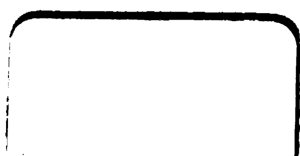




Vocabularium iurisprudentiae Romanae. Auspiciis instituti Savigniani fundatum perspectum per Fridericum Schwarz. Neu hrsg. v. Meinhart, Marianne. de Gruyter
Tom I. A - C

Tom I /Fasc 1: a, ab, abs - accipio. (Unveränd. Nachdr. 1894) 1987. XI,76 S., 96 Spalten - 28 X 21 cm. Br 140,- **3-11-011259-0** [A-HA]
Tom I /Fasc 2: accio - amitto. (Unveränd. Nachdr. 1898) 1963. Spalten 97-416. Br 140,- **3-11-001370-3** [A-HA]
Tom I /Fasc 3: amitto - ceterum. (Unveränd. Nachdr. 1898) 1963. Spalten 417-736. Br 140,- **3-11-001371-1** [A-HA]
Tom I /Fasc 4: chalbane - cymbium. (Unveränd. Nachdr. 1903) 1975. Spalten 737-1160. Br 185,- **3-11-001374-6** [A-HA]
Tom II: D - G
Tom II /Fasc 1: dactyliotheca - doceo. (Unveränd. Nachdr. 1906) 1965. 320 Spalten. Br 140,- **3-11-001375-4** [A-HA]
Tom II /Fasc 2: doceo - ex. (Unveränd. Nachdr. 1913) 1966. Spalten 321-640. Br 148,- **3-11-001376-2** [A-HA]
Tom II /Fasc 3: ex - gutturosus. 1933. Spalten 641-1014. Br 165,- **3-11-009231-X** [A-HA]
Tom III, 1. Halbbd: H - K
Tom III /Fasc 1: habeo - idem. (Unveränd. Nachdr. 1910) 1966. 320 Spalten. Br 148,- **3-11-009232-8** [A-HA]
Tom III /Fasc 2: idem - in. 1931. Spalten 321-672. Br 155,- **3-11-009233-6** [A-HA]
Tom III /Fasc 3: inaedificio - ipse. Ed.: Kübler- Bernhard. 1937. Spalten 673-960. Br 125,- **3-11-009234-4** [A-HA]
Tom III /Fasc 4: ipse - ita. Ed.: Meinhart, Marianne. 1964. Spalten 961-1280. Br 140,- **3-11-001372-X** [A-HA]
Tom III /Fasc 5: ita - kaput. Ed.: Meinhart, Marianne. 1978. VI S., Spalten 1281-1446. 220g Br 98,- **3-11-006905-9** [A-HA]
Tom III, 2. Halbbd: Labefacto - myops. Ed.: Meinhart, Marianne. 1983. IV,Spalten 1450-2054 - 28 X 21 cm. Br 390,- **3-11-008916-5** [A-HA]
Tom IV: N - Q
Tom IV /Halbbd 1: N - P
Tom IV /Fasc 1: nam - numen. (Unveränd. Nachdr. 1914) 1968. 320 Spalten. Br 148,- **3-11-001380-0** [A-HA]
Tom IV /Fasc 2: numeratio - per (Praepositio). Ed.: Kübler, Bernhard. 1936. Spalten 321-640. Br 140,- **3-11-009235-2** [A-HA]
Tom IV /Fasc 3/4: per - pyxis. 1985. Spalten 641-1364. Br 428,- **3-11-010654-X** [A-HA]
Tom IV /Halbbd 2: Qua - quousque. 1987. IV, Spalten 1365-1869 - 28 X 21 cm. Br 312,- **3-11-011263-9** [A-HA]
Tom V: R - Z
Tom V /Fasc 1: radicitus - sed. (Unveränd. Nachdr. 1910) 1966. 320 Spalten. Br 148,- **3-11-001378-9** [A-HA]
Tom V /Fasc 2: sed - sors, sortis. (Unveränd. Nachdr. 1917) 1966. Spalten 321-640. Br 148,- **3-11-001379-7** [A-HA]
Tom V /Fasc 3: sortior - tantus. (Unveränd. Nachdr. 1931) 1966. Spalten 641-960. Br 140,- **3-11-009236-0** [A-HA]
Tom V /Fasc 4: tantus - veneo. 1938. Spalten 961-1280. Br 140,- **3-11-009237-9** [A-HA]
Tom V /Fasc 5: venerabilis - zythum. 1939. Spalten 1281-1638. Br 158,- **3-11-009238-7** [A-HA]

IN MEMORIAM

THEODORI MOMMSEN

QVI HOC OPVS FVNDAVIT

VOCABVLARIVM IVRISPRVDENTIAE ROMANAE

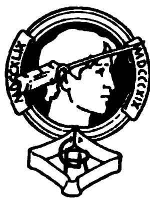
IVSSV

INSTITVTI SAVIGNIANI

COMPOSITVM

TOMVS I

A—C



BEROLINI

TYPIS ET IMPENSIS GEORGII REIMERI

MCMIII

22.50

Kor

VOCABULARIUM IURISPRUDENTIAE ROMANAE

IUSSU

INSTITUTI SAVIGNIANI

COMPOSUERUNT

OTTO GRADENWITZ, BERNARDUS KUEBLER,

ERNESTUS THEODORUS SCHULZE.

FASCICULUS I.

a, ab, abs — accipio.

BEROLINI APUD GEORGIUM REIMERUM

MDCCCLXXXXIV

6 Mark 40 Pf.

Das Wörterbuch der klassischen römischen Rechtswissenschaft umfasst die Digesten Justinian's (nach Mommsen's grösserer Ausgabe) und folgende einzeln erhaltene Werke (nach der Collectio librorum iuris anteiustiniani Berol. 1878—90): Gai institutiones, Ulpiani regulae, Pauli sententiae, und von den fragmenta Vaticana (bezeichnet durch *vat.*), der Mosaicarum et Romanarum legum collatio (bezeichnet durch *coll.*) und der Consultatio veteris cuiusdam iurisconsulti (bezeichnet durch *cons.*) diejenigen Stellen, welche Excerpte aus klassischen Juristen enthalten.

Es verfolgt die Aufgabe, auf Grundlage der auf der Königl. Bibliothek zu Berlin deponirten Indices alle Stellen zu verzeichnen.

Die Digesten werden nach den Seiten und Zeilen der grösseren Mommsen'schen Ausgabe citirt, so, dass die grössere Ziffer die Seite, die kleinere folgende die Zeile bezeichnet; bezieht sich das Citat auf den zweiten Band der Mommsen'schen Ausgabe, so ist über die kleinere Zahl ein Strich gesetzt. Die beigefügte Concordanz der Seitenzahlen mit der Legaleintheilung der Digesten ermöglicht die Benutzung des Wörterbuchs an der Hand jeder Ausgabe. Jedem Citat ist der Name des Juristen beigefügt, den die Inscription nennt; die Reihenfolge der Juristen ist die chronologische, wie sie in Lenel's Palingenesia, Index II aufgestellt ist, mit der Ausnahme, dass im Wörterbuch Ulpian dem Paulus vorangeht. Die einzeln erhaltenen Schriften werden in der üblichen Weise nach Büchern, Titeln, Paragraphen citirt, und zwar die Bücher des Gaius und Paulus, und die Titel der regulae Ulpiani mit römischen Ziffern, ohne Bezeichnung des Titels der Werke. Hiernach bedeuten beispielsweise die Citate

Gai. 3,15: Gaius im 1. Band der Digesten, Seite 3, Zeile 15.

Gai. 3,15: Gaius im 2. Band der Digesten, Seite 3, Zeile 15.

Gai. III, 15: Gaius im 3. Buch seiner Institutionen, § 15.

Wird eine Stelle mehr als einmal angeführt, so wird dies kenntlich gemacht.

Wo ein Satz als aus dem Edikt oder einem Kaisererlass stammend überliefert ist, wird Ed. beziehungsweise der Name des Kaisers dem Namen des Juristen vorangestellt. Ueberliefert ein Jurist den Satz eines anderen Juristen in direkter Rede, so ist der Name des älteren Juristen in Klammern beigegeben. Bei der Präposition a ist dies in weiterem Umfange geschehen.

Interpolationen sind nur selten als solche bezeichnet, insbesondere da, wo ein hervorragendes sprachliches Interesse vorzuliegen schien.

Die Stichworte, nach denen gruppirt wird, gehen dem Citat voran; erläuternde Bemerkungen folgen ihm in Klammern.

Jeder Artikel trägt die Chiffre seines Bearbeiters.

Das Wörterbuch erscheint fortan in Lieferungen von 10 Bogen zum Preise von 8 Mark. Die Vorarbeiten sind soweit gefördert, dass voraussichtlich in jedem Jahr eine Lieferung ausgegeben werden kann. Der Umfang des Werkes ist auf ungefähr 15 Lieferungen berechnet.

PAGINAE

EDITIONIS MOMMSENIANAE MAIORIS

COLLATAE

CUM DIGESTORUM DIVISIONE RECEPTA

THESAURO LINGUAE
AUCTORUM IURIS ROMANI

ADIECTAE.

PAGINAE EDITIONIS MAIORIS

COLLATAE

CUM DIGESTORUM DIVISIONE RECEPTA.

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1
1,8	1,1 pr.	5,6	2,2, 11	9,8	2,2, 43	13,7	3,22	15,18	5,4, 2	18,22	6,3
10	1	9	12	18	44	9	3,23	20	3	24	6,4
14	2	16	13	28	45	11	3,24	21	5,5 pr.	31	6,5
18	3	20	14	10,6	46	13	3,25	22	1	19,1	6,6
22	4	21	15	13	47	16	3,26	25	2	9	6,7
23	1,2	24	16	22	48	18	3,27	29	3	11	6,8 pr.
27	1,3	28	17	25	49	21	3,28	33	5,6	23	1
2,3	1,4	30	18	33	50	23	3,29	35	5,7	26	6,9
11	1,5	34	19	11,2	51	25	3,30	16,1	5,8	28	6,10
15	1,6 pr.	6,1	20	6	52	28	3,31	3	5,9	31	6,11
17	1	4	21	10	53	31	3,32 pr.	5	5,10	36	7,1 pr.
19	1,7 pr.	6	22	18	3,1	34	1	7	5,11	37	1
21	1	9	23	21	3,2	14,1	3,33	10	5,12	40	7,2 pr.
24	1,8	12	24	12,1	3,3	3	3,34	13	5,13	20,6	1
26	1,9	28	25	3	3,4	6	3,35	15	5,14	8	2
32	1,10 pr.	33	26	5	3,5	9	3,36	19	5,15	11	7,3
33	1	7,1	27	7	3,6	11	3,37	29	5,16	13	7,4
34	2	3	28	9	3,7	14	3,38	33	5,17	15	7,5
36	1,11	6	29	11	3,8	17	3,39	17,1	5,18	19	7,6
3,9	1,12	7	30	13	3,9	19	3,40	5	5,19	21	7,7
14	2,1	10	31	14	3,10	21	3,41	7	5,20	23	7,8
24	2,2 pr.	12	32	17	3,11	27	4,1 pr.	10	5,21	25	7,9
25	1	21	33	19	3,12	29	1	12	5,22	27	7,10
27	2	26	34	22	3,13	32	2	15	5,23	30	7,11
33	3	28	35	25	3,14	15,1	4,2	18	5,24	33	7,12
4,3	4	33	36	27	3,15	3	4,3	20	5,25	35	7,13
11	5	8,6	37	29	3,16	5	4,4	23	5,26	21,1	7,14
15	6	12	38	31	3,17	9	5,1	30	5,27	3	7,15 pr.
22	7	22	39	33	3,18	11	5,2	34	6,1 pr.	7	1
29	8	25	40	13,1	3,19	14	5,3	18,2	1	11	2
34	9	9,1	41	3	3,20	16	5,4 pr.	5	2	14	3
5,3	10	2	42	5	3,21	17	1	10	6,2	16	7,16

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1-2	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 2
21,18	7,17 pr.	24.33	8,2, 1	28.28	12,1 pr.	32,35	16.6 pr.	36.21	18,14	41,13	1.10
21	1	35	8,3	31	1	39	1	38	18.15	15	1.11 pr.
24	2	37	8,4 pr.	32	2	33,1	2	37.3	18.16	18	1
29	3	25,3	1	33	3	3	3	10	18.17	21	2
32	4	4	8,5 pr.	34	4	12	16.7 pr.	12	18.18	26	1.12
34	5	9	1	29,4	5	15	1	15	18.19 pr.	28	1,13 pr.
35	7,18	10	8,6 pr.	5	6	19	2	18	1	29	1
39	7,19 pr.	13	1	6	7	21	16,8	22	18.20	32	1,14
22,2	1	17	2	11	8	23	16,9 pr.	24	18,21	34	1,15
3	7,20	18	3	16	9	25	1	30	19,1 pr.	38	1.16
5	7,21	21	4	17	10	27	2	31	1	42.3	1.17
7	7,22 pr.	24	5	23	11	30	3	35	2	6	1.18
9	1	26	8,7	25	12	34	4	38,1	19.2	9	1,19 pr.
14	2	28	8,8 pr.	28	13	37	5	4	19,3 pr.	14	1
16	7,23	29	1	31	14	34.4	6	5	1	17	1,20
23	7,24	31	2	33	12,2	6	16.10 pr.	7	2	22	2,1 pr.
25	7.25 pr.	34	8,9 pr.	30,1	12,3	9	1	12	20,1	24	1
28	1	26,1	1	5	13.1 pr.	12	16.11	14	20,2	29	2
30	7,26	3	2	11	1	15	16.12	18	21,1 pr.	35	2.2
32	7,27	6	3	12	2	17	16.13	27	1	43,1	2,3 pr.
34	7,28	9	4	15	3	19	16,14	32	21,2 pr.	4	1
39	7,29	11	5	17	4	21	16,15	33	1	8	2
32	7,30	12	8,10	21	14,1	23	16.16	36	21,3	9	3
23,1	7,31	14	8,11	23	14,2	27	17,1	39	21,4 pr.	14	4
3	7,32 pr.	20	9,1 pr.	25	14,3	33	18,1	39,4	1	16	5
5	1	22	1	34	14,4	36	18,2	8	21,5 pr.	18	6
7	7,33	25	9,2	31.3	15,1	38	18,3	9	1	20	7
10	7,34	28	9,3	9	15,2	35,3	18,4	13	22,1	22	2,4
14	7,35	30	9,4	10	15,3 pr.	5	18,5	16	22,2	28	3,1 pr.
17	7,36 pr.	32	9,5	14	1	7	18.6 pr.	19	22,3	30	1
18	1	36	9,6 pr.	18	2	10	1	22	22,4	32	2
20	7,37 pr.	38	1	22	3	11	2	26	22,5	34	3
21	1	27,3	9,7 pr.	23	4	13	3	29	22,6	35	4
23	7,38	4	1	25	5	15	4	40,4	1,1	44,3	4,1
25	7,39	11	2	28	15,4	17	5	7	1,2	4	4,2
28	7,40 pr.	15	9,8	35	16,1	19	6	9	1,3	12	4,3
31	1	21	9,9	32,1	16,2 pr.	21	7	13	1,4	14	4,4 pr.
33	2	24	9,10	3	1	24	8	15	1,5	15	1
35	7,41	28	9,11	5	16,3	25	9	17	1,6	16	2
38	7,42	31	9,12 pr.	7	16,4 pr.	29	18,7	21	1,7 pr.	20	3
39	7,43	34	1	9	1	32	18.8	24	1	23	4,5
24,3	7,44	38	10,1 pr.	10	2	36	18,9	25	2	25	4,6
7	7,45	39	1	13	3	36,3	18,10	27	3	27	4,7
9	7,46	28,3	2	17	4	6	18,11	28	4	29	4,8 pr.
14	8,1 pr.	9	11,1 pr.	19	5	8	18,12	29	5	32	1
22	1	17	1	26	6	11	18,13 pr.	41,3	1.8	37	2
31	8,2 pr.	23	2	32	16,5	15	1	5	1,9	45,3	4,9

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 2	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 2	Ed. Mo vol. I pag.	Dig lib. 2	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 2	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 2	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 2
45,5	4,10 pr.	48,18	7,4, 2	52,6	9,2 pr.	56,13	11,10, 2	60,32	13,7 pr.	65,8	14,7, 17
7	1	21	7,5 pr.	8	1	24	11,11	34	1	10	18
11	2	22	1	17	9,3	31	11,12 pr.	61,3	13,8 pr.	21	19
14	3	25	2	19	9,4	32	1	5	1	25	14,8
16	4	27	3	23	9,5	35	11,13	9	13,9 pr.	31	14,9 pr.
19	5	28	4	29	9,6	57,1	11,14	15	1	66,1	1
20	6	31	7,6	34	10,1 pr.	10	11,15	21	2	4	2
22	7	36	8,1	35	1	17	12,1 pr.	25	3	5	14,10 pr.
23	8	49,3	8,2 pr.	38	2	19	1	26	4	11	1
26	9	4	1	53,1	3	24	2	29	13,10 pr.	15	2
27	10	6	2	5	4	31	12,2	30	1	20	14,11
28	11	8	3	6	5	58,3	12,3 pr.	33	2	21	14,12
29	12	12	4	7	6	7	1	36	3	24	14,13 pr.
33	13	13	5	9	10,2	7	2	62,10	13,11	25	1
36	4,11	17	8,3	14	10,3 pr.	9	12,4	12	13,12	27	14,14
40	4,12	20	8,4	17	1	11	12,5	14	13,13	29	14,15
46,4	4,13	24	8,5 pr.	20	2	13	12,6	18	14,1 pr.	31	14,16 pr.
6	4,14	26	1	22	3	17	12,7	19	1	34	1
9	4,15	31	8,6	24	4	24	12,8	20	2	37	14,17 pr.
13	4,16	33	8,7 pr.	32	11,1	28	12,9	21	3	39	1
16	4,17	38	1	36	11,2 pr.	32	12,10	27	4	40	2
19	4,18	50,2	2	54,2	1	37	13,1 pr.	30	14,2 pr.	67,1	3
22	4,19	5	8,8 pr.	4	2	59,1	1	32	1	2	4
25	4,20	7	1	5	3	4	2	34	14,3	5	5
27	4,21	10	2	9	4	8	3	37	14,4 pr.	8	6
29	4,22 pr.	13	3	12	5	10	4	63,1	1	9	7
30	1	14	4	13	6	10	5	1	2	11	14,18
33	4,23	21	5	15	7	12	13,2	3	3	13	14,19
36	4,24	27	6	17	8	14	13,3	7	14,5	16	14,20
38	4,25	30	8,9	29	9	17	13,4 pr.	10	14,6	18	14,21 pr.
47,4	5,1	33	8,10 pr.	34	11,3	18	1	13	14,7 pr.	19	1
7	5,2 pr.	35	1	55,1	11,4 pr.	20	2	14	1	22	2
9	1	51,1	8,11	5	1	23	3	16	2	28	3
13	5,3	4	8,12	8	2	28	4	23	3	29	4
18	6,1	10	8,13	9	3	28	5	24	4	30	5
21	6,2	12	8,14	10	4	34	13,5	25	5	34	14,22
25	6,3	15	8,15 pr.	14	5	60,1	13,6 pr.	38	6	36	14,23 pr.
27	6,4	16	1	21	11,5 pr.	3	1	64,10	7	38	1
32	7,1 pr.	20	2	23	1	9	2	13	8	68,3	14,24
33	1	21	3	26	2	11	3	18	9	6	14,25 pr.
35	2	22	4	30	11,6	15	4	20	10	7	1
48,3	7,2	23	5	33	11,7	16	5	23	11	8	2
8	7,3 pr.	25	6	38	11,8	20	6	26	12	10	14,26
10	1	28	7	56,3	11,9 pr.	23	7	28	13	12	14,27 pr.
11	2	31	8,16	4	1	24	8	29	14	17	1
13	7,4 pr.	36	9,1 pr.	9	11,10 pr.	25	9	65,2	15	22	2
17	1	38	1	11	1	30	10	5	16	69,2	3

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 2	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 2	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 2-3	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 3	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 3	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 3
69,3	14,27, 4	73,27	14,56	77,40	15,9, 2	83,19	2,4, 3	86,25	3,1, 1	90,8	3,33, 3
9	5	29	14,57 pr.	41	3	20	4	30	2	11	4
12	6	30	1	78,5	15,10	24	5	31	3	12	5
18	7	34	14,58	7	15,11	27	2,5	33	3,2 pr.	14	3,34
20	8	74,7	14,59	10	15,12	29	2,6 pr.	34	1	18	3,35 pr.
23	9	9	14,60	15	15,13	30	1	36	3,3	20	1
24	10	12	14,61	17	15,14	33	2	38	3,4	21	2
27	14,28 pr.	15	14,62	23	15,15	84,1	3	87,1	3,5	25	3
32	1	21	15,1	26	15,16	3	4	2	3,6	33	3,36
34	2	24	15,2	29	15,17	5	5	4	3,7	36	3,37 pr.
70,5	14,29	26	15,3 pr.	79,4	1,1 pr.	7	6	6	3,8 pr.	37	1
7	14,30 pr.	32	1	6	1	11	7	18	1	91,1	3,38
11	1	34	2	8	2	13	2,7	20	2	3	3,39 pr.
17	2	75,3	15,4	9	3	16	2,8	23	3	6	1
21	14,31	7	15,5	17	4	20	2,9 pr.	29	3,9	13	2
23	14,32	10	15,6	20	5	21	1	31	3,10	16	3
27	14,33	13	15,7 pr.	80,2	6	22	2,10 pr.	34	3,11	17	4
32	14,34	14	1	18	7	23	1	35	3,12	18	5
34	14,35	18	2	21	8	25	2,11 pr.	38	3,13	21	6
71,1	14,36	23	15,8 pr.	25	9	26	1	88,1	3,14	27	7
5	14,37	27	1	28	10	28	2	4	3,15 pr.	32	3,40 pr.
8	14,38	28	2	35	11	30	3	8	1	35	1
10	14,39	32	3	40	1,2	33	4	9	3,16	36	2
13	14,40 pr.	34	4	81,1	1,3 pr.	85,1	2,12	13	3,17 pr.	92,5	3
15	1	76,1	5	3	1	3	2,13 pr.	15	1	7	4
17	2	4	6	3	2	5	1	16	2	11	3,41
20	3	11	7	5	3	8	2	19	3,18	14	3,42 pr.
26	14,41	12	8	7	1,4	9	3	20	3,19	17	1
29	14,42	13	9	9	1,5	10	4	22	3,20	19	2
33	14,43	19	10	11	1,6	11	5	24	3,21	23	3
36	14,44	23	11	15	1,7	12	6	26	3,22	25	4
72,4	14,45	27	12	17	1,8	14	7	28	3,23	25	5
7	14,46	29	13	22	1,9	21	8	30	3,24	28	6
12	14,47 pr.	31	14	26	1,10	23	2,14	31	3,25	31	7
18	1	32	15	30	1,11 pr.	27	2,15	40	3,26	34	3,43 pr.
29	14,48	36	16	33	1	29	2,16	89,1	3,27 pr.	36	1
31	14,49	77,1	17	37	2,1	31	2,17	8	1	37	2
35	14,50	5	18	82,12	2,2 pr.	33	2,18	15	3,28	93,2	3
40	14,51 pr.	6	19	20	1	35	2,19	23	3,29	3	4
73,2	1	8	20	23	2	39	2,20	25	3,30	4	5
6	14,52 pr.	11	21	31	3	86,3	2,21	28	3,31 pr.	5	6
7	1	13	22	32	4	10	2,22	33	1	11	3,44
10	2	19	23	33	5	13	2,23	33	2	13	3,45 pr.
13	3	22	24	83,4	2,3	16	2,24	36	3,32	17	1
16	14,53	31	25	7	2,4 pr.	18	2,25 pr.	38	3,33 pr.	19	2
19	14,54	36	15,9 pr.	11	1	20	1	90,1	1	23	3,46 pr.
22	14,55	38	1	13	2	24	3,1 pr.	5	2	25	1

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 3	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 3	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 3	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 3-4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4
93,26	3,46, 2	97,10	4,3	101,9	5,7(8), 3	107,3	5,34(35)p.	112,16	1,5	117,31	2,14, 15
27	3	13	4,4	17	5,8(9)	14	1	18	1,6	35	2,15
29	4	15	4,5	28	5,9(10) pr.	15	2	28	1,7 pr.	37	2,16 pr.
33	5	17	4,6 pr.	30	1	20	3	113,1	1	38	1
35	6	19	1	102,3	5,10(11)	24	5,35(36)	6	1,8	118,3	2
36	7	25	2	10	5,11(12)p.	29	5,36(37)p.	14	2,1	8	2,17
40	3,47	27	3	11	1	31	1	19	2,2	15	2,18
94,3	3,48	33	4,7 pr.	12	2	34	2	21	2,3. pr.	23	2,19
6	3,49	35	1	14	5,12(13)	36	5,37(38)	27	2,4	26	2,20
8	3,50	36	2	27	5,13(14)	108,15	5,38(39)	29	2,5	30	2,21 pr.
10	3,51 pr.	98,3	4,8	30	5,14(15)	19	5,39(40)	31	2,6	32	1
12	1	6	4,9	103,1	5,15(16)	23	5,40(41)	33	2,7 pr.	33	2
14	2	9	4,10	5	5,16(17)	26	5,41(42)	36	1	36	3
15	3,52	15	5,1	14	5,17(18)	30	5,42(43)	114,4	2,8 pr.	38	4
16	3,53	19	5.2	19	5,18(19)p.	34	5,43(44)	7	1	119,1	5
18	3,54 pr.	26	5,3 pr.	22	1	37	5,44(45)p.	9	2	3	6
20	1	27	1	26	2	39	1	11	3	6	2,22
22	3,55	29	2	29	3	40	2	13	2,9 pr.	8	2,23 pr.
25	3,56	29	3	34	4	109,3	5,45(46)p.	22	1	12	1
27	3,57 pr.	30	4	104,1	5	13	1	29	2	14	2
28	1	32	5	4	5,19(20)	16	5,46(47)p.	31	3	16	3
30	3,58	34	6	7	5,20(21)p.	17	1	115,3	4	24	3,1 pr.
33	3,59	39	7	12	1	20	5,47(48)	4	5	26	1
35	3.60	99,1	8	14	2	23	5,48(49)	5	6	28	2
38	3,61	2	9	18	3	31	6,1 pr.	8	7	33	3
95,1	3,62	5	10	22	5,21(22)	33	1	15	8	36	4
4	3,63	7	11	29	5,22(23)	36	2	21	2,10	120,3	5
8	3,64	11	5,4	32	5,23(24)	37	3	28	2,11	6	6
11	3,65	14	5,5 pr.	37	5.24(25)	110,5	4	31	2,12 pr.	9	7
17	3,66	16	1	39	5,25(26)	7	6,2	34	1	11	8
20	3,67	18	(6)2 (pr.)	105,8	5,26(27)p.	11	6,3 pr.	38	2	13	3,2
24	3,68	20	(6)3 (1)	13	1	12	1	116,1	2,13	14	3,3
26	3,69	25	(6)4 (2)	16	5,27(28)	14	2	8	2,14 pr.	16	3,4
28	3,70	26	(6)5 (3)	21	5,28(29)	14	3	10	1	18	3,5
31	3,71	32	(6)6 (4)	26	5.29(30)	19	6,4	13	2	22	3,6
36	3,72	36	(6)7 (5)	34	5,30(31)p.	21	6,5 pr.	20	3	24	3,7 pr.
96,1	3,73	38	(6)8 (6)	37	1	24	1	27	4	32	1
8	3,74	100,5	(6)9 (7)	40	2	30	6,6	29	5	33	2
10	3,75	10	(6)10(8)	106,3	3	36	6,7 pr.	39	6	34	3
15	3,76	12	(6)11(9)	4	4	111,2	1	117,2	7	42	4
21	3,77	19	(6)12(10)	6	5	6	2	3	8	121,1	5
23	3,78 pr.	23	(6)13(11)	8	6	8	6,8	4	9	4	6
30	4,1 pr.	26	(6)14(12)	11	7	13	6,9	10	10	7	7
36	1	35	5,6(7)	14	5,31(32)p.	112,4	1,1	12	11	10	8
97,1	2	37	5,7(8) pr.	21	1	8	1,2	26	12	19	9
4	3	101,3	1	23	5,32(33)	10	1,3	27	13	23	10
7	4.2	6	2	27	5,33(34)	13	1,4	29	14	26	3,8

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4
121,29	3,9 pr.	125,1	3.38	129,30	4,11, 2	134,28	4,29, 1	139,28	5,7, 1	143,34	6.24
30	1	5	3,39	130,3	3	33	2	29	2	36	6,25
33	2	8	3,40	4	4	38	4,20	32	3	39	6,26 pr.
35	3	13	4,1 pr.	9	5	135,1	4,31	35	5,8	40	1
41	4	17	1	18	6	7	4,32	39	5,9	42	2
122,1	4a	18	2	22	7	19	4.33	140,1	5,10	144,1	3
5	5	19	3	25	4,12	24	4,34 pr.	5	5,11	5	4
7	3,10	22	4,2	30	4,13 pr.	26	1	14	6,1 pr.	13	5
8	3,11 pr.	26	4,3 pr.	40	1	29	4,35	17	1	13	6
8	1	29	1	131,8	4,14	33	4,36	27	6,2 pr.	18	7
14	3,12	126,2	2	11	4,15	35	4,37 pr.	29	1	26	8
15	3,13 pr.	7	3	14	4,16 pr.	37	1	32	6,3	28	9
16	1	12	4	17	1	136,11	4,38 pr.	141,1	6,4	39	6,27
20	3,14	30	5	20	2	26	1	6	6,5 pr.	41	6.28 pr.
23	3,15 pr.	33	6	25	3	29	4,39 pr.	9	1	145,2	1
24	1	35	7	26	4	36	1	11	6,6	4	2
28	2	127,2	8	27	5	137,3	4,40 pr.	12	6,7	7	3
29	3	4	9	30	4,17	6	1	14	6,8	11	4
31	3,16	6	10	35	4,18 pr.	11	4,41	16	6,9	11	5
34	3,17 pr.	8	11	36	1	18	4,42	22	6,10	15	6
36	1	13	4,4	40	2	21	4,43	26	6.11	19	6,29
38	3,18	17	4,5	132,2	3	24	4,44	28	6,12	21	6,30 pr.
42	1	20	4,6	4	4	29	4,45 pr.	31	6,13 pr.	24	1
123,3	2	23	4,7 pr.	5	5	30	1	33	1	28	6,31
4	3	24	1	8	4,19	33	4,46	35	6,14	31	6.32
9	4	26	2	15	4,20 pr.	38	4,47 pr.	39	6,15 pr.	37	6,33 pr.
12	5	36	3	19	1	138,2	1	142,2	1	38	1
15	3.19	40	4	22	4,21	11	4,48 pr.	3	2	146,1	2
19	3,20 pr.	128,1	5	24	4,22	12	1	5	3	3	6,34 pr.
22	1	8	6	30	4,23	14	2	11	6.16	4	1
25	3,21	8	7	133,1	4,24 pr.	17	4,49	15	6,17 pr.	6	6,35 pr.
29	3,22	11	8	6	1	21	4.50	18	1	7	1
30	3,23	18	9	10	2	31	5,1	23	6.18	8	2
34	3,24	20	10	14	3	33	5,2 pr.	26	6,19	10	3
38	3,25	28	11	18	4	36	1	30	6,20	12	4
124,3	3,26	29	12	24	5	38	2	33	6,21 pr.	12	5
6	3,27	32	4,8	26	4,25 pr.	139,2	3	37	1	14	6
8	3,28	34	4,9 pr.	29	1	3	4	143,1	2	15	7
13	3,29	38	1	32	4,26 pr.	4	5	6	3	18	8
16	3,30	40	2	34	1	6	5,3 pr.	10	6,22 pr.	20	9
18	3,31	129,7	3	134,1	4,27 pr.	7	1	13	1	24	6,36
21	3,32	9	4	5	1	11	5,4	14	2	26	6,37
28	3,33	11	5	16	2	12	5,5 pr.	16	6,23 pr.	28	6.38 pr.
32	3,34	13	6	19	3	13	1	20	1	31	1
35	3,35	15	4,10	21	4	16	2	23	2	147,3	6,39
38	3,36	17	4,11 pr.	23	4,28	19	5,6	25	3	5	6,40 pr.
40	3,37	23	1	26	4,29 pr.	22	5,7 pr.	29	4	6	1

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4-5	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 5
147,9	6,41	150,18	8,8	154,8	8,21, 11	158,11	8,34 pr.	162,19	9,6, 2	167,26	1,21
15	6,42	20	8,9 pr.	14	12	15	1	21	3	31	1,22
17	6,43	22	1	19	8,22	18	8,35	22	4	33	1,23
22	6,44	23	2	20	8,23 pr.	22	8,36	29	9,7 pr.	35	1,24 pr.
25	6,45	25	3	24	1	25	8,37	34	1	36	1
27	6,46	26	4	29	2	28	8,38	34	2	37	2
32	7,1 pr.	27	5	30	3	30	8,39 pr.	37	3	168,3	1,25
37	1	29	8,10	33	8,24	34	1	38	4	6	1,26
39	7.2	30	8,11 pr.	35	8,25 pr.	159,1	8,40	163,4	5	11	1,27
41	7,3 pr.	32	1	39	1	6	8,41	5	6	13	1,28 pr.
148,2	1	33	2	155,3	2	11	8,42	164,5	1,1	16	1
3	2	151,2	3	8	8,26	15	8,43	8	1,2 pr.	18	2
8	3	4	4	10	8,27 pr.	21	8,44	13	1	20	3
11	4	9	8,12	11	1	26	8,45	17	2	21	4
14	5	11	8,13 pr.	14	2	28	8,46	19	3	22	5
17	7,4 pr.	12	1	16	3	31	8,47 pr.	29	4	29	1,29
18	1	20	2	21	4	34	1	165,3	5	30	1,30
25	2	23	3	25	5	35	8,48	9	6	32	1,31
27	3	25	4	28	6	37	8,49 pr.	14	7	36	1,32
31	4	27	8,14	28	7	39	1	16	8	40	1,33
32	5	31	8,15	31	8,28	40	2	18	1,3	169,1	1,34
34	6	37	8,16 pr.	33	8,29	160,1	8,50	20	1,4	4	1,35
36	7,5	39	1	37	8,30	6	8,51	22	1,5	9	1,36 pr.
37	7,6	152,5	8,17 pr.	156,5	8,31	9	8,52	27	1,6	14	1
39	7,7	7	1	16	8,32 pr.	15	9,1 pr.	28	1,7	17	1,37
41	7,8 pr.	8	2	17	1	17	1	30	1,8	20	1,38
42	1	10	3	18	2	21	2	32	1,9	27	1,39 pr.
149,2	2	12	4	19	3	26	3	34	1,10	30	1
2	3	14	5	21	4	30	4	38	1,11	32	1,40 pr.
3	4	17	6	24	5	31	5	166,1	1,12 pr.	33	1
4	5	23	7	26	6	161,2	6	2	1	35	1,41
5	7,9	28	8,18	29	7	5	7	5	2	38	1,42
8	7,10 pr.	32	8,19 pr.	32	8	8	8	10	3	40	1,43
9	1	35	1	35	9	13	9,2	12	1,13	170,3	1,44 pr.
11	7,11	38	2	157,4	10	14	9,3 pr.	16	1,14	6	1
15	7,12	153,6	8,20	6	11	16	1	18	1,15 pr.	8	1,45 pr.
24	8,1	8	8,21 pr.	8	12	28	2	20	1	10	1
26	8,2	14	1	9	13	29	3	23	1,16	13	1,46
28	8,3 pr.	16	2	13	14	33	4	25	1,17	16	1,47
30	1	17	3	19	15	34	5	28	1,18 pr.	19	1,48
150,1	2	19	4	22	16	37	9,4 pr.	31	1	23	1,49 pr.
1	3	21	5	31	17	162,1	1	167,4	1,19 pr.	26	1
5	8,4	27	6	33	18	2	2	6	1	29	1,50 pr.
8	8,5	31	7	158,2	19	5	9,5 pr.	8	2	33	1
9	8,6	32	8	3	20	9	1	18	3	171,1	2
11	8,7 pr.	33	9	5	21	12	9,6 pr.	20	4	3	1,51
14	1	154,1	10	8	8,33	14	1	23	1,20	7	1,52 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 5	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 5	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 5	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 5	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 5	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 5
171,9	1,52, 1	175,13	2,6 pr.	180,17	2,22, 2	184,7	3,13, 1	188,8	3,20, 9	193,3	3,31, 2
11	2	21	1	20	3	11	2	10	10	4	3
16	3	24	2	24	2,23 pr.	16	3	11	11	7	4
17	4	29	2,7	28	1	19	4	18	12	8	5
22	1,53	37	2,8 pr.	31	2	23	5	26	13	12	3,32
31	1,54	176,3	1	34	2,24	25	6	28	14	15	3,33 pr.
33	1,55	4	2	38	2,25 pr.	29	7	30	15	16	1
36	1,56	5	3	41	1	30	8	32	16	21	3,34 pr.
39	1,57	7	4	181,3	2,26	33	9	35	17	22	1
172,4	1,58	9	5	7	2,27 pr.	34	10	189,2	18	26	3,35
7	1,59	13	6	9	1	37	11	7	19	30	3,36 pr.
10	1,60	14	7	10	2	40	12	8	20	38	1
12	1,61 pr.	16	8	11	3	185,4	13	9	21	41	2
16	1	21	9	15	4	9	14	16	3,21	194,3	3
18	1,62	29	10	17	2,28	11	15	18	3,22	9	4
21	1,63	177,1	11	22	2,29 pr.	16	3,14	28	3,23 pr.	10	5
24	1,64 pr.	6	12	25	1	19	3,15	33	1	14	3.37
26	1	8	13	26	2	21	3,16 pr.	36	3,24	17	3,38
29	1,65	10	14	28	3	26	1	39	3,25 pr.	25	3,39 pr.
34	1,66	19	15	30	4	27	2	40	1	28	1
36	1,67	24	16	32	2,30 pr.	28	3	190,4	2	33	3,40 pr.
41	1,68	29	17	33	1	32	4	9	3	195,2	1
173,1	1,69	33	2,9	36	2,31 pr.	35	5	11	4	4	2
3	1,70	36	2,10 pr.	38	1	37	6	12	5	6	3
6	1,71	39	1	40	2	39	7	17	6	9	3,41 pr.
8	1,72	42	2,11	182,1	3	186,1	8	20	7	15	1
12	1,73 pr.	178,3	2,12 pr.	5	2,32 pr.	5	3,17	26	8	17	3,42
15	1	7	1	7	1	15	3,18 pr.	31	9	20	3,43
18	2	8	2	13	3,1	21	1	33	10	29	3,44
20	3	11	3	16	3,2	24	2	35	11	32	3,45
22	1,74 pr.	14	2,13	18	3,3	26	3 19 pr.	191,4	12	36	3,46
23	1	22	2,14	24	3,4	31	1	6	13	38	3,47
24	2	27	2,15 pr.	26	3,5 pr.	33	2	6	14	196,1	3,48
31	1,75	29	1	29	1	38	3	8	15	5	3,49
39	1,76	31	2	32	2	41	3,20 pr.	17	16	10	3,50 pr.
174,11	1,77	37	2,16 pr.	183,1	3,6	187,3	1	29	17	11	1
13	1,78	179,1	1	5	3,7 pr.	7	2	192,7	18	18	3,51 pr.
14	1,79 pr.	7	2,17 pr.	9	1	9	3	8	19	22	1
16	1	13	1	21	2	15	4	10	20	25	3,52
20	1,80	17	2,18	26	3,8	19	5	12	3.26	28	3,53
23	1,81	19	2,19	28	3,9	22	6	14	3,27 pr.	31	3,54 pr.
26	1,82	37	2,20	31	3,10 pr.	29	6a	18	1	34	1
31	2,1	180,1	2,21 pr.	31	1	32	6b	21	3 28	35	2
35	2,2	4	1	35	3,11 pr.	35	6c	23	3,29	39	3,55
175,1	2,3	6	2	184,2	1	188,1	6d	26	3.30	42	3.56
4	2,4	10	2,22 pr.	4	3,12	5	7	33	3,31 pr.	197,1	3,57
8	2,5	13	1	6	3,13 pr.	8	8	42	1	10	3,58

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 5-6	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 6	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 6	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 6	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 6-7	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 7
197,19	4,1 pr.	203,24	1,14	207,36	1,39, 1	212,3	1,79	214,14	2,11, 9	218,16	1,12 pr.
21	1	27	1,15 pr.	39	1,40	8	1,80	15	10	22	1
24	2	28	1	41	1,41 pr.	14	2,1 pr.	17	2,12 pr.	23	2
30	3	31	2	208,2	1	15	1	21	1	32	3
36	4	32	3	6	1,42	17	2	22	2	219,7	4
198,4	5	36	1,16 pr.	8	1,43	19	2,2	23	3	15	5
10	4,2	38	1	11	1,44	21	2,3 pr.	24	4	28	1,13 pr.
15	4,3	41	1,17 pr.	16	1,45	21	1	26	5	34	1
32	4,4	204,2	1	20	1,46	26	2,4	27	6	36	2
199,1	4,5 pr.	14	1,18	23	1,47	27	2,5	27	7	220,4	3
3	1	17	1,19	27	1,48	29	2,6	29	2,13 pr.	9	4
9	4,6 pr.	19	1,20	32	1,49 pr.	31	2,7 pr.	31	1	14	5
12	1	27	1,21	33	1	32	1	34	2	21	6
14	4,7	39	1,22	35	1,50 pr.	34	2	37	2,14	25	7
18	4,8	41	1,23 pr.	209,2	1	35	3	215,6	2,15	33	8
22	4,9	42	1	4	1,51	37	4	9	2,16	221,3	1,14
32	4,10	205,1	2	7	1,52	38	5	11	2,17	5	1,15 pr.
200,12	5,1	4	3	11	1,53	39	6	18	3,1 pr.	6	1
15	5,2	7	4	13	1,54	40	7	22	1	10	2
20	6,1	9	5	17	1,55	43	8	25	3,2	11	3
23	6,2	22	6	20	1,56	213,1	9	26	3,3	13	4
25	6,3 pr.	25	7	22	1,57	2	10	216,5	1,1	15	5
28	1	29	1,24	28	1,58	4	11	7	1,2	18	6
28	2	33	1,25	36	1,59	7	12	9	1,3 pr.	24	7
201,4	1,1 pr.	38	1,26	41	1,60	9	13	13	1	30	1,16
5	1	40	1,27 pr.	43	1,61	10	14	14	2	32	1,17 pr.
7	2	42	1	210,4	1,62 pr.	11	15	16	3	35	1
12	3	206,3	2	9	1	12	16	18	1,4	222,1	2
17	1,2	6	3	13	1,63	14	17	20	1,5	5	3
21	1,3 pr.	10	4	19	1,64	20	2,8	25	1,6 pr.	7	1,18
25	1	12	5	21	1,65 pr	23	2,9 pr.	27	1	9	1,19 pr.
26	2	20	1,28	25	1	24	1	29	2	13	1
31	1,4	22	1,29	30	1,66	26	2	217,1	1,7 pr.	16	1,20
202,1	1,5 pr.	24	1,30	33	1,67	26	3	3	1	19	1,21
4	1	26	1,31	37	1,68	28	4	9	2	23	1,22
11	2	30	1,32	211,5	1,69	32	5	16	3	30	1,23 pr.
12	3	33	1,33	8	1,70	33	6	22	1,8	33	1
14	4	40	1,34	11	1,71	37	2,10	24	1,9 pr.	223,1	1,24
15	5	42	1,35 pr.	14	1,72	39	2,11 pr.	27	1	4	1,25 pr.
18	1,6	207,2	1	19	1,73 pr.	40	1	28	2	6	1
30	1,7	7	2	21	1	214,1	2	30	3	23	2
32	1,8	8	3	22	1,74	3	3	31	4	30	3
40	1,9	10	1,36 pr.	24	1,75	6	4	37	5	34	4
203,6	1,10	12	1	26	1,76 pr.	8	5	38	6	37	5
10	1,11	17	1,37	28	1	10	6	218,3	7	224,4	6
13	1,12	23	1,38	34	1,77	11	7	11	1,10	12	7
17	1,13	35	1,39 pr.	39	1,78	13	8	14	1,11	17	1,26

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 7	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 7	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 7	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 7	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 7	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 7-8
224,21	1,27 pr.	228,31	1,58 pr.	233,25	2,9	237,37	4,19	242,4	6,5, 4a	246,18	8,16, 1
23	1	37	1	28	2,10	39	4,20	6	5	21	2
26	2	40	2	234,3	2,11	238,3	4,21	10	6	24	8,17
28	3	43	1,59 pr.	7	2,12	6	4,22	15	6,6	28	8,18
33	4	229,1	1	11	3,1 pr.	11	4,23	20	7,1	33	8,19
35	5	4	2	17	1	16	4,24 pr.	23	7,2	35	8,20
38	1,28	6	1,60 pr.	19	2	21	1	25	7,3	247,3	8,21
40	1,29	9	1	23	3	22	2	27	7,4	5	8,22 pr.
225,3	1,30	16	1,61	24	4	25	4,25	30	7,5	8	1
8	1,31	20	1,62 pr.	30	4,1 pr.	27	4,26	32	7,6 pr.	11	2
11	1,32	22	1	34	1	29	4,27	34	1	14	8,23
16	1,33 pr.	23	1,63	235,2	2	32	4,28	35	2	19	9,1 pr.
18	1	32	1,64	5	3	34	4,29 pr.	36	3	22	1
23	1,34 pr.	230,1	1,65 pr.	10	4,2 pr.	41	1	243,3	8,1 pr.	22	2
31	1	4	1	16	1	43	2	4	1	25	3
31	2	6	1,66	19	2	239,4	4,30	6	8,2 pr.	27	4
226,3	1,35 pr.	9	1,67	25	4,3 pr.	6	4,31	7	1	29	5
5	1	11	1,68 pr.	31	1	11	5,1	13	8,3	31	6
10	1,36 pr.	15	1	37	2	15	5,2 pr.	14	8,4 pr.	248,1	7
15	1	16	2	236,6	3	16	1	19	1	6	9,2
23	2	19	1,69	9	4,4	19	5,3	26	8,5	8	9,3 pr.
30	1,37	23	1,70 pr.	8	4,5 pr.	23	5,4	28	8,6	9	1
35	1,38	24	1	13	1	24	5,5 pr.	32	8,7	11	2
39	1,39	28	2	15	2	26	1	34	8,8 pr.	13	3
41	1,40	30	3	18	3	32	2	35	1	15	4
43	1,41 pr.	32	4	21	4,6	35	5,6 pr.	38	8,9	21	9,4
227,1	1	36	5	23	4,7	40	1	40	8,10 pr.	25	9,5 pr.
3	1,42 pr.	38	1,71	25	4,8	240,3	5,7	244,4	1	27	1
5	1	41	1,72	28	4,9	8	5,8	6	2	29	2
10	1,43	231,5	1,73	30	4,10 pr.	21	5,9	9	3	30	3
12	1,44	7	1,74	32	1	23	5,10 pr.	11	4	32	9,6
16	1,45	12	2,1 pr.	34	2	24	1	18	8,11	35	9,7 pr.
19	1,46 pr.	15	1	36	3	29	5,11	22	8,12 pr.	38	1
21	1	20	2	37	4	32	5,12	25	1	249,1	9,8
24	1,47	24	3	39	5	39	6,1 pr.	245,6	2	7	9,9 pr.
27	1,48 pr.	232,6	4	41	6	241,3	1	10	3	14	1
30	1	10	2,2	42	7	7	2	11	4	16	2
33	1,49	12	2,3 pr.	237,1	8	9	3	15	5	18	3
36	1,50	15	1	5	4,11	11	4	18	6	20	4
42	1,51	18	2	7	4,12 pr.	15	6,2	28	8,13	22	9,10
228,1	1,52	26	2,4	9	1	20	6,3	30	8,14 pr.	26	9,11
4	1,53	233,1	2,5	11	4,13	25	6,4	34	1	29	9,12
6	1,54	4	2,6 pr.	18	4,14	30	6,5 pr.	246,5	2	250,4	1,1
17	1,55	5	1	20	4,15	37	1	7	3	6	1,2
19	1,56	7	2	23	4,16	42	2	10	8,15 pr.	8	1,3
25	1,57 pr.	12	2,7	28	4,17	43	3	12	1	10	1,4 pr.
28	1	16	2,8	33	4,18	242,1	4	16	8,16 pr.	14	1

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 8	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 8	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 8	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 8	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 8	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 8-9
250,16	1,4, 2	255,1	2,19 pr.	259,9	3,4	263,28	3,37	269,7	5,6, 3	274,5	6,10 pr.
18	1,5 pr.	6	1	13	3,5 pr.	33	3,38	9	4	7	1
19	1	8	2	14	1	264,6	4,1 pr.	12	5	10	6,11 pr.
22	1,6	10	2,20 pr.	19	3,6 pr.	8	1	15	6	15	1
24	1,7	14	1	22	1	11	4,2	16	7	18	6,12
26	1,8 pr.	18	2	29	3,7 pr.	16	4,3	19	5,7	24	6,13
27	1	21	3	34	1	19	4,4	25	5,8 pr.	28	6,14 pr.
30	1,9	22	4	36	3,8	22	4,5	29	1	32	1
251,8	1,10	23	5	260,1	3,9	28	4,6 pr.	32	2	34	6,15
10	1,11	30	6	4	3,10	34	1	35	3	38	6,16
15	1,12	34	2,21	9	3,11	39	2	37	4	275,8	6,17
17	1,13	256,4	2,22	14	3,12	265,1	3	41	5	11	6,18 pr.
21	1,14 pr.	7	2,23 pr.	17	3,13 pr.	3	3a	270,11	6	12	1
25	1	12	1	20	1	14	4,7 pr.	14	7	14	2
27	2	13	2,24	24	2	16	1	17	5,9 pr.	17	6,19 pr.
32	1,15 pr.	16	2,25 pr.	26	3	24	4,8	26	1	21	1
36	1	18	1	30	3,14	28	4,9	29	5,10 pr.	27	6,20
39	1,16	22	2,26	33	3,15	31	4,10	32	1	30	6,21
252,1	1,17	27	2,27 pr.	38	3,16	36	4,11 pr.	37	5,11	31	6,22
5	1,18	31	1	40	3,17	266,1	1	271,5	5,12	33	6,23
8	1,19	34	2,28	261,3	3,18	6	4,12	8	5,13	34	6,24
12	1,20	41	2,29	8	3,19	9	4,13 pr.	11	5,14 pr.	36	6,25
18	2,1 pr.	44	2,30 pr.	12	3,20 pr.	13	1	13	1	276,4	1,1 pr.
21	1	257,2	1	18	1	19	4,14	16	5,15	6	1
24	2,2	7	2,31	21	2	22	4,15	22	5,16	7	2
28	2,3	11	2,32 pr.	22	3	26	4,16	26	5,17 pr.	7	3
30	2,4	16	1	24	3,21	31	4,17	28	1	9	4
34	2,5	21	2,33	26	3,22	38	4,18	32	2	13	5
253,1	2,6	29	2,34	28	3,23 pr.	267,15	5,1	37	5,18	16	6
11	2,7	31	2,35	30	1	18	5,2 pr.	272,1	5,19	17	7
15	2,8	34	2,36	31	2	20	1	5	5,20 pr.	21	8
18	2,9	39	2,37	33	3	23	2	9	1	22	9
20	2,10	40	2,38	39	3,24	27	3	18	5,21	24	10
33	2,11 pr.	258,1	2,39	262,3	3,25	33	5,3	23	6,1	27	11
35	1	4	2,40	8	3,26	35	5,4 pr.	25	6,2	277,1	12
37	2,12	6	2,41 pr.	11	3.27	268,1	1	28	6,3	3	13
254,3	2,13 pr.	11	1	15	3,28	2	2	30	6,4	4	14
9	1	18	3,1 pr.	17	3,29	6	3	32	6,5	5	15
13	2,14	23	1	23	3,30	11	4	34	6,6 pr.	8	16
16	2,15	25	2	28	3,31	13	5	34	1	11	17
22	2,16	26	3,2 pr.	39	3,32	19	6	273,3	1a	14	1,2 pr.
25	2,17 pr.	28	1	263,1	3,33 pr.	19	7	10	1b	16	1
30	1	30	2	5	1	26	8	17	1c	19	1,3
33	2	32	3,3 pr.	9	3,34 pr.	29	5,5	21	1d	24	1,4
35	3	34	1	14	1	32	5,6 pr.	26	6,7	26	1,5
38	4	259,1	2	16	3,35	36	1	34	6,8	31	2,1 pr.
40	2,18	3	3	24	3,36	40	2	274,3	6,9	33	1

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 9	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 9	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 9	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 9	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 9	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 9
277,35	2,2 pr.	281,28	2,17	285,22	2,27, 21	290,13	2,41, 1	295,7	3,5, 3	301,1	4,21, 1
37	1	30	2,18	26	22	16	2,42	10	4	4	2
278,1	2	33	2,19	27	23	21	2,43	13	5	7	3
8	2,3	35	2,20	28	24	32	2,44 pr.	22	6	9	4
11	2,4 pr.	37	2,21 pr.	286,1	25	33	1	296,1	7	10	5
13	1	38	1	5	26	35	2,45 pr.	3	8	12	6
16	2,5 pr.	282,1	2	7	27	36	1	5	9	18	4,22 pr.
20	1	4	2,22 pr.	8	28	37	2	7	10	21	1
25	2	5	1	9	29	38	3	10	11	23	2
30	3	9	2,23 pr.	13	30	291,2	4	14	12	25	3
279,5	2,6	10	1	15	31	6	5	21	13	27	4
7	2,7 pr.	15	2	16	32	7	2,46	23	3,6 pr.	31	4,23
9	1	19	3	18	33	9	2,47	24	1	33	4,24
11	2	22	4	20	34	13	2,48	25	2	302,5	4,25
14	3	25	5	26	35	16	2,49 pr.	26	3	7	4,26 pr.
17	4	27	6	28	2,28 pr.	18	1	28	3,7	9	1
23	5	29	7	31	1	24	2,50	297,3	4,1	10	2
24	6	30	8	287,1	2,29 pr.	27	2,51 pr.	7	4,2 pr.	12	3
28	7	32	9	3	1	37	1	10	1	13	4
30	8	34	10	8	2	39	2	25	4,3	16	5
33	2,8	35	11	13	3	292,14	2,52 pr.	28	4,4 pr.	21	6
42	2,9 pr.	283,1	2,24	20	4	16	1	33	1	29	4,27 pr.
280,3	1	4	2,25 pr.	23	5	24	2	35	2	35	1
5	2	5	1	24	6	293,3	3	38	3	303,1	4,28
6	3	7	2	26	7	8	4	298,8	4,5 pr.	11	4,29
9	4	10	2,26	33	8	12	2,53	12	1	15	4,30
13	2,10	13	2,27 pr.	35	2,30 pr.	14	2,54	16	4,6	19	4,31
15	2,11 pr.	15	1	36	1	19	2,55	17	4,7 pr.	29	4,32
21	1	18	2	288,2	2	28	2,56	19	1	32	4,33
22	2	21	3	4	3	30	2,57	21	4,8	35	4,34
26	3	23	4	9	4	36	3,1 pr.	32	4,9	304,1	4,35
29	4	24	5	12	2,31	294,5	1	37	4,10	4	4,36
30	5	27	6	21	2,32 pr.	7	2	299,1	4,11	9	4,37
33	6	29	7	28	1	12	3	5	4,12	14	4,38 pr.
34	7	30	8	32	2,33 pr.	14	4	9	4,13	16	1
36	8	284,2	9	289,1	1	17	5	13	4,14 pr.	19	2
37	9	9	10	3	2,34	19	6	20	1	21	3
38	10	13	11	6	2,35	22	7	24	4,15	24	4,39 pr.
281,1	2,12	18	12	8	2,36 pr.	24	8	28	4,16	28	1
5	2,13 pr.	285,1	13	10	1	27	9	32	4,17 pr.	31	2
7	1	2	14	16	2,37 pr.	30	10	300,3	1	33	3
8	2	8	15	18	1	32	3,2	10	4,18	35	4
11	3	10	16	23	2,38	34	3,3	13	4,19 pr.	37	4,40
14	2,14	12	17	26	2,39 pr.	36	3,4	20	1	305,1	4,41
16	2,15 pr.	19	18	29	1	38	3,5 pr.	21	2	5	4,42 pr.
19	1	19	19	35	2,40	40	1	27	4,20	8	1
26	2,16	20	20	290,5	2,41 pr.	295,4	2	32	4,21 pr.	9	2

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 9-10	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 10	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 10	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 10	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 10	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 10
305,14	4,43	310,31	2,10	314,13	2,25, 1	319,17	2,44, 2	324,16	3,6, 10	329,1	3,24 pr.
306,4	1,1	34	2,11	16	2	19	3	18	11	4	1
6	1,2 pr.	36	2.12 pr.	17	3	21	4	18	12	7	3,25
8	1	37	1	19	4	23	5	22	3,7 pr.	12	3,26
12	1,3	311,1	2	20	5	28	6	24	1	16	3,27
15	1,4 pr.	6	2,13	22	6	31	7	26	2	18	3,28
17	1	9	2,14 pr.	24	7	33	8	27	3	25	3,29 pr.
20	2	11	1	26	8	320,1	2,45 pr.	29	4	33	1
23	3	13	2,15	31	9	3	1	31	5	330,1	3,30
25	4	15	2,16 pr.	315,1	10	6	2,46	325,5	6	3	3,31
26	5	17	1	5	11	12	2,47 pr.	6	7	8	4,1
307,3	6	18	2	6	12	19	1	7	8	10	4,2
5	7	19	3	9	13	21	2,48	9	9	12	4,3 pr.
9	8	20	4	15	14	25	2,49	11	10	13	1
11	9	26	5	17	15	321,12	2,50	15	11	15	2
14	10	28	6	21	16	16	2,51 pr.	16	12	16	3
18	11	32	2,17	26	17	22	1	21	13	18	4
20	1,5	34	2,18 pr.	31	18	32	2,52 pr.	33	3,8 pr.	19	5
22	1,6	312,1	1	33	19	34	1	35	1	20	6
24	1,7	4	2	34	20	36	2	37	2	21	7
27	1,8 pr.	8	3	316,1	21	322,1	3	39	3	26	8
30	1	10	4	2	22	4	2,53	326,2	4	29	9
33	1,9	12	5	6	2,26	7	2,54	4	3,9	31	10
35	1.10	15	6	9	2,27	14	2,55	13	3,10 pr.	331,1	11
308,1	1,11	19	7	13	2,28	17	2,56	15	1	7	12
5	1,12	21	2,19	16	2,29	19	2,57	19	2	11	13
9	1,13	26	2,20 pr.	27	2,30	24	3,1	21	3,11	16	14
18	2,1 pr.	30	1	38	2,31	28	3,2 pr.	26	3,12	22	15
20	1	32	2	317,1	2,32	32	1	29	3,13	25	4,4
309,1	2,2 pr.	313,4	3	4	2,33	35	3,3 pr.	31	3,14 pr.	27	4,5 pr.
4	1	9	4	7	2,34	38	1	32	1	33	1
6	2	11	5	10	2,35	40	3,4 pr.	327,11	2	332,1	2
8	3	14	6	17	2,36	323,1	1	13	3	4	3
9	4	17	7	31	2,37	3	2	16	4	5	4
10	5	22	8	33	2,38	5	3	18	3,15	8	5
14	2,3	27	9	318,6	2,39 pr.	9	4	22	3,16	10	6
22	2,4 pr.	30	2,21	11	1	12	3,5	24	3,17	15	4,6
24	1	31	2,22 pr.	15	2	15	3,6 pr.	27	3,18	19	4,7 pr.
27	2	33	1	21	3	17	1	30	3,19 pr.	20	1
29	3	36	2	24	4	19	2	328,2	1	22	2
33	2,5	37	3	28	5	27	3	5	2	24	3
310,3	2,6	314,1	4	36	2,40	28	4	7	3	26	4
6	2,7	2	5	39	2,41	29	5	10	4	27	5
14	2,8 pr.	6	2,23	319,6	2,42	324,1	6	19	3,20	30	6
20	1	8	2,24 pr.	10	2,43	5	7	23	3,21	32	7
24	2	9	1	13	2,44 pr.	7	8	25	3,22	35	4,8
28	2,9	12	2,25 pr.	15	1	11	9	28	3,23	333,1	4,9 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 10-11	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 11	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 11	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 11	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 11	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 11
333,5	4,9, 1	337,29	1,10	342,9	3,5, 3	346,16	5,1, 4	350,9	7,8 pr.	353,39	7,25
11	2	33	1,11 pr.	10	4	19	5,2 pr.	12	1	40	7,26
13	3	34	1	13	3,6	20	1	14	2	41	7,27 pr.
16	4	36	2	15	3,7	23	5,3	17	3	42	1
25	5	338,1	3	18	3,8	26	5,4 pr.	18	4	44	2
28	6	5	4	21	3,9 pr.	27	1	19	5	354,1	7,28
31	7	8	5	28	1	30	2	23	7,9	6	7,29 pr.
33	8	10	6	32	2	347,3	6,1 pr.	31	7,10	8	1
334,1	4,10	12	7	33	3	10	1	35	7,11	11	7,30 pr.
5	4,11 pr.	13	8	343,3	3,10	15	2	38	7,12 pr.	13	1
7	1	20	9	7	3,11 pr.	17	6,2 pr.	351,3	1	15	7,31 pr.
17	2	22	10	9	1	17	1	5	2	17	1
20	4,12 pr.	23	11	12	2	21	6,3 pr.	6	3	18	2
21	1	25	12	19	3,12	23	1	8	4	20	7,32 pr.
22	2	28	1,12 pr.	21	3,13 pr.	25	2	13	5	21	1
27	3	31	1	23	1	28	3	14	6	24	7,33
30	4	34	1,13 pr.	25	3,14 pr.	30	4	18	7,13	26	7,34
33	5	339,1	1	26	1	33	5	19	7,14 pr.	28	7,35
35	6	5	1,14 pr.	30	2	34	6	21	1	32	7,36
39	4,13	11	1	31	3	36	6,4	29	2	36	7,37 pr.
335,4	4,14	14	1,15 pr.	35	4	348,1	6,5 pr.	32	3	355,1	1
7	4,15	16	1	36	5	4	1	35	4	4	7,38
15	4,16	18	1,16 pr.	37	6	8	2	38	5	7	7,39
19	4,17	21	1	344,2	7	11	6,6	39	6	11	7,40
23	4,18	24	1,17	5	8	14	6,7 pr.	352,6	7	14	7,41
26	4,19	29	1,18	6	9	15	1	14	8	18	7,42
32	4,20	340,1	1,19	16	3,15	15	2	20	9	22	7,43
336,5	1,1 pr.	3	1,20 pr.	18	3,16	17	3	23	10	30	7,44
10	1	13	1	23	3,17	18	4	26	11	35	7,45
14	1,2	17	2	27	4,1 pr.	23	7,1	29	12	37	7,46 pr.
17	1,3	20	1,21	27	1	25	7,2 pr.	32	13	40	1
19	1,4 pr.	22	1,22	32	2	26	1	39	14	356,1	2
21	1	28	2,1	345,6	3	32	2	40	15	5	8,1 pr.
25	1,5	32	2,2	7	4	34	3	353,5	16	7	1
29	1,6 pr.	37	3,1 pr.	8	5	35	4	6	17	8	2
31	1	341,1	1	10	6	36	5	9	7,15	9	3
337,3	1,7	5	2	11	7	349,2	6	11	7,16	12	4
5	1,8	7	3	11	8	3	7	15	7,17	13	5
8	1,9 pr.	12	4	12	8a	8	8	17	7,18	14	6
9	1	18	5	16	4,2	10	9	18	7,19	15	7
10	2	23	3,2	18	4,3	13	7,3	20	7,20 pr.	16	8
11	3	25	3,3 pr.	24	4,4	15	7,4	27	1	20	9
12	4	27	1	27	4,5	25	7,5	30	2	21	10
17	5	342,1	3,4	346,3	5,1 pr.	28	7,6 pr.	32	7,21	23	8,2
20	6	3	3,5 pr.	6	1	37	1	34	7,22	26	8,3 pr.
25	7	6	1	8	2	350,3	7,7 pr.	36	7,23	28	1
26	8	8	2	12	3	5	1	38	7,24	31	8,4

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 11-12	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 12	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 12	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 12	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 12	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 12
356,33	8,5 pr.	361,28	1,23	366,26	2,10	370,12	2,30, 3	373,43	3,11	378,27	5,7
34	1	31	1,24	28	2,11 pr.	15	4	374,3	4,1 pr.	29	5,8
357,5	1,1 pr.	34	1,25	32	1	17	5	5	1	35	5,9 pr.
6	1	36	1,26	36	2	19	2,31	7	4,2	37	1
13	1,2 pr.	39	1,27	42	3	26	2,32	10	4,3 pr.	379,3	6,1 pr.
15	1	42	1,28	367,8	2,12	28	2,33	14	1	4	1
19	2	362,3	1,29	11	2,13 pr.	32	2,34 pr.	16	2	6	6,2 pr.
20	3	6	1,30	17	1	37	1	17	3	8	1
24	4	8	1,31 pr.	18	2	38	2	21	4	14	6,3
27	5	11	1	24	3	39	3	23	5	21	6,4
29	1,3	22	1,32	28	4	41	4	28	6	23	6,5
34	1,4 pr.	28	1,33	29	5	43	5	29	7	27	6,6 pr.
358,4	1	31	1,34 pr.	35	6	371,1	6	35	8	31	1
8	2	32	1	39	2,14	3	7	41	9	32	2
9	1,5	34	1,35	368,3	2,15	7	8	375,4	4,4	35	3
14	1,6	36	1,36	5	2,16	10	9	7	4,5 pr.	37	6,7
19	1,7	363,4	1,37	8	2,17 pr.	14	2,35 pr.	16	1	39	6,8
21	1,8	8	1,38	9	1	16	1	20	2	41	6,9
27	1,9 pr.	10	1,39	11	2	19	2	26	3	380,1	6,10
31	1	12	1,40	13	3	21	2,36	36	4	3	6,11
34	2	38	1,41	16	2,18	25	2,37	376,3	4,6	5	6,12
35	3	364,20	1,42 pr.	22	2,19	29	2,38	12	4,7 pr.	8	6,13 pr.
37	4	25	1	24	2,20	31	2,39	20	1	12	1
359,1	5	32	2,1	26	2,21	36	2,40	23	4,8	15	6,14
2	6	35	2,2	28	2,22	40	2,41	31	4,9 pr.	17	6,15 pr.
4	7	37	2,3 pr.	31	2,23	42	2,42 pr.	35	1	20	1
5	8	365,4	1	34	2,24	372,11	1	41	4,10	24	2
10	9	6	2	37	2,25	14	2	45	4,11	26	6,16 pr.
14	1,10	8	3	40	2,26 pr.	17	3	377,3	4,12	28	1
16	1,11 pr.	18	4	43	1	21	3,1	6	4,13	29	6,17
23	1	21	2,4	369,2	2	25	3,2	9	4,14	31	6,18
26	2	22	2,5 pr.	4	2,27	29	3,3	16	4,15	34	6,19 pr.
32	1,12	25	1	6	2,28 pr.	34	3,4 pr.	25	4,16	36	1
39	1,13 pr.	26	2	7	1	373,7	1	34	5,1 pr.	381,4	2
360,1	1	27	3	11	2	10	2	36	1	5	3
5	2	29	4	15	3	14	3	38	2	7	4
10	1,14	33	2,6	16	4	17	4	39	5,2 pr.	10	6,20
16	1,15	37	2,7	20	5	19	3,5 pr.	378,2	1	13	6,21
22	1,16	366,1	2,8	22	6	20	1	3	2	18	6,22 pr.
26	1,17	2	2,9 pr.	25	7	21	2	7	5,3	20	1
29	1,18 pr.	4	1	30	8	22	3	9	5,4 pr.	22	6,23 pr.
33	1	6	2	34	9	23	4	11	1	27	1
37	1,19 pr.	7	3	35	10	27	3,6	12	2	33	2
45	1	10	4	40	2,29	29	3,7	13	3	35	3
361,8	1,20	15	5	370,3	2,30 pr.	32	3,8	16	4	43	4
16	1,21	19	6	7	1	37	3,9	21	5,5	382,1	6,24
21	1,22	22	7	10	2	40	3,10	24	5,6	4	6,25

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **12**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **12-13**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **13**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **13**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **13**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **13**
382,8	6,26 pr.	386,23	6,51	391,20	1,7 pr.	395,10	4,7 pr.	398,35	5,16, 2	402,30	6,5, 9
13	1	25	6,52	22	1	396,1	1	37	3	33	10
15	2	29	6,53	25	2	3	4,8	38	4	403,1	11
17	3	37	6,54	30	1,8 pr.	14	4,9	41	5,17	3	12
19	4	40	6,55	33	1	16	4,10	399,3	5,18 pr.	10	13
25	5	387,4	6,56	392,1	2	26	5,1 pr.	7	1	14	14
27	6	11	6,57 pr.	3	1,9	28	1	14	2	20	15
30	7	12	1	6	1,10 pr.	29	2	15	3	31	6,6
33	8	16	6,58	11	1	30	3	19	5,19 pr.	33	6,7 pr.
35	9	19	6,59	12	2	32	4	21	1	36	1
37	10	23	6,60 pr.	14	3	34	5	22	2	404,1	6,8
38	11	27	1	18	1,11	37	6	25	5,20	3	6,9
383,1	12	33	6,61	21	1,12 pr.	39	7	27	5,21 pr.	5	6,10 pr.
19	13	39	6,62	23	1	39	8	28	1	7	1
29	14	388,1	6,63	26	2	397,1	5,2	31	2	13	6,11
33	6,27	6	6,64	28	1,13	3	5,3 pr.	35	5,22	15	6,12 pr.
36	6,28	11	6,65 pr.	32	1,14 pr.	5	1	39	5,23	16	1
38	6,29	13	1	37	1	8	2	400,3	5,24	19	6,13 pr.
384,3	6,30	16	2	38	2	13	5,4	10	5,25 pr.	21	1
6	6,31	18	3	393,2	3	15	5,5 pr.	12	1	23	2
8	6,32 pr.	23	4	4	1,15	16	1	17	5,26	30	6,14
11	1	24	5	6	1,16	19	2	21	5,27	33	6,15
14	2	25	6	11	1,17	21	3	27	5,28	35	6,16
17	3	26	7	15	1,18	24	4	29	5,29	37	6,17 pr.
20	6,33	28	8	20	1,19	25	5	31	5,30	38	1
28	6,34	30	9	22	1,20	27	6	34	5,31	39	2
32	6,35	32	6,66	29	2,1	28	7	401,5	6,1 pr.	40	3
34	6,36	34	6,67 pr.	33	3,1 pr.	29	8	6	1	405,11	4
42	6,37	40	1	38	1	30	9	12	2	14	5
385,3	6,38 pr.	389,1	2	394,1	3,2	33	10	15	6,2	17	6,18 pr.
15	1	7	3	4	3,3	35	5,6	17	6,3 pr.	30	1
19	2	9	4	13	3,4	37	5,7 pr.	19	1	32	2
22	3	21	7,1 pr.	21	4,1	38	1	21	2	38	3
25	6,39	24	1	26	4,2 pr.	40	5,8	23	3	39	4
28	6,40 pr.	25	2	28	1	398,3	5,9	25	4	406,4	6,19
33	1	26	3	29	2	5	5,10	28	5	8	6,20
36	2	29	7,2	31	3	8	5,11 pr.	30	6	12	6,21 pr.
38	6,41	36	7,3	395,3	4	12	1	32	6,4	16	1
40	6,42	390,5	7,4	4	5	15	5,12	34	6,5 pr.	22	6,22
42	6,43	7	7,5 pr.	5	6	17	5,13	36	1	27	6,23
386,1	6,44	13	1	8	7	19	5,14 pr.	37	2	33	7,1 pr.
3	6,45	391,4	1,1	15	8	20	1	402,2	3	34	1
6	6,46	6	1,2	25	4,3	21	2	6	4	37	2
9	6,47	9	1,3	29	4,4 pr.	26	3	10	5	41	7,2
16	6,48	13	1,4	31	1	29	5,15	10	6	407,5	7,3
19	6,49	16	1,5	36	4,5	32	5,16 pr.	14	7	10	7,4
21	6,50	18	1,6	38	4,6	33	1	23	8	16	7,5

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **13**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **13-14**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **14**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **14**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **14**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **14**
407,18	7,6 pr.	410,30	7,22, 3	416,25	1,1, 14	421,32	2,10 pr.	425,28	3,15	428,38	4,7, 1
26	1	31	4	26	15	36	1	30	3,16	429,2	2
29	7,7	37	7,23	28	16	422,6	2	34	3,17 pr.	7	3
32	7,8 pr.	411,4	7,24 pr.	30	17	12	3,1	37	1	9	4
36	1	9	1	31	18	20	3,2	39	2	11	5
39	2	12	2	35	19	22	3,3	426,1	3	13	4,8
408,1	3	18	3	417,3	20	25	3,4	4	4	16	4,9 pr.
7	4	22	7,25	13	21	28	3,5 pr.	7	5	17	1
9	5	32	7,26 pr.	14	22	29	1	9	3,18	19	2
12	7,9 pr.	34	1	18	23	31	2	11	3,19 pr.	26	4,10
14	1	37	7,27	21	24	33	3	13	1	28	4,11
15	2	412,1	7,28 pr.	25	25	34	4	16	2	34	4,12
16	3	4	1	27	1,2	35	5	18	3	430,7	5,1
22	4	6	7,29	29	1,3	36	6	23	3,20	14	5,2 pr.
23	5	9	7,30	31	1,4 pr.	37	7	32	4,1 pr.	19	1
26	7,10	11	7,31	33	1	38	8	36	1	23	5,3
28	7,11 pr.	19	7,32	34	2	423,2	9	38	2	28	5,4 pr.
29	1	21	7,33	36	3	5	10	427,2	3	31	1
30	2	24	7,34	418,2	4	10	11	4	4	34	2
33	3	30	7,35 pr.	5	1,5 pr.	12	12	5	5	35	3
38	4	34	1	10	1	15	13	8	4,2	37	4
40	5	37	7,36 pr.	13	2	17	14	10	4,3 pr.	40	5
409,6	6	413,3	1	16	1,6 pr.	19	15	16	1	431,3	5,5 pr.
11	7	8	7,37	17	1	22	16	21	2	5	1
14	7,12	12	7,38	19	1,7 pr.	23	17	25	4,4	7	2
16	7,13 pr.	14	7,39	30	1	26	18	27	4,5 pr.	9	5,6
21	1	24	7,40 pr.	33	2	29	3,6	28	1	13	5,7
23	7,14	27	1	419,3	2,1	31	3,7 pr.	35	2	18	5,8
25	7,15	30	2	6	2,2 pr.	32	1	36	3	30	6,1 pr.
28	7,16 pr.	34	7,41	16	1	424,2	2	37	4	432,1	1
30	1	41	7,42	20	2	4	3,8	38	5	4	2
36	2	414,1	7,43 pr.	33	3	6	3,9	39	6	6	3
38	7,17	9	1	420,1	4	8	3,10	428,1	7	10	6,2
40	7,18 pr.	415,4	1,1 pr.	5	5	10	3,11 pr.	4	8	12	6,3 pr.
410,1	1	10	1	7	6	12	1	5	9	15	1
2	2	11	2	9	7	13	2	6	10	16	2
4	3	16	3	11	8	16	3	7	11	24	3
6	4	18	4	13	2,3	21	4	9	12	31	4
9	7,19	20	5	15	2,4 pr.	27	5	11	13	35	6,4
11	7,20 pr.	29	6	22	1	34	6	15	14	37	6,5
12	1	30	7	28	2	36	7	15	15	39	6,6
13	2	416,2	8	421,9	2,5 pr.	38	8	19	16	42	6,7 pr.
14	3	5	9	12	1	425,4	3,12	22	17	433,4	1
16	7,21	10	10	14	2,6	8	3,13 pr.	24	18	7	2
18	7,22 pr.	11	11	20	2,7	13	1	28	19	10	3
24	1	13	12	23	2,8	15	2	33	4,6	15	4
27	2	23	13	27	2,9	21	3,14	35	4,7 pr.	16	5

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 14-15	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 15	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 15	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 15	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 15	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 15-16
433,17	6,7, 6	437,16	1,3, 11	441,11	1,14 pr.	445,30	1,37 pr.	450,30	2.1, 3	454,38	3,10, 7
18	7	20	12	13	1	32	1	32	4	455,8	8
21	8	25	13	16	1,15	35	2	36	5	12	9
24	9	29	1,4 pr.	22	1,16	446,8	3	37	6	15	10
25	10	33	1	28	1,17	13	1,38 pr.	38	7	20	3,11
27	11	36	2	38	1,18	18	1	451,2	8	23	3,12
34	12	38	3	41	1,19 pr.	22	2	5	9	27	3,13
39	13	40	4	442,1	1	30	3	7	10	31	3,14
434,2	14	41	5	21	2	447,4	1,39	12	2,2 pr.	36	3,15
4	15	438,2	6	26	1,20	7	1,40 pr.	15	1	456,1	3,16
5	16	4	1,5 pr.	28	1,21 pr.	8	1	18	2.3	11	3,17 pr.
7	6,8	5	1	34	1	14	1,41	26	3,1 pr.	15	1
9	6,9 pr.	7	2	38	2	19	1,42	29	1	26	3,18
11	1	8	3	40	3	22	1,43	33	2	32	3,19
16	2	9	4	42	1,22	26	1,44	452,5	3,2	457,1	3,20 pr.
20	3	12	1,6	443,1	1,23	28	1,45	8	3,3 pr.	5	1
24	4	15	1,7 pr.	4	1,24	30	1,46	11	1	10	3,21
30	6,10	16	1	6	1,25	32	1,47 pr.	20	2	22	4,1 pr.
31	6,11	23	2	12	1,26	34	1	23	3	24	1
34	6,12	25	3	17	1,27 pr.	36	2	25	4	27	2
38	6,13	27	4	22	1	39	3	31	5	29	3
435,1	6,14	29	5	24	2	43	4	35	6	30	4
7	6,15	30	6	28	3	448,2	5	453,2	7	31	5
10	6,16	34	7	29	4	4	6	4	8	34	6
14	6,17	36	1,8	31	5	7	1,48 pr.	5	9	35	7
17	6,18	439,1	1,9 pr.	32	6	9	1	10	10	458,1	8
21	6,19	2	1	35	7	10	1,49 pr.	19	3,4	3	9
24	6,20	6	2	38	8	12	1	22	3,5 pr.	7	4,2 pr.
436,4	1,1 pr.	7	3	444,8	1,28	14	2	25	1	9	1
6	1	9	4	11	1,29 pr.	18	1,50 pr.	26	2	10	2
8	2	18	5	14	1	25	1	29	3	12	4,3
9	3	27	6	16	1,30 pr.	27	2	34	3,6	15	4,4
10	4	31	7	20	1	31	3	37	3,7 pr.	18	4,5 pr.
12	5	35	8	23	2	449,1	1,51	38	1	20	1
13	6	440,4	1,10	24	3	9	1,52 pr.	40	2	459,4	1,1 pr.
16	1,2	9	1,11 pr.	27	4	25	1	454,1	3	5	1
19	1,3 pr.	11	1	28	5	30	1,53	3	4	8	2
22	1	14	2	31	6	33	1,54	9	5	11	1,2 pr.
25	2	19	3	33	7	37	1,55	13	3,8	13	1
26	3	23	4	35	1,31	39	1,56	16	3,9	21	2
28	4	27	5	37	1,32 pr.	450,4	1,57 pr.	18	3,10 pr.	23	3
30	5	31	6	445,1	1	6	1	19	1	26	4
35	6	33	7	10	2	9	2	22	2	28	5
437,2	7	39	8	12	1,33	15	1,58	24	3	460,4	1,3
6	8	441,1	9	15	1,34	22	2.1 pr.	28	4	7	1,4 pr.
10	9	5	1,12	17	1,35	26	1	29	5	9	1
13	10	7	1,13	19	1,36	28	2	34	6	14	1,5

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 16	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 16	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 16	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 16	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 16-17	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 17
460,18	1,6	465,7	1,24, 3	468,36	2,20	472,27	3,1, 42	477,13	3,28	482,14	1,8, 7
24	1,7	11	1,25 pr.	39	2,21	32	43	20	3,29 pr.	16	8
29	1,8 pr.	12	1	469,1	2,22	37	44	22	1	23	9
32	1	15	1,26	4	2,23	39	45	24	3,30	24	10
35	2	18	1,27 pr.	7	2,24	41	46	26	3,31 pr.	32	1,9
461,6	3	20	1	11	3,1 pr.	473,2	47	33	1	34	1,10 pr.
8	4	23	2	13	1	7	3,2	478,13	3,32	36	1
10	5	27	1,28 pr.	17	2	9	3,3	18	3,33	37	2
12	6	31	1	19	3	12	3,4	23	3,34	39	3
14	7	466,1	1,29 pr.	21	4	14	3,5 pr.	479,4	1,1 pr.	483,3	4
15	8	11	1	24	5	16	1	5	1	6	5
19	9	14	1,30 pr.	26	6	20	2	6	2	9	6
21	10	16	1	28	7	26	3,6	7	3	14	7
24	11	19	1,31	30	8	28	3,7 pr.	8	4	18	8
26	12	21	1,32 pr.	32	9	32	1	11	1,2 pr.	22	9
29	13	24	1	470,2	10	35	2	14	1	27	10
31	14	28	2	6	11	474,1	3	16	2	29	11
35	15	33	3	10	12	4	3,8	17	3	30	12
462,3	1,9	467,1	4	13	13	9	3,9	19	4	34	13
6	1,10	4	5	15	14	13	3,10	20	5	37	1,11
10	1,11	8	2,1	25	15	15	3,11	21	6	39	1,12 pr.
13	1,12	10	2,2	28	16	27	3,12 pr.	27	1,3 pr.	40	1
15	1,13 pr.	12	2,3	30	17	29	1	480,1	1	42	2
20	1	14	2,4	30	18	33	2	2	2	484,2	3
22	2	18	2,5	33	19	34	3	6	1,4	3	4
26	1,14	21	2,6	35	20	38	3,13 pr.	8	1,5 pr.	5	5
30	1,15	23	2,7 pr.	35	21	42	1	9	1	7	6
36	1,16 pr.	24	1	471,4	22	475,3	3,14 pr.	10	2	9	7
39	1	28	2,8	9	23	6	1	12	3	10	8
463,5	1,17 pr.	31	2,9 pr.	9	24	11	3,15	15	4	16	9
12	1	33	1	11	25	14	3,16	17	5	27	10
16	2	37	2,10 pr.	13	26	17	3,17 pr.	20	1,6 pr.	29	11
25	1,18	41	1	13	27	20	1	21	1	33	12
27	1,19 pr.	42	2	15	28	24	3,18	24	2	35	13
32	1	468,3	3	17	29	28	3,19	26	3	485,2	14
464,1	2	6	2,11	18	30	30	3,20	27	4	6	15
6	3	9	2,12	21	31	33	3,21 pr.	29	5	7	16
8	4	12	2,13	22	32	35	1	31	6	11	17
11	5	14	2,14	26	33	38	3,22	36	7	16	1,13
29	1,20	16	2,15 pr.	32	34	476,7	3,23	481,9	1,7	18	1,14 pr.
31	1,21 pr.	19	1	33	35	9	3,24	13	1,8 pr.	22	1
33	1	21	2,16 pr.	37	36	22	3,25 pr.	16	1	26	1,15
35	1,22	23	1	472,7	37	24	1	18	2	29	1,16
38	1,23	26	2,17	12	38	27	3,26 pr.	19	3	36	1,17
465,3	1,24 pr.	29	2,18 pr.	15	39	31	1	23	4	486,3	1,18
4	1	30	1	17	40	37	2	32	5	5	1,19
5	2	33	2,19	21	41	477,7	3,27	482,8	6	11	[1,20] pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 17	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 17	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 17	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 17	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 17	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 17-18
486,13	1,20, 1	491,16	1,36 pr.	496,22	1,59, 2	500,34	2,25	505,3	2,52, 15	509,36	2,65, 16
15	1,21	18	1	24	3	37	2,26	6	16	510,1	2,66
20	1,22 pr.	25	2	26	4	40	2,27	9	17	4	2,67 pr.
22	1	31	3	31	5	501,5	2,28	10	18	11	1
27	2	35	1,37	37	6	8	2,29 pr.	17	2,53	14	2
31	3	492,1	1,38 pr.	497,1	1,60 pr.	11	1	20	2,54	17	3
34	4	8	1	3	1	15	2	22	2,55	19	2,68 pr.
40	5	13	1,39	15	2	20	2,30	27	2,56	20	1
487,1	6	16	1,40	18	3	26	2,31	31	2,57	25	2,69
3	7	19	1,41	21	4	502,1	2,32	35	2,58 pr.	28	2,70
5	8	22	1,42	32	1,61	3	2,33	506,3	1	30	2,71 pr.
11	9	26	1,43	35	1,62 pr.	7	2,34	8	2	511,2	1
17	10	29	1,44	498,4	1	12	2,35	17	3	5	2,72
24	11	31	1,45 pr.	12	2,1 pr.	15	2,36	21	2,59 pr.	9	2,73
32	1,23	35	1	13	1	17	2,37	27	1	15	2,74
34	1,24	37	2	15	2,2	20	2,38 pr.	29	2,60 pr.	17	2,75
488,1	1,25	39	3	17	2,3 pr.	23	1	34	1	20	2,76
3	1,26 pr.	493,1	4	18	1	27	2,39	41	2,61	29	2,77
6	1	3	5	20	2	29	2,40	507,1	2,62	31	2,78
8	2	6	6	23	3	32	2,41	12	2,63 pr.	33	2,79
10	3	7	7	26	2,4 pr.	34	2,42	15	1	35	2,80
12	4	11	8	27	1	36	2,43	20	2	512,1	2,81
13	5	13	1,46	29	2,5 pr.	40	2,44	24	3	16	2,82
15	6	20	1,47 pr.	31	1	503,3	2,45	26	4	18	2,83
18	7	23	1	34	2,6	7	2,46	28	5	26	2,84
21	8	27	1,48 pr.	499,1	2,7	9	2,47 pr.	34	6	513,6	1,1 pr.
27	1,27 pr.	34	1	4	2,8	10	1	34	7	14	1
29	1	494,2	2	6	2,9	12	2,48	38	8	30	2
31	2	6	1,49	9	2,10	13	2,49	508,2	9	32	1,2 pr.
36	3	14	1,50 pr.	11	2,11	15	2,50	8	10	514,1	1
38	4	18	1	13	2,12	18	2,51 pr.	14	2,64	3	1,3
40	5	22	1,51	15	2,13	21	1	17	2,65 pr.	6	1,4
489,4	1,28	25	1,52	18	2,14	23	2,52 pr.	20	1	8	1,5
8	1,29 pr.	31	1,53	26	2,15	30	1	21	2	10	1,6 pr.
16	1	495,5	1,54 pr.	28	2,16 pr.	31	2	23	3	13	1
18	2	12	1	32	1	36	3	30	4	21	2
21	3	16	1,55	36	2,17 pr.	504,5	4	34	5	24	1,7 pr.
26	4	18	1,56 pr.	37	1	13	5	509,3	6	32	1
28	5	21	1	500,2	2	18	6	6	7	35	2
32	6	23	2	5	2,18	20	7	11	8	38	1,8 pr.
37	1,30	27	3	7	2,19	24	8	15	9	515,3	1
490,4	1,31	29	4	11	2,20	27	9	19	10	8	1,9 pr.
8	1,32	31	1,57	13	2,21	29	10	22	11	13	1
17	1,33	38	1,58 pr.	17	2,22	35	11	25	12	15	2
22	1,34 pr.	496,4	1	21	2,23 pr.	38	12	27	13	23	1,10
34	1	16	1,59 pr.	24	1	39	13	31	14	25	1,11 pr.
491,9	1,35	19	1	31	2,24	505,1	14	33	15	27	1

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **18**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **18**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **18**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **18**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **18**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **18-19**
515,31	1,12	519,26	1,39 pr.	523,29	1,68 pr.	528,11	2,13 pr.	533,6	4,2, 17	538,16	6,1, 3
36	1,13	28	1	32	1	17	1	9	18	25	4
38	1,14	32	1,40 pr.	33	2	20	2,14 pr.	15	19	30	6,2 pr.
516,6	1,15 pr.	520,2	1	38	1,69	22	1	16	20	33	1
7	1	4	2	524,4	1,70	27	2	19	4,3	36	6,3
8	2	6	3	8	1,71	29	3	21	4,4	539,1	6,4 pr.
12	1,16 pr.	10	4	13	1,72 pr.	31	4	24	4,5	8	1
14	1	12	5	21	1	35	5	27	4,6	14	2
15	1,17	13	6	24	1,73 pr.	38	2,15 pr.	30	4,7	20	6,5
17	1,18 pr.	15	1,41 pr.	25	1	529,2	1	33	4,8	25	6,6
19	1	23	1	28	1,74	7	2,16	38	4,9	29	6,7 pr.
22	1,19	26	1,42	32	1,75	12	2,17	39	4,10	32	1
25	1,20	29	1,43 pr.	35	1,76 pr.	18	2,18	534,3	4,11	37	6,8 pr.
30	1,21	32	1	36	1	21	2,19	6	4,12	540,7	1
32	1,22	35	2	40	1,77	27	2,20	8	4,13	9	2
36	1,23	38	1,44	525,7	1,78 pr.	32	3,1	11	4,14 pr.	14	6,9
38	1,24	521,1	1,45	10	1	34	3,2	12	1	19	6,10
517,1	1,25 pr.	7	1,46	12	2	530,1	3,3	14	4,15	21	6,11
2	1	12	1,47	16	3	3	3,4 pr.	16	4,16	24	6,12(11)
4	1,26	15	1,48	19	1,79	8	1	19	4,17	29	6,13(12)
8	1,27	16	1,49	25	1,80 pr.	10	2	22	4,18	32	6,14(13)
12	1,28	19	1,50	28	1	13	3	29	4,19	35	6,15(14)
14	1,29	24	1,51	30	2	15	4	31	4,20 pr.	39	6,16(15)
18	1,30	28	1,52	34	3	19	3,5	35	1	541,7	6,17(16)
20	1,31	35	1,53	36	1,81 pr.	25	3,6 pr.	38	4.21	11	6,18(17)
23	1,32	522,1	1,54	526,2	1	28	1	535,20	4,22	20	6,19(18)p.
26	1,33	3	1,55	10	2,1	29	2	23	4,23 pr.	23	1
30	1,34 pr.	5	1,56	13	2,2 pr.	33	3,7	26	1	25	6,20(19)
36	1	8	1,57 pr.	18	1	36	3,8	28	4,24	32	7,1
38	2	16	1	21	2,3	531,7	4,1	33	4,25	542,1	7,2
518,1	3	19	2	23	2.4 pr.	9	4,2 pr.	536,4	5.1	3	7,3
5	4	22	3	24	1	12	1	14	5,2	6	7,4
7	5	25	1,58	27	2	16	2	19	5,3	11	7,5
9	6	30	1,59	31	3	21	3	27	5,4	15	7,6 pr.
15	7	33	1,60	34	4	30	4	30	5,5 pr.	24	1
17	1,35 pr.	36	1,61	527,1	5	33	5	34	1	29	7,7
19	1	38	1,62 pr.	6	6	38	6	34	2	37	7,8
21	2	40	1	15	2,5	532,3	7	38	5,6	42	7,9
25	3	523,1	2	17	2,6 pr.	10	8	537,1	5,7 pr.	543,10	7,10
28	4	3	1,63 pr.	21	1	14	9	2	1	544,4	1,1 pr.
35	5	6	1	26	2,7	15	10	11	5,8	6	1
519,8	6	8	1,64	28	2,8	19	11	16	5,9	17	1,2 pr.
10	7	11	1,65	31	2,9	22	12	23	5,10 pr.	18	1
13	8	17	1,66 pr.	36	2,10	26	13	28	1	22	1,3 pr.
15	1,36	20	1	40	2,11 pr.	31	14	538,3	6,1 pr.	24	1
17	1,37	23	2	528,6	1	36	15	11	1	28	2
21	1.38	26	1,67	10	2,12	533,3	16	14	2	30	3

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 19	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 19	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 19	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 19	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 19	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 19
544,32	1,3, 4	548,35	1,13, 7	552.2	1,21, 3	557.35	1,52, 2	562.26	2.15, 3	566,20	2.27, 1
545,1	1,4 pr.	549,1	8	9	4	558,3	3	28	4	24	2,28 pr.
4	1	3	9	11	5	7	1,53 pr.	34	5	25	1
9	1,5 pr.	5	10	12	6	11	1	37	6	26	2
11	1	7	11	17	1,22	13	2	563,1	7	31	2,29
15	1,6 pr.	8	12	20	1,23	18	1,54 pr.	3	8	567,1	2,30 pr.
16	1	10	13	26	1,24 pr.	28	1	6	9	8	1
18	2	12	14	31	1	32	1,55	11	2,16	11	2
22	3	17	15	35	2	559,3	2,1	13	2,17	15	3
23	4	19	16	39	1,25	5	2,2 pr.	15	2.18	18	4
30	5	22	17	553,3	1,26	8	1	17	2,19 pr.	22	2,31
32	6	31	18	6	1,27	15	2,3	19	1	568,8	2,32
34	7	35	19	9	1,28	18	2,4	23	2	14	2,33
35	8	36	20	15	1,29	20	2,5	33	3	27	2,34
38	9	38	21	18	1,30 pr.	22	2,6	39	4	29	2,35 pr.
41	1,7	550,2	22	28	1	24	2,7	564,2	5	36	1
546,1	1,8 pr.	8	23	34	1,31 pr.	28	2,8	6	6	569,3	2,36
3	1	9	24	38	1	35	2,9 pr.	13	7	10	2.37
6	1,9	12	25	40	2	39	1	16	8	13	2,38 pr.
8	1,10	16	26	554,1	1,32	560,8	2	16	9	14	1
17	1,11 pr.	20	27	6	1,33	9	3	20	10	17	2,39
18	1	21	28	8	1,34	12	4	23	2,20 pr.	18	2,40
21	2	23	29	10	1,35	15	5	24	1	20	2,41
25	3	25	30	14	1,36	18	6	24	2	24	2,42
26	4	29	31	18	1,37	22	2,10	26	2,21	26	2,43
27	5	31	1,14	20	1,38 pr.	24	2,11 pr.	31	2,22 pr.	29	2,44
30	6	33	1,15	23	1	30	1	32	1	30	2,45 pr.
37	7	36	1,16	25	2	33	2	33	2	32	1
38	8	38	1,17 pr.	31	1,39	34	3	35	3	36	2,46
40	9	551,4	1	555,4	1.40	37	4	38	2.23	38	2,47
42	10	5	2	10	1,41	561,1	2,12	41	2,24 pr.	43	2,48 pr.
547,1	11	9	3	14	1,42	3	2,13 pr.	565,6	1	570,1	1
3	12	10	4	30	1,43	6	1	8	2	3	2,49 pr.
6	13	11	5	556,14	1,44	10	2	10	3	6	1
10	14	12	6	16	1,45 pr.	12	3	11	4	8	2,50
12	15	18	7	18	1	14	4	21	5	11	2,51 pr.
17	16	21	8	24	2	19	5	25	2,25 pr.	17	1
23	17	22	9	30	1,46	23	6	30	1	27	2,52
26	18	24	10	32	1,47	25	7	33	2	31	2,53
548,3	1,12	25	11	40	1,48	28	8	37	3	34	2,54 pr.
6	1,13 pr.	27	1,18 pr.	557,6	1,49 pr.	32	9	40	4	571,2	1
13	1	29	1	9	1	32	10	41	5	11	2
17	2	32	1,19	11	1,50	35	11	566,1	6	14	2,55 pr.
19	3	34	1,20	16	1,51 pr.	562,6	2,14	5	7	16	1
23	4	36	1,21 pr.	19	1	11	2.15 pr.	10	8	19	2
25	5	38	1	25	1,52 pr.	12	1	13	2,26	22	2,56
30	6	39	2	32	1	15	2	15	2,27 pr.	26	2,57

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **19**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **19-20**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **20**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **20**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **20**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **20**
572,5	2,58 pr.	577,19	5,14 pr.	583,14	1,11,3	587,17	1,31 pr.	592,14	4,10	597,17	6,1 pr.
8	1	21	1	16	1,12	20	1	17	4,11 pr.	20	1
11	2	23	2	21	1,13 pr.	24	1,32	20	1	25	2
16	2,59	26	3	23	1	30	1,33	25	2	28	6,2
19	2,60 pr.	30	5,15	24	2	32	1,34 pr.	28	3	31	6,3
25	1	40	5,16 pr.	31	3	38	1	31	4	36	6,4 pr.
26	2	578,1	1	33	4	588,1	2	35	4,12 pr.	38	1
30	3	4	5,17 pr.	39	5	4	1,35	41	1	598,3	2
33	4	6	1	584,2	6	10	2,1	593,1	2	6	6,5 pr.
573,3	5	10	2	4	1,14 pr.	14	2,2	4	3	10	1
5	6	16	3	6	1	18	2,3	5	4	11	2
8	7	19	4	8	1,15 pr.	21	2,4 pr.	9	5	15	3
13	8	22	5	12	1	23	1	14	6	17	6,6 pr.
17	9	27	5,18	16	2	27	2,5 pr.	18	7	19	1
19	2,61 pr.	31	5,19 pr.	24	1,16 pr.	29	1	20	8	23	2
24	1	35	1	25	1	30	2	26	9	25	6,7 pr.
30	2,62	38	5,20 pr.	29	2	34	2,6	29	10	28	1
574,3	3,1 pr.	42	1	31	3	38	2,7 pr.	33	4,13	30	2
10	1	579,7	2	40	4	40	1	39	4,14	33	3
12	3,2	12	5,21	43	5	589,1	2,8	594,1	4,15	34	4
15	4,1 pr.	14	5,22	585,3	6	3	2,9	4	4,16	38	6,8 pr.
23	1	21	5,23	8	7	9	2,10	20	4,17	39	1
24	2	25	5,24	9	8	16	3,1 pr.	22	4,18	599,1	2
28	3	41	5,25	15	9	17	1	27	4,19	5	3
29	4	580,4	5,26 pr.	19	1,17	21	2	32	4,20	6	4
33	4,2	10	1	21	1,18	26	3,2	41	4,21 pr.	9	5
575,3	5,1 pr.	581,5	1,1 pr.	24	1,19	32	3,3	595,6	1	12	6
6	1	9	1	26	1,20	590,3	3,4	13	5,1	15	7
7	2	10	2	30	1,21 pr.	10	3,5	23	5,2	20	8
10	5,2	14	3	32	1	16	4,1 pr.	28	5,3 pr.	25	9
12	5,3	18	4	34	2	22	1	29	1	28	10
14	5,4	24	1,2	35	3	25	4,2	33	5,4	30	11
16	5,5 pr.	28	1,3 pr.	586,1	1,22	31	4,3 pr.	35	5,5 pr.	32	12
21	1	582,2	1	4	1,23 pr.	34	1	37	1	36	13
27	2	7	1,4	5	1	591,1	2	39	5,6	41	14
36	3	15	1,5 pr.	6	1,24	7	4,4	596,3	5,7 pr.	43	15
37	4	22	1	8	1,25	13	4,5	8	1	600,4	16
576,7	5	22	2	10	1,26 pr.	16	4,6 pr.	13	2	6	17
11	5,6	24	1,6	13	1	18	1	17	5,8	9	18
13	5,7	29	1,7	21	2	20	2	19	5,9 pr.	10	19
16	5,8	31	1,8	27	1,27	22	4,7 pr.	22	1	13	6,9 pr.
25	5,9	34	1,9 pr.	36	1,28	26	1	25	5,10	19	1
29	5,10	35	1	587,1	1,29 pr.	31	4,8	28	5,11	26	6,10
34	5,11	37	1,10	4	1	34	4,9 pr.	32	5,12 pr.	37	6,11 pr.
39	5,12	583,3	1,11 pr.	7	2	40	1	34	1	39	1
577,3	5,13 pr.	5	1	12	3	592,2	2	597,8	5,13	601,3	6,12 pr.
7	1	8	2	15	1,30	5	3	10	5,14	7	1

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 20-21	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21
601,10	6,13	605,16	1,14, 3	609,6	1,23 pr.	612,35	1,31, 16	616,27	1,43, 10	620,18	2,4, 1
13	6,14	17	4	11	1	38	17	31	1,44 pr.	23	2,5
17	6,15	21	5	14	2	613,2	18	36	1	27	2,6
602,5	1,1 pr.	23	6	18	3	5	19	617,1	2	29	2,7
7	1	25	7	22	4	6	20	7	1,45	32	2,8
20	2	25	8	26	5	8	21	12	1,46	37	2,9
24	3	28	9	27	6	13	22	15	1,47 pr.	40	2,10
25	4	31	10	29	7	17	23	17	1	621,1	2,11 pr.
26	5	37	1,15	30	8	21	24	19	1,48 pr.	7	1
26	6	39	1,16	36	9	22	25	20	1	10	2,12
29	7	41	1,17 pr.	610,8	1,24	24	1,32	21	2	11	2,13
603,1	8	606,2	1	11	1,25 pr.	30	1,33 pr.	22	3	16	2,14
6	9	4	2	14	1	41	1	24	4	17	2,15 pr.
15	10	5	3	15	2	43	1,34 pr.	25	5	18	1
21	11	12	4	17	3	614,2	1	27	6	21	2,16 pr.
23	1,2	22	5	19	4	7	1,35	29	7	23	1
24	1,3	25	6	23	5	12	1,36	30	8	25	2
26	1,4 pr.	29	7	24	6	17	1,37	32	1,49	38	2,17
27	1	34	8	26	7	26	1,38 pr.	36	1,50	622,1	2,18
29	2	36	9	28	8	33	1	37	1,51 pr.	3	2,19 pr.
31	3	38	10	35	9	33	2	618,2	1	4	1
38	4	39	11	37	10	34	3	7	1,52	7	2,20
604,2	5	40	12	39	1,26	37	4	10	1,53	11	2,21 pr.
4	6	607,4	13	43	1,27	39	5	13	1,54	13	1
7	1,5	7	14	611,7	1,28	40	6	15	1,55	15	2
10	1,6 pr.	9	15	11	1,29 pr.	42	7	19	1,56	23	3
11	1	15	16	13	1	615,6	8	22	1,57 pr.	31	2,22 pr.
13	2	18	17	15	2	8	9	25	1	33	1
16	1,7	21	18	18	3	9	10	32	1,58 pr.	38	2,23
18	1,8	25	19	22	1,30 pr.	11	11	36	1	623,3	2,24
21	1,9	27	20	25	1	16	12	40	2	8	2,25
24	1,10 pr.	31	1,18 pr.	29	1,31 pr.	18	13	619,1	1,59 pr.	11	2,26
26	1	608,1	1	33	1	21	14	3	1	15	2,27
28	2	3	2	36	2	31	1,39	7	1,60	19	2,28
31	3	5	1,19 pr.	37	3	32	1,40	9	1,61	22	2,29 pr.
32	4	9	1	38	4	35	1,41	12	1,62	25	1
34	5	10	2	40	5	38	1,42	20	1,63	28	2
36	1,11	15	3	612,1	6	616,3	1,43 pr.	25	1,64 pr.	31	2,30
40	1,12 pr.	16	4	5	7	5	1	28	1	34	2,31
41	1	19	5	8	8	8	2	29	2	624,1	2,32 pr.
605,4	2	23	6	11	9	9	3	31	1,65 pr.	5	1
4	3	27	1,20	16	10	11	4	33	1	14	2,33
6	4	31	1,21 pr.	23	11	13	5	36	2	17	2,34 pr.
10	1,13	33	1	26	12	16	6	620,3	2,1	20	1
11	1,14 pr.	35	2	28	13	20	7	9	2,2	22	2
13	1	41	3	31	14	22	8	11	2,3	25	2,35
14	2	609,4	1,22	34	15	24	9	16	2,4 pr.	29	2,36

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **21**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **21**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **21-22**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **22**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **22**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **22**
624,32	2,37 pr.	628,30	2,57, 1	633,8	3,2	638,33	1,21	642,7	1,40	646,23	3,19, 3
31	1	31	2,58	13	3,3 pr.	37	1,22	9	1,41 pr.	23	4
37	2	37	2,59	16	1	639,1	1,23 pr.	12	1	26	3,20
42	2,38	40	2,60	634,5	1,1 pr.	3	1	17	2	29	3,21
625,4	2,39 pr.	629,3	2,61	7	1	5	1,24 pr.	23	1,42	33	3,22
9	1	6	2,62 pr.	9	2	7	1	27	1,43	35	3,23
19	2	7	1	12	3	7	2	30	1,44	647,1	3,24
23	3	11	2	17	1,2	13	1,25 pr.	32	1,45	4	3,25 pr.
27	4	16	2,63 pr.	21	1,3 pr.	19	1	36	1,46	18	1
28	5	18	1	29	1	31	2	38	1,47	21	2
33	2,40	23	2	32	2	36	1,26	40	1,48	28	3
36	2,41 pr.	25	2,64 pr.	635,2	3	38	1,27	643,4	1,49	32	4
40	1	30	1	8	4	41	1,28 pr.	8	2,1	38	3,26
42	2	31	2	14	1,4 pr.	640,2	1	12	2,2	648,4	3,27
626,9	2,42	39	3	23	1	5	1,29	15	2,3	14	3,28
12	2,43	41	4	27	1,5	8	1,30	17	2,4 pr.	24	3,29 pr.
17	2,44	630,3	2,65	29	1,6 pr.	10	1,31	21	1	649,2	1
21	2,45	11	2,66 pr.	32	1	12	1,32 pr.	25	2,5 pr.	8	4,1
25	2,46 pr.	16	1	35	1,7	17	1	30	1	11	4,2
30	1	18	2	39	1,8	20	2	32	2,6	15	4,3
33	2	23	3	636,1	1,9 pr.	21	3	644,8	2,7	19	4,4
38	3	28	2,67	4	1	26	4	11	2,8	25	4,5
42	2,47	31	2,68 pr.	10	1,10	27	5	14	2,9	28	4,6
627,3	2,48	34	1	13	1,11 pr.	29	1,33 pr.	19	3,1	650,3	5,1 pr.
8	2,49	37	2,69 pr.	21	1	34	1	21	3,2	4	1
10	2,50	39	1	26	1,12	641,1	1,34	23	3,3	7	2
11	2,51 pr.	43	2	37	1,13 pr.	5	1,35	28	3,4	12	5,2
17	1	631,4	3	41	1	7	1,36	30	3,5 pr.	15	5,3 pr.
20	2	9	4	637,4	1,14 pr.	9	1,37	31	1	22	1
22	3	16	5	5	1	16	1,38 pr.	33	3,6	27	2
27	4	23	6	13	1,15	17	1	36	3,7	651,4	3
30	2,52	26	2,70	16	1,16 pr.	23	2	645,1	3,8	9	4
33	2,53 pr.	29	2,71	17	1	23	3	5	3,9	12	5
36	1	39	2,72	20	1,17 pr.	25	4	10	3,10	19	6
39	2,54 pr.	632,6	2,73	26	1	28	5	12	3,11	26	5,4
41	1	13	2,74 pr.	28	2	30	6	15	3,12	652,1	5,5
628,3	2,55 pr.	14	1	30	3	31	7	22	3,13	4	5,6
10	1	18	2	638,1	4	35	8	27	3,14	6	5,7
12	2,56 pr.	19	3	2	5	35	9	37	3,15	8	5,8
15	1	21	2,75	4	6	36	10	646,3	3,16	11	5,9
17	2	30	2,76	6	7	38	11	5	3,17	13	5,10
18	3	31	3,1 pr.	10	8	39	12	8	3,18 pr.	15	5,11
20	4	36	1	13	1,18 pr.	40	13	11	1	17	5,12
21	5	36	2	16	1	40	14	12	2	19	5,13
22	6	38	3	19	1,19 pr.	642,1	15	16	3,19 pr.	25	5,14
23	7	40	4	28	1	2	16	18	1	30	5,15 pr.
26	2,57 pr.	633,3	5	31	1,20	4	1,39	21	2	31	1

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 22-23	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23
652,33	5,16	657,1	1,11	660,33	2,26	663,24	2,44, 8	667,14	2,66, 1	672,5	3,11
35	5,17	3	1,12 pr.	661,1	2,27	26	2,45 pr.	16	2,67 pr.	7	3,12 pr.
653,3	5,18	4	1	4	2,28	29	1	20	1	11	1
6	5,19 pr.	6	1,13	6	2,29	30	2	25	2	22	2
8	1	8	1,14	9	2,30	31	3	27	3	25	3,13
9	5,20	12	1,15	11	2,31	33	4	33	4	28	3,14
11	5,21 pr.	15	1,16	13	2,32	35	5	668,4	5	31	3,15
12	1	19	1,17	16	2,33	37	6	8	6	33	3,16
14	2	23	1,18	20	2,34 pr.	664,4	2,46	14	2,68	39	3,17 pr.
16	3	28	2,1	22	1	9	2,47	22	3,1	673,2	1
23	5,22	30	2,2	24	2	12	2,48 pr.	24	3,2	6	3,18
26	5,23	32	2,3	26	3	15	1	26	3,3	10	3,19
28	5,24	34	2,4	28	2,35	16	2	29	3,4	12	3,20
30	5,25	36	2,5	30	2,36	19	2,49	31	3,5 pr.	17	3,21
35	6,1 pr.	658,3	2,6	33	2,37	23	2,50	32	1	21	3,22
36	1	6	2,7	35	2,38 pr.	28	2,51 pr.	34	2	23	3,23
654,4	2	8	2,8	662,2	1	30	1	35	3	25	3,24
8	3	10	2,9 pr.	3	2	33	2,52	669,1	4	29	3,25
12	4	12	1	5	2,39 pr.	35	2,53	3	5	33	3,26
15	6,2	14	2,10	6	1	38	2,54	7	6	674,3	3,27
18	6,3 pr.	18	2,11	8	2,40	665,1	2,55 pr.	9	7	5	3,28
19	1	22	2,12 pr.	10	2,41 pr.	3	1	11	8	7	3,29
21	6,4	24	1	12	1	7	2,56	14	9	18	3,30
23	6,5	25	2	14	2,42 pr.	9	2,57	21	10	21	3,31
25	6,6	26	3	16	1	11	2,57a	23	11	23	3,32
29	6,7	28	4	18	2,43 pr.	17	2,58	26	12	26	3,33
31	6,8	33	2,13	20	1	20	2,59	28	13	675,5	3,34
34	6,9 pr.	36	2,14 pr.	22	2	23	2,60 pr.	30	14	10	3,35
40	1	659,2	1	23	3	28	1	34	3,6 pr.	13	3,36
42	2	3	2	24	4	31	2	36	1	20	3,37
655,3	3	9	3	26	5	666,1	3	37	2	22	3,38
5	4	15	4	27	6	3	4	670,3	3,7 pr.	27	3,39 pr.
7	5	28	2,15	28	7	11	5	5	1	31	1
21	6	31	2,16 pr.	28	8	14	6	8	2	676,1	3,40
29	6,10	33	1	29	9	17	7	10	3	6	3,41 pr.
656,4	1,1	34	2	32	10	18	8	20	3,8	7	1
6	1,2	660,1	2,17 pr.	34	11	21	2,61	23	3,9 pr.	8	2
8	1,3	4	1	36	12	24	2,62 pr.	28	1	9	3
9	1,4 pr.	5	2	663,3	13	27	1	671,3	2	14	4
10	1	10	2,18	7	2,44 pr.	28	2	4	3	19	3,42
12	1,5	12	2,19	13	1	31	2,63	20	3,10 pr.	23	3,43 pr.
14	1,6	17	2,20	14	2	37	2,64 pr.	24	1	26	1
18	1,7 pr.	22	2,21	15	3	39	1	26	2	30	2
19	1	24	2,22	17	4	667,2	2	26	3	677,5	3,44 pr.
22	1,8	27	2,23	17	5	4	2,65 pr.	29	4	7	1
24	1,9	29	2,24	21	6	6	1	32	5	15	3,45 pr.
30	1,10	31	2,25	23	7	10	2,66 pr.	35	6	17	1

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **23**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **23**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **23**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **23-24**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **24**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **24**
677,20	3,46 pr.	683,31	3,72, 1	689,33	4,19	694,32	5,13, 4	700,3	1,7 pr.	704,29	1,26 pr.
28	1	35	2	690,1	4,20 pr.	695,4	5,14 pr.	5	1	32	1
678,1	2	37	3,73 pr.	2	1	6	1	10	2	35	1,27
3	3,47	38	1	5	2	7	2	12	3	37	1,28 pr.
6	3,48 pr.	684,4	3,74	9	4,21	9	3	15	4	39	1
11	1	7	3,75	14	4,22	11	5,15	19	5	42	2
16	3,49	14	3,76	23	4,23	15	5,16	26	6	705,2	3
22	3,50 pr.	21	3,77	32	4,24	22	5,17	33	7	5	4
26	1	25	3,78 pr.	36	4,25	25	5,18 pr.	701,3	8	9	5
31	3,51	32	1	39	4,26 pr.	31	1	12	9	12	6
34	3,52	685,1	2	691,3	1	696,4	1,1	18	1,8	14	7
679,1	3,53	19	3	6	2	7	1,2	21	1,9 pr.	17	1,29 pr.
9	3,54	27	4	9	3	11	1,3 pr.	23	1	19	1
11	3,55	686,4	5	12	4	15	1	28	2	21	1,30
13	3,56 pr.	8	3,79 pr.	15	5	22	2	29	1,10	22	1,31 pr.
17	1	11	1	21	4,27	23	3	31	1,11 pr.	25	1
18	2	13	3,80	24	4,28	25	4	33	1	30	2
19	3	17	3,81	29	4,29 pr.	697,1	5	36	2	32	3
30	3,57	20	3,82	35	1	2	6	702,3	3	706,1	4
680,8	3,58 pr.	24	3,83	692,3	2	6	7	5	4	6	5
10	1	27	3,84	9	4,30	7	8	7	5	7	6
18	3,59 pr.	34	3,85	26	4,31	11	9	9	6	9	7
23	1	687,6	4,1 pr.	693,1	4,32 pr.	12	10	11	7	12	8
33	2	7	1	7	1	16	11	16	8	14	9
681,3	3,60	10	4,2	12	5,1 pr.	17	12	21	9	16	10
6	3,61 pr.	15	4,3	15	1	25	13	24	10	19	1,32 pr.
11	1	17	4,4	18	5,2	698,1	1,4	26	11	23	1
20	3,62	34	4,5 pr.	22	5,3 pr.	6	1,5 pr.	27	1,12	27	2
30	3,63	35	1	23	1	10	1	29	1,13 pr.	29	3
682,4	3,64	37	2	25	5,4	14	2	30	1	33	4
7	3,65	688,1	4,6	28	5,5	17	3	38	2	35	5
10	3,66	6	4,7	31	5,6	18	4	703,3	1,14	707,4	6
18	3,67	18	4,8	33	5,7 pr.	20	5	6	1,15 pr.	6	7
29	3,68	21	4,9	694,2	1	28	6	8	1	9	8
683,3	3,69 pr.	24	4,10	6	5,8	29	7	10	1,16	11	9
6	1	29	4,11	10	5,9 pr.	31	8	13	1,17 pr.	16	10
8	2	38	4,12 pr.	11	1	37	9	15	1	19	11
10	3	40	1	12	2	40	10	17	1,18	22	12
12	4	689,4	2	13	3	41	11	19	1,19 pr.	24	13
17	5	7	3	18	5,10	699,2	12	23	1	27	14
18	6	9	4	22	5,11	5	13	28	1,20	708,8	15
19	7	12	4,13	25	5,12 pr.	9	14	33	1,21 pr.	11	16
21	8	14	4,14	26	1	11	15	704,1	1	21	17
23	9	16	4,15	27	5,13 pr.	20	16	8	1,22	22	18
25	3,70	17	4,16	28	1	23	17	14	1,23	27	19
27	3,71	19	4,17	30	2	26	18	17	1,24	30	20
30	3,72 pr.	30	4,18	31	3	29	1,6	22	1,25	34	21

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 24	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 24	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 24	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 24	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 24-25	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 25
708,36	1,32, 22	713,32	1,62, 1	719,8	3,7, 16	723,29	3,25, 1	728,26	3,58	732,31	1,13
709,2	23	36	1,63	16	3,8 pr.	32	2	34	3,59	33	1,14 pr.
5	24	714,3	1,64	19	1	33	3	37	3,60	35	1
10	25	10	1,65	21	3,9	35	4	41	3,61	36	2
11	26	12	1,66 pr.	25	3,10 pr.	40	3,26	729,4	3,62	37	1,15
12	27	17	1	28	1	724,1	3,27	7	3,63	733,6	1,16
21	28	23	1,67	31	3,11	4	3,28	10	3,64 pr.	11	2,1
25	1,33 pr.	29	2,1	34	3,12	8	3,29 pr.	12	1	19	2,2
28	1	31	2,2 pr.	720,1	3,13	13	1	13	2	21	2,3 pr.
31	2	32	1	3	3,14 pr.	16	3,30 pr.	14	3	22	1
34	1,34	34	2	5	1	17	1	15	4	23	2
710,1	1,35	35	3	10	3,15 pr.	21	3,31 pr.	16	5	25	3
4	1,36 pr.	715,1	2,3	11	1	23	1	22	6	27	4
7	1	6	2,4	13	2	27	2	23	7	33	2,4
10	1,37	12	2,5	16	3,16	29	3	25	8	35	2,5
13	1,38 pr.	17	2,6	18	3,17 pr.	32	4	27	9	37	2,6 pr.
15	1	27	2,7	20	1	37	3,32	30	10	38	1
19	1,39	31	2,8	22	2	40	3,33	33	3,65	39	2
28	1,40	716,3	2,9	25	3,18 pr.	46	3,34	35	3,66 pr.	734,2	3
30	1,41	7	2,10	26	1	725,4	3,35	39	1	3	4
32	1,42	10	2,11 pr.	37	3,19	6	3,36	43	2	4	5
35	1,43	17	1	40	3,20	9	3,37	730,3	3	6	6
37	1,44	19	2	41	3,21	12	3,38	6	4	9	2,7
711,3	1,45	33	3,1	721,7	3,22 pr.	20	3,39	9	5	12	2,8 pr.
6	1,46	717,1	3,2 pr.	9	1	24	3,40	14	6	14	1
8	1,47	4	1	13	2	28	3,41	16	7	16	2,9
11	1,48	12	2	14	3	31	3,42 pr.	21	3,67	18	2,10
13	1,49	20	3,3	19	4	33	1	731,4	1,1 pr.	20	2,11 pr.
23	1,50 pr.	24	3,4	20	5	37	2	5	1	22	1
30	1	27	3,5	23	6	41	3	7	2	24	2
35	1,51	32	3,6	31	7	726,3	3,43	9	3	27	3
712,5	1,52 pr.	36	3,7 pr.	722,3	8	6	3,44 pr.	13	1,2	28	2,12
9	1	43	1	13	9	10	1	14	1,3 pr.	30	2,13
13	1,53 pr.	718,6	2	15	10	22	3,45	16	1	32	2,14
16	1	11	3	17	11	36	3,46	20	1,4	34	2,15 pr.
20	1,54	13	4	18	12	40	3,47	26	1,5 pr.	36	1
25	1,55	14	5	27	13	727,4	3,48	732,2	1	39	2,16
35	1,56	16	6	32	3,23	7	3,49 pr.	4	2	42	2,17 pr.
39	1,57	17	7	34	3,24 pr.	14	1	7	3	735,1	1
713,11	1,58 pr.	18	8	37	1	20	3,50	9	1,6	3	2
14	1	20	9	723,1	2	27	3,51	11	1,7	5	3
16	2	24	10	8	3	29	3,52	14	1,8	7	2,18
23	1,59	26	11	9	4	32	3,53	18	1,9	9	2,19
25	1,60 pr.	27	12	12	5	39	3,54	23	1,10	13	2,20
26	1	32	13	18	6	42	3,55	25	1,11 pr.	16	2,21 pr.
29	1,61	719,3	14	21	7	728,1	3,56	26	1	18	1
31	1,62 pr.	4	15	25	3,25 pr.	7	3,57	28	1,12	21	2

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **25**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **25**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **25-26**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **26**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **26**	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. **26**
735,24	2,21, 3	738,31	3,5, 7	742,35	5,1, 2	746,22	1,6, 4	749,13	2,14	752,18	3,5
24	4	34	8	38	3	27	1,7	15	2,15	24	3,6
25	5	37	9	41	4	33	1,8	17	2,16 pr.	26	3,7 pr.
27	6	40	10	41	5	36	1,9	19	1	27	1
29	2,22 pr.	42	11	43	5,2 pr.	40	1,10	21	2	31	3,8
34	1	739,2	12	743,2	1	42	1,11	22	3	36	3,9
37	2,23	3	13	9	6,1 pr.	44	1,12	26	4	38	3,10
40	2,24	5	14	14	1	747,3	1,13 pr.	28	5	753,1	3,11 pr.
736,3	2,25	10	15	16	2	5	1	30	2,17 pr.	5	1
8	2,26	11	16	18	3	8	1,14 pr.	36	1	10	4,1 pr.
10	2,27	12	17	19	4	9	1	41	2	13	1
12	2,28	14	18	20	5	10	2	44	2,18	16	2
15	2,29	18	19	21	6	11	3	46	2,19 pr.	18	3
19	2,30	19	20	24	7	12	4	750,2	1	26	4,2
25	3,1 pr.	23	21	26	8	13	5	6	2	28	4,3 pr.
27	1	23	22	32	9	15	1,15	12	2,20 pr.	30	1
30	2	26	23	34	10	18	1,16 pr.	13	1	32	2
32	3	27	24	36	11	19	1	15	2,21	34	3
35	4	27	25	39	12	21	1,17	17	2,22	38	4
39	5	29	26	744,3	7,1 pr.	23	1,18	20	2,23 pr.	39	5
40	6	32	3,6 pr.	7	1	27	2,1 pr.	22	1	42	6
737,2	7	34	1	8	2	29	1	24	2,24	43	7
3	8	740,1	3,7	10	3	32	2	26	2,25	754,1	8
4	9	5	3,8	12	4	36	2,2	28	2,26 pr.	3	9
5	10	9	3,9	14	7,2	38	2,3 pr.	31	1	6	10
10	11	15	4,1 pr.	16	7,3 pr.	39	1	33	2	8	4,4
14	12	27	1	20	1	41	2,4	36	2,27 pr.	10	4,5 pr.
20	13	32	2	23	7,4	748,4	2,5	40	1	11	1
23	14	34	3	25	7,5	7	2,6	44	2,28 pr.	17	2
27	15	38	4	745,4	1,1 pr.	11	2,7	47	1	20	3
31	16	40	5	6	1	14	2,8 pr.	751,1	2	25	4
36	3,2	41	6	8	2	15	1	3	2,29	28	5
38	3,3 pr.	741,1	7	9	3	16	2	8	2,30	31	4,6
40	1	2	8	12	1,2	17	3	12	2,31	36	4,7
738,2	2	7	9	14	1,3 pr.	21	2,9	15	2,32 pr.	39	4,8
4	3	11	10	20	1	24	2,10 pr.	16	1	42	4,9
6	4	39	11	24	2	26	1	19	2	44	4,10 pr.
7	5	40	12	31	3	27	2	25	2,33	755,2	1
12	6	42	13	32	4	33	3	30	2,34	4	4,11
15	3,4	742,4	14	746,1	1,4 pr.	36	4	36	3,1 pr.	9	5,1 pr.
18	3,5 pr.	7	15	5	1	43	2,11 pr.	37	1	12	1
19	1	13	4,2 pr.	7	1,5 pr.	749,2	1	752,2	2	12	2
22	2	14	1	8	1	4	2	4	3	15	5,2
27	3	17	4,3	12	1,6 pr.	5	3	7	3,2 pr.	18	5,3
28	4	19	4,4	15	1	6	4	9	1	21	5,4
29	5	30	5,1 pr.	20	2	9	2,12	11	3,3	23	5,5
30	6	32	1	22	3	11	2,13	14	3,4	25	5,6

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26
755,26	5,7	758,31	6,3	762,12	7,7, 11	765,34	7,32 pr.	769,8	7,45	774,40	8,5, 2
29	5,8 pr.	33	6,4 pr.	15	12	38	1	15	7,46 pr.	43	3
30	1	35	1	17	13	40	2	21	1	775,2	4
32	2	38	2	19	14	41	3	31	2	5	5
33	3	40	3	23	15	44	4	33	3	6	6
35	5,9	44	4	25	7,8	766,4	5	35	4	8	8,6
37	5,10	759,9	7,1 pr.	30	7,9 pr.	7	6	37	5	10	8,7 pr.
41	5,11	10	1	35	1	11	7	44	6	13	1
756,1	5,12 pr.	12	2	45	2	19	7,33 pr.	770,11	7	16	2
2	1	18	3	46	3	21	1	15	7,47 pr.	19	8,8
6	2	21	4	763,1	4	23	2	19	1	22	8,9 pr.
12	5,13 pr.	24	7,2 pr.	5	5	25	3	21	2	25	1
17	1	30	1	8	6	28	7,34	26	3	28	2
21	2	34	7,3 pr.	12	7	30	7,35	28	4	30	3
25	5,14	38	1	15	8	33	7,36	34	5	31	4
27	5,15	42	2	17	9	37	7,37 pr.	38	6	32	5
29	5,16	760,5	3	23	7,10	39	1	42	7	34	6
31	5,17	10	4	26	7,11	45	2	45	7,48	37	8,10
33	5,18	13	5	30	7,12 pr.	767,5	7,38 pr.	771,3	7,49	39	8,11
35	5,19 pr.	14	6	31	1	8	1	6	7,50	41	8,12
37	1	17	7	36	2	9	2	9	7,51	776,1	8,13
39	5,20 pr.	20	8	37	3	12	7,39 pr.	18	7,52	5	8,14
41	1	22	9	43	4	15	1	20	7,53	7	8,15
43	5,21 pr.	24	7,4	45	7,13 pr.	17	2	30	7,54	11	8,16
44	1	26	7,5 pr.	46	1	21	3	37	7,55 pr.	13	8,17
757,4	2	31	1	48	2	27	4	42	1	16	8,18
6	3	35	2	764,6	7,14	29	5	772,4	2	20	8,19
7	4	36	3	9	7,15	32	6	7	3	22	8,20
8	5	39	4	13	7,16	34	7	11	4	26	8,21
10	6	40	5	20	7,17	37	8	21	7,56	32	8,22
14	5,22	43	6	23	7,18 pr.	42	9	28	7,57 pr.	37	9,1
16	5,23	48	7	26	1	45	10	33	1	40	9,2
17	5,24	761,6	8	28	7,19	46	11	40	7,58 pr.	43	9,3
21	5,25	10	9	31	7,20	768,3	12	773,2	1	777,6	9,4
24	5,26	13	10	34	7,21	5	13	12	2	8	9,5 pr.
28	5,27 pr.	17	7,6	41	7,22	7	14	18	3	11	1
30	1	19	7,7 pr.	43	7,23	9	15	21	4	15	9,6
32	5,28	24	1	47	7,24 pr.	12	16	26	7,59	18	9,7
37	5,29	28	2	765,2	1	14	17	34	7,60	20	9,8
43	6,1	31	3	5	7,25	15	18	36	7,61	25	10,1 pr.
758,1	6,2 pr.	35	4	14	7,26	18	7,40	774,11	8,1 pr.	26	1
4	1	38	5	16	7,27	23	7,41	12	1	28	2
12	2	40	6	18	7,28 pr.	28	7,42	22	8,2	29	3
17	3	42	7	20	1	32	7,43 pr.	24	8,3	30	4
21	4	47	8	25	7,29	33	1	26	8,4	36	5
23	5	762,3	9	28	7,30	769,3	7,44 pr.	32	8,5 pr.	40	6
29	6	4	10	30	7,31	4	1	38	1	42	7

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26-27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27
778,3	10,1, 8	781,22	1,2, 4	785,28	1,10, 2	789,8	1,17 pr.	792,33	1,39	796,20	3,1, 8
5	10,2	25	5	31	3	13	1	36	1,40 pr.	22	9
8	10,3 pr.	26	6	33	4	16	2	37	1	23	10
11	1	29	7	37	5	20	3	39	1,41 pr.	25	11
15	2	34	8	38	6	22	4	41	1	27	12
16	3	782,1	9	786,2	7	23	5	42	2	28	13
17	4	8	1,3	6	8	26	6	44	3	31	14
19	5	13	1,4 pr.	12	1,11	28	7	793,1	1,42	34	15
26	6	22	1	14	1,12 pr.	30	1,18	3	1,43	797,6	16
29	7	28	1,5	16	1	35	1,19	5	1,44 pr.	7	17
33	8	33	1,6 pr.	21	1,13 pr.	37	1,20	7	1	7	18
36	9	783,1	1	25	1	40	1,21 pr.	9	2	9	19
39	10	2	2	36	2	42	1	14	3	11	20
42	11	11	3	787,5	3	43	2	17	1,45 pr.	13	21
45	12	13	4	7	4	790,2	3	23	1	15	22
46	13	15	5	9	5	3	4	33	2	19	23
779,2	14	16	6	12	6	5	1,22 pr.	34	3	21	24
4	15	19	7	15	7	5	1	36	4	23	3,2 pr.
9	16	22	8	18	8	7	1,23 pr.	794,3	1,46 pr.	24	1
13	17	29	9	22	9	8	1	5	1	27	2
14	18	32	10	23	10	10	1,24	6	2	29	3,3
18	10,4 pr.	34	11	24	11	14	1,25	12	2,1 pr.	32	3,4 pr.
19	1	39	12	26	12	16	1,26	11	1	33	1
20	2	40	13	35	1,14 pr.	19	1,27	18	2	34	2
21	3	41	14	37	1	22	1,28 pr.	21	3	35	3
23	4	784,2	15	39	2	23	1	26	2,2 pr.	38	3,5
25	10,5	3	16	40	3	27	2	28	1	798,1	3,6
29	10,6	4	17	41	4	29	1,29 pr.	31	2	5	3,7 pr.
31	10,7 pr.	8	18	788,1	1,15 pr.	30	1	34	3	6	1
33	1	11	19	2	1	32	1,30 pr.	37	2,3 pr.	10	3,8
35	2	15	1,7	4	2	35	1	39	1	12	3,9 pr.
39	3	18	1,8 pr.	6	3	38	2	41	2	15	1
780,1	10,8	26	1	9	4	39	3	795,1	3	19	2
4	10,9	28	2	10	5	42	1,31 pr.	2	4	21	3
8	10,10	30	3	11	6	791,8	1	6	5	22	4
11	10,11	35	4	13	7	11	2	8	6	31	5
13	10,12	36	5	14	8	13	3	12	2,4	32	6
781,4	1,1 pr.	785,2	6	16	9	14	4	22	2,5	34	7
6	1	5	7	18	10	21	1,32	25	2,6	36	3,10
8	2	6	8	19	11	38	1,33	38	3,1 pr.	39	3,11
10	3	7	9	24	12	41	1,34	40	1	799,1	3,12
11	4	10	10	25	13	792,3	1,35	44	2	4	3,13
15	5	15	11	26	14	8	1,36 pr.	796,5	3	13	3,14
17	1,2 pr.	16	12	27	15	14	1	11	4	16	3,15
20	1	20	1,9	29	16	20	1,37 pr.	14	3	22	3,16 pr.
21	2	23	1,10 pr.	32	17	26	1	16	6	25	1
22	3	25	1	789,1	1,16	30	1,38	18	7	27	3,17

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27-28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28
799,31	3.18	803,19	6.1, 1	806,29	8,1, 8	810,32	9,5, 15	815,7	1.2	818,11	1,22, 5
38	3.19	20	2	30	9	35	16	9	1,3	13	6
40	3,20 pr.	22	3	35	10	37	9.6	11	1.4	14	7
800,4	1	24	4	37	11	40	9.7 pr.	15	1,5	16	1.23
9	3.21	26	5	41	12	44	1	23	1.6 pr.	19	1,24
13	3,22	29	6	807,1	13	811,1	2	25	1	22	1.25
15	3,23	32	6,2	3	14	3	3	28	1,7	28	1.26
18	3,24	34	6,3	4	15	5	4	30	1,8 pr.	31	1,27
22	3,25	37	6,4	7	16	8	5	31	1	37	1,28
27	4,1 pr.	39	6,5	8	17	10	6	34	2	39	1,29 pr.
33	1	41	6,6	15	8,2	13	9,8 pr.	34	3	819,1	1
34	2	45	6,7 pr.	24	8,3	15	1	35	4	4	1.30
37	3	804,1	1	26	8,4	18	2	816,1	1,9	6	1.31
801,2	4	3	2	29	8,5	22	9,9	3	1,10	11	2,1
6	5	5	3	37	8,6	27	9,10	5	1,11	14	2.2
10	6	6	4	44	8,7	30	9,11	7	1,12	17	2.3 pr.
13	7	8	6,8	808,3	8,8	34	9.12	11	1,13 pr.	20	1
14	8	10	6,9 pr.	7	8,9	36	9,13 pr.	15	1	20	2
18	4,2	12	1	14	9,1 pr.	40	1	16	2	25	3
20	4,3 pr.	16	6,10	15	1	812,4	9,14	18	1,14	26	4
25	1	19	6,11 pr.	17	2	11	10,1 pr.	22	1,15	27	5
31	2	21	1	23	3	17	1	24	1,16 pr.	31	6
33	3	22	2	26	4	19	10,2	26	1	35	2,4
37	4	25	3	29	9,2	22	10.3	30	1,17	820,1	2,5
39	5	29	4	33	9,3 pr.	24	10,4	32	1,18 pr.	4	2,6 pr.
40	6	33	6,12	37	1	26	10,5	35	1	7	1
44	7	805,4	7,1 pr.	809,3	2	30	10,6	38	1,19	9	2
45	8	6	1	5	3	33	10,7 pr.	42	1,20 pr.	11	2,7
802,3	9	9	7,2	7	4	34	1	817,2	1	13	2,8
5	4,4	11	7,3	9	5	39	2	4	2	19	2,9 pr.
9	4,5	13	7,4 pr.	14	6	813,4	3	7	3	22	1
12	4,6	19	1	17	9,4	10	10,8	9	4	24	2
17	5,1 pr.	20	2	19	9,5 pr.	13	10,9	11	5	31	3
22	1	22	3	20	1	24	10,10 pr.	13	6	32	4
24	2	26	7,5	20	2	26	1	15	7	35	2,10
25	3	28	7,6	22	3	29	10,11	17	8	40	2,11
26	4	33	7,7	26	4	31	10,12	18	9	821,3	2,12 pr.
27	5	39	7,8 pr.	29	5	34	10,13	20	10	5	1
29	6	40	1	31	6	37	10,14	22	1,21 pr.	7	2,13 pr.
32	7	806,3	8,1 pr.	33	7	39	10,15 pr.	26	1	15	1
38	8	9	1	35	8	40	1	36	2	18	2
38	9	10	2	37	9	43	10,16 pr.	40	3	22	2,14 pr.
803,3	5,2	15	3	810,9	10	814,2	1	818,3	1,22 pr.	33	1
7	5,3	20	4	13	11	5	2	4	1	37	2
11	5,4	20	5	20	12	9	3	6	2	42	2,15
13	5,5	23	6	23	13	13	10,17	8	3	822,1	2,16
18	6,1 pr.	27	7	26	14	815,5	1,1	8	4	8	2,17

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28
822,10	2,18	827,10	3,5	833,3	5,1, 5	836,19	5,13 pr.	840,9	5,35, 2	845,15	5,60(59) 3
13	2,19	20	3,6 pr.	8	6	22	1	15	3	17	4
19	2,20	31	1	9	7	24	2	32	4	20	5
21	2,21	35	2	11	5,2 pr.	26	3	36	5	24	6
23	2,22	37	3	19	1	27	4	40	5,36	32	7
26	2,23 pr.	38	4	23	5,3 pr.	29	5	841,3	5,37 pr.	42	5,61(60)
31	1	828,2	5	24	1	35	6	7	1	846,3	5,62(61)
34	2,24	4	6	25	2	37	5,14	10	2	7	5,63(62)p.
36	2,25 pr.	12	7	27	3	41	5,15 pr.	13	5,38 pr.	9	1
41	1	25	8	31	4	837,5	1	16	1	13	5,64(63)
823,5	2,26	29	9	34	5,4 pr.	10	5,16	19	2	17	5,65(64)
8	2,27	36	10	834,1	1	12	5,17 pr.	21	3	21	5,66(65)
10	2,28 pr.	40	11	5	2	14	1	23	4	25	5,67(66)
15	1	829,2	12	12	5,5	19	2	27	5	30	5,68(67)
22	2	6	13	17	5,6 pr.	20	3	31	5,39	33	5,69(68)
25	3	9	3,7	20	1	22	4	33	5,40	847,1	5,70(69)
33	4	13	3,8 pr.	21	2	26	5	36	5,41(40)	8	5,71(70)
36	2,29 pr.	14	1	25	3	29	5,18	842,5	5,42(41)	11	5,72(71)p.
39	1	17	3,9	27	4	34	5,19	9	5,43(42)	14	1
40	2	19	3,10	32	5,7 pr.	40	5,20 pr.	14	5,44(43)	19	5,73(72)
824,1	3	21	3,11	34	1	41	1	15	5,45(44)	22	5,74(73)
3	4	25	3,12 pr.	36	5,8 pr.	838,2	2	22	5,46(45)	25	5,75(74)
5	5	31	1	38	1	4	5,21 pr.	26	5,47(46)	28	5,76(75)
10	6	37	3,13	835,3	5,9 pr.	6	1	843,3	5,48(47)p.	32	5,77(76)
19	7	830,8	3,14	6	1	8	5,22	5	1	35	5,78(77)
24	8	10	3,15	8	2	11	5,23 pr.	14	2	40	5,79(78)p.
825,3	9	17	3,16	12	3	13	1	20	5,49(48)p.	45	1
4	10	31	3,17	15	4	16	2	21	1	848,3	2
8	11	35	3,18	17	5	20	3	23	2	8	3
9	12	38	3,19 pr.	20	6	23	4	27	3	11	5,80(79)
16	13	42	1	22	7	26	5,24	30	5,50(49)p.	13	5,81(80)
23	14	44	2	24	8	29	5,25	32	1	15	5,82(81)p.
29	15	831,3	3,20	26	9	30	5,26	40	5,51(50)p.	20	1
826,8	16	10	4,1 pr.	27	10	32	5,27 pr.	45	1	24	5,83(82)
12	2,30	15	1	29	11	34	1	844,2	2	27	5,84(83)p.
16	2,31	19	2	31	12	36	2	6	5,52(51)p.	29	1
19	2,32	21	3	33	13	39	5,28	8	1	39	5,85(84)p.
24	3,1	24	4	36	14	42	5,29	15	5,53(52)	44	1
28	3,2	26	5	39	15	839,4	5,30	17	5,54(53)	849,3	2
32	3,3 pr.	29	4.2	42	16	7	5,31 pr.	25	5,55(54)	5	5,86(85)
34	1	832,5	4,3	44	17	10	1	35	5,56(55)	18	5,87(86)p.
36	2	27	4,4	836,3	18	12	5,32 pr.	39	5,57(56)	27	1
39	3	35	5,1 pr.	5	19	15	1	42	5,58(57)	32	5,88(87)
41	4	38	1	6	20	20	5,33	845,3	5,59(58)	37	5,89(88)
827,1	5	39	2	9	5,10	27	5,34	6	5,60(59)p.	43	5,90(89)
4	6	39	3	13	5,11	29	5,35 pr.	8	1	850,3	5,91(90)
7	3,4	833,2	4	15	5,12	41	1	13	2	8	5,92(91)

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28-29	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29
850,10	5,93(92)p.	854,33	6,23	860,19	6,48 pr.	865,21	8,1, 1	869,25	1,17, 1	874,22	1,41 pr.
11	1	39	6,24	22	1	21	2	34	2	28	1
22	6,1 pr.	855,3	6,25	861,5	2	23	8,2	36	3	30	2
23	1	7	6,26	12	7,1	25	8,3	38	4	30	3
26	2	11	6,27	14	7,2 pr.	28	8,4	43	1,18 pr.	33	4
27	3	13	6,28	20	1	30	8,5 pr.	870,4	1	36	5
30	6,2 pr.	27	6,29	24	7,3	33	1	10	2	39	1,42
851,3	1	31	6,30	26	7,4 pr.	38	8,6	13	1,19 pr.	43	1,43
8	2	41	6,31 pr.	30	1	42	8,7 pr.	25	1	46	1,44
11	3	856,4	1	33	7,5	866,3	1	29	2	875,6	2,1
13	4	9	6,32	35	7,6	4	2	32	1,20 pr.	8	2,2
19	5	19	6,33 pr.	38	7,7	7	3	35	1	11	2,3
21	6	21	1	42	7,8 pr.	14	8,8	41	1,21	13	2,4
25	7	25	6,34 pr.	862,10	1	17	8,9	871,4	1,22	15	2,5 pr.
28	6,3	29	1	11	2	19	8,10	7	1,23	16	1
33	6,4 pr.	32	2	12	3	23	8,11	10	1,24	18	2,6 pr.
36	1	35	6,35	15	4	867,4	1,1 pr.	23	1,25	19	1
38	2	43	6,36 pr.	17	5	14	1	30	1,26	21	2
852,8	6,5	45	1	21	6	19	1,2	35	1,27	22	3
13	6,6	857,3	6,37	23	7	22	1,3	39	1,28	24	4
19	6,7	6	6,38 pr.	29	8	30	1,4	872,4	1,29 pr.	28	5
23	6,8 pr.	8	1	35	7,9	32	1,5	6	1	31	6
29	1	9	2	38	7,10 pr.	868,1	1,6	7	2	33	7
35	6,9	11	3	43	1	4	1,7	9	3	37	2,7 pr.
40	6,10 pr.	17	6,39 pr.	863,3	7,11	7	1,8	13	1,30	39	1
43	1	23	1	7	7,12	9	1,9 pr.	15	1,31	41	2
45	2	25	2	11	7,13	11	2	19	1,32	876,3	2,8 pr.
853,3	3	29	6,40	15	7,14	13	1,10	21	1,33 pr.	6	1
5	4	33	6,41 pr.	20	7,15	15	1,11 pr.	25	1	9	2,9
9	5	36	1	25	7,16	19	1	30	2	14	2,10
12	6	37	2	28	7,17	21	2	35	3	16	2,11
19	7	40	3	30	7,18 pr.	24	1,12	39	1,34 pr.	18	2,12
26	6,11	858,6	4	32	1	26	1,13 pr.	41	1	23	2,13 pr.
29	6,12	9	5	37	7,19	28	1	873,2	2	27	1
37	6,13	13	6	40	7,20 pr.	30	2	5	1,35	27	2
39	6,14	19	7	864,2	1	35	3	9	1,36 pr.	29	3
41	6,15	22	8	4	2	37	4	12	1	31	2,14
45	6,16 pr.	28	6,42	8	7,21	43	1,14	15	2	32	2,15
854,2	1	35	6,43 pr.	10	7,22	869,3	1,15 pr.	19	3	34	2,16
9	6,17	859,3	1	14	7,23	4	1	24	4	36	2,17 pr.
11	6,18 pr.	10	2	21	7,24	11	2	27	1,37	38	1
16	1	17	3	25	7,25	13	3	32	1,38 pr.	43	2,18
19	6,19	30	6,44	27	7,26	14	4	36	1	45	2,19
21	6,20 pr.	32	6,45 pr.	31	7,27 pr.	15	5	874,3	1,39	877,1	2,20 pr.
24	1	40	1	38	1	17	6	8	1,40 pr.	6	1
26	6,21	860,3	6,46	42	7,28	20	1,16	12	1	16	2
30	6,22	13	6,47	865,18	8,1 pr.	22	1,17 pr.	14	2	20	3

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29
877,22	2,20, 4	880,40	2,35, 2	884,22	2,68	888,8	2,92	891,24	4,1, 12	895,30	4,26 pr.
32	5	42	2,36	27	2,69	11	2,93 pr.	29	13	35	1
35	2,21 pr.	44	2,37	35	2,70 pr.	13	1	31	4,2 pr.	38	4,27 pr.
37	1	881,1	2,38	40	1	16	2	34	1	40	1
38	2	5	2,39	42	2	17	2,94	37	4,3	43	2
40	3	7	2,40	44	2,71 pr.	20	2,95	41	4,4 pr.	896,3	4,28 pr.
878,4	2,22	15	2,41	885,5	1	22	2,96	892,3	1	6	1
13	2,23	18	2,42 pr.	10	2	25	2,97	8	2	12	4,29
15	2,24	29	1	11	3	31	2,98	10	3	15	4,30
20	2,25 pr.	32	2	12	4	42	2,99	12	4,5	21	5,1 pr.
22	1	33	3	14	5	889,8	3,1 pr.	16	4,6 pr.	24	1
23	2	38	2,43	16	6	11	1	29	1	25	2
24	3	40	2,44	16	7	14	2	32	2	26	3
26	4	44	2,45 pr.	18	8	16	3,2 pr.	40	3	27	4
29	5	45	1	22	9	18	1	43	4	30	5
30	6	882,1	2	27	2,72	20	2	44	5	33	6
34	7	3	3	31	2,73	23	3	893,1	6	34	7
879,1	8	4	4	34	2,74 pr.	24	4	2	7	36	8
3	9	9	2,46	35	1	27	4a	5	8	38	9
4	10	13	2,47	38	2	28	5	12	9	40	10
5	11	17	2,48	38	3	28	6	15	10	40	11
10	12	22	2,49	40	4	30	7	18	4,7	41	12
11	13	24	2,50	43	2,75	33	8	21	4,8	897,1	13
12	14	27	2,51 pr.	886,3	2,76 pr.	36	3,3	26	4,9	5	14
13	15	29	1	8	1	890,1	3,4	28	4,10 pr.	7	15
15	2,26	34	2	13	2,77	3	3,5	32	1	10	16
18	2,27	36	2,52 pr.	20	2,78	5	3,6	37	2	13	17
20	2,28	39	1	26	2,79	7	3,7	894,5	4,11	15	18
23	2,29	43	2,53 pr.	30	2,80 pr.	15	3,8	9	4,12 pr.	19	19
26	2,30 pr.	46	1	32	1	18	3,9	11	1	20	20
29	1	883,1	2,54	34	2	20	3,10 pr.	16	4,13	21	21
36	2	3	2,55	38	3	21	1	19	4,14	26	22
38	3	9	2,56	41	2,81	23	2	21	4,15	28	23
42	4	12	2,57 pr.	44	2,82	25	3,11	23	4,16	30	24
44	5	17	1	887,5	2,83	27	3,12	26	4,17	32	25
880,1	6	20	2	8	2,84	33	4,1 pr.	32	4,18 pr.	33	26
8	7	22	2,58	17	2,85	36	1	35	1	35	27
11	8	26	2,59	19	2,86 pr.	39	2	37	4,19	40	28
13	2,31 .	32	2,60	27	1	40	3	40	4,20	898,4	29
16	2,32 pr.	41	2,61	28	2	42	4	42	4,21	6	30
17	1	884,1	2,62 pr.	31	2,87 pr.	891,1	5	46	4,22 pr.	10	31
19	2	5	1	35	1	4	6	895,7	1	13	32
22	2,33	7	2,63	36	2,88	4	7	10	2	14	33
25	2,34 pr.	11	2,64	40	2,89	8	8	16	4,23	17	34
29	1	14	2,65	888,1	2,90 pr.	11	9	20	4,24 pr.	19	35
34	2,35 pr.	16	2,66	2	1	21	10	23	1	23	36
39	1	19	2,67	5	2,91	22	11	26	4,25	25	37

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29	Ed. Mo. vol. I. II pag.	Dig. lib. 29-30	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 30	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 30	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 30
898,28	5,1, 38	900,43	5,9	904,25	7,6, 3	3,30	14, 1	7,23	34, 4	11,21	41, 14
30	5,2	901,1	5,10 pr.	26	4	34	15 pr.	26	5	22	15
35	5,3 pr.	4	1	28	7,7 pr.	4,2	1	27	6	23	16
36	1	6	5,11	31	1	5	16 pr.	29	7	24	42
38	2	8	5,12	36	7,8 pr.	7	1	30	8	25	43 pr.
41	3	11	5,13	38	1	10	2	33	9	12,2	1
43	4	16	5,14	40	2	13	17 pr.	8,2	10	6	2
899,4	5	25	5,15 pr.	43	3	15	1	4	11	7	3
5	6	27	1	905,7	4	17	2	6	12	9	44 pr.
10	7	29	2	11	5	20	18	8	13	12	1
11	8	32	5,16	12	6	22	19 pr.	10	14	15	2
12	9	35	5,17	16	7,9	27	1	11	15	18	3
13	10	37	5,18	19	7,10	29	2	15	35	19	4
14	11	39	5,19	23	7,11	31	20	17	36 pr.	20	5
14	12	42	5,20	26	7,12	5,1	21	23	1	22	6
16	13	44	5,21 pr.	27	7,13 pr.	3	22	25	2	23	7
20	14	902,3	1	29	1	8	23	26	3	26	8
22	15	7	2	36	7,14 pr.	10	24 pr.	29	37 pr.	29	9
24	16	10	5,22	906,4	1	12	1	9,2	1	32	45 pr.
26	17	16	5,23	10	7,15	13	2	6	38 pr.	13,1	1
30	18	20	5,24	13	7,16	16	3	8	1	6	2
33	19	22	5,25 pr.	19	7,17	20	4	12	39 pr.	7	46
34	20	27	1	21	7,18	23	25	16	1	9	47 pr.
36	21	30	2	27	7,19	26	26 pr.	23	2	16	1
36	22	36	5,26	37	7,20	28	1	30	3	19	2
38	23	42	5,27	1,3	1	30	2	32	4	24	3
40	24	903,3	6,1 pr.	5	2	36	27	34	5	14,2	4
42	25	6	1	7	3	6,1	28 pr.	10,2	6	4	5
43	26	11	2	10	4 pr.	4	1	5	7	6	6
900,1	27	13	6,2 pr.	16	1	7	29	6	8	9	48 pr.
2	28	15	1	19	5 pr.	9	30 pr.	8	9	12	1
3	29	16	2	20	1	11	1	9	10	14	49 pr.
6	30	19	6,3	22	2	13	2	12	40	16	1
8	31	25	7,1	24	6	16	3	15	41 pr.	22	2
11	32	29	7,2 pr.	2,1	7	18	4	16	1	24	3
15	5,4	31	1	3	8 pr.	19	5	18	2	28	4
21	5,5 pr.	32	2	5	1	20	6	25	3	31	5
22	1	37	3	9	2	22	7	31	4	34	6
23	2	39	4	16	9	25	31	11,1	5	15,1	7
25	3	904,1	7,3 pr.	18	10	27	32 pr.	8	6	3	8
27	5,6 pr.	5	1	20	11	34	1	8	7	5	9
29	1	8	2	3,8	12 pr.	7,2	2	11	8	7	50 pr.
31	2	11	7,4	11	1	4	33	12	9	8	1
33	3	14	7,5	14	2	13	34 pr.	15	10	14	2
35	5,7	18	7,6 pr.	15	3	16	1	16	11	19	3
37	5,8 pr.	21	1	23	13	17	2	17	12	24	51
39	1	22	2	26	14 pr.	19	3	20	13	28	52 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 30	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 30	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 30	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 30	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 30-31	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 31
15,29	52, 1	19,23	71, 2	24,21	84, 9	29,16	104, 1	33,31	114, 5	38,26	7
33	53 pr.	25	3	25	10	21	2	34	6	39,1	8 pr.
35	1	30	4	29	11	22	3	35	7	3	1
37	2	33	5	30	12	24	4	34,2	8	5	2
16,4	3	20,3	6	33	13	25	5	3	9	7	3
5	4	6	72	25,1	85	27	6	5	10	10	4
6	5	9	73 pr.	5	86 pr.	32	7	6	11	13	5
7	6	11	1	7	1	30,3	105	10	12	16	9
8	7	13	74	10	2	6	106	15	13	19	10
14	8	22	75 pr.	15	3	9	107 pr.	17	14	23	11 pr.
16	9	25	1	17	4	13	1	24	15	29	1
18	54 pr.	30	2	20	87	16	108 pr.	28	16	40,3	12 pr.
19	1	21,1	3	24	88	18	1	30	17	5	1
21	2	3	4	29	89	22	2	35,2	18	8	13 pr.
23	3	8	76	33	90 pr.	25	3	3	19	12	1
25	55	12	77	35	1	28	4	6	115	15	14 pr.
28	56	17	78	26,3	91 pr.	31	5	8	116 pr.	18	1
31	57	19	79	6	1	31,1	6	9	1	20	15
17,5	58	22	80	14	2	3	7	14	2	23	16
8	59	26	81 pr.	17	3	6	8	15	3	27	17 pr.
10	60	29	1	18	4	10	9	17	4	30	1
12	61	31	2	21	5	12	10	22	117	32	18
15	62	34	3	23	6	17	11	25	118	34	19
17	63	22,5	4	26	7	19	12	28	119	41,3	20
21	64	11	5	30	92 pr.	23	13	33	120 pr.	7	21
23	65 pr.	13	6	27,2	1	29	14	36,1	1	12	22
27	1	15	7	5	2	32,2	15	2	2	23	23
30	2	22	8	9	93	4	109 pr.	5	121	26	24
34	66	23	9	12	94 pr.	8	1	8	122 pr.	42,6	25
18,4	67 pr.	26	10	14	1	15	110	13	1	9	26
7	1	30	82 pr.	20	2	19	111	16	2	12	27
10	68 pr.	23,1	1	25	3	22	112 pr.	20	123 pr.	17	28
12	1	3	2	30	95	24	1	29	1	22	29 pr.
19	2	6	3	34	96 pr.	27	2	37,3	124	26	1
23	3	7	4	28,7	1	29	3	7	125	27	2
27	69 pr.	10	5	9	2	31	4	10	126 pr.	30	30
29	1	15	6	11	3	34	113 pr.	16	1	43,3	31
30	2	20	83	14	4	35	1	19	127	5	32 pr.
35	3	22	84 pr.	18	97	33,3	2	22	128	6	1
19,2	4	25	1	23	98	4	3	38,3	1 pr.	8	2
5	5	27	2	26	99	6	4	6	1	9	3
7	70 pr.	30	3	29	100	9	5	9	2	11	4
10	1	32	4	32	101 pr.	12	114 pr.	12	3	13	5
11	2	24,3	5	34	1	14	1	15	4	14	6
14	3	10	6	29,3	102	16	2	17	5 pr.	19	33 pr.
17	71 pr.	13	7	7	103	17	3	18	1	21	1
20	1	19	8	11	104 pr.	24	4	23	6	26	34 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 31	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 31	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 31	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 31-32	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 32	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 32
44,1	34, 1	50,13	57	56,27	75, 1	62,17	78, 3	71,14	1, 3	75,4	11, 20
12	2	17	58	31	76 pr.	20	4	19	4	6	21
18	3	19	59	57,8	1	23	79	22	5	13	22
45,1	4	26	60	11	2	28	80	25	6	19	23
3	5	31	61 pr.	14	3	32	81	26	7	22	24
13	6	33	1	18	4	63,4	82 pr.	27	8	23	25
26	7	51,4	62	21	5	12	1	28	9	26	12
46,9	35	11	63	25	6	16	2	31	10	31	13
12	36	15	64	27	7	27	83	72,3	2	34	14 pr.
13	37	21	65 pr.	29	8	64,8	84	5	3 pr.	35	1
16	38	24	1	58,1	77 pr.	16	85	9	1	36	2
18	39	27	2	5	1	19	86 pr.	12	2	39	15
20	40	29	3	10	2	25	1	16	3	41	16
23	41 pr.	32	66 pr.	15	3	33	87 pr.	19	4	76,3	17 pr.
26	1	52,7	1	17	4	65,3	1	21	4	4	1
47,3	42	10	2	21	5	7	2	24	5 pr.	6	18
5	43 pr.	13	3	24	6	15	3	25	1	14	19
7	1	18	4	30	7	18	4	28	6 pr.	17	20
8	2	20	5	35	8	33	88 pr.	31	1	21	21 pr.
14	3	24	6	59,3	9	66,7	1	35	7 pr.	23	1
17	44 pr.	28	7	9	10	10	2	37	1	24	2
19	1	31	67 pr.	12	11	16	3	38	2	27	22 pr.
23	45 pr.	53,5	1	15	12	22	4	42	8 pr.	32	1
27	1	8	2	19	13	26	5	73,3	1	34	2
29	2	11	3	21	14	30	6	4	2	36	23
33	46	15	4	25	15	67,3	7	8	9	39	24
48,6	47	19	5	29	16	9	8	14	10	41	25 pr.
12	48 pr.	26	6	31	17	14	9	17	11 pr.	42	1
17	1	29	7	34	18	20	10	19	1	77,1	26
20	49 pr.	54,2	8	60,3	19	24	11	21	2	4	27 pr.
21	1	7	9	5	20	31	12	24	3	8	1
23	2	10	10	11	21	68,11	13	30	4	17	2
25	3	17	68	15	22	15	14	31	5	24	28
28	4	22	69 pr.	17	23	20	15	34	6	27	29 pr.
30	50 pr.	30	1	20	24	29	16	38	7	33	1
49,2	1	33	2	24	25	69,1	17	42	8	37	2
4	2	55,10	3	28	26	7	89 pr.	74,2	9	42	3
8	51 pr.	20	4	61,3	27	13	1	6	10	78,2	4
11	1	23	70 pr.	11	28	21	2	10	11	7	30 pr.
13	52	28	1	14	29	24	3	12	12	10	1
15	53 pr.	56,2	2	18	30	31	4	15	13	14	2
21	1	7	3	23	31	70,7	5	23	14	16	3
22	2	10	71	62,1	32	13	6	25	15	18	4
27	54	12	72	3	33	20	7	28	16	22	5
50,1	55 pr.	14	73	8	78 pr.	71,3	1 pr.	31	17	28	6
4	1	20	74	10	1	7	1	33	18	31	31
10	56	23	75 pr.	13	2	12	2	41	19	36	32

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **32**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **32**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **32**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **32**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **32-33**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **33**
79,3	33 pr.	86,23	41, 13	90,20	55, 7	93,30	72	97,4	91, 4	102,33	1,5
7	1	26	14	24	8	32	73 pr.	8	5	37	1,6
10	2	32	42	25	9	33	1	11	6	103,4	1,7
17	34 pr.	39	43	26	10	35	2	14	92 pr.	30	1,8
24	1	44	44	28	56	37	3	25	1	37	1,9
32	2	87,3	45	30	57	94,2	4	29	93 pr.	41	1,10 pr.
40	3	11	46	32	58	5	5	34	1	45	1
80,5	35 pr.	16	47 pr.	35	59	7	74	38	2	47	2
11	1	20	1	40	60 pr.	9	75	42	3	104,2	3
16	2	27	48	91,1	1	12	76	98,2	4	6	1,11
22	3	29	49 pr.	3	2	14	77	6	5	9	1,12
29	36	32	1	13	3	16	78 pr.	10	94	16	1,13 pr.
33	37 pr.	33	2	18	61	19	1	18	95	24	1
41	1	34	3	22	62	28	2	27	96	32	1,14
81,4	2	39	4	27	63	33	3	32	97	36	1,15
15	3	41	5	30	64	36	4	99,4	98	42	1,16
30	4	88,1	6	43	65 pr.	95,1	5	8	99 pr.	46	1,17 pr.
82,1	5	3	7	92,2	1	3	6	12	1	105,1	2
7	6	5	50 pr.	4	2	11	7	14	2	4	1,18 pr.
11	7	12	1	6	3	13	79 pr.	15	3	11	1
16	38 pr.	15	2	9	4	14	1	17	4	18	1,19 pr.
24	1	16	3	15	5	18	2	18	5	27	1
28	2	19	4	15	6	19	3	21	100 pr.	31	2
32	3	22	5	16	7	21	80	24	1	36	1;20 pr.
39	4	24	6	19	66	24	81 pr.	27	2	39	1
83,6	5	28	51	22	67	27	1	30	3	106,1	1,21 pr.
18	6	30	52 pr.	26	68 pr.	28	2	34	4	6	1
22	7	36	1	29	1	29	3	36	101 pr.	11	2
26	8	39	2	30	2	30	4	43	1	22	3
31	39 pr.	40	3	32	3	31	5	100,4	102 pr.	34	4
38	1	89,4	4	35	69 pr.	33	82	17	1	45	5
44	2	8	5	36	1	36	83 pr.	21	2	107,15	1,22
84,4	40 pr.	12	6	93,5	70 pr.	39	1	26	3	19	1,23
13	1	13	7	6	1	96,1	84	29	103 pr.	22	1.24
20	41 pr.	17	7a	7	2	3	85	33	1	26	1,25
27	1	20	8	9	3	18	86	36	2	31	2,1
32	2	24	9	10	4	22	87	101,3	3	38	2,2
41	3	26	53 pr.	11	5	24	88 pr.	102,4	1,1	108,4	2,3
85,6	4	27	1	11	6	25	1	7	1,2	6	2,4
11	5	28	54	12	7	26	2	12	1,3 pr.	8	2,5
14	6	34	55 pr.	13	8	26	3	14	1	10	2,6
23	7	90,3	1	14	9	28	89	16	2	16	2,7
39	8	6	2	16	10	34	90	19	3	20	2,8
42	9	11	3	16	11	36	91 pr.	20	4	24	2,9
86,6	10	13	4	19	12	40	1	23	5	29	2,10
10	11	16	5	25	13	43	2	26	6	34	2,11
17	12	19	6	28	71	45	3	29	1,4	36	2,12

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38
108,40	2,13	114,14	2,43	119,13	4,17, 1	123,25	6,9, 4	126,45	7,12, 22	129,41	7,18, 9
43	2,14	20	3,1	19	5,1	26	6,10	127,1	23	130,1	10
109,1	2,15 pr.	26	3,2	21	5,2 pr.	28	6,11	5	24	2	11
2	1	29	3,3	22	1	30	6,12	7	25	6	12
11	2,16	39	3,4	23	2	32	6,13	10	26	9	13
15	2,17	115,4	3,5	24	3	36	6,14	11	27	14	14
25	2,18	7	3,6	27	5,3	39	6,15	18	28	17	7,19 pr.
30	2,19	13	3,7	29	5,4	124,1	6,16 pr.	22	29	22	1
36	2,20	18	4,1 pr.	32	5,5	3	1	24	30	26	7,20 pr.
38	2,21	19	1	34	5,6	5	2	26	31	34	1
41	2,22	24	2	42	5,7	10	7,1 pr.	29	32	39	2
110,1	2,23	25	3	45	5,8 pr.	11	1	30	33	131,1	3
5	2,24 pr.	27	4	120,1	1	13	7,2 pr.	31	34	5	4
10	1	29	5	2	2	15	1	33	35	6	5
12	2,25	30	6	6	3	17	7,3 pr.	36	36	10	6
16	2,26 pr.	31	7	9	5,9 pr.	21	1	37	37	14	7
30	1	34	8	12	1	25	7,4	39	38	19	8
34	2,27	37	9	17	2	30	7,5	41	39	22	9
39	2,28	116,5	10	23	5,10	36	7,6	43	40	25	7,21
43	2,29	12	11	30	5,11	125,1	7,7	128,2	41	30	7,22 pr.
111,4	2,30 pr.	14	12	36	5,12	9	7,8 pr.	4	42	33	1
7	1	18	13	39	5,13 pr.	16	1	8	43	36	7,23
10	2,31	25	14	121,1	1	19	7,9	18	44	38	7,24
18	2,32 pr.	26	15	5	5,14	23	7,10	20	45	42	7,25 pr.
23	1	30	4,2 pr.	9	5,15	25	7,11	24	46	132,1	1
31	2	45	1	12	5,16	27	7,12 pr.	27	47	3	2
35	3	117,14	4,3	14	5,17	34	1	31	7,13 pr.	5	7,26 pr.
38	4	17	4,4	17	5,18	37	2	36	1	7	1
43	5	19	4,5	19	5,19	40	3	37	7,14	10	7,27 pr.
112,3	6	24	4,6 pr.	22	5,20	43	4	38	7,15 pr.	15	1
11	7	28	1	28	5,21	45	5	42	1	22	2
16	8	33	4,7 pr.	41	5,22	126,5	6	43	2	26	3
19	9	35	1	122,3	6,1	9	7	129,5	7,16 pr.	35	4
23	2,33 pr.	36	2	5	6,2 pr.	11	8	6	1	40	5
26	1	41	3	6	1	13	9	8	2	133,4	7,28
28	2	45	4	9	6,3 pr.	15	10	14	7,17 pr.	12	7,29
34	2,34 pr.	118,3	5	11	1	18	11	15	1	19	8,1
113,3	1	6	4,8	21	6,4	21	12	17	2	21	8,2
12	2,35	9	4,9	25	6,5	23	13	21	7,18 pr.	23	8,3
18	2,36 pr.	13	4,10	28	6,6	25	14	23	1	26	8,4
25	1	16	4,11	33	6,7 pr.	29	15	26	2	28	8,5
30	2,37	26	4,12	37	1	30	16	27	3	30	8,6 pr.
35	2,38	33	4,13	41	6,8	36	17	34	4	34	1
43	2,39	36	4,14	123,3	6,9 pr.	37	18	36	5	41	2
114,3	2,40	119,1	4,15	17	1	39	19	38	6	43	3
5	2,41	5	4,16	19	2	42	20	39	7	134,3	4
9	2,42	10	4,17 pr.	22	3	44	21	40	8	14	5

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 33	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 33-34	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 34	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 34	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 34	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 34
134,16	8,7	138,10	9,3, 8	143,17	1,6	149,7	2,6, 1	153,1	2,25 pr.	157,3	2,39 pr.
19	8,8 pr.	12	9	20	1,7	14	2	2	1	6	1
21	1	17	10	22	1,8	19	2,7	3	2	11	2
23	2	19	11	29	1,9 pr.	24	2,8	4	3	14	2,40 pr.
26	3	25	9,4 pr.	34	1	31	2,9	5	4	18	1
28	4	29	1	38	1,10 pr.	34	2,10	7	5	21	2
30	5	30	2	44	1	150,5	2,11	8	6	30	3,1 pr.
34	6	35	3	144,1	2	8	2,12	9	7	31	1
36	7	36	4	4	1,11	11	2,13	9	8	35	3,2 pr.
42	8	38	5	7	1,12	17	2,14	10	9	37	1
135,5	8,9 pr.	139,4	6	16	1,13 pr.	19	2,15	12	10	39	3,3 pr.
6	1	8	9,5 pr.	22	1	25	2,16	20	11	40	1
10	2	11	1	26	2	34	2,17	25	12	41	2
12	8,10	13	9,6	30	1,14 pr.	36	2,18 pr.	27	2,26	158,2	3
15	8,11	15	9,7	33	1	40	1	33	2,27 pr.	9	4
18	8,12	22	10,1	38	2	44	2	34	1	14	5
21	8,13	24	10,2	43	3	151,1	2,19 pr.	38	2	18	3,4
23	8,14	26	10,3 pr.	145,8	1,15 pr.	3	1	39	3	22	3,5 pr.
29	8,15	28	1	15	1	4	2	42	4	29	1
32	8,16 pr.	29	2	25	2	7	3	154,9	5	31	2
39	1	140,2	3	31	1,16 pr.	10	4	10	6	40	3
46	8,17	6	4	34	1	12	5	13	2.28	45	4
136,1	8,18	7	5	146,2	2	18	6	20	2,29 pr.	159,3	3,6 pr.
4	8,19 pr.	12	10,4	8	3	20	7	22	1	5	1
7	1	14	10,5 pr.	15	1,17	21	8	24	2,30	11	3,7 pr.
8	2	16	1	22	1,18 pr.	27	9	28	2,31	13	1
12	8,20	20	10,6 pr.	28	1	29	10	32	2,32 pr.	17	2
14	8,21	23	1	34	2	32	11	34	1	20	3
17	8,22 pr.	25	10,7 pr.	42	3	37	12	39	2	22	4
20	1	27	1	147,7	4	41	13	41	3	23	5
24	8,23 pr.	33	2	12	5	45	14	44	4	27	6
32	1	141,3	10,8	18	1,19	152,1	15	155,6	5	28	7
41	2	8	10,9 pr.	25	1,20 pr.	3	16	10	6	31	3,8 pr.
44	3	11	1	29	1	3	17	15	7	32	1
47	8,24	15	2	33	2	6	18	19	8	34	2
137,1	8,25	19	10,10	38	3	8	19	22	9	37	3
3	8,26	23	10,11	43	1,21	8	20	25	2,33	41	4
11	9,1	27	10,12	148,3	1.22 pr.	12	2,20	32	2,34 pr.	43	5
25	9,2	31	10,13	7	1	14	2,21 pr.	156,4	1	44	6
27	9,3 pr.	34	10,14	14	1,23	16	1	15	2	160,2	7
32	1	142,4	1,1	20	2.1 pr.	19	2	19	2,35 pr.	4	3,9
33	2	7	1,2 pr.	25	1	22	2,22	23	1	9	3,10
37	3	9	1	28	2,2	26	2.23 pr.	27	2,36	14	3,11
40	4	12	1,3	36	2,3	27	1	31	2,37	22	3,12
41	5	29	1,4 pr.	39	2,4	30	2	33	2,38 pr.	31	3,13
138,2	6	143,6	1	43	2,5	40	3	36	1	35	3,14
8	7	11	1,5	149,3	2,6 pr.	41	2,24	41	2	35	3,15

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 34	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 34	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 34	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 34	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 34-35	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 35
160,41	3,16	166,9	4,3, 5	170,26	4,31, 2	175,38	5,26(27)	179,3	9,5, 19	183,36	1,10, 1
161,5	3,17	10	6	32	3	40	5,27(28)	4	20	39	1,11 pr.
7	3,18	12	7	36	4,32 pr.	43	5,28(29)	6	9,6	41	1
10	3,19	14	8	38	1	176,6	5,29(30)	12	9,7	45	1,12
15	3,20 pr.	17	9	171,3	5,1	16	6,1	15	9,8	184,3	1,13
19	1	22	10	8	5,2	21	6,2	17	9,9 pr.	5	1,14
27	3,21 pr.	24	11	10	5,3	26	7,1 pr.	20	1	8	1,15
29	1	29	4,4	13	5,4(5)	28	1	24	9,10 pr.	12	1,16
31	2	32	4,5	16	5,5(6) pr.	30	2	27	1	15	1,17 pr.
36	3,22	35	4,6 pr.	23	1	33	7,2	31	2	19	1
39	3,23	38	1	25	5,6(7)	36	7,3	34	9,11	23	2
162,1	3,24	41	2	27	5,7(8) pr.	39	7,4	38	9,12	26	3
6	3,25	43	4,7	34	1	41	7,5	45	9,13	29	4
26	3,26	167,1	4,8	172,3	2	177,3	8,1	180,6	9,14	32	1,18
34	3,27	4	4,9	11	5,8(9)	11	8,2	10	9,15	35	1,19 pr.
40	3,28 pr.	12	4,10 pr.	15	5,9(10)pr.	14	8,3 pr.	16	9,16 pr.	38	1
163,4	1	15	1	25	1	16	1	20	1	44	2
11	2	19	4,11	27	2	17	2	25	2	185,1	3
17	3	21	4,12	29	3	21	8,4 pr.	29	9,17	5	1,20
23	4	23	4,13	31	4	23	1	34	9,18 pr.	8	1,21
28	5	26	4,14 pr.	36	5,10(11)p.	25	8,5	41	1	15	1,22
35	6	30	1	173,4	1	30	9,1	44	2	18	1,23
40	7	32	4,15	11	5,11(12)	34	9,2 pr.	181,4	9,19	23	1,24
164,1	8	35	4,16	14	5,12(13)	36	1	7	9,20	29	1,25
5	9	37	4,17	17	5,13(14)p.	41	2	9	9,21	33	1,26 pr.
12	10	39	4,18	21	1	178,2	3	12	9,22	37	1
15	11	168,3	4,19	24	2	4	9,3	25	9,23	41	1,27
17	12	6	4,20	32	3	7	9,4	30	9,24	186,8	1,28 pr.
21	13	9	4,21	174,12	4	10	9,5 pr.	33	9,25	11	1
25	14	12	4,22	14	5	12	1	35	9,26	15	1,29
29	3,29	16	4,23	15	6	19	2	182,5	1,1 pr.	17	1,30
36	3,30	23	4,24 pr.	25	5,14(15)	23	3	7	1	21	1,31
42	3,31 pr.	26	1	29	5,15(16)	26	4	8	2	32	1,32
165,5	1	30	4,25	36	5,16(17)p.	29	5	11	3	39	1,33 pr.
10	2	35	4,26 pr.	175,2	1	31	6	15	1,2	42	1
13	3	39	1	4	5,17(18)	32	7	21	1,3	43	2
14	4	42	4,27 pr.	6	5,18(19)p.	33	8	23	1,4 pr.	187,1	3
21	5	44	1	11	1	33	9	25	1	2	4
29	4,1	169,4	4,28	13	5,19(20)p.	35	10	29	1,5 pr.	6	1,34 pr.
31	4,2 pr.	9	4,29	16	1	36	11	31	1	9	1
33	1	12	4,30 pr.	18	5,20(21)	38	12	34	1,6 pr.	12	1,35
33	2	27	1	22	5,21(22)p.	39	13	183,1	1	14	1,36 pr.
35	4,3 pr.	38	2	24	1	40	14	7	1,7 pr.	19	1
38	1	44	3	26	5.22(23)	43	15	11	1	31	1,37
43	2	170,8	4	29	5,23(24)	45	16	18	1,8	37	1,38
166,3	3	17	4,31 pr.	31	5,24(25)	46	17	24	1,9	41	1,39 pr.
5	4	23	1	34	5.25(26)	179,1	18	27	1,10 pr.	45	1

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 35	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 35	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 35	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 35	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 35	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 35
188,3	1,40 pr.	192,8	1,63 pr.	197,7	1,87	201,34	2,1, 11	205,42	2,17	210,18	2,36, 4
6	1	12	1	9	1,88	36	12	206,3	2,18 pr.	24	2,37 pr.
11	2	19	1,64 pr.	10	1,89	42	13	13	1	25	1
18	3	20	1	21	1,90	202,4	14	16	2,19	27	2,38 pr.
22	4	25	1,65	24	1,91	7	15	18	2,20	28	1
25	5	28	1,66	34	1,92	9	16	21	2,21 pr.	28	2
32	1,41	34	1,67	198,3	1,93	11	17	26	1	31	2,39
35	1,42	42	1,68	8	1,94 pr.	15	18	32	2,22 pr.	35	2,40 pr.
39	1,43 pr.	45	1,69	13	1	17	19	207,1	1	37	1
44	1	193,1	1,70	17	1,95	24	2,2	4	2	39	2,41
46	2	6	1,71 pr.	20	1,96 pr.	26	2,3 pr.	6	3	41	2,42
189,2	3	10	1	24	1	31	1	10	4	211,1	2,43
7	1,44 pr.	14	2	26	1,97	34	2	12	2,23	3	2,44
11	1	17	3	29	1,98	38	2,4	19	2,24 pr.	6	2,45 pr.
12	2	34	1,72 pr.	32	1,99	203,3	2,5	21	1	7	1
12	3	37	1	35	1,100	9	2,6	23	2	12	2,46
14	4	40	2	38	1,101 pr.	12	2,7	26	2,25 pr.	14	2,47 pr.
16	5	43	3	44	1	15	2,8	30	1	19	1
18	6	194,1	4	199,2	2	18	2,9 pr.	34	2,26 pr.	21	2,48
19	7	5	5	5	3	20	1	38	1	25	2,49 pr.
21	8	7	6	9	4	23	2,10	39	2,27	33	1
22	9	9	7	13	1,102	26	2,11 pr.	208,1	2,28	37	2,50
24	10	12	8	18	1,103	27	1	3	2,29	40	2,51
32	1,45	18	1,73	21	1,104	30	2	6	2,30 pr.	43	2,52 pr.
36	1,46	27	1,74	24	1,105	31	3	13	1	212,2	1
42	1,47	32	1,75	29	1,106	36	4	18	2	4	2,53
190,1	1,48	34	1,76	33	1,107	41	5	22	3	6	2,54
5	1,49	36	1,77 pr.	38	1,108	204,5	6	25	4	13	2,55
8	1,50	42	1	43	1,109	20	7	29	5	18	2,56 pr.
14	1,51 pr.	43	2	200,1	1,110	29	8	35	6	23	1
16	1	195,2	3	5	1,111	33	2,12	36	7	27	2
19	1,52	11	1,78 pr.	13	1,112 pr.	36	2,13	44	8	29	3
26	1,53	13	1	15	1	39	2,14 pr.	209,3	9	33	4
29	1,54 pr.	16	1,79 pr.	19	2	43	1	5	2,31	36	5
35	1	18	1	23	3	46	2	13	2,32 pr.	213,3	2,57
38	1,55	21	2	28	1,113	205,3	3	22	1	6	2,58
191,1	1,56	23	3	34	2,1 pr.	7	2,15 pr.	24	2	8	2,59 pr.
10	1,57	25	4	201,2	1	9	1	31	3	9	1
18	1,58	28	1,80	5	2	12	2	32	4	12	2,60 pr.
20	1,59 pr.	32	1,81 pr.	6	3	14	3	39	5	14	1
21	1	43	1	7	4	22	4	42	2,33	18	2,61
26	1,60 pr.	196,1	1,82	9	5	26	5	210,3	2,34	26	2,62 pr.
30	1	21	1,83	10	6	28	6	6	2,35	30	1
33	1,61	26	1,84	11	7	34	7	10	2,36 pr.	33	2,63 pr.
38	1,62 pr.	35	1,85	14	8	36	8	12	1	44	1
40	1	39	1,86 pr.	22	9	38	2,16 pr.	14	2	45	2
192,3	2	197,1	1	32	10	40	1	15	3	214,4	2,64

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 85	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 85	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 36	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 36	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 36	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 36
214,8	2,65	220,15	2,89, 1	226,4	1,1 pr.	230,29	1,11, 2	235,20	1,19(18),1	240,37	1,31(30),4
13	2,66 pr.	18	2,90	6	1	231,5	1,12	21	2	241,2	5
17	1	23	2,91	7	2	9	1,13 pr.	22	3	5	1,32(31)p.
21	2,67	35	2,92	13	3	11	1	26	1,20(19)p.	7	1
25	2,68 pr.	221,4	2,93	15	4	12	2	28	1	11	2
41	1	13	2,94	19	5	15	3	32	2	17	1,33(32)
215,3	2,69	22	2,95 pr.	20	6	20	4	34	1,21(20)	23	1,34(33)
6	2,70	28	1	22	7	27	5	36	1,22(21)	33	1,35(34)
8	2,71	32	2	227,1	8	30	1,14	41	1,23(22)p.	37	1,36(35)
11	2,72	40	2,96	4	9	32	1,15 pr.	236,11	1	40	1,37(36)
13	2,73 pr.	222,4	3,1 pr.	8	10	32	1	15	2	242,7	1,38(37)p.
24	1	8	1	10	11	33	2	20	3	13	1
31	2	11	2	11	12	232,1	3	28	4	17	2
35	3	14	3	12	13	6	4	36	5	19	1,39(38)
36	4	20	4	15	14	8	5	40	1,24(23)	21	1,40(39)
39	5	23	5	16	15	12	6	237,4	1,25(24)	23	1,41(40)p.
216,3	2,74	24	6	19	16	13	7	7	1,26(25)p.	26	1
7	2,75	30	7	27	17	14	8	18	1	30	2
10	2,76 pr.	35	8	35	18	16	1,16(15)	19	2	32	1,42(41)
14	1	223,1	9	37	19	17	1,17(16)p.	26	3	34	1,43(42)p.
18	2,77	3	10	228,1	20	24	1	32	1,27(26)	35	1
22	2,78	4	11	6	21	26	2	36	1,28(27)p.	36	1,44(43)
30	2,79	12	12	10	1,2	30	3	37	1	243,3	1,45
36	2,80 pr.	16	13	22	1,3 pr.	40	4	238,1	2	5	1,46(44)p.
45	1	17	14	31	1	43	5	9	3	16	1
217,9	2,81 pr.	21	15	33	2	233,4	6	13	4	244,6	1,47(45)
11	1	23	3,2	37	3	13	7	17	5	12	1,48(46)
12	2	25	3,3 pr.	37	4	18	8	21	6	26	1,49(47)
15	2,82	27	1	42	5	22	9	26	7	28	1,50(48)
43	2,83	28	2	229,6	1,4	33	10	32	8	31	1,51(49)p.
46	2,84	32	3	19	1,5	35	11	33	9	33	1
218,5	2,85	36	4	22	1,6 pr.	37	12	37	10	35	1,52(50)
10	2,86	41	5	25	1	234,3	13	239,4	11	245,5	1,53(51)
18	2,87 pr.	45	6	28	2	7	14	8	12	13	1,54(52)p.
21	1	224,3	7	31	3	9	15	10	13	16	1
28	2	5	8	32	4	11	16	13	14	24	1,55(53)
30	3	8	9	34	5	14	17	15	15	30	1,56(54)
37	4	9	10	40	6	22	1,18(17)p.	20	16	246,4	1,57(55)p.
45	5	15	3,4 pr.	42	1,7	26	1	240,2	17	8	1
219,3	6	18	1	230,4	1,8	28	2	5	1,29(28)p.	10	2
5	7	20	2	6	1,9 pr.	30	3	10	1	23	3
19	8	24	3	8	1	33	4	13	2	34	4
28	2,88 pr.	28	3,5	10	2	38	5	15	1,30(29)	37	5
37	1	36	3,6	12	3	235,2	6	26	1,31(30)p.	43	1,58(56)
42	2	42	3,7	15	1,10	7	7	30	1	247,3	1,59(57)p.
220,1	3	225,1	3,8	19	1,11 pr.	13	8	33	2	6	1
13	2,89 pr.	4	3,9	26	1	18	1,19(18)p.	34	3	13	2

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 36	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 36	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 36	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 36	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 36	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 36-37
247,20	1,60(58)p.	252,25	1,69(67),2	259,19	2,5, 2	262,36	2,21, 1	268,1	3,6 pr.	271,31	4,5, 18
25	1	30	3	21	3	263,1	2,22 pr.	2	1	32	19
27	2	33	1,70(68)p.	22	4	8	1	5	3,7	33	20
35	3	39	1	23	5	14	2	11	3,8	35	21
248,3	4	43	1,71(69)	28	6	19	2,23	14	3,9	272,6	22
4	5	253,3	1,72(70)p.	30	7	22	2,24 pr.	16	3,10	16	23
7	6	5	1	35	2,6 pr.	30	1	20	3,11	17	24
11	7	10	2	36	1	32	2,25 pr.	24	3,12	18	25
13	8	13	1,73(71)	41	2	36	1	28	3,13	20	26
16	1,61(59)p.	18	1,74(72)	260,1	2,7 pr.	264,4	2,26 pr.	33	3,14	21	27
34	1	22	1,75(73)p.	2	1	7	1	38	3,15 pr.	23	28
42	1,62(60)	27	1	3	2	16	2	39	1	25	29
249,1	1,63(61)	30	1,76(74)p.	5	3	24	2,27 pr.	269,2	2	31	30
6	1,64(62)p.	34	1	7	4	29	1	4	3,16	39	4,6 pr.
12	1	254,7	1,77(75)p.	8	5	33	2,28	8	3,17	273,1	1
18	1,65(63)p	15	1	11	6	37	2,29	12	3,18 pr.	5	4,7
20	1	20	1,78(76)	14	2,8	40	2,30	18	1	7	4,8
24	2	26	1,79(77)p.	19	2,9	265,1	2,31	23	2	10	4,9 pr.
26	3	32	1	23	2,10	10	3,1 pr.	29	4,1 pr.	11	1
29	4	39	1,80(78)p.	25	2,11	12	1	36	1	14	4,10
35	5	255,5	1	27	2,12 pr.	13	2	270,6	2	17	4,11 pr.
40	6	12	2	28	1	16	3	8	3	24	1
41	7	22	3	31	2	18	4	10	4	28	4,12
250,4	8	26	4	32	3	19	5	14	4,2	33	4,13
6	9	35	5	34	4	20	6	16	4,3 pr.	37	4,14
9	10	40	6	37	5	21	7	19	1	40	4,15
14	11	256,4	7	40	6	22	8	22	2	274,3	4,16
18	12	12	8	261,2	7	23	9	24	3	6	4,17
21	13	20	9	3	8	24	10	29	4,4	275,4	1,1
23	14	27	10	5	2,13	25	11	32	4,5 pr.	7	1,2
28	15	38	11	10	2,14 pr.	41	12	36	1	9	1,3 pr.
35	1,66(64)p.	257,2	12	14	1	266,1	13	40	2	13	1
41	1	12	13	19	2	3	14	271,1	3	16	2
251,2	2	19	14	22	3	6	15	3	4	17	3
9	3	27	15	27	2,15	8	16	4	5	18	4
19	1,67(65)p.	33	16	31	2,16 pr.	10	17	8	6	22	5
20	1	39	1,81(79)	33	1	21	18	9	7	23	6
25	2	258,4	1,82(80)	39	2	23	19	10	8	25	7
27	3	13	1,83(81)	42	2,17	31	20	12	9	30	8
40	4	29	1,84	262,6	2,18	39	3,2	13	10	32	9
252,1	1,68(66)p.	32	1,85	9	2,19 pr.	267,1	3,3	15	11	276,1	1,4
3	1	259,4	2,1	12	1	5	3,4	18	12	4	1,5
8	2	6	2,2	16	2	7	3,5 pr.	21	13	6	1,6 pr.
11	1	9	2,3	18	3	10	1	23	14	11	1
12	2	11	2,4	20	4	29	2	23	15	16	2
17	1,69(67)p.	15	2,5 pr.	22	2,20	32	3	25	16	19	1,7 pr.
20	1	16	1	30	2,21 pr.	38	4	30	17	22	1

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **37**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **37**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **37**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **37**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **37**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **37**
276,23	1,7, 2	280,22	4,6 pr.	285,17	4,20, 2	289,33	5,15, 1	294,6	6,2, 5	298,33	8,1, 4
25	1,8	24	1	20	3	41	2	9	6	299,1	5
28	1,9	25	2	24	4,21 pr.	45	3	13	7	2	6
31	1,10	27	3	30	1	290,1	4	17	8	3	7
37	1,11	29	4	33	2	6	5,16	20	9	11	8
40	1,12 pr.	36	4,7	39	5,1 pr.	16	5,17	24	6,3 pr.	12	9
277,1	1	38	4,8 pr.	286,1	1	21	5,18	31	1	19	10
3	1,13	41	1	5	2	27	5,19	34	2	21	11
7	1,14	44	2	7	3	29	5,20 pr.	295,4	3	30	12
12	1,15	281,1	3	8	5,2	32	1	5	4	33	13
15	1,16	3	4	11	5,3 pr.	35	5,21	6	5	36	14
20	2,1	5	5	13	1	38	5,22	9	6	300,2	15
28	3,1	14	6	14	2	41	5,23	18	6,4	6	16
278,7	3,2	17	7	17	3	291,3	5,24	21	6,5 pr.	10	17
11	4,1 pr.	19	8	18	4	7	5,25 pr.	31	1	15	8,2
13	1	20	9	20	5	11	1	33	2	19	8,3
14	2	21	10	22	6	15	2	34	3	34	8,4
15	3	23	11	23	7	20	6,1 pr.	37	6,6	40	8,5
16	4	29	12	26	5,4	23	1	296,5	6,7	301,3	8,6
17	5	31	13	29	5,5 pr.	24	2	8	6,8	6	8,7
18	6	33	14	36	1	26	3	17	6,9	20	9,1 pr.
21	7	282,1	4,9	287,1	2	30	4	21	6,10	23	1
25	8	4	4,10 pr.	6	3	35	5	26	6,11	26	2
28	9	6	1	10	4	37	6	30	6,12	30	3
31	4,2	9	2	14	5	39	7	35	7,1 pr.	34	4
33	4,3 pr.	12	3	16	6	40	8	297,2	1	35	5
35	1	14	4	20	7	292,6	9	5	2	37	6
38	2	16	5	24	8	9	10	7	3	39	7
40	3	18	6	31	5,6	12	11	8	4	302,3	8
42	4	23	4,11 pr.	288,1	5,7	20	12	10	5	6	9
279,3	5	26	1	6	5,8 pr.	23	13	11	6	9	10
11	6	28	4,12 pr.	12	1	30	14	13	7	11	11
12	7	32	1	15	2	35	15	14	8	17	12
16	8	38	4,13 pr.	20	3	36	16	17	9	22	13
18	9	283,1	1	21	4	41	17	19	7,2	24	14
21	10	7	2	22	5	293,4	18	23	7,3	33	15
32	11	11	3	23	6	5	19	31	7,4	38	16
27	12	20	4,14 pr.	27	5,9	8	20	34	7,5 pr.	40	17
29	13	32	1	29	5,10 pr.	9	21	40	1	303,2	18
33	14	38	4,15	30	1	16	22	298,1	7,6	4	19
280,1	15	284,3	4,16	33	2	22	23	5	7,7	7	20
3	16	7	4,17	289,5	5,11	26	24	7	7,8	9	21
5	4,4 pr.	13	4,18 pr.	8	5,12	33	6,2 pr.	12	7,9	10	22
8	1	16	1	11	5,13	37	1	19	8,1 pr.	11	23
11	2	19	4,19	15	5,14 pr.	40	2	24	1	14	24
12	3	26	4,20 pr.	20	1	294,1	3	26	2	17	25
19	4,5	285,1	1	24	5,15 pr.	4	4	31	3	20	26

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 37	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 37	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 37	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 37	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 37-38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38
303,21	9,1, 27	307,38	10,5, 1	312,4	11,2, 4	316,28	14,6, 4	320,12	15,8	323,35	1,22 pr.
23	28	308,1	2	9	5	31	14,7 pr.	14	15,9	40	1
25	9,2	6	3	11	6	34	1	16	15,10	324,1	2
27	9,3	14	4	15	7	38	14,8 pr.	20	15,11	3	1,23 pr.
29	9,4 pr.	17	5	18	8	39	1	321,4	1,1	8	1
30	1	21	10,6 pr.	23	9	317,1	14,9 pr.	5	1,2 pr.	16	1,24
32	9,5 pr.	23	1	30	11,3	2	1	8	1	24	1,25 pr.
34	1	25	2	32	11,4	6	14,10	10	1,3 pr.	26	1
37	9,6	28	3	35	11,5 pr.	11	14,11	11	1	28	2
304,3	9,7 pr.	30	4	313,2	1	13	14,12	14	1,4	30	3
6	1	32	5	8	11,6	17	14,13	20	1,5	32	4
13	2	34	6	12	11,7	19	14,14	22	1,6	34	1,26 pr.
16	9,8	39	10,7 pr.	16	11,8 pr.	23	14,15	25	1,7 pr.	38	1
19	9,9	41	1	22	1	25	14,16 pr.	26	1	42	1,27
21	9,10	43	2	25	2	36	1	29	2	325,3	1,28
27	10,1 pr.	309,1	3	26	3	39	2	30	3	5	1,29
29	1	4	4	28	4	318,3	14,17 pr.	32	4	9	1,30 pr.
31	2	6	5	34	11,9	15	1	33	5	12	1
33	3	8	6	37	11,10	19	14,18	322,3	6	14	1,31
34	4	11	7	39	11,11 pr.	22	14,19	5	7	17	1,32
38	5	14	8	42	1	24	14,20	6	8	20	1,33
305,4	6	19	10,8 pr.	44	2	27	14,21 pr.	7	9	22	1,34
5	7	21	1	314,9	11,12	30	1	9	1,8 pr.	27	1,35
6	8	26	10,9	22	12,1 pr.	33	2	13	1	29	1,36
11	9	31	10,10	27	1	36	3	14	1,9 pr.	31	1,37 pr.
16	10	310,3	10,11	28	2	37	4	15	1	35	1
22	11	10	10,12	33	3	39	14,22	19	1,10 pr.	37	1a
29	10,2	16	10,13	35	4	319,1	14,23 pr.	20	1	37	2
33	10,3 pr.	22	10,14	37	5	3	1	23	1,11	39	3
37	1	26	10,15	39	6	7	14,24	25	1,12	40	4
38	2	30	10,16	42	12,2	16	15,1 pr.	28	1,13 pr.	44	5
43	3	34	11,1 pr.	315,1	12,3 pr.	18	1	30	1	45	6
306,2	4	37	1	3	1	19	2	34	2	326,2	7
8	5	40	2	8	12,4	21	3	36	3	4	8
26	6	43	3	11	12,5	23	15,2 pr.	37	4	7	1,38 pr.
29	7	311,2	4	17	13,1 pr.	26	1	38	5	11	1
37	8	3	5	25	1	28	15,3	39	1,14	15	1,39 pr.
39	9	5	6	27	2	35	15,4	323,1	1,15 pr.	19	1
41	10	7	7	32	14,1	37	15,5 pr.	3	1	24	1,40
307,6	11	10	8	316,4	14,2	320,1	1	9	1,16 pr.	27	1,41
10	12	19	9	6	14,3	3	15,6	13	1	30	1,42
13	13	23	10	10	14,4	4	15,7 pr.	16	1,17	34	1,43
21	14	25	11	13	14,5	4	1	19	1,18	36	1,44
22	15	30	11,2 pr.	17	14,6 pr.	5	2	22	1,19	39	1,45
23	16	35	1	20	1	6	3	25	1,20 pr.	42	1,46
27	10,4	39	2	22	2	7	4	27	1	45	1,47
36	10,5 pr.	43	3	24	3	9	5	33	1,21	327,3	1,48 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38
327,5	1,48, 1	330,1	2,8, 2	333,3	2,20, 1	337,31	2,47, 4	340,41	4,13, 3	344,17	5,12
7	2	3	3	5	2	34	2,48	341,3	5,1 pr.	29	5,13
9	1,49	8	4	8	3	37	2,49	7	1	38	6,1 pr.
14	1,50 pr.	9	5	10	4	39	2,50 pr.	13	2	41	1
16	1	12	2,9	24	5	42	1	14	3	43	2
19	1,51	14	2,10 pr.	28	6	44	2	15	4	345,2	3
24	2,1 pr.	18	1	31	2,21	338,4	3	18	5	6	4
28	1	26	2,11	33	2,22	7	4	21	6	8	5
30	2	31	2,12 pr.	37	2,23 pr.	10	5	30	7	10	6
34	2,2 pr.	33	1	40	1	14	6	34	8	13	7
38	1	34	2	42	2	18	2,51	36	9	18	8
42	2	37	3	45	2,24	24	3,1 pr.	36	10	21	9
328,4	2,3 pr.	38	4	334,4	2,25	25	1	38	11	25	6,2
6	1	40	5	8	2,26	30	2	40	12	32	6,3
7	2	43	6	15	2,27	34	4,1 pr.	342,2	13	34	6,4
8	3	331,4	7	17	2,28 pr.	339,5	1	6	14	38	6,5 pr.
9	4	7	2,13	20	1	7	2	10	15	43	1
10	5	14	2,14 pr.	23	2,29 pr.	8	3	15	16	346,7	2
12	6	16	1	26	1	9	4	21	17	10	6,6
13	7	17	2	28	2,30	9	5	24	18	20	6,7 pr.
15	8	23	3	31	2,31	11	6	25	19	28	1
17	9	25	4	35	2,32	12	7	30	20	31	6,8
23	10	28	5	38	2,33	14	8	31	21	37	6,9
24	11	29	6	42	2,34	20	4,2	33	22	43	7,1
26	12	32	7	335,1	2,35	23	4,3 pr.	36	23	347,4	7,2 pr.
28	13	36	8	8	2,36	26	1	37	24	7	1
30	14	40	9	22	2,37 pr.	27	2	39	25	10	2
33	15	41	10	28	1	31	3	41	26	11	3
34	16	43	11	32	2,38 pr.	35	4	343,2	27	17	4
36	17	332,1	2,15	37	1	37	5	7	28	22	7,3
329,1	18	4	2,16 pr.	39	2,39	40	6	9	5,2	26	7,4
4	19	6	1	41	2,40	41	7	12	5,3 pr.	31	7,5 pr.
5	20	8	2	43	2,41	43	4,4	18	1	34	1
9	2,4 pr.	10	3	336,9	2,42 pr.	340,1	4,5 pr.	18	2	37	7,6
11	1	12	4	16	1	4	1	21	3	348,3	8,1 pr.
14	2	15	5	22	2	6	2	25	4	6	1
16	3	18	6	28	3	9	4,6	26	5	7	2
19	2,5 pr.	20	7	32	2,43	13	4,7	30	5,4 pr.	8	3
22	1	22	8	38	2,44 pr.	17	4,8	31	1	10	4
25	2,6 pr.	24	9	337,1	1	21	4,9	34	5,5 pr.	15	5
28	1	26	10	3	2	24	4,10 pr.	35	1	16	6
31	2	27	11	10	2,45	27	1	38	5,6	17	7
32	3	31	2,17	13	2,46	30	4,11	344,3	5,7	19	8
34	4	34	2,18	16	2,47 pr.	33	4,12	5	5,8	25	9
37	2,7	37	2,19 pr.	18	1	36	4,13 pr.	7	5,9	28	10
39	2,8 pr.	40	1	23	2	37	1	10	5,10	29	11
43	1	333,1	2,20 pr.	27	3	39	2	14	5,11	32	8,2

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38-39	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 39
349,1	8,3	353,2	10,4, 8	364,16	15,4 pr.	368,19	16,12	372,4	17,2, 29	375,4	1,1, 16
7	8,4	3	9	19	1	20	16,13	6	30	5	17
11	8,5	4	10	24	15,5 pr.	22	16,14	8	31	9	18
14	8,6	7	11	29	1	24	16,15	9	32	12	19
16	8,7	10	10,5	33	2	31	16,16	11	33	13	20
18	8,8	13	10,6 pr.	365,3	16,1 pr.	37	17,1 pr.	12	34	17	1,2
21	8,9 pr.	14	1	10	1	38	1	15	35	21	1,3 pr.
23	1	16	10,7	19	2	369,3	2	16	36	22	1
27	8,10	19	10,8	19	3	4	3	17	37	25	2
34	9,1 pr.	21	10,9	21	4	10	4	19	38	28	3
40	1	25	10,10 pr.	27	5	12	5	20	39	31	4
41	2	29	1	29	6	16	6	21	40	33	1,4
42	3	30	2	30	7	20	7	23	41	35	1,5 pr.
43	4	32	3	33	8	23	8	27	42	39	1
44	5	33	4	366,3	9	28	9	29	43	40	2
45	6	35	5	4	10	32	10	32	44	42	3
350,2	7	37	6	8	11	36	11	41	45	376,5	4
5	8	40	7	11	16,2 pr.	40	12	43	46	10	5
6	9	354,2	8	14	1	370,3	17,2 pr.	373,4	47	13	6
9	10	3	9	17	2	4	1	10	17,3	17	7
11	11	10	10	20	3	6	2	12	17,4	19	8
19	12	12	11	23	4	8	3	14	17,5 pr.	21	9
25	13	12	12	26	5	15	4	16	1	26	10
27	14	14	13	29	6	16	5	16	2	32	11
30	15	23	14	33	7	19	6	22	17,6 pr.	33	12
32	16	355,8	15	39	16,3 pr.	23	7	23	1	38	13
34	9,2	356,13	16	40	1	24	8	28	17,7	377,2	14
40	10,1 pr.	357,34	17	43	2	28	9	32	17,8	4	15
43	1	361,1	18	367,1	3	34	10	34	17,9	8	16
351,4	2	362,15	11,1 pr.	3	4	37	11	37	17,10 pr.	11	17
6	3	19	1	7	5	42	12	40	1	14	18
7	4	27	12,1	11	6	45	13	374,4	1,1 pr.	16	19
8	5	31	12,2	12	7	47	14	6	1	19	20
10	6	363,3	13,1	14	8	371,4	15	12	2	22	1,6
17	7	12	14,1 pr.	14	9	9	16	14	3	24	1,7 pr.
23	10,2	13	1	18	10	10	17	14	4	26	1
25	10,3 pr.	15	2	22	11	12	18	15	5	27	1,8 pr.
32	1	20	15,1 pr.	23	12	20	19	16	6	29	1
33	2	21	1	27	16,4	24	20	16	7	31	2
37	10,4 pr.	23	2	29	16,5	27	21	19	8	32	3
352,1	1	26	15,2 pr.	33	16,6	29	22	20	9	35	4
5	2	34	1	41	16,7	33	23	21	10	37	5
10	3	364,1	2	43	16,8 pr.	39	24	25	11	38	6
14	4	4	3	368,2	1	41	25	26	12	39	7
16	5	7	4	6	16,9	372,1	26	30	13	43	1,9
16	6	10	5	12	16,10	2	27	32	14	378,3	1,10
353,1	7	14	15,3	15	16,11	3	28	375,2	15	6	1,11

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 39	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 39	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 39	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 39	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 39	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 39
378,8	1,12	381,14	2,4, 6	385,5	2,15, 8	388,17	2,18, 12	392,42	2,39, 3	397,14	3,2, 4
10	1,13 pr.	17	7	7	9	19	13	393,4	4	16	5
12	1	20	8	8	10	20	14	7	2,40 pr.	26	6
15	2	22	9	11	11	21	15	11	1	34	7
19	1,14	25	10	12	12	26	16	17	2	37	8
22	1,15	27	2,5 pr.	16	13	28	2,19 pr.	21	3	398,1	9
30	1,16	28	1	22	14	31	1	24	4	4	10
33	1,17	32	2	25	15	34	2,20	27	2,41	9	3,3 pr.
35	1,18 pr.	35	2,6	29	16	40	2,21	31	2,42	12	1
37	1	39	2,7 pr.	31	17	389,5	2,22 pr.	34	2,43 pr.	14	2
379,1	1,19	382,8	1	35	18	12	1	394,2	1	18	3
4	1,20 pr.	14	2	38	19	15	2,23	11	2	22	4
7	1	23	2,8	40	20	18	2,24 pr.	15	2,44 pr.	23	3,4 pr.
11	2	25	2,9 pr.	43	21	29	1	21	1	28	1
12	3	31	1	386,1	22	32	2	29	2,45	32	2
14	4	35	2	4	23	37	3	33	2,46 pr.	37	3
16	5	383,3	3	5	24	40	4	34	1	399,4	3,5
18	6	5	4	7	25	390,2	5	36	2,47	11	3,6 pr.
18	7	9	5	10	26	8	6	395,6	2,48	13	1
19	8	15	2,10	13	27	12	7	12	3,1 pr.	16	2
23	9	20	2,11	14	28	13	8	15	1	18	3
26	10	27	2,12	17	29	15	9	20	2	20	4
27	11	30	2,13 pr.	18	30	20	10	22	3	24	5
29	12	32	1	22	31	24	11	25	4	25	6
30	13	34	2	26	32	25	12	27	5	28	7
32	14	40	3	30	33	31	2,25	31	6	31	8
33	15	44	4	33	34	33	2,26	33	7	33	3,7 pr.
34	16	384,1	5	41	35	391,3	2,27	35	8	35	1
36	1,21 pr.	2	6	387,3	36	7	2,28	36	9	37	3,8
38	1	5	7	7	2,16	16	2,29	37	10	400,1	3,9 pr.
42	2	9	8	10	2,17 pr.	18	2,30 pr.	396,1	11	3	1
380,2	3	10	9	12	1	21	1	4	12	5	2
4	4	11	10	13	2	26	2	7	13	8	3,10 pr.
6	5	16	11	14	3	28	2,31 pr.	10	14	11	1
8	6	23	12	15	4	29	1	11	15	13	2
9	7	25	13	18	2,18 pr.	31	2,32	14	16	16	3,11 pr.
15	1,22	27	14	19	1	392,1	2,33	14	17	19	1
19	1,23	29	15	21	2	3	2,34	19	18	24	2
27	2,1	34	2,14	26	3	7	2,35	22	19	31	3
30	2,2	36	2,15 pr.	27	4	9	2,36	23	20	401,2	4
32	2,3	37	1	31	5	12	2,37	27	21	5	5
34	2,4 pr.	40	2	38	6	20	2,38 pr.	31	22	7	6
381,1	1	43	3	41	7	23	1	36	23	10	3,12
3	2	385,2	4	42	8	28	2	397,4	3,2 pr.	14	3,13
5	3	3	5	388,1	9	30	2,39 pr.	6	1	16	3,14 pr.
7	4	4	6	7	10	35	1	10	2	18	1
9	5	4	7	11	11	38	2	12	3	21	2

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **39**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **39**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **39**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **39**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **39-40**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **40**
401,23	3,14, 3	405,4	4,8, 1	408,22	5,2, 1	412,17	5,23 pr.	416,28	6,18, 1	421,16	1,4, 1
25	4	7	4,9 pr.	26	2	19	1	33	2	22	2
27	3,15	9	1	28	3	21	5,24	39	3	25	3
29	3,16	10	2	30	4	24	5,25	42	6,19	26	4
35	3,17 pr.	12	3	33	5	29	5,26	417,3	6,20	28	5
38	1	14	4	35	6	32	5,27	6	6,21	29	6
402,5	2	15	5	37	7	41	5,28	9	6,22	31	7
8	3	18	6	409,5	5,3	413,1	5,29 pr.	11	6,23	422,2	8
13	4	20	7	8	5,4	2	1	16	6,24	6	9
17	3,18 pr.	21	8	10	5,5	5	2	20	6,25 pr.	8	10
19	1	24	4,10 pr.	13	5,6	9	5,30	21	1	11	11
21	3,19	26	1	21	5,7 pr.	11	5,31 pr.	23	6,26	13	12
23	3,20	29	4,11 pr.	23	1	15	1	26	6,27	14	13
25	3,21	31	1	24	2	22	2	30	6,28	16	14
29	3,22 pr.	32	2	27	3	23	3	35	6,29	18	1,5 pr.
34	1	35	3	30	4	25	4	418,3	6,30	23	1
35	2	406,1	4	32	5	28	5,32	5	6,31 pr.	26	1,6
39	3.23 pr.	2	5	34	6	33	5,33 pr.	9	1	34	1,7
40	1	5	4,12 pr.	410,1	5,8	38	1	10	2	423,3	1,8 pr.
41	2	7	1	3	5,9 pr.	414,1	2	17	3	4	1
44	3,24 pr.	9	2	6	1	1	3	23	4	5	2
403,41	1	13	3	9	2	7	5,34 pr.	25	6,32	7	3
6	2	14	4,13 pr.	10	3	9	1	27	6,33	10	1,9
9	3	15	1	12	5,10	12	5,35 pr.	30	6,34	13	1,10
11	3,25	16	2	17	5,11	20	1	33	6,35 pr.	19	1,11
13	3,26	18	3	20	5,12	24	2	37	1	21	1,12
17	4,1 pr.	20	4	24	5,13	30	6,1 pr.	419,1	2	24	1,13
21	1	22	4,14	30	5,14	32	1	5	3	28	1,14 pr.
24	2	26	4,15	33	5,15	415,1	6,2	9	4	29	1
26	3	35	4,16 pr.	411,3	5,16	7	6,3	18	5	32	1,15
28	4	39	1	6	5,17	10	6,4	19	6	40	1,16
404,2	5	407,1	2	9	5,18 pr.	12	6,5	20	7	424,3	1,17
6	6	3	3	11	1	13	6,6	24	6,36	5	1,18
10	4,2	6	4	16	2	15	6,7	31	6,37 pr.	7	1,19
12	4,3 pr.	10	5	20	3	18	6,8 pr.	33	1	11	1,20 pr.
14	1	11	6	24	5,19 pr.	23	1	37	6,38	13	1
15	2	13	7	27	1	25	6,9	420,8	6,39	15	2
17	3	22	8	29	2	27	6,10	11	6,40	19	3
20	4,4 pr.	23	9	29	3	30	6,11	13	6,41	24	1,21
21	1	25	10	35	4	32	6,12	17	6,42 pr.	28	1,22
26	2	27	11	38	5	416,4	6,13 pr.	30	1	31	1,23
28	4,5 pr.	29	12	39	6	6	1	36	6,43	36	1,24 pr.
31	1	408,1	13	41	5,20 pr.	12	6,44	40	6,44	37	1
34	4,6	2	14	44	1	15	6,15	421,4	1,1	425,1	1,25
38	4,7 pr.	7	5,1 pr.	412,5	5,21 pr.	19	6,16	9	1,2	3	1,26
405,1	1	14	1	6	1	21	6,17	12	1,3	7	2,1
3	4,8 pr.	21	5,2 pr.	14	5,22	25	6,18 pr.	14	1,4 pr.	9	2,2

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40
425,11	2,3	428,26	4,4, 2	432,34	4,36	437,20	5,4, 5	442,7	5.23, 3	447,4	5,30, 2
14	2,4 pr.	30	4,5	38	4,37	29	6	10	4	5	3
20	1	33	4,6	40	4,38	34	7	15	5.24 pr.	9	4
26	2	429,3	4,7	42	4,39	36	8	17	1	11	5
30	2,5	7	4,8	433,6	4,40 pr.	39	9	18	2	15	6
35	2,6	10	4,9 pr.	9	1	438,1	10	21	3	22	7
38	2,7	12	1	15	4,41 pr.	4	11	23	4	25	8
426,3	2,8	15	4,10 pr.	20	1	4	12	24	5	25	9
5	2,9 pr.	18	1	25	2	7	13	28	6	27	10
6	1	22	4,11 pr.	28	4,42	11	14	30	7	29	11
10	2,10	23	1	30	4,43	12	15	32	8	31	12
12	2,11	25	2	33	4,44	15	16	40	9	34	13
15	2,12	27	4,12 pr.	434,1	4,45	18	17	443,2	10	37	14
17	2,13	30	1	5	4,46	21	18	7	11	41	15
23	2,14 pr.	32	2	10	4,47 pr.	24	19	9	12	42	16
25	1	33	3	12	1	31	20	15	13	448,1	17
28	2,15 pr.	36	4,13 pr.	16	4,48	36	21	18	14	6	5,31 pr.
30	1	41	1	20	4,49	37	22	22	15	7	1
34	2	430,4	2	22	4,50 pr.	39	23	23	16	9	2
35	3	9	3	24	1	439,1	5,5	27	17	11	3
36	4	17	4,14	28	4,51 pr.	5	5,6	34	18	13	4
37	5	19	4,15	31	1	14	5,7	36	19	22	5,32 pr.
39	2,16 pr.	24	4,16	36	4,52	19	5,8	444,4	20	25	1
427,1	1	29	4,17 pr.	42	4,53	22	5,9	7	21	30	2
6	2,17	34	1	435,8	4,54 pr.	27	5,10 pr.	22	5,25	35	5,33 pr.
9	2,18 pr.	48	2	11	1	32	1	25	5,26 pr.	38	1
10	1	431,1	4,18 pr.	16	4,55 pr.	35	2	35	1	43	2
11	2	3	1	19	1	440,3	5,11	445.10	2	449,1	5,34 pr.
13	2,19	5	2	20	2	5	5,12 pr.	15	3	3	1
16	2,20 pr.	9	4,19	24	4,56	7	1	18	4	5	2
20	1	13	4,20	27	4,57	9	2	20	5	9	5,35
22	2	19	4,21	39	4,58	12	5,13	24	6	15	5,36 pr.
23	3	22	4,22	436,3	4,59 pr.	15	5,14	32	7	24	1
24	4	36	4,23 pr.	9	1	24	5.15	36	8	25	2
26	2,21	38	1	14	2	29	5,16	39	9	28	5,37
28	2,22	42	4,24	18	4,60	33	5,17	41	10	39	5,38
34	2,23	45	4,25	23	4,61 pr.	35	5,18	446,2	11	450,5	5,39 pr.
36	2,24	432,1	4,26	30	1	40	5,19 pr.	5	5,27	8	1
39	2,25	4	4,27	31	2	441,1	1	7	5,28 pr.	13	5,40 pr.
428,7	3,1	7	4,28	36	5,1	6	5,20	10	1	19	1
9	3.2	10	4,29	437,3	5,2	18	5,21	12	2	22	5,41 pr.
11	3,3	20	4,30	7	5,3	26	5,22 pr.	14	3	25	1
15	4,1	23	4,31	9	5,4 pr.	30	1	17	4	32	2
17	4,2	25	4,32	11	1	35	2	23	5	36	3
21	4,3	28	4,33	14	2	42	5,23 pr.	31	5,29	38	4
23	4,4 pr.	29	4,34	16	3	43	1	35	5,30 pr.	451,3	5
25	1	31	4,35	18	4	45	2	447,2	1	9	6

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40
451,14	5,41, 7	455,30	5,55 pr.	460,28	7,6, 7	465,7	7,29, 1	471,3	9,7 pr.	474,9	9,27 pr.
18	8	33	1	39	7,7	25	7,30	7	1	14	1
22	9	456,3	5,56	41	7,8 pr.	27	7,31 pr.	10	9,8 pr.	17	9,28
25	10	24	6,1	43	1	29	1	11	1	20	9,29 pr.
36	11	29	7,1 pr.	461,3	7,9 pr.	466,3	7,32	14	9,9 pr.	23	1
40	12	30	1	5	1	7	7,33	15	1	25	9,30 pr.
452,2	13	34	7,2 pr.	9	2	9	7,34 pr.	17	2	28	1
5	14	457,2	1	14	3	16	1	20	9,10	30	2
9	15	4	2	18	7,10	36	7,35	27	9,11 pr.	32	3
18	16	5	3	22	7,11	42	7,36	28	1	32	4
25	17	11	4	25	7,12	467,4	7,37	32	9,12 pr.	35	5
30	5,42	14	7,3 pr.	28	7,13 pr.	6	7,38	34	1	38	9,31
37	5,43	15	1	33	1	9	7,39 pr.	37	2	42	9,32 pr.
39	5,44	21	2	36	2	14	1	472,1	3	475,2	1
41	5,45 pr.	35	3	41	3	18	2	3	4	4	2
453,7	1	38	4	462,1	4	21	3	4	5	10	10,1 pr.
9	2	41	5	3	5	24	4	5	6	11	1
15	5,46 pr.	458,2	6	7	7,14 pr.	28	5	12	7	15	10,2
17	1	4	7	12	1	31	7,40 pr.	14	9,13	18	10,3
18	2	8	8	18	7,15 pr.	468,2	1	16	9,14 pr.	20	10,4
20	3	15	9	20	1	5	2	19	1	22	10,5
29	4	19	10	26	7,16	13	3	20	2	24	10,6
30	5	23	11	28	7,17	19	4	20	3	29	11,1
34	5,47 pr.	28	12	38	7,18	22	5	21	4	31	11,2
37	1	31	13	463,1	7,19	25	6	23	5	38	11,3
39	2	37	14	4	7,20 pr.	27	7	25	6	476,3	11,4
454,5	3	42	15	10	1	39	8	26	9,15 pr.	5	11,5 pr.
7	4	459,4	16	12	2	469,5	7,41 pr.	30	1	6	1
15	5,48	8	17	14	3	7	1	34	9,16 pr.	11	12,1 pr.
19	5,49	11	7,4 pr.	21	4	10	7,42	36	1	16	1
25	5,50	14	1	23	5	14	8,1	38	2	18	2
31	5,51 pr.	18	2	31	6	18	8,2	473,2	3	19	12,2
34	1	22	3	38	7,21 pr.	20	8,3	5	4	21	12,3 pr.
35	2	24	4	464,8	1	25	8,4	6	5	23	1
37	3	28	5	11	7,22 pr.	27	8,5	8	9,17 pr.	24	2
40	4	33	6	13	1	29	8,6	10	1	27	3
42	5	34	7	14	2	33	8,7	12	2	28	12,4
43	6	36	8	18	7,23 pr.	37	8,8	14	9,18 pr.	30	12,5 pr.
455,3	7	38	7,5 pr.	20	1	41	8,9	17	1	31	1
4	8	460,3	1	22	7,24	470,11	9,1	21	9,19	34	12,6
6	9	5	7,6 pr.	25	7,25	13	9,2	23	9,20	37	12,7 pr.
7	10	8	1	28	7,26 pr.	15	9,3	27	9,21	40	1
8	11	11	2	30	1	19	9,4	33	9,22	477,1	2
10	12	13	3	32	7,27	21	9,5 pr.	35	9,23	5	3
13	5,52	18	4	36	7,28 pr.	22	1	37	9,24	10	4
16	5,53	23	5	40	1	25	2	474,3	9,25	16	5
26	5,54	24	6	465,4	7,29 pr.	36	9,6	5	9,26	24	12,8 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **40**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **40**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **40-41**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **41**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **41**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **41**
477,26	12,8, 1	480,21	12.24, 2	484,42	14.3 pr.	489,3	1.7, 6	494,3	1,24	498,40	1.50
29	2	24	3	485,1	1	5	7	12	1,25	44	1,51 pr.
32	12,9 pr.	30	4	6	14,4	22	8	15	1,26 pr.	44	1
39	1	36	12.25 pr.	9	14,5	25	9	20	1	499,1	1.52
40	2	38	1	12	14,6	27	10	23	2	4	1,53
478,5	12,10	40	2	22	15,1 pr.	34	11	26	1,27 pr.	7	1,54 pr.
14	12,11	481,6	12,26	23	1	38	12	29	1	11	1
16	12,12 pr.	9	12,27 pr.	25	2	44	13	31	2	12	2
18	1	13	1	27	3	490,7	1,8 pr.	36	1,28	14	3
20	2	24	2	31	4	7	1	40	1.29	15	3a
22	3	28	12,28	37	15,2 pr.	10	1,9 pr.	495,4	1,30 pr.	19	4
25	4	32	12,29 pr.	39	1	15	1	7	1	25	1.55
27	5	37	1	486,2	2	20	2	10	2	37	1.56 pr.
28	6	39	12,30	5	15,3	26	3	18	3	500,5	1
31	12,13 pr.	482,3	12,31	8	15.4	29	4	24	4	16	1,57
34	1	5	12,32	14	16,1	32	5	27	1,31 pr.	19	1,58
38	12,14 pr.	11	12,33	20	16.2 pr.	35	6	29	1	21	1,59
40	1	14	12,34	21	1	37	7	33	1,32	23	1,60
41	2	17	12,35	22	2	491,2	8	35	1,33 pr.	26	1,61 pr.
479,1	12,15	19	12,36	24	3	7	1,10 pr.	41	1	30	1
3	12,16 pr.	21	12.37	26	4	10	1	43	2	32	1,62
4	1	23	12.38 pr.	28	16,3	16	2	496,3	1,34	36	1.63 pr.
5	2	26	1	31	16,4	19	3	5	1,35	39	1
6	3	30	2	35	16,5 pr.	23	4	8	1,36	42	2
12	12,17	33	3	36	1	27	5	14	1,37 pr.	501,4	3
16	12,18 pr.	39	12,39 pr.	487,4	1,1 pr.	492,1	1,11	16	1	12	4
17	1	40	1	8	1	5	1,12 pr.	21	2	20	1.64
20	12,19	42	2	10	1,2	7	1	30	3	22	1.65 pr.
22	12,20 pr.	43	3	11	1,3 pr.	10	1,13 pr.	32	4	27	1
23	1	45	12,40	12	1	12	1	33	5	29	2
24	2	483,1	12,41 pr.	15	2	14	1,14 pr.	35	6	33	3
26	3	3	1	18	1,4	18	1	40	1,38	36	4
27	4	6	12,42	20	1,5 pr.	23	1,15	497,8	1,39	39	1,66
31	12,21 pr.	10	12,43	22	1	25	1,16	10	1,40	502,3	2,1 pr.
34	1	16	12,44 pr.	29	2	30	1,17	20	1,41	5	1
37	12,22 pr.	21	1	32	3	32	1,18	24	1,42	9	2
38	1	22	2	34	4	34	1,19	26	1,43 pr.	10	3
39	2	27	13,1 pr.	36	5	493,7	1,20 pr.	27	1	15	4
480,1	3	30	1	488,7	6	10	1	28	2	18	5
3	4	34	13,2	11	7	14	2	33	1,44	22	6
4	5	484,3	13,3	13	1,6	18	1,21 pr.	498,9	1,45	25	7
5	6	9	13,4	15	1,7 pr.	21	1	14	1,46	26	8
7	12,23 pr.	27	13,5	17	1	23	1,22	17	1,47	28	9
9	1	33	14,1	20	2	25	1,23 pr.	19	1,48 pr.	30	10
12	2	36	14,2 pr.	23	3	29	1	25	1	503,1	11
16	12,24 pr.	39	1	28	4	32	2	30	2	2	12
20	1	40	2	31	5	34	3	34	1,49	3	13

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 41	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 41	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 41	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 41	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 41	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 41
503,4	2,1, 14	507,33	2,13 pr.	512,11	2,30, 4	517,18	3,3	520,12	3,15, 1	525,3	3,39
9	15	508,4	1	13	5	20	3,4 pr.	15	2	5	3,40
12	16	6	2	16	6	22	1	17	3	7	3,41
16	17	9	3	19	2,31	23	2	20	3,16	11	3,42
17	18	11	4	22	2,32 pr.	24	3	24	3,17	15	3,43 pr.
18	19	14	5	23	1	26	4	27	3,18	17	1
21	20	16	6	25	2	27	5	30	3,19	19	3,44 pr.
26	21	17	7	30	2,33	28	6	521,3	3,20	25	1
32	22	20	8	35	2,34 pr.	31	7	5	3,21	26	2
504,1	2,2	23	9	513,7	1	35	8	13	3,22	32	3
4	2,3 pr.	24	10	10	2	518,1	9	15	3,23 pr.	33	4
5	1	29	11	14	2,35	4	10	22	1	38	5
9	2	30	12	17	2,36	7	11	24	2	41	6
11	3	509,1	13	22	2,37	8	12	30	3,24 pr.	43	7
19	4	3	2,14 pr.	26	2,38 pr.	11	13	31	1	526,4	3,45 pr.
23	5	5	1	28	1	12	14	34	3,25	9	1
30	6	7	2,15	514,1	2	13	15	36	3,26	12	3,46
505,3	7	13	2,16	6	2,39	14	16	38	3,27	15	3,47
4	8	15	2,17 pr.	10	2,40 pr.	17	17	522,5	3,28	18	3,48
7	9	17	1	12	1	20	18	7	3,29	25	3,49
8	10	21	2,18 pr.	17	2	23	19	13	3,30 pr.	31	4,1
13	11	25	1	21	3	26	20	19	1	33	4,2 pr.
14	12	29	2	25	2,41	27	21	24	2	527,1	1
17	13	32	3	28	2,42 pr.	29	22	31	3,31 pr.	3	2
22	14	510,2	4	29	1	33	23	34	1	11	3
26	15	4	2,19 pr.	32	2,43 pr.	34	24	34	2	13	4
27	16	6	1	515,3	1	36	25(26)	37	3	16	5
29	17	11	2,20	5	2	37	26(27)	523,2	4	17	6
30	18	16	2,21 pr.	6	2,44 pr.	40	27(28)	5	5	21	7
506,3	19	18	1	16	1	41	28(29)	7	6	22	8
4	20	19	2	20	2	519,5	3,5	9	3,32 pr.	26	9
6	21	23	2,22	28	2,45	10	3,6	11	1	28	10
10	22	25	2,23 pr.	30	2,46	12	3,7	13	2	30	11
11	23	27	1	516,3	2,47	15	3,8 pr.	16	3,33 pr.	32	12
18	2,4	30	2	13	2,48	17	1	21	1	36	13
22	2,5	36	2,24	17	2,49 pr.	19	3,9	34	2	40	14
26	2,6 pr.	511,8	2,25 pr.	19	1	22	3,10 pr.	38	3	42	15
507,2	1	9	1	21	2	24	1	41	4	528,2	16
7	2,7	12	2	24	2,50 pr.	26	2	524,5	5	4	17
10	2,8	17	2,26	26	1	32	3,11	8	6	6	18
13	2,9	22	2,27	28	2,51	34	3,12	18	3,34	7	19
16	2,10 pr.	25	2.28	517,3	2,52 pr.	36	3,13 pr.	20	3,35	9	20
19	1	32	2.29	6	1	37	1	27	3,36 pr.	10	21
23	2	512,3	2,30 pr.	6	2	38	2	31	1	15	4,3
27	2,11	5	1	9	2,53	41	3,14 pr.	35	3,37 pr.	17	4,4 pr.
29	2,12 pr.	8	2	13	3,1	43	1	36	1	20	1
30	1	9	3	16	3,2	520,1	3,15 pr.	39	3,38	23	4,5

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 41	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 41-42	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 42	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 42	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 42	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 42
528,26	4,6 pr.	532,29	8,5	537,11	1,15 pr.	541,25	1,44	545,15	3,1	548,37	4,7. 19
28	1	31	8,6	13	1	30	1,45 pr.	17	3,2	42	4,8
30	2	33	8,7	14	2	32	1	20	3,3	549,3	4,9 pr.
33	4,7 pr.	35	8,8	21	3	33	2	23	3,4 pr.	4	1
37	1	37	8,9	27	4	35	1,46	24	1	8	4,10
42	2	533,3	9,1 pr.	35	5	37	1,47 pr.	26	3,5	10	4,11
529,7	3	5	1	538,3	6	39	1	28	3,6	13	4,12
9	4	6	2	8	7	41	1,48	36	3,7	17	4,13
17	5	13	3	17	8	43	1,49	39	3,8	21	4,14 pr.
18	6	15	4	19	9	542,5	1,50	546,1	3,9	22	1
24	7	18	9,2	24	10	7	1,51 pr.	5	4,1	25	2
27	8	20	9,3	27	11	8	1	9	4,2 pr.	27	4,15
32	4,8	28	10,1 pr.	29	12	11	1,52	10	1	33	5,1
37	4,9	31	1	33	1,16	14	1,53 pr.	12	2	35	5,2
39	4,10	35	10,2	37	1,17	15	1	13	3	36	5,3
530,3	4,11	40	10,3	39	1,18	17	2	14	4	39	5,4
8	4,12	534,4	10,4 pr.	42	1,19 pr.	18	3	17	4,3 pr.	550,7	5,5
10	4,13	10	1	539,2	1	20	1,54 pr.	25	1	11	5,6 pr.
14	4,14	14	2	7	1,20	22	1	29	2	13	1
22	5,1	16	10,5	11	1,21	24	1,55	31	3	14	2
24	5,2 pr.	535,3	1,1	15	1,22 pr.	28	1,56	35	4,4	23	5,7
28	1	8	1,2	18	1	31	1,57	37	4,5 pr.	27	5,8 pr.
31	2	13	1,3	22	1,23	543,1	1,58	40	1	28	1
35	5,3	15	1,4 pr.	26	1,24 pr.	3	1,59 pr.	547,7	2	34	2
37	5,4	19	1	28	1	5	1	8	3	36	3
41	6,1 pr.	20	2	30	1,25	7	2	14	4,6 pr.	39	4
42	1	21	3	32	1,26	10	3	15	1	551,1	5,9 pr.
531,2	2	27	4	34	1,27	15	1,60	17	2	5	1
5	6,2	33	5	39	1,28	23	1,61	20	4,7 pr.	7	2
10	6,3	536,3	6	42	1,29	25	1,62	22	1	11	3
15	6,4	7	7	540,1	1,30	28	1,63	23	2	16	4
16	6,5	9	8	6	1,31	544,8	1,64	27	3	20	5
20	6,6	12	1,5 pr.	13	1,32	13	2,1	28	4	25	6
26	7,1	14	1	19	1,33	17	2,2	32	5	33	7
27	7,2 pr.	15	1,6 pr.	24	1,34	19	2,3	34	6	34	8
29	1	21	1	29	1,35	23	2,4	37	7	38	5,10
30	7,3	25	2	32	1,36	26	2,5	548,2	8	40	5,11
35	7,4	27	3	34	1,37	29	2,6 pr.	3	9	42	5,12 pr.
38	7,5 pr.	29	1,7	38	1,38 pr.	30	1	5	10	552,6	1
40	1	32	1,8	41	1	32	2	10	11	7	2
[illegible]	7,6	36	1,9	43	1,39	36	3	14	12	10	5,13
[illegible]	7,7	39	1,10	541,3	1,40	41	4	18	13	13	5,14 pr.
[illegible]	7,8	40	1,11	6	1,41 pr.	42	5	22	14	14	1
[illegible]	8,1	42	1,12	11	1	545,3	6	25	15	19	5,15 pr.
20	8,2	537,3	[illegible] pr.	17	2	[illegible]	7	29	16	26	1
[illegible]	8,3	7	1	21	1,42	[illegible]	2,7	32	17	30	5,16
[illegible]	8,4	[illegible]	1,13	23	1,43	[illegible]	2,8	34	18	36	5,17 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 42	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 42	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 42	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 42-43	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 43	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 43
553,1	5,17, 1	557,3	6,1, 11	560,37	8,6, 8	564,30	8,20	570,3	3,2 pr.	572,26	5,3, 9
6	5,18	6	12	40	9	33	8,21	4	1	28	10
8	5,19 pr.	12	13	43	10	37	8,22	6	2	29	11
9	1	13	14	561,1	11	42	8,23	7	3	30	12
13	5,20	15	15	5	12	565,5	8,24	9	4	31	13
14	5,21	17	16	9	13	18	8,25 pr.	16	4,1 pr.	32	14
15	5,22 pr.	20	17	11	14	24	1	19	1	35	15
16	1	29	18	13	8,7	36	2	21	2	38	16
19	5,23	32	6,2	18	8,8	38	3	25	3	40	5,4
22	5,24 pr.	35	6,3 pr.	22	8,9	40	4	27	4	573,1	5,5
23	1	40	1	28	8,10 pr.	566,2	5	29	5	6	6,1 pr.
25	2	558,1	2	32	1	5	6	33	6	7	1
30	3	6	6,4 pr.	39	2	13	7	37	7	8	2
36	5,25	8	1	562,3	3	567,5	1,1 pr.	38	8	9	3
39	5,26	10	6,5	5	4	13	1	571,5	4,2 pr.	11	6,2
41	5,27	23	6,6 pr.	7	5	15	2	7	1	13	6,3
45	5,28	26	1	11	6	16	3	8	4,3 pr.	17	7,1
554,21	5,29	31	6,7	14	7	17	4	12	1	20	7,2
25	5,30	35	7,1 pr.	15	8	19	1,2 pr.	15	2	22	7,3 pr.
28	5,31 pr.	37	1	18	9	22	1	17	3	24	1
31	1	38	2	19	10	29	2	21	4,4 pr.	30	8,1
34	2	41	7,2 pr.	27	11	568,2	3	22	1	32	8,2 pr.
37	3	559,1	1	29	12	10	1,3	25	2	35	1
39	4	5	2	31	13	12	1,4	27	3	35	2
40	5	8	3	33	14	15	1,5	30	4	574,4	3
42	5,32	10	4	563,1	15	24	2,1 pr.	34	5,1 pr.	6	4
555,3	5,33 pr.	12	5	2	16	27	1	37	1	10	5
5	1	17	7,3	6	17	30	2,2	40	2	12	6
9	5,34	20	7,4	8	18	34	3,1 pr.	41	3	14	7
12	5,35	23	7,5	9	19	35	1	44	4	15	8
17	5,36	32	8,1 pr.	9	20	35	2	45	5	18	9
22	5,37	35	1	14	21	569,1	3	572,1	6	21	10
25	5,38 pr.	37	2	14	22	2	4	3	7	23	11
26	1	560,4	8,2	19	23	7	5	4	8	24	12
28	5,39 pr.	6	8,3 pr.	22	24	10	6	5	9	26	13
30	1	8	1	26	25	13	7	6	10	27	14
34	6,1 pr.	11	2	28	8,11	14	8	7	11	28	15
35	1	13	8,4	30	8,12	18	9	9	5,2	31	16
556,8	2	15	8,5	36	8,13	23	10	10	5,3 pr.	33	17
12	3	17	8,6 pr.	38	8,14	24	11	10	1	37	18
15	4	19	1	564,4	8,15	28	12	12	2	39	19
16	5	21	2	11	8,16	31	13	13	3	41	20
20	6	23	3	13	8,17 pr.	34	14	15	4	42	21
26	7	24	4	15	1	38	15	15	5	575,3	22
30	8	25	5	19	2	40	16	18	6	10	23
36	9	29	6	23	8,18	42	17	24	7	14	24
42	10	32	7	27	8,19	44	18	25	8	16	25

[illegible]	Irg.
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	10
[illegible]	11
[illegible]	12
[illegible]	
[illegible]	pr.
[illegible]	1
[illegible]	2
[illegible]	3
[illegible]	4
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	10
[illegible]	11
[illegible]	12
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	14
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	pr.
[illegible]	1
[illegible]	pr.
[illegible]	1
[illegible]	2
[illegible]	3
[illegible]	4
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	pr.
[illegible]	1
[illegible]	2
[illegible]	3
[illegible]	4
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	14
[illegible]	[illegible]

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48
596,5	20,1, 16	599,13	21,1, 4	602,1	23,1, 14	605,6	24,7, 4	609,16	24,15, 9	612,6	26,5
14	17	15	5	4	15	16	5	17	10	11	26,6 pr.
18	18	18	6	5	16	22	6	18	11	13	1
23	19	20	7	8	23,2	24	7	19	12	14	2
24	20	23	8	16	24,1 pr.	26	8	23	24,16 pr.	16	3
27	21	24	9	17	1	28	9	24	1	20	4
31	22	26	10	19	2	29	10	27	2	25	26,7
37	23	28	11	21	3	31	24,8	30	24,17	28	26,8 pr.
40	24	33	21,2	24	4	34	24,9 pr.	32	24,18 pr.	37	1
41	25	37	21,3 pr.	25	5	36	1	34	1	41	2
597,1	26	600,2	1	27	6	38	2	37	24,19	613,1	3
3	27	5	2	29	7	39	3	39	24,20 pr.	7	4
6	28	8	3	30	8	606,3	24,10	610,1	1	10	5
7	29	10	4	31	9	5	24,11 pr.	3	2	11	6
9	30	11	5	34	10	8	1	4	3	15	7
9	31	11	6	36	11	12	2	6	4	17	8
13	32	13	7	603,1	24,2	15	3	7	5	20	26,9
15	33	15	8	3	24,3 pr.	16	4	9	24,21 pr.	22	26,10
16	34	19	9	8	1	21	5	11	1	24	26,11
19	35	19	10	10	2	26	6	14	2	27	26,12 pr.
20	36	22	21,4	10	3	30	7	15	3	30	1
21	37	29	22,1 pr.	12	4	33	8	16	24,22 pr.	33	26,13
24	38	31	1	17	5	38	9	19	1	37	26,14
27	39	34	2	20	6	607,1	10	21	2	40	26,15 pr.
30	40	36	3	22	7	7	11	25	3	41	1
31	41	37	4	23	8	10	12	28	4	42	2
32	42	40	5	26	24,4	21	13	32	5	43	3
33	43	41	6	29	24,5 pr.	25	14	611,3	25,1 pr.	44	4
39	44	601,2	7	32	1	28	24,12	5	1	614,4	5
598,1	20,2	4	8	604,1	2	31	24,13 pr.	5	2	6	26,16
4	20,3 pr.	6	9	3	3	34	1	9	3	8	26,17
5	1	8	10	5	4	35	2	10	4	10	26,18
7	2	9	11	6	5	38	3	16	5	12	26,19 pr.
11	3	13	23,1 pr.	7	6	39	4	20	26,1 pr.	14	1
12	4	15	1	8	7	608,3	5	21	1	16	2
12	5	17	2	10	8	12	6	22	2	18	26,20
14	6	20	3	11	9	15	7	24	3	21	26,21
17	20,4	21	4	13	10	20	24,14	26	26,2 pr.	24	26,22 pr.
24	20,5 pr.	21	5	14	11	24	24,15 pr.	27	1	31	1
27	1	23	6	17	12	26	1	28	2	38	27,1 pr.
31	20,6	24	7	22	13	30	2	32	3	40	1
41	20,7	27	8	24	14	36	3	35	26,3	41	2
599,3	20,8	30	9	26	24,6	37	4	38	26,4 pr.	615,2	3
7	21,1 pr.	33	10	30	24,7 pr.	40	5	39	1	3	4
9	1	35	11	31	1	609,3	6	40	2	5	5
11	2	36	12	38	2	8	7	612,1	3	7	6
12	3	40	13	44	3	12	8	3	4	9	7

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48		Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48-44		Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 44		Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 44		Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 44		Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 44	
615,12	27,1,	8	618,36	32,1,	1	623,20	2,7	pr.	627,12	2,27		631,32	4.2,	5	636,15	4.7	pr.
14		9	37		2	29		1	17	2.28		35		6	18		1
17	27,2		38		3	33		2	19	2.29	pr.	40		7	23	4.8	pr.
22	28,1	pr.	619,1		4	36		3	25		1	632,4	4.3		24		1
24		1	8		5	40		4	28	2.30	pr.	8	4,4	pr.	26	4.9	
27	29.1	pr.	12		6	43		5	32		1	11		1	30	4.10	
28		1	14	32.2		624,4	2,8		628,12	2,31		14		2	32	4.11	pr.
30	29.2		19	33.1	pr.	6	2,9	pr.	17	3,1		16		3	37		1
32	29,3	pr.	21		1	9		1	27	3.2		21		4	40	4.12	
36		1	26		2	12		2	34	3,3		25		5	42	4,13	
38		2	29	33.2		17	2,10		36	3.4		29		6	637,1	4.14	
39		3	620,5	1.1		19	2,11	pr.	42	3,5	pr.	34		7	4	4,15	
616,4		4	7	1.2	pr.	25		1	629,3		1	38		8	9	4,16	
8		5	9		1	27		2	9	3,6	pr.	41		9	12	4.17	pr.
11		6	11		2	29		3	13		1	43		10	17		1
12		7	13		3	34		4	20	3,7		45		11	23		2
16		8	14		4	42		5	22	3,8		633,6		12	29		3
18		9	18	1.3		625,3		6	24	3,9		8		13	638,3	5,1	pr.
19		10	25	1.4		4		7	26	3,10	pr.	11		14	5		1
20		11	28	1.5		8		8	30		1	13		15	7		2
23		12	31	1,6		9		9	35	3.11		16		16	9		3
25		13	621,3	1,7	pr.	12		10	41	3.12		26		17	11		4
31		14	6		1	17	2,12		630,3	3.13	pr.	32		18	15		5
33		15	14	1.8		19	2,13		5		1	37		19	18		6
34	29,4	pr.	16	1,9		21	2,14	pr.	8	3,14	pr.	39		20	23		7
35		1	18	1.10		24		1	10		1	42		21	25		8
36		2	22	1.11		26		2	12		2	44		22	32		9
617,2		3	31	1.12		31		3	12		3	634,7		23	34		10
7	30,1	pr.	33	1.13		34	2,15		16		4	13		24	38		11
9		1	36	1,14		41	2,16		18		5	18		25	639,2		12
11		2	41	1,15		43	2.17		22	3.15	pr.	19		26	5	5.2	pr.
13		3	622,3	1.16		626,1	2.18		24		1	26		27	7		1
16		4	8	1,17		4	2,19		28		2	30		28	8		2
18		5	11	1,18		9	2,20		31		3	34		29	17	6.1	pr.
24	30.2		17	1,19		14	2.21	pr.	33		4	635,3		30	18		1
26	30,3	pr.	19	1.20		17		1	37		5	5		31	25	6.2	
28		1	24	1.21		19		2	40		6	14		32	30	6.3	
32		2	27	1,22	pr.	21		3	42	3.16		20		33	37	7.1	pr.
34		3	28		1	27		4	631,3	4,1	pr.	27		34	38		1
37		4	30	1.23		29	2,22		6		1	32	4.5	pr.	39		2
618,7		5	33	1.24		35	2,23		8		2	36		1	42		3
10		6	37	2,1		40	2,24		8		3	39		2	640,3		4
14	30.4		41	2.2		43	2.25	pr.	10	4.2	pr.	43		3	10		5
17	30,5		623,3	2.3		45		1	12		1	43		4	15		6
23	31,1	pr.	7	2,4		627,2		2	18		2	636,2		5	16		7
25		1	9	2.5		6	2,26	pr.	20		3	8		6	18		8
31	32,1	pr.	16	2,6		10		1	27		4	12	4,6		21		9

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **44**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **44**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **44-45**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **45**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **45**	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. **45**
640,25	7,1, 10	644,36	7,27	647,38	7,52, 10	652,31	1,16, 1	656,10	1,38, 21	659,14	1,58
26	11	39	7,28	39	7,53	33	1,17	15	22	23	1,59
27	12	41	7,29	648,3	7,54	35	1,18	16	23	26	1,60
28	13	45	7,30	5	7,55	37	1,19	18	24	29	1,61
30	14	645,1	7,31	9	7,56	41	1,20	19	25	32	1,62
31	15	7	7,32	14	7,57	44	1,21	21	1,39	34	1,63
34	7,2 pr.	10	7,33	19	7,58(59)	653,5	1,22	23	1,40	39	1,64
35	1	13	7,34 pr.	21	7,59(58)	8	1,23	25	1,41 pr.	660,3	1,65 pr.
38	2	21	1	23	7,60	12	1.24	32	1	5	1
39	3	23	2	25	7,61 pr.	15	1,25	35	2	9	1,66
641,1	7,3 pr.	31	7,35 pr.	29	1	18	1,26	37	1,42	12	1,67 pr.
3	1	38	1	649,4	1,1 pr.	20	1,27 pr.	40	1,43	13	1
7	2	40	7,36	8	1	22	1	657,1	1,44	16	1,68
10	7,4	646,1	7,37 pr.	11	2	24	1,28	3	1,45 pr.	20	1,69
14	7,5 pr.	4	1	14	3	26	1,29 pr.	4	1	23	1,70
29	1	7	7,38	20	4	36	1	6	2	27	1,71
34	2	10	7,39	24	5	44	1,30	8	3	30	1,72 pr.
37	3	12	7,40	27	6	654,1	1,31	10	4	37	1
642,4	4	14	7,41 pr.	650,7	1,2 pr.	3	1,32	12	1,46 pr.	40	2
7	5	16	1	8	1	6	1,33	13	1	44	1,73 pr.
15	6	19	7,42 pr.	15	2	8	1,34	15	2	661,5	1
21	7,6	21	1	22	3	12	1,35 pr.	16	3	7	2
23	7,7	24	7,43	25	4	14	1	18	1,47	10	1,74
25	7,8	27	7,44 pr.	26	5	17	2	21	1,48	14	1,75 pr.
29	7,9	28	1	29	6	21	1,36	25	1,49 pr.	15	1
32	7,10	35	2	35	1,3 pr.	26	1,37	29	1	18	2
35	7,11	38	3	36	1	28	1,38 pr.	31	2	23	3
39	7,12	40	4	41	1,4 pr.	34	1	34	3	24	4
42	7,13	647,1	5	43	1	35	2	36	1,50 pr.	27	5
643,1	7,14	2	6	651,10	2	655,1	3	38	1	28	6
5	7,15	6	7,45	16	1,5 pr.	4	4	41	1,51	34	7
10	7,16	9	7,46	26	1	8	5	658,1	1,52 pr.	38	8
17	7,17	13	7,47	28	2	12	6	4	1	43	9
20	7,18	17	7,48	29	3	22	7	6	1,53	44	10
25	7,19	20	7,49	32	3a	26	8	10	1,54 pr.	47	1,76 pr.
30	7,20	24	7,50	34	4	27	9	16	1	662,2	1
38	7,21	26	7,51	38	1,6	30	10	22	1,55	8	1,77
40	7,22	28	7,52 pr.	41	1,7	31	11	24	1,56 pr.	11	1,78 pr.
42	7,23	30	1	652,1	1,8	32	12	27	1	14	1
644,11	7,24 pr.	30	2	7	1,9	34	13	31	2	15	1,79
17	1	31	3	10	1,10	37	14	36	3	17	1,80
19	2	32	4	14	1,11	38	15	38	4	19	1,81 pr.
20	3	33	5	16	1,12	39	16	44	5	23	1
22	7,25 pr.	34	6	19	1,13	42	17	45	6	27	1,82 pr.
26	1	35	7	21	1,14	656,3	18	659,1	7	29	1
32	2	36	8	25	1,15	4	19	6	8	30	2
34	7,26	37	9	29	1,16 pr.	6	20	11	1,57	31	1,83 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 45	Ed. Mo vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 45	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 45	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 45	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 45-46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46
662,36	1,83, 1	667,6	1,106	673,18	1,132 pr.	678,11	2,6, 2	682,31	3,18, 2	687,20	1,8, 7
40	2	10	1,107	38	1	12	3	39	3	25	8
41	3	18	1,108 pr.	41	1,133	18	2,7	683,4	3,19	31	9
43	4	25	1	674,8	1,134 pr.	21	2,8	11	3,20 pr.	33	10
45	5	27	1,109	15	1	25	2,9 pr.	15	1	35	11
663,26	6	31	1,110 pr.	17	2	30	1	24	3,21	37	12
30	7	34	1	20	3	35	2	28	3,22	39	1,9
33	8	38	1,111	24	1,135 pr.	679,1	2,10	30	3,23	41	1,10 pr.
36	1,84	44	1,112 pr.	27	1	3	2,11 pr.	32	3,24	688,2	1
39	1,85 pr.	668,4	1	29	2	7	1	35	3,25	4	2
43	1	10	1,113 pr.	39	3	9	2	40	3,26	12	1,11
664,1	2	24	1	43	4	13	2,12 pr.	684,1	3,27	16	1,12
3	3	28	1,114	675,3	1,136 pr.	16	1	4	3,28 pr.	18	1,13
7	4	31	1,115 pr.	5	1	20	2,13	6	1	23	1,14
11	5	39	1	7	1,137 pr.	26	2,14	10	2	27	1,15 pr.
14	6	42	2	10	1	28	2,15	12	3	30	1
17	7	669,11	1,116	11	2	36	2,16	15	4	35	1,16 pr.
19	1,86	20	1,117	24	3	38	2,17	21	3,29	40	1
22	1,87	23	1,118 pr.	30	4	680,1	2,18	24	3,30	43	2
24	1,88	30	1	40	5	3	2,19	26	3,31	45	3
28	1,89	34	2	42	6	10	3,1 pr.	29	3,32	689,2	4
33	1,90	38	1,119	676,5	7	11	1	34	3,33 pr.	5	5
36	1,91 pr.	40	1,120	8	8	14	2	36	1	8	6
42	1	45	1,121 pr.	12	1,138 pr.	18	3	39	3,34	12	1,17
665,9	2	670,2	1	15	1	21	4	46	3,35	14	1,18
11	3	5	2	18	1,139	28	5	685,1	3,36	17	1,19
20	4	7	3	23	1,140 pr.	31	6	9	3,37	23	1,20
27	5	9	1,122 pr.	25	1	36	3,2	18	3,38	28	1,21 pr.
29	6	15	1	27	2	39	3,3	21	3,39	32	1
34	1,92	36	2	33	1,141 pr.	681,1	3,4	28	3,40	34	2
36	1,93	671,10	3	35	1	4	3,5	686,4	1,1	690,1	3
38	1,94	17	4	37	2	11	3,6	6	1,2	6	4
42	1,95	21	5	40	3	14	3,7 pr.	10	1,3	10	5
45	1,96	29	6	43	4	19	1	17	1,4 pr.	14	1,22
666,1	1,97 pr.	35	1,123	677,4	5	28	3,8	19	1	17	1,23
3	1	37	1,124	7	6	30	3,9 pr.	21	1,5	19	1,24
6	2	43	1,125	11	7	34	1	687,1	1,6 pr.	27	1,25
10	1,98 pr.	672,1	1,126 pr.	17	8	37	3,10	3	1	30	1,26
16	1	5	1	21	9	40	3,11	5	2	34	1,27 pr.
21	1,99 pr.	10	2	25	2,1	682,3	3,12	6	1,7	38	1
25	1	31	3	27	2,2	5	3,13	9	1,8 pr.	40	2
28	1,100	34	1,127	30	2,3 pr.	8	3,14	11	1	691,3	3
30	1,101	39	1,128	34	1	13	3,15	12	2	2	4
32	1,102	45	1,129	40	2,4	15	3,16	13	3	8	1,28
40	1,103	673,5	1,130	678,1	2,5	17	3,17	18	4	10	1,29
43	1,104	11	1,131 pr.	6	2,6 pr.	21	3,18 pr.	19	5	12	1,30
667,1	1,105	13	1	9	1	27	1	20	6	14	1,31

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46
691,16	1,32	695,13	1,61	699,38	2,15	704,3	3,14, 1	708,30	3,38, 4	713,1	3,72, 3
19	1,33	16	1,62	40	2,16	14	2	34	5	7	4
27	1,34	19	1,63	43	2,17	15	3	40	3,39	15	5
35	1,35	26	1,64	700,1	2,18	17	4	709,5	3,40	20	6
38	1,36	29	1,65	3	2,19	18	5	9	3,41	22	3,73
43	1,37	33	1,66	17	2,20 pr.	19	6	12	3,42	29	3,74
692,1	1,38 pr.	36	1,67	18	1	21	7	14	3,43	31	3,75
4	1	40	1,68 pr.	21	2,21	23	8	17	3,44	34	3,76
9	1,39	41	1	24	2,22	26	3,15	27	3,45	714,5	3,77
13	1,40	696,1	2	26	2,23	29	3,16	32	3,46 pr.	7	3,78
15	1,41 pr.	3	1,69	28	2,24	34	3,17	35	1	11	3,79
19	1	15	1,70 pr.	34	2,25	39	3,18	37	2	15	3,80
22	1,42	21	1	38	2,26	705,3	3,19	39	3,47 pr.	21	3.81 pr.
27	1,43	26	2	43	2,27	10	3,20	41	1	22	1
30	1,44	29	3	46	2,28	13	3,21	47	3,48	28	3,82
38	1,45	31	4	701,6	2,29	19	3,22	710.3	3,49	36	3,83
43	1.46	34	5	12	2,30	22	3,23	15	3,50	38	3,84
693,3	1,47 pr.	697,1	1,71 pr.	15	2.31 pr.	24	3,24	19	3,51	42	3,85
5	1	19	1	21	1	31	3,25	22	3,52	44	3,86
8	1,48 pr.	22	2	32	2,32	36	3,26	23	3,53	715,1	3,87
10	1	24	1,72	35	2,33	41	3,27	26	3,54	5	3,88
17	1,49 pr.	30	1,73	39	2,34 pr.	45	3,28	29	3,55	15	3,89 pr.
19	1	37	2,1 pr.	702,2	1	47	3,29	32	3,56	20	1
30	2	40	1	3	2	706,3	3,30	34	3,57 pr.	25	2
41	1,50	698,1	2,2	10	3,1	10	3,31	36	1	32	3,90
694,1	1,51 pr.	6	2,3	21	3,2	17	3,32	39	3,58 pr.	37	3,91
4	1	8	2,4	24	3,3 pr.	24	3,33 pr.	45	1	42	3,92 pr.
8	2	14	2,5	26	1	27	1	711,2	2	45	1
11	3	17	2,6 pr.	28	3,4	33	3,34 pr.	5	3,59	716,1	3,93 pr.
13	4	19	1	31	3,5 pr.	37	1	12	3,60	7	1
15	5	22	2,7	34	1	42	2	14	3,61	8	2
18	1,52 pr.	26	2,8 pr.	35	2	44	3	16	3,62	12	3
21	1	28	1	703,10	3	707,3	4	28	3,63	14	3,94 pr.
24	2	33	2	15	3,6	5	5	31	3,64	16	1
26	3	37	3	17	3,7	7	6	33	3,65	18	2
29	1,53	39	4	22	3,8	10	7	36	3,66	21	3
31	1,54	41	5	25	3,9 pr.	13	8	42	3,67	35	3,95 pr.
35	1,55	699,3	2,9 pr.	26	1	16	9	712,6	3,68	38	1
39	1,56 pr.	7	1	32	3,10	18	10	15	3,69	717,7	2
40	1	8	2	34	3,11	20	11	19	3,70	15	3
43	2	11	2,10	36	3,12 pr.	24	3,35	22	3,71 pr.	25	4
46	3	14	2,11 pr.	38	1	31	3,36	25	1	27	5
695,1	1,57	15	1	39	2	41	3,37	27	2	33	6
3	1,58 pr.	17	2,12	41	3	708,1	3,38 pr.	30	3	35	7
5	1	23	2,13	44	4	6	1	32	3,72 pr.	43	8
7	1,59	26	2,14 pr.	704,1	3,13	15	2	38	1	718,3	9
10	1,60	31	1	6	3,14 pr.	22	3	44	2	6	10

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46-47	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47
718,13	3,95, 11	722.26	4.11, 2	725.36	5,7	728.42	7.5. 7	733.22	8,18	738.3	2.7. 3
15	12	28	3	39	5.8 pr.	729.4	8	34	8.19	10	2.8
18	3,96 pr.	31	4.12	42	1	6	7.6	37	8.20	12	2,9 pr.
21	1	34	4.13 pr.	44	5,9	8	7.7	42	8.21	14	1
26	2	35	1	726.1	5.10	18	7.8	734.1	8,22 pr.	20	2.10
30	3	42	2	4	5.11	20	7.9	9	1	22	2.11
34	. 4	46	3	9	6.1	22	7.10	11	2	24	2.12 pr.
37	3,97	723.1	4	11	6.2	26	7.11	15	3	27	1
46	3.98 pr.	4	5	15	6.3	31	7.12	17	4	29	2
719,4	1	7	6	17	6.4 pr	34	7.13 pr.	20	5	38	2.13
6	2	9	7	18	1	730.3	1	22	6	739.1	2.14 pr.
7	3	11	8	19	2	7	7,14 pr.	24	7	6	1
11	4	13	9	21	3	10	1	28	8	11	2
15	5	17	10	25	4	14	7.15	33	9	12	3
23	6	22	11	29	5	16	7.16	36	10	15	4
30	7	23	12	31	6	21	7,17	41	8.23	18	5
33	8	25	4.14	32	7	24	7.18	735.5	8.24 pr.	24	6
720,6	3,99	28	4,15	36	8	26	7.19 pr.	7	1	29	7
8	3,100	33	4.16 pr.	39	6,5	30	1	13	8.25 pr.	33	8
16	3,101 pr.	37	1	41	6,6	32	2	16	1	34	9
18	1	39	4,17	727.1	6,7	35	7.20	22	8.26	35	10
23	3,102 pr.	42	4,18 pr.	4	6,8	41	7.21	736.4	1,1 pr.	740,3	11
27	1	44	1	6	6,9	731.9	8.1	8	1	6	12
31	2	724,3	4,19 pr.	10	6,10	13	8.2	10	2	7	13
34	3	10	1	13	6,11	16	8.3 pr.	13	1,2 pr.	8	14
40	3,103	13	4,20	16	6,12	24	1	15	1	12	15
43	3,104	16	4,21	29	7.1	29	8.4	16	2	17	16
721,1	3,105	20	4,22	32	7,2	32	8.5	17	3	20	17
5	3,106	22	4.23	34	7.3 pr.	35	8.6	737,1	4	34	2,15 pr.
9	3,107	28	5,1 pr.	36	1	38	8.7	2	5	36	1
13	3,108	29	1	37	2	40	8.8 pr.	4	6	37	2
19	4,1	30	2	39	3	732.3	1	6	1,3	741,4	2,16
21	4,2	32	3	728,4	4	8	2	12	2,1 pr.	7	2.17 pr.
23	4,3	33	4	5	5	19	8.9	15	1	10	1
25	4,4	35	5	9	6	22	8.10	16	2	13	2
27	4,5	38	6	11	7	24	8.11	17	3	17	3
29	4,6	725,2	7	13	8	26	8.12 pr.	20	2.2	25	2,18
34	4,7	4	8	15	9	27	1	22	2,3 pr.	29	2.19 pr.
36	4,8 pr.	4	9	16	10	28	2	23	1	30	1
40	1	6	10	19	7,4	36	3	24	2	32	2
722,1	2	9	5,2 pr.	21	7.5 pr.	39	8.13 pr.	29	2,4	33	3
5	3	10	1	23	1	41	1	31	2,5 pr.	34	4
8	4	13	2	24	2	43	8.14	33	1	37	5
15	4,9	24	5,3	26	3	733,1	8,15	35	2,6	38	6
18	4,10	26	5,4	34	4	9	8,16 pr.	738,1	2,7 pr.	742,4	2,20 pr.
21	4,11 pr.	28	5,5	36	5	12	1	4	1	7	1
25	1	33	5,6	39	6	16	8,17	6	2	11	2,21 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47
742,20	2,21, 1	746,13	2,41, 3	749,30	2,52 pr.	752,30	2,57(56) 4	757,9	2,81(80) 1	761,5	4,2
23	2	16	2,42 pr.	31	1	34	5	15	2	10	4,3
25	3	20	1	32	2	753,1	2,58(57)	17	3	14	5,1 pr.
29	4	23	2,43 pr.	33	3	4	2,59(58)	18	4	17	1
30	5	25	1	34	4	7	2,60(59)	19	5	18	2
35	6	30	2	750,1	5	13	2,61(60)	24	6	18	3
743,1	7	32	3	4	6	15	2,62(61)p.	27	7	21	4
3	8	37	4	5	7	22	1	33	2,82(81)	23	5
10	9	39	5	7	8	24	2	35	2,83(82)p.	28	6
13	10	747,1	6	9	9	27	3	37	1	36	6,1 pr.
16	2,22 pr.	2	7	12	10	29	4	758,1	2	762,2	1
17	1	5	8	13	11	30	5	2	3	7	2
21	2	7	9	16	12	42	6	5	2,84(83)p.	8	3
22	2,23	8	10	20	13	754,4	7	6	1	11	6,2
28	2,24	12	11	22	14	7	8	9	2,85(84)	13	6,3 pr.
30	2,25 pr.	18	12	25	15	13	9	12	2,86(85)	21	1
31	1	23	2,44 pr.	28	16	21	2,63(62)	18	2,87(86)	23	2
33	2	24	1	30	17	23	2,64(63)	21	2,88(87)	26	6,4
36	2,26 pr.	26	2	31	18	25	2,65(64)	24	2,89(88)	30	6,5
38	1	29	2,45	33	19	32	2,66(65)	27	2,90(89)	763,5	6,6 pr.
744,1	2,27 pr.	32	2,46 pr.	35	20	35	2,67(66)p.	29	2,91(90)p.	8	1
10	1	748,1	1	40	21	37	1	34	1	13	7,1
14	2	5	2	42	22	41	2	36	2,92(91)	17	7,2
16	3	6	3	751,2	23	755,1	3	759,3	2,93(92)	19	7,3 pr.
19	2,28	7	4	4	24	5	4	9	3,1 pr.	20	1
21	2,29	10	5	6	25	7	5	12	1	21	2
23	2,30	13	6	8	26	11	2,68(67)p.	20	3,2	21	3
24	2,31 pr.	15	7	13	27	14	1	27	4,1 pr.	24	4
25	1	18	8	14	28	16	2	30	1	26	5
28	2,32 pr.	20	9	17	29	23	3	38	2	27	5a
33	1	22	2,47	20	2,53(52,30)	24	4	760,7	3	28	6
745,3	2,33	25	2,48 pr.	23	2,54(53)p.	28	5	9	4	30	7
8	2,34	29	1	25	1	31	2,69(68)	10	5	31	8
11	2,35 pr.	31	2	28	2	33	2,70(69)	12	6	764,1	7,4
13	1	33	3	30	3	34	2,71(70)	14	7	3	7,5 pr.
16	2,36 pr.	36	4	34	4	756,1	2,72(71)p.	20	8	5	1
22	1	40	5	38	2,55(54)p.	3	1	22	9	6	2
24	2	749,3	6	39	1	7	2,73(72)	25	10	9	7,6 pr.
26	3	5	7	752,4	2	12	2,74(73)	32	11	10	1
31	2,37	9	2,49 pr.	6	3	15	2,75(74)	35	12	11	2
34	2,38 pr.	12	1	10	4	22	2,76(75)	36	13	15	7,7 pr.
35	1	14	2,50 pr.	12	5	26	2,77(76)p.	37	14	16	1
36	2,39	19	1	14	2,56(55)	29	1	39	15	17	2
746,4	2,40	21	2	16	2,57(56)p.	40	2,78(77)	43	16	19	3
6	2,41 pr.	22	3	21	1	757,3	2,79(78)	44	17	20	4
8	1	24	4	26	2	5	2,80(79)	761,1	18	22	5
10	2	28	2,51	28	3	7	2,81(80)p.	1	19	23	6

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47		Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47		Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47		Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47		Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47		Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47	
764.25	7.7.	7	767.41	8.4.	9	772.6	10.1.	9	775.40	10.12		778.35	10.15.	37	782.8	10.23	
26	7.8	pr	42		10	10	10.2		43	10.13	pr.	36		38	10	10.24	
28		1	43		11	12	10.3	pr.	776.3		1	779.1		39	12	10.25	
28		2	768.2		12	13		1	4		2	5		40	16	10.26	
31	7.9		5		13	16		2	6		3	5		41	21	10.27	
34	7.10		6		14	18		3	7		4	9		42	24	10.28	
37	7.11		9		15	18		4	10		5	10		43	26	10.29	
41	7.12		10		16	21	10.4		15		6	13		44	28	10.30	pr.
765.3	8.1		12	8.5		23	10.5	pr.	15		7	20		45	30		1
7	8.2	pr.	14	8.6		30		1	30	10.14		23		46	32	10.31	
10		1	19	9.1	pr.	31		2	35	10.15	pr.	25		47	34	10.32	
14		2	23		1	33		3	37		1	28		48	41	10.33	
16		3	26		2	34		4	39		2	34		49	783.3	10.34	
17		4	31		3	35		5	777.2		3	36	10.16		7	10.35	
18		5	32		4	773.5		6	2		4	39	10.17	pr.	10	10.36	
19		6	35		5	8		7	4		5	42		1	14	10.37	pr.
20		7	769.1	9.2		10		8	7		6	780.1		2	16		1
23		8	2	9.3	pr.	12		9	8		7	4		3	18	10.38	
25		9	6		1	15		10	11		8	6		4	21	10.39	
29		10	8		2	17		11	13		9	12		5	24	10.40	
766.3		11	11		3	21	10.6		14		10	13		6	28	10.41	
4		12	15		4	27	10.7	pr.	15		11	17		7	30	10.42	
10		13	16		5	30		1	16		12	20		8	32	10.43	
11		14	18		6	774.5		2	18		13	22		9	35	10.44	
15		15	19		7	13		3	20		14	26		10	39	10.45	
16		16	26		8	16		4	21		15	29		11	784.3	11.1	pr.
18		17	33	9.4	pr.	19		5	24		16	31		12	5		1
18		18	34		1	22		6	28		17	34		13	8		2
22		19	770.7		2	23		7	29		18	37		14	13	11.2	
24		20	9	9.5		24		8	30		19	39		15	15	11.3	
28		21	18	9.6		29	10.8		32		20	42		16	17	11.4	
29		22	21	9.7		31	10.9	pr.	33		21	44		17	20	11.5	
35		23	33	9.8		775.2		1	778.1		22	781.3		18	23	11.6	pr.
39		24	35	9.9		4		2	3		23	7		19	30		1
767.2		25	40	9.10		5		3	6		24	10		20	32		2
4		26	771.3	9.11		6		4	7		25	13		21	34	11.7	
5		27	5	9.12	pr.	10	10.10		9		26	14		22	785.4	11.8	
10	8.3		6		1	12	10.11	pr.	12		27	22	10.18	pr.	7	11.9	
15	8.4	pr.	12	10.1	pr.	14		1	17		28	24		1	15	11.10	
18		1	17		1	20		2	20		29	25		2	23	11,11	
18		2	19		2	21		3	22		30	29		3	28	12.1	
20		3	21		3	22		4	24		31	32		4	30	12.2	
25		4	23		4	24		5	25		32	36		5	35	12.3	pr.
27		5	25		5	25		6	27		33	40	10.19		786.3		1
30		6	31		6	26		7	28		34	782.1	10.20		5		2
39		7	772.2		7	34		8	30		35	4	10.21		6		3
40		8	5		8	36		9	33		36	6	10.22		10		4

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47-48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48
786,15	12,3, 5	790,24	18,2	796,1	1,8	800,5	2,22	804,24	5,2 pr.	807,42	5,14(13)3
20	6	30	19,1	4	1,9	10	3,1	27	1	44	4
21	7	33	19,2 pr.	7	1,10	15	3,2 pr.	28	2	808,1	5
24	8	791,1	1	11	1,11	17	1	31	3	5	6
27	9	6	19,3	13	1,12 pr.	26	2	32	4	9	7
29	10	10	19,4	15	1	30	3,3	35	5	12	8
31	11	13	19,5	17	1,13 pr.	35	3,4	805,2	6	16	9
33	12	15	19,6	18	1	801,1	3,5	5	7	19	10
34	12,4	20	20,1	21	1,14	3	3,6 pr.	6	8	21	5,15(14)p.
37	12,5	22	20,2	27	2,1	6	1	12	9	23	1
787,1	12,6	24	20,3 pr.	30	2,2 pr.	18	3,7	15	5,3	25	2
6	12,7	25	1	34	1	21	3,8	18	5,4 pr.	28	3
8	12,8	34	2	797,3	2,3 pr.	24	3,9	23	1	29	5,16(15)p.
12	12,9	37	3	9	1	27	3,10	25	2	33	1
14	12,10	39	20,4	11	2	32	3,11 pr.	30	5,5	35	2
20	12,11	792,3	21,1	12	3	34	1	35	5,6 pr.	37	3
25	13,1	5	21,2	15	4	37	3,12 pr.	39	1	809,2	4
27	13,2	14	21,3 pr.	19	2,4	802,4	1	42	2	5	5
34	14,1 pr.	18	1	26	2,5	6	3,13	43	3	9	6
788,2	1	20	2	31	2,6	11	3,14 pr.	806,3	5,7 (pr.)	16	7
6	2	25	22,1 pr.	34	2,7 pr.	12	1	7	5,8(7 1)	18	8
8	3	793,2	1	36	1	13	2	9	5,9(8) pr.	20	9
11	4	4	2	37	2	18	3	11	1	23	5,17(16)
15	14,2	8	22,2	42	3	19	4	13	5,10(9)pr.	25	5,18(17)p.
18	14,3 pr.	11	22,3 pr.	798,2	4	19	5	14	1	27	1
20	1	14	1	4	5	20	6	15	2	30	2
22	2	16	2	8	2,8	22	7	18	5,11(10)p.	34	3
23	3	19	22.4	15	2,9	26	4,1 pr.	19	1	36	4
27	15,1 pr.	27	23,1	17	2,10	27	1	20	2	38	5
30	1	29	23,2	19	2,11 pr.	37	4,2	23	5,12(11)p.	39	6
789,3	15,2	31	23,3 pr.	20	1	41	4,3	24	1	810,6	7
5	15,3 pr.	32	1	25	2	803,7	4,4 pr.	26	2	7	5,19(18)
6	1	34	23,4	28	2,12 pr.	15	1	27	3	8	5,20(19)p.
10	2	794,1	23,5	32	1	17	4,5 pr.	32	4	10	1
11	3	4	23,6	34	2	18	1	34	5	11	2
15	15,4	6	23,7 pr.	799,1	3	20	2	39	6	13	3
17	15,5	7	1	2	4	22	4,6	807,2	7	18	5,21(20)
19	15,6	9	23,8	11	2,13	25	4,7 pr.	6	8	21	5,22(21)
23	15,7	795,4	1,1	16	2,14	26	1	6	9	24	5,23(22)p.
27	16,1	9	1,2	18	2,15	28	2	11	10	25	1
31	16,2	14	1,3	21	2,16	29	3	15	11	25	2
36	17,1	16	1,4	25	2,17	804,5	4	18	12	27	3
790,4	17,2	20	1,5 pr.	27	2,18	7	4,8	25	13	28	4
6	17,3	22	1	34	2,19 pr.	10	4,9	29	5,13(12)	32	5,24(23)p.
10	18,1 pr.	26	2	35	1	13	4,10	32	5,14(13)p.	36	1
14	1	28	1,6	37	2,20	15	4,11	35	1	37	2
18	2	31	1,7	800,3	2,21	23	5,1	41	2	40	3

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48
810,11	5,24(23),4	813,19	5,34(33),1	817,8	6,8	821,6	8,11,2	825,15	10,9,4	829,17	10,28
811,1	5,25(24) p.	814,5	5,35(34) p.	10	6,9	10	8,12	16	10,10 pr.	19	10,29
10	1	6	1	12	6,10 pr.	13	8,13	19	1	25	10,30 pr.
11	2	8	5,36(35)	18	1	15	8,14	22	10,11	26	1
19	3	10	5,37(36)	19	2	17	8,15	27	10,12	29	10,31
[illegible]	5,26(25) p.	12	5,38(37)	21	6,11 pr.	19	8,16	30	10,13 pr.	36	10,32 pr.
[illegible]	1	15	5,39(38) p.	23	1	23	8,17	31	1	37	1
[illegible]	2	17	1	24	2	27	9,1	35	10,14 pr.	41	10,33
[illegible]	3	20	2	26	6,12	34	9,2	826,3	1	830,3	11,1 pr.
[illegible]	4	22	3	30	7,1 pr.	822,1	9,3	10	2	5	1
[illegible]	5	24	4	818,1	1	4	9,4	21	10,15 pr.	7	11,2
[illegible]	5,27(26) p.	28	5	3	2	6	9,5	26	1	9	11,3
[illegible]	1	29	6	6	7,2	10	9,6	32	2	12	11,4
[illegible]	5,28(27) p.	32	7	8	7,3 pr.	14	9,7	827,1	3	14	11,5
[illegible]	1	34	8	9	1	19	9,8	6	4	16	11,6 pr.
[illegible]	2	41	9	10	2	23	9,9 pr.	10	5	18	1
[illegible]	3	815,5	10	12	7,4 pr.	27	1	11	6	19	2
[illegible]	4	8	5,40(39) p.	14	1	29	2	16	10,16 pr.	23	11,7 pr.
[illegible]	5	11	1	16	7,5	32	9,10	17	1	25	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	7,6	37	10,1 pr.	19	2	30	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	7,7	823,1	1	22	10,17	32	3
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	7,8	2	2	25	10,18 pr.	[illegible]	11,8 pr.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8,1 pr.	5	3	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	8	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12,1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12,2 pr.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48
832,31	13,10(8),1	837,1	16,2	840,10	17,5, 2	843,28	18,10, 4	847,3	19,8 pr.	850,3	19,16, 5
32	13,11(9)p.	3	16,3	11	3	30	5	4	1	4	6
33	1	5	16,4 pr.	15	18,1 pr.	33	6	8	2	11	7
833,3	2	7	1	18	1	35	18,11	9	3	13	8
5	3	9	16,5	20	2	37	18,12	11	4	21	9
7	4	13	16,6 pr.	22	3	40	18,13	14	5	22	10
9	5	14	1	25	4	42	18,14	15	6	25	19,17 pr.
11	6	15	2	27	5	44	18,15 pr.	19	7	27	1
18	13,12(10)p.	16	3	29	6	45	1	26	8	30	19,18
20	1	17	4	32	7	844,5	2	28	9	31	19,19
24	13.13(11)	20	16,7 pr.	841,1	8	10	18.16 pr.	31	10	34	19,20
26	13,14(12)	23	1	3	9	11	1	32	11	38	19,21 .
30	13.15(13)	26	16,8	4	10	13	18,17 pr.	848,1	12	40	19,22
32	13,16(14)	28	16,9	6	11	15	1	6	13	851,4	19,23
834,3	14,1 pr.	29	16,10 pr.	7	12	16	2	9	19,9 pr.	6	19,24
4	1	31	1	8	13	21	3	11	1	8	19,25 pr.
6	2	32	2	10	14	24	18,18 pr.	12	2	11	1
7	3	36	16,11	12	15	26	1	13	3	12	19,26
8	4	838,4	16,12	14	16	27	2	15	4	15	19,27 pr.
13	15,1	10	16,13 pr.	16	17	29	3	18	5	21	1
16	15,2 pr.	11	1	18	18	31	4	20	6	23	2
18	1	13	16,14	19	19	32	5	21	7	27	19,28 pr.
19	2	16	16,15 pr.	23	20	34	6	22	8	31	1
21	3	20	1	25	21	35	7	24	9	34	2
23	15,3 pr.	23	2	28	22	36	8	25	10	36	3
27	1	24	3	30	23	37	9	30	11	41	4
31	15,4	27	4	35	24	845,2	10	35	12	42	5
35	15,5	30	5	37	25	4	18,19	36	13	852,1	6
38	15,6 pr.	32	6	37	26	6	18,20	37	14	5	7
835,5	1	35	16,16	842,7	27	14	18,21	39	15	11	8
8	2	38	16,17	24	18.2	16	18,22	41	16	13	9
13	15,7	839,5	16,18 pr.	26	18,3	20	19,1 pr.	43	19,10 pr.	14	10
19	16,1 pr.	7	1	28	18.4	23	1	849,3	1	17	11
21	1	8	2	30	18,5	25	2	5	2	18	12
22	2	13	17,1 pr.	34	18,6 pr.	26	3	10	19,11 pr.	23	13
23	3	15	1	37	1	30	19,2 pr.	15	1	25	14
27	4	18	2	843,1	18,7	32	1	19	2	28	15
32	5	21	3	4	18,8 pr.	35	2	22.	3	32	16
35	6	21	4	8	1	39	19,3	23	19,12	34	19,29
37	7	26	17,2 pr.	11	18.9 pr.	42	19,4	27	19,13	39	19,30
38	8	27	1	16	1	846,7	19,5 pr.	30	19,14	853,1	19,31 pr.
836,2	9	30	17,3	18	2	16	1	33	19,15	3	1
4	10	33	17,4 pr.	19	3	18	2	36	19,16 pr.	5	19,32
26	11	840,2	1	21	18,10 pr.	21	19,6 pr.	39	1	10	19,33
28	12	3	2	23	1	31	1	40	2	18	19,34 pr.
31	13	5	17,5 pr.	25	2	35	2	43	3	20	1
40	14	8	1	27	3	847,1	19,7	850,2	4	23	19,35

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48-49	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49
853,26	19,36	857,22	21,1	861,19	22,12	866,6	1,10 pr.	869,38	4,1 pr.	873,22	8.1. 2
28	19,37	858,3	21,2 pr.	21	22,13	7	1	870,9	1	29	3
31	19,38 pr.	5	1	23	22,14 pr.	10	2	12	2	31	4
32	1	13	21,3 pr.	24	1	12	3	14	3	36	8.2 pr.
33	2	19	1	26	2	15	4	20	4	37	1
35	3	21	2	27	3	22	1,11	22	5	40	8.3 pr.
37	4	23	3	29	22,15 pr.	25	1,12	26	6	41	1
39	5	25	4	862,3	1	28	1,13 pr.	29	7	874.4	9,1
42	6	27	5	5	22.16	29	1	34	8	15	9,2
854,2	7	29	6	12	22,17 pr.	31	1,14 pr.	36	9	22	10.1
4	8	34	7	13	1(18 p.)	36	1	40	10	26	10.2
. 6	9	35	8	14	2 (1)	43	1,15	43	11	31	11.1
8	10	859,3	22,1	16	22,18(19)p.	867,3	1,16	45	12	34	11.2
10	11	9	22,2	19	1	7	1,17 pr.	871,3	13	875.4	12,1
12	12	11	22,3	863,3	23,1 pr.	9	1	5	14	11	13.1 pr.
15	19,39	17	22,4	4	1	12	1,18	7	15	21	1
21	19,40	22	22,5	7	23.2	15	1,19	12	4,2 pr.	28	14.1 pr.
24	19,41	25	22,6 pr.	12	23,3	21	1,20 pr.	16	1	37	1
29	19,42	26	1	16	23,4	22	1	21	2	40	2
31	19,43 pr.	32	2	21	24,1	24	2	24	3	42	3
33	1	36	22,7 pr.	27	24,2	26	1,21 pr.	28	4,3	876,3	4
37	20,1 pr.	38	1	31	24,3	28	1	35	5,1 pr.	4	5
38	1	860,4	2	864,4	1,1 pr.	30	2	37	1	6	14.2 pr.
855,2	2	5	3	7	1	35	3	40	5,2	10	1
3	3	7	4	15	2	38	1,22	43	5,3	14	2
5	20,2	10	5	17	3	868,1	1,23 pr.	872,1	5,4	16	3
7	20,3	11	6	27	4	2	1	5	5,5 pr.	19	4
9	20,4	13	7	30	1,2	4	2	7	1	22	5
11	20,5 pr.	13	8	32	1,3 pr.	6	3	9	2	25	6
13	1	15	9	34	1	10	1,24 pr.	10	3	28	7
20	20,6	16	10	37	2	14	1	12	4	33	14.3 pr.
856,1	20,7 pr.	23	11	865,2	3	20	1,25	13	5	41	1
9	1	26	12	7	1,4 pr.	27	1,26	16	5,6	877,1	2
12	2	28	13	8	1	29	1,27	21	5,7 pr.	4	3
16	3	32	14	11	2	33	1,28 pr.	24	1	7	4
21	4	34	15	13	3	37	1	25	2	8	5
26	5	36	16	17	4	869,2	2	28	6,1 pr.	12	6
31	20,8 pr.	38	. 17	20	5	12	2,1 pr.	31	1	17	7
857,2	1	40	18	25	1,5 pr.	13	1	32	2	18	8
4	2	41	19	29	1	14	2	38	7,1 pr.	21	9
5	3	42	20	32	2	15	3	41	1	24	10
6	4	43	21	32	3	16	4	42	2	27	11
8	20,9	861,2	22	34	4	19	2.2	44	3	31	14.4
10	20,10 pr.	8	22,8	37	1.6	24	3,1 pr.	873,2	4	33	14.5 pr.
11	1	12	22,9	44	1,7	27	1	4	5	35	1
14	20,11 pr.	14	22,10	47	1,8	30	3.2	12	8,1 pr.	37	14,6 pr.
16	1	16	22,11	866,3	1,9	33	3.3	14	1	44	1

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49
878,1	14,7	881,6	14,25	884,2	14,46, 6	889,20	15,12, 17	893,18	16,3, 5	895,21	16,6, 4
4	14,8	9	14,26	3	7	22	18	19	6	22	5
6	14,9	12	14,27	5	8	32	15,13	20	7	23	6
14	14,10	15	14,28	6	9	34	15,14 pr.	23	8	24	7
16	14,11	19	14,29 pr.	9	14,47 pr.	36	1	24	9	28	8
19	14,12	26	1	13	1	39	15,15	26	10	30	9
23	14,13 pr.	28	2	19	14,48 pr.	890,1	15,16	28	11	32	16,7
26	1	31	14,30	30	1	3	15,17	28	12	35	16,8
29	2	34	14,31	36	14,49	5	15,18	31	13	39	16,9 pr.
29	3	36	14,32	885,4	14,50	7	15,19 pr.	32	14	896,2	1
30	4	41	14,33	23	15,1	12	1	33	15	3	16,10 pr.
33	5	43	14,34	27	15,2 pr.	13	2	34	16	4	1
36	6	882,3	14,35	29	1	14	3	35	17	6	16,11
39	7	8	14,36	30	2	17	4	36	18	8	16,12 pr.
43	8	10	14,37	32	15,3	19	5	36	19	9	1
45	9	13	14,38 pr.	33	15,4	23	6	37	20	14	2
879,2	10	16	1	886,3	15,5 pr.	27	7	38	21	20	16,13 pr.
5	14,14	19	14,39 pr.	4	1	30	8	39	22	24	1
9	14,15 pr.	20	1	8	2	32	9	41	16,4 pr.	26	2
13	1	23	14,40 pr.	13	3	34	10	43	1	29	3
14	2	31	1	22	15,6	38	15,20 pr.	894,1	2	34	4
16	3	33	14,41	26	15,7 pr.	40	1	2	3	37	5
18	4	35	14,42 pr.	29	1	42	2	3	4	40	6
21	5	38	1	36	2	44	15,21 pr.	6	5	45	16,14 pr.
24	6	44	14,43	38	15,8	891,6	1	8	6	897,3	1
26	14,16	883,1	14,44	42	15,9	12	15,22 pr.	10	7	9	16,15
32	14,17	3	14,45 pr.	887,3	15,10 pr.	17	1	11	8	12	16,16 pr.
34	14,18 pr.	5	1	8	1	23	2	16	9	13	1
35	1	7	2	14	15,11 pr.	28	2a	17	10	17	17,1
36	2	11	3	17	1	33	3	21	11	20	17,2
37	3	13	4	20	15,12 pr.	35	4	24	12	23	17,3
39	4	15	5	26	1	892,1	15,23	25	13	26	17,4 pr.
40	5	16	6	34	2	5	15,24	28	14	27	1
41	6	18	7	41	3	10	15,25	29	15	28	2
42	7	21	8	888,3	4	15	15,26	33	16,5 pr.	33	17,5
880,1	8	22	9	4	5	20	15,27	38	1	36	17,6
6	9	24	10	10	6	25	15,28	39	2	42	17,7
8	10	28	11	11	7	29	15,29	895,1	3	45	17,8
15	14,19	30	12	14	8	34	15,30	3	4	898,4	17,9
17	14.20	31	13	21	9	893,3	16,1	4	5	23	17,10
19	14,21	33	14	38	10	5	16,2 pr.	7	6	25	17,11
25	14,22 pr.	36	14,46 pr.	39	11	7	1	11	7	29	17,12
29	1	38	1	889,4	12	10	16,3 pr.	13	8	33	17,13
35	2	39	2	10	13	13	1	16	16,6 pr.	36	17,14 pr.
39	3	43	3	13	14	15	2	18	1	38	1
881,1	14,23	43	4	15	15	16	3	19	2	45	2
4	14,24	44	5	17	16	17	4	20	3	899,3	17,15 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49-50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50
899,5	17,15, 1	903,7	1,7	905,30	1,22, 6	909,12	2,5	912,13	4,3, 16	914,43	4,18, 8
6	2	9	1,8	31	7	15	2,6 pr.	14	17	915,2	9
7	3	12	1,9	33	1,23 pr.	16	1	18	4,4 pr.	3	10
14	4	14	1,10	36	1	18	2	20	1	8	11
17	17,16 pr.	16	1,11 pr.	38	1,24	19	3	23	2	11	12
21	1	21	1	906,3	1,25	21	4	24	3	13	13
25	17,17 pr.	26	1,12	7	1,26 pr.	23	5	27	4,5	15	14
28	1	28	1,13	8	1	27	2,7 pr.	29	4,6 pr.	16	15
34	17,18 pr.	38	1,14	11	1,27 pr.	28	1	37	1	17	16
35	1	40	1,15 pr.	13	1	29	2	45	2	19	17
39	2	904,1	1	17	2	31	3	913,2	3	20	18
42	3	2	2	23	3	34	2,8	3	4	21	19
45	4	4	3	25	1,28	37	2,9 pr.	5	5	22	20
900,1	5	7	1,16	27	1,29	39	1	10	4,7 pr.	23	21
6	17,19 pr.	10	1,17 pr.	30	1,30	41	2,10	13	1	25	22
10	1	12	1	32	1,31	43	2,11	17	4,8	26	23
11	2	13	2	34	1,32	910,9	2,12	24	4,9	27	24
18	3	15	3	36	1,33	18	2,13 pr.	27	4,10	29	25
26	4	17	4	37	1,34	20	1	29	4,11 pr.	31	26
28	5	18	5	39	1,35	22	2	30	1	35	27
40	17,20	20	6	42	1,36 pr.	23	3	33	2	38	28
901,8	18,1	21	7	907,6	1	26	2,14	34	3	39	29
11	18,2 pr.	22	8	17	1,37 pr.	31	3,1 pr.	35	4	916,1	30
13	1	23	9	21	1	37	1	37	4,12	7	5,1 pr.
15	18,3	25	10	22	2	39	3,2	41	4,13	12	1
18	18,4 pr.	27	11	25	1,38 pr.	911,3	4,1 pr.	43	4,14 pr.	17	2
20	1	29	12	27	1	4	1	44	1	20	3
22	18,5 pr.	30	13	29	2	5	2	914,1	2	22	5,2 pr.
23	1	31	14	31	3	11	3	2	3	25	1
24	2	32	15	33	4	13	4	5	4	27	2
902,4	1,1 pr.	36	1,18	35	5	21	4,2	9	5	28	3
5	1	39	1,19	37	6	23	4,3 pr.	12	6	30	4
7	2	41	1,20	908,3	2,1	24	1	16	4,15	31	5
17	1,2 pr.	43	1,21 pr.	6	2,2 pr.	26	2	19	4,16 pr.	32	6
21	1	905,4	1	12	1	29	3	20	1	33	7
22	2	6	2	15	2	29	4	22	2	35	7a
23	3	9	3	20	3	31	5	22	3	37	8
23	4	10	4	23	4	33	6	24	4,17 pr.	41	5,3
24	5	12	5	25	5	37	7	25	1	917,4	5,4
29	6	14	6	27	6	912,1	8	28	4,18 pr.	10	5,5
31	1,3	18	7	30	7	2	9	30	1	12	5,6
33	1,4	21	1,22 pr.	31	8	3	10	31	2	14	5,7
35	1,5	22	1	35	2,3 pr.	5	11	32	3	16	5,8 pr.
38	1,6 pr.	24	2	37	1	6	12	35	4	20	1
903,2	1	26	3	909,2	2	7	13	36	5	21	2
3	2	27	4	6	3	9	14	39	6	22	3
5	3	28	5	9	2,4	10	15	40	7	24	4

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50
917,27	5,8, 5	920,38	7,5(4), 2	923,40	8,8(6)	927.15	12,2, 1	931,9	14.3	933,30	16,3 pr.
30	5,9 pr.	39	3	924,1	8,9(7)	17	2	19	15,1 pr.	34	1
31	1	41	4	4	8,10(8)pr.	21	12,3 pr.	23	1	934,1	16,4
33	5,10 pr.	42	5	5	1	24	1	25	2	3	16,5 pr.
34	1	921,3	6	7	8,11(9)pr.	28	12,4	26	3	5	1
35	2	5	7,6(5) pr.	10	1	30	12,5	29	4	8	16,6 pr.
37	3	6	1	10	2	32	12,6 pr.	30	5	9	1
38	4	8	7,7(6)	13	8,12p.(9,3)	34	1	31	6	11	16,7
40	5,11	13	7,8(7)	14	1(4)	36	2	32	7	13	16,8 pr.
918.1	5,12 pr.	16	7,9(8) pr.	16	2(5)	38	3	33	8	14	1
2	1	18	1	17	3(6)	41	12,7	34	9	15	16,9
5	5,13 pr.	20	2	18	4(7)	928,1	12,8	932.1	10	17	16,10
10	1	24	7,10(9)	20	5(8)	11	12,9	2	11	22	16,11
12	2	26	7,11(10)p.	21	6(9)	18	12,10	3	15,2	24	16,12 pr.
13	3	28	1	24	8,13(9,10)	28	12,11	5	15,3 pr.	27	1
19	5,14 pr.	30	7,12(11)p.	29	9,1	32	12,12 pr.	8	1	28	16,13 pr.
20	1	31	1	33	9,2	33	1	12	15,4 pr.	29	1
24	6,1 pr.	35	7,13(12)	35	9,3	36	12,13 pr.	17	1	31	2
25	1	39	7,14(13)	37	9,4 pr.	38	1	22	2	33	3
26	2	41	7,15(14)	38	1	43	12,14	24	3	35	16,14 pr.
28	6,2 (pr.)	43	7,16(15)	40	2	929,6	12,15	27	4	40	1
31	6,3(2, 1)	45	7,17(16)p.	925,3	9,5	11	13,1 pr.	28	5	41	16,15
33	6,4(3)	922,1	1	6	9,6	14	1	29	6	935,1	16,16
37	6,5(4)	4	7,18(17)	12	10,1 pr.	16	2	30	7	4	16,17 pr.
39	6,6(5) pr.	18	8,1	15	1	17	3	31	8	6	1
919,3	1	20	8,2 pr.	19	10,2 pr.	21	4	32	9	9	16,18
6	2	21	1	21	1	22	5	33	10	13	16,19
11	3	24	2	23	2	26	6	37	15,5 pr.	19	16,20
17	4	27	3	27	10,3 pr.	28	7	41	1	21	16,21
19	5	30	4	29	1	30	8	933,2	2	23	16,22
20	6	34	5	30	2	31	9	7	15,6	26	16,23
26	7	36	6	33	10,4	32	10	8	15,7	28	16,24
30	8	38	7	35	10,5 pr.	38	11	10	15,8 pr.	30	16,25 pr.
34	9	40	8	41	1	40	12	12	1	33	1
36	10	42	9	926,4	10,6	930,5	13	12	2	36	16,26
42	11	43	10	7	10,7 pr.	7	14	13	3	38	16,27 pr.
43	12	923,3	8,3p.(2,11)	10	1	10	15	14	4	39	1
920,8	13	7	1(12)	18	11,1	13	13,2	15	5	42	16,28 pr.
12	6,7(6)	9	2(13)	20	11,2	19	13,3	15	6	936,4	1
24	7,1	12	8,4(3 pr.)	33	12,1 pr.	23	13,4	16	7	6	16,29
26	7,2 pr.	15	8,5 p.(3, 1)	36	1	25	13,5 pr.	19	8	9	16,30 pr.
27	1	19	1(2)	927,2	2	29	1	20	9	11	1
28	2	22	2(3)	3	3	31	2	21	10	12	2
30	7,3(2, 3)	24	3(4)	5	4	35	3	21	11	13	3
32	7,4(3)	27	8,6(4)	7	5	40	13,6	25	16,1	14	4
35	7,5(4) pr.	37	8,7(5) pr.	11	6	931,3	14,1	27	16,2 pr.	14	5
36	1	38	1	13	12,2 pr.	4	14,2	28	1	16	16,31

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50
936,19	16.32	939.10	16.65	942.5	16.100	945.37	16.141	948.39	16.178. 3	952.22	16.214
21	16,33	13	16.66	7	16.101 pr.	41	16.142	42	16.179	26	16.215
22	16.34	15	16.67 pr.	9	1	946.12	16.143	949.1	16.180 pr.	34	16.216
24	16,35	16	1	11	2	14	16.144	2	1	37	16.217 pr.
27	16.36	19	16.68	13	3	20	16.145	4	16.181	40	1
29	16.37	21	16.69	15	16.102	22	16.146	8	16.182	42	16.218
32	16.38	24	16.70	17	16.103	24	16.147	10	16.183	44	16.219
37	16.39 pr.	32	16.71 pr.	20	16.104	26	16.148	12	16.184	953.3	16.220 pr.
39	1	35	1	22	16.105	29	16.149	14	16.185	10	1
39	2	37	16.72	24	16.106	31	16.150	16	16.186	12	2
40	3	39	16.73	27	16.107	34	16.151	18	16.187	14	3
41	16,40 pr.	41	16.74	29	16.108	36	16.152	20	16.188 pr.	19	16.221
42	1	43	16.75	31	16.109	38	16.153	21	1	22	16.222
42	2	940,1	16.76	34	16.110	40	16.154	23	16.189	25	16.223 pr.
43	3	5	16.77	37	16.111	42	16.155	26	16.190	26	1
937,1	16.41	9	16.78	40	16,112	44	16.156	28	16.191	28	16.224
3	16.42	11	16.79 pr.	943,1	16.113	947,3	16.157 pr.	32	16.192	30	16.225
8	16.43	12	1	3	16.114	4	1	35	16.193	38	16.226
11	16.44	17	2	5	16.115	5	16.158	37	16.194	40	16.227 pr.
13	16.45	19	16.80	12	16.116	11	16.159	40	16.195 pr.	954.1	1
17	16,46 pr.	21	16,81	16	16.117	12	16.160	41	1	4	16.228
19	1	24	16.82	18	16.118	15	16.161	950.1	2	6	16.229
23	16,47	27	16.83	20	16,119	16	16.162 pr.	13	3	9	16.230
25	16.48	29	16.84	22	16.120	18	1	19	4	11	16.231
29	16.49	31	16.85	26	16.121	21	16.163 pr.	21	5	14	16.232
35	16.50	33	16.86	29	16.122	23	1	23	16.196 pr.	16	16.233 pr.
37	16.51	35	16.87	35	16.123	25	16.164 pr.	24	1	18	1
40	16,52	39	16.88	944.4	16.124	27	1	26	16.197	19	2
42	16.53 pr.	941.4	16.89 pr.	14	16.125	29	2	28	16.198	28	16.234 pr.
938,5	1	5	1	25	16.126	31	16.165	34	16.199 pr.	30	1
6	2	6	2	32	16,127	33	16.166 pr.	37	1	31	2
12	16.54	9	16.90	34	16.128	37	1	39	16.200	34	16.235 pr.
15	16,55	12	16.91	37	16.129	40	16.167	42	16.201	36	1
18	16,56 pr.	14	16.92	39	16.130	948.4	16.168	951,1	16.202	38	16.236 pr.
19	1	16	16.93	42	16,131 pr.	6	16,169	5	16.203	955.4	1
22	16.57 pr.	19	16,94	44	1	10	16.170	23	16,204	6	16.237
26	1	21	16,95	945.9	16,132 pr.	12	16,171	26	16.205	8	16.238 pr.
27	16,58 pr.	23	16.96 pr.	12	1	15	16.172	29	16.206	9	1
29	1	25	1	13	16.133	17	16.173 pr.	35	16.207	9	2
31	16.59	27	16.97	15	16.134	18	1	952.1	16.208	11	3
34	16.60 pr.	30	16.98 pr.	19	16.135	20	16.174	3	16.209	13	16.239 pr.
40	1	34	1	25	16.136	23	16.175	7	16.210	14	1
41	2	36	2	28	16.137	25	16,176	9	16.211	16	2
939,1	16,61	37	16.99 pr.	30	16.138	28	16.177	13	16.212	18	3
3	16,62	38	1	32	16.139 pr.	31	16,178 pr.	16	16,213 pr.	20	4
5	16.63	40	2	33	1	33	1	19	1	21	5
8	16,64	942.2	3	35	16,140	35	2	20	2	22	6

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50
955,24	16,239,7	958,39	17,30	961,16	17,73, 1	963,26	17,110,4	965,20	17,144 pr.	967,23	17,173,1
25	8	41	17,31	18	2	27	17,111 pr.	21	1	25	2
27	9	959,3	17,32	19	3	28	1	22	17,145	26	3
30	16,240	6	17,33	20	4	31	17,112	24	17,146	27	17,174 pr.
36	16,241	8	17,34	22	17,74	33	17,113	26	17,147	28	1
38	16,242 pr.	13	17,35	24	17,75	34	17,114	28	17,148	30	17,175 pr.
40	1	16	17,36	26	17,76	36	17,115 pr.	30	17,149	31	1
956,1	2	18	17,37	28	17,77	37	1	32	17,150	33	17,176 pr.
3	3	20	17,38	35	17.78	39	17,116 pr.	35	17,151	34	1
6	4	22	17,39	38	17,79	41	1	37	17,152 pr.	36	17,177 pr.
9	16,243	24	17,40	962,1	17,80	41	2	39	1	37	1
13	16.244	26	17,41 pr.	3	17.81	964,1	17,117	39	2	39	17,178
21	16.245 pr.	27	1	5	17,82	3	17,118	40	3	968,1	17,179
24	1	29	17,42	7	17.83	5	17,119	41	17,153	3	17,180
25	16,246 pr.	35	17,43 pr.	9	17,84 pr.	7	17,120	966,1	17,154	5	17,181
29	1	36	1	11	1	9	17,121	5	17,155 pr.	7	17,182
34	17.1	38	17,44	13	17,85 pr.	12	17,122	6	1	9	17,183
957,3	17,2 pr.	41	17,45 pr.	14	1	14	17,123 pr.	7	2	11	17,184
5	1	42	1	15	2	15	1	8	17,156 pr.	13	17,185
7	17,3	44	17,46	18	17,86	16	17,124 pr.	9	1	14	17,186
9	17,4	960,1	17,47 pr.	20	17,87	18	1	10	2	17	17,187
11	17,5	2	1	23	17,88	20	17,125	11	3	19	17,188 pr.
15	17,6	4	17,48	25	17,89	22	17,126 pr.	12	4	20	1
17	17,7	7	17,49	27	17,90	23	1	14	17,157 pr.	22	17,189
20	17,8	9	17,50	29	17,91	23	2	16	1	25	17,190
22	17.9	11	17,51	31	17,92	25	17,127	17	2	26	17,191
24	17,10	13	17,52	33	17,93	27	17,128 pr.	20	17,158	30	17,192 pr.
26	17,11	16	17,53	35	17,94	28	1	22	17,159	31	1
28	17,12	18	17,54	37	17,95	29	17,129 pr.	24	17,160 pr.	33	17,193
30	17,13	20	17,55	39	17,96	30	1	25	1	35	17,194
32	17,14	22	17,56	41	17,97	31	17,130	25	2	38	17,195
34	17,15	24	17,57	43	17,98	33	17,131	28	17,161	40	17,196
36	17,16	26	17,58	963,1	17,99	35	17,132	33	17,162	43	17,197
38	17,17	28	17,59	3	17,100	37	17,133	35	17,163	45	17,198
41	17,18	30	17,60	5	17,101	39	17,134 pr.	37	17,164	969,1	17,199
958,1	17,19 pr.	33	17,61	8	17,102 pr.	40	1	967,1	17,165	3	17,200
3	1	35	17,62	9	1	42	17,135	4	17,166	5	17,201
5	17,20	37	17,63	10	17,103	965,1	17,136	6	17,167 pr.	7	17,202
7	17,21	39	17,64	12	17,104	3	17,137	7	1	9	17,203
9	17,22 pr.	41	17,65	15	17,105	5	17,138 pr.	9	17,168 pr.	11	17,204
10	1	44	17,66	17	17,106	6	1	10	1	13	17,205
13	17,23	961,1	17,67	18	17,107	8	17,139 pr.	12	17,169 pr.	17	17,206
24	17,24	3	17,68	19	17,108	9	1	13	1	19	17,207
26	17,25	7	17,69	21	17,109	11	17,140	14	17,170	21	17,208
28	17,26	9	17,70	23	17,110 pr.	13	17,141 pr.	16	17,171	23	17,209
30	17,27	11	17,71	24	1	14	1	18	17,172 pr.	25	17,210
35	17,28	13	17,72	24	2	16	17,142	19	1	27	17,211
37	17,29	15	17,73 pr.	25	3	18	17,143	21	17,173 pr.		

VOCABULARIUM

IURISPRUDENTIAE ROMANAE.

A.

A, ab, abs.

Conspectus.

Forma. abs te: *Iul.* 534,32 emo. *Pomp.* 622,8 *et* 531,39 emo. 271,14 factus. 652,21 stipulor. *Ulp.* 633,40 stipulor. ∾ a te: *Iul.* 271,22 (emo). 321,22. (331,18?) 367,9. 384,42 (emo). 625,20. (26,23?) 28,9. 218,36. 237,8. 238,35. (635,17?) 659,1 (stipulor). 4. 680,16. *Pomp.* (101,17. 21?) 254,42 (stipulor). 386,27. 536,14 *et* 15 (emo). 633,11. 494,29. 652,30. *Ulp. 23 (21)-ies in Digg. Reliqui Auctt.* a te: *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 599,9. *Labeo* 478,24. 535,29. 864,6 77,43 715,38 *bis*. 724,23. *Proc.* 71,2. 523,32. *Iav.* 228,6. 46,30. 510,33. 692,34. *Cels.* 362,27. 377,29. 31. 386,14. (697,21?) 666,3 (stipulor). 6. *Ner.* 73,38. 449,37. *Afr. 9-ies. Gai. 7-ies in Digg., saepe in Instt. Marcell. ter. Scaev. 19-ies. Ven. Flor. Tert. Macer semel. Pap. ter. Paul. 14-ies. Mod. bis. (Pius, Marc. et Verus, Comm. impp. semel). — Ceterum ante vocales et* h *litteram* ab, *ante consonantes* a *exceptis verborum coniunctione* ab re est *(vid. infra pag. 10, 30) et duobus locis Ulp.* 896,22 ab domesticis (*ubi fort. excidit* insidiis) *et Paul.* 360,4 ab nepote (*propter etymologiam vocis* abnepos). — *Ante* i *consonantem praevalet* a; *antecedit vocibus:* iudex *Pomp.* 536,34. 610,10. *Gai.* 370,22. *Scaev.* 868,37. *Pap.* 210,14. *coll.* 4, 11. 1. *Call. (Hadr. imp.?)* 540,24. *Tryph.* 601,12 (*codd.* PVU ab). *Ulp.* 101,6. 229,35. 333,34. *(Pomp.?)* 347,32. 373,18. 411,30. 698,30. 585,16. *(Marc. et Ver. impp.?)* 864,23. 869,15. 875,5. *Paul.* 50,7. 157,16. *(Pomp.?)* 194,1. 208,25. 317,18. 620,25. 652,34. *(Pius imp.?)* 178,18. 319,11. 967,14. iudicans *Mod.* 766,3 (a *deest in* F). iudicatus *Ulp.* 535,22. Iulius *Call.* 540,19. *(Hadr. imp.?)* 22. *Paul. (?)* 672,11. ius *Gai. (Iul.?)* 193,27. *Ulp.* 2,6. 65,5. 185,14. 15. *(Iul.?)* 33. *Paul. (Iul.?)* 193,25. iustitia *Ulp.* 1,9. iuvenis *Gai.* 134,10. *Mod.* 440,28. ∾ ab *legitur ante:* ianua *Gai.* 46,25 (*codd. dett.* a vinea). iudex *Labeo* 483,7. *Pomp.* 651,26. *Gai.* 50,31. *Papir. (impp.?)* 867,28. *Scaev.* 165,3. *Ulp.* 172,24. 739,3. 805,22. *Paul.* 318,39. 757,32. *Marcian.* 600,6. Iulius *Iul.* (*test.*) 28,1. ius *Afr.* 417,18. *Pap.* 727,18. iurisdictio *Pomp.* 651,21.

Collocatio. a *semper nomini et attributo eius anteponitur.* — a *iuxta aliam praepositionem collocatur:* a contra tabulas bonorum possessione *Tryph.* 337,41. *Ulp.* 280,44. 282,13. 329,3. 330,2. 4. 5. 9. 331,16. 29. 332,41. *Herm.* 284,14.

Significatio.

I. **De loco et translate.** A. **suspensum** 1) **ex verbis ac locutionibus** a) **movendi, separandi; defendendi, provocandi etc.:** abdicere *a quo* vindicias filiae *Pomp.* 6,18. — abducere *quem* a generandi facultate *Paul.* 820,22 *pass.* ∾ *a quo* comitem *Paul.* 784,8 = V, 4, 14 *pass.* filiam a marito *Paul.*

vat. 116 (*part. ex coni.*). — abest 1) *a quo:* culpa *Ulp.* 117,23. (*Labeo?*) 403,7. 9. 224,7. *Paul.* 392,35. dolus malus *Proc.* 523,32 (*et* culpa). 33. *Scaev.* (*Pomp.?*) 101,21. *Flor.* 520,36. *Ulp.* 222,3. *Paul.* 319,25. 650,13. ∾ insularius a vilico (= *differt*) *Pomp.* 947,35. ∾ 2) *a re:* facinus *Alf.* 643,35. vis a maleficio *Alf.* 643,35. ∾ puer a puberi aetate *Maecian.* 901,18. *quis* a tribunali *Marcian.* 454,13. — abhorret *quid a re: Ulp.* 265,6. (*Iul.?*) 577,12. exceptio ab aequitate naturali *Marcell. ad Iul.* 960,15. hominis eius status et habitus a pupilli condicione (= *differt*) *Ulp.* 548,13. — abigere a stabulo domitum pecus non a silva nec grege *Call.* 788,31. — abit 1) *quis* a) *a quo, Tryph.* 888,37. ∾ b) *a re:* ab emptione *Pomp.* 514,23 *pass.* 536,11 *pass. Ulp.* 64,1 *pass. Paul.* 528,28 *et* 30 *pass.* ab iure *Afr.* 417,18 *pass.* a provincia in provinciam *Ulp.* 90,25. a societate *Pomp.* 500,6. a venditione *Pomp.* (*Cels.?*) 536,5 *pass.* ∾ 2) *a quo:* dominium *Paul.* 210,31. res *Paul.* (*formula*) 526,12. — abscedit dos a bonis patris *Tryph.* 298,16. nomina novatione a pristina obligatione *Scaev.* 106,33. — absolvitur *quis, a quo: Iav.* 758,35. *Ulp.* (*Labeo?*) 149,29 (a minore ... tutelae). *Paul.* 122,21. 300,18. ∾ a petitione *Tryph.* 692,23. — abstinere se: ab administratione *Paul.* 135,12. ab hereditate *Iav.* 554,8. *Gai.* 883,13. II, 158. 224. III, 67. *Scaev.* 557,34. 715,34. *Tryph.* (*Marc. imp.?*) 298,14. *Ulp.* XXII, 24. a petitione legati *Paul.* 182,10. ab omni sorde *Ven.* 830,31. ∾ *omisso se sensu reflexivo:* a conviviis ornamentis purpura et alba veste *Paul.* I, 21, 14 (*Ves.*). ab eo facto *Paul.* 949,34 ab hereditate *Scaev.* 452,7. *Mod.* 440,18. a nuptiis *Gai.* I, 58. ∾ abstinetur *quis:* a bonis *Scaev.* 776,30. ab hereditate *Scaev.* 71,36. 773,27. — ademptio fit (*fere* = adimitur) a priore legatario *Paul.* 7,7 *abl. abs.* — adferuntur litterae a praefecto urbis *Ulp.* (*Paul.?*) *vat.* 236 *abl. abs.* (*part. ex suppl.*). — adimere *a quo quid: Scaev.* 169,13. legatum *Ulp.* 166,16 *pass.* — advenire ab hostibus *Ulp.* 890,3. — alienare aliquid a se *Gai.* II, 80 (*rubr.*). — alienum esse a vi *Ulp.* 114,28. — appellare (*quem*) 1) *a quo: Ulp.* 866,1. 869,12. 870,10. *Paul.* 319,8. V, 34, 1 *pass. Marcian.* 865,15. 872,29 *pass. Macer* 865,8. *Herm.* 131,31 *pass. rubr.* 869,11 *et* 33 *pass.* 875,2 *pass.* ab exsecutore sententiae *Macer* 865,7. a (ab) iudice (arbitro) *Gai.* 50,31 *bis. Papir.* (*Anton. et Ver. impp.?*) 867,28 *pass. Ulp.* 875,3. *Paul.* 318,39. 757,32. a legatis *Ven.* 869,30 *pass.* a praefectis praetorio *Char.* 28,18 *pass.* 18. a principe *Ulp.* 869,13. a senatu *Ulp.* 869,14 *pass.* ∾ 2) *a re:* a consultatione iudicis *Ulp.* 864,15 *pass.* a litteris *Macer* 871,30. a sententia *Scaev.* 730,37. *Call.* 540,17 *pass. Paul.* 873,41 *pass.* V, 5^a, 6 (7) *pass.* 5^a, 6^a *pass. Marcian.* 865,35 *pass.* 872,31. *ab aliqua* parte sententiae *Ulp.* 866,38. — appellatio fit ab ordine non ab ipso *Ulp.* 870,31. 33. — appellatio interponitur a remissione *Ulp.* 870,17. — auferre *a quo quid: Ulp.* 762,16 *pass. Paul.* 189,3. 636,38 *pass.* litis aestimationem *Pap.* 52,30. fructus *Tryph.* 596,41. fundum *Pomp.* 622,34. hereditatem *Pap.* 180,4 *bis pass.* hypothecam *Marcian.* 593,19. ∾ sumptus ab aedificio *Mod.* 766,5 *pass.* — aufugere a praeceptore *Ulp.* (*Vivian.?*) 606,8. — averti a fideicommissi petitione *Call.* (*Commod. imp.*) 224,40. — avocare *quem:* ab officio suscepto legationis *Paul.* 168,1 *pass.* ab opere rusticos *Call.* 926,33 *pass.* milites a signis *Call.* (*Hadr. imp.?*) 651,20 *pass.* ∾ *a quo* hereditatem *Gai.* II, 148 *pass.* 149. — cadere: caducum appellatur veluti ceciderit ab eo *Ulp.* XVII, 1. — cavere *a quo: Ulp.* 822,17. venditor ab emptore *Pap.* 542,15. sibi a fideicommissario *Marcian.* 385,25. diligentius sibi a venditore *Afr.* 394,36. ∾ a re *Ulp.* 561,24. — celare se a domino *Ulp.* (*Ofil.?*) 606,1. — cessare ab administratione *Scaev.* 792,28. — custodiam praestare tam ab domesticis quam ab extraneis *Ulp.* 896,22 (*cf. s. forma*). — decedit 1) *quis: a quo,* qui ab his decesserit *Scaev.* (*test.*) 112,36 (*Mo.* de his, *ut sit pro gen. part.*). ∾ *a re: Cels.* 41,30. a tabulis *Ulp.* 330,7. ∾ 2) *a quo* usus fructus *Tryph.* 684,26 (*Hal.* discesserit *pro* decesserit). — deducere *quid* a (*edd.* de) peculio *Ulp.* (*Pomp.?*) 429,22. — defendi ab iniuria *Paul.* V, 4, 16. *Marcian.* 25,28 (def. atque muniri). — defici a petitione fideicommissi *Ulp.* 197,36. ∾ *cf.* a quo defecta fieret (pars) *Gai.* 216,29. — deiectus ab usufructu *Paul.* 587,13. — depellere *quem* ab evictionis actione *Paul.* V, 11, 5 *pass.* ∾ periculum a domino *Ulp.* 898,24. — desistere *a re:* ab accusatione *Paul.* 837,13. 14 (I, 6^b, 1^a). 838,11. *Marcian.* 835,33. 38. 836,38. ab excubatione *Mod.* 893,30. a lite *Marcian.* 880,41. ∾ *a quo, Paul.* 139,14. — deterreri ab isdem facinoribus *Call.* 852,29. — detrahi ab herede *Iul.* 333,10. — differt 1) *quis a quo: Iul.* 658,44. *Gai* II, 135^a (*l. mutilo*). *Paul.* 354,17. a captivo *Ulp.* 71,6. ab extraneo *Paul.* 293,22. infans non multum a furioso *Gai.* III, 109. a reis promittendi *Iul.* 381,11. a servis *Pomp.* 465,4. ∾ a specie servientium *Ven.* 615,30. ∾ 2) *quid a re: Gai.* II, 268. III, 57. *Paul. ad Labeon.* 133,14. ab actione commodati *Pomp.* 393,8. actiones in personam ab actionibus in rem *Paul.* 625,37. cotidiana (aqua) ab aestiva *Ulp.* 595,2. a cibariis *Ulp.* 125,34. a donatione *Paul.* 419,1. a locis privatis *Ulp.* 578,28. a mancipatione *Gai.* I, 121. vitium a morbo *Ulp.* (*Sabin.?*) 602,33. creditum a mutuo

qua genus a specie *Paul.* 357,20, 21. ab urbanis praediis *Ner.* 588,26. praeiudicium a superiore *Paul.* V, 9, 1. species a prioribus *Marcell.* 713,19. — dimittere 1) *quem:* ab exercitu *Ed. ap. Iul.* 81,38 = *ap. Ulp.* 82,12 *pass.* a negotio *Ulp.* 510,26. si fugitivum meum quis a duumviro vel ab aliis de carcere vel custodia dimitteret *Ulp.* 750,16, 17 (*Mo.* dimitti curet). ∾ 2) a se: filium *Pomp.* 183,22. res nec mancipii *Gai.* II, 85. usumfr. *Tryph.* 685,17. — dinoscitur liber homo a servo *Paul.* 514,8. — discedit 1) *quis* a) *a re:* *Ulp.* 341,45. 786,18 *pass.* a causa *Ulp.* 865,3. *Maecian.* 449,13. a communione *Iul.* 199,15. 321,25. *Gai.* 308,19. *Ulp.* 311,16. 323,18 *pass.* ab omni condicione *Pomp.* 372,3 *et* 10 *pass.* (*Mo. utroque loco* contentione). a conductione *Ulp.* 507,17. ab omni contentione *Paul.* 385,42 *pass.* a contractu *Scaev.* 138,6 *pass.* *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 526,30 *pass.* a controversia *Iul.* 371,39 *pass.* *Ulp.* 638,3. *Paul.* 152,36. ab emptione *Iul.* 529,16 *pass.* *Afr.* (*Iul.?*) 529,19 *pass.* *Pomp.* 536,15. *Pap.* 718,16 *pass.* *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 526,31 *pass.* 342,3. 21. *Paul.* 118,38 (ab empt. locatione). 537,7 *pass.* *rubr.* 536,2. a forma observata *Scaev.* 906,3 *pass.* ab hypotheca *Marcian.* 593,8 *pass.* 598,7 *et* 10 *pass.* ab iure *Pap.* 727,18 *pass.* a lite *Ulp.* 374,4 *pass.* *Paul.* 388,15 *pass.* a negotio *Ner.* 74,2 *pass.* 5. *Iul.* 536,31 *pass.* a nomine *Ulp.* 538,22. ab obligatione *Ulp.* 698,39 *pass.* *Paul.* 701,13 *pass.* ab opere *Ulp.* 376,8 *pass.* a pignore *Ulp.* 598,1. a possessione *Iul.* 273,4. *Ulp.* 312,18. 555,7 *pass.* a proprietate *Paul.* 207,1. a sacerdotio *Ulp.* 918,9. a stipulatione *Ulp.* 726,3 *pass.* a venditione *Scaev.* 537,13. *Paul.* 600,27. a voluntate *Flor.* 220,19. *Tryph.* 752,42. ∾ b) *a quo:* *Scaev.* 144,38. a domino *Ulp.* (*Caelius?*) 606,26. a liberis *Pap.* 193, 35. 36. a marito *Ulp.* (*Marcell.?*) 855,16. ab invito patrono *Ulp.* 744,4. *Mod.* 716,8. a praetore *Gai.* IV, 164. ∾ 2) *a quo quid:* *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 528,6. dominium *Iul.* 21,29. 22,35. *Ulp.* 670,31. 33. tutela *Gai.* I, 170. ususfructus *Gai.* II, 30. *Paul.* 311,14. *Mod.* 227,43. — discernere 1) *a quo quem:* emansorem a fugitivo et effractorem vel furem diurnum a nocturno *Claudius* 850,3, 4. furem ab abigeo *Claudius* 850,12. matrem familias a ceteris feminis (disc. atque separare) *Ulp.* 937,20. ∾ 2) *a re quid:* *Claudius* 850,5 *ter pass.* 6 *pass.* aquam aestivam a cottidiana *Ulp.* 595,7 *pass.* propr. causam ab aliena *Ulp.* 870,44. dictum a promisso *Ulp.* 608,10 *pass.* flumen a rivo *Ulp.* 578,21 *pass.* licitum ab illicito *Ulp.* 1,12. suam rationem a servi *Pomp.* 437,30. — dissentit *quis a quo:* *Cels.* 140,42. *Ulp.* 657,4. — distat (*semp. fere transl.*) 1) *quis a quo:* *Tryph.* 338,11. *Ulp.* 847,35. pater a servo *Ulp.* 437,13. ∾ 2) *quid a re:* *Ulp.* 13,27. 593,33. aedes meae a tuis *Paul.* 257,40. possessio ab agro *Iav.* 943,7. aestiva aqua ab aqua cottidiana *Ulp.* 597,10. a donatione *Ulp.* 611,22. summae solutio a fabrica insulae *Ulp.* 395,14. epistula a lege *Gai.* III, 121. a nomine *Ulp.* 835,25. a fabrilibus operis *Iul.* 324,4. plebs a populo *Gai.* I, 3. fundus a possessione *etc.* *Iav.* 943,3. legatum ab usufructu *Scaev.* 113,41. (*cf. et. Ulp.* 315,19; *vid.* separare *pag. 15,27*). — distinguere *quid a re:* peculium a dote *Pap.* 413,19 = *vat.* 254 *pass.* gemmas a lapillis *Ulp.* (*Sabin.?*) 152,4. pretium a pretio *Pap.* 171,6 *pass.* = *refl.* ∾ *quem a quo:* *Paul.* 820,43 *pass.* (per notam). — distrahi ab ullius personae iustiore repetitione *Tryph.* 478,3. — divertit (divortit) *quis (femina) a quo:* *Marc. et Ver. impp. ap. Ulp.* 740,18. (liberta) a furioso *et* ab ignorante (*sc.* patrono) *Ulp.* 663,36. liberta ab invito patrono *Ulp.* 716,22. 362,29. *Herm.* 713,33. a legato *Pap.* 169,38. a marito *Scaev.* 256,17. *Ulp.* 88,3. a viro *Pomp.* 711,34. *Pap.* 204,39. *Ulp.* 243,36. — divortium facere *a quo*, *Afr.* 724,46. — a qua parte divisus est ususfructus *Ulp.* 232,18 = *vat.* 80. — ducere aquam non vi non clam non precario *a quo:* *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 594,37. 597,8. 599,9. aquam a capite *Proc.* 274,39. *Ulp.* 595,22 *pass.* 597,38. *verbum* a Graeco verbo *Ulp.* 867,16 *pt. pf. pass.* (*Mo. del. vv.*). — elicere rescriptum a principe *Paul.* I, 12, 5 (6). — eripere *quem:* ab hominibus *Gai.* 50,11 *pass.* (*de morte*). a latrunculis *etc.* *Paul.* 414,9 = V, 11, 6. — non ab re est: dicere *Maecian.* 455,28. existimare *Ulp.* 437,36. morem ei geri *Ulp.* 645,35. probare *Ulp.* 809,41. iudicem huiusmodi sententiam proferre *Ulp.* 539,33. interdicto uti *Ulp.* (*Nerva?*) 575,31. ∾ *omissa copula* est: excessus subiungetur *Maecian.* 849,27. — excipere *quem:* a viarum munitione *Paul.* V, 6, 2 *pass.* a tormentis *Paul.* V, 29, 2 *pass.* ∾ *a quo:* *Ulp. vat.* 217 *bis* (*part. ex coni.*). patronum a liberto *Paul. vat.* 308. 309 *pass.* — excludi *a re:* ab accusatione *Pap.* 837,36. *Macer* 798,20. a bonis *Afr.* 283,36. *Marc. et Ver. impp. ap. Ulp.* 318,14. *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 330,19 *et* 20 *bis.* a collationis commodo *Marc. et Ver. impp. ap. Ulp.* 295,29 = *Ulp.* 346,17. ab exactionibus *Scaev.* 162,30. a Faviana *Ulp.* 343,20. ab hereditate *Gai.* I, 192. *Pap.* 346,33. *Ulp.* XXII, 29. a legato *Iul.* 147,11. *Gai.* 192,13. a bonor. possessione *Clem.* 317,7. 335,33. *Ulp.* (*Marcell.?*) 284,10. *Herm.* 284,14. ab (inofficiosi) querella *Ulp.* 176,30. *Paul.* 180,31. IV, 5, 6. a testamento *Paul.* 314,13. — excusare *quem* (se): neque ab annona neque ab angariis *etc.* *Char.* 915,41 *pass.* a censibus *Ulp. vat.* 204 *pass.* a compromisso *Paul.* 151,10 *pass.* ab in-

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50
936,19	16,32	939,10	16,65	942,3	16,100	945,37	16,141	948,39	16,178, 3	952,22	16,214
21	16,33	13	16,66	7	16,101 pr.	41	16,142	42	16,179	28	16,215
22	16,34	15	16,67 pr.	9	1	946,12	16,143	949,1	16,180 pr.	34	16,216
24	16,35	16	1	11	2	14	16,144	2	1	37	16,217 pr.
27	16,36	19	16,68	13	3	20	16,145	4	16,181	40	1
29	16,37	21	16,69	15	16,102	22	16,146	8	16,182	42	16,218
32	16,38	24	16,70	17	16,103	24	16,147	10	16,183	44	16,219
37	16,39 pr.	32	16,71 pr.	20	16,104	26	16,148	12	16,184	953,3	16,220 pr.
39	1	35	1	22	16,105	29	16,149	14	16,185	10	1
39	2	37	16,72	24	16,106	31	16,150	16	16,186	12	2
40	3	39	16,73	27	16,107	34	16,151	18	16,187	14	3
41	16,40 pr.	41	16,74	29	16,108	36	16,152	20	16,188 pr.	19	16,221
42	1	43	16,75	31	16,109	38	16,153	21	1	22	16,222
42	2	940,1	16,76	34	16,110	40	16,154	23	16,189	25	16,223 pr.
43	3	3	16,77	37	16,111	42	16,155	26	16,190	26	1
937,1	16,41	9	16,78	40	16,112	44	16,156	28	16,191	28	16,224
3	16,42	11	16,79 pr.	943,1	16,113	947,3	16,157 pr.	32	16,192	30	16,225
8	16,43	12	1	3	16,114	4	1	35	16,193	38	16,226
11	16,44	17	2	5	16,115	5	16,158	37	16,194	40	16,227 pr.
13	16,45	19	16,80	12	16,116	11	16,159	40	16,195 pr.	954,1	1
17	16,46 pr.	21	16,81	16	16,117	12	16,160	41	1	4	16,228
19	1	24	16,82	18	16,118	15	16,161	950,1	2	6	16,229
23	16,47	27	16,83	20	16,119	16	16,162 pr.	13	3	9	16,230
25	16,48	29	16,84	22	16,120	18	1	19	4	11	16,231
29	16,49	31	16,85	26	16,121	21	16,163 pr.	21	5	14	16,232
33	16,50	33	16,86	29	16,122	23	1	23	16,196 pr.	16	16,233 pr.
37	16,51	35	16,87	35	16,123	25	16,164 pr.	24	1	18	1
40	16,52	39	16,88	944,4	16,124	27	1	26	16,197	19	2
42	16,53 pr.	941,4	16,89 pr.	14	16,125	29	2	28	16,198	28	16,234 pr.
938,3	1	5	1	25	16,126	31	16,165	34	16,199 pr.	30	1
6	2	6	2	32	16,127	33	16,166 pr.	37	1	31	2
12	16,54	9	16,90	34	16,128	37	1	39	16,200	34	16,235 pr.
15	16,55	12	16,91	37	16,129	40	16,167	42	16,201	36	1
18	16,56 pr.	14	16,92	39	16,130	948,4	16,168	951,1	16,202	38	16,236 pr.
19	1	16	16,93	42	16,131 pr.	6	16,169	5	16,203	955,4	1
22	16,57 pr.	19	16,94	44	1	10	16,170	23	16,204	6	16,237
26	1	21	16,95	945,9	16,132 pr.	12	16,171	26	16,205	8	16,238 pr.
27	16,58 pr.	23	16,96 pr.	12	1	15	16,172	29	16,206	9	1
29	1	25	1	13	16,133	17	16,173 pr.	33	16,207	9	2
31	16,59	27	16,97	15	16,134	18	1	952,1	16,208	11	3
34	16,60 pr.	30	16,98 pr.	19	16,135	20	16,174	3	16,209	13	16,239 pr.
40	1	34	1	25	16,136	23	16,175	7	16,210	14	1
41	2	36	2	28	16,137	25	16,176	9	16,211	16	2
939,1	16,61	37	16,99 pr.	30	16,138	28	16,177	13	16,212	18	3
3	16,62	38	1	32	16,139 pr.	31	16,178 pr.	16	16,213 pr.	20	4
5	16,63	40	2	33	1	33	1	19	1	21	5
8	16,64	942,2	3	35	16,140	35	2	20	2	22	6

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50
955,24	16,239,7	958,39	17,30	961,16	17,73, 1	963,26	17,110,4	965,20	17,144 pr.	967,23	17,173,1
25	8	41	17,31	18	2	27	17,111 pr.	21	1	25	2
27	9	959,3	17,32	19	3	28	1	22	17,145	26	3
30	16,240	6	17,33	20	4	31	17,112	24	17,146	27	17,174 pr.
36	16,241	8	17,34	22	17,74	33	17,113	26	17,147	28	1
38	16,242 pr.	13	17,35	24	17,75	34	17,114	28	17,148	30	17,175 pr.
40	1	16	17,36	26	17,76	36	17,115 pr.	30	17,149	31	1
956,1	2	18	17,37	28	17,77	37	1	32	17,150	33	17,176 pr.
3	3	20	17,38	35	17.78	39	17,116 pr.	35	17,151	34	1
6	4	22	17,39	38	17,79	41	1	37	17,152 pr.	36	17,177 pr.
9	16,243	24	17,40	962,1	17,80	41	2	39	1	37	1
13	16.244	26	17,41 pr.	3	17.81	964,1	17,117	39	2	39	17,178
21	16,245 pr.	27	1	5	17,82	3	17,118	40	3	968,1	17,179
24	1	29	17,42	7	17,83	5	17,119	41	17,153	3	17,180
25	16,246 pr.	35	17,43 pr.	9	17,84 pr.	7	17,120	966,1	17,154	5	17,181
29	1	36	1	11	1	9	17,121	5	17,155 pr.	7	17,182
34	17,1	38	17,44	13	17,85 pr.	12	17,122	6	1	9	17,183
957,3	17,2 pr.	41	17,45 pr.	14	1	14	17,123 pr.	7	2	11	17,184
5	1	42	1	15	2	15	1	8	17,156 pr.	13	17,185
7	17,3	44	17,46	18	17,86	16	17,124 pr.	9	1	14	17,186
9	17,4	960,1	17,47 pr.	20	17,87	18	1	10	2	17	17,187
11	17,5	2	1	23	17,88	20	17,125	11	3	19	17,188 pr.
15	17,6	4	17,48	25	17,89	22	17,126 pr.	12	4	20	1
17	17,7	7	17,49	27	17,90	23	1	14	17,157 pr.	22	17,189
20	17,8	9	17,50	29	17,91	23	2	16	1	25	17,190
22	17,9	11	17,51	31	17,92	25	17,127	17	2	26	17,191
24	17,10	13	17,52	33	17,93	27	17,128 pr.	20	17,158	30	17,192 pr.
26	17,11	16	17,53	35	17,94	28	1	22	17,159	31	1
28	17,12	18	17,54	37	17,95	29	17,129 pr.	24	17,160 pr.	33	17,193
30	17,13	20	17,55	39	17,96	30	1	25	1	35	17,194
32	17,14	22	17,56	41	17,97	31	17,130	25	2	38	17,195
34	17,15	24	17,57	43	17,98	33	17,131	28	17,161	40	17,196
36	17,16	26	17,58	963,1	17,99	35	17,132	33	17,162	43	17,197
38	17,17	28	17,59	3	17,100	37	17,133	35	17,163	45	17,198
41	17,18	30	17,60	5	17,101	39	17,134 pr.	37	17,164	969,1	17,199
958,1	17,19 pr.	33	17,61	8	17,102 pr.	40	1	967,1	17,165	3	17,200
3	1	35	17,62	9	1	42	17,135	4	17,166	5	17,201
5	17,20	37	17,63	10	17,103	965,1	17,136	6	17,167 pr.	7	17,202
7	17,21	39	17,64	12	17,104	3	17,137	7	1	9	17,203
9	17,22 pr.	41	17,65	15	17,105	5	17,138 pr.	9	17,168 pr.	11	17,204
10	1	44	17,66	17	17,106	6	1	10	1	13	17,205
13	17,23	961,1	17,67	18	17,107	8	17,139 pr.	12	17,169 pr.	17	17,206
24	17,24	3	17,68	19	17,108	9	1	13	1	19	17,207
26	17,25	7	17,69	21	17,109	11	17,140	14	17,170	21	17,208
28	17,26	9	17,70	23	17,110 pr.	13	17,141 pr.	16	17,171	23	17,209
30	17,27	11	17,71	24	1	14	1	18	17,172 pr.	25	17,210
35	17,28	13	17,72	24	2	16	17,142	19	1	27	17,211
37	17,29	15	17,73 pr.	25	3	18	17,143	21	17,173 pr.		

VOCABULARIUM

IURISPRUDENTIAE ROMANAE.

adversario *Marcell.* 113,2. impedimentum ab heredis persona *Paul.* 467,5. — introducere *vid.* origo introd. *vers. 18.* — mensura instruitur a tua insula non ab agrotuo *Paul. ad Lab.* 501,34,35. — natae sunt puellae a matre familias *Paul.* 198,22. *cf. et. pag. 44,14.* — nominari *vid. pag. 56,22.* — nomen accepit novatio a novo *etc. Ulp.* 697,39, 40. — numeratur prima origo a matre *Ner.* 903,13. mille passus non a miliario urbis sed a continentibus aedificiis *Macer* 946,40. 41. *cf. Paul.* 355,40; *vid. pag. 56,19.* — obvenit *a quo:* bona *Ulp. (Maecian.?)* 233,9. *quid* legatorum nomine *Iav.* 213,13. libertas *Gai.* 864,12. *Paul.* 499,9 *bis.* — originem accipit actio a suscepto negotio *Paul.* 347,37 *(l. corr.).* — origo coepit a Capitone et Labeone *Pomp.* 11,10. ∾ a permutationibus *Paul.* 513,6. — originem habet *quis* ab urbe Roma *Ulp.* 911,23. — origo introducta est a Carfania improbissima femina *Ulp.* 79,24. — originem sumit res a iure gentium *Ulp.* 2,6. — oritur *a quo* a) *quid:* iura *Pomp.* 7,30 (orta et tradita sunt). *Ulp.* 349,9. ∾ b) *quis* (ortus): *Ulp.* 366,13. (950,21 *ex Mo. coni.; cf. v.* proficisci *vers. 42*). *Mod.* 352,2 (orti progenitive sunt). — procedit *a quo* culpa *Pap. vat.* 121 *(verb. ex coni.).* ∾ *quis (?) a quo, Pomp.* 8,5 *(l. corr.).* — proficiscitur *(semp. fere transl.)* 1) *a quo* a) *quid:* dos *Labeo* 686,10. *Pomp.* 669,35. 719,26. 27. *Afr.* 295,20. *Ulp.* 668,31. *(Marcell.?)* 35. *(Ner.?)* 669,12. *(Iul.?)* 32. 717,5. VI, 4. *vat.* 108. *Paul.* 631,32. *Mod.* 682,2. factum *Iul.* 408,16. fundus *Pomp.* 669,37. liberatio a liberto *Paul.* 326,3. peculium *Ulp.* 898,10. pecunia *Pomp.* 209,11. *Ulp.* 360,20. *(Iul.?)* 434,13. 553,32. praescriptiones *Gai.* IV, 133. res *Paul.* 831,3. substantia *Pomp.* 516,29. ∾ b) *quis: Pomp.* 8,25. tutores *Paul.* 748,11 *bis.* ∾ 2) *a re* a) *quid:* beneficium a divina eius indulgentia *Iav.* 15,3. origo rei a solo *Ven.* 605,31. stipulationes a mero iudicis officio *Pomp.* 651,18. 19 (praet.). ∾ b) *quis:* a loco *Paul.* 897,2. ab urbe *Mod.* 145,32. personae ab eiusdem ultimi genitoris sanguine quasi a fonte quodam memoriae *Ulp.* 950,20, 21 (*Mo.* a fonte eodem ortae). — progenitus *Mod.* 352,2 *vid. v.* oriri *vers. 23.* — rapta a Graeco (*sc. vox* donatio) *Paul. (Iul.?)* 418,37 *(cf. Mo. adnot.).* — sollicitare se *a quo (= pass.?) Menander* 894,23 (*pro* se sollicitavit *Mo.* se sollicitari sustinuit). — substitutus heres ab instituto *Paul.* V, 9, 1. — ab eo ab intestato successurus *Ulp.* 415,19 *(l. corr.; cf. Mo. adnot.).* — trahere interpretationem vocis (*sc.* occidere) a caedendo et a caede *Iul.* 291,32 *pt. pf. pass.* nomen (varicator, variator?) a varia certatione *Ulp. (Labeo)* 83,23 = 788,28 *pt. pf. pass.* nomen (*sc.* miles) a tagmate *Ulp.* 867,16 *pt. pf. pass. (Mo. del. loc.).* exercitus nomen ab exercitatione *Ulp.* 867,18. — transcriptio fit a re in personam *Gai.* III, 129 *(part. ex coni.).* a persona in personam *Gai.* III, 130. — transscripticium fit nomen vel a re in personam vel a persona in personam *Gai.* III, 128 *bis.* 133 *bis sim.* — venit *(transl.)* a) *quid:* exceptiones a parte actoris *Ulp.* 620,10 *(Mo. del. verb.).* ius honorar. ab honore praetoris *Pomp.* 5,6. stipulationes aedil. ab iurisdictione *Pomp.* 651,21. duplae stipulatio ab iudice aut ab aedilis edicto *Pomp.* 651,26. ∾ b) *quis* (veniens) *a quo: Ven.* 732,10. *Ulp.* 547,27. ab eodem gradu *Ulp.* 366,31. — vergit flumen a plano *Paul.* 580,9.

c) **accipiendi, postulandi, quaerendi etc.**: acceptare usuras a singulis heredibus *Pap.* 71,18. — acceptum habere *quid a quo: Flor. (cautio)* 724,6. dotem ab uxore *Ulp.* 293,3. — accepto ferre *a quo* reliquum omne *Scaev. (cautio)* 715,16 (accepisse et habere et accepto tulisse). — accipere *a quo* a) *quid* (rem): *Alf.* 707,29. *Cels.* 41,4 *(= audire). Iul.* 775,15. 22,33. *Pomp.* 747,23. *Afr.* 344,12. *Gai.* 640,12. I, 119 *et* 123 *pass. bis et* II, 103 (mancipio). *Maecian.* 208,38. *Anton. imp. ap. Ulp.* 33,7. *Marcell.* 420,3. 6. *(Serv.? Alf.?)* 711,13 *et* 712,3. 4. *Scaev.* 389,10. 588,1 (pignori). *Ven.* 565,35. 39. *Pap.* 103,47. 221,4 *pass.* 682,32. *Ulp.* 77,30 *bis.* 114,27. 378,18. *(Iul.?)* 437,3. 474,17. 676,29 *pass.* 701,38. 702,21. *(Pap.?)* 877,28. 878,17, 18. 894,41 (?). 235,34 (?). *(Iul.?)* 272,29. 457,19. 561,5. 632,33. 751,12. 778,26. *Paul.* 131,8. *(Iul.?)* 334,21. *(cautio)* 363,13. 384,36. *(Labeo?)* 405,16. 466,8 *et* 585,21 *et* 586,37 (pignori). 555,26. 37,16. 179,2 *bis.* 414,10. 711,34. *vat. (lex)* 307 *bis. Marcian.* 220,29 *pass.* (?). 31. 455,9. 830,6 *bis. Herm.* 273,26 (pignori). agrum pignori *Sever. imp. ap. Ulp.* 808,23. annuum *Paul.* 705,12. anulum (-os) *Ulp.* 818,7. *Marcian.* 186,44. aureos *Pomp.* 47,22. *Scaev.* 69,16. 720,32. bessem *Iul.* 625,20. 22. cautionem *Pap.* 194,20. *Marcian.* 599,29. *Maecian. (Iul.?)* 209,23. non debitum *Gai.* III, 91. mutua denaria *Paul.* 672,11. domum *Pap.* 62,30 *pass.* donationem *Paul.* 179,1. dotem *Ven.* 565,24. *Ulp.* 184,12. *(Iul.?)* 116,42. 117,33 *pass. Paul. (ad Labeon.)* 118,31. *(Scaev.?)* 119,3. *vat.* 102. epistulam *Scaev.* 72,19. fideicommissum *Scaev.* 902,37. fructus *Ulp.* 609,39. fundum *Iul.* 690,14. *Ulp.* 590,21. sive hereditatem sive legatum *Paul.* 293,36. heredit. *vid. et.* libertatem. hypothecam *Marcian.* 600,8. indicium *Ulp.* 378,19. ius anulorum *Pap.* 475,11. legatum (-a) *Iav.* 192,38. *Pomp. (Labeo?)* 39,23. *Afr.* 283,34 *bis. Paul.* 195,20. 206,35. (*vid. et.* hereditatem). liberalitatem *Ulp.* 561,4. libertatem et hereditatem *Maecian.* 452,34. locum *Ulp.* 698,36. mercedes *Anton.*

et Sever. impp. ap. Ulp. 564,19. Ulp. 192,23 pass. 609,38. mutuum Scaev. 165,17. Tryph. 108,11. nomina Ulp. 806,15 pass. 18. 22 pass. nummos Labeo 478,21 pass. Iav. (Labeo?) 467,11, 12. Gai. 216,12. Marcell. 319,31 bis et 32 pass. (Serv.? Alf.?) 712,1. Pap. 424,7. Tryph. 108,8. Ulp. 750,30. Paul. 487,7. Mod. (chir.) 642,19. oleum Ulp. 554,1. operas Iul. 324,12 pass. partem Paul. 496,13. Marcian. 220,28 (?). pecuniam Iav. 711,30. 32. Iul. 378,21. Pomp. 891,37. Afr. 490,29. Gai. 592,18. 19. 20. 249,36 pass. Scaev. 85,36. Tryph. (Cicero) 854,16 pass. Ulp. 110,17 bis. 111,8 pass. 452,13 pass. (Cels.?) 697,24. (Marcell.?) 699,23 pass. (Pap.?) 877,23. (Iul.?) 750,28. Paul. 110,36. 384,39. 712,39. 691,39 pass. pecuniam creditam Ulp. 798,26. pecuniam mutuam Iul. 446,11. 643,10. Pomp. 644,11. cf. 359,32. Scaev. 414,10. 457,2. 465,32 pass. 588,2. 770,34. 68,26. 670,16. Tryph. 771,31. Ulp. 460,10. 483,3. 912,41. Paul. 123,20. 590,4. 636,26. pignus Ulp. 557,15. Paul. 384,40. 466,3. 4. 593,40. portionem Pap. 247,40 pass. pretium Iul. 23,29. Marcell. 319,29 pass. Tryph. 411,3. Ulp. 181,5. 633,4. proprietatem Iul. 225,30. quantitatem mutuam Ulp. 452,9. Mod. 586,14. 642,17. rationes Alf. 344,19. Pap. 750,32. Paul. 769,5 pass. reliquum omne Scaev. 715,16 (cf. accepto ferre pag. 20,20). Italicae coloniae rempublicam Ulp. 931,25. usuras Flor. 73,29. Ulp. 553,28. Paul. 638,3. ∾ b) quem (homines liberos et servos): adpromissores Pomp. 651,29 pass. ancillam Iul. 529,38. curatores Pap. 198,4. fideiussorem Labeo 601,15. Iul. (Cassius?) 462,39. 678,10 bis. 688,13. 707,13. Afr. 689,28. Ven. (Iul.?) 435,19 pass. Gai. 640,19. 696,29 pass. 30. 39. III, 119a. Marcell. 692,4. 6. Ulp. (Iul.?) 437,3. 532,12. filium familias pignori Paul. 590,11. iudicem Marc. et Verus impp. ap. Papir. 867,29. ap. Ulp. 864,24. Ulp. 864,21. praedes Gai. IV, 16. puerum Paul. vat. 111. servum Iul. 24,3. Marcell. 483,34. Paul. 487,12. ∾ accipere vid. et. pag. 31,20. nomen et originem accipere vid. pag. 19,7 et 19,14. satis accipere vid. pag. 29,46. — adcresit quid a quo, vid. pag. 17,25. — adquirere a quo quid: Ulp. 492,31. possessionem precario Gai. IV, 151 pass. — adsequi a quo libertatem Tryph. 888,31. — capere a quo quid: Clem. 852,15 et 18. Ulp. 415,21, 22 pass. Paul. 418,28 bis. Macer 830,28. fundum Iav. 521,5. neque hereditatem neque legata Gai. I, 123. mercedem (-es) Iul. 324,25. Clem. 475,2. pignus Gai. IV, 27. 32 pass. quantitatem Macer 830,29, 30. ∾ vi. deportatum ab insula Tryph. 889,15. ∾ exordium et initium capere vid. pag. 18. — comparare a quo quid (rem): Pomp. 211,9. Ulp. 116,34. 167,10. 12. 482,4. bona vacantia a fisco Paul. 882,33. fundum Mod. 327,25. pignus Pap. 413,27. praedium Paul. 594,20. servos Ulp. 881,33. Paul. I, 6a, 1 pass. ∾ a loco, merces a Beryto Scaev. 670,18 pass. — condicere a quo (quid): Paul. 376,34. 380,25. Marcian. 736,6 pass. fructus Ulp. 410,28 pass. (vindicari ... et condici). pecuniam Iav. 376,43 pass. — conducere a quo a) quid: Iav. 510,22. Gai. II, 60. Tryph. 559,30. Ulp. (Iul.?) 224,2. 403,23. Paul. (ad Lab.) 422,1. 512,24. Marcian. 513,23 pass. domum faciendam Iav. 572,16. fundum Alf. 462,11. Marcell. 510,5. Ulp. 211,35. (Pomp.?) 238,35. Paul. 215,23 (fruendum). navem per aversionem Ulp. 416,28. operas Iul. 446,10. Ulp. 424,38. possessionem Paul. 884,14. tabernam casiariam Ulp. 270,7. usumfructum Ulp. 238,39 pass. ∾ b) servum, mulionem Labeo 573,11. — conductum habere quid: flumen a municipibus Ulp. 581,29. hortos publicos a republica Labeo 78,10. vectigal a rep. Gai. 406,15. — consequi a quo quid: Labeo 572,28. Ner. 627,4. 730,30. Cels. 364,21. 386,14 bis. Iul. 53,26. 96,20. 534,27. Pomp. 386,26. 392,34. Afr. (Iul.?) 385,12. 579,32. Gai. 444,4. 946,32. 33. Marcell. 762,37. Scaev. 355,41. 557,30. 100,25. Pap. 669,12. 718,14. Tryph. 410,37 (pass.?). 685,5. 703,12. Ulp. 312,14. (Ner.?) 439,4. 444,26. 445,8. 481,3. (Iul.?) 532,7 et 39. 532,33. (Iul.?) 533,1. (Cels.?) 549,25. 609,38. (Iul.?) 721,18. 724,5. 796,33. 17,3 (ut...). 457,40. Paul. 129,15. 287,40. 298,34. 300,2. 315,5. 417,30. 519,37. 556,1. 663,40. 705,14. Marcian. 640,24. 678,37. Mod. 45,5. litis aestimationem Ulp. (Iul.?) 622,18. Marcian. 600,11. beneficium Paul. 848,43. fideicommissum Scaev. 902,10. fructus Ulp. 742,40. impensam Ulp. (Labeo? Iav.?) 533,7. Paul. (Labeo?) 399,8. ius anulorum Ulp. 328,5. ius Quiritium Gai. I, 35 (et Latinus fieri potest). III, 72 bis. 73. legatum Iav. 894,7. libertatem SCt. ap. Ulp. 339,3. Gai. 18,19. 474,21. 24. Tryph. 888,33. partem Pomp. 507,9. Marcell. 762,32. Papir. (Anton. imp.?) 74,10. Ulp. 233,32 (dimidiam). Paul. (Proc.?) 447,39. possessionem Ulp. 117,26. pretium Iav. 533,36. Pomp. (Cels.?) 623,23. Scaev. 772,37. quantitatem Ulp. 444,30. residuum Ulp. 444,31. sextantem Ulp. (Labeo?) 198,1. simplum Paul. 298,35. solidum Iul. 26,17. suum Gai. 134,10. II, 55. III, 205 bis. totum Gai. III, 122. unciam Scaev. 255,23. usuras Ulp. 312,9. — desiderare a quo quid: Gai. IV, 157 pass. (ut...). Ven. 618,20 (exhiberi eum). Pap. 647,10 pass. Ulp. 129,38 (in integrum restitui). 810,11 pass. et 384,17. 40 pass. (ut...). 308,15 pass. (ne...). cf. 381,24 (in possessionem mitti, vid. pag. 46,38). cautionem Gai. 240,4 pass. 388,37. Pap. 55,17 pass. consummationem Tryph. 772,10. custodiam Gai. 518,30 pass. editionem Ulp. 60,8 pass. exactam gravitatem et constantiam Gai. 607,38 pass. officium Ulp. (Iul.?) 383,4 pass. 372,28 (plenum).

nec ullam satisdationem *Gai.* IV, 97 *pass. bis.* usuras *Pap.* 476,19. ∾ satis desiderare *vid. pag. 29,50.* — emere *a quo quid* (rem): *Ner.* 553,40. 41, 42. 43. *Iul.* 271,22. 553,16. 529,17. 35. 626,10. *Pomp.* 215,7. 517,4. 6. 536,14. 15. 628,37. 706,1. 774,29. 775,9. 12,33. 531,39. *Afr.* 629,11. *Ven.* 630,31. 34. 35. *Gai.* 214,35. II, 49. IV, 151. *Marcell.* 629,3. *Scaev.* 772,38. 564,34. *Pap.* 210,21. *Tryph.* 888,35. *Ulp.* 130,41. 142,17. 167,14 *pass.* 184,8. 212,34. 37. 213,6. *(Iul.?)* 30 *et* 31. 304,6. 425,2. 550,20. 23. 9,23. 383,24. 30. *(Marcell.?)* 384,10. 409,16. 560,41 (vel emit vel stipulatus est vel ...). 608,5. 612,19. 634,5. 639,19. 811,37. *Paul.* 326,37. 496,19. 517,8. 9. 637,17. 655,7. 808,30. 519,34. 37. 527,42. 528,5. *(Iul.?)* 13. 561,23. 26. 610,4. 890,32. *Marcian.* 593,19. 599,21. *Herm.* 884,5 *pass.* bessem fundi *Iul.* 625,19. fundum *Labeo* 525,10. *Iul.* 881,43. 523,24 *bis.* 26. 32. *Pomp.* 622,8. 633,8. *Gai.* 18,1. IV, 117[a]. *Marcell.* 334,31. *Scaev.* 537,23. 772,33. *Ulp.* 73,8. 211,14. *(Iul.?)* 9,31. 635,14. *(form.)* XXIV, 19. 19 *pass. Paul.* 136,11. *Mod.* 629,18. hereditatem *Ulp.* 121,30. 184,33. *(Labeo?)* 454,4 *et* 6. 485,23. 492,23. *Paul.* 180,29. hominem *Ulp.* *(Iul.?)* 203,42. futurum iactum retis a piscatore *Ulp.* *(Iul.?)* 547,39. indaginem a venatore *Ulp.* *(Iul.?)* 547,39. insulam *Paul.* 214,24. liberum *Ulp.* 477,4. mancipium *Ulp.* 612,18 *(Mo. del. loc.)*. *Paul.* 883,13. nomen *Iul.* 534,32. pantheram ab aucupe *Ulp.* *(Iul.?)* 547,40. partem (-es) *Ulp.* *(Pomp.?)* 314,28. 501,30. 612,20 *pass.* 21. *(Iul.?)* 624,31. pignus *Pap.* 413,24. *ap. Tryph.* 596,33 = *vat.* 9. *Paul.* 410,15. *Mod.* 595,39. portionem *Scaev.* 637,25. possessionem *Tert.* 511,29. praedia *Ulp.* 700,26. *Paul.* 884,10. rem furtivam *Pomp.* 523,10. rem mancipi *Paul. vat.* 1. servum (-os) *Iul.* 384,42. 552,31 = *Paul.* 362,11. *Iul.* 620,29. 24,4. 529,33. 35. *Afr.* 626,42. 514,17 *et* 30. *Marcell.* 494,6. *Ulp.* 304,5. 585,32. 612,18 *bis.* I, 16. *Paul. vid. Iul.* trientem *Iul.* 625,19. usumfr. *Ulp.* 238,41 *et* 42 *pass.* — evincere *a quo quid:* fundum *Iul.* 625,35 *pass.* hereditatem *Maur.* 879,22 *pass.* *Pap.* 246,37 *pass.* 718,3 *pass.* *Paul.* 180,7 *pass.* partem hereditatis vel legati *Maur.* 879,23 *pass.* servum *Labeo* 77,43 *pass.* *Iul.* 625,15 *pass.* 639,34 *pass.* *Pomp.* 621,25 *pass.* *(Proc.?)* 35 *bis.* *Paul.* 209,30 *pass.* — exigere *a quo quid* (rem): *Proc.* 523,30. *Iav.* 693,8 *pass.* *(Labeo?)* 730,19. 913,39 *pass.* *Cels.* 364,23. *Iul.* 160,28. 707,16. *Pomp.* 319,7. 745,12 *pass.* *Valens* *(SCt.?)* 882,40 *pass.* 43 *pass.* *Afr.* *(Iul.?)* 385,10 *pass.* 690,11. *Maur.* *(SCt.?)* 879,19 *pass.* *Gai.* 351,18 *pass.* *(aliud verb. suppl.?)*. 607,36 *pass.* 959,44 *pass.* IV, 22. *Marcell.* 109,6. *Scaev.* 101,25. 107,6. 497,17 *pass.* 770,17. 67,10 *pass.* *(test.)* 162,46. *Tryph.* 107,38. 727,30 *pass.* 696,4. *Ulp.* *(Pedius?)* 100,16 *pass.* 28. 30. 32. 126,4. 185,26. 190,7, 8. *(Iul.?)* 192,4. 8 *pass.* 439,16. 440,14. 484,22. 530,14. 611,4. 159,35 *pass.* 37. 160,7. 38. 217,37 *pass.* 308,5. *(Serv.?)* 327,36. *(Serv.?)* 457,27. 535,35 *pass.* 591,5. 638,13. 698,18. *Paul.* 103,16. 117,36 *pass.* 409,24 *pass.* 485,36. 575,38, 39. *(Aristo?)* 611, 28 *pass.* 636, 18 *pass.* (673, 13 *pass.* *absol.*, *ex Mo. coni. pro* exhiberi). 769,39. 99,1 *pass.* *ad Pap.* 669,13 *pass.* *Mod.* 161,13. 16. 404,36 *pass.* 713,29 *pass.* satis exigere *vid. pag. 29,51.* aes alienum *Afr.* 735,17. cautionem *Papir.* *(Anton. et Verus impp.?)* 924,19 *pass.* *Scaev.* 106,43 *pass.* *Pap.* 756,17 *pass.* *Call.* *(Comm. imp.)* 224,10 *pass.* *Ulp.* 333,19. 395,32 *pass.* *(Iul.?)* 384,30. *Paul.* 239,23 *pass.* 496,38 *pass.* 224,43 *pass.* 391,39 *pass.* 435,3 *pass.* 884,31 *pass.* III, 8, 2 *pass.* *Mod.* 808,3. cautum *Pap.* 267,16 *pass.* culpam *Pomp.* 720,29 *pass.* *Paul.* 288,19 *pass.* *Mod.* 499,14. debitum *Pomp.* 159,39. *Pap.* 78,31. *Ulp.* 192,6. diligentiam *Call.* 766,19 *pass.* (*cf.* 877,9). *Ulp.* 723,16. 14,3 *pass.* dotem *Iul.* 724,17, 18 *pass.* *Pomp.* 717,25. *Tryph.* 298,13 *pass.* *Paul.* 726,13. fideicommissum *Scaev.* 86,13. fidem et diligentiam a procuratore *Call.* *(Marc. et Ver. impp.?)* 877,9 *pass.* iusiurandum *Iul.* 371,36 *pass.* *Ven.* 483,19. *Ulp.* 60,9 *pass.* *Paul.* *(Cass. et Iul.?)* 369,7 *pass.* continuum laborem *Gai.* 607,39 *pass.* liberationem *Ulp.* 801,36. mandatum *Ulp.* 100,38 *pass.* 727,40 *pass.* militiam vel pretium *Cels.* 41,17. nummos *Proc.* 96,19 *pass.* officia *Afr.* 431,16 *pass.* operas *Alf.* 324,37. *Gai.* 323,33 *pass.* partem *Gai.* 690,31 *pass.* pecuniam (-as) *Cels.* 412,12. *Afr.* 490,23. 91,36 *pass.* 41 *pass.* 690,12. *Gai.* 865,40 *pass.* *Ven.* 732,3. *Papir.* *(Marc. et Ver. impp.?)* 924,9 *pass.* *Marcell.* *(test.)* 49,3. 833,37. *Scaev.* 82,10 *pass.* 170,33. 469,1. *Pap.* 96,38 *pass.* 247,36. *Paul.* 770,12. 711,17. *(Labeo?)* 833,13. *Mod.* 942,39 *pass.* pensiones *Scaev.* 468,23, 34. periculum *Tryph.* 772,9 *pass.* poenam *Scaev.* 671,16. *Tryph.* 772,1 *pass.* *Paul.* 297,36 *pass.* *Mod.* 316,36 *pass.* portorium *Labeo* 573,14. pretium *Ulp.* 411,13. 429,8. *(Iul.?)* 743,34. (*vid. et.* militiam). probationem (-es) *Cels.* 645,14 *et* 17 *et* 19 *pass.* *Ulp.* 646,9 *pass.* 74,13 *pass.* *Paul.* 647,10. pudicitiam *Ulp.* 808,3. quantitatem *Scaev.* 558,1. rationem (-es) *Scaev.* *(test.)* 164,6 *et* 165,6 *pass.* (*cf.* 467,34). *Pap.* 161,39. *Ulp.* 32,12 *pass.* (et vindictam). 760,1. satisdationem *Ulp.* 92,6 *pass.* *Paul. vat.* 69 *pass.* *(part. ex coni.)*. neque stipendium neque tributum *Paul.* 732,32. summam (-as) *Cels.* 412,9 *pass.* *Scaev.* 164,4 *pass.* 467,34 *pass.* *(ex coni. Mo.)*. tributum *vid.* stipendium. tutelam *Ulp.* 799,10. testimoniorum usum *Char.* 650,4 *pass.* usuras *Scaev.* *(Anton. et Ver. impp.)* 905,41 *bis et* 906,1 *pass.* *Ulp.* 762,10. 12 *pass.* 763,4. 801,40. 557,3. *Paul.* 636,21 *pass.* 637,18 *pass.* *Herm.* 405,37. vecturas *Scaev.* 573,27. vindictam *Ulp.* 32,12 *pass.* *vid. supra* rationem. — extorquere *a quo quid:* cautionem

Ulp. 117,15 *pass.* libertatem *Pap.* 424,5 *pass. Paul.* 849,3. — faenerari *a quo* pecuniam *Alf.* 707,28 *(deponens). Paul. (quaestio)* 720,9 *pass.* — ferre *a quo quid: Paul.* 510,8 (*antec.* servare). aestimationem legati *Iul.* 226,6. legatum *Tryph.* 291,4. portionem *Paul.* 496,6. — frui *a quo (absol.)*, *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 590,34. — habere *a quo quid: Scaev. (cautio)* 715,16 (accepisse ... et accepto tulisse). *Paul. (epist.)* 476,37. *vid. et.* precario habere *pag. 28,51.* beneficium *Ulp.* 314,34. peculium *Ulp.* (*Marcell.?*) 438,22. tabulas *Ulp.* 744,5 *(l. corr.).* — impetrare *a quo quid: Ulp. (Labeo?)* 521,21. 19,33. (ut...): *Afr.* 842,29. *Ulp.* 27,32. 411,5. 556,7. 574,31. *Paul.* 84,22 *pass.* 122,20. 769,26. 858,36. *Macer* 815,29. *Mod.* 586,10. abolitionem *Marcian.* 835,38 *pass.* (postulari ac imp.). dilationem *Pap.* 807,7. liberam testamenti factionem *Ulp.* 328,7. iter *Ulp. (Sev. et Carac. impp.?)* 350,41. ius *Ulp.* 932,1 (coloniae). XVI, 1ᵃ *et vat.* 170 (liberorum). III, 2 (Quiritium). nundinas *Mod.* 926,18 *pass.* restitutionem *Gai. (test.)* 171,19. — inquirere *quid a quo, Ulp.* 306,13. — interrogare *(in stipulando) a quo quid (servum), Paul. (Iul.?)* 691,30. 32 *bis.* — mercari *a quo quid: Gai.* II,61 *(absol.).* domum *Scaev.* 210,38. fundum *Iul.* 813,6. partes hereditarias vel totam *Iul.* 196,31. — merere *a quo* legatum *Paul.* 206,22. — mutuatur a) *quis a quo quid (absol.): Scaev.* 601,19. *Ulp.* 416,11. 454,39. *Marcian.* 593,20. nummos *Pap.* 448,32 *pt. pf. pass. (Mo. pro* mutuatos *coni.* mutuatus, *ut sit depon.). Ulp.* (*Labeo?*) 452,31. pecuniam *Afr.* 385,3. *Scaev.* 595,1. 163,14. *Marcian.* 593,21. summam *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 455,9. usum *Ulp.* 87,33. ∾ b) ceteri agri ab hoc agro veluti mutuantur *Ulp.* 126,28. — patitur a) *quis a quo:* controversiam *Ven.* 732,8 (status). *Ulp.* 336,32. 304,34, 35, 36. convicium *Ulp.* 29,18. deductionem *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 232,39. iniuriam *Paul.* 86,5. *(Labeo?)* 620,25. metum *Ulp.* 635,38. moram *Scaev.* 80,6. ∾ b) incommodum inferior ager a superiore *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 396,39. — perceptione ab uno facta *Ulp.* 804,7. — percipere a) *a quo quid: Iul.* 239,39. *Scaev.* 146,12. *Tryph.* 559,32. *Ulp.* 72,17. *Paul.* 206,38 *pass.* 207,1. *Mod.* 765,41 (*Hal.* recipere). alimenta *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 142,25, 26. cibaria et vestiaria *Mod.* 142,33. fructus *Ulp.* 204,8. *(Labeo?)* 323,7 *pass.* legatum *Labeo* 535,29. pecunias *Scaev.* 106,28. usuras *Pap.* 247,27 *pt. pf. pass.* ∾ b) *a re quid:* pensiones a lupanario *Ulp.* 192,19 *pass.* — persequi debitum a debitore *Tryph.* 597,6. — petere *a quo (maxime in testamentis)* a) ut (uti)...: *Iav.* 46,30. 244,14. *Cels.* 42,24. *Iul.* 257,12 (precario). 28,9 *pass.* 237,8. 238,10. 454,13. *Pomp.* 10,40. *Afr.* 31,26 (*vid.* fideic.). *Gai.* I, 94. *(form.)* II, 250. *Marcell.* 412,26. 187,19. *Scaev.* 414,3. 66,7. 67,10. 68,3. 70,7. 14. 80,34. 81,33. 83,19. 27. 84,1. 3. 4. 14 *(cum solo coniunctivo).* 35. 86,27. 106,13. 107,4. 111,38. 112,6. 145,10 *(c. solo coniunct.).* 147,1. 150,30. 169,13. 23. 38. 41. 249,6. 254,8. 255,16. 452,2 *(c. solo coniunct.).* 467,31. *Pap.* 887,29. 56,3. 58,3. 59,9. 62,1 *et* 143,29 *(c. solo coniunct.).* 199,14. 204,40. 441,30. *Ulp.* 503,24. 892,19. 233,14. *Paul.* 251,28 *pass. (rescr. imp.)* 263,20. 874,19. 65,22. 248,37. 258,16. 19. *ad Lab.* 501,36. *(Iul.?)* 665,10 *pass. vat.* 229. *Marcian.* 46,34. 599,28. (*Cels.?*) 241,34. *862,5. Mod.* 43,11 *pass.* 27. 28. 34. 45,15. 102,33. ∾ ne ...: *Afr.* 842,28. *Scaev.* 68,29. 84,31. 162,45. 257,14. *Mod.* 45,30. ∾ *pendet infinitivus:* Stichum tuum esse *Pomp.* 626,31. si rem aliquam a possidente nostram esse petamus *Gai.* IV, 51. id ipsum ... dari mihi oportere *Gai.* IV, 116ᵇ. anulos et vestem reddi *Scaev.* 150,38. viro dotem restitui *Pap.* 58,12. dari decem aureos *Paul.* 72,39. ∾ *quid* (rem): *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 212,16. *Iav.* 894,7. *Cels.* 364,24. 493,32. *Iul.* 73,27. 536,32. 724,24 *pass.* 626,41. *Afr.* 842,31 *pass. Maur. (fort. Mod.; SCt.?)* 59,15 *pass. Gai.* 49,1. 69,31 *pass.* 467,18 *pass.* 625,43. II, 194 *bis.* IV, 4. 116ᵇ. 117. *Marcell. ad Iul.* 455,33. *Scaev.* 258,9. 310,24. *Pap.* 106,5 *pass.* 426,21 *pass.* 905,28. 32 *pass.* 245,3 *pass.* (718,13 *ex coni.; vid.* cadere *pag. 35,40*). *Call.* 876,33. *(Iul.?)* 36 *pass. Tryph.* 597,5 *pass. Ulp.* 148,18 *pass.* 149,9. 211,17. 447,16. *(Iul.?)* 532,39. 537,33 *pass.* 625,12. 638,17 *pass. Paul.* 55,25. 468,41 *pass.* 206,39. 528,11. 882,27. (*Mod.* 43,11 *pass. vid. s.* ut). ∾ *absolute: Cels.* 158,25. *Iul.* 73,23 *pass.* 28. 367,10. 160,9. 10. 12. 238,36. 37 *pass.* 658,30 *pass. bis.* 688,31. 38. 707,23. *Pomp. (Cels.?)* 157,35 *et* 36 *ter et* 38. 159,33. 34 *pass.* 37. 41. 410,6. 959,7 (is a quo petitur). *Valens* 197,16 *pass.* 264,39 *pass. Afr.* 30,11 *bis. Gai.* 69,28. 33 *pass.* 70,11. 12. 16. 19. *(form.)* 94,4 *et* 5. 625,36. 45. 697,27. *Marcell.* 417,34. 690,30. *Scaev.* 81,13. 98,7. 107,3. 130,42 (is a quo peteretur). 146,32. 150,20. 163,10. 165,15, 16 *pass.* 196,37. 956,11 (is a quo peteretur). *Flor.* 73,31 *pass.* 32. 678,30 *pass. Pap.* 426,17 *pass.* 630,17. 441,34 (a quo petitum est). *Ulp.* 64,14 *bis.* 67,34 *et* 35 *pass.* 68,10. *(Cels?)* 73,1. 155,34 *pass. ter.* 35. 36 *pass.* 188,12 *pass.* 197,25 *bis.* 26 *ter.* 203,5 *pass. (Scaev.?)* 394,37 *pass.* 38 *pass.* 134,35. *(Iul.?)* 158,3. 7 *pass.* 160,39 *pass. (Mo. del. loc.). (Maecian.?)* 233,21. 371,36. 38. 560,10. 568,38. *(Iul.?)* 634,2. 677,36 *pass.* 37. *Paul.* 67,1 *bis et* 2 *bis et* 4 *bis et* 10 *et* 14 *et* 19 *pass.* 25. *(Iul.?)* 27 *bis pass.* 68,19 *pass.* 103,32. 158,12 *et* 13 *et* 15 *bis pass.* 205,10. 319,30 (a quo fuerit petitum). 712,40. 76,42. 636,24. 651,9 (a quo fuerit petitum). *(ad Pap.)* 669,18 *pass.* 697,20 *pass.* 732,45 *pass. Marcian.* 598,8 *pass.* 599,7. 22. *Anthian.* 74,17 *pass.* ∾ satis petere *vid. pag. 30,1.* ∾ aedificium *Gai.* 490,13. *vid. et.* fundum. aesti-

mationem *Ulp.* 12,19 *pass.* alimenta *Ulp.* 77,7 *pass.* 142,13. civitatem Romanam *Gai.* I, 55. 94. corpora legata *Scaev.* 67,8 *pass.* debitum *Iul.* 173,31 *pass.* 688,24 *pass.* *Ulp.* 623,13. *Marcian.* 600,11. donatum *Tryph.* 701,18. quasi donatum *Ulp.* 704,7 *pass.* dotem *Proc.* 944,14 *pass.* *Cels.* 70,28 *pass.* *ter fere* = *Pomp.* 688,25. *Pomp.* 539,16 *et* 17 *pass.* *Tryph.* 692,15. 21 *pass.* *Ulp.* 703,26 *pass.* *(Iul.?)* 633,15 *pass. et* 634,1. *Paul. (ad Lab.)* 686,30. 689,1 *et* 690,5 *bis et* 726,11 *pass.* 17. 727,10 *pass.* *vat.* 100 *pass.* (*cod.* repeti). *Macer* 857,11. fideicommissum *Iul.* 238,15 *pass.* *Afr.* 842,32 *pass.* 34 *pass.* 31,26. *Scaev.* 753,6 *pass.* 68,33. 70,12 *pass.* 81,15 *pass.* 86,30. 264,28 *pass.* *Pap.* 54,27 *pass.* 264,12 *pass.* 14 *pass.* *Ulp.* 170,29. 73,25. *Paul.* 64,1. 72,30 *pass.* 77,22. 253,41 (et portionem hereditatis). *Mod.* 46,6. (*vid. et.* legatum). fructus *Marcell.* 243,22. fundum *Alf.* 209,22 *pass.* *Iul.* 209,18 *pass.* 523,38. 39. *Pomp.* 633,11. *Gai.* II, 76 (vel aedificium). *(form.)* IV, 83 *bis.* 117[a]. *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 635,17. *Paul.* 50,9 *pass.* 202,31 *pass.* 628,2. *Macer* 51,25. 544,1. hereditatem *SC. Iuv. ap. Ulp.* 187,32 *pass.* 188,2 *pass.* 35 *pass.* *Iul. (Anton. imp.?)* 118,19 *pass.* 321,22. 367,9. *Gai. (Iul.?)* 193,27 *pass. bis.* 894,21 *pass.* 625,36 *bis.* II, 57. *Scaev.* 637,26. 671,31. *Pap.* 199,34 *pass.* *Ulp.* 100,22 *pass.* *(Hadr. imp.?)* 182,30 *pass.* *(Ner.?)* 184,17 *pass.* 24 *pass.* *(Pap.?)* 27 *pass.* 31 *pass.* 185,5 *pass.* 14 *pass. bis.* 15 *pass.* 22 *pass.* *(Iul.?)* 27 *pass.* 29 *pass. bis.* 30 *pass.* 31 *pass.* *(Iul.?)* 33 *pass. bis.* *(Iul.?)* 37. 39 *pass.* *(Iul.?)* 41 *pass.* *(Iul.?)* 186,2 *pass.* 21 *pass.* *(Iul.?)* 187,6 *pass.* 190,7 *pass.* 30 *pass.* 197,32 *bis.* 33. 35 *bis.* 198,4. 367,5. 6. *(Cels.?)* 548,34. 624,6. 634,33. *Paul.* 182,24. 193,23 *et (Iul.?)* 25 *bis et* 30 *bis et* 36 *et* 38 *et* 40 *et* 199,26 *et* 308,38 *pass.* iudicatum *Macer* 873,34. iusiurandum *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 371,1 *pass.* legatum (-a) *Proc.* 48,18 *pass.* *Iul.* 25,30. *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 230,23. *Paul.* IV, 1, 3 *pass.* (et fideicommissum). leges a Graecis civitatibus *Pomp.* 4,4 *pass.* libertatem *Ulp.* 445,27. *Herm.* 171,26. libros et membranas *Gai.* 490,18. mercedem (-es) *Alf.* 394,5. *Iul.* 690,18. merces *Ulp.* 633,2. navem *Gai.* 207,15 *pass.* *Pap.* 210,4 *pass.* nummos *Alf.* 456,4. nummos *vel sim. quid suppl.*: *Iav.* 667,23. *Cels.* 364,21. *Iul.* 53,25. 688,32. 33. (*cf.* 724,24 *pass.*). *Scaev.* 637,21. *Pap.* 669,13. *Ulp. (Marcell.?)* 383,24 *pass.* *(Iul.?)* 228,4 *pass.* 4. *Paul.* 69,10. 705,14. (*cf.* 102,17). operas *Pomp.* 321,17 *pass.* (perinde ac pecunia). *Ulp.* 646,8 *pass.* 877,18. 322,31, 32. *Marcian.* 385,37 *pass.* 334,26. partem (-es) *Iul.* 625,20. *Pomp.* 2,8. *Afr.* 463,23. 622,12. *Gai.* 627,9 *pass.* III, 121. *Scaev.* 318,8. 70,17. 19. 82,27. *Pap.* 240,12 *pass.* 61,7. *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 198,1. *(Iul.?)* 624,30. 677,36 *pass.* *Paul.* 168,23. *(Alf.?)* 199,28. *(Pomp.?)* 202,35, 36 *et* 314,27. 689,5 *pass.* 627,29. *Marcian.* 599,5 *pass.*

Mod. 766,16. pecuniam *Alf.* 160,4 *pass.* 621,38. *Iav.* 468,17. *(Labeo?)* 686,14 *et* 25. *Cels. (Q. Muc.?)* 493,30. *Iul.* 94,1. 371,22 *pass.* 384,11 *pass.* 462,37. 734,8 *pass.* *Pomp.* 371,44. (*cf.* 321,17). *Afr.* 396,4 *pass. bis.* 463,7. 464,13. 15. *Gai.* IV, 116[a] *pass.* 126. *Marcell.* 417,32. *Scaev.* 163,27 = 165,12 *pass.* *Paul.* 67,37 *pass.* 102,17. 123,38. 363,33 *pass.* 845,7. *Mod.* 178,7. *Anthian.* 74,15 *pass.* pignus *Gai.* 597,29. poenam (-as) *Gai.* 158,20 *pass.* *Scaev.* 671,6. *Paul.* 55,25. *Marcian.* 408,1 *pass.* portionem *Paul.* 627,31. (*vid. et.* fideicomm.). quadrantem (-es) *Paul. (Pomp.?)* 202,34. 37. rationem (-es) *Ulp.* 879,21. *Mod.* 161,31. reliquum (-a) *Pomp.* 2,8. *Paul.* 98,38 *pass.* rem donatam *Paul.* 635,40. res fideicommissas *Pap. (Marc. imp.?)* 267,10 *pass.* rem (res) hereditariam (-as) *Iul.* 367,8. *Ulp.* 624,14. rem uxoriam *Paul. vat.* 112. (*vid. et.* ,*quid*'). satisdationem *Ulp.* 754,22 *pass.* totum semissem *Paul. (Pomp.?)* 202,34. integram servitutem *Pap.* 57,6 *pass.* solidum *Gai.* III, 122. *Ulp.* 677,35 *pass.* sumptus *Pap.* 208,28, 29 *pass.* totum *Gai.* III, 122. *Paul.* 467,16. usumfructum *Ed. ap. auct. inc. vat.* 92 *pass.* *Iul.* 659,4. *Pomp.* 241,15 *pass.* *Gai.* 627,8 *pass.* *Pap.* 52,24 *pass.* usuras *Pius imp. ap. Paul.* 637,27 *pass.* *Tryph.* 411,1. *Paul.* 637,17 *pass.* veniam *Call.* 826,31 *pass.* viaticum *Mod.* 907,3. vinum *Pomp.* 123,1. ∾ b) *quem (homines liberos et servos)*: hominem *Labeo* 212,3. *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 203,12. 625,8. 9. 691,19. 703,30 *pass.* fideiussores *Pap.* 264,15 *pass.* fugitivum *Gai.* 207,14 *pass.* (iudices) *Paul.* V, 5[a], 1. servum *Gai.* 207,13 *pass.* *Paul.* 209,28 *pass.* tutorem *Gai.* I, 179. 183 *pass. bis.* (*part. ex coni.*). — **petitio est** *a quo*: *SC. ap. Ulp.* 459,18 (sit *inser. Mo.*). *Pomp.* 252,4. *Scaev.* 72,16. — **petitionem habere** *a quo*: *Flor.* 73,32. *Paul.* 315,31 (*edd.* repetitionem). — **poscere** *a quo*: curatorem *Iav.* 750,24 *pass.* rationem tutelae *Scaev.* (*test.*) 163,25 *pass.* ∾ ut . . . *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 359,9. — **possidere** *a quo quid (absol.)*: *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 589,30 (nec vi nec clam nec precario), *unde Gai.* IV, 150 *bis.* 154 *bis.* 155 *et Paul.* V, 6, 1. 6, 7. *Ulp.* 584,17 (vi). 589,27 *bis.* 28. 36 *bis.* 591,10 *et* 593,9 (vi *etc.*). 9 (vitiose). aedes *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 588,33 = 589,36. *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 590,12 *pass. bis.* fundum per vim *Pap.* 588,18 *pass. bis.* — **postulare** *a quo* ut . . .: *Iul.* 96,11. *Ulp.* 801,12. *quid*: *Ulp.* 920,27. abolitionem *Marcian.* 835,38 *pass.* (post. ac impetrari). actionem *Ulp.* 90,22 *pass.* collationem *Ulp.* 291,35. fideicommissum *Paul.* 72,32 (IV, 1, 4[a]). operas *Iul.* 324,21. in integrum restitutionem *Ulp.* 114,38. satisdationem *Auct. inc.* 274,4. prolixioris temporis spatium *Paul.* 883,27 (V, 12, 19). tutelam *Ner.* 747,24. — **precario habere** *a quo (quid)*: *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 611,26 = 612,32. *Iul.* 614,15. *Ulp.* 612,30. 33. 39. 40. 43 *bis (Mo. del. tot.*

loc.). 613,1 *bis (Mo. del. loc. prior.).* — precario rogare *a quo quid*: *Iav.* 510,18. *Ulp.* 592,24. *(Iul.?)* 612,17. 22. 37. 41. viam *Ulp.* 592,26. — precario ducere *vid. pag. 10,24.* pr. possidere *vid. pag. 28,39.* pr. uti *vid. pag. 30,50.* — proficere *a quo, Pomp.* 9,18. — quaerere *a quo: Cels.* 554,25. *Ulp.* 544,10 *pass.* — quaestio habetur a familia *Ulp.* 896,23. — recipere *a quo* a) *quid* (rem): *Pomp.* 354,12 (quod impendit *etc.*). *(Labeo?)* 407,5. *Scaev.* 136,37. 164,44. *(test.)* 637,30 (quindecim). *Call. (Hadr. imp.?)* 770,26. *Tryph.* 685,34. *Ulp.* 125,23. 189,13. *(Pomp.?)* 470,13 *pass. Paul.* 400,36. 890,8 *pass.* 967,17. I, 21, 10 *ter.* II, 4, 1 *pass.* (quidquid impensum est). *Mod.* 765,41 (*coni. Hal., vid.* percipere). calendaria(?) *Scaev. (test.)* 648,10 (*Mo.* ceperat). fundum *Scaev.* 673,16. ius *Paul.* 600,35. partem (-es) *Gai.* 98,29. *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 611,43. *Paul.* 315,15. pecuniam *Iul.* 689,4. *Ulp.* 484,28 (cum usuris). *Paul. (Ner.?)* 487,6 *pass. Marcian.* 599,24. pretium *Scaev.* 138,7 *bis et* 674,30 (cum usuris). *Tryph.* 889,31. *Paul.* I, 6ᵃ, 7 *(Ves.).* summas *Ulp.* 73,11. ∾ b) *quem: Ulp.* 747,16 *pass.* — reciperare (recup.) *a quo quid: Pomp.* 685,23. *Afr. (Iul.?)* 385,11. *Ulp.* 312,27. pecuniam *Pap.* 135,5. *Paul.* 199,30. ∾ infantem *Cels.* 755,19. — repetere *a quo quid* (rem): *Iav.* 494,28. 689,25 *pass. Cels.* 386,13. 755,30 *pass. Iul.* 239,28. 37 *pass.* 689,18. *Pomp.* 381,20. 506,28. *Marcell.* 762,35. *Scaev.* 318,19. 110,37 *pass. Ulp. (Ner.?)* 374,26 (decem). 639,1. *Paul.* 319,24. 376,38. *(Iul.?)* 377,10 *pass.* 12 *pass. (Cels.?)* 379,34. *(Mela?)* 487,16. 488,15. 521,33. *(Iul.? Pomp.?)* 650,28. *vat.* 112. alimenta *Ulp.* 739,5. aureos *Scaev.* 79,13, 14. dotem *Iav.* 687,8 *pass. Macer 857,13.* impensam *Pomp.* 328,26. indebitum *Ner.* 76,40 *pass.* ingenuitatem *Ulp.* 891,10. mercedem *Ulp.* 930,6 *pass.* pecuniam *Iav.* 576,32 *pass.* 689,34 *bis. Cels.* 377,29. 31. *Iul.* 385,1. 688,30. *Paul.* 384,37 *et* 41 *pass.* pretium *Paul.* 555,38. totum *Ulp.* 701,1 *pass.* triticum *Iav.* 494,27. vecturam *Ulp. (Anton. imp.?)* 562,39. ∾ *absol.*, ab urbis initiis *Gai.* 3,15. — repetitio est *a quo, Paul.* 386,1. — repetitionem habere *a quo: Scaev.* 113,35. *Paul.* 650,19. — reposcitur *a quo* ratio *Scaev.* 165,11 (tutelae). *Ulp.* 798,24 (administrationis). — restipulari *a quo, Alf.* 394,12. — rogare *a quo:* fundum *Iul.* 520,15. legem *Ulp.* 277,34. *vid. et.* pr. rog. *vers. 1.* — satis accipere *a quo: Iul.* 625,33. *Pomp. (Proc.?)* 668,8. *Ven.* 732,9. *Scaev.* 106,39. *Pap.* 240,12. *Call.* 770,30 *pass. Tryph.* 72,8 *pass.* 772,5. *Ulp.* 272,33. 34. 557,3. *Paul.* 268,39, 40. 269,8. — satis desiderare *a quo, Ulp.* 270,6. — satis exigere *a quo: Scaev.* 86,29 *pass.* 269,15 *pass. Ulp.* 333,23. 754,23. 763,17. 807,18 *pass.* 22. 559,3 *pass. Paul.* 770,1. 199,19. — satis petere *a quo: Ulp.* 270,16 *pass.* 28 *pass. Mod.* 727,2. — satis postulatur *a quo, Ulp.* 733,44. — scire *a quo* verum *Ulp.* 840,22 *(l. corr.?).* — sentire quid compendii sive ab adversario sive ab alio quocumque *Ulp.* 110,12. — servare *a quo quid* (rem): *Iul.* 534,24. 677,10 *pass.* 688,21. *Pomp.* 241,19 *pass. (Aristo?)* 773,39 *pass.* 776,39. *Afr. (Iul.?)* 463,37. 464,10 *pass. Gai.* 489,3. *Pap.* 805,35 *pass.* 727,20 *pass.* 903,18, 19 *pass.* 23 *pass.* 36 *pass.* 923,26 *pass. Ulp. (Iul.?)* 533,3. *(Ner.?)* 669,9. *Paul.* 120,13 *pass.* 16 *pass.* 132,33. 36 *pass. (Nerva? Atil.?)* 493,9. 510,8 *pass. (Proc.?)* 9 *pass.* 743,4 *pass.* 792,4 *pass. Mod.* 105,6 *pass.* 692,16 *pass.* pecuniam *Ner.* 679,6 *pass. Gai.* III, 156. poenam *Ulp. (Ursei.?)* 324,20. pretium *Paul.* 596,19. solidum *Mod.* 692,17 *pass. bis.* totum *Pap.* 768,10 *pass.* — stipulari *a quo quid* (rem; *infin.*): *Iav. (Labeo?)* 730,7 (ducenta). 667,18. *Cels.* 364,20 (decem). 21. 537,1 (decem). 1. 666,3. 8. 700,39. *Iul.* 53,24 (quinquaginta). 56,36. 462,31. 625,10. 710,20. 416,30. 688,27. *Pomp.* 322,19. 652,21. 685,18. 692,27. 700,29. 705,38. 727,6. *Afr.* 31,8. *Ven.* 675,40. 679,16, 17 (decem). 701,16. 26. 29. *Gai.* 70,18. *(Iul.?)* 434,39. 249,30. 696,15. 31. 702,7. 946,31. II, 38. 252 (ut...). III, 104 *bis.* 176 *quinquies.* 177. 179 *bis. Scaev.* 432,39. 497,8. 81,16. *Pap.* 635,19. 683,12. 205,9. (ne..., ut...). 669,11 (decem). 12. 27. 670,3 (ducenta). 694,42 *bis.* 899,6. 7. 11. *Ulp.* 99,23. *(Iul.?)* 223,39. 224,2 *et* 3 *et* 4. 359,1. 4. 394,29. 425,14 *bis.* 432,31. 454,22. 483,10. 774,15. 34. 35. 775,13. 807,5. 389,33. 556,43. 560,41 (vel emit vel stipulatus est). 631,21. *(Labeo?)* 633,37 *et* 38. 40. 638,11. 656,11. 13. 661,28. 681,19. 687,1. 698,33 *bis.* 34. 40. *(Labeo?)* 722,3. 723,13. 20. 21. 730,3. *Paul.* 493,8. 11. 728,1. 660,9. 664,28. *(Labeo?)* 683,18. 684,37. *(Iul.?)* 691,28, 29. 30. 694,35. 40, 41. 695,3. 700,34. 701,12. *(Ner.?)* 33. 705,13 (decem). 14. 711,7. ancillam *Cels.* 680,10. annuum *Ulp.* 709,32. damni infecti *Pomp.* 254,42. *Paul.* 337,30. debitum *Paul. ad Labeon.* 715,39. dotem *Gai.* 418,14. *Pap.* 109,21. *Ulp.* 698,41. duplam hominis *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 533,2. fundum *Iul.* 659,1. 2. 5. *Paul.* 672,3. hominem *Iul.* 659,6. *Ven.* 701,19. *Marcell.* 712,44. *Ulp.* 653,36. operas *Iul.* 324,6. 678,3. *Paul.* 661,4. pecuniam *Iul.* 678,16. 659,32. *Pomp.* 692,28. *Gai.* 70,11. IV, 116ᵃ. poenam *Ulp.* 502,32. summam *Iav.* 667,13. usumfructum *Paul.* 672,4. usuras *Paul.* 636,19. — supplicium sumere *a quo, Ulp.* 41,27. — suscipere *a quo* fortunam et substantiam *Scaev. (test.)* 648,7. nomina *Pap.* 766,31. *Paul.* 769,3 *pass.* res donatas *Pap.* 106,21. — uti *(re) a quo: Ulp. (Pedius?)* 593,10 (vi aut clam aut precario). *cf.* 593,7 *et* 601,25. aqua nec vi nec clam nec precario *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 600,30. *cf.* 601,2. itinere actuque nec vi *etc. Ed. ap. Ulp.* 591,32 (vel via *vv. spuria*). 593,28.

via recte *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 593,3. 8. — vindicare *a quo quid* (rem): *Iul.* 22,17. *Gai.* 597,29. I, 134 *bis. Marcell.* 494,12. *Scaev.* 78,41. *Flor.* 35,12 *bis. Ulp.* 92,3. 145,15 *pass.* 191,30. 203,2 *pass. Paul.* 637,2. fundum *Proc.* 71,2. *Pap.* 588,21. fructus *Ulp.* 410,28 *pass.* (vindicari ... et condici possunt). hereditatem *Marcian. (Sever. et Ant. impp.?)* 791,8. nummos *Ulp.* 553,30 *pass.* partem *Paul.* 327,1 *pass.* porcos *Ulp.* 498,8 *pass.* rem legatam *Paul.* 392,20. rem mobilem *Ulp.* 43,31 *pass.* rem subreptam *Pomp.* 738,14. semissem *Flor.* 35,13. *Paul.* 179,26 *pass.* servum *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 311,37 *pass.* trientem *Flor.* 35,14. usumfructum *Ulp.* 234,7. 375,18. ~ opinionem uniuscuiusque a turpi carminis infamia *Paul.* V, 4, 15.

d) **legandi, relinquendi etc.** *ad significandum eum (heredem), cui quid (legatum) imponitur;* **exheredandi, praetereundi** *ad significandum gradum, ex quo quis exheredatur:* accipere *a quo (herede) legatum (quid): Gai.* 216,8 (quod quis legatorum nomine a coherede accepit). *Pap.* 180,11 (a coherede codicillis). *Mod.* 44,10. *cf. Ulp.* 894,41 *et* 235,24 *et Marcian.* 220,29 *pass.* fideicomm. hereditatis *Pap.* 245,16. legata *Pius imp. ap. Paul.* 178,15. libertatem *Pap.* 245,16 (ab altero ex heredibus). libert. a semet ipso *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 834,30. 457,7. 10 (*oppon.* a coherede). *Paul.* 883,24 (*oppon.* a coherede). partem *Mod.* 44,7. *cf. Marcian.* 220,28 *pass.* — adimitur libertas *a quo, Ulp. (Iul.?)* 834,29 *cf.* 31. — adscribere legata ab utroque gradu *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 288,37. — capiuntur fideicommissa a pupillo *Pomp.* 209,8. — confirmantur codicilli ab instituto *Scaev.* 906,3. — dare *a quo (herede) quid: Paul.* 166,33 *bis.* 202,3 *pass.* 207,3 *pass.* ~ fideicommissum *Iul.* 26,21 *pass.* 27,3. 7 *pass.* 262,16 *pass. cf. Maecian.* 452,32 (per fideic.). *Scaev.* 84,11. *cf.* 106,6 *et* 207,30 (annua ... per fideic.). 112,41 *pass. bis. Pap.* 644,23 *pass.* 857,42 *pass.* 858,5 *pass.* 55,4 *pass. bis.* 8 *pass. Ulp.* 72,25 *pass. cf.* 234,15 *pass. bis.* (per fideic.). *Paul.* 37,11 *pass.* 19 *pass. cf.* IV, 1, 2. 64,3 *pass.* 72,29. 42 *pass.* 207,1 *pass. Mod.* 168,4 *pass.* ~ hereditatem *vid.* libertatem. ~ legatum (-a) *Iul.* 895,5 (aliter quam ab herede legata et libertates dari non potuerunt). 22,7 *pass.* 29,31 *pass.* 219,22 *pass. bis.* 24 *pass.* 824,20 *pass. Afr.* 856,31 *pass.* (a substitutione, *Mo.* a substituto; *cf.* 147,9). 37 *pass.* 824,34 *pass.* (vel fideic.). *Scaev.* 100,36 *pass. Flor.* 35,10 *pass. bis. Pap.* 858,33 *pass. (Iul.?)* 895,31 *pass.* 204,24 *pass. Tryph.* 874,32. *Ulp. (Pap.?)* 313,25 *pass. (Iul.?)* 288,39 (a primo gradu). 40 (a sequenti) *pass.* 289,20 *pass.* XXIV, 21 *pass. Paul.* 37,10 *pass.* 206,34. 207,1 *pass.* 259,5 *pass.* 289,6 *pass. Auct. inc.* 274,6. ~ libertatem (-es) *Maecian.* 452,32 *pass. et Ulp. (Pius imp.?)* 234,15 *pass.* (et hereditatem per fideicomm.). *Scaev.* 147,3. 450,33 *pass. Pap.* 245,18 *pass.* 19 *pass.* 20 *pass.* 22 *pass.* 442,7 *pass. Ulp.* 894,10 *pass. bis. cf.* 234,15. 445,21 *pass.* 760,22 *pass.* XVII, 3 *pass.* (libertates et legata et fideic.) — erogatur dodrans a servo *Paul.* 206,27. — exheredare *quem a quo (herede) vel a quo gradu (saepius componitur cum verbo* praeterire): *Iul.* 333,24 *pass. Pomp.* 820,14. 16 *pass.* 17 *pass.* (?). *Afr.* 821,22 (postumum a primo gradu) *pass.* 26 *pass.* 27 *pass.* 31 *pass.* 34 *pass. Scaev.* 830,38 *pass.* 39 *pass.* 40 *pass.* 41 *pass. Pap.* 847,30 *pass. Ulp.* 819,21 (a persona). 22. 827,5 *pass. (Iul.?)* 11 *pass.* 13 *pass.* 16 *pass.* 17 *pass.* 27 *pass.* 280,42 *pass.* 281,1 *pass. (Marcell.?)* 6 *pass. (Marcell.?)* 301,33 *pass.* 302,1 *pass.* 3 *pass.* 331,3 *pass. Paul.* 859,11 *pass.* 15 *pass.* 17 *pass.* ~ a testamento *Ulp.* 826,41 *pass.* 330,40 *pass. (Mo. del.* a *utroque loco).* — codicilli facti *a quo, Pap.* 61,13. — fideicommittere *(quid) a quo: Maecian.* 208,45 *pass.* (legari fideive comm.). *cf. Ulp.* 233,13 (si per fideicommissum ab institutis heredibus id fecerit). *Ulp.* 117,9 *pass. Paul.* 208,3 *pass.* (fideicommitti vel leg.). *Marcian.* 33,13. *(Marcell.?)* 18. — legare *a quo (herede) quid* (rem, *servum*) *vel absol.: Labeo* 535,29. *Iav.* 846,22 *pass.* 894,5 *pass.* 46,36 *pass. Cels.* 42,28 *pass. Iul.* 4,21 *pass.* 22,18 *pass.* 19 *pass. bis.* 20 *pass. ter.* 33 *pass.* 26,4 *pass.* 5 *pass.* 28,39. 29,11 *pass.* 218,36 *pass.* 37 (totum semissem). 38. 46 *pass.* 219,7. 17. 290,17. *Pomp.* 628,37 *pass.* 891,40 *pass.* 263,15. 268,16 *pass. Afr.* 30,38 (*cf.* 9 si ... legata sint). *Clem.* 49,15 *pass.* 17 *pass. (Iul.?)* 18 *pass. et* 19. *Gai.* 216,35. 38 (centum). II, 245. 270. 260 = 271 = *Ulp.* XXIV, 20 (a legatario legari non potest). *Maecian.* 208,45 (legari fideive committi). *Marcell.* 149,3. 692,6 *pass. Scaev.* 67,4. 146,16. 147,9 *pass.* (alterum tantum a substitutione). 206,18 *pass. Pap.* 204,30. *Tryph.* 814,7. *Ulp.* 893,41 *et* 42 *pass.* 1,17 *pass.* 4,38 *pass. (Pomp.?)* 6,31 = 33. 8,5 *pass.* 6 *pass. (Iul.?)* 50,26 *pass.* 33 (ducenta). 159,36 *pass.* 166,7 *pass.* 185,1 *pass.* 2 *pass.* 222,16. 16 (trecenta). 260,7 *pass.* 443,31 *pass. (ex coni.).* XXIV, 16 *pass.* (20 *vid. Gai.*). 21 *pass. bis.* 22 (heredi a semet ipso legari non potest). XXV, 10 *pass. vat.* 87 *pass. bis. Paul.* 849,45 *pass.* 5,23 *pass.* 15,39 *pass.* 31. 37,16 *pass.* 96,35 *pass.* 192,26 *pass.* 201,38 *pass.* 202,2 *pass.* 206,27 *pass.* 31. 208,3 *pass.* (vel legari). 269,9 *pass.* 336,41 *pass.* 663,27. 679,38, 39 *pass. Marcian.* 33,3 (centum). 3 (ducenta). 6 *pass.* ancillas *Pomp.* 12,32. dimidiam partem *Iav.* 857,21. fructum *Pap.* 234,3 *pass.* fundum *Iul.* 625,34. 22,15 *bis.* 23,38. 25,15 *pass. Ulp.* 311,12 *pass.* 15,36. hominem *Ner.* 754,25 *pass. Paul.* 315,29 *pass.* pecuniam *Afr.* 30,33. *Ulp.* 6,27. proprietatem

detracto usufructu *Afr.* 226,21 *pass.* *Pap.* 52,28 *pass.* servum *Iul.* 22,26 *pass.* 29 *pass.* 25,7, 8 *pass.* 26,28 *pass.* *(del. Mo.).* *Afr.* 30,31. *Flor.* 35,15 *pass.* *Ulp.* *(Iul.?)* 457,4 *pass.* *Marcian.* 32,27 *pass.* statuliberum *Ulp.* 460,16 *pass.* usumfructum *Iav.* 228,6 *pass.* 335,1. *Pomp.* 227,33 *pass.* *Maecian.* 225,6 *pass.* *Gai.* 239,16 *pass.* *Ulp.* 237,26 *pass.* *Paul.* *vat.* 58 *pass.* viam *Paul.* 115,13 *pass.* — *servum* a substituto liberum esse iubere *Iul.* 22,26. *Pomp.* 853,46. — perit ius adcrescendi neque ei ... neque ab eo *Ulp.* 232,23 = *vat.* 83. — praeterire *quem a quo (herede) vel a quo gradu (semper fere componitur cum v.* exheredare): *Afr.* 821,23 *pass.* 26 *pass.* 31 *pass.* 33 *pass.* *Pap.* 847,28 *pass.* *Ulp.* 819,31. 827,6 *pass.* 17 *pass.* 280,43 *pass.* 281,5 *pass.* *(Marcell.?)* 12 *pass.* *et* 301,38 *pass.* 302,1 *pass.* *Paul.* 859,12 *pass.* 15 *pass.* — relinquere a) *a quo (herede) quid:* *Gai.* 216,34. 44 *pass.* 250,17 *pass.* *bis et* II, 271 (per fideicomm.). *Scaev.* 145,8 (decem). 169,26 *pass.* *Pap.* 52,22 *et* 55,10 *et* 203,43 *pass.* *Ulp.* 311,4 *et* 894,40 *pass.* 4,29 *et* 15,34 *et* 20,14 *et* 17 *pass.* 18 *bis.* 71,31 *et* 159,25 *et* 235,24 *et* *Paul.* 207,6 *pass.* 253,36 (trecenta *etc.*). III, 6,5 (nihil ab heredis herede relinqui potest). alimenta *Scaev.* 105,24 *pass.* 147,30 (a republica). *Pap.* 144,1. *Ulp.* 75,17 *et* 25 *et* 30 *pass.* *(l. corr.).* domum *Mod.* 44,12. fideicomm. *Iul.* 147,12 *pass.* *cf.* 28,9. *Pomp.* 209,9 *pass.* *Gai.* II, 270. *Marcell.* 42,18 *pass.* *Pap.* 52,31 *et* 55,9 *et* 194,34 *et* 245,12 *et* 246,40 *pass.* *Tryph.* 758,41. *Ulp.* 892,9 *pass.* 29. 20,19. *cf.* 16 *pass.* 21,16 *et* 17 *pass.* *(Iul.?)* 50,34 *et* 51,2 *pass.* 71,29. *(Iul.?)* 72,10 *pass.* 25. 26. 73,35 *pass.* 74,6 *pass.* 108,24 *pass.* 27 *pass.* 116,31. 166,7 *pass.* 222,10, 11 *pass.* 223,17 *pass.* 231,9 *pass.* *cf.* 270,2 *pass.* 271,21 *pass.* 272,18 *pass.* 293,5 *pass.* *Paul.* 36,18 *pass.* 62,32. 63,1 *bis.* 72,31 *pass.* IV, 1, 1 *pass.* 1, 4 *pass.* 1, 11 *pass.* *Marcian.* 33,11. *Mod.* 45,4. *Licin.* 51,5 *pass.* fundum per fideicomm. *Ulp.* 809,27. hereditatem (*scil.* fideicommissariam) *Pomp.* 284,4. *cf.* *Scaev.* 828,37. *Pap.* 905,30. 231,5 *pass.* 245,20 *et* 25 *pass.* *Ulp.* 868,38 *bis.* legatum (-a) *Iul.* 28,9 *pass.* (et fideicomm.). 29,28 *pass.* 219,10 *pass.* *Pomp.* 47,21 *pass.* *Gai.* II, 103 *pass.* *Pap.* *(Iul.?)* 895,34 *pass.* 905,33. 179,42 *pass.* 204,13 *pass.* 23 *bis.* *(Iul.?)* 31 *pass.* *Claud. ad Scaev.* 181,36. *Ulp.* 831,33 *pass.* 870,30 *pass.* 893,33 *pass.* 39 *pass.* 43 *et* 44 *pass.* 8,9 *pass.* 20,16 *pass.* (vel fideicomm.). *(Pap.?)* 178,9 *pass.* 260,5 *pass.* 270,3 *pass.* (fideive comm.). 271,18 *pass.* 286,31 *pass.* 33 *et* 34 *pass.* 38 *pass.* 288,34 *pass.* *(Iul.?)* 289,3 *et* 4 *pass.* 9 *pass.* *Mod.* 43,21. liberationem *Ulp.* *(Iul.?)* 159,24 *pass.* libertatem (-es) *Iul.* 430,40 *pass.* *Scaev.* 828,37 *pass.* (et portionem hereditatis per fideic.). *Pap.* 245,25 *pass.* *Ulp.* 443,8. 445,3 *pass.* 453,2 *pass.* *bis.* *Paul.* IV, 13, 2 *pass.* praedia *Pap.* 59,25. quantitatem *Ulp.* 15,34. 453,2 *pass.* usumfructum *Ulp.* 219,33 *pass.* 237,25 *pass.* ∾ b) *a re:* stipendium vel tributum vel salarium vel alimenta ab ea re relicta *Ulp.* *(Marcell.?)* 217,15. — repetere *a substituto quod quis legavit ab instituto:* *Ulp.* 20,14 *pass.* *Paul.* 15,31. *Marcian.* 33,7 *pass.* fundum *Ulp.* 15,36. legata *Ulp.* 6,28. *Marcian.* 33,5. — substitutus *et* successurus *a quo vid. pag. 19, 47 seqq.*

e) **passivis** *ad significandum auctorem; accedunt locutiones activae* (cadere, exheredem esse, praeditum esse, vapulare, venire), *quibus inest vis passiva.* ((cum persona quid patitur, infinitivus verbi affertur. α) **de hominibus**: *ab aliquo:* abalienatur statu liber *Ulp.* II, 4. res *Paul.* 498,24. — absolvi (a iudice): *Gai.* 370,22. *Tryph.* 601,12. *Ulp.* 229,35. — absumuntur fructus *Paul.* III, 6, 42. — vestimenta accepta in eam causam *Paul.* 757,37 (II, 31, 29). — accusari *Pap.* 796,21 *pt. pf.* (veneficii). *Ulp.* 797,39 *bis.* 810,13, 14. 811,27 (adulterii). *Macer* 789,7 (eodem crimine). 813,37. — addicitur a praetore vindicanti filius *Gai.* I, 134. liberti emptori *Comm. imp. ap. Mod.* 739,38. pignus in diem *Iul.* 527,36 *pt. pf.* — occidi vel supplicio adfici *Ulp.* 16,13. — adgnoscitur a) *quis:* *Ner.* 309,30. filius *Scaev.* 432,14 *pt. pf.* *bis.* fugitivi *Paul.* I, 6[a], 6 *(Ves.).* ∾ b) bona *Ulp.* 438,33. bonorum possessio *Afr.* 735,5 *pt. pf.* *Ulp.* 275,18. — adhibetur mensor *Ulp.* *(Pomp.?)* 347,32. obstetrices *Ulp.* 740,41. pater testis *Ulp.* 817,5. ∾ metus *Ulp.* 635,26, 27. ordo, ut ... *Ulp.* 892,25. — adicitur *quid:* *Ulp.* 777,4. imperatori scribitur adiecta sententia a praeside *Call.* 851,23. — adimitur libertas *Clem.* 456,26. peculium *Marcell. ad Iul.* 455,31. — aditur a) *(absol.),* *Paul.* 29,33. *quis:* (Hadrianus) *Call.* 540,19 *pt. pf.* consules *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 190,10 *pt. pf.* iudices *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 738,32 *pt. pf.* ∾ b) hereditas *Iav.* 335,10. *Afr.* 364,14 *pt. pf.* *Scaev.* 264,27 *pt. pf.* *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 234,13. *Pap.* 854,34 *pt. pf.* 336,17. 346,27. 557,43 *pt. pf.* *Tryph.* 285,21. 900,31. *Ulp.* 533,12 *pt. pf.* 431,46 (ab eo gradu). 456,37 *pt. pf.* 760,21. *Paul.* 883,23 *pt. pf.* IV, 10, 3 *(app.* 1, 19). *Marcian.* 431,39. — adiuvatur *quis* menstruis alimentis *Paul.* 740,11. ∾ negotia *Paul.* 388,17 *pt. pf.* — administratur actus *Scaev.* 440,44 *pt. pf.* ratio *Mod.* 464,30. tutela *Tryph.* 793,21. — admittitur *quis,* *Gai.* IV, 177. ∾ iniuria *Gai.* 783,5. suptilitates *Marcian.* 600,6. — admoneri *Call.* 851,38. *Ulp.* 371,39, 40 *pt. pf.* *Paul.* 108,27 *pt. pf.* — adoptari *Ulp.* 875,31. *(Iul.?)* 299,19. 370,22 *pt. pf.* *Paul.* 23,15. 26,33. — adprehendi *Iav.* 685,4. *Ulp.* 811,2. — adprobatur (approbatur) *quid:* *Gai.* 249,34. *Scaev.* 163,23 (aliud sensisse testatorem).

Paul. 94,28 (testatori placuisse). bonitas operis *Iav.* 570,20. contrarium *Scaev.* 228,41 — 79,16 — 150,40. — adquiritur *quid: Ulp.* 964,40. *Paul.* 587,3. hereditas *Pomp.* 948,13 *pt. pf.* — adrogari *Scaev.* 830,35. *Ulp.* 126,34. 165,38. — adservari *Ulp.* 141,22, 23. — adsignari *Mod.* 340,19. — adsumi *Marc. et Ver. impp. ap. Ulp.* 740,22. *Paul.* 771,21 (tutorem). — aedificatur *Pomp.* 545,23. *Gai.* II, 73. — aestimatur *quid: Scaev.* 165,5. lis *Ulp.* 585,16. *Paul.* 208,25. res *Ulp.* 48,23. utilitates *Ulp.* 333,34. — affertur *quid:* verbera impunita *Claud.* 849,41 *pt. pf.* (*edd.* illata). vis mortis *Ulp.* 898,37. — agitur *(absol.): Pomp.* 626,16. *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 397,36. *quid: Ulp.* 37,30 (quae acta gestaque sunt). 732,38. *Paul.* 326,32. actus *Ulp.* 732,38. causa *Ulp.* 628,9. — ali *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 738,33. *Ulp.* 738,18. 22. 739,11. *(Marcell.?)* 23 *et* 24. *Paul.* 689,1. 885,32. *rat.* 69 *(ex coni.).* — alienatur *quid: Afr.* 344,10. *Ulp.* 228,37. *Paul.* III, 3. portio *Ner.* 322,12. praedium *Ulp.* 387,16. servus (-i) *Iul.* 26,13. *Maecian.* 436,1. *Gai.* II, 189. *Ulp.* 455,13. II, 3. XXII, 12 *et* 13 (manumitti vel al.). *Paul.* 167,32 (legari et al.). 665,4. — amittitur ususfructus *Iav.* 228,10. *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 231,21. *rat.* 85. — amovetur *quid: Gai.* 761,7, 8 (amotum corruptumve esse). res peculiares *Paul.* 723,27 *pt. pf.* — animadvertitur *(quid), Ulp. (Cels.?)* 528,15. — aperiuntur tabulae *Ulp.* 890,23. *Paul.* IV, 6, 3 *bis.* — appellatur *quis:* ingratus *Paul.* 169,10 (III, 6, 91ᵇ). (vir?) optimus a senatu *Pomp.* 8,8. sapiens a populo *Pomp.* 8,16. — argui furti aut damni *Paul. (Mela?)* 480,30. — audiri: *Pap.* 210,14. *Ulp.* 144,18. *Paul.* 571,24. *Marcian. (Sever. et Anton. impp.?)* 799,12. — aufertur *quid* (res): *Tryph.* 180,22. *Ulp. (Pap.?)* 215,4. 622,22. 709,24 *pt. pf. Paul.* 618,34 *pt. pf. Marcian.* 599,23. augmentum peculii *Iav.* 465,2. fundus *Paul.* 727,14; *unde rat.* 94. hereditas *Paul.* III, 5, 12ᵃ *(app.).* mulae *Ulp. (Mela?)* 579,2. pecunia *Scaev.* 210,35 *pt. pf.* — avocatur res *Pomp.* 705,12. — causa cadere a debitore *Pap.* 718,13 *(Schulting inser.* plus petendo, *ut vr.* causa ceciderit *per se ponantur).* — caedi *Gai.* III, 225 (vulnerari aut verberari fustibusve caedi). *Call.* 910,9. 12. *Ulp. (Mela?)* 780,1. *Paul.* 616,16 *pt. pf.* — capitur a) *quis (et servus)* ab hostibus *vel* a latronibus: *Iul.* 17,26. 28,23. *891,29.* *Pomp.* 719,25. 340,10. 886,6. 11. 23. *Maecian.* 449,16. *Gai.* I, 129 *quater.* 187. *Marcell.* 885,23. *Scaev.* 824,19. 855,27. *Flor.* 15,20 (manu). *Pap.* 142,27. 682,32. 887,4. *Call.* 141,36. *Men.* 895,12. *Tryph.* 887,26. 888,12. 33. *Ulp.* 141,39. 142,2. 339,18. 398,10. 561,13. 658,12. 663,37. 669,2. 707,27. 708,3. 722,17. 746,25. 747,11. 15. 753,40. 828,3. 829,3. *(Scaev.?)* 896,41. 13,34. 16,16. 71,5. 278,16. 292,41. 293,2. 302,3. 347,13. 365,3. 23. 32. 368,40. 460,8. 553,16. 624,38. 726,29. 892,7. 8 *bis.* 898,18. 950,37. X, 4 *bis.* XXIII, 5. *Paul. (Alf.?)* 104,8. 665,25. 688,18. 728,2. 829,17. 329,11. 520,2. 547,17. 555,30 (V, 5ᵇ). 665,2. 720,1. 890,13 (a piratis aut latronibus). *(ad Labeon.)* 892,27. 37. II, 25. 1 *bis.* III, 4ᵃ, 8. IV, 8, 22 (24). *Marcian.* 15,24. 816,14. *(Ser. et Carr. impp.?)* 892,11. *Mod.* 885,33. 893,29. *Herm.* 911,13. ∾ b) *quid:* aedificium ab emptore longo tempore *Gai.* 489,33. bona (hereditates?) *Gai.* III, 14. *cf. coll.* XVI, 2, 14. loca *Pomp.* 354,33. pecunia *Ulp.* 538,31 (et in causam iudicati convertitur). piscis vel aper vel avis *Ulp.* 497,43. praeda *Mod.* 833,30. — castigari *Ulp. (Pap.?)* 778,33 (fustibus). *Paul.* 473,11. *Mod.* 46,40. — cavetur *(cui): Iav. (Labeo?)* 77,35. *Pomp.* 442,43. *Maecian.* 225,11 *bis. Pap.* 756,15. *Tryph.* 285,4. *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 429,22. *(Pegas.?)* 451,1. 717,18. 719,4. 227,32. 375,6 *et* 398,36 (damni infecti). *(Iul.?)* 384,22. *Paul.* 269,5. 293,39. 336,41. 387,31. *(Plautius?)* 389,14. — ceditur hereditas *Ulp.* XIX, 13 *ter.* ususfructus *Pomp.* 682,12. — celebrantur exactiones sollemnium *Herm.* 911,5. — certiorari *Ulp.* 890,42. — cessatur *Scaev.* 642,39. — circumdatus a latronibus *Paul.* III, 5, 8. — circumducitur cognitio ad principem remissa *Pap.* 867,38 (F circumdici; *Brencmannus* circumcidi). — circumscribi *Call.* 667,1. *Ulp.* 120,18. *(Pomp.?)* 554,3. *Paul.* 719,6. *pt. pf.* — circumveniri *Men.* 895,30 *pt. pf.* (a latronibus). *Ulp.* 137,26 *pt. pf.* 614,19. — coepta est usucapio *Ner.* 525,3 *pt. pf. Ulp.* 311,10. — coerceri *Call.* 141,18 (vi oppressum vinculis coerc.). *Ulp.* 381,5. *(Labeo?)* 572,38. *Macer* 896,34 *bis.* — cogi *(maxime* a praetore): *Alf.* 394,7. *Gai.* 115,23. I, 190. *Scaev.* 829,1 *(= exigi). Pap.* 245,33. *coll.* 2, 3, 1. *Ulp. (Pap.?)* 153,28. 371,2. *(Iul.?* 472,11. 739,3. *(Cassius?)* 745,31. 761,33. 229,5. 233,37. 234,4. 438,15. 765,17. 766,7. 8. 9 *(Mo. del. loc.).* XXV, 16. *Paul.* 61,11. 152,38. 473,8. *Mod.* 244,9. — cogitatur de summa *Paul.* 556,11. — collocari *Marc. et Lucius impp. ap. Marcian.* 665,13. — committitur a) *sensu peccandi: Pomp.* 159,38 (adv. testamentum). *Ulp.* 35,20. adulterium *Marcian.* 744,21. 813,40 *pt. pf.* damnum *Gai.* 311,32 *pt. pf.* fraus *Mod.* 70,41 *pt. pf.* ∾ b) *sensu adducendi ad effectum:* edictum *Ulp.* 281,5. 297,34. multa *Pomp.* 182,34. poena *Paul. (Cato?)* 650,45 *bis et* 651,1. ∾ c) *sensu mandandi: quid* fidei heredis *Ulp. (Pius imp.?)* 265,32. legiones *Ulp.* 82,21 *pt. pf.* servus fortunae iudici (iudicio?) *Herm.* 16,14. — commodati servi *Ulp.* 840,29. — comparatur *quid: Ulp.* 706,24. *Paul.* 95,6 *bis. Herm.* 883,39. militia *Scaev.* 146,39. species actionis *Gai.* IV, 35. — com-

pelli (*maxime* a praetore): *Ulp.* 351,31. 802,35 *bis.* 803,40. 229,29. *Paul.* 61,10 *Auct. inc.* 274,7 (a filio). — compescitur luxuries ramorum *Paul.* V, 6, 13. — compositum a prudentibus ius *Pomp.* 4,13. — comprobatur *quid: Ulp.* 37,31 (quae acta gestaque sunt). contractus *Ulp.* 434,24. factum *Ulp.* 820,11 = *coll.* 1, 11, 1. — conceditur *quid: Pomp.* 10,24. 33. 485,5 *pt. pf.* (concessa et donata; *l. corr.?*) *Ven.* 614,27. *Ulp.* 597,32. 603,16 *(verb. supplend.). Paul.* 189,5 (a lege). cellarium *Scaev. (test.)* 84,39. aedificandi ius *Pomp.* 256,32 *pt. pf.* tempus a constitutionibus *Paul.* 146,27 *pt. pf.* — concluduntur apes alveo *Gai.* 487,30. — condemnari *Gai.* IV, 185 (in summam vadimonii). *Paul.* 884,32 *(l. fort. corr.).* — condicitur incerti cautio *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 131,24. — conducitur mensor *Paul.* 306,19. — confertur *quid: Afr.* 220,6. *Ulp.* 710,28. 299,42. bona fratribus *Pap.* 245,39. institutio *Marcian.* 843,27 *pt. pf.* — confirmatur a) *quid:* adoptio *Marcell.* 23,23. codicilli *Gai.* II, 270a. ∾ b) *quis* tutor *vel* curator *Pap.* 750,34. *Ulp.* 760,14. *Paul.* 791,28 *pt. pf.* — conflatur lanx *Marcell.* 476,1. — coniungitur ripa domui *Scaev.* 558,4. — conscribuntur rationes *Ulp.* 796,11. — conservatur libertas *Paul.* 550,4. relicta *Tryph.* 181,23. — constituitur a) *quid (absol.) vel* ut ... *(maxime a quo imperatore): Iul.* 13,4 (a maioribus). 292,6 (a nobis). *Pomp.* 96,3. *Gai.* I, 33 *(part. ex coni.). Pius imp. ap. Paul.* 178,18. *Marcell.* 763,3 (severius a praetore). *Tryph.* 108,7. 889,22. *Ulp.* 409,8. 468,7. 759,11. 796,30 *bis.* 805,22 (ex bono et aequo ab iudice). 370,8. 445,9. 537,27. 571,13. 690,40. 795,34. 881,6 (est decretum et constit.). XXIV, 28 (a senatu). *Paul.* 527,26. 540,39. *Marcian.* 793,5. 834,26. dies *Ulp.* 381,1 *gerundivum.* peculium *Ulp.* 438,17 *pt. pf.* solacium *Call.* 766,26. ∾ b) *quis:* curator *Gai.* 812,29 *bis. Ulp.* 780,37. XII, 1. 3. *Paul.* 904,43 (frumento comparando). dominus *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 385,31. procurator *Auct. inc. rat.* 317. quaestores *Pomp.* 6,10. reus *Pap.* 46,6 *pt. pf.* tutor *Pap.* 767,18. — consulitur *imperator: Gai.* I, 53 *pt. pf. Paul.* 157,16. 884,34 *pt. pf.* — consumitur *quid:* fructus *Ulp.* 272,8. negotia *Gai.* I, 199. nummi *Ulp. (Marcell.?)* 360,12. — contemni a liberto *Ulp.* 29,18. — contestatur lis *Ulp.* 786,30. — continetur canis *Ulp.* 276,15. *servi, Ulp.* 899,8. — contrahitur *quid: Iul.* 559,27 *bis* (ex bonis). obligatio *Paul.* 518,2. pignus *Pap.* 581,20 *pt. pf.* — contribuitur *quid* bonis *Pap.* 205,8. — conveniri *Alf.* 209,22. *Iul.* 173,30. 257,29. *Pomp.* 621,24. 628,38. *Scaev.* 340,24. 497,2. 498,4. 770,42. 81,2. 29 *bis.* 36. 145,28. 30. 692,39. *Pap.* 178,33. 244,34. 694,30. 731,10. *Ulp.* 192,41. 299,13. 14. 16. 312,12. *(Iul.?)* 368,18. 763,11. 778,27. *(Pap.?)* 877,24. 14,36. 21,15. *(Iul.?)* 232,38. 438,37. 453,5. 6. 562,4. 633,23. *861,27.* 863,8. *Paul.* 106,29. 315,30. 449,10. 496,17. 20. 649,11 = V, 12, 11. 683,32. 720,18. 770,14. 888,7. 65,23. 248,22. 435,1. 532,9. 883,22 (V, 12, 18). 884,15. *Mod.* 327,25. 539,8. 692,11, 12. *Herm.* 896,17. 414,3. 617,25. — convertitur pecunia *Ulp.* 538,31 *(cf.* capi *p. 36,12).* — convocatur turba *Ulp.* 767,33. — corrigitur sententia *Paul.* 869,31. — corrumpitur *quid: Gai.* 761,7, 8 *(cf.* amoveri *pag. 35,25).* album *Paul. (Pomp.?)* 41,11. — creatur *quis: Ulp.* 870,21 (ab ordine). (creditores) 437,40 *pt. pf.* legatus a patria *Scaev.* 921,35 *pt. pf.* pistores *Ulp. (Paul.?) vat.* 235 *pt. pf.* — creditur *quid: Cels.* 700,36. pecuniae *Paul.* 640,9 *pt. pf. Mod.* 161,13 *pt. pf.* — curari *Iav.* 667,17. — custoditur *quis, Marc. et Comm. impp. ap. Macrum* 36,31. vestimentum *Pomp.* 443,8. — damnari *Ulp.* 607,26 (ab aliqua potestate). 805,5. 845,37. *(Mauric.)* XIII, 2 *pt. pf. Paul.* 47,9 (multa a competenti iudice). — datur a) *quid* (res, *absol.*): *Pomp.* 466,24 *pt. pf.* (pignori). *Gai.* 216,11 *ter.* III, 90. *cf.* 176. *Marc. imp. ap. Call.* 116,6 *pt. pf.* (res vel pecunia debita). *Scaev.* 178,15 (dari fieri volo). 773,11. 66,1 (datum aut rel. est). 67,5 (in duplum). 145,32. 164,43. *Pap.* 420,16 *bis. Ulp.* 311,1. *(Iul.?)* 721,17. 292,37. 419,36. 30. *Paul.* 110,37, 38. 15,31. *Marcian.* 588,31 (pignori). *Mod.* 45,17 (dari praestarique). actio (-nes) a praetore *Val. (Octaven.?)* 252,19. *Gai.* IV, 112. *Pap.* 267,26 *pt. pf. Ulp. (Iul.?)* 63,21 (in factum). administratio *Ulp. vat.* 183 *(part. ex coni.).* aestimatio *Marcian.* 406,36. aurei *Iul.* 28,1. *Gai.* 171,30. *Pap.* 264,7. corpus *Pomp. (Sab.?)* 516,28. *Val.* 252,37. damnum *Iul.* 406,5 *pt. pf. Ulp.* 162,32. 278,24 *pt. pf. (Iul.?)* 569,20 *pt. pf. et* 22. *Paul. (Pomp.?).* 162,19. I, 15, 2. debitum *Tryph.* 684,24 (in dotem). annui denarii *Scaev.* 104,25. dies excedendi *Ulp.* 860,38. dos *Afr.* 735,13 *pt. pf. Ulp.* 678,32 *pt. pf. bis.* VI, 3. edictum *Paul.* 171,33. rei executio *Ulp.* 785,6. fideicommissa *Paul. ad Scaev.* 178,21 *pt. pf.* forma *Ulp.* 66,9 *pt. pf.* 144,36 *pt. pf.* fructus fundi *Pap.* 712,9. fundus *Iul.* 23,27. *Scaev.* 587,19 (pignori). *Ulp.* 324,7 *pt. pf.* (pign.). *Paul.* 110,16. *Mod.* 327,25 *pt. pf.* (pign.). hereditas *Maecian.* 452,33. *Tryph. (Scaev.?)* 900,6 *pt. pf.* interdictum *Ulp. (Trebat.?)* 382,34 *pt. pf.* iudicatum solvi *Pomp.* 729,32 *pt. pf.* ius *Pomp.* 10,26 (respondendi). *Gai* I, 95 *ter.* legatum (-a) *Scaev.* 637,25 *pt. pf. Call.* 826,28. libellus (-i) *Hadr. imp. ap. Call.* 540,23 *pt. pf. Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 816,35 *pt. pf. Rescr. ap. Ulp.* 142,17 *pt. pf. Ulp.* 864,28. libertas (-tes) *Pomp.* 39,26 *pt. pf.* 473,36. *Maecian.* 452,33. *Tryph.* 900,23 *pt. pf. Ulp.*

438,31. *Paul.* 883.11 *pt. pf.* *Marcian. (Pius imp.?)* 423,3 *pt. pf.* *Mod.* 473.31 *pt. pf.* litterae *Marcian.* 872.35. locus *Pomp.* 184.6. *Ulp.* 83.13. mancipia ad usum *Ulp.* 812.3. mutuum *Tryph.* 771,33. negotium *Ulp.* 552,30. officium *Ulp.* 29.15. onera et introitus militiae *Scaev.* 100,28. pecunia *Iav.* 468.16. *Rescr. ap. Ulp.* 142.31. pignus (-ora) *Paul.* 466.8 *et (Plaut.?)* 593,34 *et* 813.29 *et* 695,3 *pt. pf.* praedium *Scaev.* 557,32. preces *Alex. imp. ap. Mod.* 829.23 *pt. pf.* privilegium *Marcian.* 903,13. saltus pignori *Ulp.* 411.27. sententia *Ulp.* 116,28 *et* 542.32 *pt. pf.* sestertia *Gai.* III, 102. summa dotis *Scaev.* 257,31. tributa *Mod.* 228,3. tutela *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 81,1, 2. *Ulp.* 753,18. ususfructus *Pomp.* 682.11. via *Paul.* 263,37 *bis.* ∾ b) *quis, Cels.* 20.16 (in adoptionem). *Gai.* I, 135 (in adopt.). *Marcian.* 871,8 (in adopt.). *(Sever. et Caroc. impp.?)* 784,18 (in temporale exilium). *Ulp.* 320,31 (ad exsequendam sententiam). VIII, 3 (in adopt.). *Paul.* 26,38 *pt. pf.* (in adopt.). V, 1, 1 (pignori aut fiduciae). actor *Ulp.* 97.8 *et* 732,19 *pt. pf.* arbiter *Marc. imp. ap. Ulp.* 449.34. *Ulp.* 190,3. (*vid. et.* iudex). curator (-es) *Ner.* 752,9. *Gai.* I, 198. 200 *ter.* *Pap.* 767.15 *pt. pf.* *Tryph.* 793,33. *Ulp.* 802,32 *pt. pf.* 812,23. *Paul.* 792,16. (*vid. et.* tutor). exsecutor *Ulp.* 99,1 *pt. pf.* fideiussor *Pomp.* 680,7. *Scaev.* 537,30. 887,41 *pt. pf.* *Pap.* 694,34 *pt. pf.* 727,16. *Ulp.* 687,18. *Mod.* 692.13, 14. iudex (-ices) *Pap.* 868,3. *Ulp.* 132,4 *pt. pf.* 174.24. 537.12 *pt pf.* (vel arbitri). 869,17. *Paul.* 166,6. 170.26. *Mod.* 869,33 *pt. pf.* praedes *Gai.* IV, 94. procurator *Iul.* 724,27 *pt. pf.* *Gai* 729,17 *pt. pf.* *Ulp.* 87,9. 638,28. pueri *Scaev.* 85,7. reus *Ulp.* 550,8. servus *Pomp.* 441,17. *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 608,35 (pign.). 477,31 *bis* (pign.). substitutus *Ulp.* 853,13. tutor (-es) *Gai.* I, 184 *(part. ex coni.).* 185 *bis.* *Sever. et Ant. impp. ap. Mod.* 787,31 *pt. pf.* *Scaev.* 770,26 *pt. pf.* 773,13. 15 *pt. pf.* *Pap.* 752,18 *pt. pf.* 756,14. 767,16 *pt. pf.* *Tryph.* 750,39. 752,34 *pt. pf.* 758,34 *pt. pf.* 793,35 *bis.* *Ulp.* 746,16. 28. 747,17. 754,17. 755,33 (vel curat.). 778,31. 790,9. 806,8. 807,15 *et* 372,23 *et* 618,1 *pt. pf.* 870,5. XI, 18 *bis.* 20 *bis.* 24 *(part. ex coni.).* *rat.* 147 (sive curatores). 191. 223. *Paul.* 751,22. 770,1. 9. 791,25 *pt. pf.* 26. 27 (vel curat.). *Mod.* 748.1 *pt. pf.* 756,39 (*et* curat.). *Herm.* 752,27. *rubr.* 755,6 *pt. pf.* (et curat.). *vid. et.* curator. — debetur *quid: Pomp.* 797,30. *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 142,27. *Gai.* II, 38. IV, 73. *Marcell.* 968.31. *Scaev.* 449,1. 136,32. 163,1. 36. 169,27 *bis.* 715.21. *Flor.* 412,31. *Pap.* 468,22. *Sever. et Carac. impp. ap. Ulp.* 799,28. *Ulp.* 427,35. 428,10. *(Labeo?)* 454,6. 532,1 *pt. pf.* *(Iul.?)* 721,18. 801,8. 557,31. 632,17. *Paul.* *(Iul.?)* 102,25 (quinquaginta). *(Ner.?)* 450,1. 469,7. 625,27. aes alienum *Ulp.* 507,25. alimenta *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 142.25. *Paul.* 196,30. fideicommissum *Pap.* 647.39 *et* 205,33 *pt. pf.* *Tryph. ad Scaev.* 80.30. *Ulp.* 21.18. 51.3. 72,5. legatum (-a) *Scaev.* 905.39. 170.31. *Pap.* 718.36. *Tryph.* 289,11. *Ulp.* 20.16 (vel fideic.). 313.2. *Paul.* 63,16. *Marcian.* 33,8. libertas *Marcell.* 439.35. pars hereditatis *Scaev.* 69.39 *fere* = 255.3. pecunia *Iul.* 534,23. *Scaev.* 450.18 *et Pap.* 683.6 *et* 161.40 *et Tryph.* 108.3 *pt. pf.* *Ulp.* 457.31. 32. pensiones fundi *Paul.* 77.19 *pt. pf.* quantitas (-tes) *Scaev.* 70,34 (pretii). *Ulp.* 119.20 *pt. pf.* religio reliquiis *Mod.* 316,28. reliquum *Pomp.* 652.30. salarium *Scaev.* 557,36. servitus *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 611.13. solidum *Iav.* 894,6. usurae *Scaev.* 671.37. — decernitur *quid: Pomp.* 119.46. *Ulp.* 61.7. 811.8. 227.13. 857.33. 881.6 (est decr. et constitutum). *Paul.* 496,5. famosa actio *Ulp.* 119.38. alimenta *Paul.* 318.4 *pt. pf.* — decipitur *quis: Iul.* 406,10. *Ulp.* 602.21. *Paul.* 205,38, 39. I, 19, 1 *(l. spurio).* *Marcian.* 37,35. ∾ sententia *Scaev.* 83,37. — dedicatur res *Marcell.* 813,31. — deditur servus noxae *Paul.* 238.30. — deducitur *quid* in dubitationem *Marcell. (Alf.?)* 712.3. colonia *Ulp.* 931,33 *pt. pf.* servus in insidias *Ulp. (Ofil.?)* 280,8. species in petitionem *Scaev.* 159,17. — defenditur (*uno excepto loco Afr.* 378,23) *quis* (*et* servus): *Iul.* 96.12. 304,32. 783.12. *Hadr. imp. ap. Ulp.* 306,31. *Afr.* 303,9. 378.23 (res). *Gai.* IV, 80. *Pap.* 117,39. *Ulp.* 40,27. 90,5. *(Pap.?)* 313,21. 546,33 *bis (Mo. del. loc. alt.).* 547,11 *bis.* 550.8. 850.33. 33. *Paul.* 39,10. 13. 772,11 *bis.* *Marcian.* 471,16. — defertur a) *quis: Call.* 875.30 (ab alio praeventus def.). *Ulp.* 29,21. *Macer* 798,33. ∾ b) *quid: Paul.* 878,40 *(absol.).* iusiurandum *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 366,19 *pt. pf.* *Paul.* 369,6 *et* 371,18 *pt. pf.* bon. possessio *Tryph.* 285,16 *pt. pf.* — deici (vi) *Marcell.* 587,38. *Ulp.* 583,38. 584,18. *Paul.* 587,5. 17. — delegari *Tryph.* 701,36 *pt. pf.* *Ulp.* *(Marcell.?)* 383,15 *et* 461,5. 461,9. *Paul.* 465,3 *pt. pf.* 488,8. 700,5. *Herm.* 637,5 *pt. pf.* — delentur legibilia *Ulp.* 831,14, 15. — uxor a patre desponsa vel destinata vel testamento denominata *Marcian.* 806,3. — denuntiatur *(absol.): Pap.* 815,13. *Ulp.* 188,17. 222,27 (ut . . .). *Marcian.* 640,18. ∾ venditor *Paul.* 170,23 *pt. pf.* (ut . . .). — deponitur argentum *Iav. (Ofil.?)* 157,7 *pt. pf.* denaria *Scaev.* 67,31 *pt. pf.* res *Ulp.* 471,22 *et* 797,39 *pt. pf.* tabulae testamenti *Ulp.* 572,13. — deportari *Scaev.* 254,13. *Ulp.* 71,19, 20 *pt. pf.* 872,44. *Marcian.* 862,3. — depr(a)ehenditur *quis: Pap.* 815,3 *pt. pf.* *Men.* 894,28. *Ulp.* 663,3 (uxor in adulterio) *pt. pf.* 737,24 *ter.* ∾ possessio *Ulp.* 392,8 (*Mo.* adpraehendi). — derelinquitur *quid: Paul.* 531,36. accusatio *Ulp.* 811,30 *pt. pf.* (servus *Iav.* 685,3 *ex Mo. coni., vid.* relinqui *pag. 50,51*). — lis deserta a reo *Pap.* 105,40. — designari *Ulp. rat.*

211 *bis*. — despondetur a patre: adulta *Paul.* 661,31 (desponsa destinatave testamentove nominata). pupilla *Ulp. vat.* 202. *Paul.* 667,11 (non desponsa nec testamento destinata). uxor *Marcian.* 806,5 (desponsa vel destinata vel testamento denominata). — destinatur adulta (*Paul.* 661,31 *pt. pf.*) *et* pupilla (*Paul.* 667,11 *pt pf.*) *vid. sub v.* desponderi. uxor (*Marcian.* 806,5 *pt. pf.*) *vid. sub v.* denominari. *quis* tutor *Ulp. (Pap.?) vat.* 211 *pt. pf.* 202 (vel curator). — destituitur *quis* aversa sella *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 79,27. — detinetur *quis: Gai.* 335,1 (liber homo). *Call.* 852,8 *pt. pf. Ulp.* 950,37. *Paul.* 890,11. 897,1 *pt. pf.* ∾ *quid:* fines publici *Ulp.* 925,42. fundus *Mod.* 43,7 *pt. pf.* possessio rei *Iav.* 714,13. — dicitur *(quid): Scaev.* 715,28. *Ulp. (Proc.?)* 606,20. 702,36. *Paul. vat.* 115. *Macer* 811,12. sententia *Pomp.* 536,34 *bis. Ulp.* 542,32 *pt. pf.* falsum ... testamentum *Pap.* 336,28. — digeruntur libri *Pomp.* 9,22. — dimitti *Ed. ap. Iul.* 81,38. *Tryph.* 889,9. *Mod.* 851,1. — diriguntur litterae dimissoriae ad *quem, Paul.* V, 34, 1. (solum publ. certis finibus *Ulp.* 575,2 *pt. pf. ex Mo. coni., vid.* relinqui *pag. 50,53*). — dispicitur *quid* medie a iudice *Ulp.* 411,30. — disponitur *quid, Sever. et Carac. impp. ap. Marcian.* 34,19. — distrahitur *quid* (res): *Ulp. (Pap.?)* 215,1. 621,40 *pt. pf.* 877,35. *Paul.* 763,33 *pt. pf. Marcian.* 880,36. 39. bona *Iav.* 576,30. *Gai.* 628,29. *Paul.* 883,30 (V, 12, 21) *pt. pf.* fiduciae *Paul.* I, 9, 8. II, 13, 1 *pt. pf.* fundus *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 207,38. ius ἐμφυτευτικὸν *etc. Ulp.* 809,8. iuvencus *Ulp. (Scaev.? Marcell.?)* 519,27 *pt. pf.* pignus (-ora) *Paul.* 696,1 *pt. pf.* II, 5, 1. praedia *Pap.* 882,8 *pt. pf. Mod.* 522,40. servus *Ulp.* 607,26. *Paul.* 844,34 = V, 16, 8. — dividitur ius *Ulp.* 835,32. — donatur *quid* (res, *absol.*): *Iul.* 710,11 *et* 416,22 *et (Servius?)* 530,33 *et* 34 *pt. pf. Pomp.* 246,22. 485,5 *(vid.* concedi *pag. 37,8) et* 531,40 *pt. pf. Clem.* 704,23. *Gai.* 628,30 (donata legatave res est). *Flor.* 447,5. *cf. Pap.* 106,21 *pt. pf. Tryph.* 500,40 *pt. pf. Ulp.* 697,6 (*cf.* 9 ab uxoris parte don.). *Paul.* 107,34 = I, 4, 7 *et* 723,27 *et (Iul.?)* 531,6 *pt. pf. Marcian.* 290,31. fundus *Gai.* 184,17. locus *Ulp.* 698,32. nummi *Labeo* 714,23, 24 *et Pomp.* 335,4 *et Paul. (Iul.? Pomp.?)* 705,10 *pt. pf.* peculium *Macer* 898,35. pecunia *Ulp.* 434,11 *pt. pf.* quarta *Marcian.* 241,3. servus *Scaev.* 674,39 (et trad.). *Pap. (Iul.?)* 847,32 *pt. pf. Paul. (Iul.?)* 500,16 *pt. pf.* — dotari ampliore summa *Ulp.* 725,10. — dubitatur *Marc. et Ver. impp. ap. Ulp.* 318,4. — ducitur *quis* domum *Gai.* IV, 21 (et vincitur). *femina in matrimonium: Pomp.* 658,1. *Marcian.* 177,41 *et* 178,1. uxor *Ulp.* 312,14. *Rufin.* 664,29. ∾ aqua *Paul.* V, 6, 9. canis *Ulp.* 276,14. servus *Iul. (Sabin.?)* 481,12. — eduntur neque instrumenta neque acta adv. fiscum *Paul.* 883,15. partus a muliere *Ulp.* 740,30 *pt. pf.* — educari *Marc. imp. ap. Ulp.* 739,9. *Scaev.* 432,11. *Ulp.* 319,31. — eligitur *quis: Ulp.* 616,23. *Paul.* 97,20. curator kalendarii *Papir. (Marc. et Verus impp.?)* 924,19. fideiussor *Ulp.* 687,42. *Mod.* 692,11. praefecti praet. *Char.* 28,16. tutor *Pap.* 666,25. *Ulp.* 760,17. vir bonus *Pap.* 267,34. ∾ *quid: Paul.* 121,30. mancipia *Scaev.* 121,31. humanior sententia *Pap.* 65,29. — emancipari *Afr.* 842,29. *Clem.* 335,36. *Gai.* 665,5. I, 135 (et in adoptionem dari). II, 136 *(ex coni.).* 137 *bis. Marcell.* 536,37 (exheres vel emancipatus est). *Scaev.* 197,10 *pt. pf. Tryph.* 814,9. *Ulp.* 27,3 *pt. pf.* 127,2. *(Iul.?)* 506,8. *(Scaev.?)* 236,1 *pt. pf.* 314,22 *pt. pf. Paul.* 23,17. 317,33 *pt. pf. (Pacon.?)* 315,3 *pt. pf. Marcian.* 23,8. *Mod.* 285,36 *pt. pf. Herm.* 904,7. — emitur *quid* (res, *servus*): *Pomp.* 514,7. *Ulp.* 501,29. 421,22. 422,2, 3 *bis. Paul.* 849,3. *Herm.* 135,31. fundus *Ulp.* 519,18. — emittitur instrumentum *Scaev. (epist.)* 72,22 *pt. pf.* manus *Mod.* 645,41 *pt. pf.* — everti *Paul.* 291,1. — evincitur fundus *Ulp.* 227,33. hereditas *Gai.* III, 37. res *Paul.* 719,1. *servus, Paul.* 624,25 *pt. pf.* — evocari *SCt. ap. Ulp.* 445,34. *Ulp. (Pius imp.?)* 164,26. 445,39. *Mod.* 134,34 (ad agendum). — exaudiri *Ulp.* 817,25 *bis.* — excipitur animi vitium *Ulp.* 603,14. — excitatur accusatio derelicta *Ulp.* 811,30. — excludi *Ulp.* 371,7. — excusari *Ulp.* 130,3. *Paul.* 254,4. — exheredari *Cels.* 296,2. *Iul.* 330,26, 27 *bis. Pomp.* 820,17 *(l. corr.). Gai.* II, 127. III, 58 *(ex coni.).* 66. 71. *Marcell.* 300,30. *Pap.* 199,37. *Tryph.* 285,14 *pt. pf. Ulp.* 827,24. *(Iul.?)* 330,18. 19, 20. 21. *Paul.* 823,6 (III, 4b, 10a) (aut heres scribi aut exh. debet). III, 4b, 10 (aut heres instituendus est aut exh.). — exheres est (*= factus est) quis, Marcell.* 536,37 *(vid. v.* emancipari *vers. 13).* — exhibetur *quid:* honor *Ulp.* 633,24. instrumenta *Ulp.* 335,24. neque inventaria neque alia instrumenta *Mod.* 765,35. stipulatio *Paul. (Iul.?)* 673,13 (*Mo.* exigatur). ∾ *quis: Men.* 894,22 *pt. pf. Ulp.* 28,33. 738,19. 28. 739,10. — exigitur *quid: Pomp.* 5,13. *Pap.* 162,4. *Paul.* 799,2. pecunia *Paul.* 496,18. — eximi vi *Ner.* 449,37. — expelli *Pomp.* 11,6 *pt. pf. Macer* 798,22 (vi a possessione). — exponitur rei stipulatio *Flor.* 723,44. — exprimitur *quid: Call.* 141,37. *cf.* 336,12 (ab adversa parte). — ex(s)truuntur dirutae domus *Paul.* 394,34 (I, 1a, 29). monumentum *Scaev.* 86,37 (38 *ex coni. edd., vid. v.* instrui *pag. 45,17*). — fabricatur navis *Ulp.* 706,11. — faeneratur pecunia *Scaev.* 770,31. — falli *Ulp.* 347,4. — fertur lex *Ulp.* 804,23. sententia *Ulp.*

42,13. testimonium *Call.* 650,20. — fit *quid:* *Cels.* 386,16. 666,5. *Pomp.* 386,27. *Claud.* 850,13 *(l. corr.). Scaev. (test.)* 178,15 (dari fieri volo). 156,45. *Pap.* 61,21. *Call.* 196,16. 851,21. *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 311,20. 604,16. *cf.* 631,20 (a parte actoris). 635,23 *bis.* 766,23 (contra legem). 776,13. *Paul.* 576,8. 405,33. *(Cato?)* 651,2. 967,14. II. 21ª, 15 *(Ves.).* absolutio *Ulp.* 698,30. acceptum *Ulp.* 483,34. aditio *Ulp.* 132,25 *pt. pf.* adiudicatio (-nes) *Pomp.* 320,15. *Paul.* 317,18 (adiud. et condemnationes). aestimatio *Ulp.* 172,24. 373,18. alienatio *Pap.* 441,23. appellationes *Paul.* V, 35, 2. codicilli *Iul.* 237,24. *Gai.* 869,40. *Marcell. (Aristo?)* 905,16 *pt. pf.* *Tryph.* 888,6. *Marcian.* 904,21 *pt. pf.* collatio *Iul.* 294,38 *pt. pf.* compromissum *Scaev.* 159,16. condemnatio *vid.* adiudicatio. convicium *Paul.* 783,36 = V. 4, 18. damnum et impensae *Gai.* 401,13 *pt. pf.* decreta *rubr.* 924,28. deductio debiti *Afr.* 385,9. defecta pars *Gai.* 216,29. denuntiatio *Paul.* 477,9. deterius *quid: Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 609,7 (mancipium). *Gai.* 405,31 (pignus sive res). *Ulp.* 342,29 (servus). detrimentum *Paul.* 500,2 *pt. pf.* factum dictum esse probatur *Marcell.* 871,26. divisio *Scaev.* 170,7. *Paul.* 319,11 *pt. pf.* donatio (-nes) *Ner.* 710,42 *et* 711,2 *et Paul.* 764,42 *pt. pf.* 419,10. emancipatio *Pap.* 822,27 *pt. pf.* furtum *Iul.* 378,22. *Gai.* 288,22. *(formula)* IV. 37 *(part. ex coni.). Ulp.* 19,13. *(Iul.?)* 743,24. *(Ed.?)* 761,13. *Paul. (Labeo?)* 833,4. impendia litis *Gai.* 93,35, 36 *pt. pf.* impensae *Ulp.* 717,41 *pt. pf.* *Paul.* 196,30. 723,26 *pt. pf.* *vid. et.* damnum. iniuria (-ae) *Gai.* III, 225. *Ulp.* 780,5 *bis.* *Paul.* 781,30. instrumentum cautionis *Mod.* 600,22 *pt. pf.* iudicatum *Pap.* 800,7. iuris eiusdem civitas *Paul.* 933,14. iuris Italici oppida, *Paul.* 933,22. liberationes *vid.* solutiones. locatio *vid.* venditio. lucri aqua *Pomp.* 598,11. melior res *Mod.* 105,11 *pt. pf.* 619,14. mora *Scaev.* 672,35 *pt. pf.* *Ulp.* 165,40. *Paul.* 399,27 *pt. pf.* nomina *Pap.* 110,3 *pt. pf.* *Paul. (Marcell.?)* 764,14 *pt. pf.* notum *Paul. (Marc. imp.?)* 757,28. oleum *vid.* vinum. opus *Pomp.* 271,14 *pt. pf.* *Gai.* 148,7 *pt. pf.* *Call.* 926,10 *pt. pf.* *Ulp.* 375,35. 390,5. 399,24. 25. 604,17. 608,33. *Paul. (Proc.?)* 400,35. 402,35. professio *Scaev.* 649,5 *pt. pf.* promissio *Paul.* 55,26. ratio (?) possessionis *Pomp.* 544,22. repromissio *Mod.* 907,10 *pt. pf.* restitutio *Ulp.* 132,5 *bis.* solutiones et liberationes *Maecian.* 720,44 *pt. pf.* stipulatio *Ulp.* 89,9 *pt. pf.* *Paul.* 326,15. substitutio *Ulp.* 21,24 *pt. pf.* sumptus *Pap.* 208,28 *et* 17,13 *et Mod.* 766,5 *et Herm.* 303,27 *pt. pf.* testamentum (-a) *Trai. imp. ap. Flor.* 871,12 *pt. pf.* 13. *Marcell.* 871,28. *Ulp.* 869,11 *et* 571,43 *et Paul.* IV, 5. 2 *pt. pf.* traditio (-nes) *Pomp. (Iul.?)* 358,25 *et Ulp.* 702,24 *pt. pf.* *Paul.* 627,34. transactio *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 381,23 *pt. pf. bis.* *Marcian.* 865,33 *pt. pf.* venditio et locatio *Ulp.* 550,33 *pt. pf.* vinum oleum *Paul. ad Labeon.* 212,1. vis *Ulp.* 114,25 *pt. pf.* ∾ 2) *quis:* decurio *Paul.* 905,3 *pt. pf.* filius emancipatus *Ulp.* 284,3 *pt. pf.* servus Latinus *Gai.* I, 35 *bis* (*alt. loco* et ius Quiritium consequi). ancilla Latina *Gai.* I, 167. — finitur numerus *Paul.* 171,34. — fraudari *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 347,28. — funerari *Marc. imp. ap. Ulp.* 352,29. — geritur *quid: Pomp.* 200,6. *Ulp.* 37,30 (quae acta gestaque sunt). 31. 114,23 *pt. pf.* *(Pomp.?)* 803,22. *Paul. (Labeo?)* 40,19. 763,31. honores *Pap.* 904,17. negotium *Scaev. (Pomp.?)* 101,17 *pt. pf.* tutela *Ulp.* 760,37. — duos pluresve a se genitos (*Mo.* ex se natos) natasve in sua potestate habebit *Lex Iulia et Papia ap. Paul.* 325,33. — gubernantur omnia *Pomp.* 3,26. — habetur *quid:* pro derelicto *Ulp.* 748,1. *Paul.* 531,37. vini numero *Ulp.* 123,13. (aurum infecti numero *Ulp.* 154,6 *ex Mo. coni.*). ratum *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 149,30. *Pomp.* 774,28. ∾ ratio *Call. (Sab.?)* 420,25. 26. *Ulp.* 101,6. ∾ vagi servi in operis *Ulp.* 406,13. — honorari lato clavo *etc.* *Ulp.* VII, 1. — ictus *Iul.* 291,28. — ignoratur an ... *Scaev.* 432,12 *bis.* — impediri *Ulp.* 53,4. *Paul.* 181,6. — impletur *quid:* quarta *Paul.* IV, 5. 7. satisdatio *Ulp.* 749,34. usucapio *Paul.* 186,32. — imploratur cognitio *Ulp.* 270,19. — imponitur vindicta *Ulp.* 478,21. — imprimuntur sigilli *Ulp.* 472,3 *abl. abs. bis.* — improbantur institutiones heredum *Gai.* II, 117. — impugnatur iudicium *Pap.* 25,23. — inchoatur actio *Paul. cons.* 6, 8 *pt. pf.* opus *Mod.* 928,31 *bis.* usucapio *Pomp.* 521,39. — inducuntur fures *Ulp.* 745,39 *pt. pf.* lex *Paul.* 206,6. mancipia in fundum *Paul.* 130,18 *pt. pf.* servi *Scaev.* 587,28. — indulgetur *quid:* immunitas *Char.* 916,3. missio *Ulp.* 82,25. — infamari *Ulp.* 151,33. — infertur *quid:* bella *Pomp.* 5,31. adulterii crimen *Pap.* 815,12. solidi *Pap.* 434,11. timor *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 114,15. (verbera impunita *Claud.* 849,41 *edd.*, *vid. v.* afferri *p. 35,12*). ∾ mortuus in legatum locum *Ulp.* 349,23. ossa vel corpus 350,9. — infitiantur (*= pass.*) actiones a reo *Paul.* I, 19, 1. — res iniectae *Iul.* 410,31. — iniungitur *quid: Scaev.* 144,20. cura *Ulp. vat.* 136 *et* 187 *pt. pf.* *(part. ex coni.).* munus *Paul.* 905,3 *pt. pf.* officium curae *Paul.* 769,28. — inquietari *Ulp. (Sabin.? Cassius?)* 545,25. 618,28. — inspicitur *quid. Ulp.* 130,19. — instauratur crimen *Pap.* 837,7. — instituitur 1) *quis: Pomp.* 9,14 *pt. pf.* 10,15. *heres: Labeo* 864,6. *Cels.* 845,37. *Iul.* 29,33 *pt. pf.* 237,26. 238,18. (35). 523,27. 530,33 *pt. pf.* 891,22. *Pomp.* 886,14. *Clem. (Iul.?)* 847,19. *Gai.* 869,36 *pt. pf.* *(Iul.?)* 249,30 *pt. pf.* II, 142. 161 *bis.* 274.

III, 212 *pt. pf. Maecian.* 899,24. *Marcell.* 725,18 *pt. pf.* 300,22. *Scaev.* 105,3 *pt. pf. Pap.* 635,2 *pt pf.* 729,1 *pt. pf.* 61,24. 899,28 *pt. pf. Tryph.* 823,10 *pt. pf. Ulp.* 176,21 *pt. pf. (Iul.?)* 532,37 *pt. pf.* 833,28 (ab herede pure cum libertate). 868,31. 35. 881,34. 884,19 *pt. pf. (Iul.?)* 116,22 *pt. pf. et* 230,36 *et* 234,38. 282,7. 293,21. 302,19. 329,29. 31 *pt. pf.* 338,29 *pt. pf.* 824,17 *pt. pf.* 897,33 *pt. pf. bis.* I, 14 *pt. pf.* (liber esse iussus et . . .). XXII, 5. *Paul.* 320,6. 511,3. 654,40 *pt. pf.* 726,6 *et* 15 *pt. pf.* 848,21 *pt. pf.* 857,11 *pt. pf.* 885,40 *pt. pf.* 268,5 *pt. pf.* 329,17 *pt. pf.* 856,25. III, 4ᵇ, 10 (aut exheredandus). *Marcian.* 843,23. *(Marcell.? Pius imp.?)* 178,6. 881,39. *Mod.* 728,26 *pt. pf.* ∾ 2) *quid:* accusatio *Ulp.* 797,42 *pt. pf.* libertatis favor *Tryph.* 888,34 *pt. pf.* lis *Pap.* 582,2 (*Mo. pro* ab eo *coni.* prior). — instruitur *quis, Pomp.* 9,15 *pt. pf.* ∾ *quid:* monumentum *Scaev.* 86,37 (*edd. quod antecedit* exstrui). religio praetoris *Aquila* 780,14. — intellegitur id fieri *Mod.* 657,10. — interdicitur ne . . . *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 3. administratio *Ulp.* 704,12. provincia *Ulp.* 860,30. — interfici *Ulp.* 375,42. — interpellari *Pomp.* 8,27 *cf. (Labeo?)* 643,12 (a parte . . . interp.). *Afr.* 568,24. *(Scaev.* 118,10 *coni. Mo.).* — interponitur *quid:* cautio *Paul.* III, 6, 27. decretum (-a) *Scaev.* 435,13. *Tryph.* 541,41. obligatio *Tryph.* 596,37. servus *Ulp.* 702,14. 18 *bis.* 19. 20. stipulatio *Ulp.* 733,10. *Paul.* 248,36. *Mod.* 681,30 *pt. pf.* 729,33, 34. — interrogari *Iul.* 678,11 *pt. pf. Gai.* 696,31. *Scaev.* 828,10 *pt. pf. Ulp.* 337,9, 10 *pt. pf.* 338,21 *bis. Paul.* V, 16, 5 *bis.* — introducitur *quid: Ulp.* XXIV, 28. distinctio *Afr.* 568,30. edictum *Marcell.* 300,39. — introitur domus *Paul.* V, 4, 8. — invehitur *quid: Marcian. (Pomp.?)* 588,29 *pt. pf.* pignera *Ulp.* 619,30. — iteratur manumissio *Gai.* I, 35 *bis.* — iuberi *Iul.* 323,13. 237,30 *pt. pf.* 706,31. *Pomp.* 500,6. 764,20. 610,10. *Mauric.* 879,18 *pt. pf. Scaev.* 868,37 *et Ulp.* 40,29 *et* 320,26 *pt. pf.* 481,1. 835,43. 386,31. 922,34. I, 14 *pt. pf.* (liber esse et heres instit.). *Paul.* 395,36. 885,39 *pt. pf.* 177,26. *Marcian.* 160,9. *Mod.* 907,5 *pt. pf.* (a patria). — iudicatur *(quid): Labeo* 483,7. *Hadr. imp. ap. Call.* 540,34. *Ulp.* 369,41 *et Paul.* V, 5ᵃ, 1 *pt. pf. ter.* — iuratus *Scaev.* 118,10 *(l. dubio, cf. Mo. adn.).* — laedi *Ulp.* 43,9. — legatur *quid* (res): *Pomp. (Labeo?)* 39,27. *Gai.* 628,30 (donata legatave res est). *Ulp.* 351,23. *(Iul.?)* 157,33. *Paul.* 64,17 (res pignoris iure obligata). *Marcian.* 709,30. donationes *Pap.* 712,18. fundus *Iul.* 238,36. *Pomp.* 199,34 *pt. pf. Scaev.* 85,2 *bis.* homo *Iul.* 25,6. *servus (-i): Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 234,17. *Scaev.* 468,30. *Paul.* 901,8. 167,32 *pt. pf.* (et alienatus). ususfructus *Iul.* 261,34. — liberatur *quis (et servus): Iul.* 160,14. *Marcell.* 334,36.

Scaev. 525,40. 671,3 (manumitti vindictaque lib.). 803,13 (crimine). — machina ligata *Ulp.* 402,20. — locatur fructus *Ulp.* 550,31 (vel venierat). fundus *Ulp. (Mela?)* 116,27. — lucri fit *vid. v.* fit *p. 43,35.* — lugeri *Ulp. (Cinna?)* 658,5. *(Pap.?) vat.* 321. — luitur *quid obligati:* res *Ulp.* 16,32, 33. servus *Pap.* 316,39. — mancipari *Gai.* I, 117. 118. 118ᵃ *bis.* 166ᵃ *bis pt. pf. fere = Ulp.* XI, 5 *bis.* — mandatur *(quid): Ulp.* 91,30; *unde vat.* 340ᵇ. 99,14. 16. 486,3. 736,28. actiones *Scaev.* 95,30. 32. *Mod.* 642,28. iurisdictio *Pomp.* 34,18. *Pap.* 38,25. *Ulp.* 38,32. 777,36. — manumittitur *semper fere* servus: *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 314,38. *Alf.* 422,37. *Iav.* 666,44. 45. *Iul.* 425,35. *Pomp.* 321,14 *pt. pf.* 423,24. 27. 449,2. 485,2. 715,44. 886,13 (captivus; *Mo.* missus). *Gai. (Lex Aelia Sentia?)* I, 13 *pt. pf. bis* I, 115 *bis (alt. l. ex coni.).* 167 *pt. pf. bis.* 195. 195ᵃ *bis (priore l. ex coni.).* II, 161. 187. 188. *Maecian. (Iul.?)* 196,10. *Marcell.* 439,33. *Scaev.* 144,27 *pt. pf.* 146,12. 34. 451,12 *pt. pf.* 671,3 (vindictaque liberari). *Pap.* 135,2 *pt. pf.* 424,15. 442,10. *(Hadr. imp.?)* 898,34 *pt. pf. Call.* 469,32 *bis. Ulp.* 45,16 (a corpore aliquo etc.). 183,22 *pt. pf.* 375,16. *(Pius imp.?)* 230,10. 314,38 *pt. pf.* (nepos). 437,35. 438,3. 444,14. 20. 31. 33. 447,3. 19. 469,25. 482,7 *pt. pf.* 903,7. I, 19 *pt. pf.* III, 4. *(Lex Iulia?)* XIII, 2 *pt. pf.* XXII, 12 *et* 13 (aut alienatus est). *Paul.* 555,37. 556,7. 716,5. 8,16. 63,32. 64,9. 450,6. 19 *bis.* 463,32. *(Aristo?)* 473,2 *pt. pf.* 5. 719,33. 827,23. 861,31. *Marcian. (Sever. et Car. impp.?)* 843,26. 422,19. 455,23. *Mod. (Hadr. imp.?)* 316,38 *pt. pf.* 440,26. 27, 28. 473,28. *Rufin.* 664,29. *(Iul.?)* 31. *Herm.* 905,33 *pt. pf. rubr.* 314,21. 470,9 *pt. pf.* — mittitur *quis: Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 82,16 *pt. pf. (Pomp.* 886,13 *ex Mo. coni., vid.* manumitti *vers. 15).* in exilium *Paul.* 854,9 = V, 28 (aut curia submoventur . . . aut ad tempus relegantur). in possessionem *Gai.* IV, 177. *Ulp.* 325,7. 808,39. 381,4 *pt. pf.* 34. 385,11. 387,4 *pt. pf.* 570,32. 571,22. agaso in villam *Ulp. (Muc. Scaev.?)* 840,25 *pt. pf.* servus in provinciam *Ulp. (Cael.?)* 607,15 *pt. pf.* servus peregre *Ulp.* 332,13. ∾ epistula *Ulp.* 125,1. *Mod.* 906,43. — mota controversia *Scaev.* 414,3. *Ulp.* 560,34. — mutata voluntate *Paul.* IV, 5, 2. *vid. et. pag. 58, 15.* — nasci *vid. pag. 19, 5 et 44, 13.* — necari a familia *Pap.* 900,16 *et* 902,2 *pt. pf.* 203,41. *Ulp.* 477,12. — neglegi *Paul.* 664,39. — nominatur *quis: Pomp.* 9,5. *Sever. et Car. impp. ap. Macrum* 858,4 *pt. pf.* fideiussor *Ulp.* 805,22 *pt. pf.* — notatur *quis, Ulp.* 115,16. ∾ sententia *Ulp.* 166,24. 881,22. — numeratur pecunia *Scaev.* 74,39. *Paul.* II, 17, 14 (15). — nuntiatur tacitum fideicommissum *Paul.* 878,10. — obicitur exceptio *Gai.* IV, 119. *Marcian.* 585,2.

— [illegible] *Tryph.* [illegible] — [illegible] *Pomp.* [illegible] — [illegible] *Scaev.* [illegible] *pt. pf.* [illegible] *Marcian.* [illegible] *pt. pf.* [illegible] — [illegible] *Scaev.* [illegible] *Call.* [illegible] *Marc. et Luc. impp. ap. Marcian.* [illegible] *Ulp.* [illegible] *Gai.* [illegible] testa- [illegible] — [illegible] *homo vel* [illegible] *Marcell.* [illegible] *Marc. et Luc. impp. ap. Marcian.* [illegible] *Pap.* [illegible] *Cels.?* [illegible] *Paul.* [illegible].11. [illegible] *pt. pf.* [illegible] *app.* 2. 1[illegible] (*verb. ex coni.*).

[illegible] *quid:* ager *Paul.* [illegible] *pt. pf.* bona a [illegible] *Ulp.* [illegible] *Paul.* [illegible] = V. 12. 9. (*Fort. et. Paul.* [illegible]; *cf.* [illegible] *pag. 37.15*). do- [illegible] *Paul* [illegible] *pt. pf.* possessio *Pap.* 515.[illegible] *Ulp.* [illegible] — offertur a) *quid:* *Mod.* 596.2 (*aliud*). [illegible] aestimatio *Ulp.* 222.5 consulatus *Pomp.* [illegible] facultas *Ulp.* [illegible] pecunia *Scaev.* [illegible] *pt. pf.* pretium *Ulp.* 549.1. quantitas legat. *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 230.21. res furtiva *Gai.* III. 187. [illegible] *Tryph.* [illegible] *abl. abs.* ∾ b) *quis:* *quaestioni.* *Ulp.* [illegible] *pt. pf.* *Marcian.* 849.16 *bis.* 17. desertor *Macer* (*Pius imp.?*) [illegible]. fideiussores *Pap.* 541.21. servus ad tormenta *Paul.* 844.35. — omittitur *quid:* *Paul.* 731.21. aestimatio *Paul.* (*Pomp.?*) 194,1 et hereditas *Iav.* 554.8 *abl. abs.* *Tryph.* 285,16 *pt. pf.* bon. possessio *Marcell. ad Iul.* 238.35 *abl. abs.* — oneratur annona *Mand. imper. ap. Ulp.* 784.26 bis heres *Pomp.* (*Ofil.?*) 433,13. — oppressus a latronibus *Call.* 141,1* (*vid. coerceri pag. 36,32*). *Ulp.* 669,2. — optatur *Paul.* (*Iul.?*) 2.18. — ostenditur *quid. Scaev.* 105.16 — pactum est *Marcian.* 596.14. — peragitur res *Pap.* 796.17.

percipiuntur fructus *Iul.* 639,28. *Pap.* 635.6. *Ulp.* (*Pap.?*) 143,21 *pt. pf.* (*Iul.?*) 219.18. 36.3 = *rat* 44 *pt. pf.* 563.10. mercedes praediorum *Pap.* 248,6 *pt. pf.* — mulier percussa pugno vel equa ictu *Ulp.* (*Brutus?*) 285.26. — perducitur *servus:* ad civitatem Romanam *Paul.* II. 21ª, 7 (*Ves.*). ad libertatem *Ulp.* (*Hadr. et Pius impp.?*) 444.14. 30. (*Sever. et Carac. impp.?*) 445.18. (*Marc. et Ver. impp.?*) 447,35, 36. *Paul.* 532.13. ∾ *quis* ad magistratum *Iul.* 795.11 *bis.* — perficitur opus *Ulp.* 923.4 *abl. abs* (*Marc. et Ver. impp.?*) 928,5. — permittitur (*quid*): *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 597,25. *Proc.* 386,32 *Gai.* III. 224. *Call.* 170.18. *Tryph.* 81.32. administratio *Gai.* 409.15. 490.31. pecuniae *Marc. et Ver. impp. ap. Papir.* 71,6 (*Mo. coni.* remitti). tutela *Ulp.* 728,8. *Paul.* 765,3 *ter.* — persolvitur debitum *Scaev.* 70,6. — petitur a) (*quid*): *Ulp.* 442.35 [illegible] fundus pupillaris *Ulp.* [illegible] [illegible] *Ulp.* [illegible] [illegible] *vel* [illegible] *Iul.* [illegible] [illegible] *Afr.* [illegible] *Ulp.* [illegible] *corr.* [illegible] *Marci.* *Paul.?* [illegible]. liber- tas *in servitutem.* *Ulp.* [illegible] *pt. pf.* tutor *Paul.* [illegible] *pt. pf.* — [illegible] poena *Call.* [illegible]. — p[illegible] [illegible] *Ulp.* [illegible] — po- [illegible] *Ulp.* [illegible] *pt. pf.* aedificium *Iul.* [illegible] *pt. pf.* [illegible] *Ulp.* *Serv.?* 303.18. — poscitur iudex *Paul.* *Pomp.?* [illegible]. — pos- sidetur a) *quid* (*res*): *Iav.* 510.33. *Iul.* [illegible]. *Pomp.* 522.5. *Ulp.* [illegible] *bis.* [illegible]. 644.31. [illegible]. [illegible] *Paul.* *Proc.?* 531.35. II.31.11 (*Ves.*). *Anthian.* 212.14. aedificium *Paul.* [illegible]. agri *Papir.* (*Anton. et Ver. impp.?*) 924.11. apes et columbae *Paul.* [illegible]. bona *Ed. ap Paul.* 547.16. *Gai.* IV. 102 (possessa proscriptave sunt *part. ex coni.*). *Paul.* [illegible]. domus *Scaev.* 55[illegible]. equi alieni *Ulp.* 930.11. ferae (bestiae) *et* pisces *Paul.* *Nerva fil.?* 505.33 *et* 34. fundus *Paul.* 229.[illegible] 518.34. merces *Ulp.* (*Cels.?* 331.30. partus *Ulp.* 214 2. pecus aut vas *Paul.* (*Nerva fil.?* 505.36 *bis.* pisces *vid.* ferae. possessio *Iav.* 521.4. praedia *Scaev.* 97.39. *Pap.* 96.11 (cum praetorio). *Paul.* 94.39 rationes *Ulp* (*Iul.?* 331.18. ∾ b) *quis* (*et servus*): *Iav.* 510.39 filius tamquam servus *Ulp.* 506.30. fugitivus (servus) *Ulp.* (*Iul.?* 219.8. 12 *bis*, 13 *bis* 508.3 homo *Iul.* 524.21 *pt. pf.* *Ulp.* 204.11. servus (-i) *Gai.* 481.3. II. 92 (*cf.* 491.33 *ubi a deest*). *Ulp.* (*Cels.?*) 513.11. 12. 514.28. 39. (*Virian.?*, 585.28. 30. I. 16. *Paul.* 502.23 (*Nerva fil.?*) 503.3. 6. (*Iul.?*, 503.10. 505.10. 520.13. 14 II. 31. 37. *Herm.* 516.36. — postulatur *quis:* *Ulp* 809.40 *bis* adulterii *Pap* 815.18. crimine *Ulp.* 797.43. ∾ bon. possessio *Paul.* 277.13 (III. 1ª. 1ᵇ). — praecipitur *quid:* *Paul.* 506.3. dos *Iul.* 218.5. — praeditum esse potestate aliqua *Ulp.* 174.23. — praefertur dies *Mod.* 829.17. *abl. abs.* — praefinitur dies *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 925.37; *unde Paul* 638.10. tempus *Pomp.* 119.36 *et Paul.* 837.16 *et Mod.* 799.28 *pt pf.* — praepositus est filius *vel* servus *Pap.* 426.16 (tabernae) *pt.* *Ulp.* (*Marcell.?*) 500.27 (societati) *pt.* *Paul.* (*Iul.?*) 362.4. (*Proc ?*) 426,4 *pt.* institor *Ulp.* 423,23. 27 *pt.* — praescribitur *Ulp.* 864.36 tempus *Scaev.* 164.7 *pt. pf.* — praestatur a) *quid:* *Iav.* 570.21. (*Labeo?*) 695,28. *Ner.* (*Aristo?*) 73.38 *abl. abs.* 553.36. *Iul.* 795,18. *Scaev.* 318.31. 772,33. 79.41. 80.2. 105.6 (decem). 35. 145,17. 146. 33. *Ulp.* 549,36. (*Pap.?*) 128,21. (*Iul.?*) 230,23. (*Servius?*) 457,26. 762.17. 18. 19. *Paul.* 539,22. 77,18 (quinquag. *praep. ex coni.*) *Mod.* 404,35. actiones *Pap.* 932,35. *cf. Ner.* 553,36 (. . . actiones persequendae). aestimatio *Pomp.* 5,35. *Ulp.* (*Sab.?*) 583,8 (litis). *Paul.*

571,12. alimenta *Marc. imp. ap. Ulp.* 739,8. *Scaev.* 105,24 *bis.* (25 *ex Mo. coni.*). 147,36 *bis. Pap.* 143,13. *Paul.* 323,21. annua *Pap.* 264,18. annui *Scaev.* 105,19. aurei *Ulp.* 177,31. *Mod. (Paul.?)* 177,35. *cf. Scaev.* 105,6 *et Paul.* 77,18. animalium casus mortesque *etc. Ulp.* 958,22. cautela *Pomp* 407,21. cautio *Maecian.* 251,24 *abl. abs. Ulp.* 310,20. cibaria *Scaev.* 147,19 (quaeque alia praestabam). *Mod.* 143,7 (et vestiaria). culpa *Pap.* 678,30. damnum *Afr. (Iul.?)* 568,41. diaria *Scaev.* 147,31 *bis.* 33. dolus *Pomp.* 541,13 (malus). *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 548,30. *Paul.* 509,18 (et culpa). fideicommissum *Scaev.* 84,12. 255,10. *Pap.* 58,33. *Paul.* IV, 1, 17. fides *Ulp.* 181,8. fructus *Afr.* 240,9. *Ulp.* 612,3 (accessionis). fundus *Gai.* 19,11. impensae *Iav.* 695,30. indemnitas *Call.* 51,14. legatum (-a) *Marcell.* 456,10. *Scaev.* 100,31. *Mod.* 43,23. 24. 45,15 (et libert.). *cf* 17 (dari praestarique). libertas (-tes) *SCt. ap. Ulp.* 445,34. *Maecian.* 455,29. *Marcell.* 456,16 *bis. Scaev* 671,10. *Pap.* 905,25. 61,17. 434,11. 441,43 *pt. pf. Paul.* 448,9. 17. *Marcian.* 454,34. nummi *Paul* III, 6, 1. officium *Iav.* 491,31. operae *Herm.* 327,8. pars dotis *Clem.* 49,21. pecunia *Paul.* 316,3. periculum *Ulp. (Q. Muc.?)* 402,5. poena contumaciae *Ulp.* 572,34. quinquagesima (*Mo.* -ae) omnis reditus *Scaev.* 106,2. rationes *Scaev.* 451,38. satisdatio *Ulp.* 21,39. 472,5. *servi, Scaev.* 84,40. certa summa *etc. Scaev.* 105,34. usura (-ae) *Scaev.* 888,36. 163,32. vestiaria *vid.* cibaria. ∾ b) *quis* indemnis *Afr. (Iul.?)* 385,14. *Ulp.* 351,28. — praestituitur tempus *Pap.* 39,23. — praeteritus *Pomp.* 327,34. *Paul.* 337,31. — praevenitur *quis: Pap. coll.* 6, 6, 1. *cf. Call.* 875,30 *pt. pf. Ulp.* 372,2 *bis.* 808,30. ∾ *absol., Ulp.* 451,35. — probatur a) *quid: Scaev.* 101,24. *Ulp.* 709,16 *bis. Paul.* 644,30 (ab ea parte). *Mod.* 646,2. distinctio *Afr.* 568,30. fides et diligentia *Gai.* I, 200. nomen *Ulp.* 799,38. sententia *Ulp.* 297,21. 442,15. 444,19. 745,16. 457,12. ∾ b) *quis: Mod.* 646,1. fideiussores *Paul.* 50,33. 35 *pt. pf.* uxor *Ulp.* 811,29 *pt. pf.* — procreatus a captiva *Ulp.* 369,7. — proditur a) *quid: Ner.* 492,16 (a natura). actio *Ulp.* 741,9. causae *Call.* 876,4. instrumentum (-a) *Paul.* 854,4 = V, 25, 8 (litis). *Marcian.* 823,10. ∾ b) *quis: Ulp.* 114,2. 131,38. — proferuntur apochae *Paul.* 769,40. rationes *Ulp.* 796,10. — progenitus *Mod.* 352,2 (orti progenitive sunt). — prohibetur a) *quis: Iul.* 552,40. 568,10. *Pomp.* 271,13. 290,30. 879,23. *Afr.* 568,22 *bis. Gai.* 487,14 = 33. 729,9. *Marcell.* 270,38. *Scaev.* 318,20. *Pap.* 329,21. *Call.* 919,40. *Ulp.* 242,9. 270,7. 350,39. 316,5. *(Cels.?)* 383,12. 591,4. *(Iul.?)* 593,19 *et* 20 *bis.* 650,40. 782,11. *Paul.* 559,25. 565,20 *bis.* 423,11 *bis pt. pf.* 664,6. ∾ b) res *Mod.* 893,33 *pt. pf.*

— promittitur *quid: Pap.* 800,16 *bis* (?). actiones *Maecian.* 209,23. dos *Ulp.* 675,10 *bis et* 698,41 *pt. pf. Paul.* 676,9. dupla *Ulp.* 624,32. fideicommissum *Maecian.* 387,40. pecunia *Paul.* 315,9 *pt. pf.* in integrum restitutiones *Mod.* 112,11. — pronuntiatur *quid* de usuris repetendis *Scaev.* 389,13. — proponitur *quid:* edictum *Ulp.* 327,24. stipulatio *Ulp.* 623,40. verba stipulationis *Iav.* 692,34. — proscribuntur bona *Gai.* IV, 102 *(vid. v.* possidetur *pag. 48,17).* — proteguntur fugitivi *Ulp. (SCt.?)* 344,28. — providetur *quid, Paul. (Q. Muc. Scaev.?)* 288,15. — provocatus creditor *Ulp.* 325,21, 22. — pulsari *Claud.* 849,43. — puniri *Paul.* 652,34. — purgari crimine *Ulp.* 804,17. — ratio habetur *et* ratum habetur *vid.* haberi *p. 44,18 et 19.* — reciduntur tigna *Ulp. (Proc.?)* 287,5 *abl. abs.* — recipitur *quid. Ulp. (Ner.?)* 546,39. pecunia *Scaev.* 249,12. ∾ *quis, Mod.* 886,1 *pt. pf.* — recitatur testamentum *Paul.* 848,22 *abl. abs.* — recuperari *Paul.* 886,38, 39. — recusatur hereditas *Ulp.* 229,12. — redditur *quid: Ulp.* 538,23. *Paul.* 722,33. 550,20. aestimatio *Pap.* 576,20. aurei *Scaev.* 97,35. *cf.* 164,22. dos *Alf.* 689,34. *Marcian.* 174,37. iudicium *Pap. vat.* 14. libertas *Pap.* 442,8. mancipium *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 608,33. pars ex dote *Pap.* 58,14. pecunia *Cels.* 362,27. *Sever. et Carac. impp. ap. Paul.* 655,15. ratio *Scaev.* 452,5. servus *Mod.* 728,31. — redhibetur homo *Afr.* 629,19. servus *Ulp.* 741,13. — redigitur *quid, Paul. (Trai. imp.?)* 878,28. *quis* in potestatem patris *Gai.* II, 135ª. III, 20. — redimitur *servus: Tryph.* 889,27 (natum cum matre uno pretio). *Ulp.* 835,43. *(Iul.?)* 854,12 *et* 13. 14 *bis. Paul.* 167,33. 178,28. *Marcian.* 177,18. — reducitur aes atque argentum ab artificibus in pristinam materiam *Call.* 492,8 (separatur et red.). — refertur sententia *Ulp.* 548,1 *pt. pf.* — refricatur accusatio *Paul.* I, 6ᵇ, 1. — refunduntur pretia *Ulp.* 132,26. — regitur *quis, Ulp. (Cels.?)* 756,4. ∾ navis *Ulp. (Proc.?)* 287,13. — relegari *Marc. et Ver. impp. ap. Ulp.* 928,4. *Ulp.* 860,29. *Paul.* 854,9 = V, 28 *(vid. v.* mitti *pag. 46,35).* — relinquitur a) *quid* (res): *Afr.* 30,18. *Scaev.* 66,1 *(vid. v.* dari). *Ulp.* 899,30. *Paul.* II, 31, 27 *(Ves.).* bona *Iul.* 294,36 *pt. pf. Herm.* 911,19 *pt. pf.* domus per fideic. *Ulp.* 127,44. fideicommissum *Scaev.* 671,32 *pt. pf. Ulp. (Scaev.?)* 236,5. hereditas *Iul.* 237,38 *pt. pf.* iniuria inulta *Ulp.* 778,32. legatum (-a) *Cels.* 711,12. libertas *Paul.* 473,15 *et* 901,4 *pt. pf.* mancipia *Scaev.* 85,11. patrimonium *Pomp.* 929,3 *pt. pf.* servus (-i) *Iav.* 685,8 *(Mo. coni.* derelinqui). *Tryph.* 888,22 *pt. pf. Ulp.* 92,30 *pt. pf.* solum viae publicae *Ulp.* 575,2 *pt. pf. (Mo. coni.*

relictum aut directum). testamenta Imper. mandat. ap. Ulp. 867,9 pt. pf. thensaurus Ulp. (Labeo?) 313,32 pt. pf. ∾ b) quis heres Iav. 169,3. Gai. III, 151. Marcell. 725,16 pt. pf. liber et heres Gai. I, 21 pt. pf. — remancipata Gai. I, 115. — remittitur a) quid: condicio Ulp. 372,40. iusiurandum Ulp. 371,26. 862,30. multa Ulp. 35,27 pt. pf. onus Ulp. 230,25. quaestio culpae Pap. 768,5. satisdatio Tryph. 72,9 pt. pf. servitus Pap. 263,11. usura pecuniae Scaev. 163,31 (supplend. remitti volo vel sim. quid). ∾ quis ad cognitionem imperatorum Pap. 549,18 pt. pf. milites Men. 895,7 pt. pf. — removeri Ulp. 424,12. 777,28. — remunerari Ulp. (Cels.?) 374,33. — renuntiatur Ulp. 55,13. — repelli Pomp. 511,16. Pap. 683,5. Ulp. 444,29. — rependitur aurum Pomp. (Q. Muc.) 155,34. — repetitur a) quid: Pap. 386,41. legata Ulp. 177,27 bis. pretium Paul. 522,21 (vid. v. solvi). res Iul. 416,44. ∾ b) reus Paul. V, 17, 1 (2). — replicatur Pomp. 466,30. — reprehendi Ulp. 63,19. — reprobatur quid, Ulp. 862,1. ∾ medicus Mod. (Sever. et Car. impp.?) 783,18 fere = 913,34. — repromittitur Paul. (Plaut.) 389,13. — repudiata possessio Pap. 629,32. uxor Ulp. 658,23. — requisitus Ulp. 143,7. — rescriptum est ab imperatore (-ibus): Marcell. 179,6. Tryph. 81,30. 596,32. 319,4. 854,19. Ulp. 66,32. 114,38. 562,38. 717,13. 747,37. 775,2. 868,11. 230,38. 232,8. 321,32. 365,12. 373,6. 442,26. 445,19. 453,28. 537,11. 25. 561,38. 617,15 bis. 760,16 bis. 929,41. Paul. 214,18. 789,19. Marcian. 665,17. Mod. 808,9. — respondetur in iure: Ulp. (Iul.?) 337,27. ∾ ab auctore iuris: Iul. 490,18. 519,31. 882,5. Pomp. 9,11. Ulp. 63,34. 360,27. 819,16. — restituitur a) quid: Ulp. 119,18. Paul. 552,18. fructus Marcell. 728,14. Paul. 641,20. hereditas Iav. 244,21. Ulp. 227,15. insula Labeo 588,5. legata Iul. 239,18 bis. opus Paul. (Trebat.?) 401,8. pecunia Marcian. (Sever. et Carac. impp.?) 240,35. ususfructus Iav. 228,15. ∾ b) quis: Iul. 463,3 (prior debitor). Ulp. 208,17. Paul. 863,17. Char. 28,24 bis. in integrum Gai. IV, 53. Scaev. 389,11. 254,11. natalibus suis Ulp. 475,29 pt. pf. Marcian. 475,32. (libertinus). Mod. 476,5 (libertus). — retinetur quid: Pap. 790,24. Ulp. 619,12. fructus Ulp. 717,29. possessio Iav. 541,9. Ulp. (Iul.?) 219,6 fere = vat. 89. servi Paul. 119,43 pt. pf. ∾ quis: Ulp. 54,30. homines liberi Ulp. 615,29. — retractatur venditio Scaev. 70,22. — revocatur a) quis: Pomp. 11,6 pt. pf. tutor, Scaev. 773,31 (ad portiones). ∾ b) quid: agri publici Paul. 405,31. — rogari Iul. (Cassius?) 463,1 (cf. Mo. adnot.). Pomp. 706,10 pt. pf. Afr. 842,35. Val. 252,25 (cf. Mo. adnot.). 33 pt. pf. Scaev. 199,43 pt. pf. 256,40. Ulp. 881,33 pt. pf. 452,41. 612,34 (precario). 38 pt. pf. Paul. (Plaut.) 188,39. 200,29. 448,13. — rumpitur testamentum Scaev. 824,23. Pap. 822,33. (cf. et. pag. 54,53). — sarcitur culpa Paul. II. 18. 2. damnum Pap. 62,15. Ulp. 230,25 (vel lucrum). Paul. I. 15, 1[b] (lex Rom. Burg. 13). — satis cavetur Paul. 229,11. — satisdatur Ed. ap. Ulp. 382,7. Paul. (Plaut.) 389,13. — satisfit Iul. 333,5. Pomp. 651,36. Ulp. (Iul.?) 219,26 abl. abs. 807,19. — (scitur verum Ulp. 840,33 edd. ex coni., cf. pag. 30,3). — scribitur quis vel servus (heres): Iul. 816,10 pt. pf. 894,42. 238,13 pt. pf. Pomp. 715,45 pt. pf. Marcell. 872,4 pt. pf. 892,13. Scaev. 537,12 pt. pf. 82,37 pt. pf. Tryph. 285,11 pt. pf. 338,7 (scriptus rogatusque?). 900,10. Ulp. (Cels.?) 833,17,18. 841,27 pt. pf. 870,29. Paul. 823,6 (aut exheredari). 847,16 pt. pf. 873,27 abl. abs. 248,30 (l. corr.). 282,34. 856,27 pt. pf. ∾ tutor Iul. 752,11. ∾ quid (?) cf. Call. 851,23 (vid. adici pag. 34,32). — separatur aes atque argentum Call. 492,8 (et in pristinam materiam reducitur). fructus terrā Ulp. (Iul.?) 219,18. matrimonium Paul. V, 6, 15. — sepeliri Ulp. 627,21. — seritur fructus Iul. 639,27 pt. pf. frumentum Gai. II, 75. — servatur poena Gai. III, 191. — signantur codicilli Marcian. 904,24. dolium Ulp. (Treb.?) 538,14. vasa vel dolia Ulp. 538,10. — solvitur a) quid (res, absol.): Scaev. 498,6. Call. 273,34. Ulp. 382,6 (tria) abl. abs. 417,23 bis. 452,2. 454,35. cf. 677,39 (?). 923,1. Paul. 386,2. 434,7. (Ner.?) 522,13. 709,12. 721,2. I, 15, 1[a] (lex Rom. Burg.). Marcian. 385,37. Mod. 840,12. aes alienum Scaev. 79,42. debitum Cels. 715,1 pt. pf. dos Pomp. 673,27. Pap. 691,5 pt. pf. indebitum Paul. 647,17. cf. Ulp. 744,8 (?). operae Ulp. 322,17. pars fundi Pap. 52,8 abl. abs. pecunia (-ae) Cels. 412,10. Scaev. 389,3. 671,26. Pap. 709,10. Ulp. 127,26. 866,23. Paul. 384,41. 624,27 abl. abs. Marcian. 596,9. pretium Scaev. 537,21. 674,33. Paul. 522,21 (et repetitur). tributa Scaev. 557,26 pt. pf. ∾ b) quis (et serv.): Labeo 715,38 (?). Mand. imp. ap. Ven. 801,29. Pap. 52,14 (homo). — spoliari Paul. 488,16. — statuitur quid: Iav. 260,25. Pap. 159,14 pt. pf. Paul. 50,7. Mod. 766,3 (praep. ex coni.). tempus Pius imp. ap. Ulp. 925,38 = Paul. 638,11. — subiciuntur mancipia quaestioni tormentorum Pap. coll. 4, 11, 1. — sublatus vid. v. tolli p. 53,24. — sublucatur arbor Paul. V, 6, 13. — subministratur pecunia Sever. et Car. impp. ap. Ulp. 799,29. — subripitur quid (res): Afr. 406,13. 14. 20. Mod. 70,41. pecus Ulp. 504,2. res peculiaris Ulp. 517,16. servus Ulp. 304,5 pt. pf. 745,19. — subscribitur quid: Paul. 936,38. rationes Iul. 160,27 pt. pf. Scaev. 452,26 pt. pf. (F scriptas). —

substituitur *quis: Clem. (Iul.?)* 852,14. *Ulp.* 881,28. *(Iul.?)* 287,14. 350,26. ∾ arbores *Paul.* 229,1. — subtrahitur res *Paul.* 207,30. pecunia aurea *Mod.* 70,38. — subvenitur a praet. *Ulp.* 129,14. *Paul.* 768,40. — succiduntur arbores *Ulp.* 607,32 *bis.* — succurritur a praet. *Ulp.* 432,18. — suffertur litis aestimatio *Gai.* 19,16. ∾ *cf. et. v.* tolli *vers. 24.* — sumitur res *Gai.* II, 215. — summoveri curia *Paul.* 854,9 = V, 28 *(cf. v.* mitti *p. 46,35).* exceptione *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 121,14. *Paul.* 302,9. praescriptione *Paul.* 629,42. *Macer* 839,28 *bis. cf. Pomp.* 123,1 (?). — superari *Pap.* 178,32. *Paul.* 594,6 *et* 12 *pt. pf.* 15. *Herm.* 135,30. — suppositus *quis, Pomp.* 6,19. ∾ partus *Macer* 798,24. — suscipitur a) *quid:* iudicium *Ulp. (Pius imp.?)* 183,17 *pt. pf.* lis donata *Paul.* V, 12, 7. obligatio *Pap.* 678,31. ∾ b) *quis: Ulp.* 191,35. 235,1 *pt. pf. (Menge coni.* concipi). *Mod.* 645,38 *pt. pf.* liberi *Pap.* 71,22. ∾ milites *Ulp.* 912,8. — sustentari *Pomp.* 11,2. — temperatur *quid, Ulp.* 87,39. — temptantur coetus illiciti *Ulp.* 784,14 (F temptare). — tenetur *quid: Iav.* 511,4. *Ulp.* 939,6. servus *Pap.* 516,18. possessio *Paul.* 502,4. — terminatur casus *Ulp.* 234,14. — tollitur paries altius *Pomp.* 256,20 *perf.* vina *Gai.* 541,1. vindemiae *Ulp. (Scaev.?)* 717,38 *abl. abs.* ∾ *quis (?) cf. Scaev.* 432,11 *pt. pf.* — traditur a) *quid* (res): *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 212,15 (?). *Iul.* 524,3. *Pomp.* 534,14. *Gai.* II, 43. 47. *Maecian.* 251,40. *Marc. imp. ap. Call.* 818,30 *pt. pf. Pap.* 898,39 *pt. pf. Tryph.* 478,11. *cf.* 500,40 (?). *Paul.* 473,27 (custodiendum reddendumque). 655,7. *Char.* 28,12 (a scriptoribus). aedes *Paul.* 265,14. fundus *Scaev.* 112,13 *pt. pf. Mod.* 43,7 *pt. pf.* instrumentum *Scaev.* 414,4 *pt. pf.* iura *Pomp.* 7,30 *(cf. s. v.* oririri *pag. 19,21).* species *Pap.* 413,16 *bis pt. pf.* = *vat.* 254. *Paul.* V, 11, 1 *pt. pf.* b) *quis:* femina in matrimonium *Pap.* 807,3. 5. ∾ homo *Ulp. (Cels?)* 624,36. servus *Pomp. (Octav.?)* 423,26. *Scaev.* 674,39 (donatus et traditus est). *Rufin.* 466,4 (veniit et traditus est). — trahuntur populi *Papir. (Ant. et Ver. impp.?)* 867,37 *(Mo. coni.* pupilli). — transfertur *quid:* mancipia in ministerium urban. *Claud. ad Scaev.* 145,34. res alibi *Ulp.* 13,14. vinum in aceti locum *Ulp.* 123,30. — transmittuntur actiones ab utraque parte *Paul.* 805,46. — tribuitur *quid: Alf.* 859,14 (non a patre, sed a genere, a civitate, a rerum natura). *Gai.* 250,3. — tuendus est a praetore *quis, Ulp.* 279,32. ∾ conventio *Paul.* 409,41. — turbantur signa *Ulp.* 818,8. — urgeri ad sententiam *Ulp.* 151,25. — usucapitur *quid* (res): *Pomp.* 534,15. *Gai.* 524,29. II, 50. *Tryph.* 736,17. *Ulp.* 148,17. *Paul.* 145,29 *pt. pf.* praedium *Iul.* 523,36. servus (-i) *Iav.* 892,22. *Pap.* 495,34 *pt. pf. Ulp.* 834,25. statuliber *Ulp.* 460,17. II, 3. — usurpatum *quid* ex bonis *Ulp.* 147,7. — vapulare *Alf.* 292,22. — venditum est *quid: ancilla, Paul.* 556,26. bona *Paul. (Labeo.?)* 508,20 *abl. abs.* hereditas *Pap.* 557,32 *abl abs.* res *Paul.* 378,38. — venit (*pass. verbi* vendere) *quid: Maecian.* 253,2. fructus *Ulp.* 550,31 *(cf.* locari *pag. 46,3).* fundus *Scaev.* 557,28. homo liber *Ulp.* 622,5. horreum *Scaev.* 125,6. infantes *ancillae, Ulp.* 445,13. mancipia *Pomp.* 705,33. qua *ancilla, Mod.* 316,33. servus *Pomp.* 705,39. *Paul.* 635,44. *Rufin.* 466,4 *(cf.* tradi *pag. 53,40).* 5. — venumdatur *quid:* actores bonorum *Mod.* 878,4. fundus *Scaev.* 82,32. *Mod.* 766,2 *pt. pf.* insula *Scaev.* 68,17. — verberari *Gai.* III, 225 *(cf.* caedi *pag. 35,42).* — vetitus est servus rationes reddere *Marcian.* 35,28. — vinci *Marcian.* 865,30. — vincti sunt servi *Gai. (lex Aelia Sentia?)* I, 13 *cf. Ulp.* I, 11. — vindicatur *quid* (res): *Gai.* II, 222. *Scaev.* 770,28. *Ulp. (Sab.?) vat.* 269. *Paul.* 587,3. *Rufin.* 169,26. arbor *Ulp. (Alf.?)* 383,1. bona *Pap. (Hadr. imp.?)* 872,40. *Marcell.* 832,6. fundi *Scaev.* 531,2. lapides *Paul.* 208,12. mors *Call.* 875,30. navis *Pomp.* 5,22. scyphus *Pomp.* 494,29. servitutes *Ven.* 632,29. servus *Iul.* 22,37. *Gai.* 18,30. *Marcian.* 187,4. statua *Pomp.* 150,18. vasa *Ulp.* 249,33. — violari *Comm. imp. ap. Mod.* 739,35. — vocari ad hereditatem *Gai.* III, 28. in ius *Formula ap. Gai.* IV, 46. *Ulp.* 45,24. 32. 644,31. ad munera *Call.* 907,30 (a civitate). ad bon. possessionem *Tryph.* 285,13 *pt. pf. Ulp.* XXVI, 8. — vulneratur *quis, Gai.* III, 225 *(cf.* caedi *pag. 35,42).* ∾ servus *Iav.* 289,24. *Iul.* 291,37. 706,28 *et* 29 *et* 30 *et* 31 *pt. pf. Pomp.* 774,3. *Ulp.* 439,33 *pt. pf.*

β) **de bestiis**: *quid* captum ex bonis nostris a bestiis marinis et terrestribus *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 497,39. — consumitur *quid* a lupo *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 310,27. — damnum datum est a bestia *Paul.* I, 15, 2. — eripitur *quid, Ulp.* 310,24 (a bestia). 26 (a lupo vel alia bestia). *cf.* 498,3. — feritur servus a bove *Alf.* 293,7. — laedi a cane *Paul.* 277,17. — percussus est servus a bove cornu *Alf.* 293,5. — rosae sunt tabulae a muribus *Ulp.* 311,35.

γ) **de rebus quae anima carent**: aditur hereditas a gradu *vid. pag. 34,41.* — ager comprehensus a duobus rivis *Gai.* 488,30. — conceditur *quid* a constitutionibus *et* a lege *vid. pag. 37,10 et 12.* — plenissima testatoris voluntas ab eo manifestatur quo ... *Scaev.* 132,23 *(Mo. coni.* quod). — posterius plostrum percussum a priore *Alf.* 292,26. — perimitur altera obligatio ab altera *Ven.* 679,23. — testamentum ruptum a posteriore

Gai. II, 144. — trahuntur partes reliquae a vitiosa parte *Paul.* 392,25. — tribuitur *quid* a rerum natura *vid. pag.* 53,46.

2) **susp. ex substantivis** *(accedunt ellipses)*: utriusque contingit ab eodem nexu absolutio *Mod.* 721,30. — accessio ab alluvione ad fructuarium fundum non pertinet *Paul.* III, 6, 22. — proprio interdicto et actionibus a praetore uti *Ulp.* 590,17. — ademptio *et* appellatio *vid. pag.* 7,34 *et* 8,2. — prospicere sibi cautione a Titio *Ulp.* 166,9. — custodia *et* divortium *vid. pag.* 8,22 *et* 10,21. — digestorum ab Aristone libro quinto *Paul.* 726,8. — excusatio a cura tunc necessaria est *Mod.* 789,6. *cf. et. pag.* 11,25 *seqq.* — necessaria est exheredatio a substitutis *Iul.* 333,20. nec necessaria a substituto filii exher. *Ulp.* 834,8. non indiget exheredatione a sequentibus gradibus: alioquin et a coherede indigebit *Ulp.* 834,11. — si per fideicommissum ab institutis heredibus id fecerit *Ulp. (Maecian.?)* 233,12. — immunitas *et* libelli *vid. pag.* 11,50 *et* 12,2. — si a plur. heredibus legata (data?) sint *Afr.* 30,9. — periculum propinquae mortis vel ab hoste vel a praedonibus vel ab hominis potentis crudelitate *etc. Paul.* 415,3, 9. — relegatio vel ab ordine motio *Ulp.* 791,37. — est mulier Romae Alexandrina ab Aegypto *Iul.* 707,38. — perceptio ab altero *Ulp.* 608,35. *cf.* 804,7. — provocatio *vid. pag.* 13,12 *seqq.* — redemptione ab hostibus mutatur causa *Tryph.* 889,18. — restitutio, quae a principe vel a senatu *Ulp.* 80,29. — intermisso legitimo spatio a vicina insula *Papir. (Anton. et Sever. impp.?)* 254,15. — vacatio *vid. pag.* 17,7 *seqq.*

3) **susp. ex adiectivis et numeralibus**: alienus *vid. supra pag.* 7,41. — ultra centesimum miliarium ab urbe *Paul.* 793,2. — cognatus a patre *Gai.* 754,37 *fere* = I, 156 *et Ulp.* XI, 4. — immunis ab honoribus et muneribus civilibus *Herm.* 914,25. *(vid. et. pag.* 11,47*).* — liber *et* motus *et* munitus *vid. pag.* 12,32; 12,41; 12,43. — quindecim pedes a terra *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 615,11 *unde Ulp.* 615,16. — proximi pedes decem ab aqua *Proc.* 523,40. *Pomp.* 7,31. proximus a filio postumo heres *Ulp. (citat Sab.)* 879,29. proximus a ventre *Ulp.* 879,31. — recens a caede *Pomp.* 6,25. — secundum locum a regibus optinere *Pomp.* 5,23. — remotus *et* salvus *et* separatus *et* tutus *vid. pag.* 14,14; 15,17; 15,21; 16,51.

4) **susp. ex adverbiis**: quasi longe sit a bona fide actum *Paul.* 569,33. — servus seorsum a domino rationem habuit *Pomp.* 437,30. *sim.* 438,2, 3. si filius familiae seorsum a patre habitaverit *Gai.* 642,12. — separatim ab heredibus patris *et* sep. a scriptis patris heredibus *Iul.* 313,33. — statim a testamento *Iav.* 191,3. *(cf. et.* ab initio *pag.* 57,6*).*

B. **absolute positum**. 1) **proprie de loco (intervallo)**: qui a primo miliario Alexandriae agit *Ulp.* 834,3. *cf.* a Brundisio vinum venit *Pomp.* 544,36; *vid. pag.* 17,16.

2) **ad significandum initium**: non ab omni aetate quisquam magistratum gerere potest *Call.* 914,11. nec ab omni aetate allegi possunt (*sc.* in collegia) *Call. (Pius imp.?)* 920,3. excidendam (F excindend) arborem a stirpe *Ulp. (Rutil.?)* 614,13. habent hae partes propria nomina ab uncia usque ad assem *Ulp.* 844,4. a decem usque ad triginta tertiam partem (*sc.* servos manumittere lex Fufia Caninia concedit) *Ulp.* I, 24 *ter. fere* = *Paul.* IV, 14, 4. *Ulp. vat.* 191 *bis.* a quinque liberis debet recipi (*sc.* excusatio) *Ulp. vat.* 192. ... similiter numerantur a nobis *Paul.* 355,40. omnes a patruo maiore referre *Paul.* 357,3. personas a patrui magni filio enumerare *Paul.* 357,17. 361,13 *sim.* ab eo consobrini consobrinaeve filius filia nominatur *Paul. (Sab.?)* 357,19. omnes a patrui nepote proponere *Paul.* 357,27. 358,19 *sim.* omnes a patre maximo ponere *Paul.* 358,15. efficit ab nepote numerus quadruplatus in se triginta duo *Paul.* 360,4. personas a patrui maximi filio comprehendere *Paul.* 361,19. ab eo ipso huius sobrini filius dicetur *Paul.* 361,29 *(Mo. del. loc.).* ad munera municipalia a certo modo substantiae vocari *Paul.* 905,12. ∼ *cf. et. vv.* consistere, succedere *pag.* 17,48; 19,48. — *Ellipsis:* fuit in primis peritus Publius Papirius. ab hoc (= *post hunc* peritus fuit?) Appius Claudius *Pomp.* 7,34 (*cf.* 5,23).

3) **in certis formulis**: a capite ratio editur *et* ratio inspicitur *Gai.* 61,33. (*alt. loc. om.* F[1]). ratio redditur *Scaev. (Sab.?)* 103,23. — ab utraque causa una aditio sufficit *Iav.* 886,6. — ab initio *Cels.* 195,33 (litis). 272,39. 273,11. 20. *Iul.* 108,34 (anni). 211,40. *Pomp.* 356,30. 506,22. 820,15. 120,2. 495,6. *Afr.* 390,5. 463,11. *Gai.* 598,34. *(cf. Mo. adn.).* 171,29. 250,1 *(cf. Mo. adn.).* II, 147. IV, 64 (statim ab in. *vid. pag.* 57,6). *Pius imp. ap. Call.* 540,12. *Scaev.* 727,22. 773,6. *Pap.* 216,20. 476,20. 52,16. 668,36. 671,36. 693,27. 694,3. *vat.* 17 (*fere* = *Paul.* 638,13; *ubi deest* ab). *Tert.* 897,31. *Tryph.* 900,17. *Ulp.* 64,23. 83,35. *(Pedius?)* 100,18. *(Marcell.?)* 165,10. 177,4. 189,3. 190,12. 13. 16. *(Pomp.?)* 246,4. 359,14. 381,13. 389,25. 401,11. 41. 407,11. *(Ofil.?)* 416,8. *(Iul.?)* 433,35 *et* 37. *(Marcell.?)* 439,42. 460,7. *(Marcell.?)* 460,39. 471,32. 515,20. 561,41. 702,31. 707,1. 717,2. 722,12. 806,38. 812,12. 890,1. 891,27. 7,34. 10, 19. 21. *(Sab.?)* 384,4. 421,23. 25. 27. 571,43. 586,27. 600,1.

623,10. 741,11. 747,30. 871,39. *Paul.* 102,33. 103,2. 159,29. 170,14. 224,19. 250,29. 287,40. 346,20. 381,16. 458,11. 468,41. 518,5. 537,7. 647,9. 11. 23. 673,11. 808,30. 859,15. 905,12. 63,8. 201,30. 325,43. 379,2. 599,36. *(Iul.?)* 711,11. 901,4. *Mod.* 867,30. *Rufin.* 969,25. ∾ statim ab initio *Gai.* 215,40. 216,16. 24. 696,23. 25. II, 123 *bis.* (146 *ex suppl.*). 148. IV, 172. 173. — ab intestato (*vv. coniunctiones vid. s. v.* intestatus): *Iav.* 883,34. *Ner.* 268,29. *Iul.* 894,45. 309,9. 16. *Pomp. (Labeo?)* 465,16. *(Aristo? Cels.?)* 19. *Gai.* 182,21. 186,7. 894,17. 33. 38. II, 35. 36. 99. 119. 120. 123. 124. 149. 151a. 157. 167. 169. III, 34 (ab *ex Iust. Instt.*). 46. 49. *Maecian.* 73,9. *Scaev.* 178,19. 254,33. 432,14. *Pap.* 895,42. *Tryph.* 750,38. 823,13. *(ad Scaev.)* 80,30. 172,18. 284,31. 36. 285,7. *Ulp.* 75,29. 175,15. 21. 23. 176,28. 309,2. 349,30. 669,4. 699,9. 741,42. 742,6. 743,23. 826,30. 827,25. 27. 829,31. 851,7. 877,11. 879,7.8. 881,6. *(Marcell.?)* 24. 890,34. 36. 41. 42. 891,7. 9. 11. 18. 19. *(Hadr. imp.?)* 33. 892,16. 19. 21. 27. 29. 33. 38. 42. 893,4. *(Cels.?)* 7. 11. 23. *(Pius imp.?)* 34. 38. 894,12. 896,12. 900,4. 226,30. *(Pius imp.?)* 235,16. *(Iul.?)* 288,41. 290,9. 297,14. 304,3. *(Iul.?)* 313,1. 4. 5. 343,24. 344,41 *bis.* 43. 345,3. 5. 7. 9. 10. 20. 22. 33. 347,4. 17. 30. 350,18. 369,14. 415,19. 437,4. 13. XII, 3. XXIX, 5. *coll.* 16, 5, 1 *bis.* 6, 1. 9, 3. *Paul. (ad Scaev.)* 178,21. 179,10. 23. 30. *(ad Pap.)* 832,31. 859,39. 873,29. 884,40. 888,13. 904,38. 906,13. 14. 63,3. 269,2. 276,13. 308,26. 449,40. 450,2. *856,28.* III, 5, 12[a] (*app.* 2, 15). IV, 1, 4. V, 12, 2. *cons.* 6, 5[a] (I, 13[b], 6). *Marcian.* 826,21. 901,30. 33,14. 334,24. 431,38. *Mod.* 105,3. 349,19. 433,31. *rubr.* 890,31. — alii (*scil.* gradus cognationis sunt) ex transverso sive a latere *Gai.* 350,41. 42 *et* 43 *sim.* — a parte *sim.* (*apud vv. pass. interdum idem fere valet quod sola praepositio* a): contignatio ab utraque p. parietibus domus sustinetur *Ner. (Labeo?)* 395,2. ab utraque p. dolo compensando *Iul.* 53,24. si ab altera dumtaxat p. heredis mentio comprehensa fuerit *Iul.* 159,40. tutor ab hac p. culpa vacat *Iul.* 807,24. a p. *alicuius* praetor intervenit *Iul.* 378,16. ab una p. renovatur contractus *Pomp.* 536,11. a p. promissoris interpellari *Pomp. (Labeo?)* 643,12. potest et ab una dumt. p. mandati iudicium dari *Gai.* 492,19. ab utraque p. fluminis prope ripam praedia possidere *Gai.* 488,25. 28 *et* II, 72 *bis sim.* quotquot erunt ab utraque p. personae *Gai.* III, 16 = *coll.* 16, 2, 16 *fere* = *Ulp.* XXVI, 4. ab *alicuius* p. intervenit *quis et* ·. *Gai.* IV, 87. ab actoris p. satisdatur *Gai.* IV, 100. 101. ab utraque p. de proprietate controversia est *Gai.* IV, 148. sive a p. actoris sive a rei plures heredes exstitissent *Maecian. (Iul.?)* 209,28. quae ab adversa p. expressa fuerint *Call.* 336,12. ab uxoris nurusve p. prohibitum est donari viro *Ulp.* 697,2. *(cf.* 620,10; *vid. s. v.* venire *pag. 20,8).* dolo malo factum est a p. actoris *Ulp.* 631,30. si area ab utralibet p. aedium sit *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 601,29. a mea p. irrita facta est venditio *Paul.* 521,33. a p. legatarii suggestum est *Paul.* 99,1. a p. *alicuius* praecesserunt verba stipulationis *Paul.* 674,30. ab alterutra p. dumtaxat intercessit acceptilatio *Paul. ad Labeon.* 724,25. *vid. et. vv.* probari *et* transmitti *pag. 49,35; 53,45.* a p. creditoris procurator in rem suam exstitit *Marcian.* 599,2. praescribitur coheredibus a p. uxoris defuncti *Mod.* 44,23. — a primo deferre iusiurandum *Marcian.* 373,21. — arbor subversa a radicibus *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 763,29 (*Hal.* radicitus). — ab re est *vid. pag. 10,30.* — naturam agri ipsam a se (*fere* = per se *quod subsequitur)* mutari posse *Paul. (Labeo?)* 397,30.

4) **singulariter dictum**: solidum a lege capere non posse *Clem.* 847,19. *(Mo. del.* a). ∾ recipere instrumenta debitorum a Labeone *Scaev.* 414,25 (*fere* = sub nomine Labeonis 414,24). ∾ a duabus partibus patrimonii annonam iuvare *Paul. vat.* 237 *(Mo. del.* a). ∾ *Pomp.* 7,34 *vid. pag. 56,34.*

II. **De tempore** *(initium significans)*: a sex mensibus quoad anniculus fiat *et* ab anniculo quoad fari possit *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 741,33. 34. si quinquennium a tempore captivitatis excesserit *Iul.* 715,23. operas non a mane sed a sexta diei hora dare *Pomp.* 102,10. in biennium continuum a morte testatoris *Pomp.* 108,11. a qua aetate iuvenes et in quam intellegi debeant *Marcell.* 92,38. a die mortis *Scaev.* 105,7. 113,13. 147,13. 468,41. ab annis duodecim aetatis ... usque ad annos quattuordecim *Scaev.* 107,4. annos qui computandi sunt a die testamenti facti *Scaev.* 452,18. intra annum a morte eius *Scaev.* 830,8. iam tunc a morte successisse defuncto intellegitur *Flor.* 883,2. anni tempus, a quo rediit, ei computabitur *Pap.* 313,43. post quinquennium a die manumissionis *Pap.* 485,7. post quinquennium a morte *Pap.* 485,38. intra quinque annos continuos a die criminis admissi *Pap.* 806,33. ut a momento in momentum tempus spectetur *Ulp.* 126,9. tutorem et a certo tempore dare et usque ad certum tempus licet *Ulp.* 748,16. a qua aetate testamentum facere possunt *Ulp.* 815,15. in usucapionibus non a momento in momentum computamus *Ulp.* 519,10. si a principio operis coepti annum numeret *Ulp.* 608,39. in Syriis a quattuordecim annis masculi, a duodecim feminae usque ad ... tributo capitis obligantur *Ulp.* 932,6, 7. in dote, quae a die reddi debet *Ulp.* VI, 13. a morte viri *bis*, a divortio, a repudio ... vacationem tribuere *Ulp.* XIV. eius aetatis, a qua lex liberos

exigit *Ulp.* XVI, 1. intra duos menses ab emptione primipilaribus vacatio a tutelis a divo Hadriano dari coepit *Ulp. rat.* 141. intra duos menses ab emptione . . . non solvere *Paul.* 136,12. ab adita hereditate *Paul.* 751,21. post diem trigesimum a morte ipsius *Paul.* 64,34. sexaginta dies a divortio numerantur *Paul.* 813,22. a morte testatoris *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 6 (IV, 8, 6). a prima aetate usque ad annum vicesimum *Macer (Ulp.?)* 214,26. 37 *sim.* ab anno (-is) . . . usque ad annum (-os) . . . *Macer (Ulp.?)* 214,28. 29. 30 *bis.* 31. 33. 34. 35 *sim.* ab annis triginta annorum computationem inire *Macer (Ulp.?)* 214,38. a primordio aetatis sponsalia effici possunt *Mod.* 657,9.

Loci mutili ap. Gai.: I, 123. II, 27. 82. III, 44. 68. *S.*

abactor (*cf.* abigeus). *Defin. Paul.* V, 18, 1 = *coll.* 11,3,1. *Paul.* V, 18, R. *coll.* 11,2,1.1. 11,5,1. *G.*

abalieno. praedium *Scaev.* 83,24. *Paul.* 327,9. rem *(soli?) Paul.* 498,24. statuliberum *Ulp.* II, 4. *G.*

abamita. id est abavi . . . soror *Gai.* 351,27. *Paul.* 358,16. 17. IV, 11, 6. *Anon. de grad.* 8. est gradu sexto: *locis. cit.* ~ patris vel matris . . . abamita *Paul.* 361,7. *K.*

abavia. octies numeratur: est enim proavi paterni aut materni, item proaviae paternae aut maternae mater *Paul.* 355,11. ~ est quarto gradu *Gai.* 351,10. *Paul.* 355,11. IV, 11, 4. *Anon. de grad.* 6. ~ abavunculus abmatertera id est abaviae frater et soror *Gai.* 351,28. *cf. Paul.* 356,19. 21. 23. 25. 30. 32. 358,9. 13. 14. 361,14. 15. IV, 11, 6. ~ *cf.* abavus. *K.*

abavunculus. id est abaviae frater *Gai.* 351,27. *cf. Paul.* 358,16. 17. IV, 11, 6. *Anon. de grad.* 8 *(ex suppl.).* ~ est gradu sexto: *locis cit.* ~ patris vel matris . . . abavunculus *Paul.* 361,7. *K.*

abavus. abavus, cuius intellectus in octo personas porrigitur: est enim proavi paterni aut materni pater . . aut proaviae paternae aut maternae pater *Paul.* 355,8. ~ est quarto gradu *Gai.* 351,10. *Paul.* 355,8. IV, 11, 4. *Anon. de grad.* 6. ~ abpatruus abamita id est abavi frater et soror *Gai.* 351,27. atavus est abavi vel abaviae pater . . . patris vel matris abavus *Paul.* 356,15. 16. 18. 20. 22. 24. 29. 31. 34. 357,35. 36. 40. 358,1-8. 11. 12. 13. 15. 19. 24. 26. 28. 361,4. 12. 13. 21. 21. IV, 11, 6. 6. *K.*

abdico (-are). *refl.* a) *absolute:* legatus Caesaris abdicando se non amittit imperium *Pap.* 37,23. legitimus (tutor) abdicare se non potest *Ulp.* XI, 17. abdicare est dicere nolle se tutorem esse *Ulp.* XI, 17. — b) *aliqua re:* magistratu *Pomp.* 6,14. statu *Mod.* 17,11. tutela *Ulp.* XI, 17. *K.*

abdico (-ere). vindicias filiae suae *ab aliquo. Pomp.* 6,18. *K.*

abditus. locus *Tryph.* 501,7. *Ulp.* 334,15. 608,11. *K.*

abduco. I. *Proprie* a) *de hominibus dictum:* 1) comitem *Ed.(?) Ulp.* 777,34 *et Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 4. *Ulp.* 775,1. 777,31. *(Lab.?)* 777,37. 38. 38. 39. 29. 31. *Paul.* 784,3 = V. 4, 14. ~ 2) *impedire aliquem quominus iudicio sistat:* ut eum . . . abducerent, ne iudicio sistat *Ulp.* 52,37. *Paul.* 48,17. ~ 3) *de filiis servisve:* quo minus ei, qui eum pignoris nomine induxit, inde abducere liceat. vim fieri veto *Ed. Ulp.* 618,36. ancillam *Paul.* 522,6. 469,34. 35. filiam *Ulp.* 617,15. *Paul. rat.* 116 *(rest.).* fugitivum *Ulp. (Cael.)* 607,6. hominem *Iul.* 524,32. mancipium *Scaev.* 132,18. 20. *Pap. rat.* 6. *Paul.* 522,7. servum *Pomp.* 443,3. *Afr.* 514,22. *Scaev.* 131,19 = *Paul.* 94,17. *Pap.* 630,29. 482,30. *Ulp.* 606,33. vicarium *Pomp.* 443,3. *Ulp.* 606,30. — b) *res, maxime animalia:* aquam *Ulp. (Proc.)* 390,37. ~ bovem (aberrantem) vel equos *Ulp.* 788,5. 6 = *coll.* 11, 8, 1. *Paul. coll.* 11, 5, 1. porcum vel capram vel verbicem *Ulp.* 788,7 = *coll.* 11, 8, 2. equos *Paul.* V, 6, 5. pecus *Ulp.* 766,25. 28. pignora debitoris *Paul.* II, 14, 5. porcum *v. s.* capram. rem *Gai.* 628,27. 32. verbicem *v. s.* capram. II. *Translate:* non sufficit quolibet terrore abductum timuisse *Ulp.* 140,34. valetudo, propter quam abducatur homo a generandi facultate *Paul.* 820,22. *K.*

abeo. I. *Proprie.* a) *absolute:* animalia, quae ex consuetudine abire et redire solent *Gai.* II, 68 = 488,4. quoad rei publicae causa non abierit (aberit *ex coni.*) *Tryph.* 793,18. cum liberam facultatem abeundi vel remanendi haberet *Ven.* 618,15. — b) *coniunctum cum ablativo:* provincia *Paul.* 833,11. — c) *cum praepositionibus:* ad nundinas *Ulp.* 507,3. in exilium *Ulp.* 55,5. in provincia (provinciam *codd. dett.*) de Roma abire vel e contrario vel a provincia in aliam provinciam *Ulp.* 90,24. illos, a quibus abisset *Tryph.* 888,28. — II. *Translate* 1) *de hominibus dictum:* a) *abire ab aliqua re* (*aliqua re: Ulp.* 782,38. 499,19. 22. 754,3. 779,16. 17. 19) = *desistere de al. re:* cura *vid.* tutela. ab emptione *Pomp.* 514,23. 536,10. *Ulp.* 64,1. *Paul.* 528,28. 30. ab iure pristinae obligationis *Afr.* 417,18. magistratu *Ulp.* 782,38. (a) societate *Pomp.* 500,6. *Ulp.* 499,19. 20. 22. (a) tutela *Ulp.* 749,4. 754,3. *(Marcell.)* 779,17. tutela vel cura *Ulp.* 779,16. 19. a venditione *Pomp.* 536,5. — b) abire alicui in creditum *Ulp.* 428,26. 26. 432,27. 562,26 *(ex coni.).*

— 2) *de rebus.* a) *absolute:* longe res abibit *Ulp.* 538,11. — b) *ab aliquo:* dominium a nobis *Paul.* 210,31. quo res a domino abeat *Paul. (form.)* 526,12. — c) abire alicui (?): plerumque fit, ut etiam ea, quae nobis (a nobis *Mo.*) abire possint, proinde in eo statu sint, atque si non essent eius condicionis, ut abire possent *Pomp.* 969,14. 15. — d) in desuetudinem abire: duo testamentorum genera *Gai.* II, 103. gentilicium ius *Gai.* III, 17 = *coll.* 16, 2, 17. interrogatoriae actiones *Call.* 336,11. legis secundum capitulum *Ulp.* 283,24. — e) *de tempore:* si passus esset actionis diem abire *Ulp.* 341,34. *K.*

aberro. pecus simul atque aberraverit *Paul.* 505,19. si quis bovem aberrantem abduxerit *Ulp.* 788,5 = *coll.* 11, 8, 1. *K.*

abhinc *c. abl. temporis ad significandum praeteriti temporis intervallum, quo quid a praesenti tempore distat:* abhinc centum annis *Alf.* 174,3. abhinc anno *Alf.* 174,7. *S.*

abhorreo *a re, semper translate dictum:* nanctus est exceptionem iustam nec ab aequitate naturali abhorrentem *Iul.* 960,13. a quo non abhorret, quod Marcellus ... scribit *Ulp.* 265,6. abhorrere haec ab area eo, quod *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 577,12. *(furiosi)* status et habitus a pupilli condicione non multum abhorret *Ulp.* 548,13. *K.*

abicio. I. *Proprie:* calicem argenteum in profundum *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 577,24. abiecto furto *Ulp. (Cels.?)* 738,8. partum *Paul.* 738,16. reliquias *(i. e. corpus uel cineres mortui)* in mare *Mod.* 864,32. 35. rem in viam *Iul.* 421,26. — II. *Translate:* condicionem oblatam *Ulp. (Lab.?)* 527,32. pecuniam in fraudem *Afr.* 344,11. abiciendi privilegii causa *Afr.* 553,1. exiguo pretio rem abicere *Iav.* 491,21. *K.*

abiectus. si patris persona vilis abiectaque sit, filii honesta *Ulp.* 780,35. *K.*

abigeatus. abigeatus crimen publici iudicii non est, quia furtum magis est *Macer* 788,15. *cf. Call.* 788,20. si non color abigeatus quaesitus est *Ulp.* 788,13. ut si plagium factum vel adgressura abigeatus (abigeatusve *Mo.*) vel quid simile accesserit *Men.* 895,1. *K.*

abigeus. abigei proprie hi habentur, qui pecora ex pascuis vel ex armentis subtrahunt et quodammodo depraedantur, et abigendi studium quasi artem exercent, equos de gregibus vel boves de armentis abducentes *Ulp.* 788,2 = *coll.* 11, 8, 1. de abigeis puniendis ita divus Hadrianus consilio Baeticae rescripsit: 'abigei cum durissime puniuntur, ad gladium damnari solent' 787,34. 35 = *coll.* 11, 7, 1. quantitas discernit furem ab abigeo: nam qui unum suem subripuerit, ut fur coercebitur, qui gregem, ut abigeus *Claud.* 850,12. 12. ∼ *R* 787,33. *Call.* 788,19. 22. 23. *Ulp.* 788,6. *coll.* 11, 7, 1. 2. 5. 11, 8, 3. *Paul. coll.* 11, 6, 1. 1. 12, 6, 1. *Macer* 788,16. *K.*

abigo. I. pecus. a) *generaliter dictum:* vel abigere debet (pecus alienum ex agro suo) vel admonere dominum, ut suum recipiat *Pomp.* 289,33. — b) *per furtum: omisso obiecto Call.* 788,22. *Ulp.* 788,4. *coll.* 11, 7, 2 *(rescr. Hadr.).* cum gladio *Ulp.* 788,11 = *coll.* 11, 8, 4. ∼ maiora animalia *Ulp.* 788,7 = *coll.* 11, 8, 2. porcos quinque vel quattuor abactos, equum bovem vel unum *Call.* 788,20. qui unum equum, duas equas totidemque boves vel capras decem aut pecora quinque abegerint *Paul. coll.* 11, 3, 1. capras *Ulp.* 560,14. *v. s.* bovem. equos et greges ovium *Paul.* V, 18, 2 = *coll.* 11, 2, 1. *v. s.* bovem. gregem *Ulp.* 560,13. *v. s.* equos. oves *Call.* 788,18. pecora *Ulp.* 788,12. *Paul.* V, 18, 3 = *coll.* 11, 4, 1. *coll.* 11, 6, 2. pecus *Call.* 788,21. porcos *v. s.* bovem. — II. partum: Cicero in oratione pro Cluentio Habito scripsit, mulierem ... quod partum medicamentis sibi abegisset *Tryph.* 854,17. *Marcian.* 784,18 *(abs.). Ulp.* 820,34. aborsus et abactus venter partum efficere non videtur *Paul.* IV, 9, 6. *K.*

abiudico. hereditatem *alicui, Ulp.* 15,18. *K.*

abmatertera. est gradu sexto *Paul.* 358,16. abmatertera id est abaviae ... soror *Gai.* 351,27. *cf. Paul.* 358,16. IV, 11, 6. *Anon. de grad.* 8 *(rest.).* patris vel matris ... abmatertera *Paul.* 361,7. *K.*

abnego. id, quod quis accepit *Ulp.* 474,17. depositum *Paul.* 737,16. deposita ei pecunia adnegata (abnegata *Mo.*) est *Ulp.* 372,33. *K.*

abnepos. abnepos abneptis: hi sunt pronepotis proneptis filius filia, nepotis neptisve nepos neptis filii filiaeve pronepos proneptis *Paul.* 356,2. ∼ sunt quarto gradu *Gai.* 351,10. *Paul.* IV, 11, 4. *Anon. de grad.* 6. ∼ *Gai.* 351,26. *Paul.* 356,5. 7. 9. 11. 357,31. 32. 33. 358,18. 359,23. 360,1. 2. 5. 9-16. 25-32. 362,1. 1. 1. 1. 3. IV, 11, 6. *K.*

abneptis. *cf.* abnepos. *adde Paul.* 356,6. 8. 10. 12. 360,17-24. 33-40. *K.*

abnocto. illud observandum est, ne qui provinciam regit fines eius excedat nisi voti solvendi causa, dum tamen abnoctare ei non liceat *Marcian.* 37,1. *K.*

abnutivum. (*Gloss. Philox.* 4,14 *abnutivum:* ἀπωμοτικόν) abnutivum spondere *Paul.* 662,34. *K.*

aboleo. A. *Ad ius poenale pertinens:* accusationem *Ulp.* 331,23. *Marcian.* 836,10. iniuriarum actionem *Ulp.* 775,15. causam (adulterii) *Mod.* 814,9. crimina *Mod.* 839,1. delicta *Ulp.* 808,18. iniuriam tempore *Ulp.* 780,17. metum (actionis)

Ulp. 775,18. nomen rei *Paul.* 797,10. 16. reos *Paul.* 838,36. turpitudinem *Ulp.* 662,26. — B. *Varia:* sententiam quorundam veterum *Gai.* 525,1. ∾ testamentum *Marcell.* 829,8. *Ulp.* XX, 2. *K.*

abolitio. *Defin.* abolitio aut publice fit ob diem insignem aut publicam gratulationem [vel ob rem prospere gestam *Macer*] aut privatim actore postulante. Tertio genere fit ex lege abolitio accusatore mortuo vel ex iusta causa impedito quo minus accusare possit *Pap.* 837,26. *cf.* *R* 835,18. *Paul.* V, 17 R. — a) abolitio datur *Papir.* 839,8. *Ulp.* 331,21. fit *Pap.* 800,19. 837,26. 30. 31. *Ulp.* 838,6. 838,18. indulgetur *Mod.* 839,3. intervenit *Ven.* 798,33. *Ulp.* 837,21. 838,4. 8. *Macer* 798,26. necessaria est *Pap.* 815,19. pertinet ad *Pap.* 800,19. *Mod.* 839,3. supervenit *Macer* 838,33. — b) abolitionem accipere *Papir.* 839,7. impetrare *Marcian.* 835,38. petere *Mauric.* 879,10. *Papir.* 839,9. *Clem.* 317,9. *Marcian.* 836,3. 20. 26. *Ulp.* 331,20. postulare *Marcian.* 835,38. — c) ante abolitionem *Ulp.* 837,22. citra abolitionem *Marcian.* 835,38. citra veniam abolitionis *Pap.* 909,19. post abolitionem *Pap.* 661,23. 837,7. *Paul.* V, 17, 1. *Macer* 838,32. ∾ ex abolitione *Macer* 838,34. — d) temporaria coercitio, quae descendit ex sententia, poenae est abolitio *Pap.* 853,13. an iusta causa abolitionis sit *Mauric.* 879,11. — e) abolitio publica *Ulp.* 837,21. 838,4. *Macer* 798,26. abolitio publice facta *Pap.* 837,26. 31. ex senatusconsulto facta *Pap.* 800,19. abolitio publice data *Ulp.* 331,21. quae publice indulgetur *Mod.* 839,3. abolitio reorum *Ulp.* 837,22. 838,6. 8. *Mod.* 839,3. ∾ abolitio privata *Macer* 798,26. abolitio privatim fit *Pap.* 837,29. postulatur *Marcian.* 835,38. — (*Repetuntur loci extra hunc titulum dispersi: Ven.* 798,33. *Mauric.* 879,10. 11. *Clem.* 317,9. *Pap.* 661,23. 800,19. 815,19. 853,13. 909,19. *Ulp.* 331,20. 21. *Paul.* V, 17, 1. *Macer* 798,26. *K.*

abominandus. hostile et abominandum est *Pomp.* 26,16. *K.*

abominor. quod abominor *Scaev.* 849,7. 67,15. *Pap.* 858,23. *K.*

aborior(?). aborsus (?) et abactus venter partum efficere non videtur *Paul.* IV, 9, 6. *K.*

abortio. abortionis poculum dare *Paul.* 853,39 = V, 23, 14. *K.*

abortus (*sive* abortum?). *Nominativi forma semel legitur* mox abortum factum est *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 879,43. ∾ abortum facere *Gai.* II, 131. *Ulp.* 301,35. 303,22. 459,8. *K.*

abpatruus. abpatruus id est abavi frater *Gai.* 351,27. *cf.* *Paul.* 358,16. 17. IV, 11, 6. *Anon. de grad.* 8. est gradu sexto: *locis citatis.* ∾ patris vel matris abpatruus *Paul.* 361,7. *K.*

abripio. A. *liberos* parentibus *Ulp.* 789,32. — B. *res:* veluti ex causa furtiva vel vi (re *ins. Mo.*) mobili abrepta *Ulp.* 393,40. vi abreptum *Ulp.* 403,28. *K.*

abrogo. A. *De legibus:* lex abrogatur, id est prior lex tollitur *Ulp. prooem.* 3. abrogatur legi, cum prorsus tollitur *Mod.* 942,16. *cf.* 15. ∾ leges non solum suffragio legislatoris, sed etiam tacito consensu omnium per desuetudinem abrogantur *Iul.* 13,40. — B. nec furor ei magistratum abrogat *Ulp.* 755,32. *G.*

abrumpo. I. *Proprie:* statuae ferruminatione iunctum brachium *Paul.* 205,13. linum *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 1. — II. *Translate:* iure postliminii omnia iura civitatis . . . non abrumpuntur *Gai.* 839,16. lucrum abruptum *Ulp.* 638,14. *K.*

abscedo. *Semper transl.* 1) *usus fructus a proprietate:* ne in universum inutiles essent proprietates semper abscedente usufructu *Gai.* 216,15. *cf.* 228,22. 108,25. — 2) *portio a patrimonio:* ut quemadmodum portio, quae per bonorum possessionem accesserit, auget legata, ita et hic, quae abscesserit, minuat *Afr.* 856,42. si in priore testamento Falcidiae locus sit, quod inde abscedit (*codd.* abscidit) ratione Falcidiae *Afr.* 31,1. abscessit enim (dos) a bonis patris *Tryph.* 298,16. cui abscedet pars *Tryph.* 301,15. aeris alieni loco pars dimidia *Pap.* 203,34. — 3) ab his nominibus, quae neque solverunt rei publicae neque novatione abscesserunt a pristina obligatione *Scaev.* 106,33. *K.*

abscido. I. *Proprie:* digitum *Ulp.* (*Ofil.*) 604,25. linguam *Ulp.* 604,18. — II. *Translate:* spem habendi *Paul.* 624,26. ius *Paul.* 820,28. ∾ quod inde abscidit (*scrib.* abscedit?) ratione (*Mo.* ratio) Falcidiae *Afr.* 31,1. *K.*

abscise. demonstratur varie nec abscise *Call.* 919,7. *K.*

abscondo. est proprie recipere refugium abscondendi causa servo praestare *Ulp.* 341,6. abscondisti te *Ulp.* 738,5. ∾ praevaricari (est) vera crimina abscondere *Marcian.* 835,22. *K.*

absens. A. **de rebus**: praedia vero absentia solent mancipari *Gai.* I, 121. si res absens sit *Paul.* 208,24. (pars *Ulp.* 173,7. *Paul.* V, 5ᵃ, 5). — B. **de hominibus**: 1) *Conspectus locorum: Ed. Ulp.* 140,21. 142,35. *cf.* *Gai.* III, 78. *Ulp.* 301,1 *et* 950,34 (*v. i.*). (*Hadr. et Divi Fr. vid. Ulp.*) *Cels.* 540,43. *Iul.* 96,10. 15. 173,21. 32. 339,30. 490,14. 903,39. 378,17. 453,40. 513,26. 543,14. 707,9. *Pomp.* 102,4. 5. 7. 8. 152,29. 371,40. 372,14. 657,36. 47,31. *Afr.* 246,26.

735,13. *Clemens* 681,18. *Gai.* 98,19. 98,21. 714,36. 755,24. 755,24. 775,36. 890,11. 404,10. 613,31. 640,38. 641,14. 30. 729,16. I, 93. 173. 174. 176. III, 78 *(ex edicto, ubi citatum est)*. 136. 136. 138. 138. IV, 29. 83. 83. 84. *Maecian.* 251,35. *Marcell.* 112,29. 725,14. 42,7. 364,30. 712,7. 733,30. *Scaev.* 457,5. 649,2. 848,36. 264,19. 269,21. 440,41. 530,15. 15. 17. 630,16. *Pap.* 105,42. *(Ulp.)* 106,1. 199,34. 329,24. 597,17. 25. 630,23. 25. 683,10. 887,25. 716,24. 19. 796,3. 5. 19. 800,22. 806,36. 807,18. *vat.* 252. 328. 330. 330. 330. 332. *Tryph.* 795,25. 29. *Hadr. Ulp.* 820,16. *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 866,38. 928,6. *Ulp.* 22,23. 28. 46,2. 48,22. 57,23. 60,18. 66,6. 7. 7. 8. 86,32. 87,12. 16. 90,5. 6. 23. 91,6. 10. 30. 33. 98,16. *(notat ad Pap.* 106,1). 129,33. 141,8. 13. 142,5. 39. 143,2. 144,5. 145,17. 152,25. 155,21. 167,4. 173,7. 13. 15. 20. 177,14. 184,40. 185,1. 218,30. 283,6. 301,1. 4. 9. 349,18. 359,6. 398,27. 400,29. 433,8. 39. 460,19. 515,12. 628,7. 656,10. 10. 658,4. 671,2. 717,17. 721,15. 754,19. 759,20. 759,33. 762,34. 879,26. 9,13. 13,36. 14,1. 229,21. 23. 230,30. 31. 233,30. 266,7. 276,20. 307,13. 372,5. 374,15. 377,16. 437,17. 18. 19. 30. 446,14 *(rest.)*. 18. 35. 481,36. 544,39. 40. 546,19. 548,33. 34. 549,5. 553,16. 562,34. 606,34. 616,33. 649,6. 678,25. 704,18. 711,5. 723,30. 31. 32. 726,11. 746,33. 767,27. 777,5. 10. 780,31. 808,35. 37. 834,17. 846,7. 11. 11. 16. 17. 871,7. 9. 922,35. 927,31. 950,34. 35. 958,39. XI, 22. *vat.* 157. *Paul.* 51,12. 13. 52,8. 62,31. 86,34. 93,2. 5. 6. 6. 10. 95,34. 103,29. 108,24. 143,12. 145,29. 146,20. 157,10. 227,27. 301,26. 302,17. 21. 319,17. 405,5. 435,11. 468,40. 486,13. 487,20. 21. 22. 23. 496,6. 499,38. 500,1. 513,31. 746,44. 747,1. 765,2. 252,3. 5. 405,33. 410,12. 426,35. 439,3. 470,6. 672,13. 31. 700,34. 845,7. 854,7 (= V, 25, 10). 921. 30. 34. 936,39. 964,18. II, 19, 8. 8. IV, 4, 3. 6, 3. 13, 3. V, 2, 2. 3. 5ᵃ, 5. 8. 9. 9. 7, 2. 25, 10 (= 854,7). 35, 1. *vat.* 102. 107. 336 *rest. ex cons.* 3, 7. *cons.* 3, 9. 9. *Marcian.* 596,13. 640,17. 755,37. 455,7. 839,14. 14. 17. 17. *Macer* 865,30. 873,30. 874,15. 18. *Mod.* 70,37. 95,11. 586,5. 499,15. 782,5. 922,5. *Herm.* 792,43. 732,28. *Auct. inc. (Paul.?) vat.* 333. *R* 839,13. — 2) *Notabiliora repetuntur:* a) *adnotatur cur vel ubi vel quando absens:* rei publicae causa *Scaev.* 457,5. *Ulp.* 141,8. 13. 808,35. *Paul.* 145,29. 746,44. *Marcian.* 596,13. *cf. Ulp.* 704,18. legationis causa *Ulp.* 879,26. studiorum causa *Ulp.* 433,39. non iusta ex causa *Ulp. (rest.)* 446,14. longinquo *Ulp.* 9,13. trans mare *Ulp.* 950,35. longo tempore *Ulp.* 433,8. — b) *de defensione:* cum absens non defenderetur *Ed. Ulp.* 140,21. 142,35; *unde fortasse Gai.* III, 78. absentem defendere *Iul.* 96,10. 15. 173,24. 339,30. *Gai.* 404,10. 729,16. III, 78 *(v. s.)*. *Pap.* 806,36. *vat.* 330. *Ulp.* 90,5. 23. *(notat ad Pap.)* 106,1. 142,39. 143,2. 145,17. 167,4. 301,1. 4. 9. 546,13. 548,33. *cf.* 91,30 *et* 616,33. *Paul.* 51,12. 13. 93,6. 6. 143,12. 301,26. 302,17. *cons.* 3, 7; *unde vat.* 336. *Mod.* 922,5. defensor absentis *Pomp.* 372,14. *Pap.* 597,25. *Ulp.* 460,19. procurator absentis *Pap.* 630,23. *vat.* 328. 330. 332. *Paul.* 468,40. *cons.* 3, 9. *Macer* 874,15. absentis procurator *Iul.* 707,5. *Ulp.* 711,5. *Paul.* 252,3. *Macer* 874,18. *Auct. inc. (Paul.?) vat.* 333. *(Similia omittimus.)* — c) absentis negotia (-um) gerere *Pomp.* 102,4. *Gai.* 98,19. 641,14. *Pap.* 597,17. 630,25. *Paul.* 405,5. 487,22. *cf. Ulp.* 218,30 *et Paul.* 103,29. 227,27. 487,21 *et Herm.* 732,28. — d) *vocis coniunctiones nonnullae:* absens et ignorans *Pomp.* 102,4 *(v. s.)*. 371,40. 47,31. *Gai.* IV, 84. *Ulp.* 218,30 *(v. s.)*. 359,6. 606,34. *Paul.* 108,24. abs. licet ignorans *Gai.* 98,19 *(v. s.)*. (invitus *et*) ignorans et abs. *Ulp.* 958,39. abs. et invitus et ignorans *Ulp.* 374,15. *cf.* 437,17. abs. vel quiescens *Iul.* 903,39. abs. vel profecturus *Herm.* 792,43. absens vel ab hostibus captus *etc. Ulp.* 553,16. ∾ absentis loco *Ulp.* 780,31. *Paul.* 86,34. 964,18. vice *Ulp.* 808,37. *Paul.* IV, 13, 3. *cf. Paul* 146,20. — e) inter absentes *Gai.* 613,31. 640,38. III, 136. 136. *Paul.* 62,31. 513,31. V, 2, 3. 5ᵃ, 8. 7, 2. *Mod.* 586,5. — f) absentem esse *Scaev.* 530,15. *Pap.* 800,22. *Tryph.* 795,25. *Ulp.* 48,22. 66,6. 87,16. 717,17. 754,19. 762,34. 266,7. 437,18. 678,25. 726,11. *Paul.* 52,8. *cf.* 208,24 (res). 487,20. 765,2. *Mod.* 70,37. *cf. Marcian.* 596,13 *(v. s.)*. *G.*

absentia. (excusata, improvisa, necessaria, praedicta.) a) rei publicae causa *Tryph.* 793,20. 25. *Ulp.* 153,34. *cf.* 965,11. ob publicam causam *Tryph.* 793,20. — b) causa absentiae *Pap.* 105,41. *Ulp.* 145,2. 446,24. *Paul.* 95,34. — c) *reliqui loci (plerumque* per *vel* propter absentiam): *Cels. (Trib.?)* 629,10. *Iul. (Trib.?)* 658,19. *Marcell.* 713,6. *Scaev.* 147,14. *Pap.* 244,33. *Tryph.* 795,27. 31. *Ulp.* 112,6. 142,6. 144,26. 145,8. 10. 172,42. 628,5. 721,28. 759,26. 546,13. 809,3. 965,11 *(v. s.)*. *Paul.* 52,15. 775,38. I, 7, 2. V, 16, 11. *G.*

absimilis. I. a) *alicui, Gai.* 61,31. ∾ b) prioris casus *Pap.* 25,34. — II. *Absolute: Marcell.* 492,8 *(scil.* quaestio). *Ulp.* 155,6 (fideiussores). *K.*

absis. *Ulp.* 151,30. (apsis *Paul.* 154,37.) *G.*

absolute. dicere *Ulp.* 176,34. donare *Pap.* 420,33. vindicta liberare *Marcell.* 423,35. nocentes pronuntiare *Paul.* IV, 12, 5. respondere *Scaev.* 104,27. teneri *Ulp.* 722,23. *K.*

absolutio. 1) acceptilatio est liberatio . . . qua . . . contingit ab eodem nexu absolutio *Mod.* 721,30. — 2) *iudicio* a) *privato: Iul.* 392,34. *Afr.* 754,16. *Pap.* 225,19. 726,2. 694,27. *Ulp.* 116,30. 698,30. 404,19. *Paul.* 298,1. 316,10. 326,1. 536,33. *Mod.* 535,7. ∾ b) *publico: Pap.* 842,36. *G.*

absolutorius. omnia iudicia absolutoria esse *Gai.* IV, 114. *G.*

absolutus. absoluta causa *Ulp.* 306,5. *cf. Iav.* 529,25. vera et absoluta donatio *Paul.* 419,1. ∾ *cf.* absolvere II. *G.*

absolvo. I. = **solvere.** A. *Vinculis:* lex ipsa prohibet eum absolvi *Pap.* 800,31 *(corr.?)* — B. *Ab obligatione:* α) si mutuatus sum pecuniam, ut creditorem tuum absolvam *Ulp.* 641,10. β) et absolvo ei et libero ex pignoribus domum *Mod.* 161,17. — C. *Eum, quocum agitur iudicio privato (ab adversario vel a petitione), absolvit iudex arbiterve (passim), arbiter ex compromisso (Ulp.* 149,29. *Paul.* 153,5), *praetor (Afr.* 545,10). 1) *Notabiliora:* si non paret absolvito *Gai.* IV, 43. 47. 47. 51. absolve *Gai.* IV, 43. 50. 51. 86. absolvite *Gai.* IV, 46. iudici condemnandi absolvendive potestas permittitur *Gai.* IV, 43 *cf.* 46. neve quis ob hominem condemnandum absolvendumve aliquid acceperit *Macer (Lex Iulia?)* 830,17. ∾ *ab eo qui agit:* fur ab eo absolvi debet *Iav.* 758,33. sententia dicta est, quo quis a minore viginti quinque annis tutelae absolveretur *Ulp.* 149,29 *(v. i.)*. impetravit a procuratore petitoris, ut ab eo absolveretur *Paul.* 122,21. si ab utroque dominus sit absolutus *Paul.* 300,18. ∾ ab ea petitione *Tryph.* 692,23 ∾ actione *Iul.* 24,5. *Paul.* 162,25. iudicio *Iul.* 730,12. *Gai.* 478,33. *Tryph.* 601,11. *Paul.* 123,23. poena *Ulp.* 154,1. ∾ tutelae *Ulp.* 149,29 *(v. i.)*. ad exhibendum *Ulp.* 335,20. summas sponsionis et restipulationis *Gai.* IV, 166ᵃ. quod ad eas res quas desiit possidere *Gai.* 195,14 *(v. i.)*. per in integrum restitutionem *Ulp.* 80,35. ∾ 2) *Ceteri loci: Lab.* 572,33. *Ner.* 197,4. *Iav.* 339,6. *Cels.* 712,30. *Iul.* 304,35. 24,9. 626,41. 728,30. *Pomp.* 230,2. 617,25. 621,25. 626,30. 738,17. *Afr.* 545,5. 8. 9. 9. *(Trib.?)* 10. *Ven.* 565,17. 610,23. 731,41. 732,2. *Gai.* 125,7. 195,14. 370,22. 475,8. 404,30. 625,14. IV, 114. 114. 163. *Scaev.* 107,7. 449,5. 868,34. *Pap.* 170,6. 448,21. *Call.* 137,31. *Tryph.* 601,12. *Ulp.* 116,32. 33. 121,20. 42. 123,26. 125,35. 149,29. 205,35. 229,35. 299,22. 305,9. 331,13. 332,29. 333,30. 338,24. 350,17 *(? cf. pag. 68,1)*. 352,13. 371,11. 12. 13. 373,15. 395,31. 34. 403,36. 470,38. 472,36. 481,17. 18. 559,39. 622,28. 723,5. 801,23. 605,12. 624,9. 626,2. 779,4. (916,13 *v. lin. 50.*) 959,19. *Paul.* 123,40. 153,5. 195,8. 203,25. 204,29. 31. 36. 205,39. 44. 242,16. 269,23. 334,4. 383,36. 37. 387,24. 25. 600,30. 535,13. 541,30. 568,17. 18. 628,1. 705,15. 764,38. *Marcian.* 373,22. 584,33. 34. 36. 710,10. — D. Tutorem excusantem se *a tutelae officio Ulp.* 916,13. — E. *Reum* de criminibus *(ut ait Paul.* I, 6ᵇ, 1) *Marcus Call.* 898,34 (quos absolverit dominus ipse *cf.* A.). *Pap.* 111,14 *(cf.* A.). 902,8. *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 6, 2. *Ulp.* (350,17?) 663,1. 805,17. 810,1. 11. 13. 11. 18. 812,22. *Paul.* 789,18. 18. 827,11. I, 6ᵇ, 1. V, 16, 12. 23, 3. 3 = *coll.* 1, 7, 1. 1. *Marcian.* 471,17. 796,6. 819,7. 835,14. 16. *Macer* 789,7. *Men.* 894,10. *Mod.* 316,37. *Herm.* 16,14. — II. = **ad finem perducere:** videtur absolvisse et id de quo quaeritur *Claud. ap. Scaev.* 436,13. absolutum est *Ulp.* 265,6. 589,8. ∾ causa absoluta est *Iav.* 529,25. ut eo spatio absolveretur (opus) *Lab.* 572,11. *cf.* absolutus. *G.*

absque ulla stipulatione pecuniam dare *Iul.* 408,33. *S.*

abstineo. I. **In re hereditaria.** A. *Transitive plerumque de iis, qui cum in suam tutelam nondum venerint, a tutore abstinentur bonis sive paternis sive aliorum:* adulescentem *Scaev.* 776,31. 31. ∾ minorem *Ulp. (Pap.?)* 128,23. ∾ emancipatum nepotem *Ulp.* 279,5. ∾ necessarios heredes *Ulp.* 270,13. ∾ pupillam *Scaev.* 773,27. 541,38. *Tryph.* 668,8. ∾ pupillum *Afr.* 463,34. 35. *Scaev.* 71,37. 387,34. 776,29. 257,10. *Pap.* 57,12. 767,28. 799,32. 36. *Ulp.* 128,27. 563,8. 14. 759,28. 779,14. *Paul.* 769,26. 791,14. ∾ si quis per in integrum restitutionem fuerit abstentus *Ulp.* 369,33. — abstinere bonis *vel* a bonis *Scaev.* 387,34. 776,31. 541,38. *Tryph.* 668,8. *Paul.* 791,14. hereditate *vel* ab hereditate *Afr.* 463,34. *Scaev.* 71,37. 773,27. 257,10. *Pap.* 57,12. 767,28. 799,32. *Ulp.* 128,23. 563,8. 779,14. 270,13. — B. *Reflexive dictum* se abstinere *vel* abstinere *(omisso* se) ab hereditate, bonis, testamento. 1) *de heredibus.* a) *de (suis et) necessariis:* in eum qui emancipatus aut exheredatus erit quive abstinuit se hereditate *Ed. Ulp.* 430,15. *Auctt.: Iav.* 553,16. 554,8. *Iul.* 881,16. 41. 25,31. *Pomp.* 889,2. *Gai.* 883,13. II, 158. 224. III, 67. *Maecian.* 849,28. *Scaev.* 557,34. 887,40. 565,6. (715,34?) *Tryph.* 667,18. 298,14. *Pap.* 25,33. 441,38. *Ulp.* (126,5?) 881,19. 34. 884,18. (4,18.) 370,33 *(corr.)*. 437,11. 635,30. 781,17. XXII, 24. *Paul.* 338,28. 600,40. 601,2. 875,40. 541,14. *Marcian.* 883,4. *Mod.* 317,1. ∾ bonis paternis *Scaev.* 150,10. *Tryph.* 298,13. *Pap.* 830,33. 298,9. *Ulp. (Pap.?)* 877,23. *Paul.* 888,6. ∾ testamento *Ulp.* 891,6. — *omisso ablativo rei, qua abstinetur:* abstinendi beneficium *Ulp.* 885,13. ∾ abstinendi consilium *Pap.* 887,34. ∾ abstinendi facultas *Gai.* 883,16. 350,36. *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 112,25. ∾ ius abstinendi *Maecian.* 849,31. ∾ abstinendi potestas *Pomp.* 876,16. *Gai.* 883,13. II, 160. 163. *Ulp.* XXII, 24. — se abstinere potest *Marcian.* 883,5. *cf. Pomp.* 889,4. *Tryph.* 338,13. *Scaev.* 888,40. *Ulp.* 128,2. 349,33. *(Marcell.?)* 759,31. 866,15. *(Pap.)* 877,23. 881,2. 2. 4. 883,10. 885,6. 8. 9. 22. 23. 25. 891,5. 329,32. 33. 432,36. 447,38. 39. 562,30. *Paul.* 338,30. 31. 431,8. 337,8. 550,13. *coll.* 16, 3. 6.

et si non abstinuit *Ulp. (Marcell.)* 759,32. *(Iul.?)* 877,26. — b) *de necessariis, qui postquam se immiscuerunt, et de voluntariis, qui post aditam hereditatem in integrum restituuntur: Scaev.* 888,37. 39. 40. 715,31. *Pap.* 350,36. *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 112,25. 126,5. 128,19. 24. 329,33. 369,33. 370,33. *Paul.* 119,3. *Mod.* 134,34. abstinendi causa *Pap.* 135,2. *Ulp.* 447,31. abstinendi facultas *Pap.* 887,18. — c) *de propinquis repudiantibus:* cognatus prior *Pap.* 350,36. filius emancipatus *Mod.* 586,17. liberi *Ulp.* 344,33. mater *Ulp.* 370,37. soror *Scaev.* 105,15. uxor *Scaev.* 452,5. *Mod.* 440,18. 31. 33. — d) *de extraneis:* sive suus sive extraneus *Marcian.* 883,5. *cf. Scaev.* 888,37. 39. 40. *Ulp.* 4,18. — 2) *de legatariis:* abstinere legato *Afr.* 824,36. 39. *Pap.* 55,38. *Paul.* 826,19. a petitione legati *Paul.* 182,10. fideicommisso *Marcell.* 36,38. eo quod relictum est *Call.* 826,33. — II. **De rebus diversis dictum** *(semper reflexive)* a) *addita re, qua abstinetur:* administratione *Marcell.* 765,20. *Ulp.* 802,42. ab administratione *Paul.* 135,12. villis et aedificiis et monumentis *Marcian.* 25,1. alieno *Ulp.* 307,29. altero *Ner.* 813,16. causa pecuniaria *Ulp.* 33,25. coitu sororis filiae *Pap. coll.* 6, 6, 1. commodo *Ulp. (Marcell.)* 500,30. contubernio *Paul.* II, 21ᵃ, 14. a conviviis *Paul.* I, 21, 14. divisione *Ulp.* 324,24. a facto *Paul.* 949,31. facultate data *Iul.* 430,32. fraudibus *Ulp.* 160,20. gestu *Ulp.* 760,36. Italia *v. s.* provincia. locis interdictis *Marcian.* 846,1. abstinentem omni lucro praestare fidem *Tryph.* 108,9. matrimonio *Pap. (Div. Fratr.)* 814,30. monumentis *v. s.* aedificiis. negotiatione *Ulp.* 848,34. nuptiis *Ulp. (Iul.)* 658,28. *Gai.* I, 58. *Paul.* 659,15. officiis *Ulp.* 957,6. ordine *Ulp.* 873,3. ab ornamentis *Paul.* I, 21, 14. parte alterius *Marcian.* 883,7. petitione honoris *Marcian.* 913,18. provincia Africa et urbe et Italia *Ulp.* 790,30. tribus provinciis praeter Italiam *Ulp.* 860,30. a purpura *Paul.* I, 21, 14. ab omni sorde *Ven.* 830,31. urbe *Ulp.* 790,30. 860,34. venditione *Ulp.* 808,25. a veste alba *Paul.* I, 21, 14. villis *v. s.* aedificiis. xeniis *Ulp.* 33,3. — b) *absolute dictum omisso obiecto, quo abstinetur:* si ... prohibuerint (procuratores) in praedia Caesariana accedere, abstinere debebit *Call.* 38,7. ut neque morose in totum abstineat (*scil.* xeniis) *Ulp.* 33,4. scituro ... ubi possit aedificare, ubi interim abstinendum est *Ulp.* 377,6. *cf. Paul.* 377,33. — c) *abstinere de aliqua re:* desistere est de negotio abstinere *Ulp.* 165,25.

Corollarium. abstinere aliquem aliqua re: Afr. 463,34. *Scaev.* 541,36. *Tryph.* 668,8. *Pap.* 767,27. 799,32. *Ulp.* 307,29. 563,8. 779,14. *Paul.* 791,14. ∾ *abstineri (passive) aliqua re: Scaev.* 257,30. *Pap.* 57,12. ∾ *abstinere aliquem ab aliqua re non legitur.* ∾ *abstineri (passive) ab aliqua re: Scaev.* 71,37. 773,27. 776,31. *Marcian.* 25,1. ∾ *abstinere aliquem obiecto rei omisso: Scaev.* 387,35. 776,29. *Ulp.* 563,14. 279,3. ∾ *abstineri (passive) obiecto rei omisso: Afr.* 463,35. *Scaev.* 776,31. *Pap.* 799,36. *Ulp.* 128,23. 27. 759,28. 270,13. 369,33. *Paul.* 769,26. — *se abstinere aliqua re: Ed. Ulp.* 430,15. *Iav.* 553,16. *Afr.* 824,39. *Pomp.* 889,2. *Iul.* 881,16. 41. 25,31. *Maecian.* 849,28. *Tryph.* 298,14. *Scaev.* 887,40. 105,15. *Pap.* 830,33. 298,9. 441,33. *Marcian.* 883,4. 7. *Ulp.* 760,36. 802,42. 877,23. 881,19. 24. 884,18. 891,6. 4,18. 370,35(?). 35. 437,11. 635,30. *Paul.* 338,28. 600,40. 601,2. 875,40. 888,6. 541,34. II, 21ᵃ, 14. *Mod.* 134,34. 586,17. 317,1. 440,31. 33. ∾ *se abstinere ab aliqua re Iav.* 554,8. *Ven.* 830,31. *Gai.* 883,13 (abstinendi se). II, 158. 224. III, 67. *Scaev.* 557,34. 715,31. *Tryph.* 298,14. *Ulp.* XXII, 24. *Paul.* 135,12. 182,10. ∾ *se abstinere omisso obiecto rei: Pomp.* 889,4. *Scaev.* 888,40. *Ulp.* 128,2. 19. 24. 349,33. 866,15. 877,29. 881,2. 4. 883,10. 885,6. 8. 9. 22. 23. 25. 891,5. 329,33. 432,36. 447,39. 562,30. *Paul.* 338,30. 431,8. *Marcian.* 883,5. — *abstinere (reflex.) aliqua re: Afr.* 824,36. *Iul.* 430,32(?). *Ner.* 813,16. *Marcell.* 765,20. 36,38. *Scaev.* 888,37. 39. 150,30. 565,6. *Tryph.* 108,9. 667,18. *Call.* 826,33. *Marcian.* 846,1. 913,18. *Pap.* 25,33. 55,38. 814,30. *Ulp.* 33,3. 126,5. 160,20. 307,29. 324,24. 500,30. 781,17. 790,30. 848,34. 860,30. 34. 873,3. 957,6. *Paul.* 659,15. 826,19. abstinendum est aliqua re *Ulp.* 658,28. 808,25. ∾ *abstinere (reflex.) ab aliqua re: Gai.* I, 58. *Scaev.* 452,5. *Paul.* 949,31. I, 21, 14. *Mod.* 440,18. ∾ *abstinere (reflex.) omisso obiecto rei: Tryph.* 338,13. *Call.* 38,7. *Ulp.* 33,4. 25. 759,31. 32. 877,26. 881,2. 329,33. 370,37. *Paul.* 338,31. 337,6. 550,13. *coll.* 16, 3, 6. ∾ abstinendi *Pomp.* 876,17. *Maecian.* 849,31. *Gai.* 883,16. II, 160. 163. *Pap.* 135,2. 887,18. 350,36. *Ulp.* 112,25. 885,13. 447,31. XXII, 24. *Paul.* 119,3. ∾ abstinendum est *Ulp.* 377,6. *K.*

absum. I. **= non adesse, alio loco esse,** *dictum* a) *de rebus: Proc.* 96,31 (casu). *Marcian.* 584,35. b) *de personis et qui non sunt in urbe vel eo loco de quo agitur* (*cf.* qui extra continentia urbis est, abest: ceterum usque ad continentia non abesse videtur *Ulp.* 948,18. 19 *cf.* 950,36. 36; *vide et Mod.* 145,31) *et qui non sunt apud magistratum* (*cf.* abesse is intellegitur, qui a tribunali abest *Marcian.* 454,12. 13 *cf. Ulp.* 381,5. *aliter Ulp.* 950,37). ∾ *Loci:* A. *adicitur* 1) *locus:* ubi *Ulp.* 230,5. extra urbem *Paul.* 146,12. in alia provincia *Ulp.* 809,3. longe *Gai.* I, 173. *Ulp.* 781,1. longinquo *Ulp.* 93,11. trans mare *Ulp.* 129,35. 778,38. 307,13. — 2) *tempus aut temporis spatium:* die cognitionis *Ulp.*

173,16. rei iudicandae tempore *Paul.* 206,11. diu *Ulp.* 499,29. *Men.* 894,36. diutius *Gai.* 641,36 *(v. i.).* longo tempore *Gai.* 524,38 = II, 51. *Ulp.* 737,26. trinoctio *Gai* I, 111. toto anno *Pap.* 903,39. quadriennio ante diem mortis *Scaev.* 147,30 *(v. i.).* constituto tempore ad amittendum usum *Pomp.* 238,7. per decennium *Ulp.* 19,2. ad tempus *Ulp. vat.* 222 *(v. i.).* in diversis temporibus *Scaev.* 157,17 *(v. i.).* ultra commeatum *etc. Ulp.* 902,30. — 3) *causa absentiae:* α) metus aut sine dolo malo rei publicae causa abesse *Ed. Ulp.* 140,18. eius bona veneant, praeterquam pupilli et eius, qui rei publicae causa sine dolo malo afuit *Paul. (Ed.?)* 547,17. sine detrectatione rei publicae causa aberit *Lex Iulia apud Ulp.* 808,34. metus causa *Call.* 140,30. *Ulp.* 140,32. *cf. Ulp.* 140,33 *(v. i.).* dolo malo *Paul.* 547,17. sine dolo *Paul.* 145,26. dolo malo rei publicae causa *Marcian.* 555,14. 15. rei publicae causa sine dolo malo *Call.* 141,2. rei publicae causa *Alf.* 147,16. *Iav.* 146,4. 5. *Ner.* 917,5. 6. *Iul.* 147,11. 23,1. 787,3. 4. *Pomp.* 200,26. *Afr.* 147,18. 708,31. *Ven.* 798,32. *Gai.* 55,31. *Marcell.* 147,14 *(ad Iul.). Scaev.* 147,26. 652,9. 157,17. *Pap.* 170,4. 630,16. *Call.* 141,2 *(v. s.).* 4. 169,11. 919,16. *Tryph.* 793,13. 19. 24. 31. *Ulp.* 87,28. 112,19. 129,35 *(v. s.).* 141,8. 10. 144,28. 33. 145,7. 15. 146,25. 29. 31. 31. 32. 34. 37. 499,29 *(v. s.).* 639,2. 646,19. 778,39. 798,12. 13. 14. 879,28. 230,7. 382,29. 386,1. 446,26. 609,4. 6. 6. 628,21. 704,17. 808,37. 809,3 *(v. s.).* 893,4. 921,42. 965,12. *vat.* 135. 222. *Paul.* 55,35. 36. 94,19. 145,25. 146,7. 10. 11. 13. 14. 16. 18. 21. 28. 147,3. 22. 23. 637,32. 756,28. 459,11. 542,21. 547,17 *(v. s.).* 924,3. *Marcian.* 147,27. 28. 555,13. 14 *(v. s.).* 15 *(v. s.).* 874,35. *Macer* 113,7. 9. *Mod.* 145,31. 146,1. *Herm.* 792,42. r. p. gratia *Paul.* 146,12 *(v. s.).* publica causa *Paul.* 146,27. ∾ β) ex iusta causa abesse *Ulp.* 128,31. 386,1 *(v. s.). Ceteri loci ex SCt.* (*cf. Pap.* 441,41. *Marcian.* 454,40): ex iusta causa *Iul.* 454,4. *Scaev.* 440,43. *Pap.* 441,36. 41. *Ulp.* 436,37. 437,2. 446,15. 23. 25. 30. 36. 447,14. 34. 36. *Marcian.* 454,40. iusta ex causa *Pomp. (Iul.?)* 441,8. *Maecian.* 449,23. 25. *Pap.* 441,33. 35. *Ulp.* 446,14. *Marcian.* 455,6. iusta de causa *Ulp.* 446,29. iusta causa *Paul.* 446,34. ex causa *Ulp.* 447,13. ex eadem *Marcian.* 447,3. ∾ γ) in fraudem libertatis *(ex eodem SCt.) Ulp.* 446,25. detrectandae libertatis gratia *Pap.* 441,41 *(v. s.).* detrectandae legis causa *Ven.* 798,32. detrectandi testimonii causa *Ulp.* 653,7. *cf.* sine detrectatione r. p. c. *Lex apud Ulp.* 808,34 *(v. s.).* ∾ δ) coactum *Ulp.* 146,25. ex necessitate *Gai* 641,36. ex n. non ex voluntate *Ulp.* 144,38. invitum *Ulp.* 499,29 *(v. s.).* timore deterritum *Call.* 140,31. tim. *etc.* conterr. *Ulp.* 140,33. ∾ ε) *Variae causae:* commodi causa *Ulp.* 146,25 *(v. s.).* 921,42. negotii sui gratia *Scaev.* 147,30. de causa probabili puta studiorum causa *etc. Ulp.* 145,1. *cf. Paul.* 146,12 *(v. s.).* legationis vel studiorum gratia *Ulp.* 166,23. libera legatione *Ulp.* 921,41. commeatu *Paul.* 146,22. — 4) *modus:* bona fide *Gai.* 303,16. 388,39. sine culpa *Paul.* 206,11 *(v. s.).* ita ut ignoretur ubi sit *Paul.* 658,14. — B. *Per se ponitur:* dum ei qui aberit prius domum denuntiari iubeam *Ed. Ulp.* 381,9. ∾ *Alf.* 462,15. *Ner.* 917,5. *Cels.* 755,42. *Iul.* 658,19. 776,5. *Pomp.* 656,13. 658,1. *Gai.* 97,3. 890,8. 11. 477,34. 40. 726,43. *Pap.* 38,25. *Ulp.* 57,22. 132,16. 499,31. 628,10. 671,2. 759,16. 233,19. 381,9. 446,10. 775,6. 780,33. 37. 781,5. 834,18. 948,18. 19. 950,36. 36. 37 *(v. s.).* XI, 22. 22. XVI, 1. 1. 1. *Paul.* 52,13. 133,34. 146,23. 319,19. 496,10. 756,35. 392,23. 657,32. *Marcian.* 454,42. 43. 455,3. — II. **Non (multum) abesse** = *non distare ab aliqua re:* non multum abest a vilico insularius *Pomp.* 947,35. is puer non multum a puberi aetate aberat *Maecian.* 901,19. quae vis a maleficio non abesset *Alf.* 643,34. non multum aberit quin . . . *Ner.* 462,35. — III. = **deesse.** A. *ex corpore:* cui dens abest *Paul.* 604,36. tam necessaria pars corporis *Paul.* 604,17. — B. *ex patrimonio* (*ut ait Paul.* 645,36): *in Ed.* (*cf. Ulp.* 934,29. 32. *Paul.* 934,37 *et Ulp.* 322,37. *Paul.* 488,8. 509,31; *ceterum ad defin.:* id ei abesse videtur in quo obligatus est *Iav.* 105,20. *cf. Paul.* 488,8. condicere poterit vel quod ei abest, vel si nondum abest, liberationem *Ulp.* 461,5. 6. si nondum ei abest, ut puta sub condicione est obligatus *Ulp.* 724,6.) *Loci: Iav.* 105,20. *Iul.* 552,33 (= *Paul.* 362,13). 802,7. 23,6. 530,1. 752,29. *Pomp.* 493,22. 797,31. *Afr.* 30,30. *Gai.* 98,25. 25. *Marcell.* 536,44. *Scaev.* 468,2. *Ulp.* 99,30. 116,10. 320,28. 322,37. 343,13. 439,29. 41. 461,5. 6. 484,24. 532,21. 21. 622,19. 724,5. 6. 765,11. 801,17. 28. 7,30. 33. 422,2. 741,34. 747,38. 38. 934,29. 31. 32. 33. *Paul.* 118,35. 35. 362,13 (= *Iul.* 552,33). 488,8. 509,31. 545,4. 743,4. 797,27. 463,9. 645,36. 711,15. 732,41. 934,37. 38. 39. 39. 39. — C. *de vitiis in mancipiis redhibendis:* animi vitium *Ulp.* 603,39. 39. aliquid (ut puta furem non esse *etc.*) *Ulp.* 607,28. — D. *de dolo, culpa, quae aut ab homine absunt aut rei* (*cf. tamen* ab his rebus facinus abesset *Alf.* 643,35). *Clausula* cui rei dolum malum abesse afuturumque esse *in formulis: apud Ven.* 730,27. 27 *unde* 29. 31. *apud Ulp.* 248,26. 26. 939,22. 22. *cf. e. g.: Proc.* 523,33. *Ulp.* 655,35. 35. 37 37. *Pap.* 670,1. 1. *Paul.* 662,33. 34. *Ceteri loci:* dolus malus abest *Proc.* 523,33. 34. *Pomp.* 545,39. *Afr.* 553,31. *Scaev. (Pomp.?)* 101,21. *Flor.* 520,36. *Ulp.* 222,3. 265,12. 655,35. 769,30. *Paul.* 319,26. 662,35. dolus *Ven.* 730,30. 30. *Ulp.*

786,1. *Paul.* 650,11. culpa *Gai.* 566,8. *Ulp.* 117,23. 403,7. 9. 612,33. 224,7. 739,33. *Paul.* 392,33. dolus malus et culpa *Lab.* 573,10. *Pomp.* 720,35. non solum dolus malus sed etiam culpa *Proc.* 523,32. ∾ facinus ab his rebus *Alf.* 643,35. *G.*

absumo. arboribus ... vento deiectis vel absumptis igne *Pap.* 522,26. ∾ si legata absumant (adsumant F) dodrantem *Ulp.* *(Iul.?)* 892,24. ∾ fructus *Pap.* 725,35. 60,1. 882,13. *Paul.* III, 6, 42. ∾ non absumitur, quod in corpore patrimonii retinetur *Pap.* 56,13. non absumptum videtur, quod in corpus patrimonii versum est *Pap.* 168,19. *K.*

absumptio. res quae in absumptione sunt *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 239,28. *K.*

absurde. non absurde cadit in personam *Mod.* 942,10. quid absurde (absurdi *edd.*) consecuturum sit eam sententiam *Cels.* 273,13. absurde constitui *Iul.* 292,6. defendi *Cels.* 296,1. dici *Afr.* 842,37. *Maecian.* 435,19. *Paul.* 726,17. responsum est *Cels.* 609,34. nec tamen absurde sentiet *Marcell.* 476,4. — *Comparat.* longe absurdius constitui *Iul.* 292,7. *K.*

absurdus. A. res absurda est, ut ... *Ulp.* 192,10. — B. absurdum est a) *sequente infinitivo:* credere *Gai.* 323,35. dicere *Ulp.* 613,16. mandare *Ulp.* 32,27. opinari *Ulp.* 404,1. — b) *sequente acc. c. inf.:* absurdum est *Iav.* 335,13. *Iul.* 241,22. *Afr.* 31,11. *Gai.* 104,27. 250,2. II, 244. *Pap.* 247,11. *Ulp.* 60,26. *(Cels.)* 154,14. 731,28. 798,24. 866,6. 298,34. 330,13. 600,17. 653,33. 966,25. *Paul.* 206,9. 647,9 (per etenim absurdum est). *(Ped.)* 213,10. 289,37. 290,1. 300,17. 459,30. 714,15. *Marcian.* 33,29. ∾ absurdum videtur *Gai.* 299,11. 640,3. 329,37. III, 141. *Pap.* 178,36. *Paul.* 189,35. — c) *sequitur* ut: absurdum est *Iav.* 521,30 (et minime iuri civili conveniens). *Gai.* I, 45. absurdum accidet *Marcell.* 289,13. — d) *subiectum est pronomen* quod: *Iav.* 521,30 *(v. s.)*. *Afr.* 446,30. 735,11. *Tryph.* 900,33. *Ulp.* 341,4. *K.*

abunde. I. = *plus quam satis:* abunde sufficere *Paul.* *(Ped.)* 370,5. ∾ satis abundeque: sufficere *Gai.* 123,32. *Pap.* 767,20. coerceri *Ulp.* 347,10. — II. = *copiose:* abunde (*Mo.* auctum abunde) patrimonium reliquit *Scaev.* 69,17. *K.*

abundo. I. *Proprie:* flumen *Ulp.* 54,27. Tiberis *Ulp.* 382,33. — II. *Translate* a) = *copiose adesse:* si abundent (poma et olera *etc.*) in fundo *Ulp.* 245,6. — b) = *superfluum esse:* nam et 'mihi' et 'Titius' abundat *Ulp.* 833,2. *cf.* 962,35. ∾ ex abundanti: *Pap.* 141,9 = *Ulp.* 128,37. *Pap.* 424,13. *Ulp.* 99,24. *Fragm. Berol. de iudic.* 3. — (*Transitive* = *excedere:* sic et tua pars coartabitur, ut non abundet mandati quantitatem *Ner.* *(Trib.)* 491,13. *K.*

abusio. per abusionem = *minus proprie:* quod ... appellantur, non proprie, sed per abusionem accidit *Iul.* 368,1. naturales debitores per abusionem intellegi possunt debitores *Iul.* 689,1. *G.*

abusive (καταχρηστικῶς) = *per abusionem:* appellare *Ulp.* 889,19. dicere *Ulp.* 779,5. 902,6. 934,11. loqui *Marcell.* 93,1. *G.*

abusus = *usus qui consumit rem: Ulp.* 239,27. 33. 244,28. 366,39. XXIV, 27. *G.*

abutor. a) *verbo* = καταχρηστικῶς *uti: Ulp.* 447,15. — b) *re* = *male vel usque ad consumptionem uti:* legato *Ulp.* 221,7. licentia *(absol.?)* *Tryph.* 108,10. pecunia *Tryph.* 771,33 (quasi sua). *Ulp.* 810,24. 855,33. proprietate *Ulp.* 221,9. re *Ulp.* 191,1 (sua). usufructu *Ulp.* 224,25. ∾ *absol.:* *Tryph.* 108,10 *(v. s.)*. *Ulp.* 221,14. — c) dotem *Ulp.* *(Trib.)* 722,6. *G.*

ac *vid. s. v.* atque. *S.*

accedo. A. **De personis.** 1) *de loco (ad, in, per): Alf.* 262,26. *Pomp.* 265,37. 38. 39. *Gai.* 394,23. *Marcell.* 253,24. *Scaev.* 147,16. *Call.* 38,7. *Ulp.* 387,2 *(v. i.)*. 785,13. 786,5. 870,33. (*cf.* mancipia *Ulp.* 92,34.) *Paul.* *(cf. et Alf.)* 505,5. V, 6, 6. *Marcian.* 25,1. ∾ *translate:* propius accedamus *Iul.* 173,30. — 2) *de tempore:* proxime praetextati aetatem *Ulp.* 618,11. 13. — 3) *ad res iuris, suscipiendi causa:* ad conductionem *Ulp.* 848,35. ad emptionem *Ulp.* 128,15. 527,10. 11. *Paul.* 486,39. ad redemptionem *Ulp.* 481,5. ∾ ad negotium *Gai.* IV, 84. ad negotia *Ulp.* 99,28. 31. 100,28. *Paul.* 102,34. 34. 103,2. ∾ *ad tutelam: Ulp.* 760,38. ad administrationem *Iul.* 807,35. *Ulp.* 764,32. 800,28. ad rem gerendam *Pap.* 195,1. ∾ ad collusionem detegendam *Herm.* 486,37. ∾ ad hereditatem *Pomp.* 889,4. ∾ *abs.* (?) missus in possessionem *Ulp.* 387,2. ∾ *cf. ad usumfructum, Ulp. vat.* 88 *(rest.)*. — 4) *sequendi causa.* a) ad sententiam *Ulp.* 535,37. sententiae *Ulp.* 261,1. — b) *iure familiae:* ad patris condicionem *Gai.* I, 67. patris condicioni *Gai.* I, 80. matris condicioni *Gai.* I, 78. *Ulp.* V, 8. filii personam matri accedere *Ulp. vat.* 88 *(corr.)*. ∾ 'accedunt *cognati (scil. longinquae cognationis): Paul.* 354,3. 355,35. 360,6. 361,3. *cf. Mod.* 352,14 *(v. i.)*. — c) *iure adpromissionis (cf. et pag. 75,20):* sponsores fidepromissores *Gai.* III, 119. fideiussores *Ven.* 435,19. *Ulp.* 49,16. 117,2. 686,5. 706,14. *Paul.* 883,30. — B. **De rebus incorporalibus.** 1) = *appropinquare:* cognatio ad cognationis finem *Mod.* 352,14. ∾ 'pro' praepositio nomini *Ulp.* 81,5. ∾ ad peculatus crimen *Ulp.* 832,25. prope depositum *Ulp.* 578,16. prope fraudem *Ulp.* 779,34. propius ea *Iul.* 639,31.

dies *vide in fine articuli.* — 2) = *obvenire:* causa *Ulp.* 602,31. commodum *Cels.* 273,24. *Ulp.* 500,25. 29. *Imp. Marcus Ulp.* 500,30. commodi sive incommodi *Ulp.* 585,35. damnum *Proc.* 124,20. dignitas *Ulp.* 87,27. furor *Ulp.* 745,18. hereditas, legatum, donatio *Ulp.* 499,8. honor decurionis *Ulp.* 908,19. merces *Ulp.* 401,40. ornamentum *Marcell.* 149,18. pretium *Ulp.* 957,17. — 3) = *ei quod adest addi.* a) *diversi generis:* auctoritas *Call.* 827,1. *Ulp.* 322,33. ad utilitatem temporis ratio itineris *Ulp.* 364,5. aliquid rei iudicatae *Ulp.* 535,11. voluntas *Ulp.* 569,35. ∼ facta heredum quae postea accesserint *Pomp.* 617,26 *(corr.?).* omnia commoda ad aestimationem servi *Ulp.* 282,28 *(v. i., corr.?).* — b) *eiusdem generis:* ei quod nullum est nihil accedere potest *Gai.* IV, 151. actio actioni *Ulp.* 121,1 *cf. Paul.* 645,19 *(v. i.).* causa *(cf. lin. 1) Ulp.* 624,36. 42. *Men.* 894,3. crimen *Men.* 895,1. debitori quid ad solvendum facultatis *Ner.* 679,3. 4 (summa). obligatio obligationi *Scaev.* 716,10. *Pap.* 717,13. *Ulp.* 677,33. usurarum onus *Paul.* 64,13 *(v. i.).* possessio *(cui vel* possessioni) *Afr.* 629,13. *Ven.* 630,17. *Gai.* IV, 151. *Ulp.* 508,15. 20. 26. 509,3. tempus *(cui) Iav.* 520,33. 521,3. *Ven.* 630,17. 41. ∼ species *(suspicionis) Ulp.* 779,35. genus testamenti *Gai.* II, 102. — c) *mixtum: iura in re:* ususfructus (proprietati) *Ulp.* 231,3. 4. 20 = *vat.* 75, 2. parti *Ulp.* 232,17 = *vat.* 80. servitutes praediorum rusticorum corporibus *Paul.* 251,22. aqua *Alf.* 520,2 *(fundo).* iter *Alf.* 520,3 (aquae). *Pomp.* 545,23 (fundo). iter vel actus *Ven.* 632,26 *(fundo) cf.* 24. — C. **De rebus corporalibus**: pars quae tibi accedat (fossae in confinio) *Paul.* 397,11 *fortasse = prope sit; ceterum accedunt naturaliter rei vel ad rem particulae corporis (Alf.* 174,9), *adluvio, partus, fructus, quibus addi possunt usurae; civiliter, quae universitatem rerum vel rem maioris pretii ut principalem vel ipso iure sequuntur vel sequi iubentur testamento, emptione, locatione aliisve contractibus* (∼ *sic et emptori accedere saepius dicitur velut* insulam tibi vendidi et dixi prioris anni pensionem mihi, sequentium tibi accessuram *Plaut. Paul.* 593,34; *et rei emptae velut* alteris aedibus id accedet, alteris decedet *Paul. ad Lab.* 78,33; *et contractui velut* haec ipsa ceterarum rerum locationi accedunt *Paul.* 162,4 ∼): *Ed. Ulp.* 602,15 (si quid aliud in venditiones ei acc.). *Alf.* 174,9. *(Paul.)* 520,2. 3. 12. 553,4. *(Paul.)* 6 *et* 7. 497,5. *Lab.* 525,8. 9. 9. 558,7. *(Paul.)* 10. 28. 572,6. 7. *(Paul.)* 78,33. *Proc.* 523,30. 40. 500,3. 8. *Iav.* 196,2. 551,31. *Cels.* 207,26. *Iul.* 206,41. 239,39. *Pomp.* 451,21. 517,21. 529,2. 529,3. 621,22. 621,22. 598,9. *Afr.* 856,41. *Ven.* 632,24 (ius *v. s.*). *Gai.* 613,26. 28. 29. 215,17. 27. *Marcell.* 522,34. *Scaev.* 530,29. 594,24. 25. 136,16. 163,19 = 165,15. *Pap.* 629,31. 264,16. *Tryph.* 450,12. *Ulp.* 98,27. 161,4. 187,11. 12. 13. 13. 14. 214,11. 11. 12. 13. 217,32. 34. 37. (282,28.) 325,28. 440,38. 445,6. 8. 469,25. 516,40. 547,23. 549,12. 609,12. 611,39. 613,6. 22. 31. 33. 33. 34. 36. 42. 671,25. 763,16. 19. 795,11. 836,25. 27. 5,3. 92,34. 125,17. 134,13. 13. 48. 286,38. 300,1. 422,9. 17. 443,11. 479,18. 586,33. 898,16. 926,15. *vat.* 76. *Paul.* 162,4. 205,9. 363,31. 380,18. 19. 396,18. 22. 480,19. 496,33. 517,31. 31. 34. 539,29 (553,6. 7. *v. Alf.*). 558,10 *(v. Lab.). (Plaut.)* 593,34. 616,32. 34. 36. 620,24. 25. 26. 621,17. 18. 668,30. 30. 64,13. 78,33 *(v. Lab.).* 95,11. 99,18. 397,11 *(v. s.).* 645,19. *Mod.* 642,6. *Herm.* 135,32. — D. **Accedit**: eo *Iav.* 521,18. *Ulp.* 125,30. *Paul. (Iav.?)* 149,19. his *Ulp.* 596,3. 608,10. ∼ ex accedenti *Pomp.* 4,9. ∼ id quod fataliter accessit *Ulp.* 945,34. — ℂ **Loci corr.**: non deberi alias servitutes, nisi hoc specialiter ab eo accessum sit *Ven. (Trib.?)* 632,29. cum postea accessit dies *Pap.* 248,3. *G.*

accendo. I. *Proprie:* monumento lucernam *Mod.* 433,36. — II. *Translate:* fervore aetatis accensus *Ulp.* 809,14. *K.*

accensi velati *Ulp. vat.* 138. *G.*

acceptilatio. A. **Index locorum extra titulum** (**R** 721,18) **dispersorum**: *Iav.* 376,44. 677,29. *Iul.* 371,37. 536,33. 659,10. *Pomp.* 721,11. *Afr.* 417,17. *Ven.* 701,34. *Gai.* 115,22. 418,23. 697,38. II, 85. III, 169. 169. 170 *(rest.).* 171. *Pap.* 961,19. 33. 33. *Tryph.* 338,16. *Ulp.* 75,4. 115,4. 10. 117,9. 120,10. 125,3. 461,15. 482,15. 676,23. 24. 25. 33. 698,12. 709,4. 158,1. 7. 9. 33. 30. 41. 42. 44. 159,16. 17. 217,38. 30. 31. 560,3. 730,3. *Paul.* 69, 14. 23. 118,39. 119,1. 156,21. 676,18. 164,34. 711,39. *Mod.* 178,12. 713,31. — B. **Notabilia varia**: **R** 721,18. α) *defin.:* acceptilatio est liberatio per mutuam interrogationem *Mod.* 721,19. veluti imaginaria solutio *Gai.* III, 169. *cf.* 171. solutioni comparatur *Ulp.* 159,16. solutionis exemplo solet liberare *Ulp.* 721,38. *inter* actus legitimos, qui non recipiunt diem vel condicionem *Pap.* 961,19. 33. *cf. Pomp.* 721,33. *Ulp.* 721,27. inter acceptilationem et apocham interest *Ulp.* 724,10. iusiurandum exactum simile acceptilationi *Iul.* 371,37. discessio ab emptione locatione acceptilationis similis *Paul.* 118,39. *eadem* similis species acceptilationi *Paul.* 119,1. acceptilatio iuris gentium est *Ulp.* 722,13. — β) *fit:* acceptilationem facere *Ulp.* 117,9. accept. fit verbis *Ulp.* 722,6. interponitur *Iul.* 659,10. *Ulp.* 676,24. 25. 723,3. intervenit *Afr.* 417,17. acceptilationis verbis comprehenditur *Pap.* 961,33 *(v. s.).* in acceptilatione demonstratur *Paul.* 723,36. — γ) *valet: quomodo fieri possit, Pomp.* 721,25 *(v. s.).* 722,19. *Ulp.* 721,34. 722,38. *Flor.* 723,13. *num quid egerit, Ulp.* 723,3. *Pap.* 961,33. inutilis *Ulp.* 721,36. *Paul.* 69,23. nul-

lius momenti *Ulp.* 721,17 *(v. s.).* 19. 722,18. 20. proficit *Ulp.* 217,21. valet *Iul.* 536,33. *Ulp.* 698,12. 217,30. 721,13. 722,13. 723,1. ∾ confirmatur *Gai.* 697,18. *Paul.* 722,19. rescinditur *Ulp.* 115,4. nisi consentiat cum obligatione *etc.*, imperfecta liberatio est *Paul.* 723,25, *cf.* 26 *(v. s.).* pendet non ipsa sed effectus eius *Ulp.* 709,4. in pendenti est *Ulp.* 217,28. — δ) *tollit obligationem et sic liberat:* acceptilatio liberat *Ulp.* 721,18 *(v. s.).* perimit *Ven.* 701,24. *Mod.* 713,21. tollit *Ulp.* 722,6 *(v. s.).* 723,3 *(v. s.).* ∾ acceptilatione liberare *Gai.* 115,22. *Tryph.* 338,16. *Ulp.* 125,3. 461,15. 482,15. 158,20. 21. 23. 24. 159,17. 560,1. 723,11. 16. 18. *Paul.* 676,18. 721,24. per acceptilationem liberare *Gai.* 418,33 (per accepti quoque lationem). II, 85. *Ulp.* 158,1. 7. 9. 23. 721,21. 722,1. 723,19. *Paul.* 164,24. 711,29. *(ad Lab.)* 724,24. *Mod.* 178,19. acceptilatione liberatio contingit *Ulp.* 724,10. liberatio intervenit *Ulp.* 115,10. lis finitur *Ulp.* 730,1. contingit a nexu absolutio *Mod.* 721,19 *(v. s.).* ∾ peremi per acceptilationem *Ulp.* 75,5. acceptilatione resolvere *Pomp.* 721,11. acceptilatione solvere *quem, Ulp.* 723,26. solvere obligationem, actionem, compromissum *Iav.* 677,29. *Ven.* 724,19. *Paul.* 69,14. 156,21. tollere acceptilatione *Pomp.* 722,23. *Ulp.* 120,10. tollere per acceptilationem *Gai.* III, 169. *Ulp.* 721,21. 722,33. ∾ per acceptilationem dissolvi *Gai.* III, 170. (dissolvi *rest. ex Inst. Iust.*) ∾ per acc. pervenit pecunia *Iav.* 376,44. constituitur dos *Ulp.* 676,23. 33. *cf.* 8 (accepti quoque latione). *G.*

acceptio. satis acceptio *Pomp.* 651,28. apostolorum postulatio et acceptio *Paul.* V, 34, 1. stipulatio quam acceptio sequatur *Flor.* 723,14 *(corr.?).* *G.*

accepto = *quod certo tempore recurrit, accipere:* usuras *Pap.* 71,19. *Paul.* 769,6. sumptum *Pap.* 104,5. annuos aureos et menstruum frumentum atque vinum *Pap.* 143,17. censuales profusiones *Char.* 915,17. *G.*

accessio. I. **Accessio opponitur decessioni:** *proprie:* lacus cum aut crescerent aut decrescerent, numquam neque accessionem neque decessionem in eos vicinis facere licet *Alf.* 403,3. (*cf.* accessio ab alluvione ad fructuarium fundum, quia fructus fundi non est, non pertinet *Paul.* III, 6, 22.) *transl.:* hereditas iuris nomen est, quod et accessionem et decessionem in se recipit *Ulp.* 948,24. accessionem et decessionem: iudicium communi dividundo accipit *Ulp.* 323,29. peculium habet *Iav.* 465,1. quasi peculii recipiendam *Pomp.* 451,20. — II. **Accessio opponitur principali rei:** *nominatim opponitur ei quod principale est e. g. Gai.* 133,21. III, 126. 126. *Ulp.* 83,16. 151,14. *Paul.* 665,18 *cf.* 630,13. *Gai.* IV, 151. — A. *Res rei accessio:* 1) *corpori iuncta:* accessio ab alluvione *Paul.* III, 6,22. radices his accessiones *Ven.* 610,19 *(corr.?).* accessioni esse *Pomp.* 494,13. iuncta sive adiecta accessionis loco cedunt *Paul.* 205,9. accessiones (et) fructus *Afr.* 753,15. *Ulp.* 526,20. 613,22. *R* 634,4. — 2) *iure emptionis:* quanta pecunia pro eo homine soluta accessionisve nomine data erit *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 610,36. si quas accessiones ipse praestiterit ut recipiat *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602,16; *unde: Gai.* 617,9. 10. 11. *Ulp.* 609,12. 610,44. 611,16. 612,2. 3 *(v. i.).* ∾ (si quid venditioni accesserit *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602,15; *unde loci:*) *Afr.* 753,15 *(v. s.). Scaev.* 107,17. *Ulp.* 613,32 *(v. s.). Paul.* 517,33. 35. — 3) *iure legati: Cels.* 17,13. *Gai.* 133,21 *(v. s.). Flor.* 154,23. *Ulp.* 236,26. 31. 122,15. 152,19. *Paul.* 138,16. 138,17. — B. *Tempus temporis, vel possessio possessionis accessio (ut adnumeretur in interdicto utrubi):* temporis *Afr.* 629,13. *Ven.* 630,12. *Gai.* IV, 151 *(v. s.). Scaev.* 630,13. 19. *Ulp.* 670,11. 508,24. 629,23. ∾ addimus in accessione de vi *etc.* venditoris *Ulp.* 508,5. *Paul.* 509,6. 519,13. possessionis *Scaev.* 630,8. *Paul.* 528,1. *R* 628,16. ∾ accessio datur *Afr.* 629,18, *Ven.* 630,20. 22 *(v. s.).* 24. *Gai.* IV, 151 *(v. s.).* 151. *Scaev.* 630,11. *Ulp.* 508,16. 23. 24. 24 *(v. s.). Paul.* 509,1. 6 *(v. s.).* datur accessio cum *re, Afr.* 629,18 *(v. s.). Ven.* 630,24 *(v. s.).* late accipienda est *Ven.* 630,17. locum habet *Ulp.* 508,20. sine nostro tempore nobis prodesse non potest *Paul.* 630,12 *(v. s.).* proficit *Ulp.* 509,1. accessione uti *Scaev.* 630,13. 13 *(v. s.).* 16. 18. *Ulp.* 508, 7. 8. 11. 17. 19. 22. 29. 634,27. 28. — C. *Negotiatio negotii accessio:* sive principaliter hoc neg. gerat sive alterius negotiationis accessione utatur *Ulp.* 83,16 *(v. s.).* — D. *Obligatio obligationis accessio:* 1) ut adstipulatoris ita et horum (*scil.* adpromissorum) obligatio accessio est principalis obligationis *Gai.* III, 126 *(v. s.).* ∾ *Gai.* III, 126 *(v. s.). Ulp.* 686,11. 18. *Paul.* 665,26. 691,27. 697,13. — 2) fideiussori ceterisque accessionibus *Ulp.* 691,17. *cf.* 709,15. quasi accessionem intellegens eum qui iubeat *Paul.* 665,18. ∾ *singulariter* accessio in obligatione aut personae aut rei fit *Paul.* 646,10 *cf.* 646,18. — ℂ **Loci dubii vel suspecti:** ex accessionibus hereditariis emolumentum praestari *Pap.* 245,3. fructus accessionis praestabitur *Ulp.* 612,2. tutorem administrationis et accessionis iure conveniri posse *Paul.* 751,18. *G.*

accessus. *Marcell.* 253,23. 28. 29. (sine accessu 23. ∾ accessus datur 28. praestatur 29.) *G.*

accido. I. **Additum est subiectum** *significans id, quod accidit.* a) *Subiectum est nomen substantivum:* absentia necessaria accidit *Tryph.*

795,31. calamitas *Paul.* 50,37. caritas *Paul.* 214,1. casus *Ulp.* 958,31. causa *Ulp.* 380,1. culpa *Gai.* 566,8. damnum *Pomp.* 290,23. *Scaev.* 451,18 *(pl.). Ulp.* 130,5. 503,37 *(pl.).* 385,1. 874,34. *Paul.* 133,2. 388,5. V, 10, 1. *Mod.* 765,28. capitis deminutio *Gai.* I, 159. 160. *Paul.* 139,17. ignominia *Gai.* II, 154. incendium *Gai.* 104,26. inopia *Paul.* 50,37 *(v. s.).* quod intertrimenti *Scaev.* 414,14. minutio capitis *Paul.* 139,8. mortes *Gai.* 405,20. *Ulp.* 958,31 *(v. s.).* poenae pecuniariae *Paul.* 505,30. res *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 2. ruina *Gai.* 104,26 *(v. s.).* sermo ambiguus *Ven.* 725,15. vitium aedium et loci *Ulp. (Lab.)* 389,34. vitium animi *Ulp. (Viv.)* 603,29. — b) *Subiectum est neutrum adiectivi vel pronominis:* absurdum accidit *Marcell.* 289,13. aliquid *Tryph.* 772,19. *Scaev.* 169,15. *Paul.* 267,5. aliquid huiusmodi *Paul.* 665,6. ea *Gai.* II, 36. haec *Paul.* 600,32. hoc *Iav. (Sab.)* 572,18. *Pomp.* 704,31. *Ulp. (Trib.)* 605,8. *Paul.* 648,22. hoc aut illud *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 2. id *Alf.* 292,15. *Iul.* 174,7. *Pomp.* 404,28. 734,19. 774,7. 652,15. *Gai.* 195,14. 568,28. 770,15. II, 74. 244. III, 2 *(rest.)* = *coll.* 16, 2, 2 *(rest.).* 211. *Ulp. (Proc.)* 287,10. 562,22. 602,31. 603,14. 605,8. *(Serv.)* 389,41. *Paul.* 288,7. 447,24. 488,20. *(ad Lab.)* 573,32. idem *Pomp.* 820,17. *Gai.* II, 50. *Marcell.* 420,5. *Paul. (Muc.)* 288,15. 501,35. multa *Gai.* 487,38. nihil *Iav.* 758,33. *Tryph.* 772,14. *Ulp.* 504,2. *(Serv.)* 562,23. *(Sab.)* 605,15. quae *Cels.* 12,3. *Iul.* 12,16. 960,35. *Pomp.* 12,2. quid *(= aliquid) Alf.* 540,28. *Iul.* 237,5. *Pomp.* 947,19. *Pap.* 57,13. *Pius Ulp. coll.* 3, 3, 6. *Ulp. (Iul.)* 560,9. 385,1 *(v. s.). (Lab.)* 389,10. *(Viv.)* 390,18. 393,11. 874,34 *(v. s.). Paul.* 665,1. *Macer* 37,7. quod *Pomp.* 746,11. 774,6. *Gai.* 462,16. 471,33. 488,34. 35. 852,36. I, 161. 162. II, 145. 181. IV, 9. 77. 126. 127. *Scaev.* 414,14 *(v. s.). Marcell.* 175,2. *Tryph.* 685,3. *Ulp.* 607,31. *Paul.* 167,34. 302,1. 328,14. 355,6. 388,5. 550,1. V, 10, 1. *Marcian.* 117,33. quid simile *Ulp.* 402,7. 562,18. tale quid *Paul.* 665,5. utrumque *Paul.* 164,33. — II. **Subiectum omissum est.** a) *Absolute:* α) (sic) ut accidit, cum *Iul.* 324,11. *Paul.* 104,16. ut accidit in quo *Paul.* 405,5. in re *Marcian.* 385,30. 290,33. ut accidere solet *Afr.* 614,5. si qua culpa accidit *Gai.* 566,8 (*v. s.* culpa I. a). nisi accidit *Paul.* 605,38. quod accidit (quamvis *Mo.*) *Pomp.* 290,23. (*v. s.* damnum I. a) contra accidet, si . . . *Paul.* 338,30. si acciderit *Ulp.* 409,30. *Paul. (ad Lab.)* 573,32. accidunt et vivis *Pomp.* 947,20. ∾ β) *Part.* ex accidenti *Iav.* 191,7. *Iul.* 211,41. ex accidentibus *Gai.* III, 146. — b) *Sequente enuntiato quo quid acciderit indicatur:* accidit ut *Pomp.* (404,28. 820,17 *v. s.*) 733,29. *Gai.* 199,33. 524,38. 636,13. II, 50. 52. 62. 137. 218. III, 57. IV, 116. *Paul.* 301,35. (164,33 utrumque accidit, ut) 650,30. 745,5. accidit ut non *Ner.* 813,19. *Pomp.* 13,5. *Gai.* (487,38 multa accidere possunt, ut non . . .) 749,5. *Paul.* 13,5. accidit ne *Proc.* 523,25. *Pomp.* 773,44. *Iul.* 724,17. *Pap.* 718,15. *Paul.* 213,41. accidit quod *Iul.* 368,1. accidit quominus *Ulp.* 123,34. — III. **Notabiliora** *(repetuntur loci selecti):* 1) *accidit alicui: Iul.* 237,5. *Pomp.* 652,15. 947,30. *Gai.* 471,33. I, 160. *Ulp.* 503,37. *(Viv.)* 603,14. *Paul.* 50,37. 139,8. *Macer* 37,7. ∾ reipublicae *Ulp.* 874,34. — 2) *Coniunctum cum praepositionibus v. sub* a, adversus, circa, ex, in, per. — 3) *Modus, quo quid accidit, expressus adverbiis:* aliquando accidit *Gai.* 199,33. II, 62. contra *Paul.* 338,30. extrinsecus *Ulp.* 605,15. *(Lab.)* 389,14. frequenter *Gai.* 471,33. 488,35. humanitus *Scaev.* 169,15. non inconsulte *Ulp.* 130,5. infinite *v.* similiter. interdum *Gai.* 749,5. ita *Pomp.* 734,19. manifesto *Paul.* 139,8. plerumque *Iul.* 12,16. *Afr.* 614,5. *Marcell.* 175,2. *Paul.* 550,1. raro *Iul.* 960,35. *Gai.* 488,34. *Paul.* 214,1. saepe *Gai.* IV, 116. infinite similiter susum versum *Paul.* 648,22. per abusionem vel ἀναφορικῶς *Iul.* 368,1. ἐπὶ τὸ πλεῖστον non ἐκ παραλόγου *Pomp.* 12,2. *K.*

accipio.

Conspectus.

I. Coniunctiones quaedam notabiliores (loci infra repetentur).
II. Dispositio locorum.
- A. Personas. pag. 82.
- B. Ex re hereditaria (bonorum possessionem, legatum sim., hereditatem, libertatem). pag. 82.
- C. Ex re iudiciaria.
  - 1) iudicium sim. pag. 84.
  - 2) satis. pag. 85.
  - 3) (vindicem) fideiussorem sim. pag. 85.
  - 4) curatorem, tutorem. pag. 85.
- D. Ex re pecuniaria.
  - 1) pecuniam, aes, aureos, nummos. pag. 86.
  - 2) similia (substantiva). pag. 87.
  - 3) adiectiva vel adverbia. pag. 88.
  - 4) acceptâ pecuniâ sim. pag. 88.
- E. Acceptum facere etc. pag. 88.
- F. Res corporales varias.
  - 1) nec mancipii. pag. 89.
  - 2) mancipii. pag. 90.
  - 3) rem. pag. 90.
- G. Res incorporales varias.
  - 1) homines accipiunt. pag. 91.
  - 2) res accipiunt. pag. 91.
- H. Sine nominibus, significata:
  - 1) pronominibus. pag. 92.
  - 2) enuntiato relativo. pag. 92.
- I. Absolute positum.
  - 1) accipiens, is qui accipit, sim. pag. 93.
  - 2) ceteri loci. pag. 93.
- K. Animo vel interpretando accipere.
  - 1) accepi. pag. 94.
  - 2) ceteri loci. pag. 94.

I. **Coniunctiones quaedam notabiliores** *(loci infra repetentur):* noxae *Ulp.* 222,4. (*cf. Pap. coll.* 2, 3, 1.) ∾ mancipio *Gai.* I, 119. 119. 121.

123. II, 87. 103. 105. III, 166. 167. 167. 167ª. *Ulp.* XIX, 18. XX, 5. *vat.* 71ᵇ. 89. 89. per traditionem (*fuit* mancipio) *Iul.* 775,45. 882,8. 22,35. 25,13. 237,43. 44. 496,31. 33. 34. 497,5. 643,13. *Pomp.* 681,13. *Gai.* 775,24. *Marcell.* 247,2. *Pap.* 899,8. *Tryph.* 501,3. *Ulp.* 218,33. 219,25. 223,7. 245,31. 33. 495,44. *Paul.* 487,13. 14. traditum (*fuit* mancipio) *Pap.* 576,19. 898,39. 899,13. *Ulp.* 681,8. *Paul.* 257,1. *Marcian.* 455,9. ∾ pignori *Iav.* 756,13. *Iul.* 251,40. 412,1. *Pomp.* 407,3. 705,13. *Gai.* 195,16. (*cf.* 592,27.) *Scaev.* 588,1. 601,18. 257,39. *Pap.* 590,25. 595,14. 597,21. 141,16. *Sev. Ulp.* 808,23. *Ulp.* 161,7. 242,9. 281,29. 325,6. 17. 331,24. 410,25. 411,28. 413,7. 428,5. 460,31. 585,24. 700,27. 386,30. 537,38. 611,16. 635,3 (pigneri). 739,19. 748,8. 750,33. 38. 760,37. 811,38. 958,13. *Paul.* 281,30. 301,21. 384,38. 466,9. 585,22. 586,37. 590,11. 643,33. 35. 383,37. 519,36. *Marcian.* 583,24. 589,23. 599,28. *Herm.* 273,36. pignoris causa (*fort. fuit* fiduciae causa) *Pomp.* 407,33. iure pignoris *Marcian.* 589,22. pignus (-ora) *Iul.* 412,4. *Pomp.* 408,1. 466,26. *Afr.* 363,41. 463,13. *Gai.* 362,1. *cf.* 405,31 (*v. i.*). 640,15. *Maecian.* 253,33. 36. *Marcell.* 412,25. *Scaev.* 594,23. 564,38. *Pap.* 582,1. 590,17. 22. 31. 32. 630,35. *Ulp.* 60,14. 408,31. 423,29. 591,31. 383,31. 535,30. 557,16. 562,33. 740,19. (778,36.) *Paul.* 384,41. 431,19. 466,3. 4. 5. 496,39. 593,41. 695,5. *Marcian.* 593,11. *Macer* 51,20. *Mod.* 586,7. 907,7. hypothecam *Gai.* 592,18. 21. *Pap.* 590,17 (*v.* pign.). *Marcian.* 592,26. 593,2. 599,10. 600,8. 710,14. ∾ doti *Ulp.* 718,21. dotis nomine *Gai.* IV, 151. dotis causa *Iul.* 690,15. in dotem *Iav.* 730,3 (aestimatum). *Pomp.* 673,7 (aest.). *Afr.* 592,12 (aest.). 678,23. *Clem.* 681,15. *Gai.* 119,3. *Scaev.* 691,30 (aest.). 85,36. 118,41. 533,33. *Ulp.* 671,22. 687,29. 700,20. 12,3. 117,3. 533,4. *Paul.* 214,18. 713,24. *vat.* 111. *Mod.* 46,5. in dote *Macer* 543,37. dotem *Proc.* 48,16. *Ven.* 565,34. *Marcell.* 725,13. *Scaev.* 118,37. *Pap.* 117,33. 118,1. 368,33. *Tryph.* 727,29. *Ulp.* 184,13. 721,25. (*cf.* 116,34.) 116,43. 117,8. 293,5. *Paul.* 449,16. 673,1. 720,40. (*ad Lab.*) 118,34. 119,5. 162,25. 636,6. *vat.* 102. 102. ∾ dono *Ulp.* 116,35. 342,8. 10. donum *Pap.* 516,15. *Ulp.* 707,17. ex donatione *Gai.* 443,27. IV, 151 (*v. s.*). ex causa donationis *Paul.* 712,40. donationem *Iul.* 416,44. *Ulp.* 707,12. *Paul.* 179,1. *Herm.* 414,3. donatum *Pap.* 420,15. *cf.* 424,13. *Impp. Sev. et Ant. Ulp.* 707,33. *Ulp.* 484,14. 707,34. donum vel munus *Ulp.* (*Impp.?*) 33,9. plus doni muneris *Ven.* (*Lex?*) 830,22. donativa *vid.* stipendium. muneri *Ulp.* 342,16. ἀντίδωρα *Ulp.* 191,3. ex lucrativis causis *Ulp.* 212,36. liberalitatem *Ulp.* 212,37. 561,4. ξένια *cf. Sev. Ant. Ulp.* 33,8. per gratificationem *Scaev.* 565,3. stipendium et donativa *Paul.* 896,3. — **aestimatum** (*v. etiam* in dotem) *Pomp.* 559,16. *Ulp.* 504,2. 4. 117,3. *Paul. vat.* 111. commodatum *Pomp.* 404,19. *Ulp.* 401,23. 402,7. 403,10. 13. 404,5. quasi comm. *Ulp.* 360,35. commodatum vel depositum *Iul.* 524,4 (*cf. Gai.* 405,31). depositum *Paul.* 475,1. mandatum *Ulp.* 60,14 (*v.* pign.). rem permutatam *Ulp.* 549,37. utendum *Iul.* 406,5. *Gai.* 405,35. 640,3. 8. 751,39. III, 144. 196. 196. 197. — debitum creditum solutum *et* mutuum *vide pag. 88 et 86.* ∾ curandum, poliendum, sarciendum *Gai.* III, 205. *Ulp.* 561,23. 738,35. *Paul.* 757,36 = II, 31, 29. experiendum *Pomp.* 404,21. perferendum *Pomp.* 745,11. *Ulp.* 99,25. 739,38. vendendum *Ulp.* 358,4. ∾ precario *Paul.* 504,36.

II. **Dispositio locorum. A. Personas** (*vide etiam pag. 85, 1 sq. 85, 17 sq. 85, 50 sq.*): accipere et tueri conceptum *Ulp.* 605,14. accipere uxorem *Ulp.* 658,4. virginem aqua et igni *Scaev.* 714,19. deicitur qui amittit possessionem, non qui non accipitur *Ulp.* 584,9. male accipere *Scaev.* 637,19 (*transl.*). *Ulp.* (*proconsul*) *coll.* 1, 11, 2. in adoptionem *Paul.* 26,37. Numantini sibi deditum non acceperunt *Pomp.* 922,13. ∾ successorem *Afr.* 871,2. *Pap.* 39,25. *Ulp.* 806,28. substitutum *Paul.* IV, 8, 24. coheredem *Pap.* 693,43. ∾ sciens liberum, sciens filium familias *vid. pag. 90,38.* eos qui in mancipio sunt *Gai.* I, 123. ∾ hominem liberum noxae deditum *Pap. coll.* 2, 3, 1.

B. Ex re hereditaria: bonorum possessionem, legatum *sim.*, hereditatem, libertatem accipere. (*Defin.:* aliud est capere aliud accipere. capere cum effectu accipitur: accipere, et si quis non sic accepit, ut habeat *Ulp.* 939,33. 33 (*v. i.*). 33. 33. *Haec exempli gratia adferre placet*: mortis causa accipere *Iul.* 416,40. *cf.* 44 (mortis causa donationem). 417,1. *Afr.* 344,13. *Marcell.* 420,5. *Ulp.* 702,22. 878,18. 415,33. *Paul.* 179,1 (m. c. donationem). 473,18. ex (defuncti) voluntate *Ulp.* 877,25. 287,11. testamento *Ulp.* 179,33. in test. *Ulp.* 177,11. 891,24. in secundis tabulis *Ulp.* 230,37. ex test. *Tryph.* 180,12. *Ulp.* 447,43. *Paul.* 182,1. (*cf. Pap.* 750,35.) propter test. *Paul.* 179,3. propter hereditatem *Iul.* 196,41. codicillis *Pap.* 180,11. ab eo qui test. fecit *Pap.* 62,31. iudicio testatoris *Ulp.* 443,10.) ∾ accipere *tam de eo cui delatum est, quam de eo qui non repudiavit dicitur:* bonorum possessionem (*saepe* contra tabulas) *Iav.* 335,4. *Iul.* 821,21. 855,5. 894,45. 238,31. 239,10. 282,39. 283,5. 6. 286,5. 287,35. 294,37. 30. 295,17. 307,39. 30. 33. 34. 309,5. 8. 16. 313,31. 35. 36. 331,9. 345,36. 38. 349,4. 364,17. 33. 33. 367,38. 523,27. *Afr.* 283,37. 689,31. *Gai.* II, 148. *Marcell.* 291,15. 300,39. 334,33. *Scaev.* 179,38. 340,23. 69,33. 81,36. 101,1. 4. 255,3.

310,33. 349,30. *Pap.* 290,37. 296,18. 313,43. 336,33. 34. *Tryph.* 284,30. 34. 285,3. 8. 30. 33. 288,3. 291,3. 301,8. 13. 337,44. 338,9. 17. *Ulp.* 175,16. 829,27. 891,18. 893,13. 184,45. 241,39. 279,19. 27. 29. 31. 33. 280,44. 281,15. 25. 282,3. 8. 11. 286,24. 25. 30. 287,7. 8. 11. 13. 288,7. 10. 17. 20. 33. 289,17. 23. 28. 291,33. 292,1. 3. 33. 295,23. 297, 17. 23. 302,16. 305,44. 307,23. 311,40. 312,2. 3. 30. 36. 313,1. 3. 314,36. 39. 328,10. 14. 25. 33. 332,13. 33. 335,25. 27. 341,6. 343,3. 17. 345,21. 347,11. 348,26. 350,31. 370, 23. 34. 35. 38. 40. 371,9. 18. XXVIII, 9. *Paul.* 654,10. 280,26. 28. 289,34. 36. 37. 38. 44. 290,3. 293,34. 294,11. 313,38. 314,19. 330,13. 332,35. 373,21. 448,11. 856,23. III, 5, 12ᵃ. *Mod.* 300,37. 41. 363,23. *Herm.* 284,16. 291,2. possessionem (*scil.* bonorum) *Pap.* 134,39. 179,2 (possessionem accepit et bonorum possess. adeptus est.). 4. 413,28. 61,31. 267,21. 277,30. 32. 290,39. 40. 296,19. 297,35. 35. 37. 336,23. 349,33. 350,33. 362,33. *Ulp.* 893,15. 895,18. 18. 282,19. 306,10. contra tabulas (*scil.* bon. poss.) *Ulp.* 288,8. 290,13. 291,27. 302,23. 311,39. 330,11. secundum tabulas (*scil.* b. p.) *Pap.* 310,13. Carbonianam (*scil.* b. p.) *Ulp.* 370,43. ∾ bona *Pap.* 336,19. portiones ex bonis *Call.* 855,2. bonorum portionem *Pap.* 205,1. paterna sua *Hadr. Paul.* 856,21. ∾ partes *vel* uncias *vel* portiones *vel* residuum *scil.* bonorum, hereditatis, legati *Iul.* 28,23 *(v. i.)*. *Pap.* 848,5. 8. 858,15. 205,6. 336,3. 8. *Ulp.* 281,43. 329,41. 332,41. 439,17 (*scil.* legati). XV, 1 (decimas). *Paul.* 848,19. 20. 439,7 *et* 8 *et* 11 (dodrant., ex leg.). *Marcian.* 220,28. *Mod.* 681,23. 44,7 (leg.). totum *Scaev.* 254,28. hereditariam portionem *Iul.* 237,3. *Pap.* 168,23. ∾ legatum *Iav.* 192,36. 38. *Iul.* 841,24. 24,3. 34. 239,34. *Val.* 135,21. *Afr.* 283,13. *Pius vid. Paul. Gai.* 465,29. *Scaev.* 66,23. 145,19. *Pap.* 58,15. 33. 168,13. 180,43. 194,2. 26. 41. 195,21. *Tryph.* 180,12. *Ulp.* 222,21. 22; *unde rest. vat.* 71ᵇ. 71ᵇ. 840,7. 165,43. 166,17. 224,3. 288,11. 13. 824,13. *vat.* 205. *Paul.* 195,20. 791,25. 905,11. 169,10. 178,10. 14. *(Imp. Pius)* 13. 201,19. 206,36. 248,31. 415,36. IV,1,4. 1, 14. V,12,3. *Marcian.* 863,31. 33,23. *Herm.* 76,33. (legatorum nomine *Iul.* 28,22. *Gai.* 216,5. ex legato *Pap.* 55,34. *Paul.* 439,8 *(v. s.)*. in legato tantum *etc. Ulp.* 721,16.) legata vel fideicommissa *Pap.* 858,4. hereditatem vel legatum *Iul.* 863,12. *sim.* *Paul.* 293,37. legatum cum libertate *Ulp.* 429,31. l. sine libertate *Pomp.* 39,34. libertates vel legata vel fideicommissa *Divi fr. Ulp.* 866,41. ∾ fideicommissa (*cf. et* legatum) *Marcell.* 224,31. *(apud Iul.)* 237,18. *Scaev.* 902,37. *Pap.* 245,17. 246,6. *Ulp.* 137,4. 230,27. ∾ praeceptiones *Paul.* 884,27. legatum vel aliud vel etiam praeceptiones *Ulp.* 840,7 *(v. s.)*. praeceptionem *Pap.* 168,33. — hereditatem (*cf.* bona, partes *vel* uncias, legatum) *Pap.* 899,34. *Paul.* 189,30. partem hereditatis *Scaev.* 81,8. *Pap.* 336,19. portionem hereditatis *Pap.* 58,34. 204,40. libertatem et hereditatem *Maecian.* 452,34. *sim.* 33. *Pap.* 847,23. *Ulp.* 835,44. libertatem et fideicommissam hereditatem *Marcell.* 243,6. ∾ libertatem (*cf.* legatum, hereditatem) per legem Iuniam *Gai.* I 22; *inter vivos, ut videtur, Pap.* 136,8; *ceterum semper de eis qui testamento liberi esse iussi sunt: Iul.* 841,17. 461,35. *Afr.* 626,39. *Maecian.* 197,6. *Scaev.* 388,35. 860,25. 432,15. 436,6. 9. *Pap.* 51,27. 245,17 (*vid.* fideicomm.). 246,21. 22. *vat.* 261. *Tryph.* 888,33. 900,23. *Ulp.* 108,39. 374,30. 439,20. 23. 833,28. 834,30. 835,41 *(v. s.)*. 127,28. 134,21. 173,4. 223,16. 322,33. 33. 428,30. 429,33. 437,16. 31. 34. 438,7. 9. 444,31. 445,23. 457,8. 10. 458,28. 478,30. 760,7. 761,3. *Paul.* 848,44. 874,17. 883,24. 195,37. 40. 448,37. 463,31. 473,13. *Marcian.* 241,8. 865,30. — (coheredem *Pap.* 693,43. substitutum *Paul.* IV, 8, 24.)

C. Ex re iudiciaria: 1) iudicium accipere *et sim.*: iudicium: donec iudicium accipiatur *Ed.(?) Ulp.* 51,38. iudicium accipere cogam *Ed. Ulp.* 87,25. ante iudicium acceptum *vel* ante acceptum iudicium *Iul.* 209,18. *Pomp.* 241,18. *Gai.* 195,11. 404,39. 729,8. *Ulp. (Cels.?)* 154,18. 205,36. 298,26. 610,29. 612,28. 633,34. *Paul.* 314,23. 729,19. post iudicium acceptum *vel* post acceptum iudicium *Iul.* 304,23. 734,43. *Pomp.* 474,35. *Gai.* 204,14. 20. 25. 404,39. 30. IV, 114. *Scaev.* 868,34. *Pap.* 311,6. *Ulp.* 109,27 *(corr.?)*. 229,34. 323,27. 442,39. 454,27. 470,27. 610,21. 612,29. *Paul.* 167,24. 194,24. 334,24. 30. 362,9. 641,34. iudicii accepti tempore *Ulp.* 332,28. *Paul.* 936,35. dies iudicii accepti *Paul.* 769,34. V, 9, 2. iudicii accipiendi tempore *Pomp.* 474,37. *Gai.* IV, 114. *Paul.* 334,3. iudicii accipiendi tempus *Ulp.* 736,21. iudicium accipere *Lab.* 77,43. *Iav.* 169,1. 339,5. 135,46. 48. *Ner.* 322,9. *Cels.* 364,24. 27. 536,40. *Iul.* 96,11. 16. 19. 168,5. 173,25. 27. 299,30. 304,35. 319,34. 706,30. *Pomp.* 467,2. 401,30. 652,9. 705,33. *Afr.* 326,7. *Ven.* 730,35. *Gai.* 87,36. 93,24. 28. 29. 204,23. 394,16. 729,12. 15. 15. 17. II, 219. IV, 87. 90. 102. 104. 105. 105. 109. 170. *Marcell.* 168,30. 492,10. 765,19. *(ap. Iul.)* 239,8. 520,35. *Scaev.* 642,38. *Pap.* 448,21. 726,1. 694,5. 718,11. *Ulp.* 88,6. 90,28. 30. 115,13. 121,38. 165,14. 172,2. 22. 305,9. 309,10. 333,26. 370,41. 373,5. 549,24. 608,38. 622,20. 628,7. 759,27. 803,40. 276,33. 555,7. 625,11. 639,33. 728,33. *vat.* 335 *et* 340ᵇ (iudic. *rest.*). *Paul.* 50,11. 52,10. 85,34. 88,2. 12. 93,7. 9. 15. 96,3. 5. 123,39. 156,39. 42. 168,18. 209,31. 242,15. 302,16. 307,4. 6. (6.) 10. 314,16. 20. 317,22. 24. 26. 320,23. 325,34. 334,32. 371,19. 600,30. 611,23. 639,6. 641,33. 399,34. 701,7. 966,38. *vat.* 337. *Marcian.* 776,7. 240,27. ∾ actionem *Pap.* 718,36 *et* *Ulp.* 585,28 (utilem). *Paul.* 242,17. ∾ formulam

Gai. IV, 52. 57. 163. — **arbitrum** *Pap.* 322,19. *Ulp.* 253,36. ∾ **iudicem** *Gai.* IV, 15. *Divi fr. Ulp.* 864,34. *Marcell.* 492,3. *Papir.* 867,29. *Scaev.* 773,3. *Pap.* 634,13. 805,29. *Ulp.* 798,29. 864,21. *Paul.* 400,31. — 2) **satis accipere** *Iav.* 111,7. 467,17 (pecuniam aut satis). 628,37. *Iul.* 625,34. 707,15. *Pomp.* 622,34. 651,29. 32. 668,8. *Afr.* 385,23. 643,41. *Ven.* 732,9. *Gai. (lex?)* III, 123. 125. 125. IV, 169. *Scaev.* 106,39. *Pap.* 240,12. 14. *Call.* 770,30. *Tryph.* 72,8. 772,5. *Ulp.* 51,2. 89,10. 10. 16. 172,27. 749,35. 269,30. 30. 272,33. 34. 377,20. 557,5. 5 (si satis nos idoneum acceperunt). 691,20. *Paul.* 93,7. 625,42. 626,6. 268,40. 269,9. 570,11. 733,3. 938,26. *Mod.* 727,2. **cautionem** praetoriam *Maecian.* 209,25. cautionem *Impp. Antoninus et Verus apud. Scaev.* 906,1. *Pap.* 752,19. 194,21. 420,29. *Marcian.* 599,29. *Mod.* 645,39. — 3) (**vindicem**) **fideiussorem, adpromissores, reum, expromissorem** *etc.*: qualiscumque fideiussor iudicio sistendi causa (*fuit* vindex) accipiatur *Ed. Ulp.* 49,8 *sim. Ed. Ulp.* 49,13. *unde: Gai.* 49,27.-29. *Call.* 47,22. 23. *Paul.* 47,20.(25?). 50,36; *ceterum* **fideiussorem accipere** *Lab.* 601,15. *Iav.* 169,7. 692,23. *Cels.* 645,13. *Iul.* 462,40. 678,10. 687,8. 688,13. 17. 43. 689,1. 6. 8. 707,13. 18. *Pomp.* 539,26. 686,7. 687,40. 692,28. 28. *Afr.* 396,4. 643,41. 689,29. 31. 33. 33. 35. 708,16. *Ven.* 435,18. 20. 683,36. 38. *Gai.* 696,24. 25. 26. 30. 31. 32. 34. 35. 36. 40. 697,25. III, 117 *(v. i.)*. 119[a]. 123. *Marcell.* 692,2. 5. 6. *Scaev.* 695,22. *Flor.* 690,15. *Pap.* 448,25. 25. 28. 30. 679,4. 693,4. 5. 24. 40. 694,12. 20. 718,17. *Ulp.* 99,10. 361,37. 437,3. 11. *(Pap.?)* 460,22. 532,12. 807,2. 270,27. 535,30 (pignora vel fideiussores). 557,6. 686,17. 687,2. 10. 13. 14. 16. 17. 20. 23. 24. 25. 28. 29. 30. 32. 34. 37. 690,35. 35. 37. 38. 723,37. 750,19. *Paul.* 380,11. 396,17. 496,39 (neque fideiussor neque pignora). 536,21. 618,21. 657,30. 665,30. 691,31. 33. 694,32. 36. 41. 43. 45. 46. 695,4. *Marcian.* 690,18. *Mod.* 692,14. 15. **sponsores** *et* **fidepromissores** *et* **fideiussores** *Gai.* III, 117. 123. (*cf.* 123.) **adpromissorem** *Pomp.* 651,29. *Ulp.* 729,16 (reum adpr. ve). **qui accessionis loco promittunt** *Paul.* 691,28. **universos qui pro aliis obligantur** *Ulp.* 687,22. **ab eo quem proprio nomine obligamus alios qui eadem obligatione teneantur** *Gai.* 640,20. — **praedes** *Gai.* IV, 16. ∾ **satis non idoneum** *Ulp.* 557,5 *(v. s.)*. *cf.* 902,25. ∾ **expromissorem** *Ulp.* 121,17. **quasi interventorem** *Ulp.* 437,11 (fideiussorem vel). **alium pro alio debitorem** *Ulp.* 77,30. **reum** *Ulp.* 433,5. 6. 21. 721,14. 729,16 (adpr. ve). 677,32 (promittendi). 687,23. 24. — 4) **curatorem** *Scaev.* 773,29. 776,27. *Pap.* 198,5. *Ulp.* 129,31. 756,7. 811,18 *(corr.?)*. 812,32. *Paul.* 317,34. 792,15. *Mod.* 161,19. **tutorem** *Ulp.* 745,18. *Herm.* 752,29. ∾ *vide etiam A et G 1) c).*

D. Ex re pecuniaria *et de eo qui rogat pecuniam et de eo cui offertur* (acceptâ pecuniâ *et sim. vid. sub* 4): 1) **pecuniam, aes, aureos, nummos**: pecuniam *(similiave)* accipere ob *(c. gerund.) in legibus et in edictis quibus poenae statuebantur: cf. e. g. Leges vel SCtt. apud Ven.* 830,17. 20. *Call.* 651,17 (= *Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 2). *Ulp.* 109,36. 797,24. (825,15.) *coll.* 8, 7, 2. 2. 9, 2, 2. *Paul.* V, 25, 2. = *coll.* 8, 5, 1. *Marcian.* 819,5 (ob *sine gerund.)*. 823,1. *Macrum* 787,31. 830,11. (*cf.* 34.) *Ed.(?) Ulp.* 320,1. ∾ ad *c. gerund., Herm. (Lex?)* 827,35. in caput fortunasque hominis *Paul. (Lex?)* V, 23, 11. ut negotium faceret *Ed. Ulp.* 109,32. *cf.* 33. (*unde defin. Paul.* 963,37.) ∾ aes acc. ob *Ven. (Lex?)* 830,19. nummos acc. ob *Macer* 798,14. (aliquid acc. ob *Macer (Lex?)* 830,28. *cf. Ulp.* 812,38.) ∾ *Ceteri loci: (vid. et pag. 88,16 sq.) Iav.* 576,31. 711,31. 32. 467,17 (aut satis). *Iul.* 361,13. 18. 378,21. 678,20. 417,7. *Pomp. (Qu. Mucius)* 555,5. 891,37. *Afr.* 418,20. 490,29. 431,29. *Gai.* 592,19. 20. 33. 418,13. 15. 22. II, 85. IV, 28. *(Marcus vid. Call.) Scaev.* 75,1. 138,9. 85,36. (720,24.) *Pap.* 106,4. 11. 199,34. 387,17. 426,14. 17. (635,36.) 643,18. 246,22 *(v. s.)*. 441,29. 466,12. 731,28. 757,20. *Marcus Call.* 116,7 (rem ullam debitoris vel pecuniam debitam). *Ulp.* 99,25 (pecuniam vel aliam quandam rem). 109,32 *et* 33 *et* 36 *(v. s.)*. 36. 110,5 (*cf.* 6. aliquid pro pecunia). 17. 111,9. 11. 360,35. 375,7. 375,11. 26. 411,17. 433,34. 452,13. 489,30. 30. 644,18. 697,24. 699,23. 797,40. 42. 810,24. 877,24. 891,41. 893,32. 45. 74,20. 314,33. 342,16. 416,1. 750,28. 825,15. *Paul.* 61,23. 110,9. 36. 111,3. 114,7. 122,21. 135,16. 346,28. 378,38. 384,36. 39. 396,23. 409,29. 435,11. 462,11. 519,36. 590,5. 7. 647,5 (rem vel pecuniam indebitam). 7. 9. 10. 20. 21. 712,40. 717,23. 636,28. 661,8 (oblatam). 711,21. 904,45. II, 9, 1. *Marcian.* 598,13. 832,2. 3. 880,10. *Macer* 787,28. 830,34. *Herm.* 827,35 *(v. s.)*. **partem pecuniae** *Scaev.* 530,30. **pec. creditam** *Ulp.* 798,26. *Paul.* 362,6. **in creditam pecuniam** *Ulp. (Iul.)* 480,34. **quasi creditam pecuniam** *Iul.* 496,12. **pecuniam mutuam** *vel* **mutuam pecuniam** *Iul.* 435,6. 446,11. 776,2. 643,11. *Pomp.* 372,2. *Afr.* 463,22. *Gai.* 134,5. 409,15. *Marcell.* 536,37. *Scaev.* 414,10. 431,14. 457,3. 465,28. 32. 588,2. 770,34. 68,26. 670,10. 16. 720,35. *Pap.* 105,35. 170,11. 426,11. 16. 777,13. *Tryph.* 771,31. *Ulp.* 126,25. 127,25. 191,6. 425,9. 10. 12. 432,5. 433,28. 38. 434,2. 460,10. 483,4. 8. 9. 578,33. 699,25. 762,10. 810,24. 811,10. 342,22. 411,33. 632,23. 912,41. *Paul.* 123,20. 435,14. 458,19. 590,3. 636,26. 697,2. II, 13, 9. *Marcian.* 385,32. 583,4. 709,20. 45. *Rufin.* 648,20. ∾ **p. quasi mut.** *Pomp.* 359,33 = 644,12. *Ulp.* 360,30. 34. ∾ **mutuam** (*scil.* pecuniam) *Ulp.* (*cf.* 360,34 quasi.) 433,2. 342,22. ∾ **mutuum** *Pomp.* 448,16. 644,13. *Gai.*

640,3. III, 91. *Scaev.* 165,17. 715,18. *Tryph.* 108,11. *Ulp.* 434,1. 453,39. *Paul.* 380,13. *quid* pro mutuo *Scaev.* 79,13. quantitatem mutuam *Ulp.* 452,9 *et Mod.* 586,14 *et* 642,18 *(v. i.).* vecturam pro mutua *Ulp.* 562,38 *(v. i.).* mutua decem, denaria, quinquaginta, mutuos nummos, aureos *Scaev.* 400,18. 525,36 *et* 97,36 *(v. i.).* 164,13. *Pap.* 686,18 *(v. i.).* quindecim mutua numerata *Paul.* 363,13. 672,11 *(v.i.).* mutuos et numeratos decem *Mod.* 642,18. 19. ∾ aes *Ven. (Lex?)* 830,19 *(v. s.).* aureos *Pomp.* 47,31. *Gai. (Lex?)* 902,25. *Scaev.* 525,36. 69,16. 97,36. 720,31. *Pap.* 168,17. denaria *Paul.* 672,11. denarios *Gai.* III, 147. nummum, nummos *Iav.* 467,13. *Afr.* 708,7. *Gai.* 216,13. *Marcell.* 712,1. 38. *Scaev.* 393,16. *Pap.* 686,18. 263,17. 424,7. 717,30. (*Tryph.* 108,8.) *Ulp.* 77,25. 304,23. 360,18. 547,38. 328,5. (458,16.) 746,38. 30. 750,31. 41. *Paul.* 487,7. 11. 720,7. ∾ quinque, decem, centum *etc.* (*cf. lin. 5 sq.*) *Cels.* 712,31. *Iul.* 240,1. 361,17. *Pomp.* 89,33. 33. *Afr.* 678,23. 754,16. *Gai.* 559,11. *Marcell.* 420,4. 712,1. (1.) 33. *Scaev.* 72,14. 80,38. 81,1. 4 *(v. s.).* *Ulp.* 375,33. 272,29. 457,19. 458,33. 631,41. 632,1. *Paul.* 555,37. 206,33. 459,33. *Marcian.* 33,31. ∾ plus trecentum *Ulp.* 687,39. plus doni muneris quam quod sit aureorum centum *Ven. (Lex?)* 830,31. ∾ minus *vide pag. 89,49.* ∾ (quo pluris redimi iussit *Maecian.* 448,33.) — 2) *similia (substantiva):* aestimationem *Paul.* 207,8. *Marcian.* 33,34. aest. litis *Pap.* 482,30. *Paul.* 535,15. 518,11. ∾ faenus *Ulp.* 484,26. 810,10 (plus faenoris). ∾ indicium *Ulp.* 378,19. ∾ mercedem *Gai.* 162,6. 9. 569,18. *Sev. Car. Ulp.* 564,30. *Ulp.* 114,29. 192,23. 347,14. 469,31. 34. 577,32. 609,38. 740,31. 766,39 (pretium depositionis non quasi mercedem). *Paul.* 326,18. 419,18. 569,14. ∾ pensionem *Pap.* 387,1. *Ulp.* 458,36. *Paul.* 885,14. 17. ∾ praemium *Marcian.* 814,3. ∾ pretium (*Lex? apud Tryph.* 136,8.) *Iav.* 445,13. *Cels.* 41,19. *Iul.* 23,29. *Gai.* 460,16. *Maecian.* 448,33 *(v. s.).* *Scaev.* 535,21. 595,7. 621,11. *Pap.* 932,41. *Tryph. (Lex?)* 136,8. 411,3. *Ulp.* 181,6. 189,30. 701,26. 342,7. 8. 10. 30. 633,4 (pretium vel quod pretii loco haberi posset). 766,39. 812,37. *Paul.* 344,9. 12. 535,8. *(Pap.?)* 811,42. 482,29. 561,37. 797,14. *Marcian.* 599,12. partem pretii *Scaev.* 132,33. pretii portionem hereditariam *Pap.* 168,33 *(v. s.).* pretii loco id *Marcian.* 598,14. pretii nomine nihil *Ulp.* 444,3. quantitatem quo pretio *Maecian.* 208,16 *(v. i).* ∾ quantitatem *Afr.* 220,5. *Maecian.* 208,16. *Scaev.* 118,41. 41. *Ulp.* 452,9. 116,34. *Mod.* 586,14. 642,18. ∾ sortem *Ulp.* 811,11. in sortem et usuras *Ulp.* *(Marcell.?)* 703,13. ∾ sportulas *Pap.* 909,17. ∾ stipendium et donativa *Paul.* 896,5. ∾ summam *Iul.* 160,37. *Tryph.* 771,42. ∾ usuras *Scaev.* 477,17. *Flor.* 73,30. *Ulp.* 473,39. 553,38. 631,36. 37. 38. *Paul.* 638,3. aliquantum usurarum nomine *Scaev.* 389,10. in sortem et usuras *Ulp.* 703,13 *(v. s.).* ∾ vecturam pro mutua *Ulp.* 562,38. — 3) *adiectiva vel adverbia (cf. pag. 86,51 sq.):* non debitum *Iul.* 462,35. *Gai.* 641,37. III, 91. ∾ partem debiti *Scaev.* 530,31 *(v. s.).* ∾ indebitum *Ulp.* 746,31. *Paul.* 379,33. *Marcian.* 408,3 (quid). reliquum omne *Scaev.* 715,16 *(v. s.).* ∾ superfluum *Ulp.* 504,23 *(v. s.).* ∾ in creditam pecuniam *Ulp.* *(Iul.)* 480,34 *(v. s.).* in creditum vel in solutum *Iul.* 361,3. in solutum *Ulp.* 549,38 (rem; *v. s.*). 635,7. *Paul.* 691,41. *Marcian.* 880,10 (pecuniam; *v. s.*). in sortem et usuras *Ulp.* *(Marcell.?)* 703,13 *(v. s.).* ob debitum *Paul.* 123,22. — 4) acceptâ (-is) pecuniâ (-is) *et sim.* (*saepe = non gratuito*): pecunia *Iul.* 377,1. *Pomp.* 407,23. *Gai.* 249,36. *Scaev.* 530,37. 69,33 (mutua). *Flor.* 220,19. *Pap.* 465,19. 55,31. 831,3. *Tryph.* 854,17. *Ulp.* 351,30. 423,4. 452,26 (mutua). 481,6. 482,26. 662,22. 701,23. (810,24?) 892,2. 6. 894,2. *Paul.* 556,32. 469,31. 636,36. 691,39. V, 31, 1. *Marcian.* 220,39. 789,39 (vel subreptorum parte). aureis *Pap.* 58,3 (et praedio). nummis *Lab.* 478,34. *Iav.* 452,3. *Marcell.* 319,33. *Scaev.* 199,43. decem *Marcell.* 712,1. centum *Afr.* 31,30. *Pap.* 221,4. 10. 247,33. decem milibus *Iul.* *891,39.* ∾ pretio *Iul.* 812,38. *Marcell.* 319,29. *Pap.* 57,7. *Ulp.* 891,32. 415,16. 427,1. 616,3. 634,33. *Paul.* 469,36. II, 17, 1. *Marcian.* 599, 37. 746,37. praemio *Ulp.* 29,9. quantitate (certa) *Ulp.* 184,36. 73,34. 36. 37. summa *Iav.* 445,18. universo quantum debetur *Ulp.* 585,25. — (*Haec comparare licet:* filiam certis rebus acceptis hereditatem restituere pater voluit *Pap.* 246,43. *sim. Flor.* 220,30 (datur ei, quo accepto) *et Paul.* 258,16 (accepto certo praedio). *cf. lin. 23.* societatem coimus, ut accepto equo meo quadrigam venderes *Ulp.* 505,38. praedia et mancipia... aliis acceptis reddita sunt *Scaev.* 713,12. *Diversum* libertate accepta, si annuos decem praestitisset *etc. Scaev.* 388,35.)

E. Acceptum facere etc. *(absol. vel rem.):* facere accepto *Iul.* 390,3. 723,40. *Scaev.* 86,14. *Pap.* 205,30. 718,31. *Ulp.* 115,14. 183 14. 722,39. 43. 43. 44. 723,18. 19. *Paul. (notat ad Iul.)* 115,39. 722,13. acceptum *Lab.* 863,43. *(Paul.)* 715,40. 724,38. *Iav.* 376,42. 564,28. 730,15. *Cels.* 712,37. 39. *Iul.* 534,38. 536,31. 678,17. 18. 20. 22,13. 23,14. 24,16. 160,11. 408,30. *et* 33 (acceptum mihi faciat stipulationem). 659,3. 730,10. *Pomp.* 714,18. 722,30. *Afr.* 417,16. *Gai.* 115,23. 724,21. III, 171. 172. 215. *Ven.* 565,30. 724,17. *Flor. (form.)* 724,7. *Ulp.* 115,12. 116,9. 24. 117,5. 483,34. 675,14. 72,3. 562,34. 38. 636,31. 721,34. 722,3.

13. 723,7. 14. 18. 24. *Paul.* 689,6. 703,33. 722,25. ∾ ferre acceptum *Cels.* 712,28. *Pomp.* 704,29. 705,37. *Ven.* 565,19. 21. *Gai.* 134,17. 18. 418,10. 697,16. *Pap.* 71,27. 961,31. *vat.* 329. *Ulp.* 461,16. 709,3 702,14. 722,47. 723,4. 5 (acceptum clausulam). 17. *Paul.* 676,9. 419,30. 665,30. *Marcian.* 710,13. accepto *Pomp.* 723,30. *Gai.* 124,8. *Scaev.* 772,33. 81,38. 715,16. 720,33. *Flor.* 412,33. *Pap.* 768,17. 97,4. 7. 13. *Tryph.* 596,42. *Sev. Car. Ulp.* 703,8. *Ulp.* 66,14. 151,11. 375,4. 408,32. 461,19. 23. 483,36. 620,20. 675,18. 23. 676,27. 28. 31. 34. 697,14. 698,11. 13. 72,6. 159,19. 217,33. 35. 38. 235,22. 411,7. 702,25. 721,32. 38. 39. 722,40. 41. 45. 46. 723,2. 6. 9. 12. 33. 35. 36. 37. 724,8. 13. *Paul.* 768,45. 189,33. 650,34. *cf.* acceptilatio. in acceptum ferre opus publicum faciendum, frumentum publice dandum *etc. Macer (Lex?)* 830,30. ∾ habesne acceptum (-a) *Pomp.* 723,29. 31. *Gai.* III, 169. *Ulp.* 721,30. *Paul.* 722,16. 17. id haberetne acceptum, rogavit *Ulp. (form.)* 724,6. ∾ accepto liberare *Pap.* 512,3. 14. 576,25. *Ulp.* 114,34. 115,17. 37. 375,6. 483,10. 531,35. 158,5. 159,15. 217,41. 722,1. 11. 723,31. 33. ∾ rogare acceptum *Ulp.* 222,32, *unde rest. vat.* 72,1. 721,41. 722,9. *Paul.* 722,22. 27. accepto *Ulp.* 721,30. (33.) 722,4. 9. ∾ referre acceptum *Alf.* 422,32. *Lab. (Iav.)* 77,38. *Iul.* 678,12. *Pomp.* 466,29. *Call.* 196,13. accepto *Marcell.* 713,28. in acceptum *Paul.* 720,21.

F. Res corporales varias: 1) nec mancipii: acida *Pomp.* 539,26. aes *Paul.* 710,18. alimenta *Ulp.* 77,27. 29. amplius *Gai.* 215,34. *Ulp.* 223,6. *Paul.* 317,36. 318,2. 4. annuum *Paul.* 705,12. ἀντίδωρα *Ulp.* 191,3. anulum *(cf. p. 91,19 sq.) Ulp.* 423,19. 578,22. 818,7. aquam *Paul.* 262,20. argentum *Afr.* 490,32. *Gai.* 640,8. III, 196. *Pap.* 141,16. arras *Paul.* 662,1. bona debitoris *Pap.* 590,25. cibaria *Scaev.* 145,20 *(cf.* 18*)*. 147,21. 31. cibaria et vestiaria *Scaev.* 145,29. *Mod.* 143,8. damnum *Paul. (Trib.?)* 344,10. decimas *vid. pag. 83,28.* dimissorias *Paul.* V, 34, 2. donationem, donativa, donum *vid. pag. 81,45 sq.* dotem *vid. pag. 81,37.* epistulam *Scaev.* 72,19. exercitum *Ven.* 801,26. experimentum *Ulp.* 578,42. fructum *Ulp.* 609,40. *Paul. (ad Lab.)* 212,1. 885,19. frumentum *Ulp.* 563,35. frumenti certum modum *Ulp.* 563,34. hypothecam *vid. pag. 81,28.* instrumentum *Pomp.* 559,16. libellos *Ulp. (formula) vat.* 166. liberalitatem *vid. pag. 81,51.* litteras *Afr.* 882,32. *Scaev.* 648,31. *Ulp.* 345,2. *vat.* 162. 163. *Paul.* V, 33, 1. 1. mercem *Ulp.* 161,7. 428,5. 433,34. *Paul.* 643,33 *(cf.* 35*)*. meum *Iul.* 361,14. minus *Marcell.* 711,45. *Ulp.* 502,35. *Paul.* 294,8. modicum *Ulp.* 443,14. munus *vid. pag. 81,48 sq.* oblatum *Ulp.* 154,23. oleum *Ulp.* 554,2. partem *(cf. p. 83,24 et 90,25).* *(Scaev.* 530,30. 31.*)* *Pap.* 62,9. *Paul.* 496,13. (per partes *Paul.* 459,34. pro parte *Paul.* 464,13. peculium *Gai.* 443,27. pignus *vid. p. 81,21.* plus *vid. p. 87,23.* portionem *(cf. p. 83,22. 23. 24.) Scaev.* 72,1. 773,32. praeceptionem *vid. pag. 83,49.* reliquum omne *Scaev.* 715,16. residuum *vid. p. 83,25.* saccum *Paul.* 742,22. solidum *Ulp.* 507,31. *Paul.* 7,10. stipendium et donativa *Paul.* 896,5. subreptorum partem *Marcian.* 789,29 *(v. s.).* substantiam *Paul.* 512,23. superfluum *Ulp.* 504,23. *Marcian.* 593,13. suum *Ulp.* 750,19. tesseram *Pomp.* 8,12. totum *Scaev.* 387,36. (254,35.) *Ulp.* 375,32. *Marcian.* 880,33. triticum *Ulp.* 452,12. tunicam *Paul.* 513,15. *Marcian.* 579,43. uncias *vid. pag. 83,24.* (animalia vel) vestem *Ulp.* 671,22. vestimenta *Gai.* III, 205. *Ulp.* 423,7. 561,23. 738,25. *Paul.* 757,36. 37 = II, 31, 29. 29. — **2) mancipii:** a) aedes *Paul.* 257,1. agrum *Sev. Ulp.* 808,23. domum *Pap.* 62,31. fundum *(cf. lin. 28) Iav.* 344,18. *Iul.* 251,40. 690,15. *Gai.* III, 141 *(v. i.).* 141. *Scaev.* 257,29. *Ulp.* 14,7. 117,5. 8. 590,21. 611,16. *Mod.* 681,22. bessem fundi *Iul.* 625,20. 22. hortos *Scaev.* 674,33. *Ulp.* 12,5. praedium *(v. et lin. 27.) Afr.* 592,12. *Scaev.* 601,18. 691,30. 81,4 *(v. i.).* *Pap.* 595,14. 597,21. 58,2 *(v. i.).* *Ulp.* 700,27. *Paul.* 258,16. *Marcian.* 589,23. praedii partem *Pap.* 61,13. praedii portionem *Pap.* 247,40. saltum *Ulp.* 411,28. villam *Alf.* 567,18. — b) praedia et mancipia *Scaev.* 713,12. servum aut fundum *Pomp.* 407,33. — c) ancillam *Iul.* 529,38. *Ulp.* 703,20. familiam *Gai.* II, 103. 105. filium *Maecian.* 455,27. fil. fam. *vid. lin. 38.* hominem *Iul.* 416,40. *Ulp.* 119,25. mancipia *(v. et lin. 27.) Proc.* 48,16. *Iav.* 730,3. *Pomp.* 673,7. *Scaev.* 533,25. *(eos qui in mancipio sunt Gai.* I, 123.) (noxae deditum *Pap. coll.* 2, 3, 1.) optimum vel pessimum *Ulp.* 9,1. puerum *Paul. vat.* 111. sciens alienum *Paul. vat.* 111. sciens vel alienum vel obligatum vel morbosum *Paul.* 409,35. sciens filium familias *Paul.* 590,11. sciens liberum *Ulp.* 374,28 *(cf. Gai. (Lex.?)* 834,33). servum *(v. et lin. 28) Iul.* 489,40. 24,5. 5. 514,4. *Gai.* 405,36. *Marcell.* 483,35. 713,5. *Pap.* 576,19. 424,12. *Ulp.* 223,7. 410,25. 469,34. 739,19. *Paul.* 214,18. 281,30. 487,13. 723,41. 448,44. *Marcian.* 455,9. Stichum *Iul.* 23,32. Stichi partem *Iul.* 28,22. suum *Ulp.* 750,19. — d) animalia *Ulp.* 671,22 (vel vestem *v. s.*). equum *Ulp.* 505,38. oves *Ulp.* 718,21. pecus *Ulp.* 504,2. 4. — **3) rem:** *Iav.* 412,28. 756,12. *Iul.* 412,1. 775,45. 22,33. 417,1. *Pomp.* 407,3. *Clem.* 681,15. *Gai.* 195,16. 119,3. 640,1. 4. 11. 16. II, 43. III, 141. 144. 196. 197. *Marcell.* 629,4. *Marcus Call.* 116,7 (rem vel pecuniam *v. s.*). *Pap.* 246,43. *Ulp.* 99,25 (pecuniam vel aliam quandam rem *v. s.*). 212,36. 325,6. 331,24. 358,4. 404,5. 460,31. 585,24. 671,10. 697,28. 700,20.

702,22. (839,37 *v. pag. 96,38*) 493,34. 533,4. 537,38. 549,37. 38. 561,6. 681,3. 739,35. 750,33. 760,37. *Paul.* 131,9. 182,1. (334,24?) 466,9. 574,24. 31. 575,21. 22. 586,37. 647,5 (rem vel pecuniam indebitam). 383,37. 410,14. 519,36. II, 15, 2. *Marcian.* 149,18. 583,24. 589,22. 220,35. *Macer* 543,37. *Mod.* 46,5. *Herm.* 273,36. (eam *Paul.* 334,24 *(corr.?)*.

G. Res incorporales varias. 1) **Homines accipiunt:** a) iniuriam *Ed. Ulp.* 780,38. 781,4; *unde Ulp.* 780,45. *Paul.* 400,4. 4. 781,35. 782,17. *coll.* 2, 5, 1. commoda *Pap.* 634,24. damnum *Paul.* 388,14. 390,33 *(cf. pag. 96,33)*. vulnera *Ulp.* 898,27. — b) *iura in re:* dominium *Ulp.* 766,34 *(corr.?)*. fructum *Pap.* 235,18. *Paul.* 246,30. habitationem *Pomp.* 613,43. hypothecam *vid. pag. 81,28.* pignus *vid. pag. 81,21.* possessionem *Lab.* 525,11 (vacuam). *Paul.* 512,37. proprietatem *Iul.* 225,28. 30. usum cenaculi *Pap.* 412,40. — c) *privati ex lege vel aliter publice:* abolitionem *Papir.* 839,7. anulos *Marcian.* 186,44. ius anulorum *Pap.* 475,11. *Tryph.* 793,10. *Ulp.* 45,14 (*cf. Marcian.* 475,19). an. aur. beneficium *Pap.* 475,17. auctoritatem *Pap.* 750,36. civitatem *Gai.* II, 135ᵃ. *Ulp.* III, 2. 6. commeatum *Iav.* 146,3. condicionem *Ulp.* 422,8. dilationem *Call.* 169,12. *Ulp.* 58,21. emerita *Mod.* 893,31. excusationem *Tryph.* 758,36. facultatem *Pap.* 350,36 (abstinendi). *Ulp.* 536,31 (noxae dedendae). imperium *Gai.* I, 5. ius Quiritium *Ulp.* III, 5. Latinitatem *Ulp.* III, 4. libertatem *v. pag. 84,5.* primum locum *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 4. missionem *Ulp. vat.* 177ᵃ *(rest.)*. *Macer* 896,35. privilegium *Pap.* 555,33. rem publicam *Ulp.* 931,36 *(de* colonia). rudem *Ulp. coll.* 11,7,4. sententiam *Pap.* 627,36. *Ulp.* 331,18. tutelam *Gai.* I, 165. usum togae *Marcian.* 881,36. (*cf. infra Ulp.* 351,5.) muneris vacationem *Ulp.* 918,13. — d) *privati privatim:* mandatum *Ulp.* 60,14 (pignus aut m.). nuntium *Paul.* IV, 10, 3. operas *Iul.* 324,13. *cf.* 14. peculium *Gai.* 443,37 *(v. s.)*. rationes *Alf.* 344,19. *Pap.* 495,25. 750,32. 466,17. 36. 39. *Ulp.* 514,31. *Paul.* 769,5. fructus rationem *Ulp.* 718,23 *(loc. corr.)*. satisfactionem *Ulp.* 780,15. signum recognoscendi *Pap.* 141,15. — e) *magistratus:* excusationem *Divi fr. Ulp. vat.* 168. *Tryph.* 793,9. *Mod. (Paul.)* 784,13. nomina *Ulp.* 806,15. 19. 22. quaestionem legis constitutione *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 3. ∾ legatio ad census accipiendum vel patrimonium *Herm.* 911,5. — f) effectus rei accipitur *Pomp.* 5,18 (si post interrogationem aliud acceperit *Ven.* 675,9 *(corr.?)*). — 2) **res accipiunt** = *afficiuntur re:* accessionem et decessionem *Ulp.* 323,29. aestimationem *Tryph.* 772,17. divisionem *Gai.* II, 40. finem *Marcell.* 168,31. *Scaev.* 136,35. *Pap.* 917,28. *Call.* 766,22. *Ulp.* 50,4. 183,8. *Mod* 535,6. incrementum *Ulp.* 912,33. initium *Pap.* 420,34. *Ulp.* 722,36. *Paul. (Ner.)* 198,33. interpretationem *Afr.* 843,17. moram *Ulp.* 922,36. nomen *Ulp.* 697,40. numerum *Pap.* 141,11. ordinem *Ulp.* 477,18. originem *Paul.* 347,37. ∾ condicionem *Pap.* 682,31. (*Ulp.* 422,8.) legem *Ulp.* 469,28. 658,3. vim *Gai.* 677,14. II, 229. vires *Iul.* 22,35. 120,33. *Pap.* 905,21. 3,7. *Paul.* 63,33. 683,44 = *vat.* 55. aliae conversationis usum *Ulp.* 351,5.

H. Sine nominibus, *significata:* 1) *pronominibus: Ed.(?) Ulp.* 58,8. *Iav.* 195,31. 196,4. *Ner.* 227,15. *Iul.* 196,41. 406,5. (462,26.) 25,13. 237,43. 44. 496,33. 497,9. 891,19. *Pomp.* 404,21 (experiendum). 539,27. 200,7. *Ven.* 675,9 (aliud). *Gai.* 216,5. 640,5. 751,39. II, 87. *Maecian.* 208,38. (*Scaev.* 389,10 aliquantum). 145,18. 565,7. 11. *Call.* 464,32. *Pap.* 590,28. 55,9 *et* 34 (nihil). 104,1. 180,11. 420,15 (donatum). 682,33. 716,15. 731,26 (nihil). 806,30. 898,39 (sibi traditum). (*Flor.* 220,30.) *Tryph.* 501,3. *Ulp.* 58,8 *(v. Ed.)*. 76,8. 77,30. 110,6. 114,27. 177,11. 15. 184,28. 189,3. (191,3 quatenus). 218,33. 219,25. 375,28. 29. 30. 33. 34. 38. 397,17. 437,3. 439,38. 451,28. 452,13. 474,17. 697,33. 862,3. 14. 877,33. 891,24. 49,9 (quantum plurimum). 179,33. 235,34. 287,11 (quid aliud). 342,31. 443,10. (444,3 nihil.) 447,43. 632,33 (quantum). 746,34. 34. 812,38. 41. 813,1. 929,36. 39. 931,7. XIX, 18. XX, 5. *vat.* 89. (89?) *Paul.* 405,16. 409,43. 449,28. 513,11. 533,28. 575,23. 616,14. 859,30. 36,19 (quantum). 77,16. 202,11 (quanto amplius). 414,10. 439,11. 542,10. 550,18. 636,38. I, 18, 3. *Marcian.* (598,14.) 220,39. 30. 31. (408,3.) *Macer* 830,38. *Mod.* 642,15. — 2) *enuntiato relativo:* accipere amplius quam ipsa acceperat *Paul.* 317,36. quod a pluribus erat accepturus *Ulp.* 77,30. quod per alium accipias *Ulp.* 697,23. quod citra nomen et ius heredis accipere non poterat *Ulp.* 877,32. quod implendae condicionis causa capitur *Ulp.* 415,33. quod post tempus consequi poterat *Ulp.* 458,41. illud de quo convenit *Paul.* 575,24. quod condicionis implendae causa datur *Ulp.* 877,26. quae data sunt *Scaev.* 221,30. quod debetur *Ven.* 565,35 (creditori). *Marcell.* 680,29 (mulieri). *Paul.* 833,7 (fisco). quod donavit *Paul.* 713,24. quod per bonorum possessionem filius habuit *Paul.* 37,16. quidquid in bonis habet habiturusve esset *Scaev.* 588,1. quod incertum est *Pomp.* 511,31. quod offeratur *Iul.* 361,19. quod sua intersit *Ulp.* 611,17. quod invenitur *Paul.* 39,6. quo pluris eam redimi iussit *Maecian.* 448,33. quae codicillis reliquerat *Paul.* 77,14. quantum cuique relictum est *Gai.* 171,36. quantum dotis satis esset *Ulp.* 721,16. quod ei rei satis esse videatur *Ulp.* 751,13. quod pro me solvebatur *Paul.* 487,10. quod solutum est *Pap.*

716,36. aliarum mercium si quid superfuisset *Paul.* 643,35.

I. Absolute positum. 1) accipiens, is qui accipit, *sim.*: accipiens (= *cum acciperet, Marcell.* 712,38. *Ulp.* 453,8. *Paul.* 462,39; *ceterum* = *qui accipit.*): accipientis fieri *Iav.* 412,37. *Iul.* 408,3. 10. 513,31. *Pomp.* 516,22.υ*Gai.* 639,41 *fere* = III, 90. *Marcell.* 423,38. *Pap.* 386,44. *Ulp.* 360,31. 374,41. 434,14. 670,26. 415,5. 458,2. 704,34. *Paul.* 641,4. 967,7. accipientis facere *Iav.* 190,41. *Cels.* 377,30. *Iul.* 384,25. 408,15. 17. *Afr.* 364,6. *Gai.* 490,32. II, 81. 82 *(rest.)*. *Ulp.* 223,21. 23. 359,29. 360,1. 374,36. 40. 415,6. 611,35. *Paul.* 574,18. 463,10. 13. dominium ad accipientem transit *Ulp.* 360,14. accipiens *Iul.* 360,39. 361,11. *Gai.* 405,26. 524,41. II, 51. (*Marcell.* 712,38.) *Pap.* 390,9. 195,14. 899,13. *Tryph.* 477,37. *Ulp.* 110,25. (245,33.) 378,12. 453,8. 484,36. 39. 698,34. 702,13. *Paul.* 377,36. 36. 38. 378,7. 33. 647,16. 462,39. V, 9, 2. *Marcian.* 872,35. accepturus *Scaev.* 720,34. ∾ is qui accipit: eius qui accepit fieri *Iav.* 714,9. *Ulp.* 249,31. is qui accipit *Iul.* 360,37. 40. 361,2. (3.) 6. 7. 524,4 (commodatum vel depositum). *Pomp.* 404,19 (commodatum). 705,13. *Afr.* 344,13. *Gai.* 405,31. (405,36 utendum *scil.* servum.) 640,3. I, 119. 121. II, 82. *Marcell.* 712,4. *Scaev.* 773,12. *Pap.* 135,6. 715,29. 30. 420,14. 757,4. *Rescr. Ulp.* 142,32. *Ulp.* 116,35. 130,21. 222,4. 242,9. 281,29. 325,17. 374,33. 401,23 *et* 402,7 *et* 403,10 *et* 13 (commodatum). (504,4 aestimatum.) 701,11. 703,1. *(Pap.)* 877,28. 386,30. 458,18. 493,3. 9. 10. 635,3. (7.) 748,8. 750,33. 811,38. XXVIII, 13. *Paul.* 135,26. 301,21. 384,38. 647,12. (179,2 is qui accipere iussus est). (189,39 is quem accipere oportet). 343,35. 503,34. 504,36. *Marcian.* 819,37. ∾ qui accipit *Alf.* 384,36. *Iav.* 520,22. *Iul.* 360,43. *Gai.* 592,27. 418,13. *(Lex)* 834,33. *Scaev.* 533,34. (*Pap.* 576,19 traditum *scil.* servum). *Sev. et Ant. Ulp.* 707,33 (donatum). *Ulp.* 110,12. 413,7. 577,33. 699,22. (701,38.) 707,34 (donatum). 878,17. 894,41. 812,37. *Paul. vid. Alf.* ∾ ille qui accepit *Marcell. (notat ad Iul.)* 416,10 *fere* = *Paul.* 419,16. *Marcian.* 475,19. secundus creditor qui pignori accepit *Marcian.* 599,28. Titius qui invitis heredibus sciens accepit *Pomp.* 200,3. — 2) *ceteri loci:* accepta et data *Scaev.* 72,19. *Ulp.* 59,7. 922,36. 938,19. acceptum et expensum *Scaev.* 72,28. 165,7. accipe *Ulp. (arbiter pronuntiat)* 153,19. ∾ *Ceteri loci: Lex Paul. vat.* 307. *Alf.* 384,36. 422,30. 707,30 (quo minus). *Iav.* 667,2. *Iul.* 882,8. 496,13. 31. 32. 34. 35. 37. 38. 643,12. 707,11. 891,24. *Pomp.* 159,5 (quo minus). 541,16. 122,42. 681,12. 745,11 (perferendum). 747,34. 756,37. *Afr.* 491,39 (quo minus). 283,34. 708,6. 44. *Val.* 135,22. *Ven.* 565,39. *Gai.* 592,19. 775,24. 50,9. 640,12. 12. 677,3. (729,15.) I, 119. II, 85. III, 166. 167. 167ᵃ. IV, 151. *Marcell.* 247,2. 420,5. 6. 712,1. 3. 4. 36. 36. 713,1. (3. oblatum *scil.* servum). *Scaev.* 75,2. 601,20. 773,29. 349,31. 565,3. 674,33. *Flor.* 702,22. *Pap.* 635,36. 278,1. 336,25. 899,3. 10. 13 (traditum). *vat.* 252ᵃ (-num accepit). *Tryph.* 108,8. 771,34. (42.) *Sev. et Ant. Ulp.* 33,8. *Ulp.* 60,12. (76,8?). 110,3. 12. 13. 153,19 *(v. pag. 93,46)*. 154,25 (quo minus). 26. 31. 176,30. 191,3. 203,34. 245,31. 33. 360,32. 375,2. 14. 35. 36. 41. 378,16. 17. 18. 395,12. 401,31. 404,6. 12. 416,7. 10. 425,10. 11. 433,35. 35. 37. 453,5. 9. 9. 469,32. 474,17. (*Iul.?* 480,34 in creditam pecuniam?) 484,14 (donatum). 38. 485,1. 514,31. 31. 32. 577,33. 669,12. 676,29. 698,36. 701,38. 702,38. 862,3. 878,18. 18. 19. 165,39. 259,36. 330,5. 342,34. 35. 410,35. 36. 38. 495,44. 643,13. (*Marcell.?* 703,13.) 703,31 (quo minus). 40. 41. 704,44. 706,9. 750,14. 751,2. 778,36. 812,43. 939,33. 33. 33. 958,16. II, 6. 6. *vat.* 71ᵇ. 89. *Paul. (cf. supra Lex)* 104,35. 110,10 (acceptim). 111,3. 114,5. 7. (123,22.) 154,33. 307,6. 362,7. (*Alf.* 384,36.) 398,42. 42. 405,2. 475,1 (depositum). 487,14. 499,37. 585,22. 720,43. 723,43. 861,25. 77,33. 179,3. 189,39. 210,13. 248,40. 459,34. 462,39. 463,37. 464,13. 473,18. 641,4. (691,41.) 711,34. 845,9. 963,37. V, 11, 4. *Marcian.* (455,9 traditum.) 709,34. 830,6. 872,33. 880,10. *Mod.* 44,10.

K. Animo vel interpretando accipere. 1) accepi = *probavi (quod mihi traditum est), et similia; e. g.:* a patre sic accepi *Cels.* 41,4. dolum malum eo pertinere accepi *Call.* 141,2. ∾ *Call.* 920,10 *(corr.)*. *Paul.* 673,14. 710,9. 263,33. 553,31. plus ego in fratre accepi ... non debere *Scaev.* 100,34. ∾ *cf.* ex quo rescripto accipimus *Ulp.* 223,44 (*et* post interrogationem aliud acceperit *Ven.* 675,9 *corr.*). — 2) *ceteri loci:* (*hic usus quam sit Ulpiani proprius animadvertas:* quod ... diximus ..., sic erit accipiendum, ut non ex omni re id accipiamus, sed de his rebus *etc.* *Ulp.* 624,35. *Admittendi significationem, a qua hic usus manasse videtur, intellegere licet e. g. ex his locis:* semper acceptum est, ut libertorum appellatione etiam hi contineri intellegantur *Scaev.* 956,9. potest etiam illa accipi significatio *Proc.* 944,22. ea accipienda est significatio *Cels.* 13,1, *cf. Ulp.* 606,19. quae interpretatio eo magis accipienda est *Proc.* 944,33. tutela proinde accepta est per interpretationem *Gai.* I, 165 *(v. s.)*. usus appellatione ... fructum contineri magis accipiendum est *Ulp.* 240,25. in ceteris accipiendum *Ulp.* 254,39. 445,35. 507,37. idem accipias *Ulp.* 437,4 (in servi fideiussore). *Ulp.* 879,32 (in ventre) *cf. Ulp.* 817,8. accipiendum est *Ulp.* 778,19. *Paul.* 655,5 (raro). ∾ res iudicata pro veritate accipitur *Ulp.* 17,22. 969,20. fideiussor (*fuit* vindex) pro locuplete *Paul.* 47,25 *(v. s.)*; ∾ *interpretandi signi-*

ficatio subest e. g.: vinculorum appellatio latius accipitur *Call.* 141,19. venditionis appellationem generaliter accipere debemus *Marcian.* 599,31. tigni appellatione omnem materiam in lege duodecim tabularum accipimus *Ulp.* 332,20. iustorum mentio ita accipienda est *Divi fr. Ulp. vat.* 168 *cf. Ulp. vat.* 213. telorum appellatione omnia . . . accipiuntur *Paul.* 817,34 *fere* = V, 3, 3. filii appellatione saepe et nepotes accipi *Call.* 953,13. iter navigio potest et sic accipi *Ulp.* 579,25.) *Conspectus locorum:* accipies *Ulp.* 190,28. ∾ accipias *Ulp.* 437,4. 817,8. 879,32. ut accipias *Ulp.* 608,18. accipere debes *Ulp.* 601,28. ∾ accipe *Ulp.* 44,17. 83,29. 345,8. 610,16. 821,4. 879,30. 597,30. 618,13. *vat.* 321. sic accipe *Ulp.* 80,26. 98,29. 381,3. 385,3. ita accipe *Ulp.* 220,36. ∾ licet accipiat quis *Pap.* 413,4. tametsi quis acceperit *Ulp. vat.* 86. *cf. et* accipere quis potest *Ulp.* 74,24. praetor ita accipere debet *Tryph.* 752,40. Labeo ita accipiebat *Paul.* 733,3. quis accipiet *Ulp.* 929,17. ∾ accipimus *Ulp.* 42,29. 45,12. 26. 113,22. 141,24. 224,10. 332,20. 382,17. 408,18. 415,20. 427,3. 608,10. 663,27. 675,15. 729,23. 761,39. 885,16. 93,33. 134,43. 223,44 *(c. s.).* 271,33. 343,7. 366,33. 380,3. 478,42. 553,32. 569,33. 574,43. 585,7. 586,5. 605,22. 748,35. 760,29. 768,36. 774,24. 809,16. 870,36. 929,13. 938,35. 950,29. *vat.* 175 *(rest.).* 266. *Paul.* 290,35. sic accipimus *Ulp.* 52,38. 84,1. 120,28. 127,24. 424,16. 426,39. 454,34. 544,9. 662,20. 694,30. 717,13. 897,32. 372,23. 453,4. 561,39. 584,26. 30. 590,22. 594,7. 871,10. 927,3. *Paul.* 570,5. ita accipimus *Ulp.* 341,6. ∾ qualiter accipiamus *Ulp.* 809,26. an accip. *Paul.* 195,35. si accip. *Call.* 196,3. *Ulp.* 514,28. ut accip. *Ulp.* 624,35. 913,21. ∾ accipiemus *Ulp.* 49,9. 160,32. 248,10. 278,24. 285,12. 417,13. 609,16. 611,1. 612,26. 662,29. 675,3. 311,7. 486,22. 728,9. 767,21. 845,35. 937,15. *coll.* 2, 4, 1. *Paul.* 716,5. 838,10. sic accipiemus *Ulp.* 29,12. 82,23. 188,31. 348,12. 438,4. 479,38. 766,4. 949,15. *vat.* 188. ita accipiemus *Gai.* 405,22. ∾ sive ita acceperimus *Pomp.* 103,25. ∾ accipere debemus *Tryph.* 793,34. *Ulp.* 17,20. 26,32. 27,24. 45,20. 49,12. 55,3. 80,7. 81,3. 82,13. 87,19. 114,13. (150,34.) 160,22. 252,35. 279,9. 296,6. 337,10. (346,11.) 347,16. 348,27. 364,38. 415,11. 29. (433,11.) 442,30. 550,1. 607,21. 608,21. 663,35. 671,3. 694,27. 706,29. 718,23 *(loc. corr. v. pag. 91,41.)* 736,30. 737,5. 747,38. 810,35. 899,9. 34. 71,14. 271,24. 278,12. 310,34. 312,7. 339,40. 345,10. 365,7. 19. 366,40. (369,41.) 370,4. 430,9. 472,25. 479,24. 26. 536,5. 7. 560,9. 569,41. 570,34. 579,14. 646,22. 703,37. 727,38. 761,17. 765,18. 772,31. 777,24. 780,42. 848,36. 879,27. 902,21. 912,39. 929,38. 937,19. 941,38. 942,5. 949,26. 950,34. *vat.* 321. *Paul. (ad Lab.)* 211,42. *Marcian.* 599,31. sic accipere debemus *Ulp.* 301,7. 707,12. 381,11. 569,14. 748,5. 760,30. 765,22. 845,21. ita accipere debemus *Gai.* 216,4. perinde accipere debemus *Paul.* 719,3. an accipere debeamus *Ulp.* 433,11. ut accipere debeamus *Ulp.* 369,41. accipere possumus *Ulp.* 941,37. ∾ veteres accipiebant *Ulp.* 119,35. ∾ *(cf. p. 95,13. 19. 40.)* accipere nos debere *Ulp.* 150,34. 346,11. accipere debere *Ulp.* 507,19 *(corr.).* accipere melius est *Ulp.* 245,5. accipere nos oportet *Ulp.* 278,30 = *coll.* 7, 3, 4. 747,40. 341,15. 348,17. 941,35. — accipi debet *Iul.* 1,27. 704,3. *Pomp.* 464,4. *Scaev.* 163,19. *Ulp.* 98,39. 222,17 (perinde). 264,39. 606,13. sic accipi debere *Iav.* 157,10. ita accipi debet *Pap.* 725,21. 466,18. accipi debeat *Ven.* 675,13. *Paul.* 459,29. accipi deberet *Maecian.* 98,22. accipi potest *Proc.* 944,25. *Ulp.* 363,33. 575,10. *Paul.* 520,3. ita accipi potest *Iul.* 431,6. *Scaev.* 112,42. 451,35. accipi oportet *Iav.* 866,27. *Pomp.* 516,20. *Ulp.* 818,14. *Marcian.* 187,5. ita accipi oportet *Marcell.* 864,19. *Pap.* 634,24. cum accipi oporteat *Paul.* 946,3. latius est sic accipi *Pomp.* 667,41. ∾ accipitur, accipiuntur, acceptum est *etc.*, accipi *(cf. lin. 11 sq.) Iul.* 173,15. 347,1. *Pomp.* 517,28. 529,37. 959,22. *Gai.* 521,37. 640,29. 934,23. (I, 165.) *Scaev.* 715,31. 956,9. *Call.* 141,19. 21. 953,12. *Ulp.* 44,20. 64,26. 143,8. 176,21. 351,41. 426,39. 450,36. 588,35. 641,3. 745,19. 861,15. 897,36. (8,30?) 38,7. 88,30. 116,37. 123,28. 342,14. 348,16. 444,12. 486,34. 574,5. 597,16. 623,22. 655,28. 662,18. 762,5. 870,43. 934,21. 25. 939,33. 949,41. 43. 969,20. *Paul.* 47,25. 61,2. 66,1. 822,17. 276,34. 354,16. 355,11. 33. 34. 356,4. 357,10. 22. 30. 362,3. 456,33. 625,24. 817,34 = V, 3, 3. 820,29. 25. 936,5. 7. 937,43. 44. 939,25. IV, 11, 2. *coll.* 2, 5, 1 *(rest.).* *vat.* 227. *Marcian.* 952,36. *Macer* 354,37. *Herm.* 427,35. sic accipitur *etc.* (*Pomp.* 667,41.) *Ulp.* 833,14. 134,37. 272,17. 768,27. *Paul* 517,29. ita accipitur *etc. Pomp.* 529,35. *Scaev.* 144,25. *Ulp.* 839,37. *Paul.* 61,1. hoc modo *Iul.* 431,7. ∾ accipiendus est *etc.*, accipiendum est *Lab.* 864,2. *Proc.* 944,23. *Iav.* 252,15. 523,10. 114,6. *Cels.* 13,1. *Iul.* 524,24. *Pomp.* 47,8. 36. 96,13. 14. 16. 485,3. *Ven.* 630,38. *Pap.* 54,12. 16. 810,27. *Ulp. (cf. p. 94,34.)* 27,34. 44,33. 48,27. 54,16. 85,8. 113,29. 114,15. 33. 172,38. 213,25. 240,28. 254,39. 408,40. 436,12. 445,25. 457,24. 507,37. 610,17. 778,19. 831,15. 840,3. 16. 880,9. 896,37. 11,19. 12,22. 88,39. 134,44. 138,3. 184,39. 234,32. 37. 275,14. 288,6. 419,33. 430,14. 538,35. 617,34. 732,30. 774,17. 777,7. 813,15. 906,19. 934,17. 947,30. 948,36. 963,14. *vat.* 213. 223. *Paul.* 68,4. 297,29. 297,32. 649,9. 655,2. 5. 765,3. 96,35. 235,30. 355,3. 664,41. 672,26. 890,30. 938,6. 8. *Macer* 51,16. sic accipiendus *etc.*, -um *Iul.* 530,29. *Ulp.* 63,27. 98,28. 129,12. 144,13. 287,34. 291,19. 297,26. 336,22. 365,39. 396,28.

Conspectus notarum.

add. = *addidit vel addas.*
adn. = *adnotatio etc.*
cit. = *citat.*
coll. = *Mos. et Rom. legum collatio.*
coni. = *coniecit vel coniectura.*
cons. = *consultatio vet. cuiusd. iurisconsulti.*
(l.) corr. = *locus corruptus.*
del. = *delevit.*
e. g. = *exempli gratia.*
fort. = *fortasse.*
form. = *formula.*
i. e. = *id est.*
ins. vel inser. = *inseruit vel inseras.*
lin. cf. vers.
p. vel pag. 59,17 = *pagina 59 vocabularii, versus 17.*
part. = *partim.*
pass. = *passiva forma usurpatum.*
rest. = *restitutum.*
s. (v.) = *sub (verbo).*
sc. = *scilicet.*
semp. = *semper.*
sim. = *similiter.*
suppl. = *suppleas vel supplementum etc.*
test. = *testamentum.*
v. vel vid. = *videas.*
vv. = *verba.*
vat. = *fragmenta Vaticana.*
vers. vel lin. 35 = *versus vel linea 35 in eadem vocabularii pagina, in qua nota invenitur.*
v. i. = *videas infra.*
v. s. = *videas supra.*

Signo ☾ *apposito loci singulares distinguuntur.*

Praemonenda.

Indice Digestorum, qui publicis impensis iussu moderatorum rerum nostrarum confectus in Bibliotheca Regia Berolinensi adservatur, paene ad finem perducto et ita quasi fundamentis operis iactis a. h. s. LXXXVII iussu Instituti Savigniani Ottoni Gradenwitz, Bernardo Kuebler, Ernesto Theodoro Schulze mandatum est, ut schedis Indicis usi adsumptis ceteris iurisprudentiae Anteiustinianae reliquiis Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae ederent. Hi laborem inter se ita partiti, ut Gradenwitz vocabula ad ius Romanum specialiter pertinentia sibi retineret, duo reliqui cetera discriberent ac digererent nomine auctoris ad singula vocabula adscripto, a. h. s. LXXXXIV primum fasciculum ediderunt. Cum iam fasciculus alter typis mandari coeptus esset, primum Schulze, deinde Gradenwitz, alter privata necessitate coactus, alter muneribus professurae Regimontanae nuper ad eum delatae impeditus, a mandatoribus obtinuerunt, ut ab opere instituto recederent. Itaque in locum Schulzii substitutus est Rudolfus Helm, partem Gradenwitzii suscepit Kuebler. Per has moras post longum demum intervallum editio continuata est. Alterius fasciculi componendi Gradenwitz et Schulze ita participes fuerunt, ut prioris partis vocabula non solum conficerent, sed etiam plagulas typis descriptas emendarent, atque Gradenwitz quidem usque ad pag. 134, 31, Schulze usque ad pag. 192, 50, cetera autem, quae magna ex parte iam composuerant, successoribus edenda relinquerent. Propterea haec vocabula, quoniam ab altero conscripta, ab altero edita sunt, duplici littera sunt subsignata, quarum priore auctor significatur, altera uncis inclusa editor.

563,22. 624,35. 731,27. 782,9; *unde rest. vat.* 186. 797,5. 801,22. 817,38. 831,12. 850,33. 861,32. 879,39. 102,35. 197,41. 288,11. 293,34. 366,13. 372,35. 389,37. 404,14. 478,6. 536,15. 575,36. 655,31. 777,7. 810,43. 813,5. 869,36. 933,31. 934,9. *Paul.* 97,27. 249,4. 253,33. 737,39. ita accipiendus *etc.*, -um *Iul.* 430,33. 753,5. *Pomp.* 654,30. 539,15. *Afr.* 186,36. 431,37. *(Divi fr. v. lin. 10.) Ulp.* 142,6. 144,9. 301,3. 440,33. 539,15. 561,40. 688,31. 892,27. 4,16. 7,34. 20,15. 275,10. 348,33. 387,5. 453,33. 557,13. 728,4. 780,45. 781,4. *(Divi fr.?) vat.* 168. *Paul.* 509,2. 655,3. 201,16. 504,7. 967,19. *Macer* 865,19. ☾ accipiendum est *quem vel quam rem Ulp.* 27,34. 408,40(?). 457,24. 831,15. 538,35. *G.*

accio (?). caecus testamentum facere potest, quia accire (*ex coni.; codd.* scire *vel* adscire) potest adhibitos testes *Paul.* III, 4ᵃ, 4. *K.*

accola. accolae sentiunt vitium *Ulp.* 580,36. sine iniuria accolarum *Ulp.* 581,1. *K.*

accolo. cum incommodo accolentium *Ulp.* 580,36. 38. *K.*

accommodo. I. *Proprie:* a) *aliquid rei vel personae vel ad quid vel ad quem (loci secundum auctores dispositi):* res ad communem usum patris familias accommodatae *Alf.* 140,35. nec verbis nec voluntati defuncti accommodata haec sententia est *Cels.* 17,15. condicio ad certas personas *Iav.* 187,43. actiones in factum legi Aquiliae *Pomp.* 576,37. legis actiones ipsarum legum verbis *Gai.* IV, 11. filio patroni idem iuris, quod ipsi patrono daretur *Clem.* 664,13. mentem senatus consulti *Ulp.* 447,15. ad omnia opera stipulationem *Ulp.* 391,37. ad eam partem stipulationem *Paul.* 340,18. ornamentis significationem muliebrium *Paul. (Iav.)* 149,36. ad privatas causas interdicta *Paul.* 776,33. — b) *de actionibus, exceptionibus, interdictis, quas praetor deficientibus verbis legis ad causam, de qua agitur, adhibet:* actionem *Gai.* IV, 11 *(v. s.)*, 110. 111 *(rest.)*. in factum *Pomp.* 576,37 *(v. s.)*. *Ulp.* 613,16. actionem utilem: aqu. pluv. arc. *Pomp.* 402,34. ex empto *Ulp.* 411,7. in rem *Paul.* 712,34. ∾ exceptionem *Gai.* IV, 118. *Ulp.* 54,29. transacti negotii debitori *Pap.* 78,23. ∾ interdictum *Gai.* 268,35. IV, 144. *Paul.* 776,33 *(v. s.)*. — II. *Translate = dare, praebere.* a) *homines:* se accommodare *Marcell.* 728,18. *Call.* 851,37 (adclamationibus popularium). *Ulp.* 848,17 (forensibus negotiis). servos: inducti .. ut ibi perpetuo essent, non temporis causa accommodarentur (*Mo.* commodarentur) *Scaev.* 587,29. — b) *res.* α) *corporales:* domus partem obligandam *Marcell.* 492,4. — β) *incorporales:* auctoritatem *Ulp.* 746,13. 15. 774,13. 15. 775,11. 795,41. 803,21. 24. 27 804,3. 22. XI, 26. ∾ cognitionem *Ulp.* 790,34. ∾ consensum curator *Cels.* 681,4. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 759,23. *Mod.* 586,19. ∾ opem consiliumve uxori *Ulp.* 749,31. ∾ fidem servo *Paul.* 844,33 = V, 16, 4. quaestioni latronis V, 16, 10. (tacitam) fidem (in fraudem iuris *vel* legum) *Gai.* 179,35. 36. *Marcell.* 36,33. *Pap.* 179,33. *Call.* 876,38. 877,1. *Ulp.* XXV, 17. *Paul.* 859,19. 22. *(Imp. Ant.)* 885,1. ∾ ministerium qualequale *Ulp.* 931,11. ∾ nomen suum emptioni *Ulp.* 421,35. nomen emptionis *Ulp.* 422,5. ∾ opem *v. s.* consilium. ∾ operam *Marcell.* 319,34. *Paul.* 503,33. ∾ voluntatem *Ulp.* 417,16. 18. 569,36. *Paul.* 473,5. *K.*

accumbo. *Proc.* 944,10. *K.*

accurro. ad comprehendendum furem *Ulp. (Cels.?)* 738,3. *K.*

accusatio. I. **Conspectus locorum.** *Clem.* 317,5. *Scaev.* 170,36. 39. *Call.* 844,5. 875,33. *Flor.* 334,31. *Pap. (verba praesidis)* 86,1. 277,9. 10. 796,31. 806,36. 38. 807,5. 810,35. 815,6. 837,36. *Tryph.* 181,17. *Ulp.* 147,5. 175,24. 26. 181,7. 14. 26. 778,3. 14. 17. 28. 816,1. 899,22. 331,13. 30. 33. 35. 36. 349,14. 615,34. 784,16. 791,35. 795,14. 34. 797,28. 35. 36. 41. 43. 798,1. 804,36. 805,1. 7. 9. 10. 19. 26. 28. 37. 38. 39. 807,33. 36. 808,6. 31. 809,7. 13. 14. 37. 811,28. 30. 838,14. 15. *Paul.* 175,22. 38. 179,8. 181,27. 182,2. 4. 7. 9. 304,17. 822,33. 827,31. 837,13. 14. 16. 838,11. 13. 856,15. I, 6ᵇ 1. 2. *coll.* 4, 4, 2. *Marcian.* 790,31. 799,15. 825,5. 834,39. 835,35. 36. 38. 836,4. 7. 9. 10 13. 16. 17. 18. 23. 24. 26. 33. 35. 36. 37. 849,16. 920,39. *Macer* 787,39. 789,14. 798,30. 838,36. *Mod.* 195,39. 41. 799,36. 38. 800,1. 803,36. 37. 829,37. *R.* 796,36. — II. **Loci repetuntur, dispositi: A. per attributa:** 1) *Genera adiectivis significata:* accusatio calumniosa *Ulp.* 331,35. capitalis *Marcian.* 836,33. improba *Marcian.* 836,10. legitima *Pap.* 807,5. publica *Pap.* 796,31. *Ulp.* 795,14. *Macer* 789,14. *Mod.* 829,37. *cf.* publice instituta *Marcian.* 920,39 *et* stellionatus vel expilatae hereditatis iudicia accusationem quidem habent, sed non sunt publica *Ulp.* 784,16. — 2) *Species:* adulterii *Ulp.* 804,36. *Paul.* 304,17. *de eadem instituta* iure viri *Ulp.* 808,6. iure extranei *Ulp.* 807,33. 809,13. ∾ capitis *Clem.* 317,5. ∾ legis Fabiae *Ulp.* 615,34. ∾ expilatae hereditatis *Marcian.* 790,31. *cf. Ulp.* 784,16. ∾ falsi *Marcian.* 836,13. falsi *scil.* testamenti *Mod.* 195,41 *(v. s.)*. 799,38 *(v. s.)*. falsi testamenti *Mod.* 195,39. ∾ inofficiosi testamenti *Ulp.* 181,14. 26. *Paul.* 179,8. inofficiosi *Ulp.* 175,24. *cf.* de inofficioso testamento *Ulp.* 181,7. ∾ repetundarum *Macer* 838,36. stellionatus *Ulp.* 791,35. *cf.* 784,16. suppositi partus *Paul.* 827,31. ∾ suppressi testamenti *Marcian.* 825,5. ∾ suspecti (tutoris) *Marcian.* 836,35. *Ulp.* 778,28. ∾ haec (ad

annonam pertinens) *Marcian.* 799,15. haec (maiestatis) *Mod.* 803,37. 39. — B. **per casus:** a) accusatio cessat *Ulp.* 778,28. competit *Ulp.* 147,5. nulla est, effectum habet, intervenit, valet, tenet *Marcian.* 836,7. 17. 18. 33. imminet *Paul.* 856,13. inulta est *Ulp.* 797,38. obest *Ulp.* 349,14. spectat ad praesidis cognitionem *Ulp.* 791,33. superest *Marcian.* 834,39. ∾ capitis accusatio ea est *etc.* *Clem.* 317,8. — b) accusationis finis *Scaev.* 170,39. instigator *(praeses)* *Pap.* 86,1. metu *Flor.* 334,31. sollemnia implere *Pap.* 806,38. *Mod.* 799,38. successio *Ulp.* 175,26. tempus *Paul.* 837,16. ∾ certus *Pap.* 277,5. — c) accusationem abolere *Ulp.* 331,33. *Marcian.* 836,5. adgredi *Ulp.* 804,38. admittere *Marcian.* 849,16. allegare *Maecian.* 836,33 *(v. s.)*. comminari *Paul.* 175,23. concedere *Pap.* 796,31. depellere *Paul.* 827,31. derelinquere *Ulp.* 811,30. deserere *Ulp.* 331,30. 33 *(v. s.)*. differre *Pap.* 815,8. *Paul.* 304,17. 838,11. eludere *Pap.* 807,5. examinare *Marcian.* 836,38. excitare *Ulp.* 811,30 *(v. s.)*. exequi *Ulp.* 805,5. habere *Ulp.* 784,16. impedire *Ulp.* 808,31. implere *Call.* 844,5. *Ulp.* 838,15. inchoare *Ulp.* 795,34. inducere *Macer* 789,14. inferre *Marcian.* 836,4. 5 *(v. s.)*. instituere *Scaev.* 170,38. *Tryph.* 181,17. *Ulp.* 175,24. 181,7. 26. 331,18. 33. 615,34. 797,38. 41. 798,1. 805,10. 19. 25. 27. 29. 807,33. 36. 808,8. 809,37. 838,14. *Marcian.* 920,39. instruere *Pap.* 277,10. intendere *Mod.* 829,37. mandare *Marcian.* 836,36. 37. movere *Mod.* 800,1. parare et probationibus instituere et munire *Ulp.* 805,10 *(v. s.)*. perferre *Ulp.* 331,38. perimere *Ulp.* 147,5 *(v. s.)*. permittere *Ulp.* 795,14. 805,38. *Paul.* 822,33. refricare *Paul.* I, 6ᵇ, 1. removere *Marcian.* 836,7 *(v. s.)*. restaurare *Ulp.* 805,38. svlvere *Macer* 838,36. transmittere *Paul.* 175,23. — d) accusatione desistere *Pap.* 806,38. — e) ab accusatione desistere *Paul.* 837,13. 14. 838,13. *Marcian.* 835,35. 38. excludere *Pap.* 837,36. *Macer* 798,30. recedere *Call.* 875,35. removere *Paul.* 182,7. I, 6ᵇ, 2. repellere *Ulp.* 778,14. 805,1. *Paul.* 182,2. 4. summoveri *Paul.* 182,9. *Marcian.* 836,34. — f) ad accusationem admittere *Ulp.* 778,3. 797,43. 809,7. 811,38. *Paul.* 181,37. *coll.* 4, 4, 2. *Marcian.* 799,15. 825,5. 836,13. 16. *Mod.* 803,36. 37. instruere *Marcian.* 836,33. procedere *Marcian.* 835,35. 836,10. prosilire *Ulp.* 899,22. 797,35. 809,14. reverti *Mod.* 799,33. venire *Ulp.* 805,7. 809,13. *Paul.* 179,8. — g) in accusatione idem est *Macer* 838,38 *(v. s.)*. optinere *Mod.* 195,39. 41. — h) in accusationem coire *Macer* 787,39. ius praecipuum habere *Pap.* 810,35. — i) per accusationem vindicare *Ulp.* 181,14. coërcere *Marcian.* 790,31. — k) post accusationem *Ulp.* 816,1. — l) sine accusatione *Ulp.* 778,17. ☾ allegando accusationes *Marcian.* 836,33 *fere* = allegando *causas accusandi.* *G.*

accusator. A. **Notabiliora:** accusator *et* reus *Pap.* 796,7. 9. *Call.* 799,38. *Ulp.* 811,38. *Paul.* 58,34. 797,15. V, 16, 11. 14. *Marcian.* 835,38. 836,40. *Macer* 789,6. 798,37. 838,34. *Mod.* 834,8. *Char.* 843,35. ∾ accusator desistit *Ulp.* 913,1. *Marcian.* 836,40 *et* *Macer* 798,37 *et* 838,34 *(v. s.)*. 37. ∾ accusatorem admittere *Ulp.* 797,44. 809,41. subicere *Ulp.* 331,38. *Macer (SCt.?)* 838,17. subornare *Marcian.* 836,35. summittere *Marcian.* 836,33. 35. ∾ accusator criminum capitalium *Paul.* 905,13. *cf.* publico iudicio *Macer* 789,6 *(v. s.)*. ☾ quos accusator de domo (sua) produxit *Ulp.* 840,33. *Paul.* 653,29 = V, 15, 1. *coll.* 9, 3, 1 (eduxit); *ex rescripto divorum fratrum videtur esse; de re confer* *Char.* 843,35 *(v. s.)*. — B. **Ceteri loci:** *Iul.* 805,33. *Mauric. (Sct.?)* 879,13. *Ven.* 653,9. 789,17. *Gai.* 902,23. 27. *Pap.* 46,8. 111,14. 796,17. 806,37. 41. 807,4. 7. 837,30. 33. *coll.* 4, 11, 1 *Tryph.* 181,33. *Ulp.* 331,41. 472,18. (18 *corr.*) 616,39. 797,41. 799,33. 805,5. 14. 809,11. 19. 29. 33. 811,33. 812,30. 33. 846,14. 874,13. 912,43. *Paul.* 178,34. 37. 844,35. 39. 845,16. I, 6ᵇ 2. *Marcian.* 835,19. 836,31. 920,40. *Macer* 789,8. 813,33. 838,36. 858,4. *Char.* 843,34. *R* 857,31. *G.*

accusatorius. libellus *Ulp.* 809,38. 813,17. *G.*

accuso. I. **Conspectus locorum:** *Lab.* 338,19. *Iul.* 805,33. *Pomp.* 10,8. 10. *Afr.* 882,10. *Clem.* 317,7. 9. *Ven.* 901,14. 789,18. 798,38. *(Lex)* 830,30. 31. *Marcell.* 319,30. *Scaev.* 642,49. 727,2. 902,30. 170,37. 337,33. 35. 637,38. 808,36. 38. *Pap.* 111,13. 725,21. 181,31. 277,8. 796,31. 800,6. 806,1. 35. 37. 34. 40. 807,5. 14. 16. 815,1. 837,31. 844,13. *Tryph.* 135,38. 180,11. 13. 14. 758,29. 181,14. 33. *Ulp.* 29,12. 23. 32,29. 45,28. 90,21. 91,29 (vide *vat.* 340ᵇ). 183,3. 662,34. 716,24. 739,26. 777,30. 778,4. 28. 899,21. 178,8. 318,6. 16. 328,17. 331, *(Ed.?)* 15. 16. 17. 32. 35. 36. 39. 33. 36. 37. 41. 43. 43. 44. *(Divi fr.)* 332,13. 349,15. 472,18. 474,37. 39. 31. 33. 33. 35. 36. *(Trib.)* 773,18. 788,30. 795,31. 33. 797,30. 31. *(Lex)* 34. 36. 37. 39. 38. 39. 798,1. 799,35. 35. 800,14. 804,37. 805,4. 13. 13. 16. 18. 33. 35. 36. 807,33. 808,1. 6. 10. 14. 15. 17. 19. 30. 33. 809,5. 6. 10. 15. 17. 34. 35. 43. 810,2. 9. 12. 13. 14. 16. 811,38. 30. 33. 812,35. 813,8. 17. 19. 819,18. 837,31. 838,15. 950,37. *Paul.* 181,37. 900,30. 178,33. 39. 30. 33. 33. 337,31. 35. *(ad Lab.)* 338,36. 448,43. 743,5. 797,16. 815,34. 39. 837,5. 15. 838,36. 939,38. I, 6ᵇ, 1. II, 26, 10. V, 4, 12. 5ᵃ, 9. 9. 12, 4. 16, 11. 11. *Marcian. (Sev. et. Ant.)* 843,25. 799,13. 806,4. 813,41. 823,10. *(decr.)* 835,33. 36. 836,5. 19. 23. 34. 880,5. 920,41. *Macer (Lex)* 787,30. 30. 789,7. 8. 11. 798,8. 9. *(Lex)* 13. 13. 811,16. 813,37. 37. 39.

(SCt.) 838,13. 15. *Mod.* 864,34. 317,7. 621,34. 803,38. 814,8. 829,30. *(Alex.)* 34. 38. 878,16. *Herm.* 791,14. 804,13. *Char.* 843,35. — II. **Loci repetuntur dispositi per crimina:** *quem* (ad definitionem *cf. Ulp.* 331,36. 37); mores (*Pap.* 725,21. *Ulp.* 808,30), testamentum (II, C). I. **Generatim:** 'ob accusandum' *Leges et SCta. Ven.* 830,30. 31. *Ulp.* 797,34. *Macer* 787,30. 30. 798,13. 13. 838,18. ∾ apud *magistratum Pap.* 800,8. *Ulp.* 29,33. 32,39. 778,4. 819,13. criminum *Scaev.* (642,42.) crimine *Ulp.* 331,35. *Macer* 789,7. de crimine *Paul.* I, 6ᵇ, 1. ex delicto *Ulp.* (808,17.) publico iudicio *Ulp. (SCt.?)* 662,34. 788,30. in publicis iudiciis *Ulp.* 799,35. in causa capitali *Paul.* V, 5ᵃ, 9. 9. ∾ accusandi affectus et animus *Paul.* 837,15. facultas *Ulp.* 805,35. *Marcian.* 836,33. 34. ius *Ulp.* (474,35.) 797,30. 31. *Paul.* 815,35. *Mod.* 803,38. munus *Marcian.* 835,36. necessitas *Ulp.* 797,35. potestas *Ulp.* (*SCt.?* 662,34.) ∾ *varia: Pomp.* 10,7. 10. *Clem.* 317,5. *Ven.* 789,18. 798,38. *Scaev.* (727,2.) *Pap.* 111,12. 837,31. *Tryph.* 181,33. *Ulp.* 29,12. 349,13. (773,18.) 795,31. 33. 797,36. 35. 798,1. 799,33. 800,14. (808,8.) 837,31. 838,13. 950,37. *Paul. (Lex?)* 797,16. 837,3. 838,36. V, 16, 11. *coll.* 4, 4, 2. *Marcian. (decr.)* 835,33. 836,5. 880,5. 920,41. *Macer* 789,5. 5. 838,35. *Mod.* (829,30.) *(Imp. Alexand.)* (829,34.) *Char.* 843,35. — II. **Certi criminis:** A. Capitis: qui libertum capitis accusaverit aut in servitutem petierit *Ulp. (Ed.?)* 331,15. *unde* capitis accusare *Lab.* 338,19. *Clem.* 317,7. *Tryph.* 181,14. *Ulp.* 45,28. 739,26. *(Divi fr.)* 318,8. 331,33. 332,13. *Paul.* 448,43. accusare *scil.* capitio *Clem.* (317,5.) (*cf. Scaev.* 337,33. 33.) *Ulp.* 331,16. 17. (33.) 33. 35. 33. 36. 37. 41. 43. 43. 44. *Paul.* 837,31. 33. 338,31. (*cf.* V, 5ᵃ, 9. 9.) — B. adulterii *et similium:* stupri *Ulp.* 808,19. qui per vim stuprum intulit *Ulp.* 813,19. lenocinii *Ulp.* 811,30. *cf. Macer* (813,39.) de partu supposito *Mod.* 829,36. *incestus Pap. coll.* 6, 6, 1. ∾ adulterii: adulterii *Pap.* 806,33. 37. 34. 815,1. *Tryph.* 135,38. *Ulp.* 716,24. 797,36. 37. 809,16. 17. 811,36. 33. 812,33. *Marcian. (Impp. Sev. et Ant.)* 843,25. 806,4. 836,19. *Mod.* 814,8. ex adulterio *Ulp.* 808,14. adulterii crimine *Paul.* 815,34. ex delicto *(scil. adulterii) Ulp.* 808,17. *iure certo cf. e. g.* (*Scaev.* 808,36. *Ulp.* 809,8. 472,13.) iure extranei *Ulp.* (808,1.) *Paul. coll.* 4, 4, 1. iure mariti *Scaev.* 808,36. *Pap.* 807,3. 815,1. *(v. s.). Tryph.* 135,38 *(v. s.). Ulp.* 804,37. 807,33. 808,1. iure viri *Pap.* 806,1. *Ulp.* 808,16. (14.) iure patris *Pap. coll.* 4, 7, 1. 1. iure patris maritive *Macer* 811,16. iure mariti vel patris *Paul. coll.* 4, 4, 1. *de eodem crimine Iul. (Lex.?)* 805,33. *Scaev.* 727,2. 808,36. *Pap.* 725,21 (mores). 806,30. 40. 807,14. 16. 844,13. *coll.* 4, 11, 1. 1. *Ulp.* 472,18. 805,4. 13. 13. 16. 13. 31. (31.) 38. 808,8. 13 (quasi sponsam). 30 (mores). 33. 809,5. 8. 13. 34. 33. 43. 810,3. 5. 13. 13. 14. 16. 813,8. 17. 19. *Paul.* (815,35.) II, 26, 10. *Marcian.* 813,41. *Macer* 813,37. 37. 39. — C. falsi, inofficiosi, indignum, ingratum, suspectum: 1) falsi: *de instrumentis: Marcian.* 823,10. *Mod.* 621,34. (*cf.* 829,30.) *de testamentis:* falsi (testamenti) *Scaev.* 642,42. *Ulp.* 183,3. heredem quasi per falsum adscriptum *Ulp.* 178,8. testamentum falsum *Scaev.* 637,36. *Pap.* 277,8. *Paul.* 178,35. *cf.* 33. ∾ *de eodem crimine Afr.* 882,10. *Paul.* 178,33. 30. 33. V, 12, 4. *de re simili Mod.* 890,30. *(Imp. Alex.)* 34. — 2) testamentum inofficiosum *Tryph.* 180,11. *cf. Tryph.* 180,13 (iure filii). 14. *Paul.* 181,37. iudicium *Pap.* 181,31. — 3) heredem ut indignum *Scaev.* 902,39. *cf.* laudandus est magis quam accusandus heres *Mod.* 864,34. — 4) *libertum* ut ingratum *Marcell.* 319,30. *Ulp.* 90,21. 474,37. 39. 33. *Paul.* 939,36. ingratum *Paul.* V, 16, 11. *cf. Ulp.* 474,31. 33. 33. 36. — 5) tutorem suspectum *Tryph.* 758,39. *Ulp.* 91,39 = *unde rest. vat.* 340ᵇ. *cf. Ulp.* 777,39. 778,4. — D. *Varia:* maiestatis *Ulp.* 331,39. maiestatis crimine *Herm.* 804,13. ∾ effracturae crimine *Scaev.* 337,33. 33. ∾ si expilavit, expilatae hereditatis crimine, si minus, furti *Ulp.* 778,25. *cf. Herm.* 791,14. ∾ iniuriarum *Paul.* V, 4, 12. *cf. Ulp. (Trib.)* 773,18. ∾ de vi *Paul.* 743,8. (*cf. Ulp.* 813,19.) ∾ veneficii *Pap.* 796,31. *Mod.* 878,10. *de homicidiis Ven.* 901,14. *Scaev.* 170,37. *Ulp.* 899,21. 331,33. *Paul.* 900,20. ∾ *minus distincte Marcian.* 799,13. *Macer* 789,11. *cf. Scaev.* 642,42 (falsi testamenti et aliorum criminum). *G.*

acer. acriora bella *Pomp.* 5,30. acrius facere stillicidium *Paul.* 255,28. *K.*

acerbe. patriam potestatem exercere *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 617,33. *K.*

acerbus. exactor *Ulp.* 640,22. *K.*

acervus. frumenti *Gai.* 770,15. *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 202,3. 742,13. 13. lignorum *Iav.* 516,35. 33. 517,1. pecuniae *Ulp.* 653,31. stercoris *Ulp.* 551,9. 605,33. *incertum utrum* frumenti *an* stercoris *Ven.* 606,5. *Ulp.* 606,1. *K.*

acesco. si vinum acuit. *Ulp.* 515,30. 538,3. *K.*

acetabulum. vasa argentea, veluti parapsidas, acetabula *etc. Ulp.* 151,38. *K.*

acetum. a) cedit penori *Ulp.* 137,41. continetur vino legato *Ulp.* 122,5. instrumento *Ulp.* 126,37. paratur exstinguendi incendii (ignis) causa *Ulp.* (126,37.) (137,41.) — b) acetum et vinum *Ulp.* 285,8. 9. 515,16. 20. 119,35. 36. 35. 122,5. 11. 123,11. 14. 17. 19. — c) vinum oleum frumentum acetum mella salsamenta *Iav.* 122,34. — d) embamma aceti numero *Ulp.* 123,18. *K.*

acidus. acida et mucida *Pomp.* 539,25.26.27. *K.*

acies. *semper = pugna.* in aciem equum perducere *Gai.* III, 196. ∾ in acie amitti *Ulp.* 789,28. *vat.* 199. 199. cadere *Paul.* 146,15. fugam facere *Men.* 895,36. interemi *Ulp.* 789,31. *K.*

acinaticium. vino continebitur *Ulp.* 123,16. *K.*

aconitum. si cui temere cicutam, salamandrum aconitum . . . dederit *Marcian.* 819,38. *K.*

acor. periculum acoris et mucoris praestare *Ulp.* 539,2. *cf.* 539,10. 12. *K.*

acriter. exequi *Ulp.* 783,3. eo acrius vindicatur *Paul.* V, 4, 16. *K.*

acta *v. sub* agere. *G.*

actio.

Conspectus.

NB. Uncis rotundis inclusimus etiam locos quibus actio verbum supplendum.

I. = **actus.** celeritate coniungendarum inter se actionum unam actionem occultari, ceterum debitorem creditori dare, creditorem uxori *Ulp. (Cels.?)* 697,22. 22. (*Ven.* 566,17?) (*Ulp.* 314,2? 508,8? *vix* 479,33. *Paul.* 508,17?)

II. = **ius (vel modus) persequendi iudicio** (*cf. Cels.* 647,36. *subiunguntur etiam actiones in rem, (in personam, in factum) cf. e. g. Gai.* IV, 1. 2. 3. *Ulp.* 644,33. 33. 35. 36. 37. 39. 40. 646,1. 4. *Paul.* 625,36. 37.) —

A. **Notabiliora** *(loci repetentur).* 1) **Ad definitionem.** a) nihil aliud est actio quam ius quod sibi debeatur iudicio persequundi *Cels.* 647,36 — b) *comparantur cum actione* petitio *e. g.: formula Flor.* 724,3 (*et* persecutio). *SCt. Ulp.* 431,25 *et* 459,18. *Iul. (ex form.)* 735,3 (*et* persec.). 3. *Pomp.* 882,1. *Pap.* 267,30. *Call. (Lex.?)* 792,17. *Ulp.* 227,31. 937,33 (persec.). *cf. (Iul.?).* ∾ actio in personam infertur: petitio in rem: persecutio in rem vel in personam rei persequendae gratia *Pap.* 644,35. *cf. Ulp.* 948,33. 34. 36. 37 *et* 40 (persec.). *vide tamen e. g.* actionis verbo continetur in rem, in personam *Ulp.* 646,1. actio petitionis *Ulp.* 201,5. *Mod.* 713,33. petitio per actionem *Pomp.* 580,6. petitio hereditatis, etsi in rem actio sit *Ulp.* 192,7. *cf. Scaev.* 179,41 ∾ actio ad petitionem sufficit *Ulp.* 358,27. ob actionem petitione teneri *Ulp.* 186,19. si quas putas te habere petitiones, actionibus experiaris *Marcus Call.* 116,2 = 818,33. (hereditatem) petat actione, ut ea petitione iudicari possit *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 307,13. — persecutio (*v. p. 103,52 sq.*): *Iul.* 735,3. *Tert.* 897,37. *Ulp.* 934,13. *cf.* 531,24. 751,14 (rei). 765,14. 791,37. 948,37. 40. *Paul.* 936,35. 961,3? — interdictum: *Pomp.* 356,27 (nullam actionem nisi quod vi aut clam). *Ulp.* 90,31. 91,2. 119,27. 211,2. *cf.* 268,20. 365,5. 397,3. 544,34. 571,16. 584,35. 609,36 646,4. *Paul.* 397,34. *R* 567,1. actio interdicti *Ulp.* 549,9. *Paul.* V, 6, 10. — lis *Ulp.* 936,37. *cf. Pap.* 387,15. — iudicium: actio *et* bonae fidei iudicium *Iul.* 24,3. *Ulp.* 401,21. 641,2. 721,5. *Paul.* 396,1. *Marcian.* 373,19. (bonae fidei actio *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 471,9.) furti (*scil.* actionem) quidem non esse, sed commodati contrarium iudicium utile mihi fore *Afr.* 406,15. ∾ calumniae iudicium adversus omnes actiones locum habet *Gai.* IV, 175. ∾ iudicium redhibitoriae actionis *Ulp.* 609,39. iudicium locati actionis et furti *Paul.* 569,25. devolvi iudicium tutelae in negotiorum gestorum actionem *Ulp.* 799,10. actio stricti iudicii *Marcian.* 373,24. ∾ furti esse actionem locatori et ideo supervacuum esse iudicium oneris aversi *Alf.* 568,2. locati indicio mea pars propria, conducti autem actio (actione *Mo.*, actio *del?*) tua dumtaxat propria in iudicium veniant *Afr.* 568,40. empti iudicio vel aliqua actione consequi *Scaev.* 557,20. si temporali actione fuit obligatus tutor, . ., locum esse tutelae iudicio, ut perpetua actio sit *Ulp.* 762,45. et putem obligari mandati actione et hoc ipsum in dotem converti, quod mulier mandati iudicio obligata est *Ulp.* 675,23. negotiorum gestorum actione potius quam communi dividundo iudicio *Paul.* 108,21. *cf. Afr.* 454,33. *Ulp.* 750,9. 116,3. *Paul.* 108,21. 294,27. *Mod. coll.* 10,2, 2. ∾ *publicum iudicium, actio privata:* actio stellionatus neque publicis iudiciis neque privatis actionibus continetur *Pap.* 791,30. 31. neque debet publico iudicio privata actione praeiudicari *Ulp.* 765,13. *cf. Paul.* 505,28. 795,17. *contra* quod . . in privatis iudiciis est de dolo actio hoc in criminibus stellionatus persecutio *Ulp.* 791,37. *cf. Macer* 795,33

(pag. 105, 15). — intentio: haec actio .. competit sicuti ceterarum servitutium intentio *Ulp.* 269,8. — praeiudicium: *Ulp.* 90,21 (*v.* interdictum). — crimen *(cf. pag. 104,51)* actione furti non crimine peculatus teneri *Pap.* 757,23. cessare non solum stellionatus crimen, sed etiam pigneraticiam et de dolo actionem *Ulp.* 413,6. omissa actione civili crimen intendere *Ulp.* 799,15. *cf.* 737,1. rerum amotarum actio ob adulterii crimen, quo mulier postulata est, non differtur *Pap.* 736,10. ∾ *aliter:* crimen, cuius actio et adversus heredes durat, veluti maiestatis *Macer* 838,32. nec propter plures actiones parcendum erit in huiusmodi crimine reo *Pap.* 805,23. forenses actiones criminibus praeponere *Ulp.* 768,32. crimen ex ea actione fuit, quae etiam in privato iudicio infamiam condemnato inportat *Macer* 795,33. *cf. Ulp.* 881,33. datur ex hac lege (Iulia repetundarum *cf. Pap.* 831,1) actio *Scaev.* 830,1. residuae pecuniae actionem (legis Iuliae residuarum) *Paul. (Lab.?)* 833,12. — in integrum restitutio: *Ulp.* 131,15. *Paul.* I, 7, 1. — defensio: *Macer* 543,23. 31. — stipulationes praetoriae: actionum (-is) instar habent *Ulp.* 468,3. 646,1. 724,21. vicem repraesentant *Ulp.* 733,23. ∾ *cf. Ulp.* 90,21 *et* 91,2 (*v.* interd.). — praestationes quae sunt personales actiones *Ulp.* 314,2 (*corr.*). — c) actio propter exceptionem inanis, nulla, amissa *e. g. Gai.* 120,22. 23. *Ulp.* 121,16. *cf.* 548,23. 646,21. *Paul.* 248,36. *cf.* 963,21. — d) *actiones singulae quid appellentur dicantur, vocentur, quid actionis verbo contineatur, e. g.: Gai.* 98,22. 297,3. 462,21. III, 127. *cf.* 186. 187. 209. IV, 1. 4. 5. *cf.* 5. 18. 18. 35. 35 *(v. s.).* 36. 71. *Pap.* 575,4. 791,30. *Ulp.* 144,13. 351,29. 644,23. 23. 23. 23. 646,1. 1. *cf.* 936,27. 948,23. 23. 27. 25. *Paul.* 793,27. 934,17. 941,13. *Marcian.* 240,23. ∾ idque legis actio vocatur *Gai.* II, 24.

2) **Legis actio; (legitima) actio** *ubi = legis actio.* a) apud magistratum est legis actio *Ulp.* 32,6. *Mod.* 20,13. actiones apud collegium pontificum erant *Pomp.* 4,20. data est (iuridico) legis actio *Ulp.* 38,18. habet legis actionem *Paul.* II, 25, 4. — b) legis actio *Pomp.* 4,18. 20. 30. 5,11 8,19. *Gai.* I, 184. 184. 184. II, 24. IV, 10. 10. 11. (11?) 19. 24. 25. 29. 30. 30. 82. 95. 108. *Ulp. vat.* 318. *Paul. vat.* 49. ∾ legitimae actiones *Pomp.* 4,18. actiones *Pomp.* 4,16. 16. 20. 22. 23. 28. (8,4.) *Gai.* IV, 11. 11. 13. 13. 18. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 29. 29. *Ulp.* 138,3 (Ofilius libro sextodecimo actionum scribit). 15.

3) **Coniunctiones reflexivae et sim.:** actio actionis in locum succedit *Paul.* 302,15. ∾ actio actioni accedit *Ulp.* 120,42. similis est *Paul.* 576,6. actionibus continetur *Pap.* 791,30. ∾ actio actionem consumit *Ulp.* 117,20 (per). (391,23 *et* 33 condictio, per.) 648,33 *fere* = 964,23. 736,12. (772,7 ullius actionem per alium consumi). *Paul.* 369,20 *et* 645,13 (per). continet *Ulp.* 350,14. (*cf. Iul.* 626,23 redhibitionem.) minuit *Ulp.* 343,14. peremit *Ulp.* 452,1. *Paul.* 645,23. restaurat *Ulp.* 563,23. tollit *Ulp.* 503,5. *Paul.* 502,25. 797,25. *cf. etiam Ulp.* 502,27. ∾ actio legis actio est *Gai.* IV, 29. appellatur *Gai.* IV, 11. ∾ actio ab actione differt *Paul.* 625,27. actio ad legis actionem exprimitur *Gai.* IV, 10. actio competit ad exemplum actionis *Ulp.* 267,18. iudicati .. patrem de peculio actione teneri, quod et Marcellus putat, etiam eius actionis nomine, ex qua non potuit pator de peculio actionem pati *Ulp.* 437,16. *cf. Ulp.* 120,40. ∾ circa actionem competit actio de peculio *Ulp.* 437,24. actio in locum actionis substituitur *Ulp.* 760,23. succedit *Paul.* 302,14. ∾ actio post actionem *vid. pagina 131.* pro actione *vid. pagina 131.* actiones distant inter se *Ulp.* 269,23. ∾ concurrentes (*cf.* concurrit) *Ulp.* 546,11. 648,23 = 964,23. diversae sunt *Ulp.* 748,15. differentia actionum *Ulp.* 298,13. mutuae sunt *vid. pag. 108 lin. 4.* ∾ retrorsum se actio refert *Ulp.* 399,10.

B. **Conspectus locorum;** *quos sic ordinamus ut priorem locum obtineant coniunctiones frequentissime usurpatae: actio est, competit, actionem habere dare; deinde sequantur reliquae (passivis sub accusativo subiunctis), secundum casus.*

1) actio est: a) si de his rebus alia actio non erit *Ed. Ulp.* 119,27. 36. *cf.* 120,25. actio ei ex edicto meo competere esseve oportet *Ed. Ulp. (Trib.?)* (561,30.) *Flor. (formula)* 724,3. (3.) *cf. Iul.* 735,3. *Lex.(?) Call.* 792,17. *Auctt.: Af.* 292,21. 26. (26.) 293,1. 568,2. *Proc.* 523,25. *Iav.* 289,17. 18. 20. 293,22. 339,9. 572,2. 3. *Ner.* 456,20. 475,25. *(sub Paul.)* 713,29. *Iul.* 305,2. 376,17. (actio *Ulp.;* 429,11.) 490,10. 520,20. 625,25. 710,22. 735,3 *(ex form.)*. *Pomp.* 4,20. 20 *et* 5,11 (legis). 256,31. (300,11.) 493,24. 514,17. 18. 578,2. (2.) 580,5. 402,23. 23. 613,23. 652,3. *Afr.* 406,15. (15.) (464,20.) 490,26. 491,6. 842,22. 27. *Ven.* 732,17. *Gai.* (41,19.) 49,17. 27. (133,28.) 148,6. 278,1. 288,21. 405,21. 444,15. (641,23.) 963,13. II, 213. III, 162. (*cf.* 183 species.) 188 (actio *ex Inst. Iust.*). 192. 209. 219. IV, 2. 3. 3. 4. 10. (18 esse *ex coni.*) 29. 77. 77. 77. 114. (117. 172. 173. 173.) *Marcell.* 289,9. 9. 586,23. *(not. ad Iul.)* 238,23. *Scaev.* 101,22. 25. 27. 449,6. 457,9. *(Servius?)* 631,7. 67,23. 23. *Flor.* (*form.* 724,3. 3.) *Pap.* 200,2. 387,14. 542,23. 630,14. 683,21. 725,23. 59,1. 466,25. *Call.* 105,24. 336,8. 632,3. (*Lex.* 792,17.) *Tryph.* 162,23. *Ulp.* 32,6. 51,26. 87,7. 91,18. 99,10. 100,8. (21.) 24. (24.) 116,14. 16. 18. 26. 117,29. (119,27. (27.) 120,12. 22. 22. 24. (24.) 40.

(41.) 121,14. (16.) 20. (122,1.) 129,17. 145,18. (148,24.) 155,20. (161,22.) 162,24. 187,17. 192,7. 202,4. 211,2. 265,13. 267,15. 269,8. 277,5. 278,25. 280,31. 285, 22. 28. 286,26. (294,24. 297,16.) 304,19. 311,29. (314,2.) 320,35. 328,30. 342,8. 347,29. 29. 350,12. 360,13. (13.) 403,6. 411,23. 24. 436,22. 452,20. 30. 453,5. 26. 28. 29. 40. 454,1. 8. 22. 29. 455,19. 469,23. 470,1. 11. 12. 15. 18. 19. 19. 20. 480,21. 26. 28. 30. 31. 481,22. 24. 482,13. 484,19. 485,8. 20. 486,7. 499,22. 501,26. 502,2. 503,1. 19. 504,4. 24. 26. 29. 505,1. 516,29. 530,15. 533,14. 14. 546,11. 29. 547,9. 549,2. 550,4. 26. 554,9. 561,5. 13. 16. 21. (21.) 22. 30. 574,5. 577,5. 25. 578,10. 27. 40. 579,12. 603,17. 613,23. 615,6. 675,23. 709,9. 721,9. 797,12. 18. 21. 798,17. 802,29. 19,II. 159,II. 342,II. 382,II. (387,II.) 396,II. 398, II. II. II. 399,I. (II.) 479,II. *(cit.?)* 604,II. II. II. 644, II. (II.) II. (II. II. II.) 660,II. 724,II. 739,I. II. 740,I. 746,II. II. II. II. 748, (II. II.) II. 749, II. (760, II?) 761,II. 764,II. 766,II. 767,II. (II.) 772,II. 778,II. (779,II.) 931,I. 936,II. (948,II?) *coll.* 12,7,4. *Paul.* 23,11. 12. 61,13. 70,25. 103,27. 28. 108,28. 120,16. 123,4. 139,31. 162,15. (15.) 186,31. 205,24. 288,11. (300,25.) 306,4. (4.) 316,26. 326,3. 338,25. 26. 343,25. 451,13. 14. 479,7. 480,4. (4.) 486,13. 22. (24.) 487,20. 21. 492,17. (17.) 23. 493,19. 536,29. 543,6. 544,18. 552, 10. 11. 564,32. 565,22. 569,27. 575,27. 616,40. 620,15. (641,16.) (*Ner.* 713,28.) 733,17. 735,21. 746,3. 797, (27.) 26. 107,II. 461,II. 576,II. 613,II. (691,II.) 743,I. 745,II. 751,II. 833,II. I, 7, 1. *vat.* 336 *(ex coni.)*. 336. *Marcian.* 588,16. 240,II. *(Sev. et Antoninus?)* 832,II. *Mod.* 20,13. (714,I.) ∾ b) (dupli *etc.*, in factum *etc. vid. sub v. et sub* actio est) aestimationis *Ulp.* 736,II. annalis *Ulp.* 450,(26.) 26. *B* 450,21. annua *Ulp.* 295,19. 354,18. *Paul.* 451,13. *Marcian.* 240,II. arbitraria *Ulp.* 116,27. (395,31.) bonae fidei *Ulp. (Trib.)* 471,9. certa sollemnisque *Pomp.* (4,16.) civilis *vid.* honoraria. communis *Gai.* 41,21 (plurium personarum). *Ulp.* (765,II cum hoc edicto). condictio *Gai.* 736,8. (*cf.* IV, 18 esse *ex coni.)* de dolo *Ner.* (475,25.) *Iul.* (actio *Ulp.*) 429,11. *Ulp.* (121,20.) (*cf.* 129,7.) directa *Gai.* (IV, 77.) diversa *Ulp.* 748,II. duplex *Gai.* IV, 91. ex aequo et bono *Ulp.* 775,II. ex bonis liberti *Ulp.* (342,II.) ex contractu *Ulp.* 644,(II.) II. ex facto *Ulp.* 644, (II.) II. ex praesenti possessione *Paul.* 167,29. famosa *Ulp.* 45,30. (122,5. 320,I.) *Paul.* (84,13.) 96,5. generalis *Gai.* IV, 13. *Ulp.* (396,II.) hereditaria *Ulp.* (342,II.) *Paul.* 248,II. honoraria *Ulp.* (119,27. civilis vel h.). (480,I.) (736,II) *et* 948,II (sive civ. sive h.). *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 5. (aut legitima aut h.) in usu *Gai.* I, 184. IV, 25. 82. *cf. Ulp.* (330,8 vis. *corr.?*) inanis *Gai.* 120,23. incerti *Ulp.* (155,20.) integra *Pomp.* 706,7. *Ulp.* 801,9. *Paul.* 194,1. inutilis *Iul.* 734,II. *Afr.* 842,27. *Gai.* 592,24. *Pap.* 800,4. *Ulp.* 482,7. *Paul.* (458,11.) 743,5. 722,II. legis actio *Gai.* IV, 29. legitima *vid.* honoraria. mensum *Paul.* (451, 14.) minor *vid.* praesens. mixtae *Ulp.* 646,I. mutuae *Gai.* 41,19. 641,II. *Ulp.* 100,21. naturae *Gai.* IV, 33 (eiusdem). necessaria *Gai.* 406,2. *Pap.* 106,18. 863,II. *Ulp.* 120,41. (161,17.) 330,8. 22. 333,23. 461,18. *Paul.* 205,16. 782,II. nova *Ulp.* 724,II. *Paul.* (719,I.) nihil aliud quam ius *etc. Cels.* 647,II. noxalis *Gai.* IV, 77. 77. *Ulp.* (51,26). 122,1. 277,5. 297,16. (804,12.) *Paul.* 300,25. nulla (= non est *vid. sub* a) *Iul.* (710,23.) *Ulp.* 121,16. *Paul.* 691,II. in peculio *Ulp.* (751,II.) periculo *Afr.* 464,20. periculosa *Gai.* IV, 13. 13. perpetua *Gai.* 350,5. *Ulp.* 295,13. 19. 305,18. 343,21. (350,5.) (354,18.) 450,26. 451,22. 762,46. 797,19. 802,2. (894,12.) 536,II. 571,I. 764,II. *Paul.* 118,18. 347,26. (451,13.) personalis *Ulp.* (295,13.) 314,2. (330,16.) 293,II. 399,II. plena *Scaev.* 107,7. pluris quam simpli *Gai.* IV, 172. 173. 173. poena *Paul.* (797,27.) II, 31, 14 (et rei repetitio). poenalis *Gai.* (963,II.) *Ulp.* 148,24. (282,22.) (295,13.) (296,21.) (343,21.) (797,19. 480,I.) (570,II.) (764,II.) *Mod.* 479,II. (II.) popularis *Gai.* 902,22. *Ulp.* (120,22.) (295,13.) 296,21. 786,II. eiusdem potestatis *Paul. (Trib.?)* 109,19. praesens sed minor *Paul.* 486,24. pro vindicatione rei *Paul.* (306,4.) propria patroni *Ulp.* (342,II.) publica *Ulp.* 777,42 (quasi). qualis *Gai.* IV, 111 *(ex coni.) Ulp.* 644,II. quod *Ulp.* 791,II. rei persecutio (*Ulp.* 399,14?) rei repetitio *vid.* poena. integri restitutio est redintegrandae rei vel causae actio *Paul.* I, 7, 1. salva *Gai.* 752,I. *Ulp. (Divi frr.)* 866,II. *Mod.* 714,I. sex mensum *Paul.* (451,14.) similis *Paul.* 576,6. sollemnis *vid. pag.* 107,35. specialis *Ulp.* 396,II. sub condicione *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* (238,II.) (supervacanea *suppl. Pap. vat.* 65.) talis *Gai.* IV, 21. *Maecian.* (209,II.) *Paul.* (480,II.) temporaria *Pap.* 246,II. *Ulp.* (343,21.) (450,26.) 551,II. (ultro citroque *Ulp.* 486,7.) utilis *Afr.* 491,27. *Gai.* 133,28. (462,21.) III, 209. *Scaev.* 81,II. (II.) *Ulp.* 89,16. (*cf.* 129,17.) (462,29.) *(Iul.)* 546,22. (579,13.) 627,27. 899,19. *Paul.* (123,21.) 162,20. 399,22. 486,42. 574,12. 397,II. ∾ petitio hereditatis, etsi in rem actio sit *etc. Ulp.* (192,7.) ∾ nihil aliud est *etc. Cels.* 647,II.

2) actio competit: *Ed. apud Ulp. (Trib.?)* 561,II (actio ei ex edicto meo competere esseve oportet). (*Lex? Trib.?* 559,I?) *vix SCt. Treb. Gai.* (II, 253 iure civili comp.) *Auctt.: Lab.* 108,31. *Iav.* 105,19. 714,I. 943,II. *Ner.* (*cf.* 627,II causa.) *Cels.* 629,14. *Iul.* 53,15. 19. 27. 173,26. 29. 290,13. 304,40. 412,4. 425,4. (actio *Ulp.* 429,11.) 474,14. 625,16. 23,II. 238,(II.) II. (688,II.) 689,I. 734,I. II. 762,II. (II.)

Pomp. 254,41. 545,36. 577,42. 617,25. 28. (28.) 623,18. 103,13. 119,16. 253,7. 648,5. 747,17. *Afr.* 109,15. 303,8. 364,3. 464,19. 842,(32. 37.) 708,14. *Ven.* 310,9. (435,19.) 724,13. *Gai.* 61,36. 62,8. 110,19. 148,14. 308,21. 335,3. (350,5. 28.) 592,33. 628,29. 894,35. 381,36. II, 78. (253.) 255. III, 111. 114 *(part. ex coni.)*. 203. (203.) 204. 205. 207. IV, 11. 74ᵃ. (112. ipso iure) 112. 112. 112. 113. *Maecian.* 253,33. *Marcell.* 113,3. (289,12.) 764,36. *(not. ad Iul.)* 238,19. 243,3. (30.) 439,38 (recte). (563,34.) 755,35. *Papir.* 559,33. *Scaev.* 400,40. 449,35. (35.) 450,18. (18.) 457,7. 17. 497,21. 631,15. 729,33. (70,4.) 81,37. 85,41. 105,16. (16.) (414,13.) *Pap.* 293,15. 595,17. 630,(14.) 17. 691,11. (725,32.) 799,36. 143,35. 757,3. (10.) (805,37. 863,13.) *Tryph.* (304,10.) 685,16. *Ulp.* 46,3. 60,16. 78,3. 87,17. (90,3.) 91,11. 98,33. 39. 99,26. 100,18. (101,28.) 109,23. (actio *Gai.*; 110,19.) (*cf.* 110,24.) 114,36. 115,20. 117,17. 120,7. (7.) 39. 121,4. 20. (20.) 124,30. 129,20. 22. 131,15. (143,28.) (145,16. *cf.* 14.) 148,32. 149,10. 166,24. 32. 171,40. 172,26. 200,28. (29.) 202,2. 203,28. 212,23. 39. 213,1. 24. 219,19. 220,1. 241,33. 38. 39. 253,19. 267,18. 21. 268,7. 19. 20. 269,1. 8. 29. 276,29. 277,9. (12.) 279,1. 33. 280,33. 35. 36. (*cf.* 38.) 281,12. (12.) 282,(11 *vix.*) 34. 283,15. (*Trib.* comp.; *vide coll.* 12, 7, 7.) 284,(6.) 285,1 *fere* = *coll.* 12, 7, 10. (286,26.) 287,9. 21. 290,6. (6.) 10. 294,24. 295,(13. 13. 13. 13. 19.) 296, 14. (18. 21. 21.) (305,10.) 310,23. 322,6. 330,16. (17.) 29. 331,10. 22. 333,6. 341,4. 342,39. 343,12. (21.) 347, 23. 35. 348,9. 16. 350,14. 18. 20. 358,31. 33. 360,7. 366, 38. 39. 367,4. 374,22. 375,18. 403,(6.) 30. 410,28. 411,41. 423,2. (34?) 424,2. 425,13. 427,32. 433,30. 437,25. 27. 445,23. 26. 454,25. 37. 455,3. (462,6.) 470,(33.) 33. 471,18. 20. 29. 473,17. 481,8. 482,8. (10.) 485,22. 489,14. 503,28. 506,18. 507,38. 530,7. 532,23. 546,29. 548,29. 549,15. 17. 19. 35. 550,16. 554,13. 561,18. (562,11.) 563,40. 577,13. 38. 578,12. 18. 23. 579,6. 11. 583,1. 609,23. (24.) 26. 612,39. 675,9. 722,19. (19.) 734,25. (735,1.) 743,22. 761,28. (796,32.) 797,6. (6.) 21. 798,34. 800,33. 38. (38.) 801,2. 804,12. 806,8. 892,5. (893,8.) 7,30. 21,4. 116,11. 222,13. 233,18. (342,41.) 373,4. 387,11. 390,37. 393,17. 31. (31.) 395,34. 396,1. 7. 10. 411,31. 437,7. 498,3. (536,37.) 546,37. (552,40.) (*Ed.?*) 559,3. (*Ed.? Trib.?* 561,30.) 562,33. 563,33. 34. 36. 39. 40. 570,38. 571,14. 582,31. 585,31. 34. 586,3. 591,14 (causa cognita). 600,13. 606,39. 633,14. 642,33. 657,3. 662,16. 688,5. 10. 690,39. 736,10. 739, 35. 38. (38.) 30. 740,13. 16. 19. 741,33. 747,31. 37. 748,6. 6. (10. 11.) 31. 38. 750,11. 15. 760,30. 45. 761,1. 766,11. 33. 36. 771,30. (30). 772,5. 773,7. (774,14.) 775,37. 37. 779, 36. 38. 30. 35. 40. 41. (41.) 780,31. 43. 781,4. 14. 782,14. 39. (784,33 ex edicto perpetuo.) 791,3. 922,43 (ex aequitate). 938,13. (13. 13.) 960,3. *coll.* 12, 7, 10. *Paul.* 52,8. 56,15. 16. 21. 104,2. (107,27.) 118,11. 12. 161,37. 162,15. 25. 167,36. 168,7. 204,41. 215,24. 230,7. 275,38. 277,14. 24. 287,37. 288,2. 307,12. 314,34. 315,24. 318,1. 3. 326,14. 353,33. 395,37. 396,1. 1. 398,1. (406, 23.) 409,30. 413,38 (competendam). 418,6. 11 (vel iure civili vel honorario). 425,33 (non erit iniquum). 458,20. 465,6. (8?) (466,15.) 477,22 = II, 12, 5 = *coll.* 10, 7, 5. 486,14. 487,19. 488,5 (utilitatis causa dicitur). 493,3. 495,39. 496,3. 616,40 (aequum visum est). 618,39. 631,26. 693,24. (24 competitura est.) 726,28. 31. 32 (directo). 733,25. (735,25.) 769,41. (797,26.) 65,5. 162,13. 224,19. (235,30.) (242,33.) 252,5. 388,30 (non iniuste). 31. 37 (causa cognita). 397,34. 401,30. 473,1. 479,14. 628,10. 632,6. (645,14.) 646,16. 16. 662,13. 711,7. 725,30 (causa cognita). 748,33. 754,33. 40. 758,31. 782,5. 37. 786,38. (882,34 competebat.) I, 7, 4. II, 12, 5. 13, 6. 15, 2. 17, 8. 31, 6. 16. 21. IV, 3, 1. V, 6, 10. *vat.* 105. *coll.* 10, 7, 5. *Inc. vat.* 317 (ex edicto perpetuo). 334ᵃ (competit *ex coni.*). *Marcian.* 584,29. 136,3. 174,38 *(corr.?)*. 880,13. *Macer* 543,35. *Mod.* 70,40. 600,24. 629,23. (808,10.) 692,13 (non temere). *Rufin.* 51,5. *R* (567,3).

3) actionem habere: *Lab.* 421,39. *Proc.* 499,38. *Iav.* 389,7. 491,34. 494,23. 159,4. 344,30. 667,3. 758,33. *Cels.* 494,18. 755,38. *Iul.* 241,22. 360,44. 446,3. 463,2. 490,20. 540,33. (34.) 552,28. 29. 30. 568,11. 620,31. 724,31. 25,6. (238,38.) 416,43. 524,33. 559,38. 643,33. 680,17. 688,14. (30.) 706,36. 735,3. 753,11. *Pomp.* 227,35. 289,32. 290,22. 300,11. 356,27. 404,25. 407,34. 483,26. 493,24. 545,22. 555,9. 577,42. 621,29. 623,33. 624,22. (720,25.) (773,46.) (774,3.) 103,16. 498,43. 738,13. 756,34. 36. 37. 969,11. *Afr.* 109,9. 406,18. 412,17. 623,7. 690,11. *Gai.* 70,9. 10. 98,21. 120,22. (134,7.) 193,28. 300,28. 488,37. (489,1.) 500,18. 18, 31. 33. 34. 641,37. 33. 749,10. 13. II, 79. III, 114. 127. 156. 161. 161. 161. 205. IV, (11 in usu.) 34. 98. 113. *Maecian.* 209,36. 251,3. 253,37. *Marcell.* 289,12 (habere *ex coni.*). 404,36. 494,13. 570,1. (680,26.) 484,1. 563,35. (*Divi Frr. vid. Ulp.* 866,41.) *Papir.* 404,40. *Scaev.* 228,36. 258,14. (14.) 449,8. (558,2.) 713,21. 637,34. 715,5. 35. *Pap.* 71,(19.) 27. 106,13. 257,37. 329,24. 400,13. (495,14.) 542,39. 555,12. 630,25. 695,13. 57,3. 193,33. 669,37. 683,3. 718,34. 757,16. 855,10. 863,14. 933,1. *Tertull.* 897,37. *Tryph.* 696,7. 14. *Ulp.* 43,14. (19.) 53,2. 65,14. 89,31. 94,24. 99,12. 22. (22.) 32. 39. 100,9. 12. 101,10. 30. *(Cels.?)* 38. 41. 102,1. 108,35. 120,2. 5. 9. 11. 19. 20. 121,5. 124,37. 125,4. 128,28. 156,13. 189,1. 1. 193,8. 212,16. 43. 214,2. 239,3. 270,31. 280,39. 281,6. (6. 6.) 283,30 *fere* = *coll.* 12, 7, 1. 286,25. 295,13. 311,25. 323,27. 352, 29. 35. 41. 353,5. 354,18. 361,22. 366,31. 367,16. 389,33. 391,24. 25. 403,37. 39. 404,10. 411,10. (427,21.) 440, 40. 41. 451,35. 452,21. 453,15. (15.) 470,30. 481,5. 20.

30. 32. 482,2. (482,4.) (*Iul.?* 482,6.) 483,30. 31. 32. 35. 42. 484, (*cf.* 4.) 9. 17. 31. 485, 19. 20. 21. 25. 486, 16. 18. 489, 17. 19. 23 (recte). 503, 26. 532,(12.) 17. 554, 4. 12. 561, 12. 564, 11. 622, 17. 625, 1. 1. 672, 29. 676, 33. 697,25. 702,31. 716,13. (717,10.) 734,10. 798,6. 802,10. 807,18.20. 862,22. 14,35. 36,4. 76,30. 157,35. 322,1.5. (396,3.) 397,1. 399,31. 411,25.32.(32.) 417,35. 418,4. 479,1. 35. 35. 40. 41. 41. 538,14. 548,35. 562,35. 570,34. 571,31. 591,(13. 13.) 603,7. 607,37. 608,35. 612,33. 615,33. 625,13. 632,35. 646,25. 35. 656,14. (686,13.) 699,3. 732,33. 736,10. 738,31. 739,5. 7. 11. 13. 13. 17. 31. 35. (*Iul.?*) 35. 740,1.3.5.7.3.31.35.35. 741,13. 746,5. 748,5. 5. 5. 13. 750,10. 11. 13. 30. 33. 759,35. 761,33. 766, 35. 37. 33. 767,5. 771,37. 772,3. 781,13. (*Divi Frr.* 866,41.) 882,45. 946,13. VI, 6. 6. *vat.* 44. 269. *coll.* 12, 7, 1. *Paul.* 65,22. 27. 66,1. 138,14. 145,20. (211,6.) 227,28. 288,1. 314,22. 342,19. 343,26. 362,18. (21.) 378,29. (*cf.* 406,22.) (418,8.) 419,11. 480,3. 486, 24. 28. 493,6. 528,24. (534,12.) 546,4. 556,23. 28. 586,29. 623,12. 14. 641,31. 658,7. 723,28. 726,15. 736,13. (13.) 798,27. 802,13. 169,11. 294,1. 4. 5. 387, 31. 35. 388,4. 31. 400,37. 642,30. 650,31. 651,11. 691,33. 738,33. 35. 741,3. 745,34. 751,30. 754,33. (35.) 755,10. 758,13. 13. 13. 764,3. 7. 7. 794,5. 890,34. 934,30. 957,34. 963,31. II, 13, 1. 25, 4. *vat.* 112 (actionem *ex coni.*). *coll.* 10, 7, 8. *Marcian.* 583,29. 596,7. (*cf.* 640,24.) *Mod.* 105,13. 14. 600,19. 499,5. *Herm.* (535,23.) ∾ *Haec repetere visum est:* habere integram *Ulp.* 76,30. *Paul.* 362,15. salvam *Iul.* 643,33. *Scaev.* 637,34. *Pap.* 193,33. 855,10. *Ulp.* 625,13. 732,33. ∾ in usu *Gai.* IV, 11.

4) actionem dare = *praestare:* *Iul.* 21,10. *cf. Pap.* (317,2.); *ceterum* = *indulgere:* a) *Loci ex Ed. et SCt. petiti:* *Ed. Ulp.* 90,9. 365,38. 430,18. 741,38. (38.) 553,33. 559,34. 35. (591,1. 13.) 785,33. *SC. Vell. Ulp.* 459,18. *SC. Mac. Ulp.* 431,35. *SC. Treb. Gai.* (II, 253?) *Ulp.* 226,10. (10.) (*SC.? Ulp.* 769,33.) b) *Loci Auctorum secundum tempora:*

α) *active:* lex dat *Gai.* IV, 22. *Ulp.* 759,13. 772,38. ∾ *magistratus* dat, dabit *sim.:* *Iav.* 554,1. 714,5. *Pomp.* 451,19. *Gai.* 350,7. IV, 110. *Ulp.* 49,14. 97,33. 121,23. (346,12 negat se daturum). 350,13. 353,12. 415,20. 892,43. 44. 327,35. 375,30. 386,17 (daturus sit). 478,10. 551,36. 768,10. 773,33. 779,13. *vat.* 83. *Paul.* 303,20. 466,10. 895,24. 964,35. ait se daturum *Paul.* 303,20. negat se daturum *Ulp.* 346,12. edixit se amplius non daturum *Ulp.* 327,35. daturum se pollicetur *Pomp.* 889,2. *Gai.* 124,4. *Ulp.* 365,40. 892,40. dare coepit *Gai.* II, 253. eius est actionem denegare qui possit et dare *Ulp.* (963,5.) dare placet *Afr.* (842,27.) non est necesse dare *Ulp.* 110,29. aequissimum est dare *Ulp.* 162,38. dare oportet *Ulp.* 295,5. 721,31. non est alienum dare *Pap.* 887,13. dando *Paul.* 119,4 (succurrere). 319,17 (tueri). hic sermo domino dat actionem *Ulp.* 348,26. ∾ nemo sit daturus *Ulp.* 120, 4. 5. (*cf.* 386,17.) daturum *Ulp.* 227,31. ∾ *auctor(es)* da(n)t, daba(n)t: *Ulp.* 202,13. 603,27. *Paul.* 123,5. damus *Ulp.* 110,27. 417,9. 591,17 (*fere* = 966,5.) 738,30. 740,33. 786,33. 966,5 (*fere* = 591,17.) daremus *Ulp.* 780,33. dabimus *Gai.* 406,30. *Marcell.* 586,22. *Pap.* 693,5. *Ulp.* (417,9.) 550,23. 810,34. 894,2. (387,11.) 570,33. 738,33. 779,33. dederimus *Ulp.* 166,29. ∾ dant actiones *Gai.* III, 219 (dari solent *Inst. Iust.*) ∾ *cf. pag. 112 lin. 3.*

β) *passive:* datur, detur *etc.* (dabitur *vid. lin. 48.*): *SC. Trebell.?* (*Gai.* II, 253. *cf. Ulp.* XXV, 14.) *Auctt.:* *Iav.* 344,33. 554,5. *Ner.* 293,13. (475,25.) 268,35. *Cels.* 325,13. 559,13. *Iul.* 105,32. 552,27. 563,12. 694,1. 319,34. 787,1. *Pomp.* 436,17. 467,2. 734,14. 891,40. (402,37.) *Afr.* (109,25.) 446,34. *Clemens* 49,33. 33. 35. *Ven.* 565,35. 566,13. 14. *Val.* 252,13. *Gai.* 70,16. 123,33. 299,10. 443,18. 19. 26. 869,38. 883,14. 894,36. 900,44. 314,45. 478,1. II, 253. 255. 255. 258. III, 84. 122. 219. IV, 36. 109. 111. (112. 112. 112.) *Scaev.* 95,22. 777,19. 414,13. 830,5. *Pap.* 105,40. (630,24. 799,26.) 516,33. *vat.* 332. *Ulp.* 22,2. 89,20. 21. 22. (90,26.) 115,2. 3. (116,14. 18.) 118,4. (4.) 122,2. (2.) 17. 25. 29. 36. (161,31.) 200,29. 277,2. (283,7.) 287,33. 294,14. 17. 29. (295,13. 13 *ex coni.*) 331,17. 342,22. 353,5. (354,18.) 415,12. 13. 416,7. 417,2. (2.) (418,2.) 429,11. 430,24. 28. 433,28. 436,6. 437,(7.) 10. 442,22. 444,33. 447,18. 457,35. 461,14. 33. 462,6. 469,36. 470,26. 38. 473,33. 562,11. 627,12. 750,8. 759,25. 776,42. 798,44. (810,24.) 899,18. (18.) 6,4. 320,1. 332,35. 343,13. 392,5. 480,1. 546,37. 30. 551,33. (563,35.) 586,5. 589,31. (644,31.) 686,13. 726,13. 738,37. 35. (35.) 740,17. (764,33.) 767,7. (41.) (*Sct.?*) 769,33. 775,37. (33?) 41. 776,5. 780,5. 33. 33. 794,1. 5. VI, 7. XXV, 14. 16. *Paul.* 41,6. 54,24. 97,20. 109,16. 168,1. 8. 17. 289,2. (299,6.) 327,8. 409,27. 413,35. 425,31. 447,42. 449,20. 459,9. 475,27. (536,29.) (743,2.) 763,31. ((actio *Ulp.*) 798,24.) 294,33. 448,13. 549,33. 552,13. 17. 561,13. 645,31. (31. 31.) 35. 647,30. 33. 657,37. 665,33. 714,45. (722,33.) 770,7; I, 2, 4. I, 15, 1. 2. 3. II, 1, 3. 5. II, 4, 3. II, 8, 3. II, 31, (6.) 9. 18. 28. IV, 3, 2. V, 2, 4. 6, 5. 5. *coll.* 10, 7, 11. *cons.* 3, 9. 6, 8. *Inc. vat.* 317 (*acti ex coni. Kelleri.*). *Marcian.* 344,24. 883,8. *Macer* 787,13. *Mod.* 808,10. (479,33.) *Inc.* 258,33. *R* 638,5. ∾ dabitur *Pomp.* 580,12. (321,13.) *Ven.* 566,17. *Gai.* 211,33. 214,31. 424,2. 749,35. *Pap.* 105,36. 199,26. 426,12. 581,8. 630,24. 777,9. 896,1. 117, 33. 30. 118,4. (143,33.) 326,33. (33.) 33. 669,30. 880,13. *vat.* 331. *Ulp.* 62,14. (14.) 99,2. 6. 38. 121,14. 122, (5.) 28. 138,26. 148,(24. 24.) (161,31.). 163,7. 269,29.

282,22. 294,31. (343,21.) 348,15. 366,23. 417,21. 418, 2. 3. 427,11. 12. 430,31. 436,10. (10?) (462,6.) (561,5.) 742,41. 42. (797,19.) 806,3. *(Maecian.?)* 233,7. 288,II. 322,1. 330,16. 375,II. 381,II. 387,14. 495,II. 535,(16. 16.) II. 551,13. (II. II. II.) 570,II. (II. II.) (571,1.) 591,II. (746,II. 764,II.) 766,II. 767,6. (6.) 782,13. *Paul.* 56,22. 98,12. 117,25. 168,14. 296,26. 297,24. 346,29. (401,15.) 418,17. (575,27.) 800,20. 201,II. 288,II. 290,5. 578,13. 755,7. 785,II. I, 4, 5. II, 31, 26. *Marcian.* 640,24. 28. ∾ dari: *Sc. Treb. Ulp.* 226,10. (10.) *Auctt.: Lab.* 714,26. *Proc.* 499,(II.) II. *Iav.* 576,23. 554,17. 13. *Cels.* 808,1. *Iul.* 196,23. 339,22. 446,11. 724,26. 807,26. 31. (31.) 894,44. 895,14. (14.) 239,6. 290,13. 619,II. 682,11. *Pomp.* (578,2.) 321,13. 402,II. *Afr.* (109,25. 364,3.) 418,20. 446,21. 456,15. 19. 579,20. 454,II. 920,II. *Clemens* 49,17. *Ven.* 565,II. 566,13. *Gai.* ((actio *Ulp.*) 148,24.) 228,19. 443,26. 490,II. II, 78. III, 202. 219 (*coni. ex Inst. Iust.* IV, 3, 16.). IV (*cf.* 54. genus). (69.) 71. (112. 112.) *Scaev.* 457,5. 792,27. 888,29. *Pap.* 379,17. 460,27. 768,1. 900,17. 693,13. 731,II. 903,II. 904,5. *Ulp.* 102,28. 116,15. 120,3. 21. 121,(5.) 10. 26. 122, 2. (5.) 10. (16. 26. 162,24.) 184,24. 24. 277,12. 282,31. 285,26. (295,17.) 296,18. 321,2. 348,(2.) 17. 353,29. 361,26. 422,18. 423,28. 425,29. 430,21. 436,21. 455,27. 461,20. 471,14. 550,12. 574,8. 579,6. 620,20. 721,27. (797,19. 802,2.) 804,26. 807,28. 222,II. (*cf. SC.* 226,10. 10.) 228,5. 272,4. 576,5. (591,II. 738,II.) 760,13. (767,7.) 781,13. 960,II. *Paul.* 123,41. 327,10. 418,18. 425,22. 40. 431,26. 465,1. (492,17.) 576,6. 733,29. 31. 734,1. ∾ data (est) *Gai.* IV, 24. 54. *Pap.* 317,2. (800,11.) 873,18. (*vix* 57,1.) (267,II.) *Ulp.* 38,13 (legis). 101,11. *Mod.* 808,7. ∾ danda (est *etc.*) *Iav.* 554,5. *Cels.* 807,45. 47. *Iul.* 105,31. 735,20. 24. 783,13. *Pomp.* 211,9. 719,28. 891,28. (28.) 14,13. 402,II. 540,5. *Afr.* 109,25. 856,26. 290,II. II. *Clemens* 49,13. *Ven.* 483,II. 565,II. II. II. (566,13.) *Gai.* 70,14. 118,25. 124,12. 130,26. 228,22. 350,26. 443,19. 20. 24. 462,24. 642,14. *Scaev.* 138,9. 355,29. 356,1. 457,5. 19. 777,22. (22.) 792,29. 269,II. (II.) 541,II. 544,13. 648,II. 868,II (*fere* = 544,13). *Pap.* 57,13. 575,7. (595,17. 691,11.) 58,II. 727,17. *Ulp.* 53,8. 63,21. 66,22. 89,14. 97,25. 98,24. 100,1. 4. 102,11. 12. 110,26. 115,6. 120,28. 25. 28. 121,(5.) 8. 22. (20.) 122,(2.) 13. 16. 24. (25.) 123,26. 26. 124,27. 139,1. 160,27. 184,22. 219,22. 222,5. 242,2. 271,20. 279,17. 280,2. 8. 27. 283,7. 284,11 (*fere* = *coll.* 12, 7, 8). 286,18. 287,16. 22. 29. 294,24. (295,10.) 347,33. 348, 18. 19. 351,20. 352,29. 353,3. 366,24. 367,24. 368,29. 379,12. 397,23. 401,18. 416,4. 12. 423,2. 28. 424,23. 427,20. 430,27. 436,29. 437,7. 9. 22. 438,8. 447,19. 20. 450,41. 451,6. 458,3. 4. 6. 470,2. 481,18. 483,8. 484,8. 506,15. 19. 574,8. 577,15. 627,12. 721,28. 722,18. 729,29. 743,28. 759,26. 762,24. 774,17. 27. 796,31. 798,33. 801,15. 804,11. 25. 806,20. 807,8. 10. (10.) 42. 891,22. 893,8. 30. 266,16. 272,II. 372,II. 382,II. (387,11.) 559,13. 561,4. 16. 612,II. 749,II. 750,18. 751,5. 759,17. 774,13. 780,15. II. 781,6. (786,II.) 811,II. *vat.* 85. *coll.* 12, 7, 7. 8 (*fere* = 284,11.). *Paul.* 56,10. 106,40. 107,27. 111,3. (118,11.) 123,12. 21. 24. 139,31. (167,28.) 193,33. 270,24. 281, 3. 15. 286,31. 287,(27.) 41. 42. 288,4. 297,26. 298,6. 300,23. 302,16. 327,11. 334,(25.) 27. 335,17. 354,23. 368,28. 401,15. 425,26. 426,2. 431,4. 447,25. 449,24 (danda *part. ex coni.*). 458,8. 10. 475,26. 487,23. 574,24. 575,26. (26.) 601,2. 618,27. 628,16. 733,28. 30. 735,18. 895,21. 326,17. 404,II. 480,II. (645,II.) 657,II. 763,14. (14.) (770,7.) *Marcian.* 272,3. 583, 26. 27. 665,19. *Mod.* 499,13. 692,10. *Rufin.* 540,II.

γ) *Repetuntur loci ad Trebellianum qui pertinent cum similibus nonnullis:* actiones quae in heredem heredibusque dari solent, eas neque in eos neque his dari qui ... restituissent ... *cet., SC. Treb. Ulp.* 226,10. 10.; *unde e. g.* actiones dare *Valens* 252,13. *Gai.* II, 253. 253. 255. 255. 258. *Ulp.* 200,29. 227,II. *(Maecian.?)* 233,7. XXV, 14. 16. *Paul.* IV, 3, 2. *Inc.* 258,II. transferre *Iul.* 238,13. *Gai.* 230,14. 13. 249,II. II. II. II. 250,5. 14. II, 258. *Marcell.* 680,26. 26. *Pap.* 246,5. 247,II. *Ulp.* 227,5. 5. 5. 229,II. 233,II. 241,II. *Paul.* 237,II. 242,II. IV, 2. *Mod.* 244,11. ∾ transeunt *Afr.* 689,II. *Maecian.* 251,4. 5. 5. 11. *Marcell.* 872,6. *Ulp.* 200,22. 227,5. II. 229,5. 5. 232,10. 233,5. 5. 10. II. 242,13. 13. *Paul.* 242,II. 248,13. 252,7. 10. 10. 794,6. *Marcian.* 240,II. ∾ competunt *Iul.* 238,13. II. *Gai.* II, 253. 255. *Maecian.* 253,II. *Marcell.* *(notat apud Iul.)* 238,II. 243,5. II. *Ulp.* 200,29. 233,13. ∾ habere *Maecian.* 251,5. ∾ apud fideicommissarium sunt *Marcian.* 240,II. ∾ conservantur *Ulp.* XXV, 14. ∾ dividuntur *Marcian.* 240,II. ∾ exercere *Paul.* 206,13. ∾ exequi *Gai.* II, 252. ∾ actionibus onerari *Paul.* IV, 2. — *De similibus actionum translationibus e. g. etiam hoc loco proponere visum est:* actiones competunt *Ulp. (SC.? Ed.?)* 559,5. *Ulp.* 437,7. *Paul.* 224,13. ∾ actiones dare *Pomp.* 889,3. *Gai.* III, 84. *Scaev.* 888,29. *Pap.* 379,17. 873,18. 900,17. 267,II. 887,13. *Paul.* 119,4. decernere *Scaev.* 888,40. *Ulp.* 851,12. denegare *Iul.* 307,II. 363,4. *Pomp.* 889,3. *Scaev.* 258,1. *Pap.* 168,II. 267,II. 413,7. *Ulp.* 742,8. 884,29. 34. 903,5. 6. 8. 292,13. II. II. 305,II. 332,13. 373,6. 377,II. 881,II. *Paul.* 903,15. 273,16. 294,II. exercere *Pap.* 267,II. habere *Gai.* IV, 34. *Ulp.* 128,26. permittere *Gai.* 250,13. tribuere *Ulp.* 287,II.

5) **Reliquae coniunctiones** *secundum casus dispositae.* a) **Nominativus: actio**: ut aediliciae

pleraeque actiones *Marcell.* 628,35. — actioni accedit *Ulp.* (120,42.) — admittit adiudicationem *Ulp.* (502,37.) cognitorem *Inc. vat.* 340 (actio *om.* V^{m}.) — adstringit *vid. pag. 124 lin. 27.* — avocat possessionem *Pap.* (630,14.) — cadit in periculum *Pap.* 800,38. — cedit *Ulp.* 234,25. — cessat *Iul.* 304,39. *Afr.* 344,11. *Pap.* 106,22. 575,4. *Ulp.* 99,15. 120,33. 34. 40. 41. 121,1. 3. 8. 161,31. 220,2. 276,13. 15. 17. 18. 29. 278,27. 283,17. 291,21. 23. 311,30. 321,6. 413,6. 451,31. 36. 453,38. 482,10. 12. 14. *(Lab.?)* 483,22. 484,4. 485,9. 503,10. 504,38. 532,31. 735,1. 802,30. 34. 381,33. 395,38. 396,16. 398,19. 495,43. 562,19. 563,5. 7. 688,8. 749,1. 760,2. 6. 9. 762,14. 766,40. 768,3. 6. 775,33. 780,1. 786,31. *Paul.* 301,35. 425,24. 398,6. II, 31, 34. *Marcian.* 736,5. — coepit *Scaev.* (101,19.) — coërcet *Ulp.* (115,15.) 429,4. — (cohaeret furto species actionis *Gai.* III, 183.) — competit *vid. pag. 108 lin. 46.* complectitur *Ulp.* 203,1. — comprehendit quaestionem *Tryph.* (370,1?) — concurrit *Ulp.* 278,29. (546,11). 648,33 *fere* = 964,33. 959,37. — consistit *Gai.* (IV, 78.) *Ulp.* (401,14?) — constat *Gai.* (IV, 10.) — consumit *(cf. pag. 106,1.) Gai.* IV, 131[a]. *Ulp.* 391, (*cf.* 23.) 23. (648,33 *fere* = 964,33.) (736,16.) — continet *(cf. pag. 119,4.)* a) *ut veniat in singulas actiones Iul.* ((actio *Ulp.*) 429,11.) 626,46. *Pap.* (791,31.) *Ulp.* (148,34. 161,31.) 350,14. (351,39.) 394,26. 399,14. 877,34. (894,13.) 395,30. (536,37.) (551,35.) 741,17. 773,36. *Paul.* 735,25. 797,27. 645,36. (31.) II, 31, 13. ∾ b) *ut actionis notione contineatur Ulp.* (646,1 *et* 4) *et Paul.* (934,14 *et* 936,33 actionis verbo.) ∾ c) legis actiones formam agendi continent *Pomp.* (5,11.) — contingit *Maecian.* 209,35. — convalescit *Ulp.* (455,14.) — crescit *Ulp.* (187,17.) *Paul.* (370,4.) — deficit *(cf.* defici actione *pag. 125 lin. 29.) Gai.* 430,8. *Ulp.* 296,21. 579,12. 613,3. 342,30. 562,16. 759,33. (760,39.) *Paul.* 449,24. 397,34. — deperit *Paul.* 399,21. — descendit *Scaev.* 95,31. (31.) *Ulp.* 276,5. *Paul.* (205,24.) — desiderat (*Paul.* 961,5 genus). — detrahit bonis *Maecian.* 209,13. — differt ab actione *Paul.* 625,37. — distant actiones inter se *Ulp.* 269,33. — durat *Pomp.* (648,5.) (756,37.) *Gai.* 139,37. 249,36. *Pap.* 52,19. 150,5. 246,43. *Ulp.* (366,38.) 800,38. *Paul.* 206,5. 556,2. *Macer* 838,36. — efficit *Paul.* 335,27. — est *vid. pag. 106 lin. 30.* — evanescit *Gai.* 404,29. 752,13. *Pap.* 542,40. 757,34. *Ulp.* 721,1. *Paul.* 362,17. 400,33. 751,37. — excludit (*cf.* aequitatem defensionis *Pap.* 805,38 species.) persecutionem *Paul.* V, 9, 3. — exigit *Ulp.* (115,39.) (294,17.) 347,10. 613,2. — (existit *Ulp.* 591,5?) — extinguit *Ulp.* 780,16 *corr.* — facit causam meliorem, condicionem aequalem *Paul.* 428,33. — fit inefficax *Mod.* 672,27. — finitur *vid. pag. 121 lin. 32.* — habet adiectionem *Ulp.* (445,26.) aequitatem *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 759,31. neque augmentum neque deminutionem *Ulp.* 61,8. causam *Tryph.* 542,13. condemnationem *Gai.* 617,7. condiciones *Marcian.* 583,34. effectum *Paul.* (*Trib.?* 109,19.) finem *Ulp.* 760,4. locum *Gai.* (IV, 71.) *Pap.* 476,13. (933,1.) *Ulp.* (61,8.) 66,13. 72,38. (99,8.) 121,12. 124,34. (34.) 156,12. 14. 201,6. 213,32. 269,(33. 33.) 276,10. 17. 24. 25. (305,10.) 333,21. 342,12. (348,3.) 403,2. 4. (451,32.) 563,29. 609,26. 395,15. (15.) 396,13. 15. 30. 478,40. 562,35. 644,36. 737,4. 744,15. 17. 760,34. 35. 38. 31. 36. 37. 766,30. 776,38. *Paul.* (*cf.* 205,16.) 301,34. 402,40. (645,37.) mentionem doli vel fraudis *Ulp.* (320,1.) persecutionem rei *Ulp.* (116,18. 118,4.) (462,6. 742,41.) (343,13. 381,35.) *Paul.* (645,31.) magis vindictae quam pecuniae persecutionem *Paul.* (294,5?). rationem nominum *Ulp.* (502,37,) species *Ulp.* (866,7 in se.) — inportat infamiam *Macer* (795,33.) — incipit *Paul.* 661,3. — instituit obligationem *Ulp.* (461,33.) — intercidit *Maecian.* (209,13. 16.) *Gai.* IV, 78. (78.) *Pap.* 196,7. 800,11. *Ulp.* 627,21. *Paul.* 466,18. *Mod.* 681,31. — interit *Ulp.* 508,9. *Paul.* ((actio *Ulp.*) 798,34.) (480,16.) — irrogat infamiam *Ulp.* 785,38. — manet (integra) *Iul.* 536,36. *Pomp.* 9,10 (integr.). *Afr.* 735,39. 30,19. *Scaev.* 70,4. 715,19 (int.). *Pap.* 246,5. *Severus Ulp.* 808,21. *Ulp.* 452,4. 721,14. 798,44. 810,32. 159,30. 932,36. *Paul.* 339,4 *et* 370,6 (int.). 617,18. 379,3 (int.). (3.) 764,39. — minuit actionem *Ulp.* (343,14.) — nascitur *Pomp.* 738,13. *Gai.* 98,29. 628,31. 641,15. 30. IV, 78. *Marcell.* 666,17. *Pap.* 716,17. 757,14. 38. (38.) *Ulp.* 63,23. 29. 30. 32. 36. 64,27. 99,15. 33. 124,43. 43. (342,12.) (374,22.) 404,31. 408,17. 20. (741,11.) 855,19. *Paul.* 63,11. 66,40. 68,28. 119,1. 326,15. 329,29. 480,2. 575,29. (735,25.) 528,4. 758,38. II, 13, 5. 14, 1. 22, 2. V, 12, 9. *Mod.* 647,40. *Herm.* 645,8. — obligat *vid. pag. 125 lin. 52.* — obtingit *vid.* optingit. — occurrit *Ulp.* 200,20. 577,27. — onerat *Paul.* 694,33. — optingit *Pap.* 787,17. — oritur *Tryph.* (542,13.) *Ulp.* 98,39. (295,19.) 351,39. 436,8. 467,42. 577,36. 37. (609,26.) (716,23. 551,35.) (611,31.) 687,19. (736,11.) (737,6.) 741,11. 772,7. *Paul.* 123,4. (288,4.)* *Mod.* (479,34.) — patet *Ulp.* (777,42.) — pendet *Gai.* (IV, 110 ex.) *Scaev.* 101,19. *Paul.* 320,7. (252,10 ex.) — peremit actionem *Ulp.* 452,1. *Paul.* 645,33. — perit *Gai.* (965,8.) *Scaev.* (107,16.) *Ulp.* 746,10. *Paul.* 617,16. 17. 675,20. 552,14. *vat.* 46. — permanet *Gai.* 965,8. — persecutio est *v. pag. 108 lin. 29.* — pertinet ad *quid Gai.* (actio *Ulp.*) 148,24. 752,7.

Maecian. 208,15. *Ulp.* (267,18.) 276,7. 306,6. 342,30. 427,6. 382,5. 760,35. 779,31.(31.) *Paul.* 195,7. 322,25. ∾ ad *quem Iav.* 756,1. *Iul.* 787,1. *Pap.* 725,23. 787,18. *Ulp.* 399,32. 776,5. ∾ adversus *quem Ulp.* (586,5.) — pervenit ad *Iul.* 514,5. — petit poenam *Ulp.* 391,22. — pollicetur *Ulp.* (416,22?) — praestat augmentum rei decessionemve *Maecian.* 209,33. — prodest *Marcian.* 584,39. — proficit *Ulp.* 214,14. — proficiscitur *Gai.* 308,18. 902,30. IV, (110. 111.) *Ulp.* 161,17. *Paul.* (84,13.) 133,25. — punit factum *Ulp.* (804,13.) — quiescit *Gai.* IV, (78.) 78. — recipit *Paul.* 200,22. — redit ad *Iul.* 734,31. *Ulp.* 738,35. *Paul.* 68,26. — refert se retrorsum *Ulp.* 399,10. — remanet *Ven.* 610,15. *Gai.* 249,33. *Ulp.* 281,18. 19. 717,9 (integra). 747,33. *Paul.* 645,(37. 37.) — remittit *quid Ulp.* 282,37. — renascitur *Ulp.* 455,14. 746,18. — repraesentat damnum *Paul.* 735,24. — respicit ad *Ulp.* 212,39. *Paul.* 503,16. — restituit obligationem *Ulp.* (461,33.) — revocat liberationem *Paul.* 719,5. — sequitur *quem Pomp.* 320,18. caput *Afr.* 753,15. *Gai.* 300,29. IV, 77. non fundum, sed *quem Ulp.* 227,31. *absolute Ulp.* (440,1? 547,1.) *Paul.* (303,23.) (relictum *Pap. vat.* 65 *(corr.)* — succedit in locum *Paul.* 302,15. — sufficit *Pomp.* 253,5. *Gai.* III, 216. *Marcell.* 586,30. 563,31. *Ulp.* 63,21. 110,26. (121,30.) 282,30. 285,30. (287,22.) 296,15. 358,27. 442,25. (451,29.) 609,11. (893,8. *corr.?*) *Paul.* 406,23. 569,33. 623,17. — suggilat pudorem *Ulp.* (45,30.) — superest *Iul.* 625,13. *Gai.* IV, 131a. *Scaev.* 497,30. *Flor.* 35,35. *Ulp.* 99,24. 101,14. 153,29. 367,27. 424,38. 721,11. 13. 747,37. (748,11.) *Paul.* 782,37. *Mod.* 714,1. — tenet (teneri *vid. pag. 126 lin. 38.*) *(quem): Pap.* 476,16. 805,37. *Ulp.* 398,27. 444,16. (16 *ex coni.*) 470,21. 610,15. 798,2 (patrem). 548,38 (quod teneat actio). 569,6. 570,35 *et* 726,31 (eum). 775,15. *Paul.* 248,35. *Marcian.* (583,24.) — tollit *Ulp.* (*cf.* 502,27.) 503,5. *Paul.* 502,25. 797,38. — transit *Pomp.* 290,25. *Afr.* 689,35. *Gai.* 963,35. *Maecian.* (209,33.) 251,1. 5. (5.) 11. *Marcell.* 872,6. *Ulp.* 200,22. 564,16. 227,5. 36. 229,5. 5. 232,15. 35. 233,5. 5. 15. 37. 242,13. 15. (399,31.) 644,31. *Paul.* 242,35. 248,13. 252,7. 15. 15. 794,6. *vat.* 112. *Marcian.* 240,31. — tuetur *Paul.* (793,37.) — venit a) ex *Ulp.* (294,24.) 394,28. (609,24.) *Paul.* (139,28.) 647,5. (35.) ∾ b) in: hereditatis petitionem *Ulp.* 187,16. (16.) (17.) *Paul.* (194,2.) odium *Gai.* IV, 30. (locati enim iudicio mea pars propria, conducti autem actio (actione *Mo.*, actio *fort. del.*) tua dumtaxat propria in iudicium venient *Afr.* 568,40. — videtur inutilis *Gai.* 335,2. poenalis *Ulp.* 609,24. — viget *Ulp.* 747,31.

b) **Genetivus: actionis** aequitas *Ulp.* 775,17. ∾ (aequitas est restituendae actionis *Pap.* 630,18.) — aliqua *Gai.* IV, 74 *et* — altera *Ulp.* 736,15 (actionum). — annus *Ulp.* 561,11. 563,5. — beneficium dividendae actionis *Pap.* (727,31.) — causa *Ner.* 627,13. 14. *Gai.* IV, 64. 108. *Ulp.* 331,7. *Paul.* 422,26. 694,17. 764,5. — coacervatio *Gai.* (41,16.) — commodum *Ulp.* 546,13. — condemnatio *Ulp.* (764,33.) — dies: abit *Ulp.* 341,31. cedit *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* (238,35.) (*cf. Ulp.* 234,25.) exit *Ed. Ulp.* 140,19. (20. = 142,24.) *Gai.* 804,17. *Pap.* 244,33. *Ulp.* 58,6. 142,21. 143,28. 399,11. *Paul.* 48,15. 168,21. ∾ (dies differendae actionis inseritur *Pap.* 669,33.) — differentia actionum *Ulp.* 298,13. — emolumentum *Ven.* 566,17. — eventus *Paul.* 269,19. — exemplo (*vide et sub* **exemplum**) *Ulp.* 145,14. 398,25. (*cf.* 417,9.) 423,24. 425,18. 804,16. 272,1. (*cf. Paul.* 425,23.) ad exemplum *Pap.* 105,27. *Ulp.* (267,18.) 296,18. *(Pap.?)* 550,15. — exitus *Ulp.* 562,33. — fideiussorem accipere *Pomp.* 539,37. *Pap.* 448,24. *Ulp.* (686,15). 687,15. — in fraudem erogare bona sua *Gai.* 510,21. — genus *Gai.* IV, 1. (1. 1. 1.) 54. 102. 102. *Ulp.* 623,13. 644,35. *Paul.* 393,30. 961,5. *Mod.* 168,41. — instar habere *Ulp.* 468,2. 724,31. obtinere *Ulp.* 646,5. — iudex *Pap.* 581,21. *Ulp.* 395,15. 811,28. — iudicium *Ulp.* 609,29. *Paul.* 569,25. — ius *Ulp.* 115,33. — liber *Ulp.* 138,5. 15. — loco habere *Paul.* 646,15. in locum substituere *Ulp.* 760,35. succedere *Paul.* 302,15. — metus *Ulp.* (775,17.) *Paul.* 61,11. *Mod.* 413,13. — modus *Pomp.* 958,33. — natura *Iav.* 629,2. *Ulp.* 115,39. 352,28. — (necessitas actionum praestandarum *Ulp.* 610,22.) — (neutra *Iul.* 620,21.) — nomen *Cels.* 575,11. nomine *Iul.* 688,15 *fere* = *Ven.* 435,19. *Ulp.* 52,25. 90,26. (26.) 91,22. 437,17. *Paul.* (369,17.) 396,17. — numerus *Pomp.* 576,24. — obligatio *Paul.* 139,29. — onera *Gai.* 309,21. *Ulp.* 365,2. — periculum *Gai.* IV, 172. — persecutio *Paul.* (961,5?) — poena *Ven.* (566,17?) *Gai.* (902,22.) — potestas *Gai.* (297,5 vis et p.) — pretium *Mod.* 714,1. — probatio *Iul.* (90,35.) — procuratio *Ulp.* 780,13. — procuratorem dare *Paul.* 92,16. — quaedam *Ulp.* 644,35. — quantitas *Gai.* (41,16.) — ratio (constituendae actionis *Tryph.* 285,15.) — regressus *Ulp.* 410,23. — species *Gai.* III, 183. IV, 1. 35. (35.) 35. (35.) *Pap.* 805,38. *Paul.* 68,23. — tempus *Ulp.* 117,14. 444,32. 536,1. — titulus *Tryph.* 696,5. — venditor *Herm.* 535,23. — verbum *Ulp.* 948,35. verbo contineri *Ulp.* 646,1. 1. *Paul.* 934,14. 936,35. — vicem repraesentare *Ulp.* 733,35. — vis *Ulp.* (330,8.) vis et potestas *Gai.* 297,5.

c) **Dativus: actioni** accedit actio *Ulp.* 120,43. — addicere iudicem *Ulp.* 395,35. — adstringere *vid. pag. 123 lin. 27.* — comparare *Paul.* 157,3. — contineri (*vid. et pag. 118 lin. 51.*) *Pap.* 791,27 (actio actionibus). *Paul.* 618,24. — haerere *Ulp.* 231,15. — inesse *Ulp.* 721,5. 6. — lis aestimatur *Ulp.* 547,1. — locus est *Pap.* 618,13. *Ulp.* 276,31. 295,9. 304,30. 33. 331,19. 339,21. 532, 19. 30. 760,27. 892,2. 562,8. 14. 15. 16. (563,8.) 760,15. 18. 14. *Paul.* 300,14. 307,17. 334,21. locum facere *Ulp.* 427,24. 531,18. 613,4. — obicere exceptionem *Iav.* 756,3 (actione *F.*). — opponere exceptionem *Ulp.* 620,3 (exclusionem?). *Paul.* 338,29. — pati praeiudicium *Scaev.* 179,40. — praestare menses *Pap.* 618,16. — similis est actio *Paul.* 576,6. — subici *Ulp.* 291,26 (actione *libri*). (863, 10). (*Inc. vat.* 317. actio *V.*)

d) **Accusativus: actionem** abolere *Ulp.* (775, 11.) — accipere *Pap.* 718,18. *Ulp.* (*Pap.?*) 585,38. *Paul.* 242,17. ∾ exemptam *Ulp.* (144,13.) — accommodare *Pomp.* (576,37). 402,14. *Gai.* IV, (11 legum verbis.) 110. (111 *ex coni.*) *Ulp.* 613,15. — non transferre sed adicere *Paul.* (418,13). — adimere *Scaev.* (*Ant. et Ver.*) 74,29. 670,14. *Ulp.* 717,8. — (adiuvare *vix Paul.* 63,11?) — admittere *Ulp.* 603,21. 745,15. 779,16. 781,18. *Mod.* 647,33. — adquirere *Iul.* 643,17. 680,33. 681,38. 682,11. *Pomp.* 359,35 *fere* = 644,14. (*Qu. Muc.?*) 515,33. *Ven.* (732,17.) *Gai.* 193,28. 702,3. *Maecian.* (208,13.) 251,14. *Marcell.* (*ad Pomp.*) 816,29. *Scaev.* (670,14.) *Ulp.* (43,19.) 204,6. 218,23. 281,(18.) 366,5. 422,16. 479,7. 603,6. 8. 649,3. 681,24. 740,11. (11.) 771,18. 772,3. 782,35. *Paul.* 95,26. 357,26. *Marcian.* 709,6. *Inc. vat.* 334. 334[b]. — agere *Ulp.* 91,7. 202,8. (241,43). 396,6. 778,19. *Paul.* 616,24. — amittere *Pomp.* (621,29.) *Ven.* 632,31. *Pap.* 413,3. *Ulp.* 52,1. (120,11.) 234,31 = *vat.* 61. 298,38. 717,10. 748,11. *Paul.* 620,38. 248,38. — appellare *Gai.* (98,22.) 297,3. (641,17.) III, (127. 186. 187. 209.) IV, 5. 5. 11. (*cf.* 35 species.) 71. *Pap.* (575,4.) *Ulp.* (644,18.) ∾ *quid* actiones *Pomp.* 4,18 *et* 18 (partem iuris). *Gai.* IV, 11 (actiones). — auferre *Ulp.* 699,1. — cedere *Pomp.* 628,39. *Maecian.* 253,27. *Ulp.* (*cf.* 403,37 *ablat.?*) 489,6. 12,13. (591,3 praestare et cedere *ablat.?*). *Marcian.* (596,7.) *Mod.* 692,11. 713,15. — cognoscere *Ulp.* 59,1. — comparare (*Gai.* conp.) *Ner.* 215,11. *Gai.* 394,25. IV, (*cf.* 35 species.) 70. 71. — componere *Pomp.* 4,16. 20 (legis). 28. — verbum comprehendit *Ulp.* 948,25. — computare in bonis *Maec.* 209,13. 18. *Ulp.* 782,14. — concedere *Marcell.* (243,18 refundere aut c.) *Pap.* (799,33 relinqui an conc.) *Ulp.* 927,27. *Paul.* 167,40. 257,9. — concipere (*Gai.* 189,37 *et Pap.* 787,18 in aequum et bonum.) *Ulp.* (804,12 (in dolum). 551,18 (poenae nomine)). — conferre in nosmet *Paul.* (338,36.) — confirmare *Paul.* 458,11. — confundere *Marcell.* 690,18. *Pap.* (887,25. 180,16. 18.) 18. 247,(16.) 18. *Mod.* (179,18.) — conparare *Gai. vid.* comparare. — consequi *Ulp.* 738,14. — conservare *Ulp.* XXV, 14. *Paul.* 729,35. — constituere *Gai.* 308,30. 430,13. 642,15. III, 122. 186. 187. 189. 210. 215. 217. 217. IV, 19. 23. 37. 72. 76. 87. (111.) 171. *Marcell.* 113,4. 586,29. 439,27. 665,18. *Tryph.* 285,13. *Ulp.* 709,7. 742,33. *Paul.* (335,17.) 343,37. V, 4, 8. — consumere (*vid. etiam pag. 115,23. pag. 130,49.*) *Ulp.* 117,37. 391,33.(33.) 425,11. (648,38. *fere* = 964,38. 736,18.) 772,7. *Paul.* 369,30. 370,14. (645,14. 18.) *Mod.* 45,3. — continere *Pomp.* 4,25. *Pap.* 791,33. *Ulp.* 350,14. 115,38. (646,1. 1. 1. 1.) *Paul.* 941,13 *fere* = *Marcian.* 240,38. (*cf. Iul.* 90,38 probatio.) — contribuere *Ulp.* 765,35. — convenire *Paul.* 118,31 (*corr.*). — dare v. *pag.* 111,32. — debere *Paul.* 535,11. — decernere *Scaev.* 888,40. *Pap.* 752,23. *Ulp.* 119,37. (121,16.) 851,12. (922,13). *Paul.* 399,38. 769,39. *Marcian.* 455,27. — deducere in casum *Gai.* (IV, 78.) ∾ in iudicium *Cels.* 168,24. *Tryph.* (304,10.) *Ulp.* (532,14 novare vel in iudicium deducere). ∾ in stipulatum *Ulp.* (120,9.) — deferre *Pap.* 757,10. *Ulp.* 729,23. *Paul.* II, 31, 20. — deminuere *Ulp.* 341,33. — denegare *Iav.* 554,11. *Cels.* 666,7. *Iul.* (*not. Paul.* 173,37.) 678,15. 211,11. (*not. Marcell.* 216,3.) 307,13. 333,4. 363,4. (*cf.* 3 *et* 4?) *Pomp.* 889,2. 119,45. 653,38. *Afr.* 464,30. 725,2. 824,35. *Gai.* 134,6. 148,16. (IV, 112.) *Marcell.* (*not. ad Iul.*) 216,3. *Scaev.* 258,1. *Pap.* 57,12. 767,23. 26,3. 57,38. 168,11. 180,11. 18. 193,13. 205,13. 267,18. 413,7. 805,18. 923,35. (*vat.* 332.) *Tryph.* 337,18. *Ulp.* 43,18. 87,37. 130,33. 144,9. 153,26. 299,38. 346,7. 14. 347,33. (33.) 366,3. 18. 371,37. 397,19. 432,4. 433,18. 434,18. 721,15. 24. 742,8. 794,22. 24. 831,24. (24.) 33. 832,2. 3. 884,29. 34. 903,5. 6. 8. 12. 286,33. 292,13. 18. (37.) 305,27. 332,13. 373,3. 377,33. 535,13. 35. 706,3. 762,15. 765,14. (779,35 aut permittet aut d.) 881,37. 963,3. *Paul.* 49,33. 93,4. 123,14. 162,13. 167,40. 168,1. (*not. ad Iul.*) 173,37. 371,16. 399,37. 726,38. 903,15. 178,14. 15. 16. 18. (18.) (273,13.) 294,35. (479,11.) 480,13. 673,38. (18.) 826,17. — desiderare *Pomp.* 576,25. *Gai.* IV, 20. *Pap.* 717,1. *Ulp.* (212,16.) 295,17. — destinare *Ulp.* (333,37.) — dicere *cum praedicato Gai.* IV, 18 (*corr.?*). *Ulp.* (351,30.) 644,(18 genus?)18. 18. 766,13. 948,18 (omnis actio dicitur). 18 (actiones personales solemus dicere). *Paul.* (404,33.) 793,27. — dictare *Pap.* (448,26.) *Ulp.* (569,3.) 730,3. *Paul.* 157,3. — differre *Gai.* IV, 123. *Scaev.* 731,11. *Pap.* 736,10.

117,23. 194,23. 267,35. 669,33. *Ulp.* 799,24. 620,18. *Paul.* 449,27. — dirigere adversus possessorem *Ulp.* 197,30. — discernere *Gai.* IV, 4. — dissolvere *Pap.* (630,14.) — dividere *Pap.* 799,32. 805, 36. 37. 679,4.(4.)7. 694,1. 5. 10. 13. 18. 31. 33. 727,33. 34. *Ulp.* 796,26. 28. 688,3. 748,3. *Paul.* 447,41. *Marcian.* 240,32. — duplare *Paul.* I, 19, *B.* 19, 1. — edere *Ulp.* 58,(37.) 38. 167,36. (*cf.* *Mod.* 168,41 genus.) — efficere utilem *Ulp.* 959,3. utilem aut inanem *Paul.* 480,31. ipsius propriam *Paul.* 194,9. — eligere *Pap.* (57,30.) *Paul.* (645,14.) ∾ *cf.* pro actione deductionem *Ulp.* (440,43.) — eludere *Ulp.* 562,17. — evadere *Ulp.* 544,7. — excipere *Iul.* 237,37. *Gai.* 299,11. *Call.* 169,15. *Ulp.* (760,16.) *Paul.* 167,32. 882,34. *Mod.* 45,32. ∾ excepta *Gai.* IV, 112. — excludere *Paul.* 466,15. 480,31. — ex(s)equi *Gai.* II, 252. (333,27 *ex coni.*) *Ulp.* 737,3. (*Iul.?*) 781,5. — exercere *Gai.* (186,13.) *Scaev.* 124,27. (179,41.) *Pap.* 582,5. 267,32. *Ulp.* 53,4. 156,12. 341,5. 760,16. 866,5. 6. 307,38. 41. 642,43. *Paul.* 94,37. 206,13. 645,35. (36.) (701,16.) *Mod.* 766,18. ∾ *cf.* iudicium actionis *Paul.* (569,26). — exhibere *Ulp.* 17,3. — eximere *Ed.* *Ulp.* 140,28 *fere* = 144,6. *Ulp.* 144,7. 13. — exprimere *Gai.* (IV, 10.) — exspectare *Ulp.* 72,14. — extendere *Iav.* 159,7. *Gai.* IV, 37. *Ulp.* 387,3. (794,3.) — ex(s)tinguere *Iav.* 756,3. *Pap.* (52,3.) *Tryph.* 304,10. *Ulp.* 277,4. 342,12. 746,14. 14. 747,32. 33. 34. 780,18 (actione *F*). *Paul.* 302,28. *Mod.* 479,34. — facere *Ulp.* 450,21 (temporariam). *Marcian.* 599,4 (inutilem sibi). ∾ (*Mod.* 672,27 (fit inefficax per doli exceptionem).) — finire *passive* *Marcell.* (628,30.) *cf.* 31. *Ulp.* 115,7. 120,7. 451,28. 454,26. *Paul.* 451,16. (735,26.) 636,3. (645,37. 701,11.) — formare *Ulp.* 63,26. *Paul.* 102,26. — frustrari *Ulp.* 165,18. — habere *vid. pag. 110 lin. 23.* — imitari *Ulp.* 352,28. — impedire *Pap.* 71,19. *Ulp.* 335,21. 732,33. 781,16. — impetrare *Gai.* 761,3. *Ulp.* *coll.* 12, 7, 8 (imp.). — importare *vid.* inportare. — improbare? *Alf.* 567,34. — inchoare *Pomp.* 756,37. 958,34. *Paul.* (180,4.) *cons.* (VI, 8. 9.) — includere iudicio *Gai.* (965,3.) — inducere *Scaev.* 107,13. *Ulp.* 161,22. (330,8.) 351,1. (800,27 in usum.) *Paul.* 369,36. — indulgere *Ulp.* 89,16. 122,5. (430,28.) 760,14. — inferre *Pap.* 196,24. 767,15. 59,34. 644,35. *vat.* 330. *Paul.* 449,28. 480,31. V, 4, 3. — infirmare modum *Pomp.* (958,35.) — infitiare *Paul.* (I, 19, 1.) — infringere *Pap.* 636,41. — inhibere *Iul.* 344,1. *Paul.* (167,40.) 303,22. 410,15. 449,18. — inportare *Ulp.* 716,23. — instituere *Pomp.* 4,16. *Gai.* 207,11. (297,3.) 783,33. IV, 178. *Call.* 336,6. *Ulp.* 91,22. 337,27. 338,5. 734,22. (623,15.) *Paul.* 67,26. (338,22.) V, 4, 11. 12, 4. *Macer* (37,5.) *Mod.* 45,31. — intendere *Iul.* 801,19. *Ulp.* (43,15.) 90,1. 26. (94,24.) 100,22. (333,27.) 14,33. 307,43. (377,35.) 485,14. 633,35. 36. (733,37.) 773,35. *Paul.* (480,31.) *Mod.* 782,3. — introducere (*Pomp.* 958,35 modus.) *Afr.* 147,19. *Ven.* 563,38. *Gai.* 430,12. 761,7. III, (192.) 209. 216. IV, 11. 38. *Paul.* V, 4, 6. — invenire *Gai.* IV, 112. — laedere *Ulp.* (333,27.) — mandare *Scaev.* 95,30. (32.) 33. 449,5. 726,5. 79,15. (15?) *Pap.* 78,30. *Ulp.* 277,11. 309,12. 312,14. 409,19. 411,17. 482,4. (*Iul.?*) 6. 500,22. 707,4. 765,10. 12. 796,30. 32. 797,9. 242,14. 739,3. 750,18. *Paul.* 449,21. (493,5.) 727,12. (*cf.* 252,7.) *Mod.* 642,29. 692,35. 714,3. (3.) 4. *cf.* *Ulp.* (780,43 procurationem.) — minuere *Ulp.* (343,10 actio actionem.) — movere *Maec.* 900,4. *Scaev.* 179,41. 66,33. *Ulp.* (268,2.) 546,14. 555,15. 563,33. 781,3. *Paul.* 97,30. 404,28. 413,40. (794,1.) *Marcian.* 783,16. — multiplicare *Mod.* 404,35. — mutare *Ulp.* 623,14. (*Paul.* 422,26 causam.) — nancisci *Gai.* 250,3. 14. *Ulp.* (532,14.) *Paul.* (195,4.) 493,5. — negare *Val.* 76,13. *Gai.* 302,22. 733,20. *Ulp.* 374,18. 591,13. — novare *Pomp.* 700,38. *Pap.* *vat.* 263. *Ulp.* 532,14 (*vel* in iud. deducere). 698,37. *Paul.* 701,3. — observare *Gai.* (IV, 11.) — omittere *Gai.* 565,43. *Ulp.* 799,15. *Paul.* 56,18. (V, 9, 3.) — parare *Paul.* 68,28. 639,10. — parere *Ulp.* 63,14. 14. 366,22. 585,20. 719,15. *Paul.* 92,19. IV, 1, 6. — pati *Iul.* 802,6. *Gai.* IV, 155. *Maec.* 899,43. 900,3. (3.) *Ulp.* 98,17. 129,6. 163,9. 437,18. 444,25. 893,44. *Paul.* 107,31. 252,13. 550,3. *Anthian.* 212,8. — peragere *Gai.* I, 184. — peremere *Afr.* (568,43.) *Pap.* (387,14.) 52,11. *Ulp.* 52,5. 57,27. 73,5. 117,24. 452,1. 797,15. 736,35. 751,14. 881,33. *Paul.* (52,15.) (645,35.) *Mod.* 713,33. 33. 714,4. — perferre *Pap.* 56,31. — permittere *Ed.* (*Trib.?*) *Ulp.* 561,33. *Gai.* 250,13. *Ulp.* 779,35 (aut p. aut denegabit). *Paul.* (*Trib.*) 726,24. 793,34. — perpetuare *Paul.* (805,46.) *vat.* 112. — persequi *Paul.* 273,16. — petere *Paul.* 316,20 (*corr.?*). — polliceri *Gai.* 118,24. 124,4. 443,25. *Ulp.* 116,12. 119,27. 211,25. 220,1. 416,22 (*pass.?*). 417,19. 436,20. 608,30. 742,24. 743,18. 20. 20. 890,26. 591,7. (*cf.* 767,3.) 786,33. — postulare *Ed.* *Ulp.* 591,1. 13. *Marcell.* 893,20. *Ulp.* 90,21. *Paul.* 167,28. 793,34. — praebere *Ulp.* 960,3 (actione *F*). — praeponere *Ulp.* 768,38 (*corr.?*). — praestare (*saepe* quam habet) *Lab.* (*Trib.?*) 572,20. *Ner.* 553,26. 27. *Iul.* 540,24. 710,24. 23,13. 30,3. 160,11. 688,30. *Pomp.* 319,9. 720,25. 773,46. 774,2. 40,10. 642,33. *Afr.* 475,16. 31,37. *Gai.* 489,1. *Marcell.* 569,42. 49,7. *Scaev.* 449,7. 558,2. 67,14. 136,31. (31.) 414,17. *Pap.* 495,14. 630,7. 767,10. 768,8. 800,8. 857,22. 57,11. (11.) 59,3. 136,3.

161,41. 168,31. 33. 194,34. 718,5. 727,16. 757,5. 932, 35. 40. *Ulp.* 186,3. 18. 189,1. 204,6. 208,5. 403,6. 427,21. 470,9. 485,21. (21.) (500,22.) *(Iul.?)* 526,39. 582,11. 12. 14. 549,9. 560,27. *(Pedius?)* 610,22. 625, (1. *cf.* 1.) 9,31. 20,34. 21,3. 591,5 (et cedere). 607,3. (608,35.) *Paul.* 104,19. 119,5. 162,24. 211,6. 362,21. 418,6. 473,8. 492,25. (493,5). 496,18. 498,18. 534,12. 535,16. 18. 726,16. 21. 448,44. 552,16. (661,3.) 691, 35. 43. — prodere *Pomp.* (576,25.) *Gai.* 641,17. IV, (11.) 75. *Ulp.* 741,5. *Paul. vat.* 49. — promittere *Maec.* (209,35.) *Tryph.* 677,16. *Ulp.* 451,29. — proponere *Pomp.* 4,23. *Gai.* (II, 253.) *Pap.* (630,12.) *Tryph.* (771,43.) *Ulp.* (53,4. 114,30.) (197,19. 20. 200,13. 20.) (201,4.) 347,4. 6. (425,10.) 502,13. 574,2. 7. 800,27. 802,17. 631,11. (768,36 *ex coni. Mo.*). *Paul.* 405,3. 616,36. V, 6, 2. (10.) *cons.* 3, 11. — quaerere *Pap.* 426,22. 691,14. 18. *Ulp.* 739,13 751,16. *Mod.* (681,21.) — recusare *Pap.* 777,12. *Ulp.* 89,29. 442,40. 461,22. 807,41. 535,16. — reddere *Iul.* 209,9. *(Urs.?)* 678,13 *(corr.)*. *Pomp.* (474,33.) 576,27. *Gai.* IV, 71. *Pap.* 123,16; (800,4.) 180,33 (= *retro dare*). 903,33. *Ulp.* 328,34. (804,12.) *Paul.* 229,9. 743,2. V, 6, 10. 14. — redigere ad formam *Pomp.* (4,23.) in tutum *Paul.* (480,13.) — redintegrare *Pap.* 247,31. — referre: ad *Pap.* 757,15. *Ulp.* 342,10. in *Gai.* 395,36. retrorsum se ref. *Ulp.* (399,10). — refundere aut concedere *Marcell.* 243,33. — (relegare ius actionis *Ulp.* 115,33.) — relinquere *Pomp.* 253,16. *Pap.* 799,33 (r. an concedi). 62,15. *Ulp.* 293,13. *Paul.* 180,3. — remittere *Ulp.* 203,21. 403,40. 483,40. 605,29. 159,38. 160,3. (780,34.) *Paul.* 45,28. 751,38. — repellere *Ulp.* (121,16.) (548,35.) — repetere *Paul.* 180,4. — respicere titulum actionis *Tryph.* (696,5). — restaurare *Tryph.* 304,12. *Ulp.* 563,35. — restituere *Ed. Ulp.* 140,24. *Iul.* 462,28. 643,3. *Pomp.* 467,5. *Afr.* 464,30. 708,33. *Gai.* 130,27. 134,18. 19. *Pap.* 630,18. 887,35. (180,31.) *Call.* 137,30. *Ulp.* 115,18. 18. 139,4. (204,6.) 461, 24. (24.) 690,38. *Paul.* 52,15. 195,4. 462,4. (4.) 465,8. *Macer* 37,5. *Mod.* 179,16. — resuscitare *Gai.* (IV, 78.) — retinere *Iul.* 643,38. *Pap.* 768,11. *Paul.* (95,36.) — revocare *Pap.* 52,5. — scindere *Iul.* 441,14. — scribere *Pomp.* 8,4. *Ulp.* 115,15. (20.) 802,19. — servare *Pap.* 581,29. *Ulp.* (117,17 integra). — significare *Ulp.* 936,37. 948,37. — simulare (*Gai.* 300,29 *corr.*). — solvere *Ven.* (724,16.) *Paul.* (*vix* 107,27.) 496,1. — spectare in singula capita *Call.* 631,42. ∾ (*cf.* causam *Ner.* 627,11.) — statuere *Ulp.* 381,44. — subicere *Pap.* 575,9. *Ulp.* 201,5. *Inc. vat.* 317 *(corr.?)*. — subsequi *Iul.* 304,26 (actione *F*). — substituere *Ulp.* 760,35. — subtexere *Pomp.* 8,19. — supplere *Pomp.* 576,25. — suscipere *Iul.* 209,9. *Gai.* 462,25. *Ulp.* (90,33.) 171,7. 249,16. 411,15. 442,41. 454,24. *(Pap.?)* 877,28. 586,35. 960,13. — sustinere *Pomp.* 882,3. *Ulp.* 762,5. — temperare *Ulp.* (122,12.) — tenere *Ulp.* 299,2 *et* 2 *(corr.)*. — tollere *Ner.* 754,35. *Pomp.* 403,31. *Gai.* 405,31. I, 184. IV, 30. *Scaev.* (101,19.) *Ulp.* (89,14.) 110,26. (120,9.) 286,13. 391,21. 395,2. 455,11. 12. 502,27. (503,5.) 699,3. *Paul.* (63,11.) 66, 39. (40.) 68,26. 27. (502,25.) 717,23. (797,25.) 697,33. 711,37. — transferre (*cf. pag.* 114 *lin.* 24.) *Iav.* (339,9.) *Iul.* 238,13. *Gai.* 518,25. 230,14. 16. 249,31. (34.) 37. 35. 250,(3. 14.) II, 258. *Marcell.* 680,26. (26.) *Pap.* 777,16. (246,3.) 247,35. *Ulp.* 89,11. 724,9. 227,3. 3. 5. 229,36. 233,36. 241,35. (293,13.) *Paul.* 418,13 (non transfertur sed adicitur). 237,34. (242,33.) IV, 2. *Mod.* 244,11. — transmittere *Iul.* 262,36. *Marcell.* 289,12. *Pap.* 118,3. *Ulp.* 900,7. *Paul.* 175,30. 36. 805,46. *vat.* 95. *cons.* VI, (8.) 9. *Marcian.* 175,3. — tribuere *Pap.* 142,30. *Ulp.* 89,17. 101,25. 436,6 (contractus tribuunt actionem). 531,24. 287,33. 760,44. *Paul.* 229,8. — vendere *R* 531,6. — vocare *cum praedicato Gai.* (462,21.) IV, 18. (*cf.* 35 species. 36 *ex coni.*) ∾ *quid* legis actionem *Gai.* II, 24.

e) **Ablativus: actione** absolvi *Iul.* 24,3. *Paul.* 162,26. — adgnoscere *vide* damnum. — adstringere *Pap.* 245,36 (se). 904,33 *(pass.)*. — agere *Alf.* 567,25. 579,24. *Proc.* 254,11. *Iul.* 429,26. (626,44. 44.) *Pomp.* 474,33. 617,29. *Afr.* 568,29. 29. 29. *Gai.* 41,16. (405,21.) III, 160. (IV, 2. 7. 35 species. 69. 100.) *Marcell.* 626,3. *Pap.* 495,12. 25. 718,13. *Call.* 209,1. *Ulp.* 58,27. 121,40. 161,18. 25. 270,22. 287,24. 330,17. 331,22. 342,30. 343,14. (*cf.* 352,29. 29. 353,2.) 365,5. 375,2. 399,16. 401,26. 403,17. 409,20. 425,10. (429,17.) 451,8. 471,5. 17. 472,12. 480,26. 481,7. 506,11. (11. 11.) 546,24. *(Pap.?)* 550,14. 672,22. (734,10.) 743,27. 396,(17.) 35. 479,38. 623,16. (16.) (644,31.) 730,3. (3 *ex coni.*). 750,3. 766,13. 767,3. 866,7. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 109,17. 162,28. 301,19. 332,18. 429,26. (26.) *(Alf.?)* 510,25. 628,14. 388,33. 397,35. 694,35. 711,33. 793,35. II, 31, 4. = *coll.* 7, 5, 5. (5.) — avertere aquam *Ulp.* 395,13. — cedere *Iul.* 376,20. *Pomp.* 40,13. *Gai.* 134,7. 186,12. *Marcell.* 536,44. *Pap.* 210,15. 800,9. 55,34. 35. (516,35.) 718, 13. 13. *Ulp.* 185,26. (281,19.) (403,27 *accusat.?*) 452,25. 482,30. 489,25. 492,28. 564,1. 3. 3. (591,3 praestare et c. *accusat.?*) *Paul.* 204,30. 36. 344,12. 73,3. 751,31. — coaestimari *Cels.* 755,16. — coërcere *Ulp.* 759,38. — cogi *Afr.* (568,21?). *Ulp.* 687,24. 395,33. 552,33. *Paul.* (103,22?). 508,29. 397,15. 33. — compelli *Pomp.* 805,8 (hoc reddere). *Ulp.* (403,28 damnum sarcire?). — com-

797,9. 802,20. 804,20. 34. 806,10. 885,24. 894,13. 159,32. 288,17. 15. 320,1. 381,4. 395,37. 398,11. 17. 536,32. 554,41. 562,3. 4. 7. 35. 606,40. 657,15. 705,1. 726,35. 736, 3. 4. 6. 737,1. 3. 3. 739,3. 10. 37. 741,15. (10.) 31. 38. 745,1. 749,7. 760,4. 764,13. 31. 766,4. 13. 31. 34. 769,16. 776,35. 778,33. 34. 780,36. 829,1. 833,35. 931,3. VII, 2. *Paul.* 56,10. 103,31. 34. 104,19. 107,35. 111,7. 162,31. 206,6. 291,14. 301,31. 329,30. 334,31. 39. 339,2. 362,17. 400,30. (*cf.* 406,28.) 435,16. 465,8. 487,9. 29. 496,4. 555,36. 556,37. 569,32. 575,18. 679,17. 797,33. 343,34. 392,1. 397,30. 399,6. 541,16. 563,37. 645,33. 742,3. 16. 743,2. 758,1. 3. 783,3. I, 4, 2. 4. 7. 8. 8, 2. II, 2, 1. 31, 3*l*3 (= *coll.* 7, 5, 4. 4.). II, 31, 10. 12. 23. 31. 32. 33. 36. 37. *vat.* 102. *coll.* 7, 5, 4. 4 (= II, 31, 3. 3). 10, 7, 10. *Mod.* 465,12. — tolli *vid. pag. 117 lin. 38. pag. 124 lin. 6.* — tueri *Iul.* 271,34. — uti *Iul.* 24,33. 307,34. *Pomp.* 614,13. *Afr.* 30,34. *Gai.* 250,7. IV, 29. 74ª. *Scaev.* 713,19. *Pap.* 57, 35. 36. *Call.* 336,10. *Ulp.* 99,8. 101,31. 208,1. 2. 3. 242,11. 248,20. 268,2. 15. 352,27. 393,34. 546,(12 commodo.) 17. 736,2. 743,36. 862,33. 343,15. 381,1. 386,13. 387,4. 552,40. 571,16. 574,30. 590,14. 611,31. *Paul.* 162,23. 203,25. 214,26. 27. 334,35. 369,17. (17.) 396,2. 646,15. *Marcian.* 412,22. 583,8. *Macer.* 543,41. *Mod.* 647,(35. 40.) — (venit in iudicium *Afr.* 568,40. *ex coni. cf. pag. 104 lin. 36.*) — vincere *Ven.* (310,7.) — vindicare *Marcian.* 592, 36. 38.

f) **Praepositiones** *alphabeti ordine collocatae:* **ab actione** depelli *Paul.* V, 11, 5. differre *Pomp.* 393,8. *Paul.* 625,37. liberatum esse *Scaev.* 163,15. repelli *Paul.* (94,37 exercenda.) summoveri *Mod.* 178,7. 12. — **ad actionem** adici *Scaev.* 716,11. admitti *Ulp.* 778,6. 781,16. *Paul.* (237,34?) attinet *Afr.* 753,30 (quod att.). *Ulp.* 333,28 (quantum att.). decurrere *Ulp.* 348,4. 470,23. descendere *Marcell.* (113,4.) *Pap.* (575,4.) exprimere *Gai.* (IV, 10.) (parandam inefficax est pactum *Paul.* 68,28.) mitti *Gai.* 610,40. pertinet *Gai.* 15,10 (= I, 8). (118,25 dandam.) 478,36. I, 8 (= 15,10). *Ulp.* 346,13. 482,16. 776,15. *Paul.* 399,26. procuratorem dare *Ulp.* 87,8. 14. *Paul.* 92,17. 17. procuratorem fieri *Paul.* 66,24. prodesse *Herm.* 72,5. proficere *Ulp.* 64,2. regressus est *Ulp.* (429,17.) sufficere *Ulp.* 781,3. (teneri *Pap.* 757,9 praestandam.) transire *Gai.* IV, 74ª. (*Paul.* 413,28 competendam.) *Ulp.* 732,33 (impediendam). ∾ quantum ad actionem *vid. sub* quantum. — **adversus actionem** defendi *Gai.* III, 84. iudicium datur *Gai.* IV, 177. iudicium locum habet *Gai.* IV, 175. latitare *Ulp.* 548,35. opponitur exceptio *Tryph.* 369,41. restitui *Paul.* 133,2. — **circa actionem** accipere (= *intellegere*) *Ulp.* 278,21 = *coll.* 7, 3, 4. apparet *Afr.* 678,36. competit actio de peculio *Ulp.* 437,24. distinguere *Ulp.* 401,30. placet *Ulp.* 444,19. praeferri *Ulp.* 722,29. ratio est *Gai.* 288,25. res petenda est *Ulp.* 705,15. ∾ (necessarium remedium circa denegandas actiones *Ulp.* 884,29.) — **cum actione** compensare *Ulp.* 734,10. — **de actione** *B* 212,13. 297,2. 336,4. 406,22. 415,3. 422,11. 426,31. (531,6 vendita.) 544,2. 574,2. 575,2. 733,12. 795,37. 800,36. 567,3. 639,34. 793,36. admonere *Gai.* IV, 69 (69.) agere *Ulp.* (467,42. 730,3 *corr.*?) cogitare *Iul.* 90,36. consulere *Alf.* 567,12. deduci *Ulp.* 440,1. dicere *Pomp.* 290,29. *Ulp.* 204,12. 622,4. experiri *Pap.* 178,32. exprimere *Ulp.* 579,5. iudicare *Ulp.* 786,34. loqui *Gai.* (405,31.) (429,30.) IV, 10. *Paul.* 242,33. mentionem habere *Gai.* IV, 69. putare *Gai.* IV, 114. quaerere *Afr.* 127,15. 418,34. *Paul.* 293,21. quaestio est *Marcell.* 628,35. scribere *Ulp.* 222,14. sentire *Pomp.* 138,27. *Ulp.* 529,11. stipulationem interponere *Ulp.* 730,1. — **ex actione** actionem pati *Ulp.* (437,17.) arbitrium committitur *Ulp.* 331,11. cavere *Iul.* 392,27. cognoscere *Ulp.* 395,31. consequi *Ulp.* 502,26. 29. (569,6.) 739,4. *Paul.* (763,14.) crimen est *Macer* 795,33. damnatum ignominia notari *Gai.* (IV, 60.) datur dies, tempus, *Ulp.* 544,(37.) 37. debetur *Scaev.* 107,23. *Ulp.* 934,15. *Paul.* 370,4. dedere *Ulp.* 736,35. deditio fit *Ulp.* 766,16. detrahere *Paul.* 187,40. (iurare *Paul.* 370,4?) liberare *Iav.* 111,5. litem contestari *Paul.* (*Trib.*) 107,23. notari *vid. lin. 24.* petere legatum *Pap.* (57,30.) praestare *Ulp.* 410,23. 452,2. (3?) recipere *Pomp.* 320,16. restitui *Ulp.* (211;2.) restitutionem fieri oportet *Ulp.* 563,15. solvitur societas *Ulp.* 508,8. solutio fit *Ulp.* 399,17. — **in actionem** confugere *Iul.* (actio *Pap.*) 575,9. converti *Paul.* 405,4. deducere (*semper pass.*) *Pomp.* 502,19. *Gai.* (350,28.) 478,33. *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 2. defensor existit *Ulp.* (90,28.) devolvi *Ulp.* 799,10. 802,29. fit *Paul.* 645,34 *corr.*? impensas facere *Paul.* 320,16. incidere *Pap.* (904,33.) *Paul.* 645,14. 764,36. ratio intervenit *Gai.* 288,26. venire *Pomp.* 544,25. *Scaev.* 107,16. *Call.* (105,24.) *Ulp.* 471,10. 473,2. 544,8. 799,9. 343,7. 392,15. 395,35. 396,37. 563,(*cf.* 3.) 14. 748,36. *Paul.* 343,26. 456,40. 387,35. 397,13. 552,17. 694,33. — **in actione** *Ulp.* (382,3.) actor nosse et dicere debet *Ulp.* 330,12. adicitur *Gai.* IV, 24. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*). 615,14. *Paul.* 122,40. adiuvari *vid.* iusiurandum. adversarii esse non possumus, sed unius loco habemur *Paul.* 307,7. aequissimum *vid.* praestare. aequum *vid.* opponi. aestimatur *Gai.* III, 212. *Paul.* 456,24. aestimatio fit *Paul.* 744,35. aestimatio habetur *Paul.* 344,6. (*cf. agit ubi Paul.* 93,1.) agitur *Ulp.* 774,1. *Paul.* 474,9. (8. 9.) (401,1

utrubique.) (795,17.) agitatur *Ulp.* 445,30. ambigua oratio est *Iul.* 173,14. amplius est *Paul.* (645,30.) appellatio producenda est *Ulp.* 350,17. arbitrio iudicis restitutio comprehenditur *Paul.* 122,38. cavere *Ulp.* 733,37. cedit annus *Paul.* 480,30. cessat de dolo actio *Ulp.* 120,41. committere *Paul.* 508,26. fructus computantur *Ulp.* 268,5. condemnari *Marcian.* 584,38. condicio melior est *Gai.* 440,6. considerandum est *Ulp.* 797,11. constitutum est *Paul.* 797,36. 37. continetur *vid.* (rei) persec. convenit ut . . . *Ulp.* 63,31. culpa et dolus punitur *vid.* *pag. 129 lin. 25.* damnari *Paul.* 343,36. debere *Herm.* 884,7. decurrendum est *Paul.* 620,39. deducere *Gai.* 478,35. *Ulp.* 213,11. *Paul.* 206,9. (763,14.) *vat.* 102. defendere *(cf. lin. 44 et pag. 130,8)* *Ulp.* 91,3. *Paul.* 369,28. definiendum est *Paul.* 645,31. demonstrare *Gai.* IV, 60. desiderare *Ulp.* 611,12. *Herm.* 413,37. designari oportet *Ulp.* 122,30. dicere *Gai.* IV, 100. *Pap.* 777,3. *Ulp.* 211,19 (cogitur possessor dicere). (330,12 omnia nosse debet et dicere argumenta rei de qua agitur.) 768,11. *Paul.* 156,32. 451,15. 645,38. 701,11. *Macer* (849,8.) dies nisi compleatur non finit obligationem *Paul.* 642,31. dolum pati *Ulp.* 120,11 (amittenda). d. et culpa punitur *Paul.* 288,4. d. versatur *Ulp.* (99,2.) duplatur *vid.* quadruplatur. duplum non extra rem est *Paul.* 343,36. est *quid* *Iul.* 90,38. *Ven.* 114,16. *Ulp.* 275,13 (bona). 937,35. 963,13 (alibi summa maior, alibi infamia). *Paul.* (645,30 amplius.) 646,17 (plus). (sic) ut in actione (*scil.* est) *Ulp.* 382,10. *Marcian.* (584,38?) est idem *(vel plurali)* *Gai.* IV, 59. *Ulp.* 213,1. *Paul.* 505,29. est verius *Ulp.* (394,4.) evenit ut praeiudicium iudicio publico fiat *Paul.* 795,17. exprimitur *Gai.* (IV, 114.) ferre hoc amplius *Paul.* 201,34. fingitur *Gai.* (IV, 36 *(ex coni.)*. 38.) *Ulp.* (XXVIII, 12.) fit *Paul.* 400,36. 538,44. (645,34 actionem F[a]) (*cf.* 795,17.) fustibus caedi *vid.* opus. habere *Pomp.* 155,36. intercedere *Pomp.* (138,27.) iudex datur *Ulp.* 283,7. iudicis officium in hoc est *Ulp.* 202,40. iuratur in litem *Ulp.* 401,21. 471,13. *Marcian.* 373,19. 24. iusiurandum exactum proderit *Paul.* 370,12. iusiurandum taxatione refrenatur *Paul.* 122,42. iure iurando adiuvari *Paul.* 369,21. ius non corrumpitur sed defendendi potestas datur *Gai.* 303,16. de iure quaeritur *Ulp.* 267,28. litem perdere *Gai.* IV, 60. locus est edicto *Ulp.* 43,15. locum habere *Gai.* IV, 117 (exceptio). *Paul.* 447,38. modus ad eum modum pertinet *Ulp.* 269,13. nominare *Gai.* IV, 11. nosse debet *Ulp.* 330,12. notandum est *Ulp.* 330,15. notari *Paul.* 84,13. (13.) obest . . . . prodest *Ulp.* 213,7. obicitur compensatio *Ulp.* 468,5. observatur *Ven.* 679,18. *Gai.* 288,24. 308,9. *Ulp.* (401,21.) 613,21. *Paul.* 805,44. (*cf.* hic occupantis melior est causa *Paul.* 538,44.) opere temporario multari vel fustibus caedi *Macer* 849,8. opponi exceptionem aequum est *Pomp.* 617,24. pati dolum *Ulp.* 120,11. pati poenam *Ulp.* 43,19. (rei) persecutio continetur *Ulp.* (586,8.) placet *Pap.* 170,10. *Ulp.* 736,11. (11.) praeferri *Ulp.* 793,35. praeiudicium fit iudicio publico *Paul.* 795,17. praestare defensionem cogi *Paul.* 93,1. praestare fructus aequissimum est *Ulp.* 145,16. probatur *Pap.* 630,14. (*cf.* procedere potest *Paul.* 68,33 species.) procuratorem dare *Paul.* 92,14. procuratorem habere *Ulp.* 90,3. procuratoris fit mentio *Ulp.* 610,17. proderit *vide* iusiurandum *et* obest. proprietas vertitur *Paul.* 625,35. quadruplatur (*vel* duplatur) *Ulp.* 749,14. 766,10. quaeritur *Ulp.* 116,20. (267,28.) (366,5.) 394,4. (612,39.) ratio habetur *Iul.* 543,35 (haberi debet). *Gai.* IV, 74[a]. *Paul.* 201,33 (haberi debet). 449,26 (habenda erit). 556,38 (hab. oportere). restitui *Ulp.* 333,31. *Paul.* 641,25. (343,36.) restitutio comprehenditur *etc.* *Paul.* 122,38. (ubicumque) scientia (exigitur) sic accipienda est *Ulp.* 297,25. servatur *Pomp.* 474,33. *Ulp.* 641,3. *Paul.* 401,1. 1. spectatur *Afr.* 753,35. *Gai.* 429,31 (peculii quantitatem). *Ulp.* (394,4 *et* 401,21? tempus.) 766,39. subsequi voluntatem debere *Ulp.* (544,34.) succedunt *Ulp.* 545,17. sufficit rem demonstrari *Ulp.* 741,39. teneri *Pomp.* 393,9. tueri *Pomp.* 861,41. uterque actor est *Ulp.* (646,4.) valet datio *Ulp.* 104,38. *vat.* 318. venit *Ulp.* 241,43. 268,2. 269,15. 392,2. 401,37. 409,21. (21. 21.) 470,35. 641,9. 750,11. 797,12. *Paul.* 575,23. 641,16. *Marcian.* 343,9. venit in divisionem *Gai.* 429,29. versatur dolus *Ulp.* 99,2. vertitur *vid.* proprietas. — **inter actiones** privilegium vertitur *Herm.* 684,6. — **ob actionem** damnatus praestat *Ulp.* 505,11. dare *Ulp.* 479,35. iusiurandum exigere *Paul.* 369,18. negotio renuntiare *Paul.* II, 15, 1 *fere* = 487,34 *(ubi* causam allegare *ex Herm. suppl.)*. petitione teneri *Ulp.* 186,19. — **per actionem** accidit *Gai.* IV, 9. adprehendere *Iul.* (619,36.) *Ulp.* (583,1.) adquirere *Ulp.* 569,43. agere *Ulp.* 330,27. auferre *Paul.* 25,3. coërcere *Paul.* 369,19. cogere *Iul.* (209,9.) *Gai.* 350,5. *Pap. (Trib.?)* 412,43 *et* 516,33. compellere *Ulp.* 21,3. condicere *Ulp.* 358,32. 39. 379,4. consequi *Iul.* (446,3.) *Ulp.* (120,20) 332,4. *Paul.* 61,12. 256,25. constituere usum fructum sive usum *Ulp.* 591,31. consulere *Call.* 51,13. consumi (*Ulp.* 117,27. 391,23. 772,7. *Paul.* 369,20.) 645,16. convenire *Ulp.* 358,34. damnum sarcitur *Pap.* 329,23. debetur *Paul.* 719,23. dividitur hereditas *Ulp.* 309,1. exigere *Ulp.* (562,35). 563,1. *Lic. Rufin. (Trib.)* 169,21. experiri *Ulp.* 200,27. impediri *Ulp.* 600,18.

iubetur tribui *Ulp.* 427,28. movetur quaestio *Paul.* 369,29. ordo expeditur *Ulp.* 589,18. peremi (*Ulp.* 452,1.) persequi *Iul.* (196,22.) pervenire ad reum *Iav.* 693,1. petere *Gai.* IV, 95. *Ulp.* 201,7. 214,1. (361,22.) 393,35.37.39. (644,31.) *Paul.* 208,20. *Rufin.* (*Trib.*) 169,24. petitio est *Pomp.* 580,6. prohiberi *Ulp.* 269,17. recipere *Paul.* 528,25. reddere *Pap.* 58,18. restitui debere *Ulp.* 613,5. 563,3. revocare *Iul.* 564,14 (in obligationem). *Ulp.* 317,30. 343,33. *Paul.* (641,25.) 344,33. satis fit *Iav.* 98,5 (*corr.?*). sentire commodum *Ulp.* (546,14.) subvenire *Pap.* 800,4. vindicare *Ulp.* 186,4. 201,12. (13.) — **post actionem** finitur (actio) *Paul.* 645,37. proponere (actionem) *Ulp.* 197,19. rationem habere *Ulp.* (200,13.) remanere *Paul.* (645,37.) subicere (actionem) *Ulp.* 201,5. summoveri exceptione *Ulp.* 117,7. ∾ post datas actiones *Pap.* 317,2. post actionem dictatam *Pap.* 448,28. post actiones propositas *Ulp.* 200,13. post sublatas legis actiones *Gai.* I, 184. — **praeter actionem** (condictio) competit *Ulp.* 110,24. animadvertitur *Ulp.* 784,33. est et vindicatio *Ulp.* 760,42. praestare *Ulp.* 186,18. — **pro actione** actio datur *Ulp.* (6,4.) eligere deductionem *Ulp.* 440,43. fideiussorem accipere *Paul.* 694,46. uti appellatione chirographi *Iul.* 90,37. — **propter actionem** abstulero (abstinere *F*) duplum *Paul.* 535,17. bonorum possessio necessaria est *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 5. cautiones interponere *Pap.* 847,43. parcendum est reo *Pap.* 805,33. ∾ (*cf.* satisdare *Gai.* IV, 102 *et* 102 genus.) — **quantum ad actionem** *Paul.* 206,5. ∾ attinet *Ulp.* 333,25. — **sine actione** experiri non posse *Ulp.* 763,1. actio moveri potest *Paul.* (404,38.) —

☾ *Locus mutilus:* omnes actiones *Gai.* IV, 84. *G.*

actito. *Paul.* 649,17. *K.*

actor. *is qui rem agit* A. **alterius.** 1) *generaliter:* qui actor fuit constitutus *Ulp.* 942,3. (*cf.* 45,34.) ☾ seditionis *Paul.* 853,33 (*corr.*). — 2) *municipum:* municipum *Maecian.* 273,33. *Ulp.* 45,19. 397,29.30. 387,13. 535,30. 625,7. *vat.* 335. civitatis *Ulp.* 96,8. 732,30. universitatis *Paul.* 97,27. *scilicet* municipum, *vel etiam* corporis *cf. tamen* *Ulp.* 732,20 (*v. s.*). *Iul.* 237,37 (et ad agendum et ad excipiendas actiones). *Gai.* 96,39. 97,3. *Divi fr. Ulp.* 928,6. *Ulp.* 45,34? 96,39. 97,8. 275,19. *Paul.* 97,25.28.29.31.32. 98,9.11. — 3) *bonorum quae devoluta sunt ad civitatem* *Mod.* 104,40.41. 105,4.5.6. ad fiscum *Marcian.* 881,31. *Mod.* 878,4. *cf. Herm.* 884,3. — 4) *impuberis,* constitutus litium causa *Pap.* 106,9. ∾ *Pap.* 777,15. *Ulp.* 732,19. *Paul.* 764,47. 765,2. *Mod.* 766,16. — 5) *servus actor domini* (*libertus patroni? cf.* actoribus exceptis manumissis *Scaev.* 84,37 (*v. i.*)). qui exigendis pecuniis praepositus est *Paul.* 635,43 (*v. i.*). per eundem denuntiatur *Ulp.* 809,33 (*v. i.*). servus actor *Gai.* 598,29. *Scaev.* 468,14.37.35. *Pap.* 476,10. 768,16. 716,34.35. *Ulp.* (*Pomp.?*) 310,16. *Paul.* 672,10. *Marcian.* 710,13. actor, *scil.* servus *Iul.* 28,3. 160,35. *Scaev.* 587,26. 79,33. 84,37. 100,7. 131,3.4.5. 146,43. 170,33. 436,7. 440,41. 450,41. 468,35.30. *Pap.* 96,37.35.40. 104,3. *Ulp.* 310,18.19. 341,21. 483,2.17. 9,3. 127,35. 809,33. *Paul.* 37,25. 98,33. 131,34. 635,43. III, 6, 47. 48. IV, 12, 8. *vat.* 112 (*rest.*). — B. **suam vel alterius in iure:** 1) *Conspectus locorum:* *Ed. Ulp.* 301,5. 398,26. 399,43. 445,26. 803,30. 628,35. *Ed. Paul.* 803,32. *Proc.* 668,37. *Iav.* 289,21. 628,40. *Cels.* 195,33. 559,13. *Iul.* 53,15.16.20. 168,12. 173,30. 271,38.40. 304,20.27. 339,31. 361,19. 24,3.10. 26,37. 626,47. *Pomp.* 372,14. 443,2. 474,31. 617,19. 776,26. 626,13. *Afr.* 96,24. 396,6.12. 753,31. 754,16. *Ven.* 600,35. 679,15. *Gai.* 56,1. 87,37. 93,24.28.35. 94,5. 148,12. 166,13.14. 206,25. 302,36. 303,14. 322,33.34. 326,23. 350,25. 467,29. 475,9.10. 598,29. 249,34. 401,15. 729,3. 764,33. 954,30. 964,31. I, 140. 140. IV, 13. 18. 21. 24. 34. 41. 54. 57. 57. 57. 61. 83. 83. 87. 92. 100. 114. 114. 114. 119. 119. 126. 126. 128. 128. 130. 133. 157. 157. 159. 160. 160. 163. 165. 165. 169. 174. 178. 180. 180. 186. *Maecian.* 209,14.16.25.35. *Marcell.* 475,41. 569,42. *Scaev.* 587,26. *Call.* 336,7.8. 373,41. *Pap.* 476,18. 630,25. 634,10.30. 800,2. 314,7. 694,15. 701,3. 837,39. 961,36. *Ulp.* 48,23. 51,39. 53,2. 56,26. 63,26. 88,32. 89,8.23. 91,21. 93,9. 116,34. 143,7. 144,23.26. 148,33. (*ex form.*) 191,32. 192,3. 204,9. 205,34.36. 282,37. 295,4. 299,2. 301, (*Ed.* 5.) 12.12.13.16. 309,9. 330,12.23. 331,36. 332,1. 333,25. 334,8.10.15. 335,21. 338,25. 341,21. 366,5.23. 371,6. (*Trib.*) 11 *et* 12. 21. 394,37.38.39. 395, (*Scaev.?*) 1.18.19.33. 397,29.30. (*ex form.*) 398,36.37. (*ex form.*) 399,4.5. (*ex form.*) 445,26. 483,2.17. 645,28. 646,10.12.15.17. 803,30. 804,6. 308,34. [341,3. 379,16.17. 392,16. 404,15. 477,17.31. 485,17. 559,13. 575,30.43. 576, (*Lab.?*) 11. 36. 578,9. 589,37. 596,11. 609,5. 11. 16. 613,3. 616,35. (*Ed.*) 618,33. 620,6.10.13.14. 621,33. 624,11. 625,5. 628,30. (*ex form.*) 631,15.16.30. 632,34. 633,11. 646,5. 655,9. 703,31. 729,1.3.4. 748,36. 751,15. 762,10. 766,15.39. 768,3. 773,10. 780,14. 799,19. 952,14. 959,36. *vat.* 335. *Paul.* 47,11. 50,11. 52,15. 53,9. 55,25.27.29. 56,23. 89,25. 93,9. 122,32.41. 123,2.10. 143,12. 189,20.37. 192,26.29. 193,42. 194,8.34. 203,24.25. 204,35. 205,38. 206,13. 208,21.24.25. 211,6.12. 269,24. 281,32. 297,38. 300,5. 301,28. 302,2.8.10.11.27. 303,20. 319,22. 334,31. 340,11.16. 362,10. 365,35. 368,1.29. 369,37.37.39. 370,7. 372,28. 398,41.43. 447,41. (*Trib.*) 545,12. 569,28. 743,2.

(Ed.) 803,22. 248,31. 308,34. 343,38. 388,36. 400,38. 401,13. 587,6. 7. 627,43. 628,1. 636,16. 646,17. 652,3. 662,38. 39. 725,11. 744,33. 767,13. 936,38. 939,44. 940,37. 38. 967,30. I, 3, 5 = cons. 3, 7. II, 1, 2. 3. vat. 334. Marcian. 584,18. 640,24. 25. 646,27. Mod. 134,30. 33. Inc. vat. 317. — 2) Notabiliora repetuntur: a) qui sit actor: in iudiciis duplicibus Gai. 166,13. 14. 322,33. 34. IV, 157. 157. 159. 160. 160. Ulp. 91,21. 309,9. 589,37. 646,5. Paul. 319,22. in praeiudiciis Ulp. 645,28. 646,10. 477,17. 31. 485,17. 621,33. in Carboniana Ulp. 308,34. — b) reus et a. Gai. 964,31. IV, 157. 157. 159. 159. 160. Ulp. cf. 646,17. 620,(6.) 13. 959,36. — c) actoris ex parte Ulp. 63,28. 89,8. 625,5. 655,3. 952,14. a parte Gai. IV, 100. Maecian. 209,38. Ulp. 620,10. 631,30. ex condicione Iav. 628,40. — d) actoris procurator Pomp. 617,19. Gai. 93,25. Paul. 89,25. vat. 336. cons. 3, 7. — e) actoris mora Paul. 401,13. culpa Pomp. 617,19. Paul. 400,38. dolo (malo) Ed. Ulp. 681,13. Gai. IV, 119. 119. Ulp. 53,2. 631,16. cf. 30. cf. perfide gestum Ulp. 633,11. — f) per actorem: stat Ed. Ulp. 398,36. 399,4. Ulp. 398,37. 399,5. fit Ulp. 379,17. 703,31. Paul. (208,25.) — g) actoris interest: ius deterius Gai. 56,1. Ulp. 51,39. persecutio loco deteriori Ulp. 56,26. condicio eadem Ulp. 609,11. captio Ulp. 93,9. 295,4. 338,25. damnum (lucrum) et similia Iul. 53,20. Gai. 401,13. Call. 336,8. Ulp. 335,21. 392,16. 768,3. Paul. 93,9. 302,8. 388,36. 940,33. detrimentum Iul. 271,40. incommodo adficitur Ulp. 729,3. (cf. 334,15.) si quid dolo malo captus fraudatusque actor est Ed. Ulp. 445,28. quod per adversarium habere non potest Pap. 961,34. amisit ob eam rem Iul. 53,16. ∼ causa (rei) actori praestatur et similia Iul. 26,37. Pap. 634,30. (cf. Ulp. 609,11.) Paul. 194,24. 362,10. 936,38. 939,44. ∼ quanti ea res est ab actore aestimata Ulp. 48,22. (333,35.) (cf. Paul. 587,7.) ∼ interest Proc. 688,37. Iav. 289,21. Iul. 53,15. Afr. 396,6. 12. Gai. 148,12. 350,25. Marcell. 475,41. Call. (373,41.) Pap. 630,2. 26. 744,24. Ulp. 148,33. 394,28. 395,18. 392,16. 575,33. 576,38. 578,5. 609,5. 613,5. Paul. 47,11. 123,3. 10. 334,21. 587,6. 7. (744,33.) ∼ utilitas Ulp. 333,35. 394,27. 395,19. Paul. 940,37. ∼ actori nocet Gai. IV, 126. 128. Paul. 398,43. — h) sumptus impensa periculum Pomp. 474,31. Gai. 326,23. 475,9. 401,13. IV, 13. 57. Ulp. 334,8. (Lab.?) 576,11. 804,6. — i) actor eligit sim.: eligit Ed. Ulp. 301,5. Iul. 304,26. Ulp. 204,9. Paul. 192, 38. 39. 193,42. 297,28. 302,10. 743,3. actoris electio Cels. 559,18. Marcell. 569,42. Ulp. 394,39. (Scaev.?) 395,1. Paul. 189,20. 194,8. 203,25. 302,2. 11. actoris arbitrium Paul. 301,28. in quem vult agit Cels. 559,13. Ulp. 559,13. Paul. 743,3. cf. mavult Ulp. 89,28. Paul. 203,24. — k) cautiones: cavet Paul. 208,25. 211,6. satis dat Gai. (IV, 100.) Paul. vat. (336.) satis accipit Gai. IV, 169. actori satis datur Inc.? vat. 317. cf. Ulp. (379,16.) et Paul. (50,11. 193,42.) — l) iusiurandum: iurat in litem Pomp. 776,28. Call. 373,41. Ulp. 609,18. Paul. 122,41. 208,21. (cf. 211,12.) 269,24. 372,28. 343,36. Marcian. 548,28. iurat Gai. IV, 186. Ulp. (Trib.) 371,11 et 12. Paul. (319,22.) 368,1. 369,37. 39. vult sibi iurari Ulp. 371,6. ∼ iusiurandum: defert Pomp. 372,14. Ulp. 371,21. 773,16. Paul. 365,25. II, 1, 2. exigit Ulp. 301,12. 16. infert Paul. 369,37. necessitatem iuris iurandi remittit Paul. II, 1, 3. actoris iusiurandum conservatur Paul. 370,7. actori iusiurandum defertur Paul. 368,29. — m) probatio: probat Ulp. 341,5. (477,31. 485,17.) Paul. (744,33.) Marcian. 646,27. probationem implet Marcian. (646,27.) actori imponitur probatio Ulp. 646,12. improbatio Ulp. 646,15. — n) scit, ignorat: nosse debet etc. Ulp. 330,12. scit Cels. (Trib.) 195,33. Paul. 53,9. 122,22. 205,28. ignorat Ed. Ulp. 803,30. Ed. Paul. 803,32. Gai. 729,5. Call. 336,8. Ulp. 205,24. dubitat Call. 336,8. — o) actoris in bonis Maecian. 209,14. 16. 38. Ulp. 766,39. — p) possessio: actor in possessione est Iul. 168,12. possessionem habet Ulp. 331,36. in possessionem mittitur Paul. 340,16. possidet Pomp. 443,3. Ulp. 332,1. Paul. 248,31. — q) secundum actorem (iudicatur, pronuntiatur) Ulp. 624,11. 632,34. Paul. 627,43. G.

actuaria. navis Marcell. 885,33. G.

actus. vid. agere. G.

acus. acus cum margarita Ulp. 153,17. K.

ad.

Conspectus.

Collocatio.
Significatio.
I. De loco et translate significat
A. motum et directionem; suspensum
a) ex verbis. pag. 135.
b) ex substantivis. pag. 169.
c) ex adiectivis. pag. 170.
B. rem propositam (maxime c. gerundio vel gerundivo, fere = ut finale); suspensum
a) ex verbis. pag. 171.
b) ex substantivis. pag. 182.
c) ex adiectivis. pag. 184.
d) ex adverbiis. pag. 184.
e) formulae (ad exhibendum etc.). pag. 185.
C. relationem sensu latiore.
1) fere = quod attinet ad; suspensum
a) ex verbis. pag. 186.
b) ex substantivis. pag. 187.
c) ex adiectivis. pag. 187.
2) fere = adversus (susp. ex verbis). pag. 187.
3) fere = propter vel ob (susp. ex verbis). pag. 187.
D. modum et rationem, saepius = secundum.
a) suspensum ex verbis. pag. 188.
b) formulae. pag. 188.
E. finem motus (= usque ad).

1) mensuram, numerum, poenam; suspensum
a) ex verbis. pag. 189.
b) ex adiectivis. pag. 190.
c) formula (ad finem). pag. 190.
2) eventum motus, fere == ut consec. pag. 190.
F. vicinitatem quietae rei, fere == apud. pag. 190.
II. De tempore significat
A. tempus vel spatium propositum, fere == in c. accus. pag. 191.
B. finem spatii == usque ad. pag. 191.
C. tempus spatio intermittendo praefinitum, fere == abl. temp. pag. 192.
Loci dubii vel corrupti. pag. 192.
Loci singulares. pag. 192.

Collocatio. ad *nomini et attributo eius semper anteponitur (excepta coniunctione* quemadmodum, *quae unam efficit vocem).* — ad *iuxta aliam praepositionem collocatur* a) ad *antecedit:* ad contra tabulas bon. possessionem *Tryph.* 285,13 (*cf. tamen* 15). 338,14. *Ulp.* 893,12. 278,13. 16. 279,14. 24. 26. 297,26. 305,24. 314,26. 328,16. 329,26. 335,29. 345,16. (*cf. tamen* 279,15. 281,23. 291,21. 25. 328,23. 371,3.) *Paul.* 280,19. ∾ ad in integrum restitutionem *Ulp.* 132,12. 14. 20. ad in rem versum *Ulp.* 451,11. ∾ b) ad *subsequitur:* circa ad exhibendum actionem *Ulp.* 444,19. ∾ in ad exhib. actione *Pomp.* 474,22. *Paul.* 201,33. *cf. Marcian.* 373,19.

Significatio.

I. **De loco et translate significat A. motum et directionem; suspensum a) ex verbis:** abire ad nundinas *Ulp.* 507,3. — accedit 1) *quis* a) *ad quem, Scaev.* 147,13. ∾ b) *ad quid:* ad administrationem *Iul.* 807,34. *Ulp.* 764,22. 800,28. ad agrum *Ulp.* 785,11. ad patris condicionem *Gai.* I, 67. ad conductionem *Ulp.* 848,24. ad emptionem *Ulp.* 128,15. *(Pomp.?)* 527,10. *Paul.* 486,28. ad fundum *Paul.* V, 6, 6. ad hereditatem *Pomp.* 889,4. ad litus maris *Marcian.* 24,37. ad locum (-a) *Pomp.* 265,37. *Gai.* 394,23. *Marcell.* 253,24. ad negotium (-a) *Gai.* IV, 84. *Ulp.* 99,31. 100,28. *Paul.* 102,34. 103,2. ad redemptionem *Ulp.* 481,5. ad sententiam *Ulp.* 535,27. (ad usumfructum *Ulp. vat.* 88 *ex. suppl. Mo.*) ad vectigalia publica *Ulp.* 848,25. ∾ *ad quid faciendum:* ad collusionem detegendam *Herm.* 486,26. ad rem gerendam *Pap.* 195,3. ∾ 2) *quid ad quid:* ad aestimationem *Ulp.* 282,28. ad peculatus crimen *Ulp.* 832,25. ad cognationis finem *Mod.* 352,13. ad utilitatem temporis *Ulp.* 364,3. — accipere *vid. pag. 171,10;* acc. vim *vid. pag. 187,17.* — accommodare *quid:* ad privatas causas ... non ad publicas *Paul.* 776,23; 24 (interdicta). ad certas personas *Iav.* 187,43 (condicionem). ad communem usum *Alf.* 140,23. ∾ *ad quid* stipulationem *Ulp.* 391,27. *Paul.* 340,18. ∾ *cf. et. pag. 171,16.* — addere *quid:* ad pretium *Iul.* 529,16. — adducere iudicem ad suspicionem *Paul.* 290,2. equum ad villam *Ulp.* 402,15. — adesse ad iudicium *vid. pag. 190,28.* — adfectare ad dominam *Paul. (ves.)* II, 26, 16. ∾ *ad quid:* ad nuptias patronae vel ... *Paul.* II, 19, 9. ad tutelam *Paul.* III, 6, 15. — adferre *ad quem* merces *Paul.* 422,25. ∾ causas ad casum *Gai.* I, 39. ∾ *quid* ad defensionem *vid. pag. 171,22.* — adhibere *vid. pag. 171,24.* — adicere *quid:* ad poenam *Paul.* 744,26. alias duas ad easdem tabulas *Pomp.* 4,8. verbum ad praesens tempus *Pomp.* 96,7. — adigere *quem:* ad iurandum *Paul.* 317,24. ad iusiurandum *Ulp.* 44,37. — adire ad fontem *Ulp. (Ner.?)* 259,6. ad rivum *Pomp.* 266,4. ∾ in iure *ad quem, SCt. Vell. ap. Ulp.* 459,20. in ius *ad quem, Ulp. (Lex?)* 58,15. ∾ *vid. et. pag. 171,39.* — adiungere pascualia ad fundum legatum *Paul.* III, 6, 54. — admittere 1) *quem ad quid: Ulp.* 339,27. *Paul.* 558,14. ad accusationem *Ulp.* 778,2. 797,43. *(Pomp.?)* 809,7. 811,26. *Paul.* 181,36. *coll.* 4, 4, 2. *Marcian.* 799,15. 825,3. 836,13. 16. *Mod.* 803,26. 27. ad actionem (-es) *Ulp.* 778,6. 781,18. *Paul.* 237,25. ad aes alienum *Ulp.* 265,18. ad suum auxilium *Ulp.* 329,43. ad beneficium *Ulp.* 282,21. ad bona *Clemens* 335,40. *Pap.* 346,29 (ratio miserationis). *Ulp.* 367,14. 370,18. *Mod.* 349,19. ad collationem *Ulp.* 292,3. ad legitimae hereditatis emolumentum *Ulp.* 339,23. ad excusationem *Ulp. vat.* 151 = 223. *Paul.* 178,20. ad fideicommissum *Scaev.* 146,1. *Ulp.* 74,13. *Paul.* 64,16. *Marcian.* 142,3. *Mod.* 95,43. ad testimonii fidem *Call.* 651,19. ad hereditatem (legitimam *Plaut. ap. Paul.* 189,27. *Iul.* 841,5. 185,26 (vel legat.). 331,16. *Clemens* 887,2. *Gai.* III, 21. *Marcell.* 456,20. *Pap.* 865,7 *et* 13 (species condicionis). 180,3. *Ulp.* 753,11. 827,20 (vel ad b. possessionem). 839,3. 317,11. 339,19. 24. 21. 26. 28. 340,7. 347,20. 366,43. 45. 367,6. 11. 13. 13. 15. 25. 368,28. 369,4. 6. 13. 17. 26. 370, 9. 12. 13. 15. *Paul. cf.* 237,25. 337,29. 373,23. *coll.* 16, 3, 16. IV, 8, 20 = *coll.* 16, 3, 20. IV, 9, 8. *(app.)* 10, 3. *Marcian.* 241,26. *Mod.* 851,20 (*Mo. delet vv.* ad hereditatem). ad honorem (-es) *Pap.* 903,41. 904,29. *Ulp.* 861,1. 918,21. ad inofficiosum *Ulp.* 177,22. ad ius *Gai.* 664,5. ad legatum (-a) *Iul.* 225,21. 24,20. 185,26 *(v. s.). Clemens* 191,40. *Gai. (Iul.?)* 465,23. *Scaev.* 145,26. *Pap.* 61,13. 194,6. *Ulp.* 903,10. *Paul.* 175,21. *Marcian.* 36,6. ad libertatem *Pomp.* 191,14. 15. (ad rem publ. administrand. vel) ad munera *Ulp.* 913,17. 18. ad obligationem *Ulp.* 681,23. ad partem (*sc.* hereditatis) *Ulp.* 837,27. *Marcian.* 241,25. ad persecutionem *Ulp.* 75,7 (legati). *Paul.* 644,8 (pignorum). ad petitionem *Iul.* 73,26. *Scaev.* 66,21. *Tryph.* 284,43. *Ulp. (Marcell.?)* 41,29. 286,4. 5. *Mod.* 43,13. ad

portionem bonor. patern. *Tryph.* 285,3. ad (c. tab.) b. possessionem *Iul.* 283,1. 294,18. *Afr.* 277,1. 283,22. *Clemens* 335,12.17. *Gai.* 280,17. *Tryph.* 285,7. 13. 338,11. *Ulp.* 827,20 *(v. s.)*. 72,1. 278,12. 13. 18. 14. 279,1. 1. 11. 13. 17. 21. 24. 280,18. 281,18. 18. 291,21. 293,1. 302,11. 304,11. 314,24. 328,11. 329,12. 330,21. 331,16. 335,16. 345,10. 348,12. 370,16. 371,3. ad praeceptionem *Pap.* 117,12 (dotis). 143,18. ad privilegium *Ulp.* 553,1. ad inofficiosi querellam *Ulp.* 176,16. 180,49. ad stipulationem *Ulp.* 383,13. ad substitutionem *Ulp.* 852,22. *Paul.* 859,30. *Mod.* 851,29. ad successionem *Ulp.* 175,21. 314,15. 348,1. 863,1. ad ceter. navium superfluum *Paul.* 643,27. ad testamentum *Pap.* 180,3. ad testimonium *Paul.* V, 15, 3 = *coll.* 9, 3, 3. ad usucapionem *Clemens* 704,22. ∾ *ad (quid) faciendum:* ad rem publicam administrandam vel ad munera *Ulp.* 913,17 *(v. s.)*. ad capiendum *Marcian.* 34,3. ad defendendam causam *Paul.* 375,12. ad iterandam conductionem *Paul.* 405,11. ∾ 2) *ad quem quid:* subscriptionem ad argentarium *Scaev.* 648,12 (*Mo. pro* admisit *coni.* misit; *fort.* emisit?). — admoventur scalae ad lacunaria *Ulp.* 126,13. ∾ admotos habere tubulos ad parietem communem *Proc.* 254,5. — adscripta est pars defuncti ad personam heredis *Pomp.* 506,24. — adspirare *ad quid:* ad legit. hereditatem *Paul. (app.)* IV, 10, 1. ad honores *Ulp.* 861,1. ad magistratum *Ulp.* 80,1. — adstringi ad hoc ut . . .: *Afr.* 418,22. *Ulp.* 116,22. — adsumere *vid. pag. 171,43.* — advolant apes meae ad tuas *Ulp.* 284,18 = *coll.* 12, 7, 10. — agere *vid. s. v.* ire *pag. 142,13.* — alligare: mulum ad pollicem *Ulp. (Mela?)* 286,21. cognitionem ad unam probationis speciem *Hadr. imp. ap. Call.* 651,3. — appellare *ad quem:* ad imperatorem *Scaev.* 136,21. antea ad populum nunc imperatorem *Paul.* V, 26, 1. ad principem *Ulp.* 866,1. ∾ appellationes fiunt *ad quem: Papir.* 867,21. ad principem *Papir.* 867,17. — appellere *quid:* naves ad ripas *Gai.* 25,5. pecus ad aquam *Pap.* 259,10. *Ulp. (Treb.?)* 596,13. *(Marcell.?)* 21. 600,12. pecus ad flumen publicum ripamve eius *Ulp.* 581,18. — applicare *quem* ad munera sive honores *Ulp.* 918,16. — aptare *quid ad quid:* ius *Cels.* 12,5. stipulationem ad fideicommissa *Ulp.* 247,22. casum ad ius antiquum *Scaev.* 824,21. edictum ad c. t. b. possessionem *Ulp.* 305,21. fideicommissum ad tempus *Scaev.* 254,15. — quod attinet (attinebit) ad . . .: *Proc.* 689,22. 944,18. *Cels.* 272,28. *Pomp.* 5,20. 255,26. *Afr.* 568,41. 753,16. *Ven.* 632,21. 566,1. *Gai.* 638,22. I, 157 *(part. ex coni.)*. III, 14 = *coll.* 16, 2, 14. *Maecian.* 251,13. *Pap.* 476,18. 822,20. 53,15. 179,12. 193,12. 335,13. 693,13. 898,15 *et* 11. *Tryph.* 301,5. *Ulp.* 614,26. 762,28. 896,26. 15,13. 217,21. 234,15. 460,18. 18 *et* 18. 471,18. 472,10. 555,16. 592,17. 817,3. 902,15. 959,1. 1. *Paul.* 301,19. 362,16. 477,3. *(ad Labeon.)* 686,29. 498,21. 664,10. *(ad Labeon.)* 715,10. *Mod.* 351,17. *Herm.* 231,10. *Char.* 843,18. ∾ quae attinent ad . . . *Ulp.* 600,12. *cf. Paul.* III, 6, 80 *ubi vv. formulae vice non funguntur.* ∾ quantum attinet ad . . .: *Proc.* 48,1. *Iul.* 524,1. 13. *Gai.* I, 73 *(bis?)*. 157. *Ulp.* 333,25. ∾ *(ellipses verbi vid. pag. 169,10.)* — cogere 1) *quem ad quid: cf. Ulp.* 57,28 *et* 765,18 (ad hoc ut . . .). ad collationem *Ulp.* 291,18. 292,3 (bonorum). 18. 296,18 (dotis). ad lusum *Ulp.* 346,19. ad praestationem *Ulp.* 74,12. 443,15 (fideicommissi). 444,3 (libertatis). ∾ *ad (quid) faciendum:* ad munus adgnoscendum *Ulp.* 913,18. ad comparandum *Ulp.* 761,23. ad ea praestanda *Ulp.* 739,12. ad libertatem praestandam *Ulp.* 443,18. ad rationes reddendas *Iul.* 430,17. ad vendendum *Pomp.* 407,21. *cf. et. Scaev.* 772,29. ∾ 2) bona ad fiscum *Paul.* 883,7. — compellere *quem ad quid: Iul.* 376,19. *Pap.* 917,11. *Ulp.* 889,22. ad administrationem *Ulp.* 726,12. ad cautionem *Ulp.* 92,6. 320,29 (duplae). 265,18. *(Iul.?)* 773,3. ad collationem *Tryph.* 285,7. *Ulp.* 295,12. 297,1. ad communionem *Ulp.* 382,23. ad editionem *Ulp.* 59,28. 22. 60,4. 5. 927,21. ad universae quantitatis exsolutionem *Pap.* 590,19. ad fideicommissum *Scaev.* 86,18 (*Mo. inser.* solvendum). ad infitiationem *Ner.* 730,13. ad impudicitiam turpemque violationem *Ulp.* 18,11 = *coll.* 3, 3, 1. ad maleficium *Ulp.* 16,12. ad munera *Call.* 919,15. ad munitionem viae *Paul.* 578,12 = I, 14, 1. ad necessitatem *Ulp.* 554,21. ad negotiationem *Ulp.* 848,15. ad obsequium *Pap.* 196,17. ad onera petitionis *Gai.* 205,21. ad praestationem *Marcell.* 569,40 (partis). 765,22 (usurarum). *Ulp.* 170,20. *Paul.* 156,18 (integrae materiae auri). ad probationes *Paul.* 647,16. ad restitutionem *Iul.* 238,12. *Ulp. (Ner.?)* 470,27. ad satisdationem *Scaev.* 269,17. *Ulp.* 265,12. *Paul. vat.* 69. *ICt. inc.* 274,7. ad solutionem *Maecian.* 720,13. *Ulp.* 127,24. 922,15. *Paul.* II, 1, 5. *Mod.* 44,11. ad violationem *vid.* ad impudic. ∾ *ad (quid) faciendum:* ad accipiendum id *Iul.* 361,19. ad iudicium accipiendum *Ulp.* 88,6. 803,40. ad adeundum *Iul.* 239,1. ad alienandos *servos, Pius imp. ap. Ulp. coll.* 3, 3, 6. ad cavendum *Ulp. (Pius imp.?)* 223,21. 572,12. ad conducendum vectigal *Paul.* 405,5. ad defendendum publ. negotium *Paul.* 921,17. ad exhibendum *vid. pag. 185,14.* ad ferendam sententiam *Mod.* 159,25. ad honorem gerendum *Call.* 919,15. ad tutelam gerendam *Hadr. imp. ap. Mod.* 788,26. ad servum manumittendum *Hadr. imp. ap. Pomp.* 483,13. ad

petendos sibi curatores *Ulp.* 127,31. ad praestandas operas *Mod.* 325,15. ad praestandam quinque operarum praestationem *Iul.* 324,12. ad pretium praestandum *Paul.* 156,21. ad probationes praestandas *Paul.* 647,8. ad fideicommissum restituendum *Iul.* 27,17. ad restituendam hereditatem *Iul.* 238,23. ad satisfaciendum *Call.* 540,5. ad solvendam pecuniam *Scaev.* 695,17. ad munera suscipienda *Call.* 789,19. — quidquid ad eum (?) inve stipulatum eius concessit *Scaev.* 79,13. — concitare *quem* ad vociferationem *Ulp.* 777,13. — conferre *(quid)* a) *ad quid:* ad litis aestimationem *Paul.* 300,7. pignorum conventionem ad bona debitoris *Pap.* 595,14. condicionem ad secretum alienae voluntatis *Pap.* 847,10. condicionem ad praesens tempus *Pap.* 363,4. *vid. et. pag. 172,28.* ∾ b) *ad quem:* sermonem *Scaev.* 906,2. — confugere 1) *ad quem:* ad amicum domini *Paul.* 616,5. ad commilitones *Pomp.* 6,25. ad hostem *Mod.* 893,26. ∾ 2) *ad quid: Pap.* 807,16 (ad hoc ut ...). ad auxilium commune *Pap.* 731,26. ad defensionem *Pap.* 807,1. ad delationem *Marcian.* 879,16. ad fana deorum vel ad statuas principum *Gai.* I, 53. ad imagines *vid.* ad statuam. ad praesidium *Call.* 852,1. ad statuam (-as) *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 18,17 = *coll.* 3, 3, 3. *Gai.* I, 53 *(v. s.). Call.* 852,1 *et* 7 *et* 5 (ad st. vel imagines principum). *Ulp.* 28,31. 607,1. 608,9. 784,21. — hos coniunxit ad societatem non consensus sed res *Paul.* 315,26. — consentire *ad quid: Tryph.* 814,9. ad decurionatum *Paul.* 909,21. ad distractionem *Ulp.* 36,1. ad divortium *Ulp.* 663,26. ∾ ad redhibendum *Ulp.* 611,41. *(Pomp.?)* 43. *(Marcell.?)* 612,8. — convenire *vid. pag. 172,53.* — se convertere ad excusationem *Ulp. vat.* 242. ∾ *cet. vid. pag. 173,1 et 189,2.* — convocare *vid. pag. 173,5.* — convolare ad secundum legatum *Paul.* 7,7. — corrumpere ad spem *vid. pag. 187,42.* — damnare *quem (vel servum) ad quid: Ulp.* 722,25. ad bestias *Gai.* 852,16. *Call.* 852,21. *Ulp.* 828,5 (capite damn. vel ad b. vel ad gladium). 828,18. 878,26 *(v. i.).* 832,12. *Marcian.* 901,17 (in metallum ... vel ad b.). *Mod.* 853,1. 893,27 (vel in furcam). ad gladium *Hadr. imp. ap. Ulp.* 787,13 = *coll.* 11, 7, 1. *Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 4 *bis.* 828,5 *(v. s.).* 878,24; 25 (vel ad bestias). ad ludum *Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 4. — dare *quem (vel servum) ad quid:* ad bestias *Menand.* 893,21. 901,5. *Ulp.* 825,1. *Paul.* V, 24. *Macer* 849,15. *Mod.* 821,5. 867,11. ad gladium *Hadr. imp. ap. Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 2. *Paul.* V, 17, 2 (3). 18, 2 = *coll.* 11, 2, 1 (vel in metallum). ad opus *Hadr. imp. ap. Call.* 792,13 *cf. ap. Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2. ad op. publicum *Ulp.* 784,25. ∾ *cet. vid. pag. 173,14.* — decurrit

1) *quis ad quid: Ulp.* 846,23. *Paul.* 726,23. ad actionem *Ulp.* 348,4. 470,22. ad noviciorum emptionem *Ulp.* 614,22. ad fidem *Paul.* 61,24. ad iusiurandum *Ulp.* 365,3. ad nomina *Pomp.* 685,12. ad sententiam *Iul.* 821,14. ∾ 2) *ad quem quid:* pinguitudo terrae *Ulp. (Lab.?)* 396,25. portiones *Mod.* 143,1. — deducere 1) *quem* a) *ad quem:* furem ad praefectum vigilibus vel ad praesidem *Iul.* 752,21. *Ulp.* 345,13 *(sim. de fugitivo).* ∾ *ad quem* uxorem *Ulp.* 402,25. ∾ b) *ad quid:* ad dispendium *Iav.* 491,22. ad supplicium *Ulp.* 850,23 (servos). ∾ 2) *quid* a) *ad quem:* curam reip. necessitas ipsa ad senatum ded. *Pomp.* 5,1. ∾ b) *ad quid:* controversiam ad exitum *Afr.* 96,24. rem ad licitationem *Ulp.* 310,3. ad exiguam summam *Ven.* 726,1. ∾ *vid. et. pag. 174,37.* — deesse *vid. pag. 186,19.* — deferre *ad quem (et fiscum etc.)* a) *quid:* argentum *Ulp.* 579,7. bona *Gai.* II, 150 (ad pop.) *Maecian.* 225,1 *et Paul.* 883,12 (ad fisc.). causam *Paul.* 878,21 (ad aerarium). hereditatem *Ulp.* 827,28 (ad gradum). legatum *Paul.* III, 6, 13 (ad certam personam). nomina et notas *etc. Ulp.* 345,13 (ad magistratus). pecunias *Alf.* 344,22. pretium *Paul.* II, 4, 4. quartam *Ulp.* 309,5. querellam *Paul.* 50,24 (ad compet. iudicem). rationes *Mauric.* 879,23 (ad aerar.). ∾ b) *quem:* ad aerarium *Mauric. (SCt.?)* 879,16 (se). *Mod.* 145,23. — defluit *ad quem quid: Ulp.* 574,26. aquae incommodum *Ulp.* 396,21. — denuntiare a) ad iudicem *Ulp.* 809,26 *bis. Paul.* V, 5[a], 6(7). ∾ b) *ad quid:* ad domum *Ulp.* 604,1 *(cf. Ed. ap. Ulp.* 381,5. 11 *et Ulp.* 736,29 domum den.). ad ipsum praedium *Ulp.* 381,15. — deprimere (depressus) *vid. pag. 190,34.* — derigere *vid.* dirigere. — descendit 1) *quis ad quid:* ad actionem (-es) *Marcell.* 113,5. *Pap.* 575,5. ad clausulam *Ulp.* 144,31. ad definitionem *Marcell.* 93,1. ad Servianum iudicium *Ulp.* 619,21. ad personas *Paul.* 356,1. ad senatusconsultum *Ulp.* 240,20. ∾ 2) *quid* a) *ad quem:* poena *Papir.* 924,15. possessio defuncti *Paul.* 145,24. tutela (-ae) *Gai.* 747,19 (legit.). *Ulp.* 753,46; 754,1. ∾ b) *ad quid:* aqua ad inferiorem fundum *Paul.* 397,15. — devenit *quid* a) *ad quem:* hereditas *Scaev.* 601,18. persecutio *Paul.* 961,5. ∾ b) *ad quid:* officium praesidis vel praetoris ad nutricia *Ulp.* 930,7. — devolvitur *ad quem quid:* bona *Scaev.* 78,15. bona ad fiscum *Paul.* 883,16. *Marcian.* 142,5. 881,23. *Herm.* 734,20. dominium *Ulp.* 608,1. hereditas *Pap.* 718,25. *Ulp.* 302,5 (ad gradum). *Marcian.* 171,3. *Mod.* 878,1. pars *alicuius, Scaev.* 254,1. possessio *Pap.* 61,12. successio ad sequentem gradum *Ulp.* 71,25. tutela *Ulp.* 749,2. — Helena ad Hectorem dicit *Mod.*

352,35. — differre vid. pag. 192,15. — dimittitur causa ad quem, Mod. 942,35. — dirigere (derigere) quid a) ad quem: litteras Mod. 95,12. litt. dimissorias Paul. V, 34, 1. verba Pap. 267,3. Paul. 822,45. ∾ b) ad quid: culpam ad exactissimam diligentiam Gai. 511,6. rem ad dolum malum et culpam Paul. ad Labeon. 558,27. pignus ad eam partem Pap. 591,5. quod ad speciem derectum est Pap. 962,3. ad usum urbanum non ad locum urbanum Labeo 141,39. — actor ad alia negotia discessit Ven. 679,13. — ducere 1) a) quid: equum ad bellum Ulp. 402,15. 16. aquam ad fundum Ulp. 596,40. serraculum ad navem Ulp. (Proc.?) 287,11. b) quem ad supplicium Ulp. 855,39. 865,37. ∾ 2) ducit via ad agrum Ulp. 575,11 bis. via vel iter vel actus ad villam Ulp. 575,13. — emittere ad quem quid: epistulam Afr. 490,23. Scaev. 145,37. Ulp. (Iul.?) 397,22. litteras Scaev. 80,43. Pap. 695,12. Call. 919,6. Paul. 435,11. vat. 247. rescriptum Ulp. 840,35. — eripi ad libertatem Paul. (Trib.?) 470,7. — est quid ad onus vid. pag. 190,16. — evocare quem: ad praetorem Ulp. 740,33. 741,9. 547,1. ad principem Ulp. 144,35. vid. et. pag. 175,21. — excitari ad sui defensionem Gai. 97,2. — extendere 1) quid a) ad quem: Pius imp. ap. Call. 827,6. actionem Gai. IV, 37. voluntatem Mod. 43,17. ∾ b) ad quid: aestimationem Ven. 732,13 (ad infinitum). cautionem Pap. 59,8. officium Scaev. 595,9. scripturam Ulp. 6,33 bis. senatusconsultum Ulp. 11,11 bis. verborum significationem Scaev. 85,17. voluntatem Ulp. 417,11. ∾ 2) quem ad quid: hominem ad malam mansionem Ulp. 473,29. — facere ad quem: codicillum Marcell. 906,30. donationem Ulp. 709,21 bis. epistulam Paul. 427,38. litteras Scaev. 400,17. 497,2. 26. Paul. 337,19. Macer 840,1. ∾ vid. et. pag. 186,25 et 190,36. — ferre (leges) ad populum Pomp. 3,29. 6,12. ∾ fertur quid ad turpem causam Pomp. (Trib.?) 103,38. — festinare ad quid: ad sententiam Ulp. 272,3 (Cuiac. satisfactionem). ad tormenta Ulp. 896,31. ∾ ad decernendum Ulp. 386,3. — figere tabulas ad ianuam Ven. 610,31. — flectitur maritus ad uxorem Ulp. (Trib.?) 722,5. — habere locum vid. pag. 187,12. — immittere quid ad cloacam Ulp. (cf. Ed.) 602,6. — intendere animum ad personalis muneris sollicitudinem Char. 915,13. — interpellare quem ad tribunal Ulp. 776,6. — in harenam depugnandi causa ad bestias intromitti Ed. ap. Ulp. 602,18. — invitare quem ad quid: amicos ad cenam Gai. 405,24. 27. 640,3 fere = III, 196. ad dignitatem municipalem Call. 910,16. ad fideicommissum Pap. 61,6. ad honores Ulp. 912,36. ad b. possessionem Ulp. 312,11. 328,33. 345,15. 348,5. ad testamentum Pap. 193,14 (Mo. coni. ad id testamento). ∾ ad furandum Paul. 687,37. — ire a) ad quem: ad arbitrum (-os) Proc. 511,26. Cels. 158,27. Ulp. 150,32. 157,25. Paul. 150,28 (v. i.). (Iul.?) 156,27. ad centumviros Gai. IV, 31. ad emptorem Paul. ad Labeon. 558,26. ad fideiussores Iul. 96,19. ad iudicem (-es) Pomp. 467,3. Gai. IV, 122. 141 (recuperatoresve). Pap. 805,29. Ulp. 374,10. 11. Paul. 157,24. R 340,27. ∾ b) ad quid: ad castra Ulp. 897,39. ad cognitionem Ulp. 119,12. ad fontem Pomp. (Labeo?) 275,9. ad fundum Paul. 402,10 (ire agere). ad haustum Ulp. 600,40. ad infitias Paul. 319,23. ad interdictum Afr. 618,16. ad iudicium Gai. 19,3. Ulp. 150,28 (vel al. arb. ins. Trib. ex Paul.). 183,12. ad fideic. libertates Iul. 903,37. ∾ ad parendum condicioni Iav. 188,4. — iunctum esse vid. pag. 189,23. — migrare ad matrimonium Iul. (Trib.?) 715,21. ad nuptias Iul. (Trib.?) 715,23. — mittere 1) quem a) ad quem: Pomp. 8,10 (legatum). Paul. ad Labeon. 501,33. ad arbitrum Ulp. 222,36. desertorem ad suum ducem Mod. 893,10. ad hostes Ulp. 747,16. ad iudicem Gai. 477,37. 38. Pap. 340,33. Ulp. 477,37. Paul. 167,32. ad personas egregias etc. domum Paul. 368,3. ad publicanum Paul. 404,35. ad praefectos praetorio Paul. V, 12, 6 (puniendos). ad suos Pomp. 886,18. ∾ b) ad quid: ad actionem iudicati Gai. 610,40. ancillam ad lanificium Ulp. 245,24. ad opus privatum Macer 896,11. ad sacrarium principis Char. 915,11. ad urbem Lex Iulia ap. Ulp. coll. 9, 2, 2. ∾ 2) quid a) ad quem: causam Pap. 179,43. epistulam Scaev. 414,13. Ulp. 28,30. 740,35. litteras Pap. 597,21. 60,30. 466,37. Paul. 712,40. Marcian. 839,30. ∾ b) ad quid: denuntiationem ad domum Pap. 815,14. rem ad interdictum Ulp. 889,34 (Ruckerus remitti). manus ad res legatas Ulp. 351,24. — nuntiare quid ad fiscum Paul. 883,3. — nuntiatio fit ad fiscum Call. 875,39. — obligare et obstringere vid. pag. 177. — occurrere ad iudicium Ulp. 54,4. — opponere septa ad incile Ulp. 599,13. — perducere 1) quem (et servum) a) ad quem: Iul. 795,14 (ad magistratum). Gai. 171,33. Ulp. 444,36 (servum). Paul. 555,36 (ad praetorem). ∾ b) ad quid: (libertum) ad civitatem Romanam Ulp. 327,37. 366,41. Paul. (ves.) II, 21[a], 7. ad egestatem Ed. ap. Paul. III, 4[a], 7. Ulp. 795,10. (servum) ad libertatem Iav. 121,6. 425,4. Iul. 490,3. 29,4. Pomp. 187,13. Pius imp. ap. Ulp. 234,18. Marcell. 713,31. Scaev. 124,23. 451,9. Tryph. 888,36. Ulp. 237,20. 701,12. 22. 896,13. 321,33. 422,7. 425,10. 427,3. 429,13. 442,33. 444,14. 30. 445,18. 23. 446,16. 447,36. 657,43.

897,41. 966,30 (v. i.). *Paul.* 555,21. 423,13. 426,30. 432,5. 450,31. 532,16. IV, 12, 3. *Marcian.* 454,33. ad locum *Ulp.* 60,2. ∾ ad precandum *Ulp.* (*Proc.?*) 606,17. ∾ 2) *quid ad quid:* disputationem *Iul.* 960,43 = *Ulp.* 948,30. ∾ ad effectum *Iav.* 648,3. *Pomp.* 103,35. ad exitum *Gai.* IV, 162. 165. ad irritum *Scaev.* 565,11. ad legata et ad heredum institutiones *Iul.* 185,35; 36 *fere* = *Ulp.* 966,30; 31. ad nihilum *Rescr. ap. Ulp.* 142,16. — perferre *quid* (rem) a) *ad quem: Gai.* III, 198 *ter. Ulp.* 99,25. 470,6. *Paul.* 343,4; 5. 6. argentum *Iul.* 406,9. pecuniam *Iul.* 408,36 *bis. Ulp.* 99,26 (*v. s.*). ∾ b) *ad quid:* ad locum destinatum *Ulp.* 737,35. ad praedium *Gai.* II, 71. — perfugere ad hostes *Ulp.* 802,33. — pergit *quid* ad iudicii vigorem *Ulp.* 324,21. — persequi *vid. pag. 178,28.* — perspiciendum est ad eius sollicitudinem *Scaev.* 742,24 (*codd. dett.* respiciendum). — pertinet [Conspectus. 1) quid (res) a) ad quem (et servum); α) generaliter: pag. 143, 24. β) specialiter: pag. 144,10. b) ad quid; α) generaliter: pag. 148,17. β) specialiter αα) secundum vocabula quae reguntur praepositione: pag. 148,45. ββ) ad quid faciendum: pag. 152,18. γγ) electio vocabulorum quae subiecti vice funguntur: pag. 152, 41. 2) quis (et servus) a) ad quid: pag. 153, 52. b) ad quem: pag. 154, 25.] 1) *quid* (res; '*servus*' *vid. pag. 154,25.*) a) *ad quem* (*et servum*); α) *generaliter: Ed. ap. Ulp.* 785,36 *et* 37 (*absol.*). *Alf.* 540,28. *Plaut. ap. Paul.* 211,30. *Iav.* 46,31 *bis.* 159,5. *Iul.* 690,11. 775,45. 882,1. 26,35. 496,39. 50. 891,17. 30. 33. 35. *Pomp.* 682,8. 3,10. 5,36. 373,36. 492,33. 36. 495,3. 610,13. 949,3. 959,17. *Clemens* 50,35. *Ven.* 901,14. *Gai.* 143,36. 534,7. 171,39. 192,46. 47. 216,40 = 43. 217,1. 491,31 = II, 91. 491, 36 *bis* = II, 92. I, 47. 79. 171. II, 91. 108. 137. 182. 195. III, 56 *ter.* 151. IV, 89. (*cf.* 144.) *Divi fratres ap. Call.* 651,21. *Marcell.* (*ad Iul.*) 775,46. 47. 42,31. *Scaev.* 318,27 *bis.* 36. 727,24. 66,5. 69,11. *cf.* 74,5. 80,1. 98,1. 112,14. 15 *bis.* 121,36. 38. 124,40. 132,34. 451,3 *bis. Pap.* 317,2. 168,30. 180,3. (*Paul.?*) 336,37 (ad personam). 682,33. 899,3. *Call.* 141,17 *bis.* 876,5. (*Pius imp.?*) 878,35. *Tryph.* (*Iul.?*) 450,13. 477,35. 900,33. 36. *Ulp.* 29,2. 144,4; 5. 162,35. 190,17. 25. 191,11 *bis.* 209,14. 222,20 = *vat.* 71[b]. 222,33 = *vat.* 72,1. 230,25. 268,26. 442,2. 471,15. *cf.* 508,3 (*v. i.*). 585,35. 610,34. 703,16. 708,9. 807,27. 837,16. 853,9. 11. 13. 1,13. 5,3. 8,3. 12,13. 87,16. 429,13. 460,14. 553,35. 603,30. 681,33. 794,5. 795,35. XI, 8. XVIII. XIX, 18. XXIV, 17. *vat.* 149 *et* 174 (*ex suppl.*). *Paul.* 61,26. 151,9. (*Labeo?*) 152,23. 162,22. 179,27. 224,18. 229,1. 500,2. *cf.* 508,28 (*v. i.*). 535,17. 40,3. 64,33. 94,33 (mancipia ceteraeque res). 498,31. 683,16. 684,30. (*Domit. imp.?*) 838,36. *856*,37. 878,37. IV, 5, 10 *bis.* V, 7, 3. *cons.* 6, 6. *Marcian.* 521,9. 646,27. 177,15. 17. 823,15. *862*,11. *Mod.* 145,23; 33 (*del. Mo.*); 34. 44,37. 143,3. (*cf.* 479,33). *R* 922,16. ∾ ad quem (quos) (ea) res pertinet (-ebit): *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 90,10. 91,15. 351,6. 365,26. 602,11. 608,20: 741,12. 17. 23. 29. 403,30. 406,3. 551,5. 11. 569,33. (*cf.* 785, 36. 37.) *Lex ap. Ulp.* 811,34. *Plerumque ex Ed.* (*Lege*) *vel formula: Iul.* 734,33. 735,1. 787,1. *Scaev.* 81,13. 30. *Pap.* 731,31. *Ulp.* 21,40. 91,7. 120,25. 350,12. 613,12. 802,4. 375,13. 389,30. 506,31. 569,34. 35. 37. 38. 616,33. 811,33. 38. *Paul.* 92,17. (*Pap.?*) 363,16. 672,13. 939,30. *Marcian.* 599,17. *Mod.* 334,35. 648,1. 829,37. ∾ β) *specialiter:* pert. *ad quem:* abolitiones *Pap.* 800,30. actio *Iav.* 756,4. *Pap.* 725,22. 787,14. *Ulp.* 427,6 *bis.* 399,33. 776,5. adiectio *Iul.* 842,1. administratio *Scaev.* 770,26. aedificium *Scaev.* 82,35. ager *Pomp.* 495,36. *Call.* 209,1. aggeres (asseres *Hal.*) et praela . . . item instrumentum urbanum et rusticum cum mancipiis *Scaev.* 132,30. alienatio et manumissio *Ulp.* 450, 22; 23. appellatio *Ulp.* 426,26. arbitrium eligendi *Ulp.* 119,35. arbores *Ulp.* 90,5. *vat.* 70, 2 (*part. ex coni.*). *Paul.* 222,8. arculae *Ulp.* 89,34. argentum *Ulp.* 128,30. *vid. et.* mancipia. auctoritas *Marcian.* 776,9. augmentum *Ulp.* 135,5. *Marcian.* 241,35. 30. aurum *Pomp.* 155,37. *Ulp.* 154,5. beneficium *Afr.* 871,1. *Ulp.* 902,13. (*Cels.?*) 15. *Paul.* 878,43. bona *SCt. ap. Ulp.* 187,26. 27. 190,5. *Iav.* 244,15. 19. 33. 554,4. 6. 878,16. *Iul.* 28,3. (*Lex?*) 891,14 *bis. Afr.* 309,33. *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 756,8. *Gai.* I, 167. 167 (et tutela). II, 270. III, 56 *ter.* 58 *bis.* 60 *ter* (*bis?*). 61 *bis.* 62. (*SCt.?*) 63 *ter.* 64. 67. 69 (*ex suppl.*). 70. 74. *Maecian.* 73,13. *Scaev.* 67,13. *Pap.* 420,30. *Call.* 875,37. 38. 877,7. 35. *Ulp.* 379,25. 729,25. 868,23. (*Marcell.?*) 29. 892,43. 842,36. *Paul.* 900,41. *Macer* 362,35. *Mod.* 586,9. caput *Ulp.* 663,23 *bis* (*scil.* legis). caro fetus demortui *Ulp.* 230,20. futuri casus evictionis *Paul.* 621,6. causa *Scaev.* 869,5. clausula *Ulp.* 143,42. 278,15. codicilli *Scaev.* 69,35 = 254,41. commodum *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 526,27 (et incommodum). 158,11. 229,5. 5. (*Iul.?*) 607,1 *fere* = 4 (et incomm.). *Paul.* 719,17. *Macer* 896,34. 35. compendium *Paul.* 229,5. condicio *Iav.* 187,43 (ad certas et notas personas). 45. constitutio *Ulp.* 272,15. cura *Ulp.* 575,13 (viarum). *Paul.* 552,7. curatio *Gai.* 813,34. I, 200. *Ulp.* 812,24. custodia *Ulp.* 578,22. 740,14. 36. 748,35. damnum *Iav.* 711,21. *Iul.* 406,4. *Pap.* 630,21 (ad personam . . .). *Ulp.* 402,14. 563,2. 806,26. *Paul.* 508,28. 643,26. *Marcian.* 241,36. *Mod.* 765,20. *vid. et* emolumentum. detrimentum *Iav.* 569,11. *Iul.* 568,12. dominium *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 223,16. 577,14. 411,3. *Paul.* 208,21. 262,25. *Mod.* 600,17. domus *Scaev.* (*test.*) 112,46 (ad rem publ.). *Mod.* 586,16. dos *Gai.* 297,30. *Pap.* 690,40. *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 804,20. (*Sever. imp.?*) 881,13. edictum *Call.* 140,27 (*l. corr.?*) *Ulp.*

144,2. 750,2. *(Marcell.?)* 3. *cf.* 553,18 *(v. s.)*. 560, 18 *bis*. 570,18. *vat.* 323. 323 *(ex suppl.)*. *Paul.* *(Labeo?)* 143, 14 (ad . . . et civitates). 24. emolumentum *Iav.* 534,1 (quemadm. emol. . . . ita periculum). *Pap.* 193,18. *Ulp.* 177,16. 870,18 (vel damnum). *Macer* 825,18. 18. emptio *Iav.* 523,19. epistula *Paul. vat. (imp.?)* 235. exactio *Scaev.* 770,22. (exceptio *Ulp.* 639,18 *ex coni. edd.*) exercitio navium *Ulp.* 417,5 (ad summam rem publicam). exsecutio *Scaev.* 869,1. fetus *Gai.* 524,18 (pecudum). *Ulp. (Sab. et Cass.?)* 230,16 *et* 671,26 (pecorum). *Paul.* 498,18 (ovium). III, 6, 20. *vid. et.* fructus. fideicommissum *Iul.* 237,18. *Marcell.* 680,31 (et onera). *Scaev.* 67,18. 82,18. 170,18. 254,18. 255,18. *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 50,18. 72,18 (ad fisc.). 18. *(test.)* 74,1. *Paul.* 555,22. *(Pius imp.?)* 211,18. IV, 1, 16. *Mod.* 95,11. *vid. et* legatum. fructus *Iav. (Labeo?)* 695,22. *Iul.* 321,21. 639,26. 29. *Pomp.* 730,24. *Scaev.* 121, 18 *et* 18 (et usus). *Ulp.* 217,2. 9. 218,1. 224,22. *(Pomp.?)* 526,24. 670,2. 671,29. 36,1 = *vat.* 44. *Paul.* 719,18. 885,1. II, 17, 7 (et operae servor.(?) et fetus pecorum et ancillarum partus). III, 6, 46 *bis*. *Mod.* 642,24. fultura aedificiorum *Ulp.* 269,27. fundus *Iav.* 190,18. *Iul.* 251,41. 639,19. 120,18. *Pomp.* 275,28. *Scaev. (test.)* 82,18 (ad fisc.). 18. 18. 105,1. 113,17. *Pap.* 953,1. *Ulp.* 592,18. *Paul.* 64,18. 110,18. *Macer* 544,1. funus *Gai.* II, 6. *Ulp.* 353, 2. 7. *(Labeo?)* 454,2. hereditas (legitima) *SCt. ap. Ulp.* 369,18 = 18. *Iav.* 533,23. 25. 41. 846,21. 883,27. 213,18. 244,18 (fiduciaria). *Iul.* 816,9. 855,15. 18. 21. 25. 308,18. 313,18. 333,18 (ad sec. gradum). 18. 367,18. 368,1. 4. 453,18. 454,1. 11. *Pomp.* 290,30. 507,2. 886,15. 16. 18. 328,1. 339,18. 345,18. 465,18. 493,1 (legatumve). *(Iul.?)* 882,1. *Afr.* 109,27. 821,23. 28; 29. 29. 309,18. *Pius imp. ap. Marcell.* 832,15. *ap. Paul.* 178,18. *Clemens* 49,18 (legatumve). 340,18 (et b. possessio). *Gai.* 182,12. 198,10. 184,18 (legatum eave her.). 318,18. 373,18. 524,18. 18. I, 165 *(part. suppl.)*. 192. II, 35. 36. 99. 119. *(test.)* 277. III, (1) = *coll.* 16, 2, 1. III, 9 = *coll.* 16, 2, 9. III, 14 = *coll.* 16, 2, 14. III, 16 = *coll.* 16, 2, 16. III, 34. 36(?). 37. 44. *(ex suppl.)*. 51. 58 *bis*. 59. 62. 64. IV, 144 (res hereditaria vel . . . tota hereditas). *Scaev.* 400,25. 860,17. 888,27. 68,18. *Pap.* 86,20. 717,18. 718,1. *Tryph. (Iul.?)* 750,42. 874,24. *Ulp.* 188,20. 190,10. 14. 195,19. 197,20. *(Labeo?)* 454,4. 753,14. *(Marcell.?)* 24. 46. 892,20. 233,1. 298,18. 305,18 *bis*. 306,18. 307,18. 312,18. 18. 349,1. 369,18. 370,18. XXVI, 1 *ter* = *coll.* 16, 4, 1. XXVI, 2. 5. 6. 7 *bis*. 8. 8 (bonorumve possessio). 8. XXVII, 1 *bis*. 2. 4. XXVIII, 2. XXIX, 2. *Paul. (Hadr. imp.?)* 181,19. 534,10. 850,18. 859,25; 26. 29. 878,4. 8. 884,27 *bis*. 40. 43. *(quaestio)* 627,18. I, 13[b], 5 = *cons.* 5, 5. I, 13[b], 6 *bis*. = *cons.* 6, 5[a], III, 4[b], 11. IV, 8, 13 = *coll.* 16, 3, 13. *(app.)* IV, 10, 2. *Marcian.* 177,18 (ad fisc.). *Mod.* 373,18. *vid. et.* legatum. immunitates *Ulp.* 918,17. *vid. et.* vacatio. impendia *Gai.* 405,27. impensae *Gai.* 405,25. incommodum *vid.* commodum. incrementum (-a) *Scaev.* 79,18. *Tryph. (Iul.?)* 450,9. iniuria *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 781,18. tam fundi instrumentum quam servi peculium *Paul.* III, 6, 34. *vid. et* aggeres. insula *Gai.* II, 72. interdictum (-a) *Ulp.* 582,18 *(del. Krueger)*. 18. 18. 17. 586,18. 18. 597,18. 601,18. interitus naturalis *Gai.* 475,9. ius (iura) *Iav.* 335,18 *(loco corr.)*. *Gai.* 15,10 = I, 8 (vel ad personas vel ad res vel ad actiones). I, 47. *Ulp.* 384,1 = 1. 606,18. 786,17. *Paul.* 593,26; *sq.* 400,1. 776,18. *Marcian.* 368,1. *Macer* 871,23. legatum (-a) *Iav.* 121,11. *Ner.* 754,18. *Iul.* 22,18. 26,18. 120,18. 18. 167,1. 14. 891,18. *Pomp.* 9,1. 47,18. 434,1. 493,1 *(v. s.)*. *Clemens* 50,18. *Gai.* 18,11. 18. 18. 18 *bis*. 18. 18. 50,1. 184,18 (eave hereditas). 217,1. *Marcell.* 149,17 (ad patriam). 334,18. *Scaev.* 83,18. 106,18. 170,11. *Pap.* 51,18. *Ulp.* 508,2. XIX, 19. *Paul.* 110,18 (sive fideicomm.). 262,18. III, 6, 7. 6, 14. *vid. et.* hereditas. lex (leges) *Gai.* I, 44. III, 122 *(ex coni.)*. *Tert.* 13,19 (ad personas). *Ulp.* 745,19. 773,1. 834,17. 18. *coll.* 1, 3, 2. *Paul.* 201,1. 1. liberalitas *Ulp.* 228,1. ligna *Ulp. (Ofil.?)* 90,1. lis *Scaev.* 868,18. locus (-a) *Pap.* 524,26. *Ulp.* 349,21. lucrum *Pap.* 180,1 (hereditatis). *cf. Gai.* III, 151 *(v. s.)*. mancipia *Scaev.* 97,18 (ceteraeque res). *Paul.* III, 6, 53 (item argentum et vestes). manumissio *vid.* alienatio. mens senatus consulti *Ulp.* 190,15. merx (-ces) *Ulp.* 547,28. 839,23; 24. 840,28. *Paul.* 427,9. nati ex furtivis equis *Ulp.* 749,1. nomen *Ulp.* 536,18 (notionis). 877,18. *Paul. (Marcell.?)* 764,16 (nomina deperdita et male contracta). obligatio *Iav.* 689,17. onus (-era) *Cels.* 41,18. *Gai.* III, 121. 121 *(ex coni.)*. *Ulp.* 224,22. 532,24. 26 *bis*. 16,18. *Paul.* 110,18. *vid. et.* fideicomm. operae *Ulp.* 549,25. 718,25 *bis*. *vid. et.* fructus. ornamenta *Scaev.* 157,18 *bis*. 17 *bis*. pactum personale *Paul. (Labeo?)* 68,7 *bis*. pars (-tes) (*maxime* hereditatis) *Iav.* 836,29. 857,27. *Iul.* 199,20 (p. dimidia). 855,40. 28,17. 177,1. 295,11; 18 *bis*. *Pomp.* 507,7. 345,18. *Gai.* 198,14. 882,45. 216,18. 217,11. II, 199. III, 8 *ter* (p. dimidia). *(Iav.?)* 70. *Scaev.* 66,18. 82,18. 83,18. 18. 18. 18. 147,1. 11. 255,18. *Flor.* 35,11. 334,18. *Pap.* 56,18. *(test.)* 59,18. *Call.* 877,18 (ad fisc.). *Tryph.* 500,18. 501,1. 11. *Ulp.* 33,20. 197,24. 852,24. 92,17. 298,18. 477,7. *vat.* 75, 3 *bis* (*cf.* 231,21). *Paul.* 65,18. *(Pius imp.?)* 344,18. 856,11. 965,18. *Mod.* 142,18. 143,1. *vid. et.* proprietas. partus *vid.* fructus *et pag.* 154,33. pascualia *Paul.* III, 6, 54. peculium *Iul.* 441,23. 552,20. 552,22 = *Paul.* 362,12. 680,18. 18. *Gai.* 497,18.

Pap. 136,10. *Ulp.* 442,11 (*cf. Mo. adn.*). 471,14. 482,5. 697,8. 133,23. 421,13. 632,5. 898,7. *Paul.* 362,12 (*vid. Iul.*). 900,41; 42. 131,14 = III, 6, 47. *vid. et* instrumentum. pecunia *Iul. (Nerva? Atilic.?)* 376,12. *Pomp.* 358,24. *Scaev.* 210,24. 26. penum *Pomp.* 122,8. penus *Scaev. (test.)* 139,13. perceptio fructuum *Pomp.* 682,17. periculum *Iav.* 534,1 (*v. s.*). 541,9. (*Labeo?*) 730,18. *Cels.* 494,4. *Iul.* 678,20. *Gai.* 519,11. *Papir. (Anton. et Ver. impp.?)* 924,5 *et* 10 *et* 13 *et* 15. *Scaev.* 691,22. 773,17 *bis. Pap.* 379,19. 247,16. 718,15. *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 161,16. 485,5. (*Iul.?*) 526,20. 539,5. 11. 13. 671,21. 746,21. 761,13. 806,23. 302,14. 698,15. 704,11. 739,5. 740,13. (*Imp.?*) 927,13. *Paul.* 135,13. 186,27. 31. 510,13. 587,15. 621,4. 665,24. 26. (*Pap.?*) 666,9. 676,11. *Mod.* 105,5. 362,24. pignus *Pap.* 588,12. poena *Ulp.* 43,13. portio (-nes) *semp. fere* hereditatis *Iav.* 846,14; 15; 15. *Gai.* II, 205. 206. *Scaev. (test.)* 67,18. 83,10 (praediumve cum taberna ad rem publ. . . .). (*test.*) 112,14 *et* 17 (17 ad rem publ. . . .). 113,5 (ad rem publ.). *Pap.* 199,26. 854,25. 857,24. *Ulp.* 199,10. 321,14. 51,1. 299,10. 11 *bis. Paul.* 860,1. (b.) possessio *Iav.* 510,16. *Pomp.* 327,17. *Gai.* 775,29. IV, 167. 168. *Ulp.* 311,11. 350,1. XXVIII, 7. *vid. et* hereditas. praedium (-a) *Scaev.* 80,13. 83,7 *et* 8 = 97,13 *et* 14. 83,13. 170,16. *vid. et.* portio. praela *vid.* aggeres. proprietas (*rei*), *Iav.* 943,5. *Iul.* 232,20 (cum parte dimidia ususfructus). *Ulp.* 271,5. *Paul.* 249,4. 110,15. purpura (-ae) *Ulp.* (*Rescr.?*) 90,14. *Paul.* (*Serv.?*) 148,11. quadrans *Iul.* 855,26; 27. quarta *Paul.* IV, 3, 3 (residuae hereditatis). *Mod.* 213,11 (ad fisc.). querella *Ulp.* 77,42. ratio (-nes) *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 59,18 (*l. corr.*). *Ulp.* 60,16. 17. 18. 20. *Paul.* 61,26. receptio generalis . . . *Ulp.* 265,23. reditus *Scaev. (test.)*. 107,8. *Ulp.* 217,3 (quicumque reditus est *etc.*). (*Cassius?*) 28. *Paul.* III, 6, 22. refectio *Ulp.* 217,14. 269,4 *bis.* 26. res *vid. s.* '*quid*' *pag. 143,25 sqq.* responsum *Paul.* 905,5. ripa *Scaev.* 558,5. scriptura *Ulp.* 832,41. senatusconsultum *Pomp.* 484,1. *Gai.* III, 71 *bis. Ulp.* 239,25. 434,16. 737,40. 738,13. 896,25; 26. 28. 11,5 (non tant. ad urbem sed et ad alias civitates). 229,17. 445,16. 13. *Macer* 838,10. sepulchrum *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 785,13. 17. sermo *Paul.* 99,5 (ad omnes gradus). servitus *Iav.* 264,25. 274,26. *R* 267,13. sextans *Iav.* 886,8. sollicitudo rei *Paul.* V, 6, 2. species *Paul.* 663,13. stipulatio *Marcell.* 243,13 (usurarum). *Ulp.* 655,10. 726,16. successio *Scaev.* 84,5. supellex *Paul.* 94,14. superficies *Ulp.* 291,25. 383,5. superfluum *Mod.* 142,16. taberna *vid.* portio. titulus *Ulp.* 403,11. tutela (-ae) *Iav.* 751,27. *Gai.* I, 164 *ter.* 165 *bis.* 167 *ter. Ulp.* 753,14. 16 *bis.* 42. 44 *bis. vid. et.* bona. universitas consummationis *Iav.* 570,22. usus *Pomp.* 246,17. *Ulp.* 517,25. 399,14. *Paul.* 263,31. *vid. et.* fructus. ususfructus *rei, Ed. vid. Marcian.* (583,12). *Iav.* 228,8. 10. 12. *Iul.* 225,22. 625,20. 31. 23,5. 261,16. 598,13. *Ven.* 248,22. *Gai.* 227,17. 231,9. 524,13 *fere* = II, 50. *Maecian.* 225,13. *Scaev. (test.)*. 111,14 *bis.* 13. 14. 113,13. *Ulp.* 217, 28. 33. (*Pegas.?*) 24 *et* 25. (*Maecian.?*) 231,3 *et* 4. (*Iul.?*) 17 *et* 19 *unde vat.* ·75,2 *bis.* 231,21 (*cf. vat.* 75, 2). 232,21 = *vat.* 83. 233,8. 10. 247,21. 607,13. XXIV, 27. *vat.* 76. *Paul.* 249,6. 110,11. 198,11. III, 6, 26. *vat.* 58 (*part. ex coni.*). *Marcian.*? (*Ed.*) 583,12. *Auct. inc. vat.* 91 (*part. ex coni.*). *R* 240,27. utilitas *Ulp.* 763,20. vacatio *Iav.* 913,13 (itemque immunitas). verbum (-a) *Ulp.* 296,4. 750,6. 879,21; 22. 885,22. 583,5. 615,16. 807,10 *bis. Paul.* 940,17. *Macer* 838,13. vestes *vid.* mancipia. via *Pomp.* 275,24. vinum *Scaev.* 132,13. ∾ b) *quid ad quid* α) *generaliter (accedunt loci pag. 152,41—153,52 quibus signum (v. s.) deest): Valens* 197,10. *Ulp.* 33,10 *vid.* ad xeniola. (*Iul.?*) 737,23 (ad id tant. ut . . .). 811,20 (ad hoc tant. ut . . .). 6,11. 573,5. 811,13 (ad hoc ut . . .). *vat.* 173 (*ex suppl.*). ∾ *Formulae:* quantum pertinet ad . . .: *Pomp.* 156,5. (*cf.* 610,13.) *Ven.* 799,7. (*cf. Gai.* I, 171.) *Scaev.* 83,13. *Sever. et Antonin. impp. ap. Ulp.* 33,6. *Ulp.* 85,12. 138,40. 153,13. (*cf.* 268,26.) 6,13. (*cf.* XI, 8.) (*cf. vat.* 149 *ex Mo. coni.; cod.* quam; *Mai* quod). *Paul.* 181,28. 308,5. 409,23. (23). 754,23. *Marcian.* 475,14. ∾ quod pertinet ad . . .: *SCt. Vell. ap. Ulp.* 459,16. *Iav.* 520,13. *Ner.* 57,3. 588,25. 844,20. *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 756,10. *Pomp.* 465,5. 614,5. *Gai.* II, 136. (*cf.* 108 *et* 137.) III, 42. 51. (*cf. Divi fratres ap. Call.* 651,21.) *Pap.* 635,17. 525,17. 805,16. *Ulp.* 52,27. (*cf.* 469,13 *et* 807,37.) 889,25. 211,5. (*Labeo?*) 390,7. (*cf.* 572,5.) (*Aristo?*) 607,5. 911,11. *Macer* 849,13. (*cf. Mod.* 784,2.) ∾ (nec) ad rem (non) pertinet (quod): *Proc.* 668,13. *Iav.* 711,25. (*Labeo?*) 956,7. *Iul.* 24,13. 658,14. *Pomp.* 407,4. *Afr.* 724,44. *Ven.* (*Cael.?*) 619,40. 605,13. 676,5. *Gai.* 24,26. 488,29. 582,9 *fere* = 649,20. 869,40. 890,10. 184,13. 216,13. 303,13. 329,14. 435,11. 487,16. II, 14 (*part. ex coni.*). 16. *Pap.* 448,21. 198,8. 204,5. 205,13. 11. 246,13. 11. 310,7. 350,13. 378,13. 693,14. 694,13. 844,13. 904, 11. 14. *vat.* 329. *Ulp.* 202,41. 434,16. *Paul.* 263,26. 420,3. 502,13. *Macer* 51,27. ∾ β) *specialiter* αα) *secundum vocabula quae reguntur praepositione:* ad actionem (-es) *Gai.* 15,10 = I, 8. 478,14. *Ulp.* 346,12. 482,16. 776,13. *Paul.* 399,26. ad actum praesentem *Flor.* 660,5. ad administrationem *Gai.* 814,15. *Pap.* 882,17. *Ulp.* 728,13. ad adquisitionem *Tryph.* 695,18. ad aedes *Ulp.* 389,13. ad aedificium *Ulp.* 694,28. ad aemulationem civitatis *Macer* 925,13. ad aestimationem *vid.* ad

invidiam. ad affectionem *alicuius*, *Ulp.* 582,28. ad agros *Ulp.* (*Lab.?*) 574,1. ad alimenta *Ulp.* 75,38. ad animadversionem *Ulp.* 346,17. ad annonam *Marcian.* (*Sev. et Ant. impp.?*) 799,13. ad aquam (-as) *Ulp.* 594,35. 595,17. 18. 31. ad areas *Ulp.* (*Lab.?*) 574,1. ad auctoritatem *alicuius*, *Pomp.* 103,16. *cf.* 30 (conservandam). ad augmentum dotis *Iul.* 724,24. ad beneficium principale *Macer* 221,1. ad casum (-us) *Iul.* 658,3 (*cf. Mo. adnot.*). *Scaev.* 825,20. *Paul.* 46,11. 859,26; 27. ad causam (-as) *rei*, *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 571,33. *Labeo* 78,18. *Pomp.* (*Iul.*) 441,5. *Hadr. imp. ap. Call.* 876,10. *Valens* 148,13. *Maur.* (*Mod.? SCt.?*) 59,15. *Pap.* 250,17. 162,3. 336,31. *Ulp.* (*Pomp.?*) 604,6. 760,44. 889,20. 899,30. 43. 900,1. 571,41. 579,35. 703,1. *Paul.* 773,33. 776,33 *bis.* (*Carac. imp.?*) 905,36. ad cibum *Gai.* 954,31. ad civitates et vicos *etc.* *Paul.* 296,28. ad cloacas *Ulp.* 602,3. ad codicillos *Ulp.* 571,41. ad cognationes *Ulp.* 348,7. ad commodum *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 375,37. *Paul.* 539,30 (incommodumque). *vid. et* ad usum. ad communionem *Sever. imp. ap. Ulp.* 504,17. ad compendium *alicuius*, *Ulp.* 118,7. 671,28. *Paul.* 555,21 *bis.* ad condicionalia Catoniana *Ulp.* 10,33. ad condictionem *Ulp.* 223,21. ad confirmationem postulati *Paul.* 277,17. ad consequentiam . . . statutorum *Paul.* 541,18. ad constitutionem *Paul.* 482,36. ad contractum (-us) *Afr.* 447,2. *Ulp.* 335,24. 357,7. 560,31. 934,3 (et obligationem). ad controversias *Ulp.* 153,28. ad contumeliam *Ulp.* (*Lab.?*) 779,33. *Paul.* 782,43. ad conventionem *Gai.* 584,13 *bis.* ad corpora *Ulp.* 603,24. 6,10 (legata). ad corruptelas *Ulp.* 342,30. ad curam *alicuius*, *Sever. imp. ap. Mod.* 758,14 (publicam). *Ulp.* 29,23. 25. 26. 149,22 (et sollicitudinem). 763,30. *Mod.* 834,4 (principis non ad populi favorem). ad custodiam rei *Ulp.* 469,13. ad damnum (-a) *Afr.* 326,7. *Gai.* 587,33. *Ulp.* 294,20. 760,38. (*Labeo?*) 779,33. *Paul.* 643,38 *bis.* *Mod.* 105,7. ad decus urbium *Ulp.* 379,37. ad *rei* deminutionem (-es) *Pap.* 245,38. *Ulp.* 138,23. ad detrimentum *Paul.* 293,41. ad dignitatem *Ulp.* 771,30 *bis.* ad disciplinam *Iav.* 143,13. *Ulp.* (*Trai. imp.?*) 58,29 (militarem). ad divisionem rerum *Ulp.* (*Pomp.?*) 312,3. *Paul.* 322,26. ad donationem (-es) *Clemens* 704,25. *Ulp.* (*Pap.?*) 704,15. 706,24. ad ductionem *Ulp.* 617,35. ad edictum *Gai.* 113,22. *Pap.* 310,3 (ad Carbon.). *Ulp.* 64,23. 900,4. 374,35. 560,13. 779,7. *cf.* 604,6 (ad causam edicti). *Paul.* 114,11. ad eversionem totius domus *Paul.* 37,26. ad executionem praesidis *Ulp.* 785,4. ad exemplum *Rescr. ap. Ulp.* 142,17. ad exhibitionem *Ulp.* 617,36. ad existimationem *Call.* 851,33. ad factum *Paul.* (*Pomp.?*) 498,36. ad facultatem *Ven.* 675,38. *Paul.* 936,35. ad favorem *vid.* ad curam. ad fideicommissa *Ulp.* 226,4. ad fidem *alicuius*, *Call.* 766,22. ad provinciae formam *Ulp.* 859,35. ad flumina publ. *Ulp.* 578,37. 579,17. 18. ad fructum *Ulp.* 731,17 (*bis?*). ad fundum fructuarium *Paul.* III, 6, 22 (*bis?*). ad furta *Ulp.* 760,38. ad genus (*rei*), *Alf.* 140,35. *Iav.* 187,41 (personarum; *Mo. del. loc.*). *Mod.* 839,3. ad habitationem *Ulp.* 772,37. ad hereditatem (-es) *Iul.* 855,14. 15. 261,40 (*Mo.* ad heredem). *Pap.* 887,23. 176,37. *Ulp.* 885,18. *Paul.* 498,23. 337,30. ad honorem (-es) *Iav.* 913,38 (magis quam ad munera). *Ulp.* (*Sever. imp.?*) 125,24. *Paul.* 36,3 (ornatumque civitatis). 10. 13. ad iacturam *Paul.* 37,26. ad impedimentum *vid.* ad incommodum. ad impensam (-as) *Gai.* 405,26. *Mod.* 784,2. ad incommodum promissoris non ad impedimentum stipulatoris *Ven.* 675,38; 35. *vid. et* ad commodum. ad infamiam (alicuius) *Ulp.* 771,30. 31. 773,13. ad iniuriam *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 3. ad institutionem (-es) *Pap.* 176,35 (condicionales). *Ulp.* 862,10 (heredum). ad instrumentum (-a) *Paul.* 131,33 *fere* = III, 6, 45. ad insulas *Ulp.* (*Lab.?*) 574,1. ad interdictum *Ulp.* 900,4. 579,1. 13. 582,38. (*Lab.?*) 595,33. ad invidiam aestimationemque *Aurel. et Ver. impp. ap. Ulp.* 740,24. ad itinera *vid.* ad vias. ad iudicium (-a) *Claud. ad Scaev.* 80,31 (suprema). *Ulp.* 610,13. ad iurisdictionem *Ulp.* 42,14. ad ius (iura) *Gallus* 947,3 (*in inscr.*). *Marcell.* 871,26. *Ulp.* 148,31. 377,17 *bis.* 935,36. *Paul.* 689,2. (*Pomp.?*) 498,36. 883,14. ad laudem *Ulp.* 608,6. ad legatum (-a) *Pomp.* 3,30. *Gai.* II, 243. *Scaev.* 199,41. *Pap.* 176,37. *Ulp.* 862,10. 6,11. *Paul.* 201,5. ad legem (-es) *Scaev.* 824,8. 13. *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 297,21. 176,41. *cf.* 812,35. *Paul.* 693,22. 353,37. *Macer* 787,3. *Mod.* 821,7. ad liberationem *Paul.* 710,37. ad libertatem *Ulp.* 172,29 (fideicommissam). *Paul.* 482,37. ad loca *Ulp.* 516,23 (modica). 574,3. 10. ad lucrum *Gai.* 312,23. *Maecian.* 208,5. *Paul.* 499,16. ad mancipationes voluntarias *Gai.* IV, 79. ad matrimonia *Ulp.* 807,37. ad meritoria *Ulp.* 773,4 (vel stabula). ad metum *cf. Paul.* I, 7, 5. ad modum *Pap.* 250,17. *Ulp.* 269,13. ad morbos *Ulp.* (*Pomp.?*) 604,11 *bis.* 605,24 (vitiaque). ad munera *vid.* ad honorem. ad nomina *Scaev.* 468,43. ad notionem *alicuius*, *Marcell.* 92,35. *Herm.* 868,38. ad noxas *Iul.* 950,40. ad nuntiationem *vid.* ad ratihabitionem. ad nuptias *Pap.* 691,20. ad obligationem *vid.* ad contractum. ad officium *alicuius*, *Iul.* 199,16. 361,20. *Gai.* 309,14. *Papir.* (*Antonin. et Ver. impp.?*) 907,35. *Scaev.* 221,38. 692,41. *Pap.* 495,25. 652,23. *Sever. et Antonin. impp. ap. Paul.* 660,20. *Ulp.* 307,30. (*Iul.*) 781,3. *Paul.* 195,6. 249,24. 314,23. *ad Pap.* 634,11. 660,18. 967,14. *Marcian.* 36,7. 241,16. ad onus (*alicuius*), *Gai.* 388,38. *Scaev.* 770,27. 66,15. 451,

18. 19. 452,38. *Pap.* 694,17. 914,17. *Rescr. ap. Ulp.* 142,38. *Ulp.* 224,29. *Paul. (Proc.?)* 510,9. 293,43. ad opus (-era) *Ulp.* 374,35. 389,34. 602,34. 605,18. *Paul.* 664,1. ad orationem *Ulp.* 708,35. *cf. Paul.* 666,19. ad ornatum *Paul.* 36,3; 5. ad partem (-es) *rei, Pap.* 669,35. *Call.* 651,5. *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 803,23. 328,8. 389,33. *cf.* 214,13 *(ex suppl. Mo.).* ad partus *Ulp.* 737,40 *(v. s.).* ad peculium (-a) *Cels. (Lab.?)* 438,13. *Ulp.* 442,19. 20. 21. 451,11. ad pecunias *Marcian.* 830,4. ad periculum *alicuius, Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 265,38. *Call.* 851,33 (capitis). *Ulp.* 74,40. 874,33. *vat.* 190. *Paul.* 500,34. 556,20. 833,8. *Mod.* 523,2. ad persecutionem *Gai.* 148,39 (rei). 752,7 (poenae). ad personas *Iav.* 187,43. *Gai.* 15,10 = I, 8. *Tert.* 13,19. ad pietatem publ. *Ulp.* 319,20. ad poenam *Marc. et Comm. impp. ap. Macrum* 36,26. ad portionem hereditatis *Paul. (test.).* 64,31. ad (bonor.) possessionem *Iav.* 511,3. *Ulp.* 893,12. 900,23. 597,40. ad praedia *Gai.* II, 63 *bis. Ulp.* 306,6. *(Lab.?)* 938,40 *bis.* ad personales praestationes *Paul.* 322,25. ad privilegia *Iul.* 870,39. ad proprietatem *Pomp.* 13,3. ad publicum *Ulp.* 812,14. ad quadrupedes *Ulp.* 276,7. ad quaestionem *Iav.* 573,5. *Ulp.* 812,8. ad qualitatem operis *Paul.* 565,4. ad quantitatem aquae *Ulp.* 580,35. non ad ratihabitionem sed ad operis novi nuntiationem *Ulp.* 377,18; 19. ad reciperationem rei *Gai.* 752,7. ad relegationem dotis *Afr.* 117,18. ad religionem *alicuius, Pomp.* 241,18. *Ulp.* 35,12. 916,39. ad rem (res) *vid. 'ad quid' pag. 148,18 et pag. 148,36.* ad restitutionem *Pap.* 246,8. ad rivum (-os) *Ulp.* 599,31 *bis.* 600,10. ad salubritatem civitatium et ad tutelam *Ulp.* 601,18. ad satisdationes *Gai.* III, 125. ad scripturam testamenti *Ulp.* 571,43. ad securitatem *vid.* ad tutelam. ad senatus consultum *Ulp.* 897,16. ad sententiam orationis *Ulp.* 709,1. ad sollicitudinem *vid.* ad curam. ad solum magis quam ad superficiem *Iav.* 260,18. ad solutionem *Iav.* 158,33 (pecuniae *etc.*). *Paul.* 363,27 *bis.* ad species *Pap.* 854,35. ad sponsalia *Mod.* 657,14. ad stabula *vid.* ad meritoria. ad stipulationem (-es) *Scaev.* 675,1. *Paul.* 663,34. ad substitutionem *Scaev.* 855,28. ad minimas summas *Ulp.* 760,31. ad superficiem *vid.* ad solum. ad tabulas *Ulp.* 571,40. 572,3. ad tempus (-ora) *Maecian.* 197,35; 36 *bis. Ulp.* 398,39; 40. *Paul.* 60,36. ad testamentum (-a) *Cels. (test.)* 906,23 *et* 24. *Gai.* II, 121 *ter. Pap.* 52,4. *Ulp.* 330,27. 818,1. *Paul.* 874,4. 906,16. 280,11. *vat.* 172. *Marcian.* 823,11. *Herm.* 210,33. ad translationem *Ulp. (Ped.?)* 148, 26 *bis.* ad tutelam *Marc. et Comm. impp. ap. Macrum* 36,26 (eius et securitatem pooximor.). *Scaev.* 80,37 (cottidianam). *Pap.* 767,41. *Ulp.* 126,15. 601,18. *vid. et* ad salubritatem. ad ultionem *Iul.* 787,3. ad universitatem *Ulp.* 567,11. ad urbem *vid. pag. 147,42.* ad usum *Pomp.* 621,33 (praesentem). 573,18. *Ulp.* 152,33. 595,33 (et commodum). ad usumfructum *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 219,31. 267,19. ad usuras *Anton. imp. c. patre ap. Ulp.* 703,8. ad utilitatem (-es) *Pomp.* 527,15. *Anton. et Ver. impp. ap. Papir.* 831,15. *Ulp.* 35,20. 731,16 *bis (l. corr.).* 576,34. 740,37. *Paul.* 567,34. *vid. et* ad voluptatem. ad vectigal *Marcian.* 407,13. ad venditiones *Ulp.* 602,25. 619,20. ad vias *Ulp. (Lab.?)* 574,3 (publicas itineraque publ.). 575,13 *bis* (rusticas *opp.* urbicas). *Paul.* 296,24. ad in rem versum *Ulp.* 451,11. ad vicos *vid.* ad civitates. ad vim *Scaev.* 674,3. *Ulp.* 582,33. 34. ad vitia *vid.* ad morbos. ad voluntatem *Pap.* 60,5 (fideicommissi). *Paul.* 688,41. ad voluptatem *Ulp.* 452,26; 27 (magis quam ad utilitatem). 126,35. non ad xeniola sed ad ea quae . . . *Ulp.* 33,10. ∾ ββ) pert. *quid ad (quid) faciendum:* ad amittendum usumfructum *Iav.* 228,12. non ad coniungendam condicionem sed ad necessitudinem demonstrandam *Paul.* 195,43. ad auctoritatem conservandam *Pomp.* 103,30. magis ad . . . quam ad usum fructum constituendum *Valens* 148,13. ad contestandas excusationum causas *Paul.* 792,31. ad non corrumpendos servos *Ulp.* 72,29. ad perpetuo dandam actionem *Gai.* 118,24. ad demonstrandum *vid.* ad coniungendum. ad honores excusandos *Paul.* 917,33. ad testes evocandos *Aurel. et Ver. impp. ap. Call.* 651,31 *(v. s.).* ad exonerandum *quem, Mod.* 479,33. ad finiendas lites *Paul.* 149,25. ad instruendum aliquem *Gai.* 61,26. ad agrum irrigandum *Ulp.* 595,31. ad occupanda bona *Macer* 839,34. ad . . . bon. possessionem petendam *Paul.* 337,35. ad rationem ponendam *Ulp.* 760,15. ad . . . operam praebendam *Iav.* 158,33. ad prorogandum tempus *Paul.* 565,4. ad rem suam recipiendam *Ulp. (Sever. imp.?)* 125,24. ad resolvendum *quid, Ner.* 74,4. ad revocandum *quid, Ulp.* 341,31; 33. ad damna sarcienda *Ulp.* 382,5. ad tuendas rusticas servitutes *Ulp.* 591,33. *vid. et. pag. 178,31.* ∾ γγ) *electio vocabulorum quae subiecti vice funguntur;* pertinet *ad quid:* abolitio reorum *Mod.* 839,3 *(v. s.).* actio (-nes) *Iul.* 787,3. 5 *(v. s.). Gai.* 752,7 *(v. s.). Ulp.* (214,13 *ex coni. Mo.*). 267,19 *(v. s.).* 276,7 *(v. s.).* 306,6 *(v. s.).* 342,30 *(v. s.). cf.* 341,31. 382,5. *cf.* 760,33 *bis (v. s.).* 779,35 *bis (v. s.). Paul.* 195,6 *(v. s.).* 322,25; 26 *(v. s.).* adiectio *Valens* 148,13; 15 *(v. s.). Paul.* 499,16 *(v. s.). Mod.* 554,24. appellatio *Ulp.* 603,24 *(v. s.). (Labeo?)* 574,3 *ter;* 6 *(v. s.).* 934,5 *(v. s.). (Labeo?)* 938,40 *bis (v. s.).* 939,13. *Paul.* 544,20. clausula *Iul.* 658,5 *(bis ex Mo. coni.). Pap.* 669,35 *(v. s.). Ulp.* 346,17 *(v. s.). Paul.* 6,33.

codicilli *Ulp.* 899,43 *(v. s.).* *Paul.* 906,16 *(v. s.).* compromissum *Paul.* 149,35 *(v. s.).* condicio (-nes) *Iav.* 187,(41? *et*) 43 *(v.s.).* *Scaev.* 199,41 *(v.s.).* *Marcian.* 241,13 *(v. s.).* condictio et vindicatio *Gai.* 752,7 *(v. s.).* constitutio *Gai.* II, 121 *(v. s.).* *Pap.* 52,4 *(v. s.).* 420,33. *Paul.* 482,37 *(v. s.).* contractus *Ulp.* 442,30 *et* 31 *(v. s.).* controversia *Ulp.* *(Pedius?)* 589,17 (ad hoc ut ...). definitio peculii *Cels.* *(Labeo?)* 438,13 *(v. s.).* edictum *Ulp.* 138,33 *(v. s.).* *(Pedius?)* 148,26 *bis* *(v. s.).* 31 *(v. s.).* 161,3. 602,25 *(v. s.).* *(Pomp.?)* 604,11 *bis* *(v. s.).* 605,24 *(v. s.).* 619,29 *(v. s.).* 862,10 *bis* *(v. s.).* 893,19 *(v. s.).* 900,33 *(v. s.).* 374,30 *(v.s.).* 560,41 *(v.s.).* *Paul.* 46,11 *(v.s.).* 162,2. 296,23; 24 *(v. s.).* 280,11 *(v. s.).* *coll.* 2, 5, 3 *(v. s.).* *Mod.* 619,12. exceptio *Ulp.* 451,11 *bis* *(v.s.).* *Mod.* 554,40; 555,1. iniuria *Ulp.* 771,30 *ter;* 41 *(v. s.).* interdictum *Ulp.* 567,11 *(v. s.);* 13. 568,37 *(v. s.).* 33. 571,30 *(v.s.).* 41. 41 *et* 43 *(v.s.).* 572,8 *(v.s.).* 574,8 *et* 10 *(v. s.).* 575,15 *bis* *(v. s.).* 576,36 *(v. s.).* 578,37 *(v. s.).* 579,17 *et* 18 *(v. s.).* 35 *(v. s.).* 580,15 *(v. s.).* 581,13. 582,33 *et* 34 *(v. s.).* 36. 586,41. 591,33 *(v. s.).* 594,35 *(v. s.).* 595,17 *et* 18 *et* 41 *(v. s.).* 597,30 *(v. s.).* 600,10 *(v. s.).* 602,8 *(v. s.).* 34 *(v. s.).* 605,18 *(v. s.).* 617,33 *(v. s.).* 35 *(v. s.).* *Paul.* 567,34 *(v. s.).* 568,1. ius *Clemens* 704,26 (constitutum; *v. s.*). *Gai.* 15,10 *ter* = I, 8 *(v. s.).* II, 63 *bis* *(v. s.).* *Ulp.* 357,7 *(v. s.).* lex (leges) *Iul.* 855,14 *et* 15 *(v. s.).* *Gai.* III, 125 *(v.s.).* *Scaev.* 855,28 *(v.s.).* *Tert.* 13,19 *(v. s.).* 20. *Tryph.* 695,18 *(v. s.).* *Ulp.* 516,33 *(v. s.).* 694,28 *(v.s.).* 348,7 *(v.s.).* 772,37 *(v.s.).* 773,4 *ter* *(v.s.).* 807,37 *(v. s.).* *Paul.* 874,4 *(v. s.).* 201,3 *(v. s.).* 10. *Marcian.* 830,4 *(v. s.).* *Herm.* 210,13 *(v. s.).* mandatum *Paul.* 493,9. oratio *Ulp.* 75,28 *(v. s.).* *(Pap.?)* 704,15 *(v. s.).* 706,23; 24 *(v. s.).* pactio *Ulp.* 72,39 *(v. s.).* pactum conventum *Paul.* 688,41 *(v. s.).* 689,2 *(v.s.).* poenae *Call.* 851,33 *bis* *(v.s.).* privilegium *Paul.* 917,33 *(v. s.).* regula Catoniana (Catonis) *Pap.* 176, 37 *bis* *(v. s.).* *Ulp.* 176,35 *(v. s.).* 41 *(v. s.).* rescriptum *Ulp.* 760,15 *(v. s.).* sanctio legum *Pap.* 854, 33 *(v. s.).* senatusconsultum *Pomp.* *(Iul.?)* 441,5 *(v. s.).* *Ulp.* 172,29 *(v. s.).* 737,40 *(v. s.).* *Marcian.* 823,11 *(v. s.).* *Mod.* 821,7 *(v. s.).* stipulatio *Iul.* 950,30 *(v. s.).* *Scaev.* 674,3 *(v. s.).* *Pap.* 691,30 *(v. s.).* *Ulp.* 389,34 *(v. s.).* 33 *bis* *(v. s.).* testamentum *Iul.* 870,29 *(v. s.).* *Marcell.* 871,26 *(v. s.).* *Macer* 221,1 *(v. s.).* tractatus *Ulp.* 226,4 *(v. s.).* *Paul.* 663,34 *(v. s.).* verbum (-a) *Gallus (inscr.)* 947,3 *(v. s.).* *Gai.* 954,41 *(v. s.).* *Scaev.* 825,30 *(v. s.).* 468,43 *(v. s.).* *Call.* 651,5 *(v. s.).* *Ulp.* 62,21. 294,20 *(v. s.).* 21. 398,39 *et* 40 *(v. s.).* 575,34. 599,41 *bis* *(v. s.).* 935,30 *(v. s.).* *Paul.* 710,37 *(v. s.).* 936,35 *(v. s.).* vindicatio *vid.* condictio. ∾ 2) pert. *quis (et servus)* a) *ad quid:* ad animum meum *Scaev.* *(epist.)* 497,4. ad rescripti auctoritatem *Ulp.* 860,33. ad beneficium senatusconsulti *Pap.* 882,15. *Paul.* II, 11, 2. ad eandem causam *Ulp.* 690,35. ad civitatem *Ulp.* 908,3. ad legis coercitionem *Paul.* 820,41. ad praesidis cognitionem *Ulp.* 809,3 (persona). ad constitutionem *Ulp.* 422,13. 14. ad urbicam dioecesim *Ulp.* *vat.* 205. ad edictum *Ulp.* *(Pomp.?)* 113,38. 298,34. 560,13. *cf.* 18. *Paul.* 141,33. ad exceptionem *Ulp.* 639,33 (*edd.* ad eum exceptionem pertinere). ad iurisdictionem *Herm.* 542,15. ad ius fundi *Paul.* III, 6, 48 (actor vel colonus). ad legatum *Ulp.* *(Muc.?)* 840,26 *et* 28 *et* 30 *(de servis).* ad legem *Clemens* 475,4. *Gai.* I, 43 (?). *Ulp.* 812, 35(?). ad libertatem *Ulp.* 430,11 (filii *ancillae*). ad metum *Paul.* I, 7, 5(?). ad obligationem verborum *Gai.* 640,30. ad onus nostrum *Marcell.* 740,6. ad orationem *Paul.* 666,2. 19 (?). ad patrimonium *Ulp.* 840,23 *(de servis).* ad periculum colonae *Paul.* 571,11 *(de servo).* ad poenam *Ulp.* 788,5 = *coll.* 11, 8, 3. ad quaestionem *cf.* *Ulp.* 812,3. ad rescriptum *Paul.* *(Ulp.?)* 555,39. ad senatusconsultum *Ulp.* 446,1. *Paul.* 665,37. 666,5. ad stipulationem *Ulp.* 248,18. ad tuitionem praetoris *Ulp.* 591,37. ad universitatem *R* 428,3 *(servus).* ad usum *alicuius, Iav.* 685,3 *(servus).* ∾ b) *quis (praeter Ulp.* 789,33 servus *etc.)* *ad quem:* *Iav.* 685,3. *Iul.* 529,15. 21,34. *Clemens* 121,18. *Gai.* 184,30. I, 85. II, 195. *Scaev.* *(test.)* 84,34. 84,30. 41. 85,13. *cf.* 97,33. 170, 41 *bis.* *Pap.* 96,30. 899,11. *Tryph.* 889,13. *Ulp.* 698,14. *(Pap.?)* 128,34. *(Cels.?)* 399,35. 842,30. 848,3. 947,14. *Paul.* 129,30. 133,34. *(Iul.?)* 520,3. 789,33 (latrones). 901,3. III, 6, 48. 52. *Marcian.* 340,10. *Mod.* 46,10. 499,17. partus (ancillae) *Gai.* 640,2. *Ulp.* 230,12. *Paul.* 207,33. III, 6, 19. — pervenit 1) *quis (vel servus)* a) *ad quem; generaliter:* *Iav.* 693,1 *(pass. absol. transl.).* *Pomp.* 886,3. 13. *Tryph.* 887,35. *Ulp.* 472,26 *et* 27 *(pass. absol.).* *(Vivian.?)* 606,23. 804,35 *(transl.).* *Paul.* 356,17 *(transl.).* 34 *(pass. absol.).* *Mod.* 479,36 *(pass. absol. transl.).* 913,30 (a minoribus ad maiores *pass. absol.*). *vid. et. pag. 178,34.* ∾ *specialiter:* *quis* ad hostes *Marcell.* 885,35. *Paul.* 520,10. ad iudicem *Pap.* 634,25 *et* 26 *(pass. absol.).* uxor ad virum *Ulp.* 703,38. ∾ *ad quem:* servus *Iav.* 892,41. *Iul.* 841,29. *Scaev.* 674,30. *Pap.* 516,13. *Ulp.* 305,12. 444,3. 11. statuliber *Pap.* 466,15. ∾ b) perv. *quis (vel servus) ad quid:* ad aetatem *Pomp.* 434,3. *cf.* *Gai.* II, 15 *(de animal.)* *et* I, 197. *Scaev.* 176,5 (statut.). 869,5 (legit.). *Pap.* 442,3. ad annum *quendam, Iul.* 430,36. *Marcell.* 190,3. *Scaev.* 106,14. *(test.)* 146,36. 146,33. 176,7. 249,13. *Ulp.* 14,16. *Paul.* 253,37 = 254,3. ad annos *quosdam, Iav.* 244,14. *Iul.* 462,4. *Scaev.* *(test.)* 107,7 *et* 164,3 *et* 255,5. *Ulp.* 850,31; 32. ad bona *Pap.*

vat. 294, 2. ad civitatem Romanam *Gai.* I, 28 *(rubr.)*. 28. 67. 68. 71. 95. 96. III, 73. *Paul.* IV, 12, 1. ad suum commodum *Mod.* 596,18. ad confessionem certiorem *Aurel. et Ver. impp. ap. Ulp.* 842,12. ad contractum *Ulp.* 436,6. ad debitum *Ulp.* 157,21 *(pass. absol.)*. ad dignitatem *Pomp.* 325,25 (eam, ut ...). ad emptionem *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 526,21 *(pass. absol.)*. ad doli exceptionem *Ulp.* 635,13 *(pass. absol.)*. ad fideicommissum *Gai.* 249,18. ad fundum vicinum *Paul.* 261,21 *(pass. absol.)*. ad gemmas inclusas *Ulp.* 151,11 *(transl.)*. ad plures gradus agnationis *Gai.* III, 10 = *coll.* 16, 2, 10 *(transl.)*. ad hereditatem *Ven.* 310,13. *Pap.* 198,1. ad inopiam *Gai.* 690,18. ad interpretationem verborum *Ulp.* 357,5. ad ius (iura) *Gai.* I, 34 (Quiritium). *Ulp.* 537,25 *(pass. absol.)*. ad legatum *Iul.* 226,4 *(pass. absol.)*. *Paul.* 7,1. (servus) ad libertatem *Iul.* 26,13. 237,17. 425,19. 430,18. 461,18. 462,1. 470,15. 706,17. *Pomp.* 624,19. 16,18. 191,12. 436,11. 460,1. 3. *Afr.* 626,40. 186,13. 431,17. 18. 462,10. 754,12. 13. *Clemens* 474,1. *Maecian.* 435,13. 436,1. 448,10. *Marcell.* 439,19. 11. 440,1. 484,1. *Scaev.* 630,29. 631,2. 15. 19. 848,22. 435,1. 451,18. 21. *Pap. (test.?)* 387,17. 124,18. 424,11. 434,10. *Ulp.* 45,10. 132,26. 311,5. 321,1. 375,1. 627,18. 675,28. 753,23. 24. 877,21. 899,23. 24. 322,15. 367,1. 421,15. 422,1. 428,16. 429,1. 15. 430,13. 432,11. 437,11. 438,1. 447,11. 15. 448,1. 457,10. 11. 18. 11. 18. 13. 458,1. 10. 11. 11. 13 *bis*. 13. 18. 18. 10. 459,1. 460,11. 10. 12. 461,13. 474,18. 759,13. 760,10. II, 4. *Paul.* 849,2. 423,13. 435,18. 459,13. 18. 17. *(Iul.?)* 463,14. 463,17. 13. 11. 484,11. 663,1. IV, 12, 2. *Marcian.* 33,1. 34,1. 423,7. 455,1. 471,13. *Mod.* 190,17. 440,12. 464,10. *Herm.* 198,13 *bis*. *B* 469,13. ad locum *Paul.* II, 31, 2 = *coll.* 7, 5, 3. puella ad viri matrimonium *Ulp.* 42,10. ad b. possessionem *Ulp.* 278,17. ad pubertatem *Iul.* 22,11. *Afr.* 727,10. *Gai.* I, 145. *Marcell.* 765,19. 456,7. *Scaev.* 861,7. *Pap.* 799,27. *Tryph.* 181,13. *Ulp.* 88,21. *Marcian.* 33,7. ad sententiam (iudicis) *Gai.* 440,8. *Ulp.* 299,19. ad solidum *Paul.* 558,16. ad statum suum *Pap.* 59,18. ad suum *Gai.* 394,25. *Ulp.* 760,21. ad uniones *Paul.* 743,20 *(pass. absol.)*. ∾ 2) *quid* (res) a) *ad quem:* α) *generaliter: Ed. ap. Ulp.* 602,15 *et* 582,13. *Alf.* 859,13. *Labeo* 77,11. *Iav.* 190,13. 344,11. 511,1. 554,13. *Cels.* 680,15. 16. *Iul.* 118,15. 287,10. *Pomp.* 507,8. 10. 712,1. 2. 733,24 *(abs.)*. 886,11. 13. *(ex form.)* 948,13. 948,13. 959,11. *Afr.* 385,6. 553,27. 842,27. 28. 856,28. 30,12. 753,18. *Ven.* 565,13. 614,10. *Gai.* 181,18. II, 252. *Marcell.* 187,18. 17. 212,11. *Scaev.* 400,27. *cf.* 498,2. 648,11. 70,13. 80,1. 83,18. 206,1. 207,18. 249,7. 254,17 *bis*. 255,16. *(Claud.)* 256,1. 11. *Pap.* 595,21. 733,25. 768,2. 3,1. 180,1. 245,13. 525,17. 717,13. *Call.* 877,1. *Tryph.* 874,24. 288,1. *cf.* 758,11. *Ulp.* 22,13. 116,21. 28. 117,28. 118,2. 20. 122,26. 28. 28. 129,2. 176,12. 189,1. 322,17. 333,12. 389,17. 391,14. 427,18. 429,13. 20. 24. 442,26. 454,8. 473,6. 517,17. 531,17. 21. 22. 25. 28. 31 *bis*. 33 *(abs.)*. 608,40. 609,26. 729,17; 18. *(lex)* 22. 24 *(abs.)*. 26 *bis*. 735,12. 742,42. 853,12. 868,41. 117,1. 227,18. 11. 232,18. 297,13. 332,18. 443,12. 445,18. 559,13. 561,7. 563,18. 583,13. 18. 586,1. 11. 613,13. 657,10. 759,15 *(Mo. del.* aliquid, *ut verbum absolute ponatur)*. 760,18 *(absol.)*. 959,15. *Paul.* 118,11. 13 *(absol.)*. 14. 133,15. 300,20. 319,18. 354,22. 475,22. 509,25. *(ad Labeon.)* 535,27. 611,24. 191,11. 202,1. 206,18. 207,1. 235,17. 552,12. 568,13. 587, 11. 13. 711,13. *(lex)* 826,13 *(absol.)*. 964,18 *(absol.)*. *Herm.* 962,13. *ICt. inc.* 243,1. ∾ *Formulae:* ad quem (quos) res (aliquid) pervenit: *Marcell.* 21,27. *Ulp.* 116,28. 118,1. 353,11. 71,18. 563,18 *(absol.)*. *Paul.* 118,8. quantum ad *quem* pervenit: *Scaev.* 773,4. *Ulp.* 118,26. 443,13. quidquid ad *quem* pervenit: *Iav.* 46,17. 15. 47,1. *Iul.* 552,22. 237,1. *Scaev.* 498,1. 742,20. 66,13. 84,12. 86,10. 17. 150,11. 162,15. 255, 13. 17. 256,18. 257,1. 13. 269,12. *Pap.* 635,2. 247,1. *Ulp.* 723,12. 729,12. 17. 116,13. 117,1. 1. 232,12. *Paul.* 73,1. *Mod.* 95,17. prout quidque ad mulierem pervenit *Marcell.* 710,1. quatenus (quid) ad *quem* pervenit: *Gai.* 118,24. 124,4. *Ulp.* 227,10. 234,18. 562,10. 613,15. *Paul. cf.* 594,21. 551,18. 770,1. 964,18. in id quod ad *quem* pervenit: *Ven.* 563,15. *Ulp.* 110,22. 118,5. 437,25. 442,20. 444,22. 894,15. 379,11. 563,18. 571,1. 585,18. 586,18. 12. 608,17. 767,1. in quantum ad eum pervenit *Ulp.* 122,29. ∾ β) *specialiter:* perv. ad *quem:* actio ex empto *Iul.* 514,1. aqua *Pomp.* 402,18. *Ulp.* 396,10. *(Ofil.?)* 398,17. *Caesar quidam teste Atil. ap. Paul.* 263,22. *Paul.* *(Labeo?)* 398,1. aurei *Scaev.* 86,18. bona *Gai.* 628,28. *Maecian.* 73,1 *bis*. *Scaev.* 100,18. 146,18. 541,17 *bis*. *Pap.* 61,12. *Ulp.* 138,26. 188,7. *Paul.* 77,13. *Marcian.* 33,14. canales *vid.* fistulae. commodum *Pomp.* 955,13. *Clemens* 161,11. *Paul.* 164,18. dominium (rei) *Ulp.* 265,25. *Paul.* 587,6. domus *Scaev. (test.)* 199,15. *Pap.* 55,12. dos *Ven.* 565,18. *Scaev. (test.)* 70,1. *Ulp.* 353,27. 722,24. duplum *Ulp.* 672,26. emolumentum *(rei)*, *Iul.* 295,1. *Divi fratres ap. Ulp.* 295,17 = *Ulp.* 346,13. *Tryph.* 162,17. *Ulp.* 507,41. *(cf.* 427,13.) 460,10. *Paul.* 178,18. *Rufin.* 51,1. facultates paternae *Iul.* 219,1. fideicommissum *cf. Ulp.* 22,13 *et Paul.* 235,17. fistulae *Ulp.* 521,17 (et canales). fructus *cf. Ed. ap. Ulp.* 602,15. *Pomp.* 719,24. *Ulp.* 117,11. fundus *Iul.* 694,2. *Marcell.* 711,13. *Tryph.* 685,23. *Ulp.* 693,19. 115,18. *Paul.* 695,7. 9. hereditas *Iav.* 830,16. *Iul.* 904,5 *et* 27,1 *et* 7 (vel b. possessio). 27,13. 13. 238,1. 11. *Gai.* I, 192. *Scaev.* 100,18. *Pap.* 205,1. 247,1.

Ulp. cf. 868,41. 891,29. 893,45. 233,1. 308,14. 415,15. 634,31. Paul. 626,3. IV, 1, 13. Mod. 368,13. ignis Ulp. 291,22. incrementa Ulp. 134,14. instrumentum argentariae Ulp. 60,28. legatum Iul. 25,10. 219,11. Pap. 195,30. Ulp. 21,15. 445,31. Paul. 25,7. 168,36. liberatio Cels. 680,16. libertas cf. Ulp. 868,41. numerus plenus Scaev. (test.) 121,33 (mancipiorum). nummi Ulp. (Sabin.?) 285,23. 24. obventiones Ulp. 416,27 (et reditus). pars Pomp. 4,9. Gai. 171,36. Scaev. 254,31. Pap. 336,6. Ulp. 473,24. 286,35 (p. dimidia). (ex form.?) 341,5 et 343,35 (debita); vid. et. plaga. pascua Scaev. 131,16. patrimonium Paul. 37,11. pecunia Labeo 77,17. Iav. 376,44. Cels. 362,26. 241,15 bis. 941,38. Iul. 361,2. 445,22. Scaev. 138,9. 119,11. Ulp. 433,5. 22. 22 bis. 453,30. 455,17. 697,21 bis. 158,36. 545,18. 553,31. 632,11. 657,38. Paul. 199,27. 594,21. 717,22. 683,15. Marcian. 241,38. periculum Paul. 665,28. plaga agri Scaev. 86,1 (acc. pars). portio hereditatis Iul. 219,11. Scaev. 773,6. 81,5. 11. Pap. 245,33. Ulp. 266,31. Mod. 440,15. b. possessio vid. hereditas. praedia Scaev. 498,3 (et res). 83,31. Ulp. 74,1. 7. pretium SCt. ap. Ulp. 187,33 = 188,36. Iav. 445,14. Sat. 484,17. Ulp. 473,5. 531,26. 342,15. 483,38. proprietas Scaev. 66,33. Ulp. 248,18 bis. (Pomp.?) 249,18 bis. 108,7. quaestus cottidianus navis Gai. IV, 71. quantitas emolumenti Ulp. 427,15. reditus vid. obventiones. res furtiva vel vi possessa Tryph. 758,18. refectus paupertatis Scaev. (test.). 257,1. species Iul. 643,18. stipulatio Ulp. 321,31. summae Afr. 364,2. triens Cels. 845,26. ususfructus Ulp. 108,38. ∾ b) quid ad quid: animalia ad aetatem Gai. II, 15. aqua ad agrum Ulp. 396,38. insula ad aream Ulp. (Pomp.?) 214,16. res ad divisionem Paul. 256,24. conductio ad effectum Gai 565,29. ad emolumentum cuius, Ulp. 332,31. ignis ad vicini insulam Ulp. 283,21 = coll. 12, 7, 3. ad locum servientem Paul. 255,25. aqua ad ultima loca Iav. 274,4. res ad pecuniam Call. 196,14. ignis ad praedium vicini Ulp. coll. 12, 7, 4. ad ratiunculam meam Scaev. (epist.) 477,16. lana ad telam Ulp. 93,10. — ponitur deductio ad condemnationem Gai. IV, 68. — porrigitur quid a) ad quem: Paul. 518,16. appellatio Ulp. 937,38. iuris auctoritas Pap. 467,1. causae (ad servum) Gai. I, 39. interdictum (ad personas) Ulp. (Labeo?) 604,33. manus Ulp. 184,22. verbum Ulp. 427,5. ∾ b) ad quid: Ulp. (Pomp.?) 40,26 (sententia). stipulatio ad casum Gai. 388,35. servitus ad dolorem iniuriamque Gai. 476,30. sententia ad cetera fideicommissa Pap. 442,5 (l. corr.?). privilegium militum ad alienam iniuriam Pap. 768,30. edictum ad omnes negotiationes Ulp. (Pedius?) 426,28. voluntas defuncti ad peculium Pap. 466,38. causae cognitio ad servi qualitatem Ulp. 779,18: servi manumissio vel aedificii depositio ad restitutionem edicti Ulp. (Pomp.?) 114,31. pronuntiatio sermonis ad utrumque sexum Ulp. 949,11. verbum ad omnem sexum Ulp. 427,4. idem ad similia Paul. 518,16. preces ad omnem successionis speciem Pap. 60,30. — praecipitare quem ad solutionem Ulp. 674,29. — praeripere se ad amicum Ulp. (Proc.?) 606,17 (Budaeus proripere). — procedit a) quis ad quid: Ulp. 777,42. 16,16. ad accusationem Marcian. 835,38. 836,10. ad arma et rixam Ulp. (Iul.) 220,7. ad delationem iusiurandi Ulp. 371,27. ad possessionem bonorum Ulp. 349,35. ad similia Iul. 12,21. ad testamentum Pap. 652,27. ∾ ad quid faciendum: ad agendum Gai. 959,31. ad concutiendos homines Ulp. 35,14. ∾ b) quid ad quid: verba ad petitionem Ulp. 443,1. ad usucapionem Iul. 514,7 et 8 (possessio). Paul. 523,8 (vacuum tempus). 528,10 (tempus). — proclamare vid. pag. 179,36. — producere a) quem ad quid: adversarium ad album Ulp. (Labeo?) 59,3. milites ad exercitationem Macer 896,11. ad lectionem propositae materiae Gai. 3,22. iudicem ad mediocrem poenam Tryph. 136,2. ∾ b) quid ad quid: appellationem ad aedificium Ulp. 350,17. ad consequentia(s) Paul. 12,26 = 965,14. pactum ad perpetuam praestationem Ulp. 73,14. xenia ad munerum qualitatem Ulp. 33,11. ad severitatem Mod. 13,15. — proficiscitur 1) quis a) ad quem: Pomp. 200,38. Scaev. 648,38. ad maritum Paul. 476,27. ad praesidem etc. Ulp. 375,28. ad tutorem suum Pomp. 745,13 (Mo. ad tut. sumendum). ∾ b) ad quid: ad bellum Paul. III, 7, 1. ad cognitionem principalem Tryph. 795,31. ad militiam Paul. III, 4a, 3. ad nundinas Ulp. (Labeo?) 507,1. ad officia Ulp. 32,12. ∾ ad quid faciendum: vid. pag. 180,19. ∾ 2) quid ad quem: pecunia Ulp. 360,20. (Iul.?) 434,14. 553,33. stipulatio Ulp. 223,29. — profiteri vid. pag. 190,44. — profugere ad hostes Afr. 406,17. — promovetur adulescens ad militiam Paul. 196,38. — (proripere se ex Budaei coni. vid. vers. 10.) — proponere libellum ad aedes Ulp. 381,16. — prosilire ad quid: Ulp. 899,20 (ultro). ad accusationem Ulp. 899,22 (ultro). 797,35. 809,14. ad potiorum nominationem Ulp. vat. 242. ∾ ad accusandum Ulp. 805,15. — hoc usque ad Graecum sermonem protrahimus an vero et ad alium Ulp. 650,5. — provehi ad furtum faciendum Gai. 696,35. — provocare 1) (quem) ad quid: ad divisionem Ulp. 808,22. ad quaestionem Ulp. 840,38. ad satisdationem Ulp. 749,46. ad testimonium

Char. 843,32. ∾ 2) *absolute* a) *ad quem: Divi fratres ap. Ulp.* 864,32. ad iudicem competentem et ab eo ad principem *Scaev.* 671,32. ∾ b) ad iudicium *Iul.* 960,37. *Gai.* 166,14 = 322,34. *Ulp.* 166,16. *Paul.* 639,7. — provocatio fit ad *aliquem, Divi fratres ap. Ulp.* 864,35. — rec(c)idit a) *ad quem quid:* administratio rerum *Pap.* 767,26. tota familia *Paul.* 120,26. hereditas *Iul.* 219,8. *Paul.* 626,7. ius solidum *Paul.* 400,7. b. possessio *Ulp.* 312,31. ususfructus *Ulp.* 249,11 *bis.* ∾ b) *quid* ad irritum *Iul.* 841,37. *Pap.* 179,4. 858,34. 413,13 = *vat.* 253[b]. — recipiuntur spurii ad decurionatum *Ulp.* 909,4. — recurrit 1) *quis* a) ad auctores suos *Papir.* 924,13. b) *ad quid:* ad generalem definitionem *Ulp.* 834,5. ad tempus *Paul.* 283,2. ∾ 2) *quid* a) *ad quem:* emolumentum *Pap.* 228,29. b) *ad quid:* ususfructus amissus ad proprietatem *Paul.* III, 6, 28. ratihabitio ad illud tempus *Marcian.* 584,27. — redigere 1) *quem ad quid (semp. pass.):* ad filii condicionem *Ulp.* 834,21. ad peregrinitatem *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 45,30. ad poenam legis Iuliae *Marcian.* 818,1. ad portionem *Ulp.* 281,43. ad nullum pretium sui *Cels.* 494,30. ad virilem (*sc.* partem) *Ulp.* 288,33. ∾ 2) *quid* a) *ad quem: Ulp.* 672,36. 568,36. fructus *Iul.* 321,19. pecuniam *Pomp.* 507,4. ∾ b) *quid ad quid: Proc.* 944,13 (interpretationem). *Ulp.* 959,11 (summam). ad boni viri arbitrium *Proc.* 511,37. *Pomp.* 498,26. aedes ad aream *Ulp.* 236,33. ad bonum et aequum *Paul.* 133,6. ad bonam fidem *Ner.* 73,40. actiones ad formam *Pomp.* 4,28. persecutionem ad initium alterius petitionis *Ulp.* 137,6. viam ad libramentum proprium *Ulp.* 578,3. stipulationem ad modum iustae exactionis *Marc. imp. ap. Paul.* 637,24. aestimationem ad exiguum pretium *Ulp.* 394,8. compromissum ad similitudinem iudiciorum *Paul.* 149,24. ad eandem similitudinem *Paul.* 154,33. aestimationem ad tempus *Gai.* III, 218 *bis.* traditionem (-es) ad tempus *Pomp. (Iul.?)* 358,28. *Ulp.* 702,2. — redit 1) *quis* a) *ad quem: Pap.* 495,20 (ad eum qui mutuam pecuniam dari mandavit). *Ulp. (Cael.?)* 606,31 *et* 32 *et* 607,11 *(de servo). ad Labeon.* 892,37 (postliminio). ad arbitrum *Ulp.* 150,30. ad dominum *Ulp.* 606,2. ad magistratum *Ulp.* 807,19. mulier ad prior. maritum *Iul.* 185,31. ad venditorem *Paul.* 596,26. ad prior. virum *Iav.* 682,5 (mulier). 730,10 (vidua facta). ∾ b) *quis ad quid:* ad pristinum actum *Ulp.* 127,40. ad legem commiss. *Herm.* 530,35. ad superius testamentum *Pap.* 871,36. ad priorem voluntatem *Pap.* 871,38. ∾ 2) *quid* a) *ad quem: Labeo* 892,35. *Pomp.* 507,11. *Paul.* 205,13. 248,34. 172,13. actio *Iul.* 734,36. *Ulp.* 738,36. dominia *Pomp.* 890,40. dos *Ulp.* 353,28. emolumentum *Pap.* 193,7. fundus *Scaev.* 587,18. 105,33. hereditas (-tes) *Pomp.* 891,30. *Gai.* III, 14. *Pap.* 54,35. *Paul.* 873,30. 353,33 (et tutelae). onus *Scaev.* 497,19. pars ususfructus *Afr.* 232,18. *Ulp. (Pap.?)* 236,2. pecunia *Marcian.* 240,32. hereditatis portio *Pap.* 58,32. praedia *Pap.* 110,13 (cum redit.). proprietas *Pap.* 420,13. res furtiva *Ulp.* 748,33. *Paul.* 758,3. stipulatio *Ulp.* 223,30. tutela *Ulp.* 749, 2. 6. XI, 7. *vid. et.* hereditas. universitas *Ulp.* 98,1. ususfructus *Afr. (Iul.?)* 626,27. *Scaev.* 111,33. *Paul. vat.* 58 *(ex coni.).* ∾ b) *quid ad quid:* ad iustam causam *Ulp.* 389,37. (initium ad circumscriptionem *Paul.* 347,37 *ex coni. Mo.* redit *pro* rei.) ad intestati exitum *Tryph.* 284,32. actio ad ius *Paul.* 68,26. dos ad ius suum *Paul.* 68,26. flumen ad perpetuam sui mensuram *Ulp.* 578,33. ususfructus ad partem *Ulp.* 232,18 = *vat.* 80. pars (ususfr.) ad proprietatem *Ulp. (Pap.?)* 236,2. ususfructus ad proprietatem *Afr.* 626,27. *Marcell.* 109,3. *Tryph.* 684,21. *Ulp. (Cels.?)* 232,16; 17 = *vat.* 80. 232,21 = *vat.* 83. fons ad suas venas *Pap.* 263,15. — reducere a) *quem ad quid:* ad administrationem *Ulp. (Sever. imp.?)* 130,2. ∾ b) *quid ad quid:* iter et actum ad pristinam formam *Ulp.* 594,7. ad tempus *Pap.* 420,13 (donationem). *Ulp.* 394,11 (aestimationem). *Ulp.* 445,9 (conventionem). — redundat a) *ad quem quid:* iniuria *Ulp.* 779,35. onus legatorum *Ulp.* 15,17. periculum *Pap.* 767,45. *Ulp.* 759,42. ∾ b) *ad quid quid:* opus ad privati damnum *Ulp.* 574,3. — referre 1) *transitive.* a) *ad quid quid* (rem): *Ulp.* 188,22. 831,18. α) *electio vocabulorum quae obiecti vice funguntur:* actionem *Pap.* 757,14. *Ulp.* 342,10; 11. 688,7 (quod iussu). aestatem *Ulp.* 581,3 (ad aequinoctium). aestimationem (*maxime* ad tempus *aliq.) Iav.* 289,20 *bis.* 782,4. 8. *Afr.* 491,26. *Pap.* 52,13. *Tryph.* 736,16. *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 282,19. 30. 373,5; 6. 572,31. *Paul.* 56,23 *bis.* 474,11. appellationem *Ulp.* 668,26. 312,33 *bis.* 768,31. 950,1. clausulam *Ven.* 730,33. codicillos *Paul.* 905,18. conceptionem verborum *Ner.* 57,8 *bis.* condicionem *Iav.* 187,44 (ad gradum). *Iul.* 856,7. (constitutionem *Paul.* 637,25 constitutio ad finitum modum excedit; *Mo. inser.* relata.) consultationem *Claud. ad Scaev.* 163,44. cumulum debiti *Paul.* 66,1. interdictum *Ner.* 598,33. *Ulp.* 581,4 *bis.* 586,33. 596,36. neglegentiam *Ant. et Ver. impp. ap. Scaev.* 74,21. obligationem ad ius civile *Ulp.* 447,16. partem conventionis *Ulp.* 688,23. b. possessionem *Iul.* 347,35. probationem *Ulp.* 478,36. promissum *Ulp.* 608,12 *bis.* sermonem *Pomp.* 838,45. 944,3; 3. *Pap.* 669,43; 44. *Paul.* 300,16. significationem *Paul.* 934,3. stipulationem *Ulp.* 380,14. condemnationis sum-

mam *Ulp.* 590,33. taxationem *Ulp.* 949,33. usum *Ulp.* 592,3. utilitatem *Pap.* 757,11. verbum (-a) *Iav.* 751,28. 99,35. 36. *Iul.* 91,33 *bis.* 347,1 *bis.* *Afr.* 148,31. *Ven.* 730,35. *Maecian.* *(Aristo?)* 98,31. *Scaev.* 132,36. 165,1. *Pap.* 263,37. *Ulp.* 252,36; 37. 433,12. 271,36. 279,33. 380,11; 13. 597,33 *bis.* 949, 15 *bis.* 33 *bis.* *Paul.* 820,30. 710,37; 38. 936,36. ∾ β) *electio vocabulorum quae reguntur praepositione:* ad aestimationem (corporis) *Pap.* 757,11 *(v. s.).* 14 *(v. s.).* *Ulp.* 380,11 *(v. s.).* 590,33 *(v. s.).* 744,3. 949, 33 *(v. s.).* ad auctoritatem *Pomp.* 103,15. non ad angulum ... verum etiam ad omnem partem possessionis *Ulp.* 585,3. ad confirmationem codicillorum *Marcian.* 904,28. non solum ad corpus sed etiam ad animi vitia *Ulp.* 610,24. non ad singula corpora sed ad universitatem *Ulp.* 115,33. ad diem constituti *Ulp.* 399,5. ad inpensas *Ulp.* 717,27. ad legem *Paul.* 201,13. ad mensuram vini *Ulp.* *(Cels.?)* 122,16. ad mentem *alicuius,* *Pomp.* 667,15 *bis.* ad modum non ad qualitatem utendi *Ulp.* 218,10 = *vat.* 70, 1. ad modum et ad rigorem cursus aquae *Ulp.* 580,33; 33. ad possessionem naturalem *Ulp.* 655,34. ad pretium *Pap.* 82,18 *(v. s.).* *Ulp.* 767,14. non ad quantitatem sed ad id quod interest *Ulp.* 381,15. ad utrumque sexum *Ulp.* 98,30. ad speciem *Ulp.* 686,35. ad stuprum *Ulp.* 812,33. ad tempus *aliquod (praeter Ulp.* 606,17 *v. s.),* *Iav.* 751,28. 782,4; 5. *Ner.* 598,33. *Iul.* 347,1 *bis.* 35. *Afr.* 491,26. 148,31. *Ven.* 730,35. *Pap.* 669,13; 14. *Tryph.* 736,16. *Ulp.* 282,19. 20. 342,10; 11. 279,33. 478,36. 592,3. 596,36. 606,17 *ter.* 768,31. *Paul.* 56,33 *bis.* 820,30. ad ventrem *Ulp.* 304,5. non ad verba sed ad numerationem *Scaev.* 432,36. ∾ *quid ad quid faciendum cf. Iul.* 91,33 *et Ulp.* 271,36. *cet. vid. pag. 180,31.* ∾ b) *ad quem (servum) quid:* *Ulp.* 129,38 *(abs.).* 848,34. 966,33. *Paul.* 480,11 *bis.* adiectionem doli mali *Ulp.* 141,8 *bis.* appellationem *Ulp.* 936,13. 939,11 *bis.* emancipationem *Ulp.* 450,34. mortem *Ulp.* 450,33 *bis.* familiae nomen *Ulp.* 404,3. familiae significationem *Ulp.* 949,14 (ad personas). stipulationem *Paul.* 263,27 (ad personam emptoris). verbum *Ulp.* 342,3. 817,2; 3. 583,3 (ad personam ...). *Paul.* 571,6 (ad personam domini). ∾ 2) *reflexive:* refert se a) *quis:* non ad praesentem aestatem sed ad priorem *Ulp.* 597,13. ad initium nuptiarum *Ulp.* 85,5. ad refectionem *Ulp.* 594,6. ad tempus *Ulp.* 84,27. ∾ b) dandi verbum ad debitum *Paul.* 162,15. — quantum enim quod ad hoc refert *Marcell.* 243,36 (quod *del. Mo.).* — regreditur 1) *quis:* ad castra *Mod.* 893,13. ad venditorem *Ulp.* *(Iul.?)* 622,26. ∾ 2) dos ad *quem,* *Paul.* 631,35. — regressus est a) *ad quem,* *Ulp.* 762,30. ∾ b) ad actionem *Ulp.* 429,18. ad duplae stipulationem *Ulp.* 623,1. — regressum habere *ad quem:* *Ven.* *(Lab.?)* 565,35. *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 191,24. *Paul.* 460,5. 496,27. — relationem facere *ad quid,* *Paul.* 3,4 *bis.* — remittere 1) *quem* a) *ad quem:* *Cels.* 801,33 *(ad praesidem).* *Ven.* 801,35. ad iudicem suum *Men.* 894,3. ad praefectum urbi(s) *Sever. et Car. impp. ap. Ulp.* 31,21. *Ulp.* 778,4. 6. 779,5. ad praesidem (provinciae) *Call.* 651,8. 770,33. *Marcian.* 801,3. *Macer* 801,30. ad praetorem *Afr.* 545,16. ad principem *Ulp.* 846,33(?). ad proconsulem *Ulp.* 32,26. ∾ b) *ad quid:* ad cognitionem imperatorum *Pap.* 549,17. ad examinationem civilem *Ulp.* 788,13. ad forum *Ulp. coll.* 7, 4, 1. *Paul.* V, 18, 3 = *coll.* 11, 4, 1. *coll.* 11, 6, 2. ad interdictum *Ulp.* 589,10. ad ius ordinar. *Ulp.* 742,28. 737,7. *Marcian.* 790,3. ad praefecturam urbis *Ulp.* 29,6. ∾ 2) *quid* a) *ad quem:* ad imperatorem *Herm.* 868,37. ad iudicem id est ad virum bonum *Ven.* 675,13. ad magistratus municipales *Ulp.* 806,15 *et* 22 *(abs.).* 381,1. ad ordinem *Ulp.* 870,13 *(abs.).* ad praesides *Papir.* 867,33. *Call.* 35,26. ad principem *Pap.* 867,33. ∾ b) *ad quid:* ad iudicis cognitionem *Scaev.* 674,35. ad forum *Paul. coll.* 12, 6, 1. — rescribere a) *ad quem:* *Ulp.* 270,5. *Marcian.* 921,3. ∾ b) *ad quid:* ad concilium *Paul. coll.* 11, 6, 1. ad consultationem *Ulp.* 129,39. 864,5. ad desiderium (-a) *alicuius,* *Ulp.* 32,24. *Paul.* 46,10. ad epistulam *Ulp.* 800,30. ad libellum *Mauric.* 110,3. *Aurel. et Ver. impp. ap. Ulp.* 318,6. *Call.* 38,8. 876,14. *Ulp.* 564,18. *coll.* 3, 3, 5. *cf. pag. 170,21.* ad litteras *Ulp.* 828,23. — respicit 1) *quis ad quid:* ad annum *Scaev.* 105,16. ad fraudem legum *Pomp.* 861,40 *(cod.* F; *v. i.).* non ad multitudinem sed ad sinceram testimoniorum fidem *Char.* 653,21 *pass.* (ad sollicitudinem *alicuius,* *Scaev.* 742,24 *codd. dett.;* F perspiciendum). ad verecundiam petiti iudicis *Call.* 170,18. *cf. Paul.* 303,21 *et* 783,1 ∾ 2) *quid* a) *ad quem:* appellatio *Gai.* 935,3 (ad populum Romanum). causa *Ulp.* 33,24. 442,7. commodum rei *Ulp.* 675,3. contractus *Ulp.* 442,6. 9. damnum (-a) *Maecian.* 208,15. *Ulp.* 323,23. 532,15. emolumentum *Ulp.* 286,26. exceptiones *Pomp.* 623,16 (ad personam venditoris). impendia valetudinis *Gai.* 227,17. lucrum *Ulp.* 532,15. peculium *Ulp.* 442,2; 3. periculum *Ulp.* 403,12. 539,7. *(Iul.?)* 674,23. 761,16. *Paul.* 518,11 *bis.* 539,20. res *Ulp.* 442,14. ∾ b) *ad quid:* ad pecuniariam causam *Paul.* 720,12. ad noxae deditionem *Paul.* 303,22. ad facultatem dandi *Ven.* 675,33. (ad fraudem legum *Pomp.* 861,40 *ex Mo. coni.*) ad frontem inferior. partis fundi *Pomp.* 495,3. ad instar

proprietatis non ad instar possessionis *Ulp.* 212,30. non ad publ. laesionem sed ad rem familiarem *Ulp.* 65,1. ad legem *Scaev.* 824,30. ad locationem et conductionem *Paul.* 479,9. ad officium *alicuius, Scaev.* 770,24. ad onus *alicuius, Gai.* 690,22. ad rei persecutionem non ad poenam dumt. *Paul.* 503,16; 17. ad pecuniae praestationem *Paul.* 303,21. ad publicam utilitatem *Call.* 925,4. ad vindictam maiestatis *Paul.* 783,1. — respondere *ad quid: Hadr. imp. ap. Call.* 650,26. *Gai.* III, 102. *Paul.* II, 3. ad consultationes legatorum *Ulp.* 33,2. ad delictum *Pomp.* 328,20 (*Mo. coni.* delectum). ad dilectum *Men.* 894,15. ad edictum *Mauric.* 879,13. ad interrogationem *Paul.* 654,13. ad interrogatum *Gai.* 676,11. *Ulp.* 337,20. 338,10. *Paul.* 662,41. ad stipulationem *Paul.* 662,41. — restituitur *quis* ad originalem patriam *Paul.* 905,27. ad ingenuitatis statum *Scaev.* 476,1. — revertitur 1) *quis (servus; animal)* a) *ad quem (proprie et transl.): Iav.* 714,4. *Pomp.* 545,22. 45. *Gai.* III, 200. *Papir.* 867,33. *Tryph.* 888,33. *Ulp.* 191,28. *(Pomp.?)* 310,29. 606,2. *Paul.* 616,10. 770,8. 558,13. ad arbitrum *Ulp.* 152,7. ad aucterem *Gai.* 131,13 (suum). *Mod.* 629,24. ad dominum *Divi fratres ap. Ulp.* 842,13. *Ulp.* 606,24. ad venditorem *Paul.* 620,12. mulier ad virum *Marcell.* 661,17. *Pap.* 725,41. *Paul. vat.* 107. *Mod.* 672,26. ∾ b) *ad quid:* ad falsi accusationem *Mod.* 799,33. ad consuetudinem bonae vitae *Scaev. (test.)* 169,16. ad cretionem *Gai.* II, 178. ad defensionem *Ulp.* 171,8. ad mores bonos *Paul.* III, 4ª, 12. ad negotium *Ner.* 917,7 (*Mo. pro* qui ad id neg. vel ab eo revert. *coni.* qui it ad neg. *etc.*). ad opera sua *Call.* 926,33. ad patriam *Paul.* 921,33. ad sententiam *Paul.* 201,31. ad statum suum *Mod.* 17,11. ad voluntatem priorem *Pap.* 871,28. ∾ 2) *quid* a) *ad quem: Iul.* 408,1. 13. 17. *Ulp.* 311,4. 635,1. arbor *Paul.* 494,33. dominium *Paul.* 600,22. dos *Labeo (Servius?)* 686,9. *Pomp.* 688,17. 719,28. *Ulp.* VI, 4. emolumentum *Scaev.* 269,31. exceptio *Ulp.* 624,13. fideicommissum *Pap.* 110,14 (*l. corr.*). fructus *Ulp.* 249,13. (b.) possessio *Iav.* 510,33. *Ulp.* 311,33. proprietas *Maecian.* 225,13. *Scaev.* 113,11. tutela *Gai.* I, 170 *bis.* *Paul.* 754,28. uncia *Scaev. (test.)* 255,13. ususfructus *Pomp.* 682,14. *Gai.* 587,33. *Ulp.* 237,26. ∾ b) *ad quid:* flumen ad priorem alveum *Gai.* 488,13. 17. ususfructus ad fundum *Tryph.* 685,4. vas conflatum ad rudem massam *Gai.* 489,16. emplastrum aut collyria ad medicamenta *Gai.* 489,16. species ad materiam *Gai.* 489,17. mulsum ad mel et vinum *Gai.* 489,17. ususfructus ad proprietatem *Iav.* 228,11. *Gai.* 216,15. *Tryph.* 685,11. 28. *Ulp.* 233,7. *Paul.* 206,39. ad eandem speciem *Paul.* 494,1. vinum vel oleum vel frumentum ad uvas et olivas et spicas *Gai.* 489,17. — revocare 1) *quem ad quid:* ad intellectum institutionis *Pap.* 204,13. ad legem Falcidiam *Iav.* 213,33. ad officium suum *Pap.* 767,26. ad portionem (-es) *Scaev.* 773,21. 565,1. ad rationem usurarum *Ulp.* 805,13 *bis.* ad servitutem *Marcian.* 881,13. ∾ 2) *quid* a) *ad quem:* litem ad suum iudicem *Paul.* 170,28. ∾ b) *ad quid:* ad suam aequitatem *Ulp.* 137,8. ad animum suum *Ulp.* 775,13. ad cognitionem suam *Paul.* 224,17. ad curam suam *Marcian.* 220,13. ad exemplum *rei, Paul. ad Iul.* 416,13. ad iniuriae vindictam *Paul.* V, 4, 19. ad quod eius interest *Ulp.* 268,18. ad diligentiam legum *Trai. imp. ap. Ulp.* 867,18. ad pristinum locum *Ulp.* 840,30. ad sollicitudinem suam *Scaev.* 104,13. *Ulp.* 35,17. — revolvitur ad emptorem damnum *Paul.* 388,1. — scribere *ad quem quid (abs.): Pap.* 412,33. *Macer* 801,13. codicillos *Marcell.* 906,28. 33. *Scaev.* 81,11. 169,11. *Pap.* 905,24. *Mod.* 43,33. 33. constitutionem *Ulp.* 110,1. epistulam *Ven.* 798,33. *Scaev.* 477,12. 81,33. *Pap.* 56,33. *Paul.* 254,7. litteras *Scaev.* 81,11. — serpit *ad quem* res *Ulp.* 892,9. — spectat *quid* a) *ad quem: Ulp. vat.* 70,3 (*loc. lac.*). emolumentum *Maecian.* 225,1. iniuria *Ulp.* 771,33. onus *Ulp.* 313,2. peculium *Pap.* 899,7. *Ulp.* 126,28. 442,8. periculum *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 403,18 *bis.* 782,30. 607,13. *Paul.* 73,1. ∾ b) *ad quid*: *Paul.* 162,3 (ad haec). ad publicam coercitionem *Paul.* I, 9, 1. ad praesidis cognitionem *Ulp.* 791,33. ad contumeliam *Ulp.* 778,7. ad debitum *Iav.* 680,6. magis ad donationes et beneficii causam quam ad negotii contracti *Paul.* 613,33; 33. ad edictum *Ulp.* 765,33. ad existimationem *Ulp.* 771,37. ad infamiam vel invidiam *Ulp.* 777,1. ad invidiam *Ulp.* 34,2. ad necessitatem *Scaev.* 468,33. ad notitiam *alicuius, Ulp.* 310,19. ad curatoris officium *Paul.* 394,33. ad ornatum vel compendium reip. *Ulp.* 7,1. ad castrense peculium *Ulp.* 127,7. 233,33. ad petitionem *Pomp.* 466,28 (non dandam). ad portiones hereditarias *Paul.* 664,1. ad praebitionem *Ulp.* 29,28. ad bonorum publicationem *Paul.* 509,26. ad reditum *Ulp.* 220,14. ad rem familiarem *Paul.* 568,1. ad senatusconsultum *Ulp.* 433,24. ad sollicitudinem *alicuius, Paul.* III, 6, 8. V, 6, 9. ad statum rei Romanae *Ulp.* 1,15. ad usum muliebrem *Paul.* III, 6, 81. ad utilitatem *Ulp.* 1,15. 601,33. — ad locum haec pauca subieci *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 4. — libros ... ad edictum subscriptos relinquere *Pomp.* 9,27. — suscipere servum alienum ad se *Ulp.* 341,4. — tendit *quid* ad utilitatem *Ulp.* 12,22. — tenetur a) *quis* (actione, iudicio) *α*) *ad quid: Afr.*

32,17 *et Ulp.* 332,11 *et* 14 *et* 482,28 *et* 624,43 *et* 604,21 (ad hoc ut . . .). *Paul.* 691,23. ad contributionem *Paul.* II, 7, 2 (3). ad patientiam tollendi operis et ad noxam *Ulp.* 606,25; 26. ad pretium *Paul.* 388,28. ad restitutionem *Ulp.* 198,2. 569,15 (edicto). ∾ β) *ad quid faciendum:* ad dandum non faciendum *Paul.* 664,23. ad monumentum faciendum *Pap.* 196,16 (actione). ad reddendum pignus *Scaev.* 107,14. ad rationes reddendas *Scaev.* 164,5. ad praestandas actiones *Pap.* 757,5. ad restituendum *Pap.* 106,19 (iudicio). *Ulp.* 331,2. ad pretium restituendum *Ulp.* 547,19. ∾ b) *quid ad quid:* frivola ad universam pensionem insulae *Ulp.* 409,4. — tradere *servum ad quid vid. pag. 182, 15.* — trahit 1) *quis quid* a) *ad quid:* (constitutiones) ad exemplum *Ulp.* 14,22. ius ad tertium genus substitutionis *Mod.* 851,26. (priores) leges ad posteriores *Tert.* 13,18. *Paul.* 13,16. lubricum linguae ad poenam *Mod.* 804,5. ad servitutes *Pap.* 57,5. ∾ b) *ad quem:* mentem senatusconsulti *Ulp.* 447,18. verbum potestatis *Ulp.* 696,24 *bis.* ∾ 2) *res* ad se *quid:* maior quaestio minorem causam *Paul.* 171,22. ea quoque species locationis vinculum *Pap.* 694,21. — transducere *servum* non ad aliud artificium sed ad alium usum *Alf.* 91,20; 21. — transferre 1) *quid* a) *ad quem: Iul.* 381,12 *Pomp.* 13,5. 957,27. *Gai.* II, 22. 38. 50. III, 206. *Scaev.* 107,18. *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 813,26. 14,21. 73,25. 493,5. 5. 612,23. *Paul.* 229,20. actionem (-es) *Iul.* 288,18. *Gai.* 518,22. *Marcell.* 680,26. *Pap.* 777,16. *Ulp.* 293,13. cautiones *Scaev.* (*test.*) 100,7. dominium *Pomp.* 523,27. *Gai.* 302,28. *Ulp.* 671,2. 14. 399,21. 493,18. *Paul.* 632,5. fideicomm. *Iul.* 237,18. *Gai.* II, 286[a] *bis.* *Marcell.* 187,25. *ad Iul.* 237,17. hereditatem *Marcell.* 866,21. *Ulp.* 957,18. *Marcian.* 901,26. iniuriam *Paul.* 695,25. ius *Iul.* 282,21. *Clemens* 664,18. *Gai.* 303,12. *Pap.* 953,1. *Tryph.* 685,19 (ad se; *Mo. coni.* a se). *Ulp.* 960,18 (plus iuris). *Paul.* 383,15. legatum *Iav.* 192,25. *Gai.* 166,25. *Scaev.* 85,5. 170,16. *Ulp.* 903,10. 235,25. 259,13. 18. 260,7. 9. 261, 5. 18. *Paul.* 178,23. *Herm.* 198,18. libras auri *Scaev.* 169,18. litem *Ulp.* 148,26. obligationem *Gai.* 134,20. onera *Paul.* 24,8. partem *Iav.* 857,19. pecuniam *Pap.* 264,5. *Tryph.* 108,12. petitionem *Ulp.* 260,5. *Paul.* 399,26. possessionem *Pomp.* 392,25. *Gai.* II, 51. IV, 177. *Scaev.* 310,25. 394,20. *Flor.* 412,26. *Pap.* 267,11. 18. 27. *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 333,2. 891,22. *Anthian.* 212,10 (ad se). *B* 742,28. gladii potestatem *Ulp.* 32,28 = 961,18. proprietatem *Gai.* 240,4. 490,27. *Paul.* 564,24. personae putationem *Paul.* 781,25. quadrantem *Anton. imp. ap. Paul.* 885,5. querellam *Ulp.* 175,24. regimenta reip. *Char.* 28,15. scripturam *Pap.* 858,12. substitutionem *Ulp.* 886,43. summam *Scaev.* 773,7. tutelam *Pap.* 768,11 (ad se). ultionem iniuriarum *Ulp.* 781,19; 20. usumfructum *Ulp.* 259,5. usuras *Scaev.* 773,22. ∾ b) *quid ad quid:* ad opus publicum *Marcian.* 395,5. ad secundam rationem *Pap.* 495,26. ad ceteras res *Gai.* 566,10. ad praesens tempus *Marcian.* 599,19. ad alium usum *Iul.* 951,21. ad aliorum usus *Ulp.* 35,18. ∾ 2) *quem (servum):* ad aliud ministerium *Ulp.* 237,9. ad opus rusticum *Paul.* III, 6, 70. ∾ se: ad colonos praediorum *Ulp.* 916,18. — transfugere *ad quem: Paul.* 890,21. ad hostes *Paul.* 890,25. 26. — transgredi ad articulum *Ulp.* 722,19. — transit 1) *quis (proprie et transl.)* · a) *ad quem:* debitores *Paul.* 638,8 (ad fiscum). mancipia *Paul.* 131,5. servus *Marcian.* 454,25 (ad fiscum). virgo *Scaev.* 714,19 (*scil.* ad virum). ∾ b) *ad quid: Scaev.* 258,10. *Paul.* 7,13. ad actionem *Gai.* IV, 74[a]. ad artificium *Marcian.* 92,3. ad pluralem casum *Pomp.* (*Serv.?*) 943,21. ad noxalem causam *Paul.* 298,8. ad aliam divisionem *Gai.* I, 142. ad edictum *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 738,12. ad excusationem *Ulp. vat.* 207. ad fideicommissa *Gai.* II, 246. ad interdictum *Ulp.* 374,16. ad interpretationem senatusconsulti *Ulp.* 226,5. ad ius civile *Pomp.* 10,7. ad obligationes *Gai.* III, (88.) 182. ad petitionem *Pomp.* 667,23. ad iuris constituendi vias *Pomp.* 5,6. ∾ 2) *quid* (res) a) *ad quem: Ner.* 754,21. *Pomp.* 682,14. 880,45. 159,26. *Gai.* II, 98. III, 84 *bis.* *Marcell.* 711,20. *Scaev.* 107,5. 18. *Pap.* 115,13. *Ulp.* 21,4. 219,23. 295,20. 408,15. *cf.* 16. (*Marcell.?*) 702,13. 877,17. 14,21. 233,25. *cf.* 321,25. 597,25 *bis.* XIX, 15. *Paul.* 189,5. 500,25 (*Mo. del. vv.* ad heredem). I, 8, 2. V, 2, 5. actio (-nes) *Pomp.* 290,25. *Ulp.* 564,16. 227,7. 232,5. 399,25. 644,25. *Paul.* 252,16. 794,7. *vat.* 112. aes alienum *Paul.* 104,14. aurum *Pomp.* 156,5. bona *Marcian.* 142,16. condicio (-nes) *Gai.* 627,43. *Ulp.* 460,15 *bis.* 25. 26. *Mod.* 464,25. condictio *Paul.* 380,6. corpora *Gai.* II, 35. dominium *Labeo* 525,24. *Pomp.* 156,5. *Pap.* 62,20. *Ulp.* (*Marcell.?*) 360,14. 597,25. 27. *Paul.* (*Pomp.?*) 516,10. exceptio (-nes) *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 624,13. *Paul.* 621,5. fructus *Marcell.* 728,14. habitatio *Ulp.* 244,2. hereditas *Iav.* 883,37. *Ulp.* 232,23. ius (-ra) *Iav.* 510,25. *Scaev.* 272,14. *Ulp.* (*Cels.?*) 44,28. 521,13. 811,12. 275,25. *Paul.* 589,28. legatum *Pomp.* 159,27. 182,16. 261,6. 9. 263,5. 16. 18. 957,21. *Gai.* 17,25. *Pap.* 263,25. *Ulp.* 9,25. 109,23. 259,18. *cf.* 260,15. XXIV, 30. *Paul.* 102,25. 259,20. loca *Paul.* I, 21, 7 (*Ves.*). obligatio *Ulp.* 927,20. officium iuris dicundi *Ulp.* 777,28. operae fabriles *Ulp.* 321,21. pars *Marcian.* 515,5. pecunia *Scaev.* 773,24. periculum *Ulp.* 359,13. petitio *Ulp.* 259,7. poena *Ulp.* 118,8. *Paul.* 850,25. possessio

Ulp. 408,14. praedium *Paul.* 693,18 *bis.* praemium *Paul.* 878,35. privilegia *Mod.* 968,23. proprietas *Iul.* 496,13. *Tryph.* 900,33. querella *Ulp.* 175,26. precario rogatio *Cels.* 613,13. 16. societas *Paul.* 509,22; 28. stipulatio *Pomp.* 700,33. *Pap.* 682,12. *Ulp.* 223,25. 26 *bis.* 655,31. *Paul.* 56,17. tutela *Gai.* 747,10. usus fructus *Pomp.* 237,24. *Marcell.* 728,13. *Tryph.* 685,10. ∾ b) *quid ad quid:* causa ad condemnationem *Marcian.* 585,6. — transitum facere ad intestatos *Ulp.* 344,33. ∾ transitus fit *ad quem, Paul.* 884,27. — transmittere *ad quem, semper fere* ad heredem (-es) a) *quid: Afr.* 186,33. *Gai.* 17,35. *Scaev.* 80,11. *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 261,13. 369,3. *Paul.* 110,35. *Mod.* 143,1. accusationem *Paul.* 175,23. actionem (-es) *Iul.* 262,35. *Marcell.* 289,12. *Pap.* 118,3. *Ulp.* (*Scaev.?*) 900,6. *Paul.* 175,26. *vat.* 95. *cons.* 6, 8. 9. *Marcian.* (174,33 *ex coni. Mo.*). 175,1. beneficium *Paul.* 280,13 bona *Marcian.* 839,33. commissa vectigalium nomine *Ulp.* 406,33. fraudati vectigalis crimen *Pap.* 405,1. exactionem legati *Ulp.* 165,11. exceptionem *Ulp.* 690,26. fideicommissum *Scaev.* 147,3 *Pap.* 264,13. 15. *Ulp.* (*Scaev.?*) 41,33. 166,3. hereditatem *Ulp.* 176,27. 367,33. XXVI, 5. immunitatem (-es) ad posteros *Ulp.* 932,33. *Mod.* 918,33. tantundem iuris *Pap.* 115,11. legatum *Pap.* 108,3. *Ulp.* 9,33. 259,13. *Paul.* 121,33. 199,33. 259,37. III, 6, 7. *Marcian.* 262,33. 33. libellos *Mod.* 756,3 (ad officium). moram *Afr.* 639,40. nomen *Mod.* 907,13. partem fundorum *Scaev.* 272,15. pecunias *Ulp.* 855,33. petitionem hereditatis *Paul.* I, 13[b], 4 = *cons.* 6, 5. poenam *Ulp.* 43,17. portiones *Pap.* 56,35. privilegia *Mod.* 968,11. solutionem *Ulp.* 460,33. usum aquae *Paul.* 263,29. *Mod.* 247,3. ∾ b) *quem:* furem ad praesidem *Paul. coll.* 7, 2, 1. fugitivos ad officium praesidis *Paul.* 845,26. — urguere *quem ad quid:* ad exsolutionem *Ulp.* 674,28. ad iusiurandum *Ulp.* 862,21. ad petitionem *Ulp.* 350,33. ad sententiam *Ulp.* 151,26. ad solutionem *Ulp.* 411,15. 485,4. 260,37. ∾ *ad quid faciendum:* ad suscipiendum iudicium *Ulp.* 19,33. — venit (*proprie et transl.*) 1) *quis* a) *ad quem: Ulp.* 364,7. 855,33. *Paul.* 362,1 *bis* (*pass. absol.; in enumerando*). ad amicum *vid.* ad regem. ad arbitrum *Ulp.* 222,37. ad collegam *Ulp.* 806,24 (*pass. absol.*). ad contutores *Ulp.* 797,1 (*pass. absol.*). ad dominum *Ulp.* 606,11 *bis.* ad familiam per adoptionem *Mod.* 353,1. ad fideiussores *vid.* ad magistratus. ad heredem *Ulp.* 451,1. 891,25 (*pass. absol.*). ad iudicem *Gai.* IV, 15 *bis. Pap.* 412,33. *Paul.* V, 5[a], 6 (7). ad magistratus *Ulp.* (*Marcell.?*) 797,4 (*pass. absol.*). ad magistr. vel ad fideiussores *Ulp.* 797,1; 3 (*pass. absol.*). ad muliérem *Ulp.* 810,13 (*pass. absol.*). ad patrem *Ulp.* 354,14. ad praetorem *Ulp.* 57,24. 27. 740,24. 377,12. ad regem socium vel amicum *Paul.* 890,15. ad suos *Tryph.* 888,37. ∾ b) *ad quid:* ad accusationem *Ulp.* 809,11. *Paul.* 179,1. ad aes alienum *Ulp.* 288,33. ad bona *Divi fratres ap. Ulp.* 295,33. *Tryph.* 285,1. *Ulp.* 346,33. 350,11. *Marcian.* 334,33. ad defensiones *Sever. et Anton. impp. ap. Macrum* 882,1. ad domum *Ulp.* 741,1. 777,3. 870,37. ad peremptorium edictum *Ulp.* 172,41 (*pass. absol.*). ad exsequias funeris *Marcian.* 197,33. ad ferrum *vid.* ad manus. ad fundum *Scaev.* 594,20. ad funus *Gai.* (*test.*) II, 238 *ter. Ulp.* (*test.*) XXII, 4. (*test.*) XXIV, 18. ad hereditatem *Pap.* 864,23. ad iudicium *Iul.* 53,22. *Ulp.* 52,22. 30. 53,1. 54,20. 57,18. *Paul.* 55,24. 56,24. 189,28. ad legatum *Gai.* II, 199. *Paul.* 7,3. ad libertatem *Ulp.* 45,4. *Marcian.* 471,33. ad manus aut ad ferrum *Marcian.* 849,35; 33 (*pass. absol.*). ad opus *Ulp.* 376,3 (*pass. absol.*). ad paratam pecuniam *Paul.* 133,12. ad (c. tab.) b. possessionem *Pomp.* 346,1. *Ulp.* 279,3. 282,17. 299,33. 314,37. 33. *Paul.* 280,33. 33. 33. 33. 33. 306,33. ad legis praecepta *Tryph.* 136,3 (*in enumerando*). ad prioris assis semissem *Paul.* III, 4[b], 6. ad stationem vel tabernam *Ulp.* 777,15 (*pass. absol.*). ad substitutionem *Ulp.* 859,27. ad successionem *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 8. *Marcian.* 475,33. ad tabernam *vid.* ad stationem. agni ad tonsuram *Marcian.* 92,11. ad tormenta servorum *Hadr. imp. ap. Ulp.* 840,13 (*pass. absol.*). ad universitatem *Paul.* 856,3. ad villam suburbanam *Ulp.* 870,33. ∾ *quis ad quid faciendum vid. pag. 182, 39.* ∾ 2) *quid* a) *ad quem: Pomp.* 947,11. *Marcell.* 179,15. bona *Paul.* 697,3 (*ad fiscum*). hereditas *Gai.* 124,6. pars *Gai.* 50,3. pecunia *Labeo* 117,33. usus fructus *Auct. inc. vat.* 91 (*part. ex coni.*). ∾ b) *ad quid:* aqua ad inferiorem locum *Alf.* 403,1. ad utilitatem non ad poenam *Ulp.* 381,13; 33. — vocare *quem* a) *ad quid:* ad maius auditorium *Paul.* 542,33. ad bona *Gai.* 329,33. III, 36. *Ulp.* (*Scaev.*) 299,1. ad computationem *Ulp.* 562,24. ad curam *Ulp. vat.* 200. *Paul.* II, 27, 2. ad hereditatem *Iul.* 333,13. 367,33. *Gai.* 182,22. 250,3. 348,33. I, 165. II, 35. 167. 181. III, 7 *bis* = *coll.* 16, 2, 7. III, 17 = *coll.* 16, 2, 17. III, 26. 31. 32. 40. 85. *Ulp.* 331,1. XXVI, 1[a] = *coll.* 16, 4, 2. ad (decurionatus) honorem *Ulp.* 908,33. *vid. et* ad munus. ad iudicium *Ven.* 771,14. *Mod.* 666,33. ad munus (-era) *Call.* 907,33. 919,37. *Ulp.* 870,13 (vel honorem). 902,33. 911,37 (vel honores). 916,33. 33. *Paul.* 904,13. 905,11. ad viriles partes *Scaev.* 67,3. ad poenam *Marc. Comm. imp. ap. Call.* 898,24. ad portionem *Scaev.* 72,2. 773,22. ad (c. t.) b. possessionem *Iul.* 364,33. *Pomp.* 346,1.

Gai. III, 34. *Tryph.* 285,1. 11. *Ulp.* 278,11. 279,11. XXVI, 8. *Paul.* 345,11. ad querellam *Pap.* 178,35. ad substitutionem *Paul.* 64,1. ad successionem *Ulp.* 278,11. *Paul.* 179,10. 856,1. IV, 8, 9 = *coll.* 16, 3, 9. ad tutelam *Pap.* 751,1. ∾ *ad quid faciendum:* ad negotia gerenda *Mod.* 789,5. ad suscipiendum officium *Call.* 789,26. ∾ b) *ad quem* (in ius): *Ulp.* 47,5. ad pedaneum iudicem *Ulp.* 48,10. ad praetorem *Ulp.* 165,22. *Paul.* 47,7.

Ellipsis verbi: subauditur verbum pertinet *vel simile quid: Ulp.* 44,21. 220,27. 224,30. 610,31 (*Mo. inser.* quod). 127,11. *Paul.* 347,37 (*cf. Mo.* *adnot.*). 652,1. 664,1 (*antec.* pertinet). ∾ quantum ad...: *Iav.* 412,11. *Afr.* (*Iul.*) 870,42. *Gai.* II, 208. *Pap.* 71,31. 204,11. *Tryph.* 596,29 *bis.* 40. *Ulp.* 49,13. 89,29. 218,20 = *vat.* 71. 829,7. 837,17. 868,2. 879,33. 317,10. 339,11. *Paul.* 194,5. 206,5. 314,16. 409,33 (*antec.* pertinet). 486,32. 649,16. 765,16. 201,10. 254,1. 433,1. 550,1. 825,11. 826,1. *Marcian.* 585,5. 492,1. *Herm.* 905,11 *bis.* ∾ quod ad...: *Iul.* 639,32. *Gai.* 195,14. 582,34. 487,11. 640,11. 677,11. I, 73 (*l. dub.*). 136 *bis.* IV, 80. *cf. Pap.* 898,11 (*ubi v.* attinet *antec.*). *Ulp.* (610,31 *ex Mo. coni.*). 708,29. 797,15. *cf.* 460,11 (*ubi v.* attinet *antec.*). 747,11. *Paul.* 659,18. 357,1. 828,11. III, 6, 39.

b) **ex substantivis**: accessum ad rem praestare *Marcell.* 253,22. — actus *vid.* via. — aditus est: ad domum *Paul.* 255,16. ad hereditatem *Tryph.* 823,22. ad hortum et cenaculum *Scaev.* 258,8. ad sepulchra aditus ambitus est *Pomp.* 786,11. (*pro verbis quae antec.* item eius *Fornerius* itus). ad usumfructum *Ulp.* 241,7. ∾ aditum dare ad civitatem Romanam *Gai.* I, 26. ∾ aditum ad praetorem habere *Ulp.* 236,11. ∾ aditum ad se praestare *Paul.* (*Iul.?*) 46,24. — adpulsus pecoris ad aquam *Ulp.* 258,24. 145,1. — ambitus *vid.* aditus; appellatio *vid. pag. 137,38.* — constitutio *imperatoris cuiusd. ad quem: Tryph.* 288,1. *Ulp.* 129,25. 753,33. *Paul.* 820,11. — damnatio ad furcam *Call.* 851,11. — extat decretum divi Pii ad Pacatum *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 4. — epistula *imperatoris cuiusd. ad quem: Ulp.* 188,22. 563,35 (est ep.). 779,26. 828,22. 421,11. (840,11.) 842,1 (extat ep.). 847,11. 859,11. 866,11. *vat.* 210. *Paul. vat.* 244. *Mod.* 913,10. epistula divi Hadriani ad... continetur *Ulp.* 840,11. — exitum ad mare aut in ... aut ad aliam viam militarem habere *Ulp.* 573, 11; 11. — naturalis hominum ad dissentiendum facilitas *Ulp.* 152,19. — itus *vid.* aditus. — iter: ad flumen (publicum) cedere *Paul.* 402,11. ad fundum facere *Ulp.* 592,11. ad communem fundum stipulari *Paul.* 261,8. ad hauriendum habere *Ulp.* (*Ner.?*) 259,4. ad praedium communem legare *Iul.* 262,15. ad sepulchrum *Paul.* 251,26 (privati iuris manet *etc.*). *Ulp.* 350,40 (petitur precario et conceditur). *vid. et.* via. ∾ *ad faciendum: vid. pag. 183,35.* — legationem *ad quem* suscipere *Marcian.* 920,10. — liber (-bri) a) *ad quem: Pomp.* 9,37 (duos libros ad Brutum reliquit). *Tryph.* 181,11 (Sabinus libris ad Vitellium scripsit) *fere* = *Ulp.* 127,11 = 137,11. *Paul.* (*Ulp.?*) 742,11. ∾ *supplend. v.* liber *vel sim. quid, Gai.* 954,11 (Ofilius ad Atticum ait). ∾ b) ad edictum *Ulp.* 91,27. — litterae *ad quem: Pap.* 424,11. *Ulp. vat.* 233. ∾ litteras *ad quem:* dare *Ulp.* 345,1. *Marcian.* 872,11. petere *Ulp. vat.* 162. ∾ emittere, facere, mittere *vid. pag. 141 etc.* — nuntiatio *vid. pag. 142,39.* — nullae praetoris partes sunt ad compellendum defendere *Paul.* (*Sab.?*) 93,14. — ad libertatem proclamatio: ex integro datur *Gai.* 480,11. denegatur *Ulp.* 478,11. *Paul.* 480,10. 484,11. permittitur *Ulp.* 482,11. — pugna ad bestias *Tryph.* 345,30. — provocatio *et* regressus *et* relatio *vid. pag. 159 etc.* — rescriptum *imperatoris cuiusd. ad quem: Pomp.* 859,1. *Call.* 650,27 (exstat). *Ulp.* 18,19 = *coll.* 3, 3, 1. 34,10. 264,13. 851,16. 896,31 *et* 265,11 (exstat). 369,1. 813,1. 887,1. 912,11. 918,11. 932,1. *vat.* 208 (*ex suppl.*). *Paul. vat.* 235 *bis.* — sententiae ad filium *Paul. inscriptio libri.* — sub titulo ad legem ... *coll.* 1, 2, 1. 2, 7, 1. 3, 2, 1. 4, 5, 1. (7, 2, 1). 8, 2, 1. 8, 4, 1. 8, 5, 1. 9, 2, 1. 14, 2, 1. 14, 3, 1. — transfugae ad hostes *Paul.* 853,11. — transitus *vid. pag. 167,9.* — via(m): ad fundum, dare *Paul.* 675,1. debere *Afr.* 622,1. facere *Paul.* 275,33 (*v.* via *supplend.*). habere *Marcell.* 109,1. legare *Marcell.* 114,11. *Pap.* 115,1. *Paul.* 211,11. stipulari *Marcell.* 666,11. *Paul.* 676,11 (viam iter actum). tradere *Afr.* 262,40. uti *Ulp.* 592,11. ∾ ad sepulchrum, habere *Ulp.* 350,39. vindicare *Ulp.* 267,17.

Ellipsis substantivi. Subauditur v. titulus *vel sim. quid:* tractatum est apud Celsum libro VII digestorum ad epistulam ... *Ulp.* 505,27. ∾ ad legem *quandam: Gai.* (*Rubr.*) II, 224. *Paul.* (*Rubr.*) II, 7. III, 8. IV, 14. V, 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30ª. (30ᵇ.) *R* 277,30. 200,11. 470,10. 802,11. 804,11. 816,1. 817,11. 818,11. 831,11. 902,1 (ad municipalem). ∾ ad orationem Divi Severi *Paul.* (*Rubr.*) II, 30. ∾ ad senatusconsultum *aliquod.: Paul.* (*Rubr.*) II, 11. 21 A. IV, 9. *R* 459,3. 226,1. 368,11. 835,11.

c) **ex adiectivis**: facilis ad temerariam indicationem *Ulp.* 548,22. ∾ *ad quid faciendum:* ad rem exsequendam *Ulp.* 538,11. ad iurandum *Ulp.* 862,5. ∾ faciliorem esse ad liberationem *Paul.* 647,11. — obnoxium esse ad praestationem fru-

menti *Scaev.* 526,6. — procliviorem esse ad comprobandam donationem *Ulp.* 706,36. — proniorem esse ad lenitatem *Marcian.* 849,11. ∾ *ad quid faciendum:* ad consentiendum *Ulp.* 811,3. ad lucrum potius vel turpiter faciendum *Paul.* 616,41. — propensiorem esse ad negandum *Paul.* 647,15. — *Ceterum vid. pag. 184,3 sqq.*

B. **Rem propositam** (*maxime* **c. gerundio vel gerundivo,** *fere* **= ut finale); susp. a) ex verbis:** abire *et* accedere *vid. pag. 135,27.* — accipere *quid (pecuniam)* α) *ad quid:* ad navis causam *Ulp.* 416,9. ad merces *Ulp.* 425,10. ad pompam vel ostentationem *Ulp.* 401,31. ad sumptum monumenti *Pap.* 106,4. ∾ β) *ad quid faciendum: Pap.* 246,35. *Ulp.* 507,31. *Herm.* 827,36. *cf. Paul.* 556,20 (ad materias vendendas). — in factum actio accommodatur emptori ad redhibendum *Ulp.* 613,16. ∾ accomm. auctoritatem (*Ulp.* 795,41) *vid. pag. 183,25.* — accurrere ad comprehendendum *quem, Ulp.* 738,7. — adesse ad iudicem capiendum *Gai.* IV, 18. ad agendam causam *Scaev.* 868,34. ∾ *vid. et. pag. 190,28.* — adferre *quid* ad defensionem sententiae suae *Ulp.* 439,24. ∾ *vid. et. pag. 136,5.* — adhibere a) *quem* (*maxime* testem) α) *ad quid: Gai.* III, 110 (adstipulatorem). *Marc. et Comm. impp. ap. Macrum* 36,25 (custodes). ad magnitudinem officii *Char.* 28,21. ad testium numerum *Ulp.* 818,3 (*scil.* complendum?). ad sollemnia (testamenti) *Ulp.* 817,15. *Paul.* III, 4ª, 12. ad stipulationem *Gai.* 269,6 (fideiussores). ad testamentum *Ulp.* 816,34. 37. 817,6. 12. 39. *Paul.* 652,31. III, 4ª, 10. 4ª, 13. nec ad testamentum nec ad testimonium *Paul.* 652,30; 31. ∾ β) *ad (quid) faciendum:* ad faciendum testamentum *Pap.* 652,25. ad instruendam navem *Ulp.* 163,4. ad satisdandum *Paul.* 50,7. ∾ b) *quid:* calliditatem ad circumveniendum alterum *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 119,22. — adicere alteram obligationem alteri ad actionem *Scaev.* 716,11. ∾ *vid. et. pag. 136,8.* — adire ad reficiendum rivum *Pomp.* 266,3. *cf. Ulp.* 232,15 (hereditatem ad hoc ut . . .). — admittere *vid. pag. 136,17.* — adnuere viginti ad expediendas quasdam res *Paul. (epist.)* 713,1. — adsumere verbum legati ad communionem *Pap.* 60,16. — aedificare parietem ad onera sustinenda *Ulp. (Mela?)* 504,40. — agere *ad quid faciendum: Afr.* 678,29. *Pap.* 169,36. 630,22. *Ulp.* 335,23 (*cf. Mo. adnot.*). *Herm.* 524,34. ∾ *cf. Ulp.* 504,23 *et* 563,6 (ad hoc ut . . .). — ascendere in altum locum ad praecipitandum se *Ulp.* 606,19. — calefit aqua ad potandum *Paul.* 129,35. — captare *quid* ad mulieris iniuriam *Aurel. et Ver. impp. ap. Ulp.* 740,36. — cogere *vid. pag. 138,10.* — coire (societatem) α) *ad quid:* ad obligationem (*Mo.* accusationem) innocentium *Marcian.* 823,3 *fere* = ad occisionem innocentium *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 2. ∾ β) *ad (quid) faciendum:* ad emendum *Ulp.* 504,25. 510,25. ad falsas testationes faciendas *etc. Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 1 = 825,15 (*ubi ad deest*). — colligere *vid. pag. 181,16.* — cuius fidei committi potest ad rem aliquam praestandam *Ulp.* II, 9. — commodare *quid* α) *ad quid:* argentum ad ludos et ad ceteras apparationes *Alf.* 154,11. *cf. Gai.* 401,20 *et Ulp.* 402,26 (ad hoc ut . . .). ∾ β) *ad (quid) faciendum: Gai.* 752,16. 11. *Paul.* 405,9. — comparare *quid* α) *ad quid:* ad praeparationem bibendi *Pomp.* 152,11. ad rem *Ulp.* 154,1. ad usum hominis *Iav.* 943,7. ∾ β) ad familiam alendam *Ulp.* 452,17. 453,2. ad fam. vestiendam *Ulp.* 452,18. — compellere *vid. pag. 138,21.* — competit actio *vid. pag. 182,51.* iudicium *vid. pag. 183,39.* — computare *quid* α) *ad quid:* emolumentum ad comparationem mercedis *Tryph.* 559,31. ∾ β) *(cui) tempus ad (quid) faciendum: Pomp.* 652,34. *Ulp.* 146,22. 870,34. 36. *Paul.* 189,15. *Marcian.* 839,31. 865,36. — concedere *quid ad (quid) faciendum: Pap.* 526,1. *Ulp.* 419,34. 925,36. ∾ *cf. Ulp.* 409,15 (ad hoc ut . . .). — conducere servum ad mulum regendum *Ulp. (Mela?)* 286,20 (*l. corr.; cf. Mo. adnot.*). — conducta habere mancipia ad custodienda vestimenta *Ulp.* 83,18. — conferre pecuniam ad praediorum emptionem *Ulp.* 779,9. *cf. Scaev.* 79,35 (ad hoc ut . . .). ∾ ad mercem emendam *Ulp. (Cels.?)* 506,2. ∾ *cet. vid. pag. 139,12.* — confirmari ad tutelam gerendam *Iul.* 752,12. — confugit servus ad statuam ad infamandum dominum *Ulp.* 784,36. — consentire *vid. pag. 139,30.* — constituere a) *quem:* actorem ad operis novi nuntiationem et ad stipulationes interponendas *Paul.* 98,9; 10. arbitrum ad fideiussores probandos *Gai.* 50,30. *Ulp.* 127,28. cognitorem ad defendendum *Ulp.*(?) *vat.* 317. curatorem ad distrahenda bona *Ulp.* 132,28. cur. ad siliginem emendam *Iul.* 105,37. *cf. Tryph.* 795,34 (ad hoc ut . . .). ∾ b) *quid:* tempus constitutum αα) ad amissionem *Paul.* 274,7. ββ) ad amittendum *quid, Pomp.* 238,7. 275,22. ∾ servitutem *vid. pag. 186,53 s. v.* remittere. — contrahitur ad certam rem *Ulp.* 424,28. — convenire 1) *quem* α) *ad quid:* ad solutionem *Scaev.* 72,14. β) *ad (quid) faciendum:* ad pretium consequendum *Ulp.* 367,26. ad rem defendendam *Herm.* 632,18. ad superfluum reddendum *Ulp.* 411,14. ad pretium restituendum *Herm.* 632,18. ad solvendam pecuniam *Scaev.* 772,29 (*l. corr.?*). ad solvendas pensiones *Paul.* 571,20. ∾ 2) *absolute:* ad auxilium *Ulp.* 898,21. ad tractandum de

adulterio *Ulp.* 806,15. — convertere *quid* (pecuniam) *ad quid: Ulp.* 810,25. ad c. t. bon. possessionem *Ulp.* 297,38. ad usum agri *Ulp.* 606,1. ad usus proprios *Pap.* 476,26. ad usus suos *Ulp.* 483,1. — convocare *quem:* ad seditionem *Ulp.* 802,31. ∾ ad vim faciendam *Macer* 818,3. *cf. Trai. imp. ap. Flor.* 871,14 (ad hoc ut ...). — creare *quem:* ad primos honores *Ulp.* 916,17. ad munera sive honores *Ulp.* 916,21. — credere (pecuniam) α) ad refectionem aedificii *Ulp.* 585,26. ∾ β) *ad quid faciendum:* ad armandam navem vel reficiendam *Ulp.* 591,15. ad velum emendum *Afr.* 418,31. ad pensionem exsolvendam *Ulp.* 423,16. — damnare *vid. pag. 139,38.* — dare a) (dat praetor): *quem:* ad exsequendam sententiam *Ulp.* 320,31. actorem ad agendum *Ulp.* 97,7. arbitrum (-os) *ad (quid) faciendum:* ad distrahendum *quid, Ulp.* 553,13. ad ineundam quantitatem bonor. *Ulp.* 222,31. ad fideiussores probandos *Paul.* 869,30. ad restituendum *Afr.* 545,1. curatorem αα) *ad quid:* ad augmentum *Ulp.* 763,19. ad augm. ut puta ad bona materna vel ad quid aliud augm. *Ulp.* 763,15; 16. ad species *Ulp.* 727,1. *cf. vat.* 147. ββ) *ad quid faciendum:* ad dotem augendam *Ulp.* 755,27. ad dotem dandam *Ulp.* 755,28. procuratorem αα) *ad quid: cf. Paul.* 714,13 (ad hoc ut ...). ad actionem *aliquam: Ulp.* 87,8.14. *Paul.* 92,17.17. ad dotis exactionem *Ulp.* 87,14. ad communi dividundo iudicium *Ulp.* 88,8. ad litem *Pap.* 630,19 (hominis). *Ulp.* 86,26 (futuram). aut ad litem aut ad omne negotium aut ad partem negotii aut ad res administrandas *Paul.* I, 3, 2. ad unam rem *Ulp.* 86,29. ad Servianam *Paul.* 92,25. ββ) *ad (quid) faciendum:* ad administrandum *Paul.* 92,26. *cf. et.* ad litem. ad agendum *Ulp.* 87,6.18. 88,9. *(Pomp.?)* 612,14. 683,33. *Paul.* 92,25. ad defendendum *Ulp.* 87,12.18. 88,9. 638,38. *Paul.* 92,27. 794,1. *Mod.* 729,33. ad *(quid)* petendum *Pomp.* 95,1. *Afr.* 96,25. *Ulp.* 94,25. 366,21. ad litem suscipiendam *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 87,24. *Paul.* 95,26. ad ulciscendam iniuriam *Ulp.* 87,12. tutorem (-es) αα) *ad quid: cf. Ulp.* 704,5 (ad hoc ut ...). ad universum patrimonium *Marcian.* 789,44. ad aliam regionem *Ulp.* 803,21. ad res *aliquas, Scaev.* 770,21. *Ulp. vat.* 147. *cf.* ad tutelam *Paul.* 794,7. ββ) *ad quid faciendum:* ad hereditatem adeundam *Marcian.* 755,35. ad dotem constituendam *Ulp.* XI, 21. ad dotem dandam dicendam *etc. Ulp.* XI, 20. ad instruendos contutores *Ulp.* 704,30. ad petendam intestati hereditatem *Scaev.* 751,14. ∾ *refl.:* dare se in harenam ad fugiendam inquisitionem *etc. Tryph.* 345,31. ∾ dare *quem* ad bestias *etc. vid. pag. 139,46.* ∾ b) *quid: ad (quid) faciendum, Ulp.* 347,8. *(Ner.?)* 702,39. *Paul.* 704,41. *cf. Ulp.* 669,19 (ad hoc ut ...). utilem actionem: ad recipiendum *quid, Scaev.* 355,39. ad refundendum *quid, Ulp.* 272,1. ad restaurandam servitutem *Iul.* 694,1. ad rem vindicandam vel mutuam pecuniam exigendam *Ulp.* 776,42. aditum ad investigandum fugitivum *Ulp.* 344,33. annum ad restitutionem *Ulp.* 145,9. corpora ad sepulturam *Paul.* 863,33. diem (-es) αα) *ad quid:* ad iudicati exsecutionem *Pap.* 468,23. ββ) *ad (quid) faciendum:* ad deliberandum *Ulp.* 865,26. ad solvendum *Call.* 540,7 (d. et prorogare). ad solv. pecuniam *Ulp.* 167,28. ad restituendam rem *Ulp.* 544,37. domum ad habitandum *Labeo* 572,25. licentiam ad disciplinae publ. emendationem *Char.* 28,16. mancipia ad usum *Ulp.* 812,1. medicamen ad salutem hominis vel ad remedium *Paul.* V, 23, 19. medicamentum ad conceptionem *Marcian.* 819,37. mille ad monumentum aedificandum *Iav.* 188,37. ministeria militaria ad curatores adiuvandos *Ulp.* 33,18. operam ad iudicandum *Ulp.* 918,3. pecuniam αα) *ad quid:* ad comparationem *Ulp.* 822,15 (veneni mali). 922,30 (frumenti). ad opus aquae ductus *Sever. et Anton. impp. ap. Paul.* 655,17. *cf. Ulp.* 453,13 (ad hoc ut ...). ββ) ad faciendum *Ulp.* 485,14. ad negotiandum *Iav.* 467,13. pignus ad hoc *Ulp.* 76,36. spatium: ad deliberandum *Ulp.* XXII, 27. ad pronuntiandum *Ulp.* 151,26. tempus αα) *ad quid:* ad exhibitionem *Ulp.* 889,31. ad (in integr.) restitutionem *Ulp.* 132,14. 544,33. ad solutionem *Ulp.* 19,31. ββ) *ad (quid) faciendum:* ad deliberandum *Pomp.* 517,5. ad exhibendum *quem, Ven.* 617,3. ad custodiam requirendam *Mod.* 802,33. ad solvendum *Pius imp. ap. Call.* 540,11. voluntatem *vid. pag. 186,17.* — decernere *quid:* ad funus *Ulp.* 351,14. ad instructionem *Ulp.* 795,6. — dedere vicarium ad noxam *Paul.* 300,24 (*Keller coni.* aut noxae). — deducere *quid* ad supplendum quadrantem *Afr.* 219,11. *vid. et. s. v.* novare *pag. 177,29.* — deponere *quid* (pecuniam) *ad quid:* ad hoc *Ulp.* 150,38. *(Iul.?)* 471,28. ad praediorum comparationem *Ulp.* 760,3. 761,42. 801,41. — deservit *quid ad quid:* ad alios usus *Ulp.* 126,30. ad utilitatem officii *Ulp.* 855,37. — desideratur a) *quis* ad testimonium *Ulp.* 54,4. ∾ b) *quid* ad ordinanda testamenta *Gai.* 826,12. — destinare a) *quem* α) *ad quid:* ad templi custodiam *Pap.* 482,17 (servos). β) *ad quid faciendum: Alf.* 951,30 *vid. s. v.* praeponere *pag. 179,23.* curatores ad extruenda vel reficienda aedificia publ. *Char.* 915,3. ∾ b) *quid ad quid:* ad annonam *Papir.* 924,13. ad sumptum *Ulp.* 167,2. ad usum *alicuius, Alf.* 91,1. — dispositos milites stationarios habere ad tuendam popularium quietem et ad referendum

sibi *etc. Ulp.* 29,27. — distrahere res suas ad pecuniam redigendam *Scaev.* 107,18. *cf. Ulp.* 614,20 *et Marcian.* 593,26 (ad hoc ut . . .). — dividere aquam ad irrigandos agros *Papir.* 260,41. — donare (pecuniam) *ad quid:* ad oblationem dei *Ulp.* 699,2. ad processus *Rufin.* 710,31. ad refectionem aedium *Paul.* 703,4. — ducitur aqua ad irrigandum *Pomp.* 598,7. — eligere a) *quem* α) *ad quid:* ad ministerium *Ulp.* 404,11. β) *ad (quid) faciendum: Iul.* 237,17. 17. *Ulp.* 806,29. *Char.* 914,41. 915,1. 11. ∾ b) *quid:* genus testandi ad impugnanda sua iudicia *Ulp.* 867,25. — emere *quid* ad luxuriae materiam *Ulp.* 452,36. — emergit *quid* in lucem ad inluminandam veritatem *Char.* 843,33. — erogare *quid* α) *ad quid: Scaev.* 457, 8 = 17. ad funus *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 454,2. ad victum cottidianum *Ulp.* 191,22. ∾ β) ad inchoandum opus *Call.* 926,1. — erumpunt communes servi ad fugam *Pomp.* 506,34. — est *vid. s. vv.* exemplum *pag. 183,33;* locus *pag. 183,43;* praesto *pag. 184,48;* satis *pag. 184,49.* — evocari ad agendum *Mod.* 134,34. *vid. et. pag. 141,22.* — excogitare *quid* ad continendam transmittendamque aquam *Ulp.* 599,15. — exhibere servum ad defendendum *Paul.* 302,24. — exigere *quid ad quid faciendum:* ad remunerandum beneficium *Ulp.* 327,18. diem ad explendum tempus *Ven.* 630,21. — expeditur pecunia ad extenuandum aes alienum *Ulp.* 810,3. — experitur cum domino ad recipiendum *quid, Paul.* 571,18. — facere (fit) a) *quem* procuratorem *ad quid:* ad actionem *Paul.* 66,24. ad eam rem *Ulp.* 89,19. ∾ b) *quid* α) *ad quid:* ad luminis impedimentum *Ulp.* 254,19. ad infamiam alicuius *Ulp.* 778,15. 17. ad laesionem socii *Pap.* 329,24. ad suggillationem domini *Ulp.* 778,11. ad testamentum *Ulp.* 889,21. (codicillos ad test. *vid. pag. 190,36.*) deminutionem ad sumptus *Ulp.* 303,7. impendia *et* impensas *vid. pag. 176,17.* portionem ad aestimationem bonor. *Maecian.* 208,21 (*l. corr.; Mo. coni.* efficitur). sumptum *ad quid, Ulp.* 108,38. 483,25. 27. ∾ β) *ad (quid) efficiendum: Pomp.* 103,11. *Ulp.* 330,25. 351,37 (ad corpus custodiend. vel et. commendand.). 481,22. copiam sui ad alimenta pupillo praestanda *Ulp.* 779,2. ∾ facit *quid* nihil (non multum) *ad quid efficiendum: Maecian.* 449,15. *Marcell.* 764,39. *Ulp.* 746,15. *cf. et. pag. 186,25.* — habere a) *quem ad quid (efficiendum):* ministros *Ulp.* 817,17. habetur quis pro libertino ad tuenda matrimonia *Tryph.* 815,15. *vid. et.* dispositus *pag. 174,52.* ∾ b) *quid* α) *ad quid:* ad omnia haec dies eos quos . . . *Ulp. vat.* 209. ad esum et potum *vid. pag. 176,4.* ad cottidianum usum *Ulp.* 161,5. locum habet actio ad hoc ut . . . *Ulp.* 269,34. *cet.*

vid. pag. 187,14. tempus ad in integr. restitutionem *Ulp.* 132,12. ∾ β) *ad (quid) faciendum:* ad alendos pupillos *Ulp.* 762,1. ad epulandum . . . id est ad esum et potum *Ulp.* 151,17; 18 *(Mo. del. vv.* id est *etc.).* carcerem ad continendos homines non ad puniendos *Ulp.* 847,15; 16. tantum iuris ad optinendum quantum . . . ad prohibendum *Ulp.* 574,1. locum habet actio ad compellendum vicinum *Ulp.* 269,33. marmora ad exstruendam domum *Ulp.* 10,11. annuum spatium ad bonor. possessionem accipiendam *Iul.* 364,15. satis tempus ad quaestum faciendum *Gai.* 323,15. omnem usum boum et ad arandum et ad cetera *Ulp.* 245,10; 11. vas ad coquendum *Ulp.* 151,16. — impellere *vid. s. v.* persuadere *pag. 178,30.* — impendere *quid:* ad emptionem *Ulp.* 484,18. ad redimendum *Paul.* 210,11. — impendia facere ad nuptias *Ner.* 771,19. — impensas facere ad voluptatem *Ulp.* 732,12. — impensam praebere ad restituendum *Ulp.* 608,17. — impetrare tempus ad deliberandum *Gai.* 336,27. — imponere necessitatem ad onera expedienda *Ulp.* 762,9. — inducere fabrum ad domus refectionem *Scaev.* 210,34. ∾ *quid* ad usum hominis *Iav.* 114,15. — inferre matri annua . . . ad studia liberalia fratris *Scaev. (test.)* 107,7. — inire societatem ad rem emendam *Paul.* 508,21. — instruere *quem* ad accusationem capitalem *Marcian.* 836,15. *vid. et. s. v.* persuadere *pag. 178,30. cf. Ulp.* 59,1. — intericere tempus ad exigendum et ad collocandum *Ulp.* 762,12. — interponere actum ad obligationem comparandam *Paul.* 357,27. — interrogantur servi ad instruendam diligentiam iudicantis *etc. Aquila* 766,28. — intervenit a) *quis:* praetor ad cogendum arbitrum *Paul.* 155,38. procurator ad crimen persequendum *et* ad defendendum *Pap.* 796,18. 19. ∾ b) *quid:* consilium ad furtum faciendum *Gai.* 752,15. — invenitur *quid:* obligationes ad hoc ut . . . *Ulp.* 655,24. res ad id ne . . . *Ulp.* 797,18. ∾ pecunia ad reficienda opera *Call.* 926,10. — ire *vid. pag. 142,4.* — largitur portio ad servi pretium *Ulp.* 439,17. — legare *quid* α) *ad quid:* marmora ad exstructionem domus *Ulp.* 10,11. pecuniam ad opus novum *Paul.* 923,18. reipubl. usumfructum ad ludos *Macer* 214,10. ∾ β) *ad quid faciendum:* ad opus reipubl. faciendum *Ulp.* 11,1. ad faciendum monumentum *Paul.* 202,15. ad instruendum forum *etc. Paul.* 36,1. — locare a) *quid* α) *ad quid:* domum ad stationem iumentorum *Ulp.* 221,1. mulas ad certum pondus oneris *Alf.* 567,11. naves ad merces *Ulp.* 415,16. tabernas ad merces *Ulp.* 224,25. ∾ β) locatum est ad onus vehendum *Ulp.* 415,19. ∾

b) *refl.:* quive ad bestias ut depugnaret se locaverit *Lex Iulia ap. Call.* 651,15; *cf. ap. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 2 (quive ad bestias pugnare se locavit). — mandare ad petendos tutores *Ulp.* 372,31. — mittere a) *quem (vel servum)* α) *ad quid:* ad culturam *Scaev.* 587,27. ∾ β) *ad (quid) faciendum:* ad agendum vel defendendum *Ulp.* 559,1. ad merces comparandas *etc. Ulp.* 422,37. *cf.* 840,22. ad compescendos malos homines *Paul.* 146,13. ad ventrem custodiendum inspiciendumque *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 737,16. ad defendendum *vid.* ad agendum. ad purpuras emendas *Paul.* 148,40. ad exigendum debitum vel ad merces comparandas *Ulp.* 840,22. ad opus faciendum *Ulp.* 75,31. ad gratulandum principi *Paul.* 146,8. ad ventrem inspiciendum observandumque *Paul.* II, 24, 5. *cf. Ulp.* 737,16. ad iurandum *Paul.* 368,4. ad possidendum *Paul.* 503,1. ad panem vendendum *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 423,3. ∾ b) *quid* α) *ad quid:* interrogationes ad cognitionem magistratus *Marcian.* 801,5. ∾ β) *ad quid faciendum:* nuntium ad finienda sponsalia *Ulp.* 656,14. pecuniam ad merces comparandas *Ulp.* 839,31. 840,23. tabulas ad inspicienda sigilla *Gai.* 890,14. — mutuari (pecuniam) α) *ad quid:* ad usum rei *Ulp.* 416,3. ∾ β) *ad quid faciendum: Ulp.* 416,4. 6. 453,10. — nascitur condictio ad repetendum *Paul.* 575,30. — non negare dilationem *vid. s. v.* petere *pag. 178,38.* — nominatus ad munera publica *Ulp.* 874,33. *cf.* ad honorem *pag. 186,1.* — ad utilitatem pupilli et novare et rem in iudicium deducere *Paul.* 764,41. — obligare *quem* (se) *vel* obligatum esse α) *ad quid: Scaev.* 672,37 (ad hoc ut . . .). *Ulp.* 423,11 *(cf. Mo. adnot.).* ∾ β) *ad (quid) faciendum: alicui* ad faciendum aliquid vel dandum *Ulp.* 644,35. ad perficiendum *Pomp.* 928,44. ad praestandum *(quid): Iul.* 29,5 *fere* = *Call.* 876,40. *Maecian.* 209,36. *Ulp. (Marcell.?)* 265,8. ad causas appellationis reddendas *Macer* 875,35. ad remunerandum *Ulp.* 191,2. ad restituendum *quid, Tryph.* 597,4. — oboedire ad iniuriam faciendam *Ulp.* 775,35. — obstringere *quem ad quid faciendum: Scaev.* 113,39 (obstrictum esse). *Paul.* 641,1. — occurrere ad prohibendum *Ulp.* 604,1. — offerre *ad quid* a) *quem (vel servum):* ad supplicium *Macer (Pius imp.)* 896,41. ad tormenta *Paul.* 844,35. ∾ b) *quid:* ad pensionem *Ulp.* 458,35. — onerare *quem* ad supplendam quantitatem *Paul.* 144,11. — opponere exceptionem ad excludendum *quid, Ulp.* 620,8. *cf. Ulp.* 911,38 (ad hoc ne . . .). — opus est a) *aliquo* auctore ad explicandum *quid, Paul.* 776,21. ∾ b) *quid vel re* α) *ad quid:* ad fundum *Ulp. (Ner.?)* 259,17 (quatenus). ad rem *Ulp.* 599,30. ad viri usum *Alf.* 91,13. ∾ β) *ad quid faciendum: Ulp.* 810,11. 936,16. — parare (paratus) a) *quem vel servos* α) *ad quid:* molitores ad usum rusticum *Ulp.* 126,3. servos ad *aliquem* usum *Alf.* 951,31. *cf.* res et homines ad negotiationem *Ulp.* 949,15. ∾ β) *ad (quid) faciendum:* ad proficiscendum *Ulp.* 375,8. ad suscipiendum iudicium *Ulp.* 547,5. ∾ b) *quid* α) *ad quid:* ad faces *Ulp.* 90,38 = 947,44. ad iniuriam *alicuius* vel damnum *Paul.* 921,37. ad ornamenta *Ulp.* 153,34. ad aliam rem *Ulp.* 153,13. ad usum navigantium *Ulp.* 564,15. argentum ad usum *Alf.* 154,16 (cotidianum). *Paul.* 155,4. chartas ad ratiunculam vel ad logarium *Ulp.* 138,19. *cf.* navem ad hoc ut . . . *Ulp.* 218,23 = *vat.* 72, 2. frumentum et vinum ad cibaria *Ulp.* 125,31. papyrum ad chartas *Ulp.* 89,13. res ad negotiationem *Ulp.* 949,15 (et homines). res ad usum *Alf.* 140,31 (communem). *Cels.* 140,38 (cottidianum). tigna parata habere ad causam *aliquam, Ulp.* 126,40. vasa ad usum *Iav.* 141,35. vinum (*Ulp.* 125,31) *vid.* frumentum. ∾ β) *ad (quid) faciendum: Ulp.* 485,15. 152,39. 936,17. *Marcian.* 819,33; 34. aquam *Ulp.* 126,16. lignum *Ulp. (Ofil.?)* 90,30. scripturam *Paul.* 818,39. ∾ *cf. Gai.* IV, 114 *(l. mutilo).* — perducere *vid. pag. 142,43.* — permittere (*Marcian.* 593,26) *vid.* distrahere *pag. 175,3.* — perpellere servum ad delinquendum *Ulp.* 341,13. — persequi *quem* honore legati ad suscipiendum onus tutelae *Paul.* 792,9 (*codd. dett.* prosequi). — persuadere et impellere atque instruere consilio ad furtum faciendum *Ulp.* 749,33. — pertinet augmentum *ad quem* ad supplendum *quid, Marcian. (Cels.)* 241,39. ∾ *cet. vid. pag. 152,18 sqq.* — pervenire ad consulendum *quem, Pomp.* 9,9. — petere a) *quem ad quid faciendum:* arbitrum ad fundum partiendum *Mod.* 316,32. tutorem ad hereditatem adeundam *Gai.* I, 176. *Ulp.* XI, 22 (et nuptias contrahendas). ∾ b) *quid ad quid (faciendum):* debitoribus petentibus dilationem ad comparandam pecuniam negari non placuit *Paul.* 883,35. tempus ad deliberandum *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 865,21. *Ulp.* 866,4. 15. ad deliberationem *Ulp.* 230,8. — picare dolia ad praesentem usum *Ulp.* 563,32. — ponere a) *quem* α) *ad quid: Pomp. (Labeo?)* 407,7. ∾ β) custodem ad custodiendum *quid, Ulp.* 303,17. ∾ b) *quid* α) *ad quid:* rem ad obligationem non ad solutionem *Paul.* 672,44. ∾ β) diem ad prorogandum *quid, Iav.* 190,33. *cf. Ulp.* 411,16 (ad hoc ut . . .). — portare pecuniam peregre ad mercem emendam *Ulp.* 506,6. — postulare tempus ad deliberandum *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 866,1. — praebere *quid* α) *ad quid:* argentum ad ministerium *Ulp.* 403,15. *cf. et.* praeesse. ∾ β) *ad quid faciendum:* domum *Tryph.*

136,3. impensam *vid. pag. 176,19.* — ministerium atque adiutorium *Ulp.* 749,31. *(cf. Pomp.* 10,33 *ex Mo. coni.)* — praecipere annua legata ad distribuendum *Paul.* 224,13. — praeesse (*scil.* navibus) ad annonam populi Rom. *Scaev.* 916,11 (*Hal.* praebuerint *pro* praefuerint). — quinquennium praefinitum non ad perficiendam retractationem sed ad inchoandam *Ulp.* 486,31; 32. — se praeparare populo ad respondendum *Pomp.* 10,33 (*Mo. coni.* se praestare *vel* praebere). — praeponere *quem vel servum* α) *ad quid: (Ulp.* 423,11 *ex Mo. coni.). cf.* 416,14 *et* 16 (ad hoc ut . . .). ad actum *Paul.* 426,10. ad cultum *vid.* ad tuendum. ad mercium distractionem *Ulp.* 423,12. ad negotiationem *Pap.* 465,20. ad speciem *aliquam*, *Pap.* 716,33. ∾ β) *ad (quid) faciendum:* ad conducendum *vid.* ad emendum. ad emendum *Ulp.* 423, 13. 14. *Paul.* 426,10 (vendendumve). *Marcian.* 91,13 (ad em. locandum conducendum). ad emendas merces *Ulp.* 423,15. *vid. et.* ad vendendum. ad locandum tantum non ad exigendum *Ulp.* 416,15. *vid. et* ad emendum. ad *alicuius* corpus tuendum atque ipsius cultum *Alf.* 951,30 (praepos. destinatumque esse). ad vendendum *Ulp.* 423,14. ad vendendum emendumve oleum *Ulp.* 423,17. — praestare *quid* α) *ad quid:* ad viae collationem *Ulp.* 548,34. nummos ad refectionem fornacis *Labeo* 572,12. summam ad alimenta *Ulp.* 794,38. usuras ad exhibitionem *Scaev.* 888,36. ∾ β) facultatem ad arcam tollendam *Ulp.* 564,5. *(cf. Pomp.* 10,33 *ex Mo. coni.)* — praestituere diem *vel* tempus *ad faciendum:* ad cavendum *Paul.* V, 33, 1. ad deliberandum *Ulp.* 865,19. ad denuntiandum *Ulp.* 737,9. ad metiendum *Ulp.* 538,17. — praetendere aetatem ad eludendam legit. accusationem *Pap.* 807,3. — proclamare ad libertatem: *Labeo* 483,2. *Pomp.* 483,11. 484,1. 2. *Scaev.* 451,35. *Ulp.* 305,5. 478,38. 483,38. 35. *Paul.* 297,30. 482,13. 484, 11. 13. 35. *Mod.* 479,36. *Herm.* 482,16 (*Mo. coni.* a libertinitate). *B* 483,38. — prodest a) *quis* (*semp. fere* liberi) α) *ad quid:* ad *muneris* excusationem *Ulp.* 789,30. *Macer* 873,35. *Mod.* 918,13. ad causam *Ulp. vat.* 169. non ad tutelae liberationem sicuti nec ad caducorum vindicationem *Ulp. vat.* 195. ad operas *Paul. (Iul.?)* 325,37. *cf. et. Paul.* 473,30. ∾ β) naturales liberi ad excludendum patronum *Gai.* III, 41. ∾ b) *quid* (*subst.; infin.;* si . . .) α) *ad quid: Ulp.* 861,3. ad actionem *Herm.* 72,5. nec ad causam nec ad munera *Ulp. vat.* 170 *(verb. ex coni.).* ad exceptionem *Paul.* 363,28. 33. ad excusationem *Call.* 919,7. *Ulp. vat.* 196. *Paul.* 178,16. ad pensionem *Ulp.* 458,15. 16. ad operar. petitionem *Gai. (Iul.?)* 323,13. *cf.* ad debiti quantitatem *Paul.* 287,40. ∾ β) *ad quid faciendum: Iav.* 158,38. *Gai.* 768,13; *cf. Paul.* 315,11. *Scaev.* 643,31. *Pap.* 441,33. *Ulp.* 339,38. *Paul.* 137,38. 315,11. 664,16. *Herm.* 310,37. 37. — proficit a) *quis ad quid:* ad libertatem *Paul.* 473,36. *cf. et* 885,36 *et Ulp.* 732,33. ∾ b) *quid* α) *ad quid: Ulp.* 6,16 *et Paul.* 518,7 (ad hoc ut . . .). *cf. Paul.* 885,36. ad actionem *Ulp.* 64,2. ad alimenta *Ulp.* 75,31. ad utramque causam *Ulp.* 703,1. ad novum contractum *Paul.* 68,31. *cf.* ad impensas *Gai.* 194,38. ad liberationem *Ulp.* 12,7. *Paul.* 496,31. ad notam exheredationis *Tryph.* 284,33. ad novationem *Gai.* III, 178. *cf.* ad obligationem *Ulp.* 399,18. ad bon. possessionem *Ulp.* 313,16. ad in int. restitutionem *Ulp.* 132,30. ad solutionem *Paul.* 672,31. ad transactionem *Ulp.* 75,19. ad usucapionem *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 741,33. ∾ β) *ad quid faciendum: Maecian.* 208,31. *Marcell.* 212,1. *Ulp.* 732,33. XVI, 4. XXII, 8 (*fort. et. Ulp.* 265,32). — proficisci *ad quid faciendum: Ulp.* 504,6. 9. 505,1. *(Pomp.* 745,13 *ex Mo. coni.; cf. pag. 158,33).* — promittere *(quid) ad quid:* (pecuniam) ad opus *Ulp.* 11,1. 927,1. usuras ad exhibitionem mulieris *Pap.* 683,11. — promovere gradum ad fugam *Ulp. (Caelius?)* 606,36. — proponere edictum *vel* interdictum α) ad eam rem *Auct. inc. vat.* 93. ∾ β) *ad quid faciendum: Ulp.* 406,1. 582,31. — prorogare *vid. pag. 174,11;* prosequi *vid. pag. 178,28.* — prospicit exceptio ad iura conservanda *Ulp.* 265,32 (*fort.* proficit?). — protrahere *vid. pag. 158,48;* purgare *vid. vers. 34.* — parvi refert ad tollendam condictionem *Pap.* 393,11. — reficere fontem ad aquam coercendam *Ulp.* 601,1 (purgare et ref.). parietem ad onera sustinenda *Ulp.* 269,6. — relinquere 1) *quem (servum)* α) *ad quid:* ad curam *Scaev.* 146,17. ad custodiam *Scaev.* 146,13. ∾ β) ad munera publica suscipienda *Call.* 910,1. ∾ 2) *quid ad quid (faciendum):* ad divisionem singulor. civium vel epulum *Paul.* 36,11. ad munus edendum *etc. Paul.* 36,16. ad certam speciem civitatis *Ulp.* 922,13. alimenta ad hoc *Ulp.* 76,4. fideicommissum *vid.* legatum. frumentum *vid.* nummum. fundum ad alimenta *Ulp.* 76,32. 34. legatum vel fideic. ad opus *Ulp.* 925,33. non nummum ad alimenta sed frumentum atque oleum et cetera *Ulp.* 77,29. oleum *vid.* nummum. pecuniam αα) ad alimenta puerorum *Marcian.* 220,16. ad ludos *Mod.* 102,37. ad opus aquae ductus *Sever. et Anton. impp. ap. Paul.* 655,11. ββ) *ad quid faciendum: Ulp.* 897,35. *Paul.* 655,37. quantitatem ad habitationem *Ulp.* 77,32. tempora ad curam corporis necessariam *Ner.* 327,17 (*Mo. coni.* necessaria). satis temporis ad quaestum alimentor.

Ner. 327,17. totum medium tempus ad solvendum *cui* liberum *Cels.* 712,30 *fere* = *Ulp.* 655,40. — remittere a) *quem* ad satisdationem *Pap.* 267,14. ∾ b) *quid:* (*Paul.* 250,32) *vid. pag. 186,53.* — reponere *quid ad quid:* *cf.* *Ulp.* 127,5 (ad hoc ut . . .). frumentum ad mancipior. exhibitionem *Paul.* 129,14. frum. ad sementem *Paul.* III, 6, 35. pecuniam ad praedior. comparationem *Ulp.* 538,31. — reservare vasa ad perpetuum usum *Pomp.* 123,37. — resolvere usuras ad praemia certantium *Mod.* 928,19 (*Mo. coni.* reipubl. solvat *pro* resolvat). — restituere *quem* (minorem) *ad quid faciendum:* *Ulp.* 132,27. 291,18. — reverti ad manumittendum *Paul.* 463,14. — rogatur *quis* α) *ad quid:* ad gladium *Paul. coll.* 4, 3, 2 (auctoramento). ad aliam rem *Ulp.* 817,38 (vel colligere). ∾ β) ad testamentum scribendum *Cels. (quaestio)* 818,32. — scribere *quid* α) *ad quid:* libellum ad infamiam alicuius *Gai.* III, 220. β) *ad quid faciendum:* *Scaev.* 426,29. *Pap.* 195,18. — servare *quid ad quid:* *Ulp.* 855,18. — sollicitare servum ad aliquid vel faciend. vel cogitand. *Ulp.* 341,11. — solvere *vid. vers. 11;* spectat *vid. pag. 164,24.* — subministratur pecunia ad scelus committendum *Ulp.* 822,13. — substituitur ad suam quisque causam *Ulp.* 312,3. — succurritur *cui* ad implendam condicionem *Ulp.* 900,11. — sufficit 1) *quis ad quid:* ad actionem *Ulp.* 781,3. ad rei cuius administrationem *Ulp.* 781,5. ad litem *Gai.* 195,12. ∾ 2) *quid* α) *ad quid:* *Paul.* 350,36. ad auctoritatem *Ulp.* 774,20. ad causam indebiti *Pap.* 387,4. ad plenam defensionem *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 370,40. 759,12. ad dotis exactionem *Ulp.* 722,37. ad debiti exsolutionem *Scaev.* 79,37. ad moram doti factam *Paul. vat.* 95. ad negotiationem *Ulp.* 427,23. ad obligationem pignorum *Paul.* 587,2. ad quartam partem aeris alieni *Scaev.* 564,13. ad pensionem *Paul.* (*Proc.?*) 593,35. ad petitionem *Ulp.* 358,37. ad traditam possessionem *Ulp.* 211,38. ad pretium *Ulp.* 443,37. 37. 38. ad probationem (-es) *Call.* 336,12. *Paul.* V, 11, 2. *Marcian.* 640,17 (ad quantitatem unius debiti *Pap.* 716,34 *ex Mo. coni.;* *cf. s. v.* efficere *pag. 139, 38*). ad redemptionem *Ulp.* 443,35. ad eam rem *Gai.* III, 216. ad libri scripturam *Ulp.* 88,37. ad omnes societates *Ulp.* 505,2. ad speciem *Marcell.* 202,35. *Paul.* 556,9. ad usucapionem *Paul.* 532,36. ad annuum usum *Paul.* 138,33. (ad usuras trientes *Paul.* 202,38 *ex Mo. coni.; cf. pag. 182,3.*) ad victum *Ulp.* 245,1. *Marcian.* *862*,10. ad tabularum vim *Ulp.* 853,8. ∾ β) *ad (quid) faciendum:* *Iav.* 274,29. *Trai. imp. ap.* *Ulp.* 867,13. *Iul.* 313,14. *Pomp.* 534,5. *Gai.* 123,32. 490,33. 517,13 *fere* = II, 44. *Marcell.* 586,30. 224,14. *Scaev.* 82,4. *Tryph.* 759,2. *Ulp.* 176,16. (*Pomp.?*) 219,14. 656,10. 15. 723,23. (*Iul.?*) 430,7. 562,5. *Paul.* 317,25. 413,37. (*Marcell.?*) 202,38 (*cf. Mo. adnot.*). *Marcian.* 823,13. 15. — sufficiens est patrimonium ad fideicommissum *Ulp.* 171,12. — sumministrare *quid* ad delicias vel . . . ad turpes sumptus *Ulp.* 452,37. — superest *quid:* actio ad fructuum praestationem *Pomp.* 544,28. ad recipiendum *quid,* *Scaev.* 497,30. dies . . . ad usucapionem *Pomp.* (*Labeo?*) 522,30. ad perficiendam longi temporis possessionem *Tryph.* 695,20. — suscipere *cf.* *Ulp.* 645,23 (probationes ad hoc ut . . .). — teneri *ad quid (faciendum) vid. pag. 164, 52.* — tollere culleos ad annonam *Scaev.* 414,11. — tradere *quem (servum)* α) *ad quid:* ad gladium *Paul. coll.* 11, 6, 1. ad poenam *Marcian.* 407,1. ∾ β) ad bestias depugnandas *Mod.* 821,7. *cf.* *Ulp.* 411,13 (ad hoc ut . . .). — tribuere *quid:* spatium ad perferendum *quid,* *Paul.* 59,34. tempus ad usucapionem *Gai.* II, 44. ad expediendam pecuniam *Gai.* III, 78. vacationem ad honorem *Macer* 917,11. — usui est *quid* ad cotidianum victum *Char.* 914,13. — uti 1) *aliquo:* ab alio coactis hominibus ad rapiendum *Ulp.* 765,17. *cf.* *Alf.* 951,18. ∾ 2) *aliqua re (quid?)* α) *ad quid:* *Ulp.* 245,23. ad balnei calefactionem *etc.* *Ulp.* 90,13. ad designationem *Mod.* 846,10. ad fidem creditae pecuniae *Paul.* 745,5. ad invidiam alicuius *Ulp.* 778,14. ad merces suas vel ad negotiationem *Ulp.* 224,24. ad . . . ministerium *Ulp.* 245,15. 15. ad . . . opus *Iav.* 132,1. *Ulp.* 11,4 (*Mo. pro* id ad *coni.* ad id). ad . . . rem *Alf.* 951,16. *Ulp.* (*Ofil.?*) 90,5. 90,19. ad . . . usum *Pomp.* 443,9. *Ulp.* 244,26. 28. ∾ β) *ad (quid) faciendum:* *Marcell.* 866,14. *Scaev.* 221,17. *Ulp.* (*Labeo?*) 245,7. 12. 563,28. (*Ofil.?*) 90,5. 90,13. 13. 145,6. 343,4. 586,10. *Marcian.* 412,22. 836,37. — nihil valet sententia ad eam rem *Pomp.* 465,14. — vendere domum ad demoliendum *Marcian.* 395,6. — venire ad *(quid) faciendum:* *Gai.* IV, 15 (ad iudicem accipiendum). *Marcell.* 354,29. *Scaev.* 275,29. *Tryph.* 478,4. *Ulp.* 59,1. 175,27. 244,23. 572,37. 577,5. 602,35. 36. *Paul.* 323,38. — venire (*pass. v.* vendere) se pati ad pretium participandum *Marcian.* 15,24. — venum se dari pati ad actum gerendum pretiumve participandum *Ulp.* 828,4. ad partiendum pretium *Ulp.* 476,40. — versae sunt pecuniae ad utilitatem civitatis *Ulp.* 361,39. — vigilare ad suum consequendum *Ulp.* 442,34. — vocare *vid. pag. 168,38.*

b) **ex substantivis:** competit actio (*cf. et.* ad exhibendum *pag. 185,25.*) α) *ad quid: vid. pag. 183,3.* *cf.* *Ulp.* 403,8 (ad hoc ut . . .). ∾ β) *ad (quid)*

faciendum: ad quid consequendum Ulp. 549,35. ad liberandum Paul. 162,13. ad servum recipiendum Ulp. 117,17. non ad pretium dumt. recipiend. sed ad id quod interest Paul. 631,27. ad pretium reciperandum Ulp. 612,30. Paul. II, 17,8 (ad ex suppl.). ad resolvendam emptionem Ulp. 546,30. ∾ est actio ad reciperandum pretium Ulp. (Cass.?) 504,30. ∾ utilis actio est ad (quid) faciendum: ad distrahendam emptionem Ulp. (Iul.?) 546,32. ad repetendum Gai. 133,38. ∾ actio superest vid. pag. 182,8. ∾ actio locum habet vid. pag. 185,29 et 176,8. ∾ actionem dare ad (quid) faciendum vid. pag. 174,1. ∾ actionem habere ad (quid) faciendum: ad quid consequendum Paul. 641,31. ad prohibendum Scaev. 258,14. ad reciperandam rem Paul. 957,33 fere = Mod. 499,3. ad restituendum usumfructum Iul. 241,32. — ager vid. s. v. obtingere pag. 190,18. — auctor est quis: ad accipiendum iudicium Ulp. 759,36. ad libertatem praestandam Ulp. 447,3. ∾ auctor fit quis α) ad litem Tryph. 750,40. β) ad (quid) faciendum: ad contrahendum Ulp. 804,33. ad deminuendum Ulp. (Iul.?) 796,1. ad testamentum faciendum Gai. III, 43. neque ad testam. faciend. neque ad res mancipi alienandas neque ad obligationes suscipiendas Gai. I, 192. — auctoritatem ad mortis causa donationem accommodare Ulp. (Iul.?) 795,41. — condictio vid. s. v. nasci pag. 177,26; copia s. v. facere pag. 175,42. — personale munus est cura ... ad exhibendum cibum, potum, tectum et similia Herm. 911,13. — deminutio vid. s. v. fieri pag. 175,37; dilatio s. v. petere pag. 178,38; dolor s. v. tormenta pag. 183,52. — est quis exemplo aliis ad deterrenda maleficia Tryph. 477,30. — facultas ad solvendum vid. pag. 187,10. — iter: ad hauriendum Marcell. 253,30 (praestare). Ulp. (Ner.?) 259,4 (habere). ad transeundum Paul. 402,13 (cedere). ∾ ad quid: vid. pag. 169,49. — ius vid. s. v. habere pag. 176,6. — iudicium: cf. Ulp. 801,25 (ad hoc competit ut ...). utile iud. est ad reciperandam partem pecuniae Afr. 326,6. — legatio ad census accipiendum vel patrimonium Herm. 911,3. — locatum vid. s. v. locare pag. 176,52. — locus est interdicto ad prohibendum quem, Ulp. 574,13. — ceterae ad scribendum materiae Ulp. 89,7. — pedamenta ad vineam ex vicini praedio sumere Ulp. (Ner.?) 258,35. — potestas vid. s. v. vis pag. 184,1. — alia probatio ad eruendam veritatem non est Mod. 652,7. — servitutem ad fundum Cornel. stipulari Ulp. 681,33. — vel tegulae vel (alia inser. Mo.) ad villam aedificandam Paul. 259,21. — tormenta et corporis dolor ad eruendam veritatem Ulp. 779,3. — usus vid. pag. 176,12 et 182,22. — vis ac potestas ad tuendum quem, Paul. 745,3.

c) **ex adiectivis**: aptus (aptum esse) ad quid: Ulp. 245,11. 731,18. ∾ aptior: mancipia ad ministeria Ulp. 614,21. tenebrae ad subiciendum Ulp. 741,38. — delectus ad munus Ulp. cat. 203. — dispositus vid. pag. 174,52. — efficax est quid ad revocandam libertatem Paul. (Impp.) 434,33. ∾ efficacissimas esse server. quaestiones ad requirendam veritatem August. imp. ap. Paul. 843,3. — facilis vid. pag. 170,49. — habilis α) ad quid: Paul. 371,18. ad militiam Ulp. 897,33. ad ministerium Ulp. 614,22. ad tutelam Ulp. 372,13. ∾ β) ad generandum Ulp. 615,2. ad lavandum Scaev. 80,33. — idoneus (idoneum esse) α) ad quid: Ulp. 912,33. ad testandum Ulp. 817,27. ad victoriam Ulp. 306,13. ∾ β) ad quid faciendum: Pap. 246,33. Ulp. 458,33. Paul. 771,4. cf. Pomp. 652,18. — inefficax pactum ad actionem parandam Paul. 68,32. — inhabilis α) ad quid: ad onera Ulp. 416,22. ad rem Gai. 813,35. ∾ β) ad agendum Gai. 97,4. — inutilis ad quid, Mod. 867,11. — moderata aetas ad procedendum in publicum Ulp. 79,12. — necessarius α) ad quid: ad aquas salientes Ulp. 127,3. ad curam corporis Gai. 324,3. (Ner. 327,17 ex Mo. coni.; cf. pag. 180,51.) ad funus Ulp. 182,31. ad litem Ulp. 730,1. ad ministerium Paul. 303,11. ad profectionem Ulp. 375,12. ad rem Afr. 418,38. ad restitutionem Ulp. 227,13. ad venationem Ulp. 126,33. ad victum Gai. 764,3. Ulp. 77,23. Paul. 148,11. Marcian. 862,3. ad vindemiam Ulp. 538,36. 539,18. ∾ β) ad (quid) faciendum: Ner. 733,8. s. Pomp. 716,25. Maecian. 229,31. Ulp. 220,26. 267,24. 310,19. 89,33. 596,3. 937,3. cat. 220. Paul. 196,28. Mod. 867,13. — obnoxius vid. pag. 170,53; paratus vid. s. v. parare pag. 178,2; prohibitorius vid. pag. 187,26; proclivior vid. pag. 171,1; pronior pag. 171,2; propensior pag. 171,6. — naves fluvii capaces ad mare non sufficientes Ulp. 416,22. vid. et. pag. 181,28. — utilis ad refectionem Ulp. 594,11. ∾ aedificium ad habitandum Ulp. 949,11. ∾ utilis actio vid. s. v. actio pag. 183,8; utile iudicium s. v. iudicium pag. 183,40.

Ellipsis adiectivi idoneus vel sim.: ad fidem rei gestae faciendam et non rogatus testis intellegitur Pomp. 652,15 (cf. 652,13).

d) **ex adverbiis**: praesto esse ad iudicem capiendum Gai. IV, 17. — satis est quid α) ad quid: ad Falcidiam Scaev. 207,33. ad possessionem et venditionem Ulp. 547,33. ad usum annuum Alf. 91,11. ∾ β) ad quid faciendum: Papir. 907,37. Marcian. 599,14.

e) **formulae:** ad exhibendum: *B* 330,7. *cf. Paul.* 193,30. ∾ absolvi *Ulp.* 335,30. ∾ agere *Labeo* 478,21. *Iav.* 520,35. *Iul.* 332,25. 553,1. 710,11. *Pomp. (Labeo?)* 335,8. *(Labeo?)* 377,20. *(Proc.?)* 377,22. *(Labeo?)* 407,7. 577,44. 120,7. 122,1. *Afr.* 446,17. *Ven.* 731,43. 732,1. *Gai.* 889,37. 489,35. 31. IV, 51 (in rem vel ad exh.). *Pap.* 448,34. 757,15. *Ulp.* 48,10. 94,26. 330,12. 14. 20. *(Iul.?)* 22. 24. 331,1. 2. 4. *(Pomp.?)* 8. 17. *(Cels.?)* 20. 332,22. 335,22. 346,12. 359,20. 517,18. 551,16. 578,13. 671,19. 266,15. 572,16. 582,31. 626,1. 744,31. 791,4. *Paul.* (193,30 *verbum subauditur.*) 205,10. 22. 332,16. 17. *(Iul.?)* 334,22. 25. 26. 27. 335,26. 372,26. *Rufin.* 169,26. ∾ cogi *Paul.* 46,12. ∾ cognoscere *Ulp. (Ner.?)* 331,6. ∾ compelli *Paul.* IV, 7, 6. ∾ conveniri *Ulp. (Ner.?)* 332,6. 24. ∾ litem excipere *Pap.* 595,20. ∾ experiri *Pap.* 106,25 (ad exh. et negotior. gestor.). *Ulp.* 331,21. ∾ teneri *Iul.* 290,12. *Marcell.* 586,31. *Ulp.* 331,24. 33. *(Iul.?)* 332,2. 332,9. 10. 31. *(Iul.?)* 333,3. 4. *(Pomp.?)* 8. *(Sab.?)* 13. 15. 266,35. 498,7. *Paul.* 201,22. 335,15. 764,35 (furti et ad exh.). — ad exhib. actio: *Pomp.* 474,32. *Ulp. (Cels.?)* 332,4. 444,19. *Paul.* 201,23. *Marcian.* 373,19. ∾ accedit *Ulp.* 120,42. ∾ cessat *Ulp. (Marcell.?)* 333,24 *(vox* actio *subauditur).* ∾ competit *Iul.* 304,40. *Ulp.* 129,20. *(Pomp.?)* 330,19 *(vox* actio *subauditur).* 20. 331,10. *(Pomp.?)* 333,6. ∾ utilis nulla constituenda est *Paul.* 335,17. ∾ necessaria est *Ulp.* 330,23. 333,22. ∾ locum habet *Ulp.* 333,21. *Paul.* 205,16 (neque ad exhib. neque in rem; *vox* actio *subauditur*). ∾ in rem vel ad exh. vel . . . integra servatur *Ulp.* 117,16. ∾ inutilis videtur *Gai.* 335,2. — ad exh. actionem: dare *Ulp.* 759,17. *Paul.* 401,16 *(vox* actio *subauditur).* ∾ in rem vel ad exh. actionem pati *Maecian.* 899,43. ∾ habere *Ulp.* 391,25. — ad exh. actione: *quid* consequi *Iul.* 735,35. *Paul.* 734,5. ∾ conveniri *Ulp.* 331,2. ∾ experiri *Ulp.* 584,23. ∾ iudicare *Ulp.* 331,15. ∾ teneri *Pomp.* 335,6. *Call.* 51,15. *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 331,23. *(Marcell.?)* 333,18. 564,3 (ex conducto et ad exh. act.). 736,6. *Paul.* 334,20. — ad hoc: *cf. Ulp.* 76,4. 26. 150,28. 471,28. — ad hoc, ut (ne) . . .: *Alf.* 694,7. *Trai. imp. ap. Flor.* 871,14. *Iul.* 376,19. *Afr.* 821,24. *Gai.* 401,20. *Scaev.* 79,35. *cf.* 672,37 *et Marc. et Comm. impp. ap. Macrum* 36,26. *Tryph.* 795,34. *Ulp.* 57,20. 218,23 *fere* = *vat.* 72, 2. *cf.* 269,34. *cf.* 332,11. 14. 350,20. *(Iul.?)* 402,26. *(Labeo?)* 403,8. 416,14. 16. 453,13. *cf.* 482,28. 504,33. 563,6. 614,20. *cf.* 624,42. 645,23. 669,19. 801,25. 890,25. *cf.* 6,16. 127,5. 232,16. 317,33. 409,25. 411,13. 16. 583,35. *cf.* 589,17. *cf.* 604,31. *cf.* 655,44. 704,5. 765,15. 15. 769,14. *cf.* 797,35 (ad id ne . . .). 841,5. 911,35. *Paul.* 157,31. *cf.* 518,7. 63,15. 714,43. V, 16, 9. *Marcian.* 593,26. — quod (ius) et honorarium dicitur ad honorem (*codd. dett.* ab honore) praetorum sic nominatum *Pap.* 2,22. — ad vicem magistri equitum praefectos praetorio institutos esse traditum est *Char.* 28,11.

C. **relationem sensu latiore.** 1) *fere* = **quod pertinet ad; suspensum** a) **ex verbis** *(plerumque nocendi vel impediendi)*: puto non admitti substitutionem nisi forte ad quartam solam *Ulp.* 22,11. — ad quam (partem fundi) servitus adquisita sit *Pomp. (Proc.?)* 262,2. — cedit annus ad utriusque edicti causam *Iul.* 307,31. tempus ad bon. possessionem *Ulp.* 364,3. — corrumpitur usus viae ad commeandum h. e. ad eundum vel agendum *Ulp.* 575,37. — currunt tempora ad utramque bonorum possessionem *Ulp.* 307,31. — dare voluntatem ad *quid, Sever. et Ant. impp. ap. Paul.* 905,17. operam *vid. pag. 174,20.* — desiderare *vid. pag. 174,43.* — deest *quid* α) tempus ad usucapionem *Pomp.* 528,31. *cf. Ulp.* 14,35. *cf. Macer* 214,33 *et* 33. ∾ β) pars ad dotem supplendam *Ulp. (Scaev.?)* 695,2. ad supplendam debitam portionem *Herm.* 318,31. — deficit *quis* facultatibus ad munera vel honores *Ulp.* 912,31. — singulorum sententia ad poenam non facit *Ulp.* 157,13. ∾ senatuscons. ad petitionem hereditatis factum *Ulp.* 192,8. [restipulatio?] ad eam (*sc.* sponsionem?) fit *Gai.* IV, 166 *(l. lacun.).* ∾ *cet. vid. pag. 175,44.* — habere iustam causam ad consilium manumitt. *Iul.* 471,3. — ignoscitur servis ad quaedam *Ulp.* 606,31 *fere* = 966,14. — pudor ad resistendum impedit *quem, Labeo* 759,1. — impedimento est *quid* α) *ad quid: Ulp. (Marcell.?)* 12,4. ad honores *Ulp.* 912,3. ∾ β) ad hereditatem adeundam *Gai.* II, 131 *(restit.).* — incommodatur ad usum manus *Ulp.* 605,24. — iubere ad omnia *Ulp.* 457,26. — nocet *quid ad quid: Ulp.* 876,41. ad bona *Afr.* 334,16. *Ulp.* 330,35. ad legit. hereditatem *Ulp.* 369,31 *cf.* 876,41; 42. ad rem *Clemens* 335,45. ad usucapionem *Gai.* II, 51. — (accusatio *del. Mo.*) nihil obest ad successionem si . . . *Ulp.* 349,15. — obstat ad consequendam libertatem *Paul.* 482,33. — offendi *cf. s. v.* redhiberi *pag. 187,49.* — officitur *alicui* ad gratiorem prospectum *Ulp.* 254,18. — possidere: ad unam tantum causam . . . ad usucapionem *Paul. (Iul.?)* 503,16. ad usucapionem tantum *Iav.* 520,31. — procedit *alicui* tempus ad usucapionem *Paul.* 523,6. 528,16. — proficit *quid:* ad impensas *Gai.* 194,28. ad obligationem *Ulp.* 399,18. — reddere (*sc.* rationem) non ad incrementum negotiationis sed ad computationem usur. *Scaev.* 772,45. — ad certam partem fundi servitus

tam remitti quam constitui potest *Paul.* 250,29. — is ... sicut ad adeundam hereditatem ita ad petendam bon. possessionem scriptus non intellegitur *Iul.* 313,37. — ad singula iugera certum pretium stipulari *Paul.* 520,8. — tenet stipulatio ad unam vim primam *Scaev.* 674,3. — tueri *quem* ad libertatem *Ulp.* 197,38.

b) **ex substantivis**: causa *vid. s. v.* habere *pag. 186,29.* — excusatio temporalis est *cf. Ulp.* 912,31. — si quid debitori ad solvendum facultatis accesserit *Ner.* 679,2. — impedimentum *vid. pag. 186,33.* — locum habet *quid ad quem:* ad filium *Ulp.* 229,28 (*Mo. coni.* in filio). ad intestatos *Ulp.* 229,28 (*l. corr.?*). ∾ b) *ad quid: Ulp.* 271,13. 575,35. ad omnia ... *Ulp.* 211,2. ad pecunias et ad omnes res *Ulp.* 370,20. — *cf.* nisi quod ad me vim acceperit obligatio *Gai.* 677,31. *vid. et. pag. 184,1.*

c) **ex adiectivis**: usum (corporis) deteriorem facere ad *quid, Ulp.* 602,28. ius actoris deterius facere ad experiendum *Ulp.* 51,29. — res pignerata gravis est debitori ad reciperandum *Ulp.* 411,27. — ad quantitatem peculii indemnis a coherede praestatur *Afr.* 385,12. — omne spatium liberum est patri ad substituendum filio *Paul.* 859,8. — prohibitorium est interdictum ad retinendam possessionem *Ulp.* 589,1. — proximi sunt ad adeundam hereditatem ... et ad bon. possessionem admittendam *Ulp.* 312,7. — aetas suspectiores eosdem facit ad mentiendi facilitatem *Call.* 844,3 (F ad metiendi facultatem).

2) *fere* = **adversus** (*susp. ex verbis*): de appellatione, quam Pollia ad (*Mo. coni.* adversus) eum fecit *Divi fratres ap. Ulp.* 874,7. — se munire ad illud ut (ne) ... *Ulp.* 352,18.

3) *fere* = **propter** *vel* **ob.** a) *susp. ex verbis:* accipere pecuniam ad materias vendendas *Paul.* 556,23. pignus ad eam summam, quam ... *Pap.* 590,22. — conducere ad pecuniam numeratam *Gai.* 566,4. — contracta est turba ad clamorem eius vel dicta *etc. Ulp.* 767,38. — humana credulitate publici mores ad spem alicuius rei corrumpuntur *Paul.* V, 21, 1. — ita imperator Antoninus ad appellationem iudicavit *Marcell.* 190,1. — nominare ad honorem *vid. pag. 186,1.* — res pignerata est ad modicum aeris *Ulp.* 413,5. — pronepos ad singulor. patruor. magnor. personas quadruplicatus *Paul.* 361,38. — mancipia ... redhibentur ... ad pietatis rationem offensam *Ulp.* 614,9 (*l. corr.; Mo. pro* offensam *coni.* offensa). — rescribere *vid. pag. 162,25;* respondere *vid. pag. 163,9.* — mulier pactum ad (*Mo. coni.* ac) litteras viri secuta *Pap.* 691,10.

b) *susp. ex substantivis:* diversum fratrum est rescriptum ad libellum ... *Ulp.* 11,3.

D. **modum et rationem** (*saepius* = **secundum**) a) **suspensum ex verbis** (*ordo est verborum*): aestimare *quid* ad merum ius gentium *Tryph.* 477,27. — tempus ad quinquennium computare *Ulp.* 718,19. — ad pecuniariam aestimationem condemnatio concepta est *Gai.* IV, 48. — condemnare *vid. pag. 189,33.* — constituere *vid. pag. 189,34.* — exprimere actiones ad legis actionem *Gai.* IV, 10. formulam ad condictionis fictionem *Gai.* IV, 33. obligationes ad Graecam vocem *Gai.* III, 93. — monumentum fit ad *aliud* monumentum *Alf.* 186,1 (*cf.* ad exemplum). — mancipia ... reformare et ad suos mores formare *Ulp.* 614,21. — locare *vid. pag. 176,50.* — filii contumeliam ad suam vilitatem metiri *Ulp.* 780,38. — numerare annum civiliter non ad momenta temporum sed ad dies *Paul.* 945,17. — donatio valet ad senatuscons. *Ulp.* 709,12 (*cf.* 709,5 *et* 33 ex oratione).

b) **formulae** (*ordo est nominum vel pronominum*): ad aliquid α) *cum verbis:* immutare cursum fluminis *Ulp.* 580,37. infringitur immunitas *Mod.* 913,38. proficit *quid, Paul.* 885,24. sectari *quem, Pomp.* 8,20. ∾ β) *cum adiectivis:* novam aequitatem habere *Ulp.* 285,33. utiles dies sunt *Ulp.* 870,38. — ad arbitrium suum: distrahere *quid, Gai.* 676,21. uti iure *Marcell.* 271,2. — ad (certam) condicionem: servitutes constituuntur *Pap.* 250,11. datur tutor *Ulp.* 747,12. 778,28. deducitur (ususfr.) *Paul. vat.* 50. — solum publicum est, relictum ad directum certis finibus ... *Ulp.* 575,3 (*l. corr.; Mo. pro* ad *coni.* aut). — ad exemplum *rei (raro personae): Alf.* 185,33. 185,31. *et* 186,3 *et* 1 (ad quod exempl.). *Ner.* 293,12. *Iul.* 742,14. 307,38. *Gai.* 96,28. 308,18. II, 257. *Pap.* 105,27. 426,12. 412,38. *Sever. imp. ap. Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 6. *Ulp. cf.* 14,23. 267,19. (*Serv.?*) 296,18. (*Pap.?*) 550,14. 302,38. 447,38. 571,18. 13. 591,38. XXV, 15. *coll.* 12, 7, 7. *Paul.* 212,28. 229,2. 281,2. 645,37. IV, 5, 2. *Marcian.* 665,18. *Mod.* 804,1. *Auct. inc. vat.* 92. — ad extremum *quem* (*in enumerando*): ponere *Paul.* 357,1. proponere *Paul.* 358,17. — ad id: *cf. Ner.* 679,2 (periculo res est) *vid. pag. 189,42. cf. Ulp.* 423,11 (obligare; *l. corr., cf. Mo. adnot.*). ∾ ad id quod interest: iudicium concluditur *Ulp.* 43,25. furti teneri *Paul.* 743,31. — ad mensuram vendere *Ulp.* 538,12. — ad modum *rei:* poenam moderari ad mod. culpae *Hadr. imp. ap. Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 3. edicta principum ... ad mod. aedificiorum facta sunt *Ulp.* 375,7. *cf. Paul.* 482,31; *vid. pag. 189,46.* ∾ ad ali-

quem modum: *Pomp.* 3,27. *Call.* 169,13. *Ulp.* 608,17. ∾ *cf.* ad alium modum convertere virdiaria *Ulp.* 220,29. ∾ ad eum modum: *Cels.* 478,14. *Marcell.* 762,31. *Scaev.* 112,15. *Ulp.* 269,1. 6,30. 287,30. *Paul.* 303,20. ∾ ad eundem modum possessionem dare *Pap.* 278,1. ∾ ad hunc modum: dicere verba cretionis *Ulp.* XXII, 28. in iure vindicari *Gai.* IV, 16. ∾ ad legitimum modum usuras retinere *Paul.* 589,2. ∾ ad quem modum: *Hadr. imp. ap. Call.* 650,26. *Scaev.* 112,15. (quemadmodum *vid. proprio loco.*) ∾ ad suum modum curam praestare *Cels.* 478,15. — ad virilem partem: conservare hereditatem *alicui, Marcell.* 300,15. ∾ *omisso substantivo:* pro rata conferre *alicui, Marcian.* 290,31. ∾ (tabulae) ad mediam partem perforatae *Paul.* V, 25, 6. — ad pondus: emere *Ulp.* 751,1. examinati erant semisses et quadrantes *Gai.* I, 122. — ad quantum interest dare actionem *Marcell.* 586,22. *cf.* ad id *pag. 188,47.* — ad similitudinem *personae vel rei: Scaev.* 824,9. *Ulp.* 34,28. 826,22. 760,21. *Paul.* 146,30. 542,3. *Char.* 28,15. — ad poculorum speciem comparatum esse *Paul.* III, 6, 90. ∾ *cf.* ad spec. argenti iunctum esse *Ulp.* 151,13. *vid. et. s. v.* alligare *pag. 137,33.* — ad vicem *vid. pag. 186,3;* ad virilem *vid. vers. 13.*

E. **finem motus** (= **usque ad**). 1) **mensuram, numerum, poenam; susp.** a) **ex verbis**: aedificare monumentum ad certam altitudinem *Iav.* 264,19. — cedere actionibus suis in totum ... an vero non nisi ad eam quantitatem quae ... *Pap.* 55,36. — coartatur licentia ad sufficientem numerum testium *Char.* 650,8. — computare a momento ad momentum *Ulp.* 519,10. — condemnari ad quantitatem debiti *Scaev.* 449,2. — ad summam legati videbitur constituisse *Pap.* 55,35 (*Mo. coni.* constitisse). — crescit periculum ad eam summam ... *Ner.* 679,4. — damnare *et* dare ad ... *de poena dictum vid. pag. 139,37 sq.* — solvere summam, quae efficeret ad quantitatem unius debiti *Pap.* 716,31 (*Mo. coni.* sufficeret; *fort.* ad *delendum est?*). — esse: nomina sunt ad dotis quantitatem neque amplius *Scaev.* 726,4. ad id dumt., ad quod solvendo fuit, viri periculo ea res est *Ner.* 679,2. *cf. Cels.* 478,14 *vid. supra vers. 3.* — ad quam altitudinem extolli aedificia ... oporteat *Ulp.* 253,26. — ad modum exilii possunt ferre sententiam *Paul.* 482,31. — prodest *quid* ad debiti quantitatem *Paul.* 287,40. — restituere viam ad veterem altitudinem latitudinemque *Ulp.* 578,1. — suscipere iudicium ad litis contestationem *Paul.* 480,35. — altius ad alios decem pedes tollere *Afr.* 627,3. — *vid. et.* ad modum *pag. 188,49 seqq. et* ad partem *vers. 12 seqq.*

b) **ex adiectivis**: ceteri ad hunc *Pomp.* 7,22. — (cognati a nobis ad eundem gradum *Ulp. vat.* 217 *ex suppl.*) — plura (dolia) quam ad eum numerum *Labeo* 558,29.

c) **formula** ad finem *rei, ap. Pap.*: centesimae debetur *quid* 643,22. quinti gradus heres legit. exstitit 362,33. peculii legata praestare 899,35. debitae quantitatis compensationem opponere 725,29. superflui servantur sumptus 725,27. ∾ ad eum finem praestantur actiones 168,31.

2) **eventum motus** *fere* = **ut consec.** (*susp. ex verbis*): caedi ad necem *Paul. coll.* 2, 7, 1. — captare *quid* ad iniuriam *vid. pag. 171,51.* — contaminare fistulas lacus ... ad iniuriam publicam *Paul.* 784,7 (*cf.* V, 4, 13 in iniur.). — ad heredis onus sunt legata *Ulp.* (*Marcell.?*) 228,33. — diem et consulem ad liquidum exquirere *Paul.* (*Labeo?*) 397,33. — obtingunt agri ad coniunctionem cuiusque eorum fundorum *Paul.* 97,17. — perducere *quid* ad effectum, ad exitum, ad irritum *vid. pag. 143,5.* — persequi sententiam ad finem *Ulp.* 537,14. — pervenit *quid* ad effectum *vid. pag. 157,35.* — protrahitur multitudo testium ad vexandos homines *Char.* 650,10. — recidit *quid* ad irritum *vid. pag. 159,11.*

(**usque ad** *vid. s. v.* usque.)

F. **vicinitatem quietae rei,** *fere* = **apud** (*susp. ex verbis*): adesse ad iudicium *Cels.* 609,33. *Ulp.* 505,14. 628,6. 560,10. — ad sarcofagum ... memoriam ... quotannis celebrare *Scaev.* 147,14. — puer ... ad pedes domini cubuerat *Maecian.* 901,19. — deferre ad ... *vid. pag. 140,17;* denuntiare ad ... *vid. pag. 140,29.* — incile est locus depressus ad latus fluminis *Ulp.* 599,18 (*cf.* 599,11). — ad offensum iudicem experiri *Ulp.* 875,3. — codicillis ad testamentum factis *Pap.* 873,9. *Ulp.* 75,29. *Paul.* 178,21. — habere: nummos ad manum *Afr.* 464,14. scalas ad parietem communem *Paul.* (*Sab.?*) 255,6 (*cf. Proc.* 254,5; *vid. s. v.* admovere *pag. 137,23*). tabernam ad Bucinum *Ulp.* 428,20. — morari ad sepulchrum *Scaev.* 147,16. — obdormire ad fornacem *Ulp.* 284,2 *et* 6 *fere* = *coll.* 12, 7, 7. — perforare tabulas ad mediam partem *vid. pag. 189,15.* — profiteri pecuniam ad aerarium *Paul.* (*Labeo?*) 833,11. — proponere ad ... *vid. pag. 158,44.* — remanserunt apud me ad mensam meam ... *Scaev.* (*epist.*) 72,21. — subsidet *ad quem* non amplius lege concessae portionis *Clemens* (*Iul.?*) 192,3 (*cf. Gai.* 216,13). — adire praefectos et ad eum testari *Call.* (*Hadr. imp.?*) 770,35. — tractare *vid. pag. 170,39.*

II. **De tempore. Significat A. tempus vel**

spatium propositum *fere* = **in c. accus.**: quod ad annum opus esset *Alf.* 91,18. — ad diem: addicere *Ulp.* 528,19 (fundum). *Herm.* 210,35 (servos). nummi exacti a debitoribus *Proc.* 96,15 (*fere = ad tempus, paulisper; cf. Pomp.* 87,1). ∾ cet. *vid. infra vers. 47 et pag. 192, 33.* — ad praesens *vid.* ad tempus *vers. 39.* — sub poena ... ad eius temporis spatium *Macer* 848,41. — ad tempus (*fere = paulisper*): *Iav.* 913,35. *Pomp.* 87,1. 862,14.15. *Hadr. imp. ap. Call.* 852,1.3. *Gai.* IV, 122. *Pap. cf.* 250,11. 387,6 (exceptio quae ad tempus est, *opponitur* perpetua). 790,27. 908,40. 909,13.13. *Call.* 851,35. 852,35. 910,3. *Menander* 894,3. *Tryph.* 889,17 (*opp.* in perpetuum). *Ulp.* 29,30 (et in perp.). 164,17. 416,28 (vel in perp.). 747,11. 840,27. 869,14. 870,29. 127,3. 578,35. 591,13. 612,3. 704,18 (*opp.* in perp.). 785,2.3. 790,16. 791,37. 847,38 *et* 38 *et* 848,10 *et* 860,1 *et* 3 (*opp.* in perp.). 860,7.8. 860,43 *et 861*,34 (*opp.* in perp.). 908,8.16.18.23.32.34.37.40. 918,18. *vat.* 135. 184. 222. 222 (*opp.* in perp.). 222. *Paul.* 215,26. 498,13. 756,30. 432,33. 646,31. 828,3. 854,10 = V, 28. I, 21, 4. III, 4ª, 9. V, 20, 6. *vat.* 50. *cf.* 50 *init. Marcian.* 819,16. *861*,30. *Mod. (Ulp.?)* 786,15 (vel in perp.). 103,7 (*opp.* perpetuo). 791,40. *Char.* 28,12. ∾ ad tempus *rei:* liberorum *Ulp.* 191,38 (legare). 235,34 (legatum relinquere). peregrinationis *Scaev.* 132,15 (mancipia abducere). ∾ ad breve tempus: (*quid* custodiendum dare *Paul.* II, 12, 2; *cf. coll.* 10, 7, 2 *ubi libri omittunt* ad). aetatis substituere *Paul.* 857,3. ∾ ad certum tempus: *Maecian.* 197,33 (adscripta est condicio). *Ulp.* 550,26 (perfrui). 562,6 (conducere). 116,37 (fundum locare). *Paul.* III, 6, 33 (ususfr. legatur). *vat.* 48 (et in iure cedi et legari potest). *(Pomp.?)* 50. 50. 52. ∾ ad hoc temporis (precario) non rogavit *Ulp.* 612,4. ∾ ad modicum tempus conducere superficiem *Ulp.* 591,14. ∾ ad praesens tempus: *Iav.* 190,33 (*quid* legatum est; *opp.* in futurum). *Pomp.* 830,24 (condicio adscripta est). ad praesens: *Iul.* 421,16. *Maecian.* 899,34. *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 551,19 (*opp.* perpetui usus causa). *cf.* 731,18 *vid. s. v.* aptus *pag. 184, 4.* 328,35 (*opp.* in praeteritum).

B. **finem spatii = usque ad**: ad annum ...: *Pap.* 264,17 (aetatis ... annua praestare). *Ulp.* 14,30 (desunt menses). *Macer* 214,33 (*l. corr.?*) *et* 33 desunt anni ...). — ad (certam) condicionem *vid. pag. 188, 29.* — ad diem: accipere quinquennium ex eo die ... ad eum diem *etc. Ulp.* 813,14. ∾ addicere *vid. supra vers. 3.* ∾ computare annum ex die ... ad eundem d. sequentis anni *Paul.* 717,28. ∾ *scil.* confertur obligatio *Paul.* 646,31. ∾ dare: *Marcell. (epist.)* 400,5 (ad d. supra scriptum). hereditatem *Pap.* 839,27 (ex die vel ad d.). ∾ efficitur (opus locandum) *Ulp.* 561,22. ∾ sortis et usurarum quantitas ad diem solvendae pecuniae praestitutam certa est *Pap. vat.* 9. ∾ praestare custodiam ad d. mensurae *Ulp.* 538,11. ∾ promittere pecuniam *Paul.* 662,3. ∾ (non) solvere: faenus *Pap.* 581,17. pecuniam *Iul.* 699,35. *Pomp.* 514,16. 20. 529,26. *Afr.* 643,43. *Scaev.* 537,24. *cf. Pap. vat.* 9. *Paul.* 368,26. 412,10. pretium *Afr.* 644,15. *Pap. vat.* 14. 11 *unde Ulp.* 550,17. usuras *Pap.* 581,14. 636,5. ∾ non supervivere ad. d. fideicommissi *Scaev.* 256,37. ∾ vinum tollere *Paul.* 539,26. ∾ *cf. et. pag. 191, 2; 192, 33.* — habere perseverare usumfr. ad divortium *Tryph.* 685,10. — triennium ad legati praestationem *Ulp.* 14,33. — differre controversiam ad pubertatem *Ulp.* 306,43. *cf. (Divi Fratres)* 481,11. — ad tempus *rei:* pubertatis differre causam *Divi Fratres ap. Ulp.* 481,11; *cf. Ulp.* 306,43. rei iudicatae (fructuum rationem habere) *Paul. (Pomp.?)* 206,26. ∾ neque (vel) ex tempore neque (vel) ad tempus *Pap.* 250,11. *Paul. vat.* 50. *cf. infra vers. 37.* ∾ ad certum tempus: pactio facta est *Paul.* 68,17. perfrui licet *Ulp.* 550,26. non petere a debitore *Pomp.* 159,33. *cf. Ulp.* 562,6 *et* 116,37 *et Paul.* III, 6, 33 *et vat.* 52. ∾ ad quod tempus praestari eis volo *Scaev. (test.)* 162,43. — ad usucapionem *vid. s. v.* deest *pag. 186, 20.* — *cf. Pomp.* 7,22 *vid. pag. 190, 1.*

(**usque ad** *vid. s. v.* usque).

C. **tempus spatio intermittendo praefinitum** *fere* = **abl. temp.**: 'ad annum liber esto' vel ita accipi potest 'post annum, quam moriar, liber esto' *vel* 'post annum, quam' *etc. Iul.* 431,3. — ad diem: constituti per actorem non stetit, ante stetit vel postea *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 399,5. commeatus non venire *Mod.* 893,30. ∾ *cf.* solvere *supra vers. 5;* supervivere *vers. 10;* tollere *vers. 11.* — ad tempus pecuniam restituere nolle *Paul.* 394,34. ∾ si quem servum tuum ad certum tempus statuliberum relinquere vis *Labeo* 469,3.

Loci dubii vel corrupti: Gai. III, 43. IV, 114. 114. (166.) *Pap. vat.* 252. *Ulp.* 575,3 (*vid. pag. 188, 34*). *Paul.* 637,26 (*vid. pag. 160, 42*). *Marcian.* 174,33 (*cf. pag. 167, 17*). *Char.* 28,14 (*cf. Mo. adnot.*).

Loci singulares: cf. Labeo 469,3 (*vid. pag. 192, 40*). *cf. Proc.* 96,15 (*vid. pag. 191, 4*). *cf. Iul.* 431,3 (*vid. pag. 192, 33*). *cf. Gai.* 566,4 (*vid. pag. 187, 40*). *cf. Paul.* 556,22 (*vid. pag. 187, 38*). V, 25, 6 (*vid. pag. 189, 15*). *S.*

adaeque. sigilla adaequata parietibus *Ulp.* 11,31. *K.*

adamas. *Marcian.* 407,13. *K.*

adaugeo. facultates *Gai.* 435,35. *Call.* 789,18. *K.*

adclamatio. turbulentis se adclamationibus popularium accommodare *Call.* 851,27. ex adclamatione populi manumittere *Paul.* 473,10. *K.*

adcresco. *alicui rei vel alicui accedere, adiungi.* A. *Corporaliter res rei: de alluvione* (*Pap.* 225,22.) *Ulp.* 549,14. 16. (*Paul.* 410,1.) de insula in flumine nata *Proc.* 499,15. *Pomp.* 495,1. fructus et partus et quod adcrevit rei donatae *Paul.* 377,4. — B. *Persona personae, ut partem faciat in hereditate:* filia adcrescendo pro quarta parte fit heres *Gai.* II, 124, *sim.* 124. 124. *Ulp.* XXII, 17. *Paul.* III, 4[b], 8. *unde* iure adcrescendi *Gai.* II, 126. *cf.* 126. *de iis cognatis qui patrui voce praepositionibus subiunctis appellantur Paul.* IV, 11, 4. 5. 6 (ex latere). — C. *Ius, ut altero deficiente ipso iure obveniat alteri.* 1) ususfructus proprietati *Ulp.* 611,27. *vat.* 82. *cf. Paul.* 410,1. — 2) nihil iuris ceteris qui rivo utebantur adcrevit *Proc.* 275,5. *(communis servi manumissione)* partem suam amittit eaque adcrescit socio *Ulp.* I, 18. — 3) *de hereditate, possessione bonorum, legato:* a) ius adcrescendi *(Gai. v. lin. 14. 29.) Pap.* 234,5. *Ulp.* 231,13. 15. = *vat.* 75, 1. 1 *(rest.).* 232,2. 8. 13. 14. 19. 22 = *vat.* 77. 78. 79. 79. 83. 83. 233,6. 235,33. 34. 837,17. 275,22. *vat.* 77. 82. 82. 83. 85. 85. 86. 87. 87. 87. 87. *Paul.* 110,23. 276,1. 10. iure *Ner.* 883,30. (*Gai.* II, 126. 126.) *Ulp.* 232,21 = *vat.* 83. 233, 18 = *vat.* 86. *vat.* 82. 86. ∾ b) adcrescit pars *sim.:* pars *Iav.* 46,24. 26. 190,27. *Cels.* 845,16. 42,28. *Iul.* 185,15. 186,30. 313,23. *Pomp.* 846,27. 705,22. *Gai.* 882,47. 282,30. *Pap.* 225,30. *Ulp.* 233,29. 234,1. 338,4. 884,21. XXIV, 12. XXVI, 5. *Paul.* 180,23. 880,14. 48,25. 269,10. 337,1. 570,1 (legato). 625,22. portio *Gai.* II, 199. 206. *Scaev.* 112,26. *Pap.* (225,22). *Ulp.* 880,36. 51,1. 242,18. 243,1. 276,1. (312,23). 340,1. 343,23. 369,23. *Paul.* IV, 8, 24. 12, 1. *Marcian.* 368,1. 1. *Herm.* 318,22. quadrans *Ulp.* 836,27. sextans *Cels.* 845,28. 30. (*cf. Iul.* 313,23.) residuum *Ulp.* 198,23. ∾ c) bonorum possessio *Ulp.* 312,22. *cf.* 23. ∾ d) *de ususfructu: Gai.* 233,2. *Pap.* 225,22 (portio fundi velut alluvio portioni, personae fructus adcresceret). 235,14. *Ulp.* 231,25 = *vat.* 77. 234,1 (ususfructus personae). 236,2. 3. 5. 6. *vat.* 75, 4. 5. 76. 76. 76. 86. ususfructus non portioni sed homini *Paul.* 410,1. 625,26. *R* 231,11. ∾ e) *de rebus variis: Iav.* 213,17. *Cels.* 41,1. *Pomp.* 346,1. *Pap.* 336,19 (bona). *Ulp.* 289,6 (dominium). *(Serv.?)* 837,16. 887,7. 299,23. 22. *G. (K.)*

addico. *(semel apud Scaev. vid. pag. 194,8.)* I. **Hominem liberum** *addicit:* A. *magistratus, ut servum filiumve:* liberum verberatum *Gai.* III, 189. *libertos ingratos* emptori *Commodus Mod.* 739,38. filium vindicanti *Gai.* I, 134. alienae potestati patrem fam. *Ulp.* 618,1. ∾ *ut iudicem arbitrumve: Pomp.* 174,21. *Pap.* 169,27. 29. *Ulp.* 395,25 (actioni arbitrariae). *Paul.* 170,14. 248,17 (de hereditate dividenda). *Mod.* 316,35 (arbitrum familiae erciscundae iudicio). — ☾ B. arbiter dividundae hereditatis debitorem *uni ex heredibus Scaev.* 597,13. (*cf. Tryph.* 685,29). — II. Ratio naturalis quasi lex quaedam tacita liberis parentium **hereditatem** addicit *Paul.* 856,1. — III. **Bona:** A. praetor .. bona addici iubet *Gai.* III, 79. — B. bona fisco caduca *Gai.* 900,44. ∾ C. ex constitutione Divi Marci libertatium conservandarum causa *Ulp.* 322,30. 563,1. libertatis conservandae gratia *Ulp.* 438,23. 24 (causa). propter libertatem *Ulp.* 437,17. *de eadem re: Ulp.* 437,1. 21. 23. 24. 25. 21. 23. 24. 26. 26. 438,1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 13. 14. 26. 26. 40. — IV. **Res singulas:** A. *generaliter: in iure cessum Gai.* II, 24. *Ulp.* XIX, 9. 10. *caducum* fisco *Paul.* 878,23. *pignora capta Ulp.* 537, 23. 23. 538,1. 1 (rem). 1. 17 (rem). ☾ flumina censitorum vice funguntur ut ex privato in publicum addicant *etc. Pomp.* 495,23. — B. *emptori:* 1) *de addictione in diem:* in diem addicere: fundum (praedium, domum) *Iav.* 529,21. 24. *Pomp.* 528,28 (praed.). 529,2. *Afr.* 529,19. *Sever. Ulp.* 529,8 (domum). *Ulp.* 208,1. 526,18. 22. *(Iul.?)* 27. 528, 1. 1. 607,1. 1. *Paul.* 400,1 (praedium). pignus (*fuit* fiduciam) *Iul.* 527,27. rem *Ulp.* 526,19. 25. servos *Iul.* 529,13. *Ulp.* 526,28. ∾ ad diem: fundum *Ulp.* 528,13. servum *Herm.* 210,30. ∾ *de eadem re Iav.* 529,23. *Iul.* 527,29. *Ulp.* 528,2. 7. 13. 17. *Paul.* 527,27. 528,29. 27. 29. 33. 33. — 2) *Ceteri loci:* libertos emptori *Commod. Mod.* (739,38). procurator imperatoris praedia addicit *Paul.* 885,1. 10. 11. omissa licitatione fundum communem *Tryph.* 685,29. rem *communem Paul.* 486,27. *ex auctione* rem *Paul.* 527,21. fundum *(in auctione?) Iul.* 529,15. ∾ viliori pretio quid: partem fructuum municipio *Paul.* 224,33. rem uxori donationis causa *Afr.* 463,6. — V. *Translate: Pomp.* (495,23 *v. lin.* 21). *Paul.* (856,1 *v. lin.* 9). *G. (K.)*

addictio. I. *Hominis ut furis manifesti Gai.* III, 189. — II. *Bonorum:* libertatium conservandarum causa facta *Ulp.* 437,21. *de eadem re* 437,25. 438,1. 10. 21. 23. — III. *Rerum singularum:* in diem addictio *Paul.* 526,10 *(defin.). Ulp.* 607,10. *Paul.* 527,21. 885,1. *R* 526,9. *per procuratorem imperatoris addictio fit praediorum Paul.* 885,11. *G. (K.)*

additamentum. aedium hortus additamentum *Pap.* 97,11. portio dotis additamenti causa data *Pap.* 691,8. ∾ additamentum fructuum *(gen. epexegeticus) Pap.* 248,11. usurarum *Pap.* 55,30. *G. (K.)*

additicius. Cato putat mensem intercalarem additicium esse *Cels.* 941,31. *G. (K.)*

addo. A. **rem diversi generis:** signum non contumeliae causa *Ulp.* 835,26. ∾ in vasis vinariis frumentum, alind *Iul. (Min.?)* 951,28. 31. in aurum vitii quid *Ulp. (Lex.?)* 825,3. onus fideicommissi *Scaev.* 150,23. ∾ speciei poenam *Pap.* 854,26. ∾ distinctionem *Mod. coll.* 1, 12, 1. — B. **eiusdem generis** (adimere *cui* et addere *alii* *Alf.* 497,4. addere vel detrahere *Pap.* 308,3. *Ulp.* 2,16. 658,4. 725,7. addere vel deminuere *Herm.* 405,36): 1) *rem rei:* accessionum nomine *Scaev.* 107,18. agros *Pap.* 308,3. argento argentum *Pomp.* 494,27. gemmas et margaritas *Marcell.* 149,3. *quid* iuri communi *Ulp.* 2,16. pignora prioribus *Pap.* 590,33. pretio *Ulp.* 527,7. 7 (nihil). ad pretium *Iul.* 529,16 statuae brachium *Paul.* 205,21. *cf.* 494,18. usurarum centesimam quod excedit *Pap. cat.* 11. vectigalibus *Herm.* 405,36. *cf.* proprietatem legare addito onere fideicommissi *Scaev.* 150,23. — 2) *Voluntatis declarationi:* a) *in lege Paul.* 967,34. ∾ b) *in rescripto imperatoris* rationem *Ulp.* 841,3. ∾ c) *praetoris edictis, decretis: Divi Fr. Ulp.* 842,17. *Ulp.* 48,24. 367,3. 508,3 (addimus, *scil. iureconsulti*). 583,3. 14. 584,35. 599,33. 601,33. 662,31 (stipulationi). 725,7 (in stipulatione). 765,16. 769,13. ∾ d) missioni militis *Ulp.* 82,26. 27. 29. ∾ e) in libello *appellatorio Ulp.* 864,33. *denuntiationi adulterii Ulp.* 809,30. *petitioni curatoris Ulp.* 745,23. *libello potiorem nominantis Ulp. vat.* 166. 210. ∾ f) *negotio privato:* tempus *Cels.* 968,13. *Scaev.* (587,43 dies et consules). 468,36. (825,27 nihil addidit quo significaret tempus). *Ulp.* (656,38 non addat quibus Januariis). *Paul.* 469,43. condicionem *Pap.* 264,6. *Ulp.* 835,18. 18. *Paul.* 543,10. *Mod.* 143,7. *varia: Iav.* 491,32. *Pomp.* 517,27. *Scaev.* 400,36. 526,4. 587,43. 825,27. (150,23.) 165,3. *Tryph.* 814,7. *Ulp.* 472,19. 817,34. 20,30. 74,41. 115,36. 153,8. 655,31. 656,38. 658,4. (662,31. 725,7.) *Paul.* 819,2. *Mod.* 413,18. 45,14. *Herm.* 863,9. 9. — 3) *Sententiae scriptoris: Ulp.* 84,8. 474,19. 561,21. 563,17. (508,3.) 766,37. *G. (K.)*

addubito. Forsitan addubitet quis, an *Scaev.* 824,24. *K.*

adduco. I. *Proprie:* in ius: mobilia et moventia *Gai.* IV, 16. unam ovem aut capram *Gai.* IV, 17. rem *Gai.* IV, 17. ∾ *ad alium:* alium quasi Titium *Paul.* 755,4. *cf.* 5. 6. 7. ∾ equum ad villam *Ulp.* 402,15. — II. *Translate:* ad suspicionem iudicem *Paul.* 290,2. adducor ut putem *Marcell.* 439,35. *cf.* abduco. *K.*

ademptio. 1) Bonorum *quae ex lege descendit Marcian.* 820,3. *Macer* 875,16. *Mod.* 799,38 (poena ademptionis). — 2) *quae ex mutata voluntate descendit:* a) libertatis vel legati *Iul.* (vel leg. *Trib.?*) 462,3. *cf. Ulp. (Trib.?)* 173,3. ∾ b) *legati Pomp.* 3,16. 17. *Gai.* 166,31. *Scaev.* 905,39. 906,2. *Flor.* 167,33. 35. 38. *Ulp.* 241,6. 246,5. 379,10. 166,5. 11. 173,1. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 7,7. 168,43. 169,1. 263,33. *Mod.* 251,14. ∾ c) *libertatis Ulp.* 834,29. *Paul.* 40,17. 168,37. 46. *B* 456,23. ∾ d) hereditatis *Mod.* 864,40. — 3) damnum et damnatio ab ademptione et quasi deminutione patrimonii dicta sunt *Paul.* 380,33. *G. (K.)*

adeo, adire. I. **Generaliter:** cum sacco *Paul.* 721,4. ius adeundi *Ulp.* 259,5. ∾ ad fontem *Ulp.* 259,6. ad rivum *Pomp.* 266,3 (reficiendum). 4. ∾ in ius *Ulp.* 478,37. ∾ adire balneas *Pap.* 97,6. locum *Ulp.* 608,41. sepulchra *Pomp.* 786,31. — II. **Adire (ad) potestate praeditum:** (*cf.* in ius adire *Ulp.* 478,37). ad quem (ad quos) de ea re in iure aditum erit *SC. Ulp.* 459,30. *sim., sed* in ius *Lex Ulp.* 58,16. eum (hos) cuius de ea re notio est *Commod. Call.* 224,46. *Ulp. (Carrac.?)* 271,37. ∾ arbitrum *Ulp.* 153,23. Caesarem *Paul.* 263,17. consules (*v. etiam* iudices) *Pius Ulp.* 190,16. Hadrianum *Call.* 540,15. iudicem *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 722,7. vel principem *Ulp.* 872,13. iudices *Pius Ulp.* 738,32. *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 928,7. ius reddentem *Call.* 37,16. potestate praeditum *Ulp.* 119,10. praefectos *Call.* 770,38. praefectum urbi *Ulp.* 29,19. *Paul.* 29,33. praesidem *Pap.* 806,41. *Ulp.* 345,19. 929,31(?). *Paul.* 135,7. *Mod.* 926,6. provinciae *Marcus Paul.* 637,23. *Scaev.* 440,43. *Ulp.* 389,36. *Marcian.* 839,35. eum qui provinciae praeest *Iul. (rescript.)* 35,32. *Call.* 35,38. praetorem vel praesidem *Gai.* I, 29. *Ulp.* 381,23. praetorem *Pomp.* 714,31. *Afr.* 42,7. 394,16. *Pius Marcell.* 112,32 *(corr.?)*. *Gai.* 250,38. IV, 187. *Scaev.* 792,31. *Ulp.* 41,36. 57,32. 77,1. 129,33. 132,17. 144,3. 473,21. 794,12. 29. 36. 810,21. 811,1. 2. 862,29. 865,27. 34. 866,12. 876,19. 879,20. 230,30. 374,13. 447,11. 37. 476,36. 571,36. 35. 580,43. *vat.* 156. *Marcian.* 455,38. praetorem urbanum *Sev. Ulp.* 808,20. principem *Val.* 274,3. *Ven.* 484,41. *Ulp.* 389,36 *(v. s.)*. 872,13 *(v. s.)*. 929,31? *(v. s.)*. *Paul.* 446,3. procuratorem *Paul.* V, 12, 6. ∾ is dies servabitur quo adeundi facultas erit *Marcus Ulp.* 870,31. *unde de eis quos et a quibus appellamus Ulp.* 870,36. 39. 40. 40. 43. 43. 872,9. 10. 11. 11. 13. 13. ∾ *ceterum absolute de tutore se excusante Ulp. vat.* 155. 161. 165. *Sev. et Ant. Mod.* 785,26. *de accusatore suum repetente Pap.* 837,33. *de reo Pius Marcell.* 112,32 *(corr.? v. s.)*. — III. **Adire hereditatem vel adire scilicet hereditatem** (*locis, qui habent* hereditatem, *addidimus h;* ex asse, auctoritate, causa, decreto,

epistula, fideicommissario, gradu, institutione, iussu, lege, more, neutro, parte, posteriore, quadrante, quo, substitutione, tabulis, testamento *v. sub* ex) adire et restituere *saepissime* D. 36, 1, *ceterum etiam (locos infra repetimus)* *Iul.* 333,ꝫ (*h.*). *Afr.* 842,26 (*h.*). *Gai.* 894,30. II, 258 (*h.*). *Maecian.* 902,18 (*h.*). *Ulp.* 366,ꝫ (*h.*). 556,ꝫ (*h.*). XXV, 16. *Paul.* 168,16. 189,ꝫ. IV, 4, 2 (*h.*). *Sic disponimus* A. adiens *similia*, B. adita hereditas, C. adeundum, D. *reliqua*. A. adiens *similia:* *Iul.* 185,ꝫ (*h.*). 238,ꝫ. *Pomp.* 429,ꝫ (*h.*). *Gai.* 198,12.13. III, 22 (*h.*). *Pap.* 857,26. 336,ꝫ. *Tryph.* 285,ꝫ. 338,ꝫ (*h.*). *Ulp.* 51,6 (*h.*). 471,17. 774,12 (*h.*). 893,26 (*h.*). 230,ꝫ. 371,ꝫ. 457,ꝫ. I, 21. 21. 21. 21. XIX, 19 (*h.*). *Paul.* 875,29. 115,ꝫ. ∾ is qui adit (adiit) *Iul.* 185,ꝫ (*h.*). 238,ꝫ (*h.*). 239,ꝫ (*h.*). 891,ꝫ (*h.*). *Pomp.* 879,24 (*h.*). 4,ꝫ.ꝫ.ꝫ. *Afr.* 856,29 (*h.*). 283,ꝫ. *Gai.* 198,11. 869,19. 23. II, 257 (*h.*). *Scaev.* 888,40. *Pap.* 336,ꝫ (*h.*). *Ulp.* 230,ꝫ (*h.*). 232,ꝫ (*h.*). 288,17. 329,ꝫ (*h.*). 343,ꝫ (*h.*). 556,ꝫ (*h.*). 824,ꝫ (*h.*). 881,ꝫ (*h.*). *Paul.* 168,6 (*h.*). 179,26. 31. hi qui adierunt *Ulp.* XXVI, 5. *Paul.* III, 5, 12[a] (*h.*). IV, 8, 24. (26.) — B. adita hereditas: *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 892,ꝫ (*h.*). ∾ aditae hereditatis dies *Iul.* 25,ꝫ (*h.*). *Pomp.* 358,24 (*h.*). *Ulp.* 723,1 (*h.*). *Mod.* 43,ꝫ. intra dies triginta *Ulp.* 458,ꝫ (*h.*). exemplum *Ulp.* 437,ꝫ (*h.*). 438,ꝫ (*h.*). intervallum *Ulp.* 760,ꝫ (*h.*). probatio *Paul.* 336,18 (*h.*). in recenti *Ulp.* 554,ꝫ (*h.*). tempus *Iul.* 120,ꝫ (*h.*). ꝫ (*h.*). 217,ꝫ (*h.*). 261,ꝫ (*h.*). *Pomp.* 328,ꝫ (*h.*). *Gai.* II, 163 (*h.*). *Scaev.* 849,10 (*h.*). *Pap.* 525,ꝫ (*h.*). 526,ꝫ (*h.*). *Paul.* 791,10 (*h.*). *cf. praeterea Pomp.* 358,26 (*h.*, *v. i.*). *Pap.* 853,ꝫ (*h.*, *v. i.*). *Ulp.* 12,ꝫ (*h.*, *v. i.*). 108,17 (*h.*, *v. i.*). 260,ꝫ (*h.*, *v. i.*). ∾ aditam restituere hereditatem *Afr.* 842, 31 (*h.*). ∾ adita hereditate *Iav.* 510,ꝫ (*h.*). 554,ꝫ (*h.*). *Ner.* 754,ꝫ (*h.*). *Iul.* 261,ꝫ (*h.*). 290,17 (*h.*). *Pomp.* 237,24 (*h.*). 275,21 (*h.*). 747,ꝫ (*h.*). *Gai.* 18,ꝫ (*h.*). *Scaev.* 631,10 (*h.*). 70,17 (*h.*). 163,7. 199,ꝫ (*h.*). 256, 17 (*h.*). 264,ꝫ (*h.*). *Pap.* 826,27 (*h.*). 51,ꝫ (*h.*). 557,ꝫ (*h.*). *Tryph.* 284,ꝫ (*h.*). *Impp. apud Paul.* 434,ꝫ (*h.*). *Ulp.* 281,10 (*h.*). 379,24 (*h.*). 533,12 (*h.*). 15 (*h.*). 546, 13 (*h.*). 232,ꝫ (*h.*). 260,ꝫ (*h.*). 369,ꝫ (*h.*). 456,ꝫ (*h.*). 461,ꝫ (*h.*). *vat.* 60 (*h.*; *rest. duce Ulp.* 234,30.) *Paul.* 145,24 (*h.*). 883,23 (*h.*). 189,ꝫ (*h.*). ∾ ab adita hereditate *Paul.* 751,24 (*h.*). ∾ ante aditam hereditatem *Ed. Ulp.* 759,ꝫ (*h.*). *Iav.* 46,ꝫ (*h.*). *Ner.* 525,ꝫ (*h.*). 754,ꝫ (*h.*). *Iul.* 304,27 (*h.*). 26, ꝫ.ꝫ (*h.*). 120,ꝫ (*h.*). 237,ꝫ (*h.*), 238,ꝫ (*h.*). 261, ꝫ (*h.*). 706,ꝫ (*h.*). *Pomp.* 237,23. 339,14 (*h.*). 263, ꝫ (*h.*). 268,ꝫ (*h.*). 700,ꝫ (*h.*). *Clemens* 121,ꝫ (*h.*). *Gai.* 443,23 (*h.*). 839,10 (*h.*). 215,ꝫ (*h.*). ꝫ (*h.*). II, 36 (*h.*). III, 86 (*h.*). *Maecian.* 197,ꝫ (*h.*). 436,ꝫ (*h.*). *Marcell.* 212,ꝫ (*h.*). *Scaev.* 435,ꝫ (*h.*). *Pap.* 56,ꝫ (*h.*). 162,ꝫ (*h.*). 203,ꝫ (*h.*). *Tryph.* 450,9 (*h.*). 12 (*h.*). *Ulp.* 65,8 (*h.*). 121,2 (*h.*). 176,34 (*h.*). 187,14 (*h.*). 213, 24 (*h.*). 231,2 (*h.*). 234,25 (*h.*) *unde rest. vat.* 60 (*h.*). 235,1 (*h.*) *unde rest. vat.* 62 (*h.*). 281,17 (*h.*). 18 (*h.*). 321,8 (*h.*). 398,10 (*h.*). 423,25 (*h.*). 436,22 (*h.*). 546, 12 (*h.*). 861,29 (*h.*). 897,3 (*h.*). 134,ꝫ (*h.*). 259,ꝫ (*h.*). ꝫ (*h.*). 260,ꝫ (*h.*). ꝫ (*h.*). ꝫ (*h.*). 270,ꝫ (*h.*). 289,ꝫ (*h.*). 328,ꝫ (*h.*). 369,ꝫ (*h.*). 461,ꝫ (*h.*). 495,ꝫ (*h.*). 569,ꝫ (*h.*). 608,ꝫ (*h.*). 760,ꝫ (*h.*). ꝫ (*h.*). ꝫ (*h.*). 771,ꝫ (*h.*). ꝫ (*h.*). 772,ꝫ (*h.*). ꝫ (*h.*). 791,ꝫ (*h.*). *vat.* 60 (*h. rest. v. s.* 234,25). 62 (*h. rest. v. s.* 235,1). 64 (*h.*). *Paul.* 185,18 (*h.*). 194,2 (*h.*). 291,13 (*h.*). 319,19 (*h.*). 426,1 (*h.*). 820, 25 (*h.*). 2,ꝫ (*h.*). 120,ꝫ (*h.*). 523,ꝫ (*h.*). 711,ꝫ (*h.*). 721,ꝫ (*h.*). 722,ꝫ (*h.*). III, 6, 7 (*h.*). IV, 1, 14 (*h.*). *cons.* 6, 7. *Marcian.* 455,ꝫ (*h.*). *B* 759,ꝫ (*h.*). ∾ ex adita hereditate *Ven.* 683,ꝫ (*h.*). *Paul.* 189,ꝫ (*h.*). ∾ ob aditam hereditatem *Pap.* 180,ꝫ (*h.*). ∾ post aditam hereditatem *Ner.* 754,ꝫ (*h.*). *Iul.* 26,ꝫ (*h.*). 237,ꝫ (*h.*). *Afr.* 364,14 (*h.*). *Gai.* 19,ꝫ. II, 163 (*h.*). 194 (*h.*). 195 (*h.*). 204 (*h.*). 213 (*h.*). III, 87 (*h.*). *Scaev.* 111,ꝫ (*h.*). 121,ꝫ (*h.*). 221,ꝫ (*h.*). *Pap.* 854, 34 (*h.*). 57,ꝫ (*h.*). 176,ꝫ (*h.*). 898,ꝫ (*h.*). *Ulp.* 128, 6 (*h.*). 187,12 (*h.*). 14 (*h.*). 231,3 (*h.*). 281,11 (*h.*). 321,9 (*h.*). 819,24. 36,ꝫ (*h.*). 260,ꝫ (*h.*). 458,ꝫ (hereditatem *suppl.*). 569,ꝫ (*h.*). 608,ꝫ (*h.*). 760,ꝫ (*h.*). 771,ꝫ (*h.*). 772,ꝫ (*h.*). 791,ꝫ (*h*). 881,ꝫ (*h.*). *vat.* 44 (*h.*). *Paul.* 310,35 (*h.*). 195,ꝫ (*h.*). 202,ꝫ (*h.*). 523,ꝫ (*h.*). 711,ꝫ (*h.*). 884,ꝫ (*h.*). — C. adeunda *Pomp.* 879,25 (*h.*). adeundum *Paul.* 886,29. 29. adeundae hereditatis: causa *Ulp.* 851,11 (*h.*). gratia *Paul.* 587,ꝫ (*h.*). ius *Paul.* 179,26 (*h.*). adeundi *Paul.* 880,ꝫ. liberum arbitrium *Iul.* 25,ꝫ (*h.*). necessitas *Pap.* 246,ꝫ. ∾ adeundo *Iav.* 884,13. 886,9.10. *Iul.* 895,12. *Afr.* 724,43 (*h.*). 882,23 (*h.*). *Clemens* 946,ꝫ. *Gai.* II, 37 (*h.*). *Flor.* 883,1 (*h.*). *Tryph.* 284,ꝫ. *Ulp.* 130,13 (*h.*). 743,30 (*h.*). 843,45. 876,28. 878,21 (*h.*). 879,12.45. 183,ꝫ (*h.*). 343,ꝫ (*h.*). 556,ꝫ. 881,ꝫ. *Paul.* 859,22. 885,35. 42. 886,33. IV, 10, 4. ∾ ad adeundum *Iul.* 239,ꝫ. *Gai.* I, 176 (*h.*). II, 131 (*h. rest. ex Inst. Iust.*). *Ulp.* 132,27 (*h.*). 312,ꝫ (*h.*). XI, 22 (*h.*). *Marcian.* 755,35 (*h*). *Mod.* 867,ꝫ (*h.*). ∾ circa adeundam hereditatem *Iul.* 185,ꝫ (*h.*). ∾ de adeundo *Afr.* 463,28 (*h.*). 464,9 (*h.*). *Gai.* II, 162 (*h.*). 162 (*h.*). 163 (*h.*). *Ulp.* 58,1 (*h.*). 349,17 (*h.*). 827,22 (*h.*). 879,22 (*h. suppl.*). 900,11 (*h.*). 371,ꝫ (*h.*). 553,ꝫ (*h.*). *Marcian.* 455,ꝫ (*h.*). ∾ in adeundo *Maecian.* 251,ꝫ (*h.*). *Paul.* 38,3 (*h.*). 900,42. IV, 8, 24. (26.) — D. *Reliqua: formula cretionis Gai.* II, 166 (*h.*). *Ulp.* XXII, 28. ∾ *Alf.* 842,19 (*h.*). 21. *Iav.* 846,19 (*h.*). 884,5. 12. 12. 886,5. 5. 6. 335,ꝫ (*h.*). 464, ꝫ (*h.*) 554,ꝫ (*h.*). ꝫ (*h.*). ꝫ (*h.*). 667,ꝫ. *Cels.* 845,7. 33 (*h.*). 34 (*h.*). 34. 35 (*h.*). 35 (*h.*). 38 (*h.*). 895,27. 228,ꝫ. ꝫ (*h.*). ꝫ (*h.*). *Iul.* 226,4. 490,8 (*h.*). 15 (*h.*). 534,23 (*h.*).

620,24 (h.). 834,34 (h.). 35 (h.). 841,20 (h.). 23 (h.). 26. 28 (h.). 855,35 (h.). 856,10. 11. 881,45. 882,4 (h.). 6 (h.). 904,9 (h.). 26,17 (h.). 185,14 (h.). 40 (h.). 218,35. 237, 10 (h.). 27 (h.). 29 (h.). 30. 36. 38 (h.). 238,1. 5. 15 (h.). 17 (h.). 19. 20 (h.). 25 (h.). 27 (h.). 28 (h.). 239,14 (h.). 16. 19 (h.). 261,24 (h.). 25 (h.). 28 (h.). 262,5 (h.). 287,24 (h.). 331, 11 (h.). 333,11. 26 (h.). 345,28 (h.). 363,7 (h.). 417,6 (h.). 707,14 (h). 891,25. *Pomp.* 290,23 (h.). 358,26 (h.). 466,22 (h.). 748,21 (h.). 22. 23 (h.). 820,14. 838,16 (h.). 19 (h.). 842,6 (h.). 880,43. 48. 891,28. 4,8 (h.). 263, 5 (h.). 13 (h.). 14 (h.). 15 (h.). 268,17 (h.). 368,17 (h.). 492,28 (h.). 493,4 (h.). *Val.* 252,18 (h.). 23 (h.). 28 (h.). 35. 36. 39. *Afr.* 463,29. 29. 464,1. 724,43 (h.). 821, 26. 36 (h.). 842,31. 36 (h.). 856,31 (h.). 882,11 (h.). 11. 14. 14. 15. 29 (h.). 31. 32 (h.). 33. 34 (h.). 240,7. 9. 13. 14. 283,21. 618,15 (h.). *Clemens* 886,45 (h.). *Ven.* 683,28 (h.). 29 (h.). *Gai.* 182,19 (h.). 198,11. 13. 475,4. 775,30 (h.). 839,17 (h.). 18 (h.). 22. 869,22. 33. 882,45. 883,19 (h.). 894,30 (h.). 30. 34 (h.). 39 (h.). 199,28 (h.). 215,28 (h.). 249,20 (h.). 41. 250,8 (h.). 15 (h.). 21. 30 (h.). 31 (h.). 418, 13 (h.). 15. 491,13 (h.). 14. II, 36 (h.). 55 (h.). 87 (h.). 87. 123 (h.). 144 (h.). 163. 164 (h.). 164. 166 (h. v. s.). 167 (h.) 167 (h.). 168 (h.). 188 (h.). 188 (h.). 189 (h.). 189 (h.). 250 (h.). 254 (h). 257 (h.). 258 (h.). 258. III, 12. 37 (h.). *Pius Ulp.* 234,18 (h.). 19 (h.). 21. *Maecian.* 896,4. 902,18 (h.). 230,1. 251,10. 19 (h.). 23. 28. 30 (h.). 33 (h.). 35 (h.). 39 (h.). 253,14 (h.). 18. 436,5 (h.). 452,23 (h.). *Marcell. (not. Iul.)* 841,34 (partem hereditatis). 872,5 (h.). 886,1 (h.). 892,15 (h.). 893,19. 189,41. 212,30 (h.). *(not. Iul.)* 238,24. 239,5 (h.). 5. 11 (h.). 243,8 (h.). 9 (h.). *Scaev.* 197,11 (h.). 649,5 (h.). 826,9 (h.). 830,40. 43. 831,1. 2. 5 (h.). 6. 848,31 (h.). 34 (h.). 37 (h.). 849,7 (h.). 9 (h.). 14. 15 (h.). 860,21 (h.). 36 (h.). 38. 861,1. 70,13 (h.). 81,27 (h.). 207,43 (h.). 41. 254,13 (h.). 255,19 (h.). 256,8 (h.). 264,26 (h.). 265, 5 (h.). 5 (h.). 296,23. 435,13 (h.). 565,1 (h.). *Flor.* 843, 35 (h.). 35,16. *Pap.* 652,28 (h.). 756,13. 14. 767,22 (h.). 857,33 (h.). 887,17 (h.). 895,31 (h.). 35 (h.). 900,19 (h.). 51,30 (h.). 30 (h.). 193,5 (h.). 245,17. 18. 19. 23. 25 (h.). 28. 246,13 (h.). 15 (h.). 18. 23. 24. 25. 310,14. 336,17 (h.). 24 (h.). 346,28 (h.). 682,23 (h.). 717,5 (h.). 853,15 (h.). 17 (h.). *Tryph.* 180,12 (h.). 793,20 (h.). 850,7. 874,26 (h.). 284, 21 (h.). 28 (h.). 43 (h.). 285,21 (h.). 289,13 (h.). 337,40 (h.). 41 (h.). 43 (h.). 338,5. 900,10 (h.). 19 (h.). 21 (h.). *Ulp.* 37,26 (h.). 65,14. 19 (h.). 98,37. 112,24 (h.). 126,7 (h.). 128,1 (h.). 19 (h.). 22 (h.). 130,15 (h.). 234,20 (h.). 349, 16 (h.). 351,25 (h.). 531,13 (h.). 546,13 (h.). 627,26 (h.) 743,36 (h.). 748,24 (h.). 812,23. 835,43. 837,7. 851, 5 (h.). 8 (h.). 853,7 (h.). 7 (h.). 8 (h.). 868,29 (h.). 875, 12 (h.). 13 (h.). 14. 17 (h.). 22. 24. 25. 26. 28 (h.). 32. 35 (h.). 876, 7 (h.). 25 (h.). 877,27. 878,2 (h.). 22 (h.). 23 (h.). 33. 35. 36 (h.). 37 (h.). 37. 879,3. 3. 3. 4. 4. 4. 4. 6. 6. 7. 10. 12. 12. 13. 27. 30 (h.). 37 (h.). 40 (h.). 41. 43. 880,10. 12 (h.). 17 (h.). 18 (h.). 21 (h.). 27. 30. 31. 37 (h). 38. 40. 41. 881,4. 6 (h.). 24 (h.). 884,20 (h.). 30 (h.). 34. 886,43. 890,40 (h.). 891,22 (h.). 896,14. 897, 25 (h.). 900,5. 8. 14 (h.). 25 (h.). 26 (h.). 902,21 (h.). 903, 7 (h). 1,5 (h.). 12,14 (h.). 15,15 (h.). 50,23 (h.). 75,3 (h.). 108,17 (h.). 183,14 (h.). 16 (h.). 184,43. 226,14 (h.). 228,23 (h.). 27. 31 (h.). 42 (h.). 229,7 (h.). 8. 9 (h.). 10 (h.). 13 (h.). 15 (h.). 24 (h.). 28 (h.). 230,6. 7 (h.). 9 (h.). 10. 11 (h.). 13 (h.). 23 (h.). 23. 24. 29 (h.). 31. 39 (h.). 231,3. 5 (h.). 14. 15. 21 (h.). 23. 28 (h.). 33 (h.). 232,1 (h.). 6 (h.). 9. 10 (h.). 16 (h.). 27 (h.). 35. 31 (h.). 43. 233,1. 6. 16 (h.). 17 (h.). 23. 234, 5 (h.). 5 (h.). 5. 7 (h.). 10 (h.). 13. 236,11 (h.). 242,28 (h.). 260,5. 23 (h.). 24 (h.). 261,14 (h.). 270,11 (h.). 13 (h.). 280,5 (h.). 281,5 (h.). 282,8 (h.). 10 (h.). 13 (h.). 288, 15 (h.). 18 (h.). 289,10 (h.). 293,21. 312,30 (h.). 36. 328, 11. 13 (h). 329,18 (h). 40. 330,41 (h.). 331,5 (h.). 332, 17 (h.). 40. 335,39 (h.). 341,33 (h.). 343,13 (h.). 362,18 (h.). 365,5 (h.). 366,13 (h.). 25 (h.). 367,21 (h.). 369,21 (h.). 371,1 (h.). 16 (h.). 28 (h.). 28. 381,13 (h.). 431,28 (h.). 47. 437,4 (h.). 438,13 (h.). 28 (h.). 447,30 (h.). 458,24. 24. 28 (h.). 461,13 (h.). 495,28 (h.). 38. 43. 43. 546,23 (h.). 556,10 (h. corr.?). 11 (h.). 17 (h.). 21 (h.). 24 (h.). 28 (h.). 560,27 (h.). 28. 608,5 (h.). 632,5 (h.). 10. 633,4 (h.). 634,28 (h.). 691,23 (h.). 23. 28. 751,16. 18. 760,7 (h.). 21 (h.). 21. 28 (h.). 881,10 (h.). 27 (h.). 898,16 (h.). I, 22 (h.). XIX, 12. 12 (h). 13. 13 (h.). 14 (h.). 14. XXII, 12 (h.). 13 (h.). 13 (h.). 27 (h.). 28 (h. v. s.). 29 (h.). XXV, 16. XXVI, 5. 5. *Paul.* 69,24. 119,1 (h.). 168, 7 (h.). 14 (h.). 15 (h.). 16. 179,31 (h.). 180,8 (h.). 199,6. 7. 267,9 (h.). 315,22 (h.). 388,21 (h.). 22. 654,41. 726,6 (h.). 816,19 (h.). 857,12. 859,26 (h.). 875,7 (h.). 876,45 (h.). 879,16. 880,24. 24. 884,23 (h.). 24. 24. 885,28 (h.). 28. 29. 38. 39 (h.). 40. 42 (h.). 886,36. 888,3 (h.). 9 (h.). 11. 14 (h.). 27 (h.). 29. 895,24 (h.). 901,2 (h.). 2 (h.). 5,25 (h.). 37,17. 63,21 (h.). 72,23 (h.). 189,18 (h.). 207,1. 213,21. 41. 43. 248, 15. 18. 25. 31. 33. 33. 252,1. 5. 5 (h.). 6. 7 (h.). 11 (h.). 11 (h.). 280,15 (h.) 289,8 (h). 26 (h.). 27 (h.). 315,5 (h.). 373, 24 (h.). 24. 28. 473,18. 503,13 (h.). 549,4 (h.). 5. 558,27. 661,6 (h.). 662,10 (h.). 856,23 (h.). 24 (h.). 939,5 (h.). 965,3 (h.). III, 5, 1 (h.). 6, 2. IV, 4, 2 (h). 3 (h.). 4 (h.). 8, 21 (23) (h). *(App.)* 10,2 (h.). *Marcian.* 844,10 (h.). 863,38 (h.). 39. 882,38. 38. 40 (h.). 177,28 (h.). 30 (h.). 240,35. 38. 241,6 (h.). 9 (h.). 13 (h.). *(Tr.)* 13. 15 (h.). 368,7 (h.). 8. 8. 431,27 (h.). 39 (h.). 455,23 (h.). 31. *Mod.* 178,5 (h.). 6 (h.). 728,27 (h.). 22. 872,30 (h.). 882,25 (h.). 26. 244,8 (h.). 499,5. 5. *Rufin.* 51,7 (h.). 7 (h.). *Fur. Anthian.* 125,9 (h.). *Herm.* 888,18 (h.). 500,25. 884,6 (h.). *G. (K.)*

adeo *(particula)* = **usque eo.** 1) *Usurpatur in enuntiato priore subsequente* ut *consecutivo. Adiungitur* a) *adverbiis* = *ita*: *Alf.* 174,4 (si adeo saepe navis refecta esset, ut . . .). *Gai.* 488,5 (si anseres adeo longius evolaverint, ut . . .). — b) *adiectivis, quae efficiunt praedica-*

tum = *tam: Pomp.* 4,24 (adeo gratum fuit munus populo, ut ...). *Gai.* 83,5. 764,1. III, 93. *Ulp.* 931,16 (non adeo improbabili more). *vat.* 317 (satisdatio adeo necessaria est, ut ...). — c) *verbis vel toti enuntiato* = *tantopere: Iul.* 752,33. *Pomp.* 506,21 (adeo morte socii solvitur societas, ut ...). *Gai.* 518,24. 435,33. 37. 696,35. I, 59 (et haec adeo ita sunt, ut ...; *cf.* I, 79. III, 156). 79. II, 108. 226. III, 149 (adeo ita coiri posse societatem existimavit, ut dixerit). III, 156. *Pap.*(?) 246,31 (adeo senatus nihil apud eum voluit relinquere, ut ...). *Ulp.* 738,10. 447,7. 938,32 (*vat.* 207?). *Paul.* 380,1 (in diem debitor adeo debitor est, ut ...). 616,17. 663,11. IV, 8, 6 = *coll.* XVI, 3, 6 — adeo autem — ut ...: *Gai.* 559,8 *fere* = III, 145. (I, 79 adeo autem hoc ita est, ut ...). *Ulp.* 19,23 (adeo autem retinet ius potestatis pater furiosus, ut ...). 62,25. 63,28. 191,8. 382,20. 851,6. 115,35. 548,1. 739,7. *Paul.* 206,33. 463,17. — d) adeo *cum* ut *arctius coniungitur ita, ut praedicatum enuntiati quod antecedit supplendum sit: Labeo* 572,23 (nihil locatori conductorem praestaturum, adeo ut nec cogi quidem posset). *Iav.* 520,31. *Afr.* 385,8. 644,7. *Ven.* 617,1. *Gai.* 815,24. 217,16. 381,37. I, 20 (maiores triginta annorum servi semper manumitti solent, adeo ut vel in transitu manumittantur). II, 218. III, 166. 176. IV, 66. *Ulp.* 409,6. *Paul.* 396,19. 64,13. 657,3. 845,1 = V, 16, 15 (defensio negari non oportet, adeo ut ...; *Bas.* ἐπὶ τοσοῦτον ... ὅτι ...). *Mod.* 473,33. 799,11. — adeo quidem ut ...: *Gai.* 41,3 (... adeo quidem, ut non sufficiat). 488,18. I, 121. 123. 162. II, 123. III, 24. 119a. 204. IV, 64. — usque adeo ut ...: *Gai.* 93,20. 18,13. 314,35. 348,33. II, 151 (apparet non posse infirmari testamentum ..., usque adeo, ut ...). *Ulp.* 32,22. 75,18. 115,11. 119,26. 204,5. 235,5. 241,4. 349,29. 401,13. 402,20. 425,2. 761,10. 797,1. 851,18. 875,13. 661,15. 748,16. 771,33. *vat.* 63. *Paul.* 225,5. 140,1. — 2) *Per se ponitur non sequente* ut *consecutivo: Tryph.* 181,33. *Ulp.* 614,43 (quae in hominibus morbum faciunt, in iumentis non adeo). 229,33 (adeo praesentia eorum non est necessaria). *Paul.* 379,40. — adeoque: *Alf.* 394,1 (damni infecti vicino repromisit adeoque [ab eoque *Best*] restipulatus est). *Herm.* 500,37 (hereditas in multis partibus iuris pro domino habetur adeoque [F² ideoque] hereditati quoque adquiritur). — neque adeo: *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 33,28 (circa advocatos patientem esse proconsulem oportet, sed cum ingenio, ... nec adeo dissimulare ...). *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 840,17. *S. (H.)*

adeptio. dominii *Ulp.* XIX, 8. *cf. Mod.* 517,15 (*corr.*). *K.*

adfectio. (amicalis, avita, castrensis, honesta nec incognita, iusta, maritalis, mutua, paterna, propria, sanctissima, summa, tanta). I. = *caritas qua homines inter se coniuncti sunt.* a) *Nominativus:* affectio ducit *Ulp.* 331,33. est *Ulp.* 21,23. 898,1. facit matrimonium *Ulp.* 707,27. inducit *Paul.* 631,28. praecedit *Pap.* 413,13 = *vat.* 253b. — b) *Genetivus:* beneficio affectionis *Scaev. (test.)* 84,33. causa *Tryph.* 667,23. gratia *Ulp.* 409,16. intuitu *Tryph.* 667,24. ratio *Pap.* 542,34. 181,34. — c) *Dativus:* venia datur affectioni parentium et adfinium *Men.* 894,30. affectioni tribuens negotium quis gerit *Ulp.* 352,10. — d) *Accusativus:* affectionem perspectam habere *Scaev. (test.)* 83,33. venditoris laedere *Pap.* 542,22. praestare *Ulp.* 373,3. amicalem promittere *Ulp.* 483,16. mariti retinere *Ulp.* 855,13. — e) *Ablativus:* affectione coactus *Ulp.* 99,3. sanctissima aff. ducti *Ulp.* 21,22. non erat affectione uxoris habita, sed magis concubinae *Ulp.* 696,31. aff. merere legata *Pap.* 750,44. mutuis aff. iudicia provocare *Pap.* 847,9. — f) *Pendens a Praepositionibus:* in eadem affectione circa me es, (qua) semper fuisti *Scaev. (test.)* 648,31. propter affectionem *Paul.* 726,35. — ☾ neque enim deliciis, sed iustis affectionibus dedisse iustam libertatem legem Aeliam Sentiam *Ulp.* 426,11. — II. = *amor rerum (de pretio affectionis).* affectionis aestimatio non habebitur *Ulp.* 242,35. ad affectionem cuius pertinet 582,28. pro hominum aff. ... vini numero habebuntur 123,13. possessio in quam habet patronus affectionem vel opportunitatis vel vicinitatis vel caeli vel quod illic educatus sit vel parentes sepulti 342,13. ex affectione eius qui dedit res aestimetur 427,1. si servum meum occidisti, non affectiones aestimandas esse *Paul.* 288,23. pretia rerum non ex affectione fungi *Paul. (Ped.)* 288,25. aff. eius qui possidet *Paul.* 505,1. — III. = *animus:* habere affectionem emptoris *Paul.* 527,1. gerendi negotii *Paul.* 103,29. tenendi *Paul.* 502,11. cum non affectione societatis incidimus in communionem *Ulp.* 501,26. locum a fundo separat nostra aff. *Ulp.* 938,33. quod factum est, cum in obscuro sit, ex affectione cuiusque capit interpretationem *Ulp.* 967,11. *K.*

adfecto. *Forma: in Digestis semper* affecto, *in Pauli Sententiis* adfecto, *in Fragm. Vat.* affecto 188, adfecto 35,4. — *Significatio. Defin.* Affectatam tutelam sic accipiemus, si vel appetita videatur vel, cum posset quis se excusare, ab ea se non excusavit etc. *Ulp. vat.* 188. — a) *Sequitur Accusativus:* quid *Gai.* 279,28. *Ulp.* 54,21. 141,7. 811,1 (*absol.?*). tutelam vel curam *Ulp.*

[illegible] Paul. 827.[illegible] (fere = III. [illegible]) [illegible] tutelam. [illegible] Marcell. 649.[illegible] [illegible] Seqq. [illegible] [illegible] nuptias Paul. [illegible] tutelam. Paul. [illegible] (fere = 827.[illegible]) [illegible] tutelam. — [illegible]

adfectus, **us**. Form. [illegible] affectus [illegible] — Significatio. [illegible] maternus Marcell. [illegible] naturalis [illegible] patris [illegible] affectus [illegible] affectus rationis [illegible] rationem habere [illegible] affectu nostro [illegible] affect. [illegible] affect. pretii [illegible] descendant causa [illegible] affect. parentes [illegible] liberis servent [illegible] — [illegible] affect. apprehendere possessionem Paul. [illegible] caret [illegible] furiosus [illegible] affect. negotii gerenti [illegible] adfect. [illegible] affectu accusandi [illegible] et utraque parte contrahentium [illegible] [illegible]

adfero [illegible]

[illegible] argumentum [illegible] causas ad hanc causam [illegible] causam [illegible] Ulp. 128.[illegible] condicionem maiorem. Pomp. 525.[illegible] 529.[illegible] Ulp. [illegible] Scaev. 529.[illegible] 597.[illegible] [illegible] venenum pro medicamento dedit [illegible] Paul. 93.[illegible] Homericum Ulp. 607.[illegible] [illegible] meditatum sermonem Hadr. [illegible] speciem talem Ulp. 120.[illegible] — [illegible] (Subiecto aut [illegible]) aliquid Scaev. 660.[illegible] damnum [illegible] III. 161. Pap. 629.[illegible] 515.[illegible] [illegible] 545.[illegible] Paul. 508.[illegible] emolumentum [illegible] fraudem Mod. 146.[illegible] [illegible] (adquisitioni dominii). [illegible] incommodum circa colentibus Ulp. [illegible] 307.[illegible] (adversariis). [illegible] non ius sanguinis, sed [illegible] liberationem Paul. [illegible] periculum Ulp. 860.[illegible] [illegible] Claud. 843.[illegible] [illegible] restitutionem minori [illegible] Paul. 213.[illegible] [illegible] Singulariter [illegible] adferre (i. e. praestare) [illegible] dotis quantitatem Ulp. [illegible]

adfinis. Form. Personaque adfinis, neptem adfectam [illegible] Paul. 18.[illegible] (coll. [illegible]) [illegible] — Significatio: [illegible] Paul. 542.[illegible] Pap. [illegible] communem [illegible] Paul. 532.[illegible] 310.[illegible] Ulp. [illegible] communis [illegible] Lab. [illegible] 239.[illegible] [illegible] Marcell. [illegible] Ulp. [illegible] 351.[illegible] [illegible] Paul. 95.[illegible] [illegible] more aut separatim [illegible] [illegible]

Pap. 903,15. *Ulp.* 19,9. 779,8. 897,36. 415,16. 769,35. 790,3 = *coll.* 7, 4, 2. 822,11. 15. 11. 825,5. 846,31. 34. 847,3. 35. 848,11. 17. *cf.* 16. 920,35. *coll.* 8, 7, 3. 11, 8, 4. 15, 2, 3. *Ant. Paul.* 769,35. *Paul.* 789,11. 827,11. V, 3, 4. *Marcian.* 818,1. 819,11. 821,33. 823,1. *Macer* 849,3. *Mod.* 893,35. praemio *Marcell.* 354,30. relegatione *Ulp. coll.* 7, 4, 2 *(v. s.)*. sententia *Ulp.* 848,33. supplicio (summo, ultimo) *Pomp.* 377,19. *Scaev.* 821,35. *Call.* 801,25. 852,35. *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 6, 4. *Ulp.* 897,35. 899,1. 18. 16,15. 477,11. 16. 825,1. 846,11. *Paul.* 210,33. 784,15. 787,11. 853,15. II, 24, 9. III, 5, 8. V, 3, 6. 4, 14. 12, 12. 21, 4 *(v. s.)*. 23, 14. 17. *Marc. et Commod. Macer* 36,30. *Marcian.* 824,7. valetudine *Pap.* 203,35. *Mod.* 786,16 (in valet. *Ulp.* 898,36). verberibus *Ulp. (Proc.)* 606,18. ∾ *ablativus excidit Ulp. coll.* 12, 5, 1 (*fere* = 771,3). — ℂ in gravi valetudine adfectus *Ulp.* 898,36. — II. filium pater male contra pietatem adficiebat *Pap.* 315,15. *K.*

adfigo. a) adfixa (domui, aedibus) *Ulp.* 551, 1. 22. *(Pap.)* 127,3. 605,35. *Paul.* 130,11. — b) *certas res* adfigere: armaria *Ulp.* 89,15 (membro). horologium *Ulp. (Pap.)* 127,1. molas *Pomp.* 131,35. sigilla (et statuas) *Ulp. (Pap.)* 127,1. specularia *Ulp.* 127,7. speculum *Ulp.* 151,35 (parieti). statuam *Pomp.* 956,11 (basibus structilibus). *Ulp. (Pap.)* 127,1 (sigilla et st. *v. s.*). 605,35 *(v. s.)*. 785,35. tabulas *Pomp.* 956,35 (erga parietem). *Ulp.* 11,35. tegulas *Ven.* 605,33. *K.*

adfinis. I. = *vicinus:* demonstratio adfinium novos fines inter fundos constituere (debet) *Paul.* 308,8. — II. = *necessarius:* (adfines sunt viri et uxoris cognati *Mod.* 352,15; *inter quos tamen connumerantur etiam:* privignus privigna noverca vitricus *Mod.* 352,15. *Ulp. vat.* 302.) ∾ adfines vel cognati *(similiave) Gai.* 134,2. *Call.* 852,35. *Imp. Sev. Ulp. vat.* 158 (utriusque necessitudinis). 158. *Ulp.* 794,30 (parentem vel quem alium de a. c. ve). 547,3. *vat.* 210 *(rest.)*. 214. *Paul.* 353,35 (gradus). 35. 789,11. V, 12, 2. 15, 2 = *coll.* 9, 3, 2. *Mod.* 851,3. parentes et fratres et adfines *Ulp.* 90,30. cognatus vel parens vel adfinis *(cf. lin. 38.) Ulp.* 616,11. affectio parentium et adfinium *Men.* 894,11. necessariis adfinibusque *Ulp.* 303,15. ex latere *quam* vel adfinem *Ulp.* 668,16. adfinis *Ulp.* 699,36. *vat.* 215. 218. 302. 303. *Mod.* 352,11. 11. 15. 353,1. 7. *B* 350,35. — ℂ *coniugis cognatos significari non est certum: Scaev.* 132,15. 35. 163,35. 35. *Paul.* 496,31. *ne simile quidem vero:* evocatis adfinibus atque amicis *Tryph.* 795,28. minor adfini datus tutor *Ulp. vat.* 151 *fere* = 223. *G. (K.)*

adfinitas. (Coniungendae adfinitatis causa fit ex nuptiis *Mod.* 352,11.) A. *inter sponsum et sponsam Ner.* 376,28. *Paul.* 641,18. *inter coniuges Paul.* 641,19. — B. *inter coniugem coniugisque cognatos:* adfinitas cognatiove *(similiave) Ulp.* 295,18. 772,17. *vat.* 210 *(rest. ex part.)*. *Marcian.* 3,10 (ius). *Mod.* 353,1. 3. 1. 3. adfinitas vel necessitudo *Flor.* 187,3. *Mod.* 780,8. adfinitas *Gai.* I, 63. *Ulp.* 81,2. *Paul.* (88,26.) 93,10. 659,10. 14. *(ad Lab.)* 686,29. *Mod.* 352,11. 16. 353,1. — ℂ nisi ita coniunctus est adfinitati (adfinitati *del Mo.*) *Ven.* 783,35 *et* adfinitate aliqua adversario iungatur *Paul.* 88,36 *etiam de cognatis sentire videntur.* *G. (K.)*

adfirmatio. adfirmatio testium *Antonin. et Ver. Scaev.* 649,1. adfirmationi credere *Men.* 895,15. *K.*

adfirmator. a) mandator .. velut adfirmator fuit et suasor *Ulp.* 130,35. — b) adfirmatores qui cum idoneos esse tutores adfirmaverint fideiussorum vicem sustinent *Ulp.* 805,25. *K.*

adfirmo. *Plerumque in iure vel de re vendenda.* a) *Absolute:* omnes exceptiones in contrarium concipiuntur, quam adfirmat is, cum quo agitur *Gai.* IV, 119. — b) *Quid: Iul.* 707,35. *Gai.* 541,2. 607,22. 36. 40. ∾ si huius modi valetudo adfirmetur *Ulp. vat.* 130. — c) *De re:* de bonitate vinorum *Gai.* 541,2. de substantia hereditatis *Gai.* 534,14. — d) *Sequitur acc. c. inf.: Alf.* 553,4. *Iul.* 707,35? *(v. s.)*. *Pomp.* 545,25. *Gai.* 87,37. 121,37. 607,31. 37. 38. 477,35. *Trai. Flor.* 871,30. *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 318,11. *Imp. cum patre Ulp.* 700,22. *Pap.* 267,35. *Ulp.* 121, 24. 29. 181,9. 331,10. 406,37. 423,9. 607,37. 805,25. 19,35. 306,11. 447,35. 475,35. 589,15. 750,35. 35. 929,35 (cum praedicatione adfirmare). *vat.* 185 *(rest.)*. *Paul.* 123,8. 647,28 *(Trib.)*. IV, 4, 3. ∾ *accusativus supplendus est:* si adfirmetur ornamenta ex ea pecunia comparasse (eas) *Ulp.* 434,17. — e) *Sequitur infinitivus:* ius iurandum dedisse super hoc testator adfirmarit *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 82,7. *K.*

adfligo. a) *Quem:* adflictus *Pius Ulp.* 817,1 (verberibus ac tormentis). *Call.* 851,15 (poena). ∾ illicitarum mercium persecutio heredem adfligit *Paul.* 406,1. — b) *Quid:* pretium siliginis cui *Iul.* 105,29. rationem damno *Scaev. (test.)* 162,15 *(corr.?)*. *K.*

adgero. terram doliis *Iav.* 132,1. *K.*

adgnascor. A. *Personis:* agnascitur suus heres aut agnascendo aut adoptando aut in manum conveniendo aut in locum sui heredis succedendo ... aut manumissione *Ulp.* XXIII, 3. ∾ *Gai.* 829,38, *unde rest.* II, 133. *Tert.* 872,28. 29. 37. *Ulp.* 738,13. 826,33. 827,4. 26. 370,35. XXIII, 2. *Paul.* 20,28. 22,17. 17. 19. 21. III, 4b, 10. *Mod.* 353,1. — B. *Ex mancipiis vel gregi:* adgnata *Scaev.* 81,15 *et* 86,3 *et* 15 *et* 121,35 (ex mancipiis). 133,7. *Ulp.* 230,17 *et* 671,28

(gregi). 760,11 (partus vel fetus post mortem adgnatos). *Paul.* 587,5 (ex mancipiis). — C. *Ex re:* non solum autem in re commodata competit ... furti actio, sed etiam in ea quae ex ea adgnata est *Ulp.* 740,11. *G. (K.)*

adgnata. hereditas quidem ad adgnatam pertinet, tutela autem ad adgnatum *Ulp.* 753,14. *cf. Gai.* III, 23, 29. *G. (K.)*

adgnatio. I. adgnatione (id est si suus heres agnascatur *ut ait Ulp.* XXIII, 2) rumpitur testamentum *Iul.* 453,11. *Clemens* 822,26. *Gai.* II, 131 (*rest. ex Inst. Iust.*). *Pap.* 826,31. *Ulp.* 829,14. 443,1. XXII, 18 (*active*). XXIII, 2. rumpitur substitutio *Paul.* 858,15. evanescunt codicilli *Marcell.* 906,22. ∾ quasi adgnatione rumpere testamentum *Gai.* 830,7 = II, 134. 138 (*passive*). 142. iura suorum heredum nanciscuntur nepotes *Gai.* 830,2. *unde rest.* II, 133. — II. = civilis cognatio ... proprie adgnatio vocatur, videlicet quae per mares contingit *Mod.* 352,15. inter avunculum et sororis filium non agnatio est, sed cognatio *Gai.* I, 156. ∾ adgnationis gradus *Gai.* III, 10. *Paul.* 198,17. iura *Cels.* 20,22. *Ulp.* 349,1 (consanguinitatis itemque a.). *Mod.* 353,1. iure *Gai.* I, 163. III, 14. *Ulp.* 349,1 (consanguinitatis aut a.). ius *Gai.* I, 158. 163. III, 27. *Ulp.* XXVIII, 9. *Paul.* 22,18. *Mod.* 70,22. nomen *Gai.* III, 21. *G. (K.)*

adgnatus. A. *Defin.:* per virilis sexus personas cognatione iuncti, quasi a patre cognati *Gai.* I, 156. *fere* = 754,36. legitima cognatione iuncti *Gai.* III, 10. a patre cognati virilis sexus *Ulp.* XI, 4. qui nos per patris cognationem contingunt virilis sexus *Ulp. coll.* 16, 7, 1. virilis sexus per mares descendentes eiusdem familiae *Ulp.* XXVI, 1 = *coll.* 16, 4, 1. cognati virilis sexus ab eodem orti *Ulp.* 366,11. cognati virilis sexus per virilem descendentes *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 13. ∾ communi iure familiam dicimus omnium adgnatorum *Ulp.* 950,11. (*cf. Paul.* 353,11.) — B. *Separatur:* 1) *a cognatis:* (*Iul.* 364,15. *Gai.* I, 156. 156. 156.) *Ulp.* XXVIII, 9. *Paul.* 44,28. 353,11. 11. 11. 11. *coll.* 16, 3, 14. 14. 14 = *sent.* IV, 8, 14. 14. 14. *cf. Mod.* 347, 11. 11. 11. *Ulp. coll.* 16, 8, 1. (*vid. et lin. 51.*) ∾ 2) *a suis:* a) cui suus heres nec escit, agnatus proximus *Lex XII tab. Ulp.* XXVI, 1 = *coll.* 16, 4, 1. (*cf. Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 3. 13.) suus heres vel agnatus *Pomp.* 368,17. neque suus heres neque agnatus *Gai.* III, 29. 34. (*Iul.* 904,6. *Pap.* 346,11.) ∾ b) filius patri adgnatus proximus est *Pomp.* 368,15. proximiores ex adgnatis sui dicuntur *Paul.* 353,11. parentes et liberi .. et ceteri adgnati vel cognati *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 86,14. ∾ 3) *a consanguineis:* consanguinei .. interpretatione prudentium primum inter agnatos locum acceperunt *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 4. *cf.* 16, 3, 13. consanguineis et reliquis agnatis *Ulp.* XXVI, 7. post consanguineos admittuntur adgnati, si consanguinei non sunt *Ulp.* 366,11. (*cf.* 11.) *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 17. adgnati et consanguinei *Ulp.* 753,11. consanguinei vel adgnati *Ulp.* 347,11. *Paul.* 373,11. (*cf. Gai.* III, 10. 23. 29.) ∾ 4) *a gentilibus* si adgnatus nec escit, gentiles familiam *Lex XII tab. Ulp. coll.* 16, 4, 2. *cf. Gai.* III, 17. *Ulp. coll.* 16, 4, 2. *Paul.* 937,11. *coll.* 16, 3, 3. — C. *gradus adgnatorum:* idem (*Gai.* 754,40). *Ulp.* (366,11). XXVI, 5. inferior *Ulp.* 753,17. insequens *Ulp.* 367,11. octavus *Pap.* 349,11. praecedit *Ulp.* 190,19. propior *Herm.* (*Pap.?*) 754,44. proximiores (*Paul.* 353,11). proximus (*vid. et pag. 207,44.*) *Iul.* 855,26. 904,6. *Pomp.* (368,15). 947,11. *Gai.* 754,42. (I, 164). III, 11 (proximo gradu). 12. 22. 28. *Tryph.* 172,11. *Ulp.* 366,11. XXVI, 1 (reliqui proximi). *Paul.* 878,1. 353,11. sequens *Gai.* (III, 22.) succedens *Ulp.* 369,11. ulterior *Ulp.* 366,11. — D. *Qui quibus adgnati:* *Gai.* I, (156.) 156. (156.) III, 10. 10. *Pap.* 346,11. *Paul.* 353,11. IV, 8, 14 = *coll.* 16, 3, 14. (*Ulp.* XXVI, 4.) *Mod.* 347,11. 11. ∾ quaeruntur vel nativitate vel adoptione *Ulp.* 366,11. *cf.* 658,30. 348,11. 11. 366,11. *Paul.* (44,28). si capitis minutio intercessit, desinunt recte dici (*Pomp.* 368,17. *cf. Ulp.* XXVIII, 9.) *Gai.* III, 21, 27. *Paul.* 139,26. — E. *Iura adgnatorum:* si intestato moritur cui suus heres nec escit, agnatus proximus familiam habeto *Lex XII tab. Ulp.* XXVI, 1 = *coll.* 16, 4, 1 (*v. s.*). *cf.* 949,11. si agnatus nec escit, gentiles familiam [habento] *Lex XII tab. Ulp.* (*coll.* 16, 4, 2. *cf. Gai.* III, 17.) agnatos quos ad hereditatem vocavit, eosdem et tutores esse iusserat *Gai.* I, 165. (*cf. Ulp.* 753,11.) *Ulp.* 753,18. *Alf.* 859,11. (*Paul.* 139,28. 353,11). lex duodecim tabularum furiosum itemque prodigum, cui bonis interdictum est, in curatione iubet esse agnatorum *Ulp.* XII, 2. *cf. Gai.* II, 64. — F. *Ceteri loci de adgnato, legitimo* a) herede *Iul.* 364,11. *Gai.* 182,31. (I, 165.) II, 149[a]. III, 9. (11.) 23. 28. (28.) 28. 29. (34.) 37. 37. *Tryph.* 172,11. *Ulp.* 307,11. 366,11. 371,11. 11. 11. 373,1. XXVI, 3. 4. ∾ b) tutore *Gai.* I, 155. 157. 157 (*rest.*). 164. (165.) 168. 171. 171. II, 47. *Ulp.* XI, 3. 8. *Paul.* 754,31. 35. *Herm.* 754,45. ∾ c) curatore furiosi (*Gai.* 702,1 aut prodigi) *Pomp.* 423,11. 11. 711,11. 11. *Gai.* 702,1. *Marcell.* 813,31. 33. *cf. Ulp.* 149,9 (tutor pupilli vel adgnatus furiosi). ∾ in pupillorum persona adgnatos curatores non admittimus *Ulp.* 745,30. — hereditas ab adgnato commilitone data *Tryph.* 900,1. *G. (K.)*

adgnitio. agnitio bonorum possessionis *Marcell.* 364,11. *K.*

adgnosco. *Forma.* agnosco: *Pomp.* 838,12. 327,32. *Iul.* 304,38. 21,30. *Gai.* 775,40. 889,14. *Pap.* 858,8. 26,3. 278,1. *Ulp.* 334,10. 504,11. 505,25. 533,4. 612,41. 736,26. 26. 27. 27. 29. 737,2. 18. 18. 22. 34. 738,1. 4. 740,28. 35. 741,8. 746,28. (32 F²). 762,16. 763,4. 12. 865,32. 307,31. 310,33. 345,3. 923,7. *Paul.* 192,27. 570,36. 41. 764,14. 18. 769,18. 304,35. *semper in Sententiarum libris (9 loci). Mod.* 728,31. 758,27. 907,13. *R* 736,32. *Ceterum* adgnosco.

Significatio. I. *Proprie* = *cognoscere, recognoscere.* A. *quem:* filium *Scaev.* 432,14. fugitivum *Ulp.* 345,13. *Paul.* I, 6ᵃ. 6. 7. servum noxium *Ulp.* 330,25. carmen famosum in iniuriam alicuius . ., quo agnosci possit *Paul.* V, 4, 15. — B. *quid:* fraudem *Mod.* 765,45. instrumenta *Mod.* 621,35. sigillum suum *Gai.* 889,14. signa *Paul.* IV, 6, 1. tabulas *Gai.* 890,8. 8. — II. *Translate* = *ratum habere, accipere, comprobare* (rem habere ratam hoc est adgnoscere comprobareque *Ulp.* 732,37) *et onera, quae inde oriuntur, suscipere praestanda.* A. *Quem.* de agnoscendis et alendis liberis vel parentibus vel patronis vel libertis *R* 736,33. *absol. Ulp.* 737,22. 34. (*scil.* partum) 740,35. ∾ id quod editum est *Ulp.* 737,18. filium *Ulp.* 19,4. 737,18. liberos *Ulp.* 736,26. 26. 740,28. 741,8. *Paul.* II, 24 *R*. partum *Ulp.* 736,27. 27. 29. 737,2. 738,1. 4. *Paul.* II, 24, 5. is qui adgnitus est ab eo, de cuius bonis quaeritur *Ner.* 309,30. — B. *Quid.* 1) *In re hereditaria:* (adgnoscere et restituere *Ulp.* 229,31. 32.). *absol. Paul.* 182,7. id quod sibi relictum est *Ulp.* 197,35. sibi relictum *Ulp.* 330,3. servo vel filio relictum *Ulp.* 330,3. (donata) quasi adgnita repellunt patronum *Ulp.* 329,3. ∾ aes alienum *Ulp. (Pap.)* 840,2. *cf.* onus. bona (*semper de fisco dictum*) *Ulp.* 15,16. 229,31. 438,15. 30. 31. 33. 33. 33. donationem mortis causa *Ulp.* 330,3. 4. fidem testatoris *Marcell.* 412,1. hereditatem *Pap.* 26,3. 278,1. *Ulp.* 142,17. 18. 865,32. 876,21. 229,33. 438,37. *Marcian.* 883,4. *Mod.* 728,31. iudicium *Tryph.* 338,3 (liberti). *Ulp.* 176,31. 330,3. 10 (liberti). *Paul.* 180,31 (defuncti). (182,7.) 450,13 (patris natur.). *Mod.* 178,8 (parentis). legatum *Iul.* 304,38. 21,30 *Pap.* 441,37 *et* 30 (fundi). 33 (pecuniae). *Ulp.* 281,12. (282,13 *corr.*). 329,4. 443,35. 453,16. (824,13). *Marcian.* 316,7. *Mod.* 178,4. onus *Scaev. (test.)* 66,14 (hereditatis). 79,33 (aeris alieni). 145,13 (alimentorum). *Ulp.* 840,1 (aeris alieni). onera *Ulp.* 217,14. 313,2 (filii et nurus). partem *Scaev.* 112,3 = *Paul.* 227,29 (sumptus). *Paul.* 549,6. 7 (suam). III, 6, 12. partes *Pap.* 858,8 (institutionum). *Ulp.* 875,10 (quasdam). portionem *Scaev.* 257,11 (pupilli). *Ulp.* 282,13 (sibi datam). possessionem (bonorum) *Pomp.* 838,12. 327,32. *Afr.* 735,1. *Gai.* (775,40). 250,31. *Marcell.* 364,31. 37. *Pap.* 346,33. 33. 33. *Ulp. (Pap.)* 175,25. 176,1 (litis ordinandae gratia). 869,18. 875,20. 275,16. 19. 30. 307,31 (non solum Carbonianam b. p. verum etiam ordinariam). 310,33. 345,3. 363,14 (ex alia parte edicti). 569,36. 37. *Paul.* 276,10. 304,35. 314,3. (*not. ad Pap.*) 725,10. *Marcian.* 377,6. 7. rem legatam *Paul.* 182,2. sigillum et signa *v. s.* I, B. *pag. 209, 16.* successionem *Pap.* 277,10. *Paul.* 887,24 (animo). tabulas *v. s.* I, B *pag. 209,17.* testamentum *Ulp.* 824,13 (quoquo modo). voluntatem creditoris *Ulp.* 453,1. 1. — 2) *In re tutelari:* id quod gessisset tutor in contrahendis nominibus, in totum *Paul.* 764,18 (pupillus). debitum omne *Paul.* 769,18. 20 (adulescens). bonam fidem *Ulp.* 763,12 (*corr.?*). nomina a tutore facta *Paul.* 764,14 (pupillus). 769,4 (tutores). periculum eorum, quae curator non iure datus gessit *Mod.* 758,27. bonorum possessionem *Gai.* 775,40. sententiam *v. s.* 3) *vers. 43.* tutelam *Ulp.* 746,28. 29. 29. 33. 33. usuras in usus suos conversos *Ulp.* 762,16 (tutores). 763,4. — 3) *De ceteris negotiis.* α) *privatis:* haec . . si forte servus ex operis vel artificio suo solebat se exhibere, nunc vero cogitur vacare *Ulp.* 334,10 (actor). si quid in medicos impensum est *Ulp.* 504,11 (socius). si quid publici vectigalis nomine praestiterit venditor hereditatis *Ulp.* 533,4 (emptor). si in lite mota sumptus fecisset (emptor) *Mod.* 666,33 (venditor). quod actum est a falso procuratore *Ulp.* 732,37. mancipium esse in causa redhibitionis *Ulp.* 612,41 (venditor). ∾ cibaria (servi exhibendi) *Ulp.* 334,12. damnum *Papir.* 867,33. *Ulp.* 508,1. *v.* pars *et* sors. debitum *Tryph.* 388,8 (naturale). *Ulp.* 545,10. fraudem *v.* I, B. *pag. 209, 15.* impensas portionis *Paul.* V, 10, 2. instrumenta *v.* I, B. *pag. 209, 15.* intertrituram culleorum *Pap.* 414,12. ius alluvionis *Call.* 492,7. natales *S. C. Pomp.* 484,13. onus *Pap.* 71,20 (tributi praedii pignerati). *Paul.* 570,41 (usurarum, fideiussor). damni partem dimidiam *Ulp.* 504,8 (socius). periculum *Paul.* I, 4, 3 (nominum). *v.* sortem. poenam *Ulp.* 505,25 (socius). sententiam *Ulp.* 866,30. *Mod.* 867,3. sortem tantum an et usuras cum periculo nominum *Paul.* 192,27 (actor). sortis solummodo damnum *Paul.* 570,36 (fideiussor). sumptus litis ceteraque *Ulp.* 403,10. usuras *v.* sors *et* damnum. — β) *publicis:* honorem decurionatus *Cell.* 920,10. iudicium *Ulp.* 918,14. munera competentia *Ulp.* 911,35. munus *Ulp.* 913,31. 36. obsequia *Char.* 915,36. officium *Pap. (Rescr.)* 907,35. periculum *Pap.* 903,33. *Ulp.* 923,7 (suum). *Mod.* 907,13 (nominis). tributiones *Char.* 915,37. *K.*

adgnosco [illegible]

adgredior [illegible]

adgrego [illegible]

adgressor. [illegible] adgressores [illegible]

adgressura. [illegible] adgressuram [illegible] K.

adgressus, us. [illegible] K.

adhaereo. quae [illegible] adhaerent. [illegible] *Paul.* [illegible] armaria nemhen *Ulp.* [illegible] corpore personae *Pap.* [illegible] inquilinus [illegible] *Marcian.* [illegible] K.

adhibeo. I **Proprie.** A *Quid.* 1. *res corporales:* omne quod adhibitum naturam eius cui adhibitum erat mutat *Gai.* [illegible] quod rei ornandae causa *Ulp.* [illegible] et libram *Gai.* [illegible] aggeres vel quam aliam munitionem *Ulp.* [illegible] aratrum *Pomp.* (*Var.*) [illegible] in urbe condenda, lumen *Ulp.* 604,[illegible] manum *v. s.* [illegible] *pag.* 212,24 *et* B *pag.* 213,12. margaritas auri ornandi gratia *Ulp.* [illegible] panem farreum *Gai.* I, 112. *Ulp.* IX. pondera iniqua *Ulp.* 554,2. rem *Ulp.* 152,[illegible] (rei ornandae causa). signum *Ulp.* 818,11. tormenta *v. pag.* 212,21. vincula *Ulp.* [illegible] (corpori). 2) *res incorporales:* quod sic erit adhibendum, ut patri persuadeatur, ne acerbe patriam potestatem exerceat *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 617,[illegible] [illegible] additionem *Tryph.* 284,[illegible] aestimationem *Ulp.* [illegible] auctoritatem tutoris *Ulp.* 774,23. calliditatem fallaciam machinationem ad circumveniendum fallendum decipiendum alterum *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 112,11. consilium *v. s. quem* B *pag.* 212,15. curam *Ulp.* 308,15. *Paul.* 31,21 (admonere inquilinos). custodiam *Iul.* 518,31 (rebus). decretum *Pomp.* 498,41. diligentiam *Alf.* 540,27 (in insula custodienda). *Iul.* 405,18 *et* 511,7. 8 *et* 640,6. 7 (rebus). *Paul.* 538,18 (in rebus). distinctionem *Pap.* 81,20. 400,15. 878,2 (circa militem). 717,55. *Call.* 421,1 [illegible] interpretationem [illegible] [illegible] emendationis [illegible] *Iul.* 221,[illegible] [illegible] *Pap.* [illegible] *Ulp.* 115,[illegible] [illegible] 115,23 [illegible] *Ulp.* 305,[illegible] [illegible]. — 3. *quem:* [illegible] qui idem stipuletur *Gai.* III, 110. *cf. Afr.* 724,[illegible] *Ulp.* 126,31. adhibitis etiam his qui contradicent id est qui laederentur confirmatione [illegible] *Marc.* *Ulp.* 23,[illegible] cui rei adhibitus [illegible] *Marc.* *Ulp.* 817,[illegible] propter sollemnia testamenti *Ulp.* 817,17. qui pro aliis obligantur *Ulp.* 687,[illegible] (in furiorem causam). qui adhibentur ut navis naviget *Ulp.* 761,[illegible] adhibiti non vitiant testamentum *Paul.* III, 4a, 13. ∼ ad huius officii praefecti praet., magnitudinem *Char.* 28,22. ad testamentum (faciendum) *Ulp.* 816,37. 817,38. *Paul.* III, 4a, 10. 13. ad testium numerum *Ulp.* 818,2. *cf. pag.* 171,24. ∼ adstipulatorem *Gai.* III, 117. 117. *scil.* advocatum *Ulp.* 33,36. amicos *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,[illegible] (iuris peritos). *Ulp.* 638,34. cives Romanos puberes *Gai.* I, 29 *et Paul.* 716,4 (septem). *Gai.* I, 113 *et* 119 *et* II, 104 (quinque). *v.* senatores. concubinam *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 716,30 (sibi). consilium *Gai.* I, 20 *B.* 20. *Paul.* 426,[illegible] curatores *Ulp.* 127,28. custodes *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,35 (furiosis). damnatum adulterii *Pap.* 652,26 (ad testamentum faciendum). d. repetundarum *Paul.* 652,31 (nec ad testamentum nec ad testimonium). *cf. Ulp.* 817,12. emptorem familiae *Gai.* II, 103. 106. *Ulp.* (XX, 2 *v.* libripendem). equites Romanos *v.* senatores. fideiussores *Iul.* 678,3 (in obligatione). *Gai.* 115,26. 269,6 (ad sti-

pulationem). 696,11 (in nullam rationem). *Ulp.* 117,4. 155,6 (alios non absimiles). 687,3 *et* 11 (obligationi). *Paul.* 541,11 (in donando). 691,11. furiosum *Ulp.* 817,9. 10 (testem). heredem fratri *Scaev.* 849,13 *(corr.).* heredem aut legatarium *Gai.* II, 108 (testes). heredes et primores civitatis *Mod.* 109,16. hermaphroditum *Paul.* 652,22 (ad testamentum). hominem liberum *Ulp.* 761,26. libripendem et testem *(vel simil.) Gai.* II, (104). 108. III, 174. *Ulp.* XX, 2 (librip. et familiae emptor et non minus quam quinque testes). 3. Maecianum *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,13 *(v. s.).* manum *Ulp.* 114,20 (adhibita manu per vim aedificare). *v. p. 212, 24.* matrem quae stipularetur *Paul.* 683,26. medicum *Ulp.* 612,27. 28. mensorem *Ulp.* 347,12. 21. 22. Q. Mucium qui dotem stipulatus est *Paul.* 118,17. mulierem *Paul.* 50,7 (ad satisdandum). nautas *Ulp.* 162,21. 163,1 (tales *scil.* nautas). 415,15. (761,16). legitimum numerum testium *Gai.* II, 109. obstetrices *Ulp.* 740,40. 41. 41. «operas *Ven.* 675,26. partes duas (ordinis) *Ulp.* 924,26. patronos *v.* viros. primores civitatis *v.* heredes. procuratorem *Pap.* 907,25. reciperatores *v.* senatores. prodigum *Paul.* III, 4ᵃ, 12 (ad testamenti sollemnia). in consilio adhibentur Romae quinque senatores et quinque equites Romani, in provinciis viginti reciperatores cives Rom. *Ulp.* I, 13ᵃ. servos *Ulp.* 163,3 *et* 761,27 (alienos). 163,4 (qualesquales ad instruendam navem). 817,16 (ad sollemnia). socerum *Paul.* *coll.* 4, 2, 3 (in eam rem). testes *Cels.* 818,25. *Pomp.* 854,3. *Gai.* II, 106. (108.) 116. *Ulp.* 653,2 = XX, 6 (alieno negotio). 816,24 *et* 817,5 (ad testam.). 817,1. 25. 818,6. 9. XX, 3 (domesticos). *Paul.* 405,8. 819,4 (in testamento). III, 4ᵃ, 4. IV, 6, 1. V, 25, 6. *Marcian.* 174,17. *Char.* 650,4. *scil.* testem *Paul.* (III, 4ᵃ, 10). *v.* furiosum, heredem, hermaphroditum, libripendem, numerum *(10 loci).* Titium *Paul.* 719,15 (solutionis causa). tutorem *Gai.* III, 107 *(suppl.). Ulp.* 803,19 (falsum). tam clarissimos viros quam patronos causarum *Mod.* 796,11. — (adhibuit dolo malo, ut alius auctoraretur inscius *Ulp.* 804,11 *(corr.).* — II. **Translate** = *adferre, citare:* aes alienum inter sceleris causas *S. C. Maced. Ulp.* 431,22. libertates codicillis datas novissimo loco *Paul.* IV, 14, 2. *K.*

adhuc. 1) = *ad hoc tempus, etiamnunc:* *Gai.* I, 122 (quod nomen adhuc in usu retinetur; C adhunc). I, 184. III, 122. 125. IV, 131. — 2) = *ad id tempus, etiamtum.* a) *proprie. e. g.:* cum adhuc ex causa fideiussionis teneretur *Cels.* 712,16. tunc cum adhuc supererant decem dies *Pomp.* 138,22. si adhuc minor sit annorum viginti *Gai.* I, 40. si modo militaret adhuc eo tempore, quo nasceretur ille postumus *Tert.* 872,24. tutor eius, qui adhuc erat impubes *Ulp.* 798,19. si clusae adhuc tabulae sunt *Ulp.* 878,22. ∾ *Cels.* 273,18. 845,20. 712,16 *(v. s.). Iul.* 430,1. *Pomp.* 138,22 *(v. s.). Afr.* 91,16. 735,1. *Gai.* 198,11. 299,26. 350,6. 440,4. 297,21. 764,1. 815,11. I, 40 *(v. s.).* 63. 132. II, 84. 244. III, 153. 159. 176. IV, 123. *Scaev.* 349,16. 452,26. *Pap.* 178,24. *Call.* 326,3. *Tert.* 872, 23. 24 *(v. s.). Tryph.* 685,17. 696,1. *Ulp.* 78,9. 286,18. 294,11. 349,17. 27. 375,21. 41. 397,18. 428,9. 706,27. 778,9. 798,19 *(v. s.).* 25. 26. 799,26 (usque adhuc). 851,18. 878,22 *(v. s.).* 71,13 (usque adhuc). 153,16. 222,11. 270,16. 292,16. 293,11. 11. 307,1. 317,16. 347,11. 350,16. 366,16. 391,1. 1. 458,16. 461,1. 739,1. 763,16. 939,16. *vat.* 164. *Paul.* 192,22. 387,20. 449,12. 486,26. 618,20. 792,12. 873,41. 886,20. 893,26. 195,16. 484,15. 700,11. *Marcian.* 593,22. 599,22. 92,1. 824,1. *Mod.* 647,2. 799,16. — *Adiungitur hac significatione saepius participiis, adiectivis, substantivis. e. g.:* servum adhuc Erotem *Iul.* 160,16. madente adhuc filiae cruore *Pomp.* 6,25. heredi adhuc ignoranti *Gai.* 123,21. adhuc impubere pupillo *Scaev.* 773,2. ∾ *Iul.* 159,20. 430,2. 160,16 *(v. s.).* 333,11. *Pomp.* 6,25 *(v. s.).* 612,1. *Gai.* 123,21 *(v. s.).* 443,24. 488,26. 477,17. 697,17. II, 179. 181. III, 160. *Scaev.* 773,2 *(v. s.).* 824,12(?). 831,1. 70,11. *Menand.* 894,16. *Tert.* 872,26. 22. 24. 27. *Tryph.* 850,4. 870,6. 874,25. 338,1. *Ulp.* 224,22. 239,26. 508,1. 702,4. 10. 12. 27. 747,8. 762,41. 12,15. 116,16. 370,15. 616,7. 952,15. *Paul.* 136,26. *(Iul.?)* 387,24. 754,24. 797,24. II, 15, 1. — **adhuc non; adhuc nullus:** *Ner.* 492,16 (quae in nullius adhuc dominium pervenerunt). *Pomp.* 5,16. 155,17. *Gai.* 186,9. (*cf.* IV, 131.) *Pap.* 693,15 (cum reus adhuc Capuam pervenire non potuisset). *Call.* 209,3. *Ulp.* 574,17. (*cf.* 453,8. 879,40.) *Paul.* 97,24. 886,16. — b) *translate fere = vel ea condicione. e. g.:* ubi quis pro alio constituit se soluturum, adhuc is, pro quo constituit, obligatus manet *Gai.* 400,26. sed si duo sint bonae fidei possessores, adhuc dicendum erit ... *Ulp.* 441,17. sed et si animo solo possideas, adhuc tamen possides *Paul.* 505,1. ∾ *Iav.* 711,28. *Iul.* 659,1. *Pomp.* 664,16. *Afr.* 364,17. 694,16. 30,15. 514,11. *Gai.* 400,26 *(v. s.).* 584,22. 17,16. 478,16. 489,16. III, 85. *Scaev.* 101,21. *(Labeo?)* 763,1. *Pap.* 52,16. *coll.* VI, 6, 1. *Tryph.* 685,8. 887,17. *Ulp.* 75,21. 77,16. 90,12. 122,26. 126,8. *(Marcell.?)* 201,25. *(Iul.?)* 223,14 *et* 325,2. 399,12. 415,26. 433,39. 441,17 *(v. s.).* 453,8. 471,20. 506,2. 538,10. 663,2. 722,22. 723,15. 749,3. 777,40. 818,10. 821,6. 879,40. 74,16. 116,17. 16. 137,15. 144,15. 269,16. 281,11. 11. 305,1. 306,17. 340,1. 347,1. 418,1. 479,1. 15. *(Cels.?)* 536,16. 562,15. 605,16. 699,1. 703,16. 705,15. 765,15. 776,16.

810,13. 812,13. 865,13. I, 24. *Paul.* 152,30. 270,23. 299,2. 569,34. 723,30. 812,2. 858,44. 210,17. 473,13. 506,3 (v. s.). 665,25. 711,7. *Marcian.* 834,15. *Macer* 873,23. — 3) = *praeterea vel insuper: Pomp.* 10,23 (qui adhuc eas dissensiones auxerunt). *Gai.* 216,27. II, 27. 59 (adhuc etiam ex aliis causis sciens quisque usucapit). III, 33. 102. 152. 180. IV, 34. *Call.* 420,30. *Ulp.* 675,16. 661,23. — *Auget vim comparativi: Ner.* 57,7 (eadem et fortius adhuc dici possunt). *Gai.* III, 184 (alii adhuc ulterius ... dixerunt) *bis sim.* *S. (H.)*

adiaceo. adiacens insula *Ulp.* 385,15. suburbana possessio *Scaev.* 85,13. praedia *Ulp.* 768,23. ∾ adiacentia *absol.* *Ulp.* 768,23. *K.*

adicio.

Conspectus.

I. Quem.
II. Quid rei (vel ad rem vel in rem vel in re).
III. De eis, quae in edictis, formulis, iureiurando, legibus, libris, litteris, mandatis, obligationibus, testamentis etc. adduntur vel inseruntur.
 a) id quod adicitur non expressum est.
 b) id quod adicitur expressum est
  1) pronomine.
  2) substantivo.
  3) ita ut ipsa verba adiecta vel adicienda adferantur.
  4) infinitivo.
  5) sententia finali pendente a coniunctione ut vel ne.
  6) enuntiato relativo vel interrogativo indirecto.

I. **Quem.** a) *testamento Iul.* 856,12. 16. 17. *Gai.* 849,38. 41. II, 243. *Ven.* 310,7. *Scaev.* 849,12. *Pap.* 848,9. 852,21. *Paul.* 464,13. ∾ b) *in stipulatione solutionis causa: Gai.* 677,13. 17. 18. 684,3. III, 119ᵃ. 119ᵃ. *Pap.* 717,15. 18. 18. 18. *Ulp.* 556,3. 687,3. 3. *Paul.* 682,3. 711,7. 3. 3. *Marcian.* 690,13. ∾ c) experiri adiecta filiae persona *Pomp.* 688,15. ∾ d) praetores *Pomp.* 7,15. 18. 19. ∾ e) maribus feminas *Paul.* 360,7. filium filiam *Paul.* 358,17. matres *Ulp.* 26,23. a senatu damnatam *Ulp.* XIII, 2.

II. **Quid cui vel rei** *(vel ad rem vel in rem vel in re): Iav.* 39,15 (fundo). *Pomp.* 3,23 (ibi). 4,26 (libro). 2,3 (fundo). 5,13. 17 (fundo). *Gai.* 488,13 (agro per alluvionem). 13. 13. 15 *fere* = II, 70 (nobis). 70. 70 (agro). 70. 70. 70. *Ulp.* 563,29 (aedificio). *reg. princ.* 3 (priori legi). *Paul.* 205,9 (aliis). 527, 29. 30. 616,33 (venditioni). ∾ actionem *Paul.* 418,13. agellos *Scaev.* 133,1. ansam vel fundum *Paul.* 205,2 (scypho). brachium *Pomp.* 150,13 (statuae). *Paul.* 205,2. causam *Paul.* 696,8. cultellum *Ulp.* 280,17 *(corr.?)*. decem *Iul.* 529,14 (pretio servi). decimam *Ulp.* XV, 2. 2. fructus *Iul.* 239,13. fundum *v. s.* ansam. pistrinum et horreum *Paul.* 940,13 (insulae). modum *Ulp.* 33,4. nihil *Ulp.* 133,13 (legato). *Paul.* 744,15 (ad poenam). obligationem *Flor.* 699,13. *Scaev.* 716,11 (alteri obligationi). ornamenta *Scaev.* 157,15 (corpori). ostium *Ulp.* 563,29 (aedificio *v. s.*). partem *Pomp.* 5,13. 13 (fundo). *Iul.* 528,13 (fundo). 528,15 (emptioni fundi). pedem *Paul.* 205,3 (mensae). 205,2 (statuae). pistrinum aut tabernam *Paul.* 732,10 (in domo). *v. s.* horreum. plus *Paul.* 527,27. possessionem *Iav.* 520,23. praedia *Iul.* 262,29 *(corr.?)*. pretium *Iav.* 529,22. *Afr.* 529,19. *Ulp.* 528,12. quina *Iul.* 529,14 (pretio *v. s.*). rationem *Ulp.* 699,14 (sententiae). 389,23. rem alienam *Paul.* 205,1 (rei suae). summam de suo *Call.* 926,13 (in opera, quae publica pecunia fiunt). tabernam *v. s.* pistrinum. tabulas *Pomp.* 4,9 (alias duas ad easdem tabulas). *Ulp.* 236,43 (navi). usuras *Scaev.* 79,25 (sorti). veritatem *Alex. Mod.* 829,15 (in precibus).

III. **De eis, quae in edictis, formulis, iureiurando, legibus, libris, litteris, mandatis, obligationibus, testamentis, venditionibus etc. adduntur aut inseruntur:** *Ed.* Argentariae mensae exercitores rationem edent adiecto die et consule *Ed. Ulp.* 59,18. in iudicio adiciam *Ed. Ulp.* 294,3. *Auctt.* a) *Id quod adicitur non expressum est: Proc.* 523,23. *Ven.* 170,15 (legatis). *Pap.* 524,14. *Ulp.* 98,30. 851,36. 16,1. 128,17. 964,13. *Paul.* 158,6. *Marcian.* 640,7. — b) *Id quod adicitur expressum est* 1) *pronomine:* aliquid *Iul.* 870,30. *Ulp.* 649,13 (obligationi). haec *Scaev.* 648,18 (in testamento). *Pap.* 250,12. hoc *Proc.* 886,13. *Ner.* 229,19 (in constituendo vel legando usu fructu). *Pomp.* 96,1. *Ulp.* 82,24. 100,3. 190,21. 241,8. 535,13. 657,11. 704,3. 738,7 (deprehensioni). id *Proc.* 847,6. *Cels.* 845,18. *Iav.* 188,3. *Paul.* 596,24. illud *Ulp.* 131,23. 312,18. 367,21. 379,15. *Paul.* 319,3. 534,18. nihil *Iav.* 952,13. *Marcell.* 626,7 (aliud novum et validum). *Ulp.* 64,20. 672,2. 449,13. quae *Flor.* 660,1 (stipulationi). *Paul.* 202,26 (in petitionibus). quaedam *Paul.* 905,19 (testamento). 434,13. quid *Pomp.* 685,13. *Ulp. vat.* 318. quod *Scaev.* 131,15. *Ulp.* 399,7. 438,19. 640,10 (in stip.). 835,16. 133,13. 777,1. *Paul.* 181,20. *(Pomp.)* 596,23 (in pignoribus dandis). *Marcian.* 640,6. — 2) *Substantivo:* adicere adiectionem *Proc.* 847,4. casus *Paul. vat.* 52. causam *Ulp.* 201,12. *(Pomp.)* 201,10. 624,15. *Paul.* 696,8. clausulam *Ulp.* 142,20. causae cognitionem *Pomp.* 838,23. condicionem *Iav.* 190,13 (magis quam diem legato). *Gai.* III, 177 (vel sponsorem aut diem). 179. *Ulp.* 504,27. 167,1. *Paul.* 459,13. 828,15. *Marcian.* 863,18 (hereditati sive legato). 904,20 (emancipationis codicillis). 904,21 (heredi instituto codicillis). consulem *Ed. Ulp. v. s.* falsam demonstrationem *Paul.* 162,13. 13. diem (*v. et. s.* condicionem *et* consulem) *Iav.* 188,13 solvendi). *Ulp.* 154,16. 539,12 (degustationi). 834,17 (condicioni). 865,23. 656,13. *Paul.* 496,23 (in man-

dato). 262,31. dolum malum *Ulp.* 341,25. hereditatem vel legatum vel donationes *Ulp.* 499,6. exceptionem *Gai.* IV, 125. exheredationem *Paul.* 337,17. genus artificii *Val.* 75,38. gradum *Ulp. vat.* 210. hereditatem *v. s.* donationem. cuius condicionis hominem *Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 2. latitudinem *Iav.* 260,26. 27. legatum *v. s.* donationem. legem commissoriam *Ulp.* 530,2 (in venditionibus). locum *Gai.* IV, 53°. *Ulp.* 395,4. 656,33. culpae mentionem vel infitiationis *Ulp.* 294,16. modum *Pap.* 250,14 (servitutibus). *Ulp.* 640,11. nomen *Iav.* 176,5 (pistori). *Pomp.* 4,7 (heredi). *Gai.* II, 127. III, 103. 167ª. *Pap.* 668,36. *Ulp.* 224,9. 817,32 *et* 9,34 (legato). 389,39 (in stipulatione). 494,1. 947,38. *Paul.* 773,33. 34. notam *Ulp.* 817,32 (legato *v. s.*). *Paul.* 820,43. numerum testium *Ulp.* 652,18. partem posteriorem *Proc.* 944,38. partes *Ulp.* 501,8 (societati). 4,30 (in legato). *Paul.* 836,10. 391,5. personam *v. s.* I. *pag. 215,33.* *Ulp.* 143,17. poenam *Ulp.* 47,14. 155,29 (compromisso). 655,7. 662,30. *Paul.* 650,33 (stipulationi). 657,3. 674,10. 719,18 (in persona stipulantis). pondus *Ulp.* 472,20. portionem *Ulp.* 947,33. *Paul.* 1,33. qualitatem *Ulp.* 817,32 *(v. s.) et* 34 (nummorum). *Paul.* 122,31. quantitatem *Val.* 148,4. *Ulp.* 398,20. 20,36. 38. *Paul.* 122,40 (et in doli et in metus causa actione). 162, 6 *et* 7 (sive speciem). res corporales *Maecian.* 98,35. sententiam *Call.* 851,35. speciem *Ulp.* 472,23. 128,36. *Mod.* 43,34. *v. s.* quantitatem. sponsorem *v. s.* condicionem. summam *Lab.* 117,37. *Ulp.* 817,32 *(v. s.).* 543,5 (in sententia). syllabam *Gai.* II, 221. taxationem *Ulp.* 373,13 (iureiurando). tempus *Ven.* 730,33 (in stipulationibus). *Ulp.* 284,16. 539,15. 16. 458,34. 957,38 (in testamento). 957,40 (in stipulationibus). *Paul.* 575,31. 463,37. usuras *Paul.* 363,24. verbum (-a) *Proc.* 523,32. 48,1. *Iav.* 39,31. *Pomp.* 96,7. 685,30. *Iul.* 91,38. 313,34. *Gai.* 323,37. 37. II, 128. 171 (in cretione). III, 218. 218. IV, 24 (in ipsa legis actione). 46. *Scaev.* 79,35 (in quibus). 82,33. 83,7. 85,40. 97,39. 105,6. 106,34. 113,13. 124,37. 146,36. 163,41. 169,40. 170,3. 199,39. 221,15. 254,38. 269,15. 637,18. *Ulp.* 661,41. XXII, 31. 31 (in cretione). 34. *Paul.* 65,11 (in secunda parte testamenti). 94,39. 662,4 (in stipulatione). veritatem *v. s.* II. *pag. 216,14.* — 3) *Ipsa verba adiecta vel adicienda adferuntur:* *Ed. Ulp.* 294,5 *(v. s.).* *Proc.* 523,32 *(v. s.).* 48, 1. 3 *(v. s.).* 944,38. *Iav.* 373,38. 39,31 *(v. s.).* *Iul.* 91,38 *(v. s.).* 313,34 *(v. s.).* *Pomp.* 545,38. 96, 4 *et* 7 *(v. s.).* 149,43. 685,30 *(v. s.).* *Ven.* 614,33. 730,31. *Gai.* 849,39. 323,37 *(v. s.).* 40. I, 30 (in huius persona). II, 104. 165. 171 (in cretione *v. s.*). 250. III, 214 (in hac lege). 218 *(v. s.).* 218 *(v. s.).* IV, 24 (in legis actione *v. s.*). 43. *Scaev.* 79,35 *(v. s.).* 82,33 *(v. s.).* 83,7 *(v. s.).* 33. 85,34. 40 *(v. s.).* 97,39 *(v. s.).* 105,6 *(v. s.).* 106,34 *(v. s.).* 109,19. 111,19 (in testamento). 113,7 (ima parte testamenti). 113, 13 *(v. s.).* 44. 124,37 *(v. s.).* 131,33 *(v. s.).* 146,36 *(v. s.).* 147,13. 163,41 *(v. s.).* 169,14. 40 *(v. s.).* 170,3 *(v. s.).* 199,39 *(v. s.).* 221,15 *(v. s.).* 254,38 *(v. s.).* 269,15 *(v. s.).* 637,18 *(v. s.).* *Pap.* 679,6. 682,30. *vat.* 256ª. *Claud. (not. ad Scaev.)* 730,40 (stipulatione). *Call.* 35,39. *Ulp.* 80,25. 35. 37. 81,5. 82,23 *(v. s.).* 84,16. 119,34. 143,29. 144,4. 13. 155,16 (Pii rescripto). 156,8 (compromisso). 183,21 (in rescripto). 235,26 = *vat.* 64. 286,5 (in uvis). 332,3 (ibi). 341,9. 365,1. 399,7 *(v. s.).* 427,37. 438,19. 439,8. 504,37 *(v. s.).* 610,25 (in edicto). 620,20. 623,29 (cui horum). 640,10 (in stipulat. *v. s.*). 671,37. 672,1. 688,31. *(Iul.)* 760,49. 833, 3. 7. 87,6 (in legatis). 92,36. 102,13. 14. 15. 16. 19. 128,34. 295,35 (eodem rescripto). 379,30 *(v. s.).* 386,35. 535,37 *(v. s.).* 582,5. 655,36. 656,38. 661,41 *(v. s.).* 777,4 *(v. s.).* 13. 778,36. 808,35. XIII, 2 *(v. s.),* XXII, 31 *(v. s.).* 34 *(v. s.).* *Paul.* 410,6 (in dando pignore). 496,36 (in mandato). 822,14. 836,16. 65, 11 *(v. s.).* 77,6. 94,39 *(v. s.).* 98,35 (in eadem scriptura). 235,37. *(Impp.)* 434,36 *(v. s.).* 662,4 *(v. s.).* 664,31. 746,18. 826,9. 15 (in lege). *Marcian.* 844,8. 834,36. *Mod.* 440,6. 647,41. *Rufin.* 169,23. — 4) *Id quod adicitur expressum est infinitivo:* *Pomp.* 955,38. *Afr.* 821,40. *Clem.* 475,6. *Gai.* 613,28. *Scaev.* 792,21. 69,9. *Pap.* 267,38 (litteris). 679,11. *Ulp.* 82,17. 120,1. 127,4. 214,14. 244,28. 264,13 (rescripto). 278,9 = *coll.* 7, 3, 1. 312,10 *(v. s.).* 367,21 *(v. s.).* 382,28. 397,10. 433,2. 436,27. 438,16. 19 *(v. s.).* 503,18. 528,15. 612,23. 615,14 (et in actione et in edicto). 829,3. 867,27. 89,1. 90,3. 116,37. 197,46 *(v. i.).* 391,13. 409,35. 592,14. 612,40. 738,7 (deprehensioni *v. s.*). *Paul.* 45,36. 319,5 *(v. s.).* 362,18. 822,16 (in disputando). 337,30 (litteris, *corr.?*). 644,43 (in cautione). *Marcian.* 167,34 (postrema scriptura). 880,37. *Mod.* 786,15 (in hoc rescripto). — 5) *Id quod adicitur expressum est sententia finali pendente* α) *a coniunctione* ut: *Ner.* 229,19 *(v. s.).* *Pomp.* 47,13. *Iul.* 218,16. *Ven.* 594,13. *Call.* 826,33. 827,11. *Ulp.* 26,9 (in sanctionibus). 729,24 (in lege). 742,35. 197,46 (adiectum est ut . . praestaturum). 380,9 (in stipulatione). 704,9 *(v. s.).* 813,15 (senatus consulto). *Paul.* 496,38 (in mandato). 499,15. 596,28 *(v. s.).* 439,13. 933,17. *Marcian.* 904,23 (in confirmatione codicillorum). 454,43 (eodem senatus consulto). ∾ β) *a coniunctione* ne: *Call.* 37,17 (mandatis). — 6) *Id quod adicitur expressum est enuntiato* α) *relativo:* *Iav.* 188,9 *(v. s.).* *Ulp.* 100,3 *(v. s.).* 131,23 *(v. s.).* 550,18. ∾ β) *interrogativo:* *Iav.* 122,36. 954,38. *Gai.* 954,38. *Ven.* 630,28. *Mandat. Impp. Call.* 851,36. *Ulp.* 114,23. 337,18. 663,3. 19,15. 158,41. 442,37.

449,23 *(v. s.). coll.* 1, 3, 2 *(? v. s.). Paul.* 194,6 (‹quid faciendum esset› si res interierit, *ex coni. Mo.*). 464,11. *coll.* 2, 6, 5. *K.*

adiectamentum. artemo .. magis adiectamento quam pars navis est *Iav.* 955,20. *G. (K.)*

adiectio. A. *generaliter:* idem corpus nulla adiectione deminutioneve facta *Paul.* 625,21. ea natura eius (gregis) est, ut adiectionibus corporum maneat *Pomp.* 522,24. ∾ adiectione alterius materiae *Gai.* 518,23. ampliari imperium hominum adiectione *Hadr. Paul.* 856,15. dignitas (senatoris) domicilii adiectionem potius dedisse quam permutasse videtur *Paul.* 27,20. — B. *Voluntatis declarationi:* 1) *In legibus: Gai.* 955,1. *Marcian.* 819,23 (veneni mali). *Pap. coll.* 4,8,1. *in rescriptis: Call.* 35,38. *in tutorum datione: Ulp.* 746,17. *in edicto: Ulp.* 141,8. *in formula vel actione: Gai.* IV, 126. 126. 127. 128. 129. *Ulp.* 394,29. 445,27. 949,23. *Paul.* 456,41. *vat.* 52. *in iudicis sententia:* cum et alia poenae adiectione *Ulp.* 762,3. — 2) *In actibus legitimis: Pap.* 961,20. — 3) *In negotiis:* non tantum in traditionibus, sed et in emptionibus et stipulationibus et testamentis (*fuitne* non tantum in mancipiis sed et in stipulationibus et testamentis?) adiectio .. significat *Paul.* 948,7. *in mancipatione: Iav.* 264,25. *Mod.* 554,24. ∾ *in datione dotis: Marcell.* 728,10. *Ulp.* 673,24 *(v. lin. 33).* ∾ *in societate: Paul.* 499,17. ∾ *in stipulatione* (*adiectio:* aut Titio *Pomp.* 322,27. *Gai.* 677,11. *cf. de servo stipulante Iul.* 680,11. *Pomp.* 682,18. *Ulp.* 681,20.23.23.)*: Iav.* 494,28. *Iul.* 680,11. 688,23. *Pomp.* 322,27. 682,18. *Gai.* 677,11. III, 178. *Pap.* 668,24. 669,23. *Ulp.* 673,24. 266,24. 384,27. 649,21. 656,23 (a. diei pro reo est). 681,20. 23. 23. *Paul.* 628,17. 391,1. 672,21. 23. ∾ *in testamento: Proc.* 847,3. *Iul.* 842,1. 22,5. 430,24. *Pomp.* 159,23. 436,23. *Val.* 148,7. 13. *Afr.* 31,7. *Gai.* 17,24. II, 243 (coheredis). *Scaev.* 468,24. 21. *Ulp.* 836,19. 21. 6,13. 13. 15 (annuam *pro* annuae diei). 104,23. 133,24. 27. 20. 430,13. XXII, 22 (cum adiectione legati exheredare). *Paul.* 87,11. 432,20. — C. quos nos hostes appellamus, eos veteres perduelles appellabant, per eam adiectionem indicantes quibus bellum esset *Gai.* 954,25. — D. *in licitationibus:* pretio adiectio fit (*Iul.* 529,15), *inde* adiectionem admittere, recipere, *alia Iav.* 529,26. *Iul.* 527,37. 529,14. 15. 18. *Pomp.* 529,1 (dies adiectionis). *Ulp.* 208,1. 526,26. 26. 27. 528,6 (adiectione res a venditore discedit). 7. *Paul.* 885,5. *(Antonin.)* 905,18. 20. *Herm.* 135,30 (adiectione superare). — ☾ Usucapio est adiectio dominii *Mod.* 517,15 *(corr.) v. pag. 201, 52.* *G. (K.)*

adigo. a) *quem* iusiurandum: *Iul.* 334,1 *(ex coni.). Clem.* 474,23. *Ulp. (Marcell.?)* 65,6. ∾ b) ad (ius)iurandum: *Ulp.* 44,37. *Paul.* 317,24. ∾ c) iureiurando: libertum (-am) *Clem.* 474,24. *Ulp.* 367,3. *Paul.* 316,17. 18. 24. 24. 25. 24. quem *Scaev.* 803,1. *K.*

adimo. A. arborem adimere (sibique habere) *Ed. Ulp.* 614,23. 25. *cf. Ed. Ulp.* 615,7. 3. *unde Pomp.* 615,13. *Ulp.* 614,23. 615,1. 3. 5. Quod publicanus .. vi ademerit *Ed. Ulp.* 403,13. *unde Paul.* 404,20. res vi adempta *Ner.* 553,26. *cf. Tryph.* 478,3. possessionem *Ulp.* 584,3 *(v. i.).* ∾ ademptum naufragio *Call. (Hadr.?)* 770,24. flumen ademit retro redeundo *Alf.* 497,1. ☾ uva adempta *Paul.* 237,13 *(corr.).* — B. **de rebus iuris:** 1) *generaliter:* actionem *Antonin. et Ver. Scaev.* 74,29. 670,23. *Ulp.* 717,8. fructus causam *Ulp.* 248,28 *(in stipulatione).* commoditatem rei *Ulp.* 266,13. conubium *Ulp.* 716,26. 744,5. noxae deditionem sibi *Ulp.* 304,16 (vendendo). donandi facultatem *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 409,25. hereditatem indigno herede pronuntiato *Mod.* 179,15 *(corr.?).* (334,23). libertatis causa imposita .. item hereditatem .. et bonorum possessionem *Mod.* 334,25. libertatem *Pap. vat.* 6. licentiam marito revocare donationem mortis c. *Ulp.* 702,25. mandatam iurisdictionem *Ulp.* 32,40. iuris nihil aliud *Alf.* 859,13. ius accusandi *Ulp.* 797,21. ius anulorum *Marcian.* 475,15. ius deferendi *Call. (SCt.?)* 876,18. officia *Paul.* 459,6. 6. possessionem *Ulp.* 584,1. bonorum poss. *Mod.* (334,25.) spem libertatis *Ulp.* 461,1. ∾ libertum, *id est patronatus iura Paul.* 463,23. — 2) *crimine capitali damnato:* bona, partem bonorum *Scaev.* 772,24. *Pap.* 203,23 (partem). *Ulp.* 147,8. 860,7 *et* 3 (p. vel b.). 861,23 (et civitatem et bona). *Paul.* 854,3 = V, 25,8 (partem). V, 22, 3. 23, 11. 18. *coll.* 14, 2, 3 (partem). *Marcian.* 858,23. 24. 859,15. 21 (partem). *Macer* 875, 18. civitatem *Call.* (854,23 aut vitam aut c.). *Ulp.* 369,23 (vel c.). 859,23 (Romanam). (861,23 et bona et c.). libertatem (*Pap. vat.* 6). *Call.* 878,15. *Ulp.* 847,11. *Paul.* 139,29. vitam *Call.* 854,23 (aut v. aut civitatem). *Ulp.* 828, 5. 846,24. 847,1. — 3) *De peculio quod concessum erat: Cels.* 554,21. *Pomp.* 437,31. *Afr.* 553,26 (nummos peculiares). *Marcell. not. Iul.* 441,26. 455,24. *Pap.* 767, 1. 1. 413,23, *unde rest. vat.* 255. 428,13. *vat.* 260. 260. 261. *Ulp.* 382,24. 438,17. *(Marcell.?)* 23. 439,11. 440,27 *et* 31 (vicarium). 442,30. 451,31. 33. 453,23. 675,28. 293,20. 460,24. 704,23. *Paul.* 447,29. 449,31. 618,30. 527,23. *Marcian.* 447,13 — 4) *Revocando quod testamento scriptum erat:* si inconsulto superscripsit induxisse se, manebunt et si ademit *(corr.?),* non erunt adempta *Ulp.* 831,19. adimendo quoque aliquid incidere in poenam debet, quasi sibi aliquid dederit *Paul.* 828,17. quae vivente fratre

acceptura erat, adempta videri *Paul.* 77,11. sicut legari sibi non potest, ita nec a se adimi *Ulp.* 834,31. ad quos aliquid perventurum est morte *(testatoris)*, vel dum eis datur vel dum eis non adimitur *Ulp.* 71,22. ∾ condicio legati an adimi possit vel hereditatis vel statuliberi *Ulp.* 166,17. *(Pap.?)* 16. 11. *(Trib.?)* 13. ∾ a) *de hereditate vel bonis h.:* regula est iuris civilis, qua constitutum est hereditatem adimi non posse *Iul.* 821,16. *cf. Mod.* 864,40. *ceterum Gai.* 869,35. 36. *Scaev.* 254,11. *Ulp.* 831,25 (portio vel tota h.). 26. 26 (bona castrensia). 29 (portio). 868,27. 869,5. *Mod.* 179,18 *(corr.?).* ∾ b) *de (rebus) legatis fideivecommissis: Iav.* 188,17. *Cels.* 148,17.18. *Iul.* 28,18. 167,11.14.16. 824,16. *Pomp.* 853,46. 3,17. 5,16. *(Trib.?)* 47,11. 165,11. 13. 14. 168,1. 433,13. *Ven.* 170,15. *Gai.* 166,13. 199,17. *Scaev.* 905,38. 906,1. 169,14. 14. 170,15. 16. 11. 18. *Flor.* 167,16. 18. 11. *Ulp.* 241,6. 246,2. 3. 4. 3,15. 13. 18. *(Trib.?)* 74,14. 166,1. 10. 11. 13. 13. 13. 15. 15. 17. 18. 172,11. 173,1. XXIV, 29. 29. *Paul.* 388,19. 87,18. 138,15. 165,15. 15. 166,15. 11. 13. 167,14. 168,13. 14. 259,14. 263,14. 532,15. 828,11. 18. III, 6, 92. *Marcian.* 167,15. *Mod.* 178,8. 251,12. 168,1. *Rufin.* 168,1. 11. *Herm.* 532,18. *R* 165,17. ∾ c) *de libertate:* cum placeat hodie etiam libertatem adimi posse *Paul.* 429,10. *Iul.* 821,17. *Afr.* 824,11. *Clemens* 456,18. *Ven.* 170,18. *Scaev.* 436,16. *Ulp.* 834,28 (libertatis dationem). 30. II, 12. 12. *Paul.* 168,18. 18. 10. *(Trib.?)* 429, 13. 16 *(v. lin. 25).* 828,13. 13. *Marcian.* 454,17. 18. ∾ d) adsignationem liberti *Ulp.* 339,1. 13 *(cf. p. 220,29* libertum). ∾ e) *de mancipio quod mortis causa donatum est:* adimendi animo libertatem adscripsit *Ulp.* 704,12. *de iis qui manumissi testamento per legem Iuliam et Papiam Poppaeam liberi non fiunt:* cum libertas lege adimatur *Clemens* 456,11. *G. (K.)*

adimpleo. reliquum *Paul. (Trib.?)* 885,17. ∾ factum *Marcian.* 241,11. fidem testatoris *Marcell.* 412,1. id quod promisit *Paul.* 768,45. traditionem *Paul.* 522,14. voluntatem testatoris *Cels.* 175,17. *G. (K.)*

adinvenio. genus poenae *Call.* 851,10. *K.*

adipiscor. aliquid *Ulp.* 186,22. hoc .. ne ius sit vicino invitis nobis altius aedificare *etc. Paul.* 252,12. civitatem *Gai.* I, 31. *Mod.* 886,1. consulatum *Iul.* 408,15. decurionatum *Ulp.* 908,18. senatoriam dignitatem *Herm.* 905,11. possessionem dumtaxat usus fructus, non etiam dominium *Iul.* 241,23. dominium et possessionem *Pap.* 524,30. dominium *Pap.* 52,17. *Ulp.* XIX, 8. testamento relinquendi cui velint liberam facultatem *Marcell.* *(not. ad Iul.)* 416,18. honores *Ulp.* 860,14. 909,7. libertatem *Scaev.* 136,15. *Tryph.* 823,28. *Ulp.* 421,11. 430,7. nomen sui heredis *Tryph.* 285,17. possessionem *(cf. et* dominium) *Cels.* 509,11. *Iav.* 510,13. *Gai.* 491,17 = II, 89. IV, 143. 144. 144. 144. 144. 147 (apiscendae C). 153. 153 (apisci C *bis*). *Pap.* 179,2*(bonorum). 515,11. 588,17. *Ulp.* 190,14 (apiscendae F[1]). 531,36. 36. 513,13. 521,15. 571,1. 593,13. 611,15. *Paul.* 527,1. V, 2, 1. *Herm.* 273,18. procurationem *Ulp.* 129,22. rem iuris alieni *Paul.* V, 6, 8. tutelam *Gai.* I, 175. *K.*

aditio. I. *praetoris Ulp.* 374,11. — II. *hereditatis* (*saepe fuit:* cretio). A. *Conspectus locorum:* aditio hereditatis *Iul.* 881,44. *Claud.* 258,10. *Pap.* 717,7. 11. 961,15. *Ulp.* 234,1. 261,11. 457,1. *Paul.* 175,31. 207,1. 248,13. 697,11. *Mod.* 473,18. sextantis *Iav.* 886,9. ∾ *scilicet* hereditatis *Lab.* 864,4. *Iav.* 886,7. *Afr.* 821,28. 882,35. *Gai.* 368,13. II, 35. *Pap.* 887,23. 682,17. *Tryph.* 284,13. *Ulp.* 132,25. 36. 352,16. 833,27. 875,29. 30. *(Trib.?)* 879,1. 900,7. 232,1. 260,1. 11. 261,13. 288,16. 457,1. 557,13. 691,11. *Paul.* 252,6. 654,42. 857,13. 885,29. 202,16. 206,1. 13 (ex testamento). 248,13. ☾ *aditur* heredis *vel simile quid locis citatis Ulp.* 132,26. 833,27. 260,1. 11. *Paul.* 206,1. — B. *Loci dispositi secundum casus:* 1) aditio *inter* actus legitimos *enumeratur Pap.* 961,15. non est in opera servili *Iul.* 881,44. supervacua *Pap.* 175,31. non necessaria *Gai.* 368,13. sufficit una ab utraque causa *Iav.* 886,7. nulla est *Afr.* 882,35. fit a minore *Ulp.* 132,25 *(v. lin. 47).* moram facit *vel* non facit *Ulp.* 260,1. 11. confundit *Pap. lin. 42.* — 2) aditionis (*fuit* cretionis): dies *Pap.* 887,23 (intra d. a.). *Paul.* 654,42 (cedit). 885,29 (exspectatur). — 3) aditioni: se committere *Ulp.* 234,1. — 4) aditionem: adhibere *Tryph.* 284,13. differre *Ulp.* 691,11. exspectare *Ulp.* 833,27. introducere *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 879,1. omittere *Iav.* 886,9. *Afr.* 821,28. *Paul.* 206,13. 207,1. ponere in voluntate *Paul.* 248,13. praesumere *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 352,16. spectare *Ulp.* 261,11. 13. — 5) aditione *vel* per *(quod notamus)* aditionem: confirmatur *Pap.* 682,17 (testamentum). 717,11 (obligatio). *Paul.* 857,13 (per a. . . . . quae relicta sunt). *Mod.* 473,18 (libertatis datio). competunt libertates *Ulp.* 288,16 (per). firmantur secundae tabulae *Ulp.* 232,1 (per). confundi *Pap.* 717,7 *(act.). Claud.* 258,10. *Paul. (not. ad Pap.)* 252,6 202,16. 248,13. eximitur persona *Paul.* 697,11 (confusione obligationis). fit hereditas *Paul.* 206,1. pervenire ad libertatem *Ulp.* 132,26. — 6) adversus aditionem a minore factam restitutio postulatur *Ulp.* 132,25. ∾ ante aditionem cedere *Gai.* II, 35. decedere *Ulp.* 900,7. sive tradetur sive usucapietur sive manumittetur *Ulp.* 457,1. ∾ per aditionem *v. s.* 5). ∾ post aditionem convalescit libertas *Lab.* 864,4. est statuliber *Ulp.* 457,1. quinquennium post a. numeran-

dum *Ulp.* 557,11. ∾ sine aditione filii familias adquirunt hereditatem his, in quorum sunt potestate *Ulp.* 875,29. *cf.* 30. *G. (K.)*

aditus. I. *Proprie:* ibi ne plures aditus sint quam unus *Ed. Ulp.* 741,18. aditus fuit semper ad hortum per domum *Scaev.* 258,9. est ex plano ad domum meam per aream tuam *Paul.* 255,16. ∾ aedium aditum ampliare *Ulp.* 564,5 *(ex suppl.)*. coangustare *Ulp.* 564,2. deteriorem aut angustiorem facere *Ulp.* 574,38 *(ex coni.)*. habere *Pap.* 97,15 *(v. i.)*. habet superior pars aedificii *Pap.* 395,7. habet cenaculum ex publico *Ulp.* 590,11. *cf.* 13. aditus posticasve vertere *Ulp.* 220,26. — II. *Ius vel potestas adeundi ad aliquid:* A. *ad res corporales:* aditus non est ad usumfructum per hereditarium fundum *Ulp.* 241,7. ad sepulcra *Pomp.* 786,15. inest in iure hauriendi *Ulp.* 259,6. sequitur usumfructum *Ulp.* 241,4. ∾ aditum dedit S. C. militi vel pagano ad investigandum fugitivum in praedia senatorum vel paganorum *Ulp.* 344,33. dare in porticum *Ner. (Lab.)* 394,11. debere *Ulp.* 241,9 (a. et iter). 12,35. habere *Paul.* 328,5. *Pap.* 97,15 (in hortum). praestare *Scaev.* 258,9. *Ulp.* 241,8 (cum aditu usumfructum). redimere et praestare *Ulp.* 12,31. — B. *ad ius aliud:* creditoribus *Paul.* 551,21 (ad bona). ad hereditatem nato post testamentum heredi scripto *Tryph.* 823,32. ad civitatem Romanam *Gai.* I, 26. libertati aditum dare *Pap. (Antonin.)* 466,31. — III. *Potestas adeundi aliquem:* aditum ad se praestare *Paul.* 46,24. aditum ad praetorem habere *Ulp.* 236,13. — ☾ habet aditum (locum *Mo.*), ut *Ulp.* 236,13. *K.*

adiudicatio. *Actus adiudicandi: Pomp.* 320,15. *Marcell.* 520,33 (ex adiud. possidere). *Pap.* 847,43. *Ulp.* 306,9. 10. 324,17. 325,26 (per adiud. emere). 502,37. XIX, 2 *(rest.)*. 16. *Paul.* 92,30. 306,16. 307,2. 316,33. 317,19. 319,16. ∾ *pars formulae: Gai.* IV, 42. *cf.* 39. 44. 44. (*Ulp.* XIX, 16). *G. (K.)*

adiudico. A. **Hominem liberum** *vel* **nomen eius**: utrum servus efficeretur ex addictione an adiudicati loco constitueretur, veteres quaerebant *Gai.* III, 189. domino adiudicata *(ex SCt. Claudiano)* citra auctoritatem decreti non videtur *Paul.* II, 21a, 17. ∾ praeses provinciae ex nominibus debitorum hereditariorum elegit idonea nomina et in causam legati rei publicae adiudicavit, post cuius sententiam res publica a plerisque adiudicatis sibi pecunias percepit *Scaev.* 106,33. 35. — B. **Res**: 1) *Iudicio divisorio:* 'quantum adiudicari oportet, iudex Titio adiudicato' *Gai. (formula)* IV, 42. 42; *unde rem vel ius in re* a) *tota:* dotem *Paul.* 248,33 (dotis partem). fundum (*cf. et* b)) *Pomp.* 320,15. 18. (19.) *Tryph.* 685,28. 32. *Ulp.* 313, (27.) 28. 29. 29. 30. 324, 8. 28. *(Cels.?)* 549, 24. 26. 839,41. hominem *Ulp.* 324,14. 15. partum *Ulp.* 310,37. praedium *Gai.* 306,13. (13.) 14. quaedam *Iul.* 321,37. (non) quicquam *Gai.* 308,26. quod per praeceptionem legatum est *Gai.* II, 219. rem *Iul.* 321,31. *Gai.* 41,24. IV, 42. *Ulp.* 212,31. 311,2 *et* 3 (quae sub condicione legata est). 313,31. 35. 36. 322,16. 325,32. XIX, 16. *Paul.* 316,17. servum *Pomp.* 624,31. *Gai.* 18,3. *Ulp.* 311,31. *Paul.* 328,9. statu liberum *Ulp.* 460,13. *abs. Paul.* 316,2. *vat.* 49. ∾ pignori rem datam *Paul.* 316,17. pignus *Paul.* 316,31. usum *Paul.* 326,18. ∾ b) *divisa:* fundum pro parte *Pomp.* 320,19. regionibus divisum fundum *Ulp.* 313,37. (*Ner.?* 324,25). ex praedio *Gai.* 306,13. partem *Ulp.* 325,26 (rei). 549,30 (fundi). *Paul.* (248,33 dotis *v. pag.* 223,53). 387,37 (aedium). (*cf.* alium alii servum faciat ex is quos adiudicat *Ulp.* 313,38.) ∾ locum *Paul.* 307,1. fines *Paul.* 307,2 (magis fundo quam personis). ∾ alii proprietatem alii usumfructum *Gai.* 216,28. alii (alteri) fundum alii (alteri) usumfructum *Ulp.* 311,17. 324,17. — 2) *In rem agenti iudicio non divisorio:* hypothecam creditori *Marcian.* 584,43. 592,40. fundum fisco *(evictionis quaestione mota) Mod.* 629,30. — 3) *Fisco eripienti:* bona *Scaev.* 770,35. *Pap.* 882,15. portionis emolumentum *Pap.* 180,37. — 4) ☾ arbitrum *(aquae pluviae)* cogere oportere fossas eum explere et, nisi faceret, condemnare, tametsi antequam adiudicaret, aqua per fossas nunquam fluxisset *Alf.* 403,7 *(corr.)*. *G. (K.)*

adiunctio. adiunctiones fundo ex diversis emptionibus applicare *Paul.* III, 6, 49. *K.*

adiungo. I. *Quid rei vel ad rem vel in re.* A) *Res rei corporaliter adiuncta:* quod adcrescit agro *Proc.* 499,15. fundum sepulchro *Ulp.* 350,41. sigilla aenea pediculis argenteis *Paul.* 154,35. tabulas parietibus *Ulp.* 11,35. — B) *Rem rei ratione communis dominii:* fundum fundo *Ulp.* 938,33. partem universitati fundi *Iav.* 39,33. pascualia ad fundum legatum *Paul.* III, 6, 54. ∾ pecuniam in Italico patrimonio *Ulp.* 840,24. — C) *Factum facto:* adulterium vel stuprum *Marcian.* 842,33 *(del. Mo.)*. aliud crimen desertioni *Men.* 894,35. 35. ∾ condictionis fictionem *Gai.* IV, 33 *(in intentione)*. ∾ nomen *Paul.* IV, 14, 1 *(in manumissione)*. — II. *Quem cui:* in matrimonio pupillam filio suo *Mod.* 657,13. ∾ *de magistratu:* tutori (tutorem, curatorem) *Tryph.* 758,39. 795,30. 33. *Ulp.* 760, 10. 19. 779,17. 798,31. *Paul.* II, 29. *Mod.* 780,6. ∾ *in negotiis:* adiuncta filiae persona (agere) *Pomp.* 688,11. *Ulp.* 717,10. 11. VI, 6. *Paul.* 733,29. coheredem *Scaev.* 906,8. 9. suae personae heredis per-

sonam *Ulp.* 655,33 *(in stipulatione).* ∾ *in enumeratione: Paul.* 828,1. *K.*

adiutor. tutelae *Pomp.* 747,5. servi actoris *Scaev.* 468,30. cornicularii *Tarr.* 920,30. *K.*

adiutorium. ministerium atque adiutorium ad subripiendas res praebere *Ulp.* 749,34. *K.*

adiuvo. *Forma.* adiuvaverunt *Paul.* 178,36. adiuvaverit *Paul.* 426,31. — *Significatio.* I. *Generaliter.* A) *Quem:* beneficio *Paul.* 405,10. curatores operum *Ulp.* 33,19. dominum inquirendis fugitivis *Ulp.* 345,5. in proelio *Paul.* 426,31. hostes populi Romani commeatu armis telis equis pecunia aliave qua re *Scaev. (Lex Iul.)* 803,11. inquirentes *Ulp.* 345,3. mutum per curatorem *Maec.* 251,40. diversam partem *Ulp.* 88,33 = 788,38. patronum alimentis *Paul.* 740,11. militares viros *Ulp.* 35,12. officio virum *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 126,7. — B) *Quid:* quod *Call.* 224,38 (rescripto divi Commodi). *Pap.* 57,17 (veritatis primordio). ∾ annonam urbis *Call.* 919,11. exheredationes *Paul.* *(Scaev.)* 822,18. intentionem accusatoris testimonio *Paul.* 178,36. ius civile *Pap.* 2,21. legem interpretatione *Clem.* 192,34. negotia *Paul.* 388,17. opinionem *Pap.* 806,37. pactum lege vel senatusconsulto *Paul.* 63,15. rem *Ulp.* 386,43. sententiam rescriptis generalibus *Ulp.* 835,11. — II. *Specialiter.* A) *De iure civili:* legatarios per deficientem partem *Gai.* 216,36. — B) *De iure praetorio:* 1) *re:* adiectione actorem *Gai.* IV, 126. 128, reum *Gai.* IV, 127. capite edicti hos qui metus causa afuissent *Call.* 140,30. exceptione *Cels.* 613,38. *Iul.* 238,37. 31. *Ulp.* 54,6. 55,10. *Paul.* 465,3. 466,17. iureiurando *Paul.* 369,21. repetitione utili heredes *Scaev.* 106,33. replicatione *Iul.* 626,43. *Gai.* IV, 126 a. *Ulp.* 117,6. senatus consulto Vellaeano *Gai.* 462,16. ∾ 2) *ex re:* ex generali clausula *Mod.* 145,28. ex epistola divi Hadriani *Gai.* III, 121 a. ∾ 3) *per quem vel per quid:* per curatorem *Maec.* 251,40 *(v. s.).* per exceptionem *Paul.* 400,23. per officium *Paul.* 883,34. ∾ 4) *absolute: Pap.* 210,17. *Call.* 141,3. *Ulp.* 126,25. 144,24. 329,40. 43. *K.*

adlegatio. *v.* falsa. *Tryph.* 823,29 (rationum). *Ulp.* 804,33 (lenocinii). 842,6. *Paul.* 135,23. 665,25. I, 12, 5. *Herm.* 131,23 (circumventionis). *K.*

adlego, -are. *Forma.* adlego *Anton. et Ver. Pap.* 924,38. *ceteris locis* allego. — *Significatio.* A) *Absolute: Ulp.* 80,15. ∾ B) *Quid: Marcell. (not. ad Iul.)* 173,25. *Anton. et Ver. Pap.* 924,38. *Ulp.* 131,28. 427,3. 846,38. 38 (principi). 33. *Paul. vat.* 245. ∾ accusationes *Marcian.* 836,33. aes alienum *Ulp.* 810,28. 30. causam *Pap.* 105,41 (iudici c. absentiae). 270,33. *Ulp.* 76,15. 761,21. 231,33. 557,38 (ignorantiae). 805,35. 865,3. 870,14. *vat.* 155 (excusationis). *Paul.* 791,9 (excusationis). *Herm.* 488,2. epistulas missas *Anton. et Ver. Scaev.* 649,1. errorem *Pap.* 814,34. exceptionem *Ulp.* 638,25. excusationes *Pap.* 796,30 (iudicibus). *or. div. Marc. Ulp.* 57,23. *Ulp.* 759,12. 870,11. *vat.* 192. falsum *Paul.* I, 12, 2. ignorantiam *Gai.* 959,31. incendium *Ulp.* 562,26. ius trium liberorum *Scaev.* 792,28. mandatum *Gai.* 133,31. merita *Ulp.* 443,33. onera *Ulp. vat.* 128. peregrinationem *Gai.* 87,30. privilegia *Ulp.* 165,26. valetudinem *Gai.* 87,30 *(v. s.).* ∾ C) *Sequitur Infinitivus.* α) *Acc. c. Inf.: Afr.* 753,34. *Pap.* 635,34. 647,40. *Ulp.* 127,23. 810,27. 427,3 *(v. s.). vat.* 239. *Anton. et div. vat. Paul.* 811,38. *Paul.* 697,4. β) *Nom. c. Inf.: Anton. et Ver. Scaev.* 649,1 *(v. s.).* ∾ D) *Sequitur Enuntiatum Interrogativum:* allegare, quare exheredari vel praeteriri non debuerit *Marcell.* 175,2. qua ex causa tardius intulisset *Anton. et Ver. Pap.* 924,38 *(v. s.).* — ☾ si ex servitute in ingenuitatem (in genuitatem F[2]) se allegat *Ulp.* 481,31 (*supplend.* vindicatum?). *K.*

adlego, -ere. *Forma.* *semper* allego. — *Significatio.* minores viginti quinque annis decuriones *Call.* 910,7. ∾ in corporibus *Call.* 920,5. in curiam *div. fratr. Ulp.* 912,36. in ordinem decurionum *Pap.* 910,19. 31 (relegatos). *Ulp.* 909,3 (spurios). in ordine Nicomedensium *Call.* 910,7 (minores). ∾ nec ab omni aetate allegi possunt *Call.* 920,5. *K.*

adlevo. rivum *Pomp.* 265,41. *K.*

adligo. *Forma.* *semper* alligo. — *Significatio.* I. *Proprie.* animal *Ed. Paul.* 615,36. machinam *Ulp.* 356,18. mulum ad pollicem suum *Ulp.* 286,21. *quem Ulp.* 141,24. — II. *Translate.* hereditati *Alf.* 842,20 (quem). *Pomp.* 886,23 (se). obligationi *Pomp.* 944,1 *(corr.?).* ∾ ad unam probationis speciem cognitionem *Hadr. Call.* 651,2. *K.*

adluo. locum eminentem alluendo auxit amnis *Pomp.* 495,13. id quod amnis fundo .. alluit (illuit F[1]) *Ulp.* 311,19. *K.*

adluvio. *Forma.* adluvio *ter Gai.* II, 70; *in Dig. semper* alluvio. — *Significatio.* I. *Conspectus locorum.* *Alf.* 497,1. 6. *Proc.* 500,1. 3. *Iav.* 274,30. *Iul.* 206,40. *Pomp.* 5,15. 76,1. 495,18. 598,5. *Gai.* 488,17. 18 = II, 70. 70. 70. *Flor.* 492, 35. 37. *Pap.* 225,21. 629,31. 33. 34. *Call.* 492,6. *Ulp.* 214,11. 13. 217,32. 549,14. *Paul.* 380,19. 410,2. 539,30. 621,17. 668,30. 337,7. 533,37. III, 6, 22. *Marcian.* 584,25. — II. *Loci repetuntur dispositi per casus.* A) *Nominativus:* alluvio fit *Iav.* 274,30. agrum restituit *Pomp.* 495,18. ducenta adfert *Pap.* 629,34. ∾ portio fundi velut alluvio portioni adcrescit *Pap.* 225,21. — B) *Genetivus:* alluvionis causa

Pomp. 5,15. *Paul.* 410,2. ius *Proc.* 500,1. *Flor.* 492,28. *Call.* 492,3. periculum *Pap.* 629,33. ususfructus *Ulp.* 217,22. — C) *Accusativus*: ager habet alluvionem *(i. e. ius alluvionis) Flor.* 492,27. — D) *Ablativus:* alluvione accedit quid *Proc.* 500,3. *Pomp.* 598,5. *Paul.* 380,19. 621,17. 668,20. adcrescunt iugera *Ulp.* 549,14. auctus est ager *Pomp.* 76,1. maior factus est fundus *Marcian.* 584,25. nostrum fit *Paul.* 533,27. in antiquum locum rediit (flumen) *Alf.* 497,1 (*scribendum:* alluvione facta; *cf. Iav.* 274,20). ager relictus est *Alf.* 497,3. — E) *Pendens a Praepositionibus:* ab alluvione accessio *Paul.* III, 6, 22. idem est in alluvione *Paul.* 337,7. per alluvionem accedit quid (fundo) *Iul.* 206,40. *Pap.* 629,31. *Ulp.* 214,11. 13. *Paul.* 539,20. adicitur *Gai.* 488,17. 18 *fere* = II, 70. 70. 70. *K.*

admetior. A) *Significatione activa:* metretas aut modios *Gai.* 519,6. emptori fundum *Paul.* 519,36. — B) *Significatione passiva:* admensa adpensa adnumeratave *Gai.* 518,38. 519,5. ∾ vinum *Gai.* 519,11. *Ulp.* 538,12. 17. *Paul.* 539,23. 28. quod eius (agri) admensum erit *Paul. (Alf.?)* 520,5. ∾ opus locatum *Flor.* 569,5. 7. — C) *Significatione neutra:* admetiendi dies *Gai.* 538,33. *K.*

adminiculum. ususfructus legatus adminiculis eget *Ulp.* 241,3. ∾ adminiculum emptionis *Pap.* 524,15. iuris *Pap.* 767,44. libertatis *Ulp.* 183,25. ∾ ex persona auctoris *Ulp.* 508,4. *K.*

administratio. I. **Conspectus locorum** *extra titulos* ℞ 759,6 *et* ℞ 922,16 *dispersorum: Proc.* 714,40. *Cels.* 803,5. *Iul.* 441,25. 807,20. 24. *Pomp.* 673,26. 720,28. 747,6. 774,27. 775,8. 423,28. *Afr.* 490,24. *Ven.* 630,33. *Gai.* 69,36. 70,1. 93,36. 409,14. 799,14. 813,35. 814,14. 15. 490,30. 641,31. 701,40. I, 53. 122. *Marcell.* 813,33. 563,31. *Scaev.* 497, 16. 22. 792,28. 79,36. 104,19. 163,43. 221,36. 905,41. *Pap.* 170,5. 495,26. 790,36. 805,31. 195,5. 882,17. *Call.* 789,18. 26. 913,43. 914,3. 919,3. *Tryph.* 108, 7. 8. 668,2. 758,37. 795,26. *Tert.* 897,30. *Ulp.* 90,2. 100,5. 103,11. 125,21. 28. 127,11. 130,2. 208,3. 359,27. 360,6. 432,22. 23. 438,23. 443,4. 480,35. 499,22. 612,23. 754,5. 20. 778,34. 789,36. 798,24. 26. 799,5. 800,28. 803,1. 805,14. 810,23. 812,12. 271,17. 409,22. 23. 25. 35. 482,15. 633,36. 634,17. 656,5. 703,38. 704,13. 14. 709,30. 726,24. 728,13. 745,3. 751,5. 780,44. 781,3. 912,40. 40. *vat.* 154. 155. 173. *Paul.* 94,31. 135, 9. 12. 225,9. 368,14. 25. 380,10. 410,7. 447,30. 448, 7. 9. 509,8. 638,6. 660,19. 20. 666,2. 751,17. 791, 7. 17. 805,40. 821,1. 463,34. 509,5. 720,10. 751,33. 854,33. 914,30. I, 4, 2. *Marcian.* 589,18. 20. 599,10. *Mod.* 104,41. 758,28. 785,36. 787,32. *coll.* 10, 2, 3. *Herm.* 792,40. — II. *Loci repetuntur.* A) **Administratio rerum privatarum.** *v.* libera; actus, bonorum, curae, negotiorum, patrimonii, peculii, pecuniae, rei, rerum, societatis, tutelae. — 1) *Nominativus.* administratio non dispar, sed communis fuit *Pap.* 805,31. non est eadem eius qui pro tutore negotia gerebat quam tutoris *Cels.* 803,5. est facilis per alium *Ulp.* 499,31. exigit *Marcell.* 813,33. manet *Paul.* 765,15. permanet *Paul.* 448,7. pertinet ad *Gai.* 814,15. *Scaev.* 770,25. *Pap.* (767,41). *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 660,20. recidit ad aliquem *Pap.* 767,36. venit in hac actione *Ulp.* 750,10. venit in iudicium *Ulp.* 805,14. — 2) *Genetivus:* administrationis causa *Ulp.* 438,23. ius *Scaev.* 715,13. *Paul.* 751,17. necessitas *Ulp.* 763,22. partes *Pap.* 767,6. periculum *Scaev.* 773,16. *Mod.* 758,28. ratio *Scaev.* 221,33. *Ulp.* 798,24. 482,15. *Paul.* 791,17. spatium *Tryph.* 668,2. tempus *Paul.* 769,25. usurae *Ulp.* 762,22. — 3) *Dativus:* administrationi modum facere *Pap.* 766,35. se miscere *Call.* 789,26. *Sev. et Ant. Mod.* 787,32. sufficere *Pomp.* 747,6. *Tryph.* 758,37. — 4) *Accusativus:* administrationem admittere *Tryph.* 772,2. aestimare *v.* discernere. capessere *Ulp. vat.* 155. committere *Scaev.* 497,22. *Ulp.* 125,21. 308,3. *Paul.* 94,31. *Herm.* 771,1. communicare cum *Ulp.* 764,29. concedere *Iul.* 441,25. *Pomp.* 774,27. *Gai.* 70,1. *Ulp.* 127,11. 359,27. 360,6. (438,23). 409,23. 25. 633,36. 634,17. *Paul.* 447,30. 509,8. consequi *Paul.* 821,1. contrectare *Tryph.* 772,2. credere *Mod.* 765,44. dare *Marcell.* 563,31. *Gai.* 813,35. *Scaev.* 770,18. *Ulp.* 409,35. *Paul.* 448,9. dare et denegare *Ulp.* 443,4. decernere *Ulp.* 754,20. discernere et aestimare *Pap.* 170,5. distribuere inter aliquos *Ulp.* 760,23. dividere *Paul.* 769,24. *Mod.* 104,41. expedire *Ulp.* 799,5. finire *Paul.* 769,34. 791,7. habere *Pomp.* 673,26. *Ven.* 636,33. *Gai.* 69,36. (70,1 concessam). *Ulp.* 208,3. 432,22. 409,25. 745,3. 751,5. *Paul.* 368,25. 380,10. 410,7. 509,5. *Marcian.* 589,18. 20. 599,10. impedire *Ulp.* 271,18. indulgere *Ulp.* 125,28. interdicere *Gai.* I, 53. *Ulp.* 812,12. 704,13. 14. intermittere *Paul.* 463,34. mandare *Gai.* 93,36. *Scaev.* 497,16. *Ulp.* 480,35. 703,38. 780,44. partiri *Iul.* 807,20. permittere *Proc.* 714,40. *Ven.* 771,15. *Gai.* 409,14. 490,30. 701,40. I, 122. *Scaev.* 79,36. *Tryph.* 772,6. 18. *Tert.* 897,30. *Ulp.* 432,23. 612,23 *(ex coni.)*. remittere *Ulp.* 789,36. revocare ad sollicitudinem suam *Scaev. (test.)* 104,19. retinere *Pap.* 767,13. servare *Paul.* 763,33. subire *Ulp.* 810,23. suscipere *Gai.* 641,31. *Pap.* 767,39. 41. 790,36. *Paul.* 751,33. sustinere *Paul.* 368,14. 720,10. — 5) *Ablativus:* administratione abstinere *Marcell.* 765,20. *Ulp.* 803,1. cedere *Ulp.* 656,5. impedire *Ulp.* 271,17. prohiberi *Pap.* 195,5. — 6) *Pendens a praepositionibus:* ab administratione se

abstinere *Paul.* 135,12. cessare *Scaev.* 792,28. liberari *Ulp. vat.* 173. *Sev. et Ant. Mod.* 785,36. removeri *Ulp.* 778,34. ∾ ad administr. accedere *Ulp.* 764,33. compellere *Ulp.* 726,24. pertinere *Gai.* 814,15. *Ulp.* 728,11. reducere *Ulp.* 130,2. ∾ ante adm. accipere nummos *Tryph.* 108,8. ∾ circa adm. diligentiam exigere *Call.* 766,30. immunitatem habere *Call.* 789,18. ∾ ex administr. est res *Gai.* 814,14. debere *Scaev.* 163,15. *Pap.* 495,26. est debitor *Ulp.* 798,36. locupletior fit quis *Ulp.* 100,5. compendii facere *Paul.* 225,9. deducitur quid in iudicium *Ulp.* 103,11. obligari *Ulp.* 800,29. 32. resedit quid *Scaev* 221,26. sumere nummos *Tryph.* 108,7. summa est apud aliquem *Paul.* 490,24. ∾ in administratione cessare *Scaev.* 773,18. *Paul.* 666,2. constat officium *Paul.* 660,19. durare *Paul.* I, 4, 2. manumissio non est *Pomp.* 423,23. exigere culpam *Pomp.* 720,28. nimia cessatio obicitur *Tryph.* 795,36. periculum commune est *Tryph.* 771,40. perseverare *Ulp.* 709,30. *Paul.* 135,9. praestare bonam fidem *Iul.* 761,1. procuratorem habere *Ulp.* 90,2. succedere *Ulp.* 754,5. suspectus *Ulp.* (778,34). male versatus est *Ulp.* (778,34). versatur utilitas *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 3. ∾ propter admissam administrationem *Tryph.* (772,2). ∾ sub administr. latere *Tryph.* 771,35. — B) **publicarum.** *R* 922,16. administratio honoris *Ant. et. Sev. Scaev.* 905,11. muneris *Call.* 914,1. 919,1. *Paul.* 914,30. rei publicae *Call.* 913,13. *Ulp.* 912,10. 10. *Herm.* 792,40 (rei principum). rerum civitatis *Ulp.* 458, 15. *Paul.* 638,6. sui temporis *Pap.* 882,17 (fisci). ∾ administrationis ratio *Ulp.* 922, 26. tempus *Pap.* 923,15. *Anton. Paul.* 854,25. *K.*

administrator. rerum *Pomp.* 747,4. rerum civitatis *Paul.* 98,12. *K.*

administro. I = *ad manum esse, curam gerere.* A) *Absolute dictum: de curatore Scaev.* 753,2. *Ulp.* 101,9. *Paul.* 135,17. *de procuratore, negotiorum gestore Scaev.* 497,27. 104,21. *de tutore Ulp.* 749,32. 759,42. 43. 760,35. 773,15. 782,31 = *vat.* 190. 782,31. 802,27. 308,15. *Paul.* 94,21. 770,4. 791,13. 792,4. *Sev. et Ant. Mod.* 765,33. *de argentario Ulp.* 59,30. *de muneribus Char.* 915,21. *Herm.* 630,3. *de officio in provincia Paul.* 662,2. *Herm.* 883,10. 13. — B) *Quid:* aliquid in provincia *Paul.* 662,3. 744,25. ea *Paul. vat.* 229 *(de tutore).* id totum *Marcell.* 177,41 (alii). multa *Paul.* 242,1 *(de herede).* nihil *Pap.* 768,19 *(de curatore).* omnia *Pap.* 903,30 *(de magistratu).* *Paul.* 878,12 *(de herede).* quae *Scaev.* 164,5 *(neg. gest.).* *Paul.* 769,37 *(tutor).* quaedam *Tryph.* 771,39 *(tutor).* quod *Pap.* 200,2 *(neg. gest.).* 903,21 *(magistrat.).* *Ulp.* 802,28 (pro tutore). ∾ actum *ut servus Scaev.* 84,35. 440,24. *Ulp.* 108,40. 760,15. annonam *Pap.* 867,24. argentariam *Ulp.* (59,30). 167,6 (tutelam vel curam vel negotia vel arg. vel quid aliud). bona *Scaev.* 715,25 (paterna ut heres). *Ulp.* 763,16 (pristina, *ut tutor*). 308,1 *et* 18 *(curator).* *Marcian.* 583,3 (reipublicae). 824,5 (tutelam vel c.). *857,17* (sua). *Herm.* 884,5 (sua). curam *Scaev.* 138,3. *Ulp.* 21,19 (tutelam vel c.). 129,32. 167,6 (*v. s.* argentariam). 778,16 (ventris bonorumve). 801,1. 303,11. *vat.* 187 (kalendarii). 201 (uxoris suae). *Marcian.* 824,5 (tutelam vel c.). *Mod.* 918,30 (operis). duas curationes *Pap.* 790,37. tres pluresve tutelas vel curationes *Paul. vat.* 231. gestum *Ulp.* 778,38. hereditatis partem *Pap.* 199,31 *(v. i.).* legionem *Ulp.* 82,29. magistratum (*scil.* municipalem) *Ulp.* 790,8. 807,12. 906,1. munus *Char.* 915,21 *(v. s.).* negotium (-a) *Ner.* 813,22. *Iul.* 490,7. 807,35 (negotiorum partem *v. i.*). 707,1. *Pomp.* 448,13. 14. *Ven.* 771,12. *Scaev.* 104,23. 451,17. 630,17. *Pap.* 799,32. *Tryph.* 108,5 (tutelam negotiave). *Ulp.* 86,25. 100,27. 37. 103,12. 167,6 *(v. s.).* 439,10. 452,16. 480,21. 776,41. 799,5. 9. 728,3. *vat.* 183 (fiscalia; *suppl.*). *Paul.* 104,1. 106,34. 769,31 (reipublicae). 800,30. 720,15. 15. officium *Paul.* 661,36. 905,5. V, 12, 5 (fiscale). *Marcian.* 521,7. partem *Iul.* 807,35. *Pap.* 199,33. 727,19. *Ulp.* 323,26 (suam). 760,25 (p. vel regionem). *Paul.* 405,15 (vectigalium). patrimonium suum *Pomp. (Lab.?)* 506,38. peculium *Marcian.* 589,21. provinciam *Ulp.* 859,10. rationem *Scaev.* 163,1 (tutelae). 164,5. 452,21. 23. 23. *Marc. Ulp.* 449,24. *Ulp.* 449,25. *Paul.* 61,11 (res rationesve). *Mod.* 464,30. 21. *Herm.* 630,3 (rei publicae). regionem *Ulp.* 760,25 *(v. s.).* *vat.* 241. rem *Scaev.* 450,30 (suam). *Pap.* 434,24. *Ulp.* 130,4 (suam). 754,28. 371,13. 634,13. *Mod.* 766,13 *et* 161,24 (suam). res *Iav.* 98,4 (civitatum). *Iul.* 812,40. *Scaev.* 221,23. *Pap.* 766,44. 199,11 (suas). *Ulp.* 122,26 (municipum). *vat.* 129 (suas). 147. *Paul.* 61,11 (r. rationesve *v. s.*). 107,34 = I, 4, 7. 132,31. 368,11. 667,15. 200,25 (suas). 202,21. 318,23 *et* 482,13 (tutelam et res). 528,1 (suas). I, 3, 2. 4, 8. *Mod.* 95,5. *Herm.* 792,39 (principum). rempublicam *Call.* 913,15. *Ulp.* 913,17. *Paul.* 146,19. societatem *Pomp.* 506,26. *Ulp.* 499,30. tutelam *Lab.* 525,10. *Iul.* 529,5. *Ven.* 771,9. 630,24. *Marcell.* 764,36. *Scaev.* 95,29. 770,35. 772,24. 25. 773,14. 15 *(v. s.).* 163,1 *(v. s.).* 164,13. 15. 221,24. 450,24. 637,23. *Pap.* 767,5. 727,19 *(v. s.).* *vat.* 224. *Call.* 105,32. 766,25. *Tryph.* 108,5 (negotiave *v. s.*). 668,4. 12. 793,21. 823,27. *Ulp.* 60,8. 77,36. 137,7. 167,6 *(v. s.).* 749,38. 759, 9. 41. 42 *(v. s.).* 760,15. 16. 25 *(v. s.).* 39. 41. 762,25. 788,30 = *vat.* 189. 796,17. 24. 798,1. 35. 40. 799,11. 801,22. 23. 372,1. 603,11. 656,7. 728,3. *vat.* 200. 220. *Paul.* 449,10. 16. 26. 666,1. 769,41. 790,42.

791,2. 6. 30. 792,1. 797,34. 318,33 *et* 482,15 (t. et res *v. s.*). I, 3, 2. II, 27, 2. *Marcian.* 824,1. 3 *(v. s.)*. *Mod.* 784,3. *Herm.* 793,4. urbana *Ulp. vat.* 205. vectigalium partem *Paul.* 405,15 *(v. s.)*. — II = *ad manum dare:* inter sceleris causas, quas illi natura administrabat *S. C. Maced. Ulp.* 431,31. *K.*

admisceo. aquam aquae *Marcell.* 274,14. *Ulp.* 596,15. alio flumine admixto *Ulp.* 578,33. *K.*

admissum. *v.* alienum, suum; iudiciorum publicorum, militum. A) admissum est duplex *Pap.* 814,15. aut proprium aut cum ceteris commune *Men.* 893,1. tale *Ulp.* 785,3. non impunita debent esse admissa *Pap.* 717,7. ∾ cadit in sacrilegii crimen *Paul.* 833,3. contrariam voluntatem declarat *Ulp.* 877,36. suggerit *Ulp.* 790,33. venit ex lege Iulia *Ulp.* (813,13). — B. admissi causa puniri *Paul.* V, 29, 2. pro admissi mensura *Ulp.* 785,17 (plecti). pro modo admissi *Paul.* 785,31 *et* I, 15, 2 (actio datur). 853,35 (vindicatur). adm. probatio *Call.* 770,37. pro admissi qualitate *Paul.* 837,4 = *cons.* 6, 21 (plecti). *Mod.* 829,13 (puniri). admissorum frequentia *Paul.* V, 3, 5. — C) admissis ex lege Iulia venientibus quinquennium est praestitutum *Ulp.* 813,13 *(v. s.)*. — D. admissum exigere *Pius Ulp.* 18,19 = *coll.* 3, 3, 3. manifestare *Ulp.* 572,31. punire *Men.* 894,35. *Macer* 788,17. vindicare *Call.* 852,11. — E) admisso poenam luere *Paul.* 856,3. honorem amittere *Paul.* 854,33. — F) *Pendens a praepositionibus:* de admisso agere *Paul.* 162,27. quaerere *Paul.* 162,27. ∾ ex admisso sorti subici *Call.* 851,15. transeunt adversus heredes poenae *Mod.* 799,37. ∾ in admisso deprehendi *Pap.* 576,30. ∾ post admissum pacisci *Paul.* 69,5. servi manumissi *Paul.* V, 25, 1. *K.*

admitto.

Conspectus.

I. **Quem.** A) *Proprie:* Antoninus Caesar remotis omnibus cum deliberasset et admitti rursus eodem (eosdem *Mo.*) iussisset *Marcell.* 832,22. loco homines spectaculi causa *Ulp.* 83,1. custodem *Div. fr. Ulp.* 740,24. *Ulp.* 736,41. 737,1. *Paul.* II, 24, 6. fugitivum in saltum *Ulp. (SCt.)* 344,23. petitorem in fundum *Inc. vat.* 93. servum malum in nave *Ulp.* 761,31. — B) *Translate:* Quem *Ulp.* 797,13 *(scil. ad accusationem)*. *Herm.* 486,37 (*scil.* ad detegendam collusionem). *Marcian.* 253,33 (*scil.* ad actionem). eandem ut viduam et ut nuptam *Pap.* 198,37. ∾ quem ad accusationem *Ulp.* 797,13. 811,31. *Paul. coll.* 4, 4, 2. ad actionem *Ulp.* 781,15. ad defendendam causam *Paul.* 375,31. ad excusationem *Ulp. vat.* 151. 223. *Paul.* 178,31. ad testimonii fidem *Call.* 651,19. ad fideicommissum *Scaev.* 146,1. *Ulp.* 74,13. ad petitionem fideicommissi *Ulp.* 41,35. *Mod.* 43,15. ad honorem *Pap.* 903,41. 904,35. *Ulp.* 861,1. 918,33. ad hoc ius (conubii) *Gai.* 664,5. ad legatum *Iul.* 225,21. 24,35. 185,31. *Clemens* 191,43. *Gai.* 465,31. *Pap.* 194,3. *Ulp.* 903,10. *Paul.* 175,31. *Marcian.* 36,3. ad persecutionem legati *Ulp.* 75,3. ad petitionem legati *Ulp.* 286,4. ad libertatem *Pomp.* 191,14. 14. ad obligationem *Ulp.* 681,31. ad petitionem *Iul.* 73,26. *Scaev.* 66,31. 33. ad inofficiosi querellam *Ulp.* 180,42. ad stipulationem *Ulp.* 383,23. *Ceteros locos vid. s.* ad *pag. 136, 17 et infra.* ∾ in societatem *Gai.* III, 149. *Ceteros locos* (*Iul.* 841,30. 283,1. *Ven.* 607,33. *Gai.* II, 177. 178. *Marcell.* 864,18. *Pap.* 848,14. *Call.* 37,17. *Tryph.* 284,43. *Ulp.* 742,24. 26. 302,31. 306,15. 327,35. 571,15. 15. *Paul.* 168,20. 387,3) *vid. sub* in. ∾ accusatores *Ulp.* 809,11. cognitorem *Inc. vat.* 340, 3. (actio popularis). colonum et fructuarium *Ven.* 607,33 (in interdictum). creditorem *Ulp.* 556,3. 37. 557,13. *Paul.* 643,27 (ad ceterarum navium superfluum). 644,5 (ad pignerum persecutionem). 542,3 (missum in possessionem). 558,13 (ad id quod adquisitum est). 558,15. curatores *Ulp.* 745,20 (adgnatos). debitorem *Paul.* 488,9. defensorem *Ulp.* 728,31. *cf.* 33. 33. *scil.* depositarios *Ulp.* 474,2 (simul). dominum revertentem *Ulp.* 507,3. emptorem *Marcell.* 587,31. extraneum *Ulp.* 809,7 (ad accusationem). famosum *Mod.* 803,33 (ad accusationem). filium accusatoris *Ulp.* 797,41. heredem *vel* ut heredem *Iul.* 841,5. 30. 174,31. 185,33. 283,1. 6. 294,33. 331,16. 333,33. 41. *Pomp.* 839,3. *Afr.* 821,22. 277,3. 283,33. 34. *Clemens* 887,1. 335,31. 37. 43. *Gai.* 280,37. II, 177. 178. 178. 178. III, 21. 22. 24. 28. *Marcell.* 864,18. 456,30. *Scaev.* 825,3. *Pap.* 848,14. 852,20. 858,9. 865,7 *et* 12 (species condicionis). 53,14 (ratio). 55,15. 17. 60,33. 117,43. 143,40. 180,3. 5. 247,16. 296,14. 336,31. 346,35 (ratio miserationis admittit). 887,3. *Tryph.* 874,26. 284,40. 43. 285,7. 9. 13. 338,14. *Ulp.* 175,21. 742,24. 26. 827,12. 21. 834,19. 837,27. 851,24. 852,23. 884,27. 72,1. 276,41. 278,16. 30. 31. 35. 37. 39. 30. 34. 36. 38. 41. 41. 279,1. 9. 14. 15. 16. 31. 32. 280,39. 281,39. 282,31. 291,31. 292,3. 293,1. 298, 34. 35. 299,3. 302,11. 15. 16, 31. 304,3. 4. 6. 14. 306,15. 312,6. 314,37. 30. 317,13. 328,15. 16. 329,33. 34. 34. 45.

330,34. 331,39. 332,33. 335,30. 339,13. 18. 24. 31. 37. 38. 39. 340,4. 5. 5. 7. 345,11. 13. 347,30. 348,5. 18. 31. 34. 38. 39. 350,6. 12. 16. 366,11. 27. 39. 38. 42. 367,1. 7. 11. 11. 13. 14. 15. 22. 368,36. 40. 369,3. 7. 9. 13. 18. 19. 27. 39. 370,9. 12. 13. 16. 21. 26. 30. 33. 45. 371,2. 3. 6. 11. 373,4. 5. 387,4. 11. 571,13. 14. 863,4. XXII,34. XXVIII,11. *coll.* 16, 6, 1. 16, 9, 3. *Paul.* 198,18. 859,20. 189,38. 280,35. 337,39. 373,19. 23. IV, 8, 20. 20 = *coll.* 16, 3, 20. 20. IV, 8, 21. 9, 8. 10, 3. *coll.* 16, 3, 17. *Marcian.* 901,31. 186,43. 241,35. 36. *Mod.* 851,30. 109,37. 349,15. homines ita facientes *Ulp.* 862,9. impuberem *Ulp.* 176,15 (ad inofficiosi querellam). 177,22. 23. libertam *Pap.* 61,13 (ad legatum). libertos *Scaev.* 145,38 (ad legatum). *Marcian.* 142,3 *et Mod.* 95,13 (ad fideicommissum). *Paul.* V, 15, 3 = *coll.* 9, 3, 3 (adversus se invicem parentes et liberi itemque [*add. coll.* patroni et] liberti ad testimonium admittendi sunt). matrem *Ulp.* 372,36 (*scil.* ad iurandum). milites *Marcian.* 799,13 *et Mod.* 803,38 (ad accusationem). minores *Ulp.* 913,19 (ad rem publicam administrandam vel ad munera vel honores). missum in possessionem *Gai.* IV, 177. *Ulp.* 272,38. 381,1. 5. 571,5. *Paul.* 388,38. 549,38. mulierem *Ulp.* 777,42 *et* 778,2 (ad accusationem tutoris suspecti). *Marcian.* 836,13 *et* 18 (ad falsi accusationem). municipes *Paul.* 237,35 (ad actionem). liberos et parentes *Paul.* (V, 15, 3 = *coll.* 9, 3, 3 *v. s.* libertos). patronum *Ulp.* 327,30 (in societatem). procuratorem *Inc.* (*vat.* 340 *suppl.; v. s.* cognitorem). provinciales *Call.* 37,17 (in familiaritatem). reliquatores vectigalium *Paul.* 405,13 (ad iterandam conductionem). sequentem *Paul.* 181,37 (ad accusationem). servum *Paul.* 64,10 (ad fideicommissum). *Marcian.* 34,8 (ad capiendum fideic.). 825,3 (ad accusationem). socium *vel* ut socium *Gai.* 500,19. 20. *Ulp.* 500,7. 9. 24. 25. 577,6. sponsam *Ulp.* 553,3 (ad privilegium). sponsum *Ulp.* 778,6 (ad actionem). successores legatariorum *Ulp.* 265,18 (ad aes alienum). (*scil.*) testem *Call.* 650,22. *Char.* 653,15 (harenarium). utentem et fruentem *Ulp.* 586,38. uxorem *Clem.* 704,24 (ad usucapionem). vicinum in possessionem *Paul.* 168,20. ∾ famosos accusantes *Marcian.* 799,13. quemvis verba pro eo facientem et innocentiam excusantem *Ulp.* 90,8. eum fideiubentem *Ulp.* 686,13. de iure suo probantem *Macer* 873,37. patronum volentem Faviana uti *Ulp.* 343,15. contradicere volentem *Pap.* 910,34. — II. **Quid.** A) *Proprie:* asinum in equas *Ulp.* 750,38 (τῆς γονῆς dumtaxat χάριν). ∾ aquam *Ulp.* 596,16 (in rivum). 595,10 (loca non admittunt). — B) *Translate.* 1) *Absolute:* quidam recte admittendum credunt *Scaev.* 823,39. *cf. Ulp.* 234,31. *vat.* 85. *Paul.* 467,34. 857,10. (*Pomp.* 774,6?). quare non admittatur? *Marcian.* 485,33. Marcellus admittit *Ulp.* 65,18. 451,4. quis admittet *Ulp.* 880,32. putem debere admitti *Ulp.* 930,13. — 2) *Quid:* haec *Ulp.* 87,38. *Paul.* 791,39. haec omnia *Scaev.* 824,9. hoc *Pap.* 806,35. *Ulp.* 341,3. 415,25. 428,37. 729,32. 339,35. 389,43. 562,23. 687,15. *Paul.* (*not. ad Pap.*) 103,39. IV, 9, 5 (ratio). *Marcian.* 592,43. id *Ulp.* 59,23. 438,11 (verba constitutionis admittunt). 841,19. illud *Ulp.* 442,13. 230,28. *Paul.* 107,2. ipsum *Ulp.* 749,25 (nomen admittit). quod *Gai.* 638,30. *Scaev.* 824,4. *Pap.* 115,11. 278,3. 558,4. 800,35. *Tert.* 897,33. *Ulp.* 65,17. 347,23. 591,17. 513,13. 556,30. 606,35. 608,1. 762,38. 775,39. 908,37. *Paul.* 396,22. 590,1. 726,20. 719,17. quod Celsus ait *Paul.* (719,35). ∾ accusationem *Marcian.* 849,13. actionem (-s) *Ulp.* 427,36. 603,21. 745,18 (haec non admittunt). 779,31. *Mod.* 647,39 (delicta). addictionem *Ulp.* 437,29. usurarum additamentum *Pap.* 55,30. adiectionem *Ulp.* 526,26. 26. 27. 528,7. *Paul.* 905,18. adiudicationem *Ulp.* 502,28 (actio). adminiculum libertatis *Ulp.* 183,25. administrationem *Tryph.* 772,2. adrogationem liberti *Ulp.* 314,33. aequitatem *Ulp.* 932,18. *Paul.* 397,34. *Herm.* 421,11. appellationem *Ulp.* 865,13. 872,7. bona *Ulp.* 438,18 (fiscus). casus *Scaev.* (*Trib.?*) 824,10. causas *Scaev.* 195,30. *Ulp.* 617,11. cautionem *Pap.* 267,31 (princeps). 933,7. coercitionem *Ulp.* 785,8. commentum *Pap.* 806,35. compensationem *Scaev.* 469,2. *Pap.* 208,31. 468,24. 648,2. 712,17. 204,41. *Ulp.* 198,8. *Paul.* II, 5, 3. compromissum *Ulp.* 152,20. condicionem *Paul.* III, 4[b], 1. coniecturam *Pap.* 51,30. consilium *Ulp.* (*Pap.*) 761,8. constitutionem *Ulp.* 437,13. constitutum *Ulp.* 398,21. contributionem *Ulp.* 840,15. conventionem *Ner.* 74,1 (interpretatio). crimen incesti *Pap.* 814,39. deminutionem *Pap.* 248,13. desiderium *Ulp.* 73,15. dicta *Ulp.* 608,15 (sive promissa). differentiam *Pap.* 880,33. distinctionem *Pap.* 448,36. 203,31. *Paul.* 179,18. distractionem *Ulp.* 538,1. divisionem *Paul.* 650,10 (quaedam). dolum *Pomp.* 502,31 *fere* = 805,6. donationem *Ulp.* 697,10. emptionem *Ulp.* 527,35. *Paul.* 517,39 (aut stipulationem). excusationes *Pap.* 751,6. 796,8. *Paul.* 827,39. *Marcian.* 823,31. 835,37. exemplum *Trai, Flor.* 871,19. Falcidiam (*cf. et* legem) *Pap.* 3,3. 221,9. *Ulp.* 210,8. *Paul.* 210,30. fideicommissum *Ulp.* 22,13. hereditatem *Ulp.* 875,23. incendium *Ulp.* 560,31 (fortuitus casus). indicia servorum contra dominos *Sever. Ulp.* 841,16 = *Marcian.* 843,18. interdictum *Ulp.* 605,35. interpretationem *Antonin. Marcell.* 832,23 (causa). *cf. Scaev.* 824,15. ius adcrescendi *Ulp.* 232,3 = *vat.* 77 (ususfructus). legatum *Gai.* II, 200. legem Fal-

cidiam (*cf.* Falcidiam) *Maecian.* 208,33. *Pap.* 205,18. *Ulp.* 222,5. liberalitates *Ulp.* 341,34. libertatem *Paul.* 901,4. licitationem *Ulp.* 128,14. 313,36. locationem *Paul.* 405,7. meritum *Ulp.* 74,5. moram *Pap.* 296,13. orationem (principis) *Ulp.* 811,17. pactum *Scaev.* 691,34. paenitentiam *Paul.* 373,27. pensationem *Pap.* 53,13. poenam *Ulp.* 845,31 (condicio). (bonorum) possessionem *Ed.* *Ulp.* 350,10. *Pomp.* 276,38. 313,33. *Gai.* 250,38. *Ulp.* 190,29. 275,4. 19. 34. 33. 34. 276,4. 19. 38. 278,8. 292,6. 310,43. 311,38. 43. 312,8. 350,(10 *Ed.*). 34 (sibi). 363,27. 38. 30. 31. *Paul.* 280,13. postulationem *Scaev.* 869,7. biennii praescriptionem *Pap.* 921,40. promissa *Ulp.* (608,15 *v. s.* dicta). provocationem *Ulp.* 754,24. 26. voluntatis quaestionem *Paul.* 76,43. querellam *Marcell.* *(not. ad Iul.)* 173,36. *Pap.* 135,6. *Ulp.* 756,6. rationem *Pap.* 805,31 (portionum virilium). 205,13 (Falcidiae). *Ulp.* 483,29 (sumptus). *Paul.* 474,18 (scientiae vel ignorantiae). refectionem *Ulp.* 600,5. rem in iusiurandum *Ulp.* 365,31. remedium *Ulp.* 183,11. repetitionem *Ulp.* 374,15. reputationes *Ulp.* 483,23 (iudicium). 794,27. retractationem *Mod.* 924,5. satisdationem *Ulp.* 754,17 (aut modus tutelae aut persona aut causa). 270,10. satisfactionem vice solutionis *Ulp.* 598,22. 23. secutionem *Paul.* 663,43 *(corr.?)*. senatusconsultum *Ulp.* 233,13. sententiam *Pomp.* 183,6. *Afr.* 309,38 (edicti). *Pap.* 750,31 (leges non admittunt). 313,41. *Tryph.* 172,33. *Ulp.* 415,27. 732,7. 754,20. 885,24. 301,36. 860,36. *Paul.* 583,20. 645,30. separationem *Ulp.* 557,14. servitutem *Ulp.* 270,2 (ei rei, *corr.?*). stipulationem *Paul.* (517,39 emptionem aut st.). subscriptionem *Scaev.* 648,33. substitutionem *Ulp.* 22,10. successionem *Ulp.* 754,3. 4. sumptum *Ulp.* 352,24. suppellectilem argenteam *Paul.* 140,9 (saeculum). suptilitates *Marcian.* 600,6. suspicionem *Pap.* 181,34 (ratio). temperamentum *Ulp.* 846,30 = *coll.* 1, 11,4. testimonium *Paul.* 845,10. timorem *Paul.* 113,28. transactionem *Ulp.* 75,26. 76,19. turbam *Ulp.* 767,30 (ex numero). usuras *Ulp.* 484,21. 703,14. utilitatem *Aquila* 766,29 (*corr.; scrib.* ad utilitatem ⟨adiuvandam⟩ admittendum). — 3) *Sequitur accusativus cum infinitivo:* magisque admittit (Pomponius) retinere (*vat.* retineri) usumfructum *Ulp.* 219,1 = *vat.* 89. ∾ *Ulp.* 90,1. 98,1. 154,6. 231,8. 243,20. 244,25. 503,36. 534,3. 560,2. 708,24. 709,12. 731,31. 33 (ratio). 732,6. 875,28. 74,31. 115,33. 122,18. 339,30(?). 607,32. 811,38. 43. 812,9. ∾ nec admissum est, quod Celsus ait, si idem ... servus effectus sit, peti eum posse *Paul.* 719,35. — 4) *Sequitur* ut: nec illud admittit Iulianus, ut *Ulp.* (230,32). verba admittunt ut possit *Ulp.* 369,34. ratio numeri videtur hoc admittere ut *Paul.* (IV, 9, 5). non est admittendum, ut *Paul.* 179,25. admittendum est: *(loci repetuntur)* hoc *Ulp.* 339,33. 562,33. *Paul.* *(not. ad Pap.)* 103,38. illud *Ulp.* 442,12. *Paul.* 107,2. — III. **Delictum vel flagitium.** a) alia (-ud) *Ven.* 803,23 (aliud quid simile). *Ulp.* 331,43 (quid aliud). *Paul.* 122,23 (similia). *Marcian.* 406,41 (quid gravius). aliquid *Ulp.* 531,27. 777,7. 608,13. 846,19 = *Rescr. Hadr. coll.* 1, 11, 3. haec *Ulp.* 736,33. *(Pius)* 817,5. hoc *Call.* 852,16. *Paul. coll.* 4, 12, 4. *Marcian.* 819,7 (*coll.* 1, 6, 2 id). *Mod.* 893,34. id *Maecian.* 902,17. *Call.* 770,30. *(Hadr.)* 792,5 = *coll.* 13, 3, 2. 851,33. 852,38. *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 6, 2 (*Marcian.* 819,7 hoc). *Ulp.* 764,33. 785,33. *Paul.* 474,42 (*edd.* quid). 883,10 = V, 12, 1. *coll.* 12, 6, 1. *Marcian.* 819,16. nihil *Gai.* III, 194. *Pap.* 909,16. *Call.* 851,37 (amplius). *Ulp.* 631,33. 806,16. ea quae *Ulp.* (28,29). 294,21. quaedam *Ulp.* 760,33. quid *Pomp.* (774,4 *ex coni. Mo.;* amissum *codd.*). 253,5. *Afr.* 475,15. 431,13 (tale). *Ven.* (803,23 aliud simile). *Call.* 650,18. *Ulp.* 29,2. 778,22. 23. (331,43 aliud). 582,33. 760,11. 761,5. 765,34. 37. 38. 813,13. 860,33. *Paul.* 31,27. 326,15. *Marcian.* (406,41 aliud gravius). 836,3 *(corr.?)*. *Mod.* 893,13 (gravius). quidquid *Ulp.* 29,2. 760,13 (maleficii). quod *Ulp.* 321,5. *Paul.* (737,19). 746,17. id quod *Pomp.* (290,22?). *Ulp.* 644,30. ∾ b) capitalem fraudem *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602,17. adulterium *Gai.* III, 194 (furtum vel ad. vel homicidium). *Paul.* 797,7. *Mod.* 814,7. caedem *Gai.* 902,26. *Mod.* 821,19. capital (-e) *Men.* 895,34. *Call.* 851,31. crimen *Ven.* 832,38. *Pap.* 800,38. 806,33. 807,34. (814,35 *v. pag. 234,35*). *Ulp.* 28,29. 146,30. 767,1. 798,6. *Paul.* II, 14, 5. V, 5ª, 10. culpam *Ulp.* 401,14 (dolum aut c.). 560,29. 13,33. *Paul.* 103,24 (dolum aut c.). *Mod.* 765,39. damnum *Pomp.* 290,22. *Ulp.* (294,21?). 404,18 (furtum vel d.). delictum *Afr.* 618,1. *Pap. coll.* 4, 11, 1. *Men.* 893,7. *Ulp.* 808,17. *Paul.* (167,37.) *Mod.* 316,33. dolum *Ner.* 636,38. *Pomp.* 320,3. *Ulp.* 120,8 (malum). (401,14 d. aut culpam). 646,12. 778,20. 633,30. 43. 760,38 (malum). 939,33. *Paul.* (103,24 d. aut culpam). 427,26. 474,12. 475,2 (malum). 508,30. 903,16. 561,33. *coll.* 10, 7, 10. facinus *Ulp.* 36,18. 572,31. *Mod.* 893,13. facta *Ulp.* 778,3. flagitium *Ulp.* 749,28. *Paul.* 616,12. 883,9 = V, 12, 1. I, 9, 1. *Mod.* 901,36. fraudem *Ulp.* (*Ed. Aed.* 602,17). 609,14 *et* 14 *et* 16 *et* 18 (capitalem). 778,43. 779,34 (non fr. sed latam neglegentiam). furtum *Iav.* 756,5. *Pomp.* 393,6. *Gai.* 696,37. (III, 194 f. vel adulterium vel homicidium). *Ulp.* (404,18 f. vel damnum). 748,39. 761,35. *Paul.* 506,1. 737,19. homicidium *Gai.* (III, 194 furtum vel adulterium vel h.). *Marcian.* 819,13. incestum

Pap. 314,31. (*aliter* 33). 33. iniuriam *Gai.* 783,1. *Ulp.* 779,13. 15. maleficium *Ulp.* 298,20. 505,23. 780,7. metum *Ulp.* 117,37. neglegentiam *Ulp.* (779,24 non fraudem sed latam n.). noxam *Ulp.* 746,13. parricidium *Ulp.* 36,18. peculatum *Paul.* 833,1. piaculum *Paul.* I, 21, 12. plagium *Paul.* 423,33. rem illicitam *Ulp.* 384,7. sacrilegium *Ulp.* 798,4. 7. scelus *Ulp.* 800,33. *Paul.* V, 16, 13. *Marc. et Commod. Macer* 36,28. vim *Ulp.* 116, 16. 37. ∾ c) *Absolute: Pomp.* 774,6 *(corr.?)*. *Ulp.* 760,43. 766,23. *Paul.* 167,37. 339,4. 340,10. *Macer* 830,34. *Mod.* 792,4. *K.*

admodum = *valde; postponitur (excepto loco Ulp.* 721,30. 786,4) *adiectivis vel adverbiis, quibus inest* a) *notio aetatis:* prolixae vel imbecillae adm. aetatis homines *Call. (Div. Pius?)* 920,6. ... filium suum ingenuum, iuvenem adm. *Ulp. (Div. Pius)* 816,34. filia levis mulier vel adm. iuvenis *Ulp.* 721,30. admodum impuberes *Ulp.* 786,4. ∾ b) *notio numeri:* paucis adm. in causis *Gai.* 96,32. quod fieri non rarum (*codd. dett.* raro) adm. potest *Paul.* 198,28. ∾ c) *alia notio:* segnitior (*codd. dett.* segnior) vel inutilis adm. (*scil.* sit) *Ulp.* 781,3. eos ... neque absolvendos neque severe adm. puniendos *Paul.* 789,33. *S. (H.)*

admoneo. 1) *Sequitur* ut: *Pomp.* 289,34. *Pap.* 630,11. *Ulp.* 760,40. *Paul.* 31,26. — 2) *Sequitur* ne: *Ulp.* 34,11. *Paul.* 31,23. *Marcian.* 355,7. — 3) *Sequitur Acc. c. Inf.* (*semper* admonendi sumus *exceptis Gai.* 628,1. II, 40. III, 17. 33a. *Ulp.* 360,4. 869,13): *Gai.* 302,30. 370,19. 628,1. 894,35. 250,33. 351,3. 33. 702,4. I, 133 *(rest. ex. Inst. Iust.)*. 141. II, 27 *(rest.)*. 40. 80. 206. III, 17 = *coll.* 16, 2, 17. III, 33a (?). 56. 163. IV, 82. 110. 136. 169. *Ulp. (Pap.)* 360,4. 268,3. 869,13. — 4) *Sequitur* quod: *Gai.* 326,31. I, 188. — 5) *Sequitur* quemadmodum *c. Coniunct. Gai.* II, 97. — 6) *Quid:* hoc tantisper sufficit admonuisse quod *Gai.* (I, 188). (III, 33a *restit.*). — 7) *Rei:* officii cessantes *Ulp.* 57,23. — 8) *De re:* de hac actione et de ceteris *Gai.* IV, 69. — 9) *Omissum est id, de quo quis admonetur:* admonet nos Xenophon *Gai.* 954,34. *cf.* 955,3. ∾ creditorem debitor *Pap.* 627,33. debitorem *Pap.* 718,41. *Ulp.* 100,18. emptorem venditor *Gai.* 540,18. 541,5. 5. *Ulp.* 544,9. *Paul.* 543,3. *Mod.* 554,39. libertos *Commod. Mod.* 739,38. tutorem legatarii *Scaev.* 269,33. ∾ admoniti non excitantur ad sui defensionem *Gai.* 97,2. a praeside *Call.* 851,33. a servo facit *Paul.* 108,27. absentes saepius admoniti per contumaciam desunt *Ulp.* 846,14. mater a libertis vel a cognatis admonita petiit *Ulp.* 371,33. 41. signatores ex auctoritate praetoris admoniti veniunt ad recognoscenda signa *Ulp.* 572,37. *K.*

admonitio. *Ulp.* 165,15. adm. magis quam condicio 746,18 *et* 657,33. ∾ poenae: fustium admonitio *Call.* 847,1. *K.*

admoveo. I. *Proprie:* scalas *Pomp.* 26,15. *Ulp.* 126,43 (ad lacunaria). tubulos ad parietem communem *Proc.* 254,5. ∾ vim extrinsecus *Alf.* 394,1. — II. *Translate:* reum argumentis probationi *Hadr. Ulp.* 840,30. *K.*

adnego (?). deposita ei pecunia adnegata (abnegata P U) est *Ulp.* 372,33. *K.*

adnepos. (atnepos 360,34). *a linea recta:* adnepos adneptis: hi sunt etc. *Paul.* 357,31. ∾ (sunt) quinto gradu *Gai.* 351,17 (abnepos F). *Paul.* IV, 11, 5. *Anonym. de grad.* 7. ∾ *Paul.* 360,1. 3. 5. 6. 9-34. 362,8 (abnepos F). ∾ ex transversa linea, septimo gradu *Paul.* IV, 11, 7. *K.*

adneptis. (atneptis 360,37-40). *definitionem Paul.* 357,31 *vide sub* adnepos. ∾ est quinto gradu *Gai.* 351,17 (abn. F). *Paul.* IV, 11, 5. *Anonym. de grad.* 7. ∾ *Paul.* 360,1. 3. 6. 33-40. 362,9 (abneptis F). ∾ ex transversa linea, septimo gradu *Paul.* IV, 11, 7. *K.*

adnotatio. *ad requirendum reum pertinens: Macer* 840,1. 3. ∾ *in libro: Paul.* 63.31. *K.*

adnoto. I. *Varia:* absentem requirendum *Call.* 876,1. *Men.* 894,8. *Marcian.* 801,13. 839,17. 18. 19. 19. 31. 33. *Macer* 839,37. 840,4. in insulam deportandum *Ulp.* 869,35. *cf.* 873,1. 859,39. 71,14 (insulam cui). ∾ acta manu commentariensis *Paul.* 883,30. ∾ testes chirographo *Paul.* 819,5. — II. *Apud scriptorem: Ulp.* 604,2. 729,29. 472,1. 548,33. 613,3. 631,13. *vat.* 88. *Paul.* 181,19. 63,33. 826,7. *K.*

adnumero. I. *Quod numero constat, numerando cuius facere:* admensa adpensa adnumeratave *Gai.* 518,28. 519,5. in corpora *Gai.* 519,7. nummos *Pap.* 476,10. pecuniam numeratam *Alf.* 567,29. — II. *Inter alia numerare:* A. geminatur numerus (cognatorum) adnumerato nepote *Paul.* 358,33. inter servos urbanos *Paul.* 99,11. in bonis *Gai.* 215,25. — B. *Quid cui rei adnumerare, ut eius notione contineatur.* a) *res corporales: Pomp.* 139,33. *Gai.* (215,25 in bonis). *Ulp.* 603,37. 90,34 = 947,43 (titiones .. utrum ligno an carboni an suo generi adnumerabimus). 93,33. 126,43. *(Pap?)* 127,3. 897,35. 38 (castrensi peculio). 937,33 (bonis). *Paul.* 99,11. 130,3. 140,6. 13. 154,34. 36. — β) *res incorpor.:* culpae imperitiam *Gai.* 964,38. *Ulp. (Cels.)* 560,16. infirmitatem *Gai.* 279,38. etiam illud, si propter inimicitias eius vicinus arbores exciderit *Gai.* 565,40. ∾ morae non omne quod differendi causa optima ratione fiat *Ulp.* 638,34. ∾ fabulis multa (varia et incredibilia de partu) *Paul.* 198,21. *G. (K.)*

adnuo. sine verbis *Ulp.* 649,13. *cf.* 15. *cui* viginti *Paul.* 713,1. *K.*

adolesco. A. adolevit quis *Ulp.* 88,17. 307, 1. 3. *Mod.* 161,15. impubes *Ulp.* 322,1. infans *Cels.* 755,16 (subreptus). *Paul.* 392,30. iuvenes *Scaev.* 869,4. puer *Pap.* 199,3. pupilla *Paul.* 666,5. pupillus *Pap.* 57,11. *Ulp.* 798,41. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 6. — B. adultus. 1) *Participium: Scaev.* 869,5. *Paul.* 317,34. — 2) *Adiectivum:* mulier *Cels.* 681,4. pupillus *Scaev.* 777,31 *fere* = 269,18, *ubi* adultus factus. — 3) *Substantivum:* α) *Mascul. Marcell.* 373,32. *Scaev.* 869,1. *Ulp.* 759,18. 19. 20. 22. *Paul.* 93,3. 769,19. I, 4, 8. *Mod.* 808,3. 161,15. *Herm.* 868,16. 911,14. ∼ β) *Femin. Paul.* 661,30. *Mod.* 766,13. *K.*

adoptator. *Ulp.* 302,17. *G. (K.)*

adoptio. I. **Conspectus locorum** *extra titulum* *R* 19,34 *dispersorum: Iav.* 667,11. *Iul.* 283,1. 3. 5. 10. 308,41. 333,15. 349,3. 416,14. *Afr.* 708,1. *Gai.* 660, 1. 2. 8. 665,2. 3. 297,19. I, 59. 59. 59. 61. 61. 61. 98. 99. 100. 102. 103. 105. 106. 107. 135. 195b. II, 136. 147. III, 41. 83. 84. 84. *Marcell.* 291,11. *Pap.* 194,18. 336,13. 15. 525,14. 898,15. 904,1. *Tryph.* 667,29. 31. *Ulp.* 45,23. 23. 177,20. 430,20. 658,29. 30. 829,13. 896,38. 278,14. 15. 13. 279,1. 13. 17. 281,18. 10. 13. 282,1. 4. 5. 9. 13. 284,7. 11. 11. 286,4. 298,16. 15. 16. 302,17. 18. 322,5. 345,13. 15. 348,10. 13. 11. 366,11. 370,15. 902,1. VIII, *R.* 2. 2. 3. 4. XI, 13. XXVIII, 8. *vat.* 169. 196. *coll.* 16, 6, 1. *Paul.* 26,37. 38. 27,1. 30,34. 666,17. 820,32. 33. 280,11. 14. 282,13. 373,15. 673,18. 828,5. 856,13. 14. III, 6, 29. *Marcian.* 32,3. 181,29. 871,5. *Mod.* 285,15. 11. 18. 352,7. 353,4. 4. *Herm.* 904,5. — II. **Notabilia repetuntur.** *Defin.:* adoptionis nomen est quidem generale, in duas autem species dividitur, quarum altera adoptio similiter dicitur, altera adrogatio *Mod.* 19,38. — A. Adoptio (legitima) *fit et est:* duobus modis fit, aut populi auctoritate aut imperio magistratus *Gai.* I, 98 = (*Trib.* principis) 19,40. aut per populum aut per praetorem vel praesidem provinciae *Ulp.* VIII, 2. ∼ per populum *Gai.* I, 107 = (*Trib.* principem) 20,9. quae species adoptionis dicitur adrogatio *Gai.* I, 99 = 20,2. *cf. Ulp.* VIII, 2. (*Mod.* 19,38.) ∼ per *vel* apud *magistratum Ulp.* VIII, 3 *et Paul.* 30,34 (praetor). *Paul.* 20,12 (consul vel praeses). *Marcian.* 32,3 (proconsul). *Mod.* 20,14 (mag. apud quem legis actio est). ∼ non iure facta confirmari potest *Marcell.* 23,23 (a principe). *cf. Call.* 22,41. *Ulp.* 23,27. ∼ se dare in adoptionem = *adrogandum Iul.* 333,15. 416,14. *Gai.* I, 195b. II, 147. III, 83. 84. 84 *(ex parte suppl.). Ulp.* 282,5. 284,7. 11. (*cf.* 11.) *Paul.* 280,11. dare in adoptionem *(eum qui est in potestate) Cels.* 20,17. *Iul.* 283,1. 3. 5. 10. 308,41. *Gai.* 297,19. I, 105. 135. III, 41. *Pap.* 898,15. *Call.* 22,41. *Ulp.* 45,23. 430,20. 896,38. 278,13. 279,13. 17. 281, 18. 10. 13. 282,1. 5. 13. 284,11. 286,4. 298,16. 15. 16. 302, 17. 18. 322,5. 370,15 (legitime). (VIII, 3). XXVIII, 8. *vat.* 169. 196. *Paul.* (20,12.) 22,16. 23,10. 11. 19. 21. 24,8. 26,38. (30,34). 666,17. 282,13. 673,18 (legitime). 828,5. *Marcian.* 181,29. 871,5. *Mod.* (20,14.) 23, 28. 29. 285,15. 11. 353,4. ire in adoptionem *Afr.* 708,1. accipere in adoptionem *Paul.* 26,37. ∼ in adoptione esse *Marcell.* 291,11. manere *Gai.* II, 136. *Ulp.* 278,14. in adoptionem habere *Iav.* 667,11. — B. Adoptio 1) *efficit ius publicum:* adoptione ius originis non mutatur *Pap.* 904,1. adoptio municipem facit *Ulp.* 902,1. per adoptionem civitatis fit *Herm.* 904,5. non amittitur senatoria dignitas adoptione *Paul.* 27,1. per adoptionem dignitas non minuitur sed augetur *Paul.* 23,14. ∼ 2) *statum familiae mutat:* adoptione statum mutare *Paul.* III, 6, 29. fit adoptione, *ut* et civitate et libertate salva status dumtaxat hominis mutetur *Ulp.* XI, 13. adoptio filios familias facit *Mod.* 19,37. qui liberatus est patria potestate in potestatem revertitur adoptione *Ulp.* 20,34. ∼ adoptio consanguineos facit *Ulp. coll.* 16, 6, 1. non ius sanguinis sed ius adgnationis adfert *Paul.* 22,18. eae demum cognationes contrahuntur in adoptionibus quae legitimae essent, id est quae adgnationum ius haberent *Ulp.* 658,30. adoptio cognationem facit *Ulp.* 348,10. adoptione cognati facti *Ulp.* 348,13. ∼ per adoptionem ad familiam venire *Mod.* 353,4. in aliena familia esse *Mod.* 285,18. in familiam relictum esse *Paul.* 373,15. cognationes adquiruntur *Iul.* 349,3. civilis sine iure naturali cognatio consistit *Mod.* 352,7. ∼ sibi filium facere *Mod.* 23,29. patria dignitas quaeritur *Pap.* (20,37; finita ea deponitur). parentum liberorumve loco esse coepisse *Gai.* I, 59. filia neptisve esse coepit *Gai.* 665,2. *sim.* I, 59. ∼ quaeritur fraternitas *Gai.* 660,1. soror mihi esse coepit *Gai.* I, 61. soror fit *Paul.* 820,32. avunculus nemo fit *Ulp.* 658,29. coniunguntur amita et amita magna *Gai.* 660, 8. ∼ adoptione rumpitur testamentum *Ulp.* 829,13. — C. *Adoptio quae efficit an durent dissoluta adoptione:* adoptio constat *Gai.* I, 61. durat *Ulp.* 45,23. manet *Gai.* 660,2. ∼ dissolvitur *Gai.* 665,3. I, 61. solvitur *Paul.* 820,33. ∼ adoptionis iura emancipatione dissolvuntur *Ulp.* 345,13. finiuntur *Ulp.* 278,15. — D. *Adoptio in locum filii Ulp.* (278,13). non solum filii sed et quasi nepotis fit *Pomp.* 23,40. — E. *Varia:* si iusta causa adoptionis esse videbitur *Gai.* I, 102. adoptio an salubris *Ulp.* 21,36. ∼ fraudis causa facta *Paul.* 856,13. 14. impeditur *Tryph.* 667,29. 31. ∼ in his personis locum habet in quibus etiam

natura potest habere *Iav.* 21,16. *cf. tamen Gai.* 20,7 = I, 103. *Ulp.* VIII, 6. etiam infantem in adoptionem dare possumus *Mod.* (23,29.) fideicommissum . . 'si quis . . sine liberis diem suum obierit' adoptionis commento non excluditur *Pap.* 194,35. poena adoptionis remedio non obliteratur *Pap.* 336,13. ∾ nocet *Pap.* *(Trib.?)* 336,13. *Ulp.* 282,6. *Paul.* 280,33. ∾ in adoptionibus eorum dumtaxat, qui suae potestatis sunt, voluntas exploratur *Cels.* 20,15. in adoptiones non est necessaria auctoritas *adgnatorum Cels.* 20,21. ∾ personae quae et citra adoptionem et emancipationem queri de inofficioso possunt *Ulp.* 177,20. post adoptionem emancipatus nepos *Ulp.* 279,3. de adoptionibus *etc.* *D* 19,34. *Ulp.* VIII. *G. (K.)*

adoptivus. I. *Adiect.* = *adoptione non sanguine coniunctus, unde naturali saepe opponitur.* Adoptivus avus *Ulp.* 302,18. *Paul.* 280,31. cognatio *Paul. coll.* 6, 3, 2. familia *Afr.* 283,35. *Clemens* 335,39. *Gai.* 282,3. II, 137. III, 31. *Pap.* 904,33. *Ulp.* 44,33. 45,34. 279,18. 19. 281,33. 31. 292,30. 348, 14. 14. 371,11. XXVIII, 3. *Paul.* 666,16. 280,39. filia *Gai.* I, 137[a]. filius *Gai.* II, 136. III, 41. 46. 49. *Pap.* 822,28. *Ulp.* 22,8. 26,33. 281,30. 345,17. 916,27. XXIX, 1. 1. *Paul.* 658,36. 666,14. 373,16. *Marcian.* 23,2. filius filia *Gai.* III, 40. *Ulp.* 365,19. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 4. frater *Iul.* 349,3. 3. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 15. liberi *Gai.* III, 2 (*rest. ex Iust. Inst.* III, 1, 2 *et coll.* 16, 2, 2). *Ulp.* 27,26. 278,12. 286,6. 345, 11. 11. 370,30. 31. VIII, 1. XXII, 14. XXVIII, 3. 3. 8. *Paul.* 345,35. 856,13. mater *Ulp.* 181,30. parentes *Ulp.* 45,22. pater *Iav.* 667,13. 16. *Pomp.* 948,14. *Afr.* 283,33. 35. *Gai.* 665,4. 282,3. 297,31. II, 136. 137. 147. III, 83. 84. 84. 84. *Pap.* 20,36. 810,34. 904,6. *Ulp.* 44,29. 248,27. 658,31. 669,29. 278,30. 282,10. 11. 292,33. 293,14. 295,30. 371,7. *Paul.* 24,8. 44,27. 659,1. 20. 663,17. 655,33. 673,33. 748,34. II, 26, 1 = *coll.* 4, 12, 1. *Marcian.* 23,8. *Mod.* 285,36. 373,10. *Herm.* 904,7. soror *Ulp.* 658,28. *Paul.* 654,17. — II. *Subst.* adoptivus *scil. filius Iul.* 22,32. 32. *Ulp.* 18,34. 292,34. 366,9. *Paul.* 659,20. 666,15. *coll.* 16, 3, 12. *G. (K.)*

adopto. (*ad def. cf. Mod.* 19,37. *nota etiam eos, qui adrogantur, 'adoptari' velut Iul.* 863,5. *Gai.* III, 84. *Scaev.* 830,36. *Ulp.* 21,14. VIII, 6). ∾ 1) *quo modo adoptetur:* si quis per populum sive apud praetorem vel apud praesidem provinciae adoptaverit *Gai.* I, 105. adoptantur α) qui sui iuris sunt: populi auctoritate *Gai.* I, 99 = (*Trib.* principis *pro* populi) 20,2. per populum *Gai.* (I, 105). II, 138. apud populum *Gai.* I, 102. ∾ β) qui in potestate parentis sunt: imperio magistratus *Gai.* I, 99 = 20,4. per praetorem *Gai.* (II, 138). *Ulp.* VIII, 5 (per p. vel praesidem provinciae). apud praetorem et in provinciis apud proconsulem legatumve *Gai.* I, 102. apud praesidem *Ulp.* 34,36. apud iuridicum *Ulp.* 38,12. non adoptari potest apud legatum proconsulis *Ulp.* 32,5. — 2) *adoptare qui possint:* neque adoptare neque adrogare quis absens potest *Ulp.* 22,28. ∾ feminae nullo modo adoptare posunt *Gai.* I, 104. *Ulp.* VIII, 8[a]. (*sed cf. Ulp.* 181,28). *adoptari eas posse, adrogari non posse Gai.* I, 101. 101. caecus adoptare vel adoptari potest *Ulp.* 20,25. 26. hi qui generare non possunt, quales sunt spadones, adoptare possunt *Gai.* I, 103 = 20,8. *cf. Ulp.* 820,6. VIII, 6 (idem est in persona caelibis). — 3) *Ceterum* adoptare: sibi filium *Gai.* (II, 138). filium *Ulp.* 23,36. 45,25. 181,28. *Paul.* 22,18. 659,2. *Mod.* 285,33. 34. ∾ nepotem in locum filii *Iul.* 283,13. 16. 17. 18 *fere* = 295,13. 15. *cf. Ulp. (Iul.)* 299,14. 15. 17. 18. *Ulp.* 278,35. *cf.* 37. 40. nepotem quasi filium *Paul.* 345,16. ∾ *quem* (nepotem) quasi ex filio natum, in locum *vel* (in) loco nepotis *Proc.* 24,4. 5 (ut etiam iure legis nepos suus esset). *Scaev.* 825,4 (atque si ex filio natus esset). 301,4. *Pap.* 822,32. *Ulp.* 21,8. 9. 851,2. 278,33. VIII, 7. *Paul.* 20,19. 28. 31. 23,20. 345,14. (*cf. Iul.* 283,19. *Ulp.* 299,19.) qua ratione quasi ex quolibet natum potest adoptare, ita potest et quasi ex altero filio *Ulp.* 21,10. ∾ *simpliciter quem vel absolute: Iul.* 22,31. 863,4. 4. 5. 283,19. 308,39 (iure). *Pomp.* 21,1 (apud adoptatum patrem). 614,6. *Gai.* 20,2. 3. 4 = I, 99. 99. 99. 660,2. 4. 5. I, 97. 106. 134. 134. 162. II, 98. 140. III, 84. *Scaev.* 830,36. 85,40. 41. 41. 43. *Pap.* 23,4. 6. *Tryph.* 667,28. 28. 30. 823,17. *Ulp.* 17,31. 21,3. 5. 14. 23. 25. 30. 32. 33. 26,34. 875,31. 896,39. 49,13. 295,34. 299,16. 19. 348,11. 366,31. 370,33. 371,13 (pater adoptatus). 31. XXIII, 3. *vat.* 196. *Paul.* 22,21. 42. 23,15. 21. 29. 663, 18. 19. 344,30. 30. 31. 345,36. 353,11. 11. 673,34. 36 *et* 36 (legitime). 856,13. 905,9. *coll.* 16, 3, 12. *Mod.* 19,28. 23,31. 36. *G. (K.)*

adorno. opus marmoribus vel alio quo modo *Call.* 926,10. *K.*

adparatio. commodare (argentum) ad ludos et ad ceteras apparationes *Alf.* 154,18. *K.*

adparatus, -us. (*forma semper* apparatus). *cum instrumento comparatus: Ulp.* 428,18. 125,39. *Paul.* III, 6, 62. ∾ *Scaev.* 643,29. *Ulp.* 221,16. 927,5. ∾ magnum apparatum opificum vel legulorum desiderare *Ulp.* 220,29. *K.*

adpareo. (*forma semper* appareo *exc. Paul. vat.* 227. 227. *Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 2.) *cf.* alias, aliter, aperte, evidenter, evidentius, evidentissime, liquido, magis, manifeste, manifestius, minime, palam, satis. ∾ circa, de, ex, in, per; inde, unde. I. **Apparet**

quis vel quid. A. *quis:* conductores *Paul.* 571,23. servus *Iul.* 304,34. *Pap.* 170,6. tutor *Paul.* 628,21. ∾ nullus qui debeat *Ulp.* 398,9. — B. *Res corporales:* si quis codicillis aliquid adscripsit, mox delevit ita, ut appareat *Ulp.* 831,28. aqua *Lab.* 272,18. *Ulp.* 595,23. lapidicinae *Iav.* 525,4. muliebria *Paul.* *(test.)* 155,1. res *Pomp.* 404,30. *Maecian.* 75,10. *Paul.* 420,9. tabulae testamenti *(Ed.?) Paul.* IV, 7, 6. — C. *Res incorporales:* hoc *Afr.* 127,14. 678,27. *Ulp.* 753,45. 211,11. *Paul.* *(ad Lab.)* 421,25. *(Trib.?)* 7,1. II, 1, 3. id *Iul.* 13,23. 855,29. *Pomp.* 517,28. *Afr.* 753,33. *Gai.* III, 71. 146. *Paul.* *(ad Lab.)* 535,26. 751,10 = *vat.* 227. 791,25. 377,41. illud *Gai.* III, 68. IV, 54. neutrum *Val.* 148,1. quid aliud *Pomp.* 617,30. quod *Iav.* 176,1. *Pomp.* 947,17. *Scaev.* 557,4. *Ulp.* 90,8. 280,21. 281,23. *Paul.* 541,10. *Herm.* 123,17. ea quae commendandi causa in venditionibus dicuntur *Flor.* 520,30. ∾ accepta et data *Ulp.* 59,8. grande aes alienum *Gai.* II, 163. manifesta calumnia *Ulp.* 306,1. dissimilitudo *Paul.* *(ad Lab.)* 956,13 *et* 15. manifesta iniquitas *Paul.* 511,34. iussum *Paul.* 826,1. mens *Ulp.* 88,11. 137,17. morbus *Ulp.* 605,23. mos *Ulp.* 959,11. reliquum *Pomp.* 460,1. verum *Paul.* 827,30. voluntas *Pomp.* 493,1. *Ulp.* 94,1. 126,17. 28. *Paul.* *vat.* 227. — II. **Quis vel quid adiecto praedicato.** A. *quis:* inquisitione per praetorem habita idoneus *Tryph.* 759,2. liber *Men.* 481,23. reprehensione dignus *Ven.* 675,17. habitu corporis pubes *Ulp.* XI, 28. ∾ arbiter ex aliis causis inimicus *Paul.* 157,13. persona Titii adiecta *Gai.* 677,13. — B. *quid:* incrementum fundi separatum *Ulp.* 217,26. pecunia faenerata *Scaev.* 770,30. testamentum falsum vel inofficiosum vel irritum vel ruptum *Ulp.* 379,9. — III. **Sequitur Infinitivus vel ex sensu supplendus est.** A. *Accusativus cum Infinitivo:* *Ed. Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 398,25. *Alf.* 403,7. *Lab.* 525,9. 31. 572,11. *Iav.* 228,14. 866,28. *Cels.* *(Trib.?)* 42,23. 941,17. *Iul.* 841,5. 1,26. 28,33. 891,17. *Pomp.* 290,30. 437,36. 514,20. 96,1. 436,25. 626,16. 722,23. *Afr.* 226,20. 385,28. 446,27. 447,2. 219,28. 753,30. *Ven.* 614,28. *Gai.* 134,3. 302,36. 518,30. 566,3. 775,36. 815,37. 640,33. 677,17. 21. 752,1. 1. I, 75. II, 65. 95. 151. III, 48. (68 *supplendus.* IV, 54). *Maecian.* 98,25. *Marcell.* 177,29. 569,38. *(not. ad Iul.)* 677,12 (consequetur quod in peculio fuisse apparuerit). *Scaev.* 74,26. 643,2. 849,12. 97,28 = 164,27 (peti quod apparuisset non fuisse debitum). 257,28. *Pap.* (*semper apud hunc* apparuit *exceptis locis tribus his:* appareat 179,41. apparuerit 897,11 *et ap. Ulp.* 128,35.) 208,28. 228,38. 581,30. 590,36. 597,23. 767,32. 873,17. 57,33. 60,33. 136,1. *(Trib.?)* 179,41. 180,23. 264,15. 731,26. 897,11. *vat.* 259. 264. *Tryph.* 597,6. *Pius Ulp. coll.* 3, 3, 6. *Ulp.* 48,24. 60,16. 121,42. 125,18. 171,11. 348,29. 379,5. 381,34. 515,12. 539,9. 578,21. 604,22. 670,9. 697,18. 700,29. 706,34. 718,13. 720,9. 722,36. 737,27. 740,27. 753,42. 760,14. 762,3. 805,19. 826,29. 827,28. *(Trib.?)* 861,18. 870,23. 877,6. 12. 887,6. 74,21. 88,17. 128, 15. *(Pap.)* 33. 135,1. 153,1. 17. 222,1. 232,25. 287,7. 290,7. 302,30. 305,27. 308,11. 329,11. 347,11. 379,17. 399,23. 430,1. 438,30. 444,23. 445,11. *(Marcus)* 449,33. 477,30. 551,23. 582,25. 583,23. *(Cass.)* 584,15. 586,28. 594,15. 600,28. 617,10. 624,33. 638,33. 655,30. 656,23. 706,1. 724,27. 747,28. 772,25. 775,33. 777,11. 778,33. 780,21. 791,1. 871,1. 874,23. *(consult. Taurini Egnati procons. ad Hadrianum Imp.)* *coll.* 1, 11, 2. *Paul.* 107,1. 137,26. 179,25. 199,24. 306,18. 314,20. 334,22. 405,2. 496,30. 715,2 (= 960,1). 790,17. 791,24. 41. 812,5. 820,40. *(Trib.)* 7,1. 130,1. 155,11. 355,1. 550,15. 627,23. 672,30. 960,1 (= 715,2). *coll.* 2, 5, 1. *Marcian.* 600,2. 555,13. *Mod.* 43,23. 44,15. — (apparuerit in cloaca rivove (*add. Mo.* opus fieri) *Ulp.* 376,20. — B. *Nominativus cum Infinitivo:* mutata esse domini voluntas *Iul.* 425,17. defuncta (defunctum *dett.*) id dari noluisse *Scaev.* 132,23. — IV. **Sequitur coniunctio „quod“:** *Gai.* 148,11. *Macer* 830,23. — V. **Sequitur enuntiatum interrogativum indirectum** (*vel supplendum est:* *Jav.* 525,3. *Ulp.* 280,24. 707,31. 9,1. 1. 656,30. 705,27. 35. 721,21. *Paul.* 535,26. *Notabilis constructio Graeca:* certum est quod ex ipsa pronuntiatione apparet quid quale quantumque sit *Gai.* 661,11. *cf.* *Paul.* 539,29. 432,23). *Lab.* 154,30. *Iav.* 525,3. 680,6 *(indicat.)*. *(Lab.)* 187,23. *Cels.* *(Lab.)* 86,41 *(indic.)*. 175,28 *(indic.)*. *Iul.* 291,28. 219,17. *Pomp.* 7,30 *(indic.)*. (517,28? *suppl.*). 8,30. *Ven.* 683,27. *Gai.* 351,23. 661,11. 738,11. I, 188. II, 37. *Marcell.* 665,33. *Scaev.* 100,13. *Call.* *(Iul.?)* 876,28 *(indic.)*. *Tryph.* 16,23. *Ulp.* 76,26. 154,5. 202,16. 247,29. 280,23. (24). 281,24. 532,24. 538,29. 29. 707,31 *(indic.)*. 31. 7,1 *(indic.)*. 9,1 *(indic.)*. 1. 1. 15,30 *(indic.)*. 20,27. 166,13. 14. 172, 17. 11. 235,13. 379,23. 477,13. 656,30. 661,11 *(indic.)*. 705,27. 28. 35. 721,21 *(indic.)*. 21. *(Hadr.)* 855,23. *Paul.* 103,23. 518,8. (*ad Lab.* 535,26). 539,29. 751,9 = *vat.* 227 *(indic.)* *(Plautius)* 149,28. 377,30. 432,23. 470,1. 549,1. III, 4[b], 3. *Marcian.* 174,30 *(indic.)*. 175,15 *(indic.)*. 176,23. *Mod.* 642,21. 846,9. 175,41 *(indic.)*. — VI. **Absolute dictum:** ut evidentius appareat *Iul.* 536,23. quo magis erit ademptum? non enim apparet *Ulp.* 3,23. *cf.* 94,11. (sic) ut apparet *Gai.* 278,1. 350,29. 902,22. III, 122. *Ulp.* 401,10. *Paul.* 198,16. *Mod.* 161,23. sicut inferius apparebit *Gai.* I, 115. 118[a]. II, 197. III, 183. ut apparere potest *Paul.* 359,23. ut appareat de existimatione

Ulp. 779,20. (si non apparet *Iav.* 525,3. *Ulp.* 280,24. 656,35. 705,37. 721,31. *v. s. pag. 244,27*). — VII. **Qua re quid appareat** *(loci repetuntur):* quibusdam argumentis *Cels.* 175,38. evidentissimis probationibus *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 861,18. habitu corporis *Ulp.* XI, 28. perseverantia *Paul.* 715,2 = 960,6. — (*Locus mutilus: Gai.* IV, 31. *K.*

adparitio. apparitio praesidis intervenit *Ulp.* 119,17. *K.*

adparitor. apparitor *Pius Ulp.* 345,20 (praesidis). *Ulp.* 627,10 (praetoris). *K.*

adpellatio. *Forma.* *Semper* appellatio. — I. **Provocatio ad maiorem iudicem.** *Cf. Ulpiani, Marciani, Macri libros de appellationibus.* — Appellatio est duplex *Mod.* 867,5. cuiuscumque generis *Macer* 875,13. iusta *Papir.* 867,33. necessaria *Macer* 866,4. 873,35. *Mod.* (867,5). in re aperta supervacua *Ulp.* 866,37. ∾ admittitur *Ulp.* 865,43. 872,7. agitur *Ulp.* 874,14. continet iniquitatis sententiae querellam *Herm.* 131,22. evanescit *Macer* (875,13). explicatur *Scaev.* 868,17. fit *Papir.* (867,37). *Ulp.* 870,33. *Paul.* 258,33. improbatur *Ulp.* 866,39. intercedit *Ulp.* 75,14. *Paul.* 178,38. interponitur *Scaev.* 868,16. 33. 869,1. *Ulp.* 137,20. 329,39. 331,38. 870,14. 18. 872,38. 873,7. 916,11. *Marcian.* 872,38. *Macer* 866,33. 873,31. 875,6. *Mod.* 642,11. *R* 872,37. manet *Scaev.* 497,2. non observatur *Scaev.* 868,38. pendet (*vide et* causa) *Papir.* 867,33. *Ulp.* (329,39). 331,39. 873,4. *Marcian.* 816,17. *857,*16. 913,14. *Imp. Alex. Macer* 875,18. *R* 875,10. peragitur *Macer* 875,14 (*vide et infra* ordo *pag. 246,5*). pronuntiatur iniusta *Scaev.* 136,33. 772,36. 544,5. 868,13. *Ulp.* 764,32. *Paul.* V, 37. *Macer* 871,13 (*vide s.* de *pag. 246,15*). recipitur *Scaev.* 772,34. *Ulp.* 828,29. 32. 872,3. 6. 7. 9. 10. 14. 39. 41. 41. 873,8. *Paul.* V, 35, 2. *Marcian.* *857,*16. *Macer* 872,3. 16. 18. 19. *Mod.* 867,4. *R* 871,34. remittitur ad praesides *Papir.* 867,37. sufficit una *Ulp.* 866,11. videtur iniusta *Ulp.* 83,32. — Appellationis auxilium denegare *Scaev.* 869,3. omittere *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 482,19. a. auxilio uti *Marcell.* 866,44. ∾ biduum vel triduum appellationis *Ulp.* 870,33. ∾ causas appellationis agere *Pap.* 767,25. *Marcian.* 865,46. persequi *Herm.* 868,30. reddere *Scaev.* 869,7. *Ulp.* 874,4. *Paul.* V, 35 *R*. *Macer* 865,10. 874,18. 875,33. *Mod.* 867,13. 875,13. 15. 31. 33. 33. 35. *Herm.* 874,38. *R* 874,3. causa appellationis pendet *Herm.* 869,4. ∾ cognitionem appellationis inducere *Mod.* 878,11. finire *Scaev.* 136,33. ∾ in eventum appellationis cetera cognitionis differre *Scaev.* 136,32. ∾ appellationis gratia (causa) peregrinari *Ulp.* 144,36. 874,35. ∾ iudex appellationis *Pap.* 71,16. ∾ litem appellationis perficere *Pap.* 768,4. ∾ meritum a. prosequi *Paul.* V,35,1. probare *Herm.* 868,31. *cf. Paul.* V, 37 *R*. ∾ per moram a. damnum accidit *Ulp.* 874,34. ∾ a. necessitas remittitur *Macer* 873,33. ∾ ordo appellationum peragitur *Ulp.* 916,13. ∾ poena a. *Paul.* V, 33 *R*. 1. 3. 34, 2. — Appellationi competens iudex *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 730,37. locus est *Macer* 873,31. — Appellationem exequi *Scaev.* 868,16. — Appellationibus pluribus opus est *Ulp.* 866,7. — Ad appellationem iudicatur *Marcell.* 190,3. ∾ citra appellationem sententia infirmatur *Ulp.* 57,24. se excusare *Mod.* 789,3. *vide* sine. ∾ de appellatione cognoscere *Paul.* V, 34, 1. *Marcian.* 872,39. *Mod.* 642,10. defendere *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 874,7. pronuntiatur *Ulp.* 871,14. 872,43. ∾ ex appellatione cognoscere *Paul.* 845,11. pronuntiatur *Scaev.* 720,38. *Paul.* 500,36. sententia dicitur *Ulp.* 132,3. ∾ in appellatione errare *Ulp.* 864,17. ∾ per appellationem res trahitur *Mod.* 642,9. extrahitur *Pap.* 336,39. ∾ post appellationem *Paul.* 917,37. *Papir.* 867,38. ∾ propter appellationem optinere *Ulp.* 866,30. ∾ sine appellatione sententia corrigitur *Paul.* 869,30. tutus est *Marcian.* 865,37. transactum est *Marcian.* 865,34. causa denuo induci potest *Mod.* 867,16. sententia rescinditur *R* 873,11. — II. **Significatio hominis vel rei.** si non sub appellatione heredum, sed propriis nominibus expressis fideicommissum relinquatur *Pap.* 237,8. fundum sine propria appellatione vel hominem generaliter sine proprio nomine *Ulp.* 661,16. recte cum nomine suo sub appellatione fratris heres instituitur *Paul.* 845,5. officiorum appellatio nihil de significatione nominum mutat *Paul.* IV, 14, 1. — A. *De hominum appellatione:* Appellatio generalis est *Ulp.* 944,33. specialis est *Macer* 34,35. accipitur *Ulp.* 949,41. adquiritur *Pomp.* 353,30. complectitur *Paul.* 356,16. complet *Paul.* 361,34. comprehendit, continet, demonstrat, significat *vid. infra.* extenditur *Ulp.? vat.* 321. fluit ex *Pomp.* 955,14. nascitur *Flor.* 656,8. porrigitur *Ulp.* 937,33. proponitur *Paul.* 358,9. recipitur *Iav.* 521,14. refertur ad *Ulp.* 936,43. 939,10. 950,1. respicit *Gai.* 935,3. significationes habet *Paul.* 951,33. tangit *Paul.* 329,13. in personae appellatione variatur *Flor.* 660,6. *locus corr. Ulp. vat.* 213. — Appellatione accipere *Call.* 953,13. comprehenduntur *Call.* 953,4. 9. *Ulp.* 950,19. continetur *Scaev.* 866,26. *Iul.* 91,38. 950,43. *Gai.* 81,4. 652,2. 937,37. 946,38. 950,33. *Clemens* 946,33. *Scaev.* 956,10. *Claud. (not. ad Scaev.)* 68,10. *Call.* 953,3. 18. *Ulp.* 27,16. 345,9. 610,15. 662,31. 748,5. 749,19. 896,24. 25. 27. 33. 34. 897,13. 93,34. 35. 288,31. 353,14. 15. 406,9. 550,38.

583,11. 11. 728,1. 766,11. 934,11. 936,11. 11. 937,11. 938,11. 939,11. 945,11. 947,11. 948,11. 11. *Paul.* 659,21. 361,11. 939,11. III, 6, 40. 69. *vat.* 308. 308. *Marcian.* (92,1). 822,1. *Rufin.* 946,11. *Mod.* 95,11 *(corr.).* demonstratur *Pap.* 55,11. *Paul.* 360,1. *Ulp.* 612,31. intellegitur *Paul.* 659,21. 940,11. significatur *Gai.* I, 3. 3. *Marcell.* 941,11. *Ulp.* 948,11. *Paul.* 947,11. vocamus *Gai.* 351,11. — Appellatione *pro sub appellatione, ut subintelligas 'significatum':* an appellatione filiorum et ipsis (*scil.* nepotibus) tutores dati sint *Ulp.* 748,7. legare *Ulp.* 94,1. pertinere *Clemens* 121,11. — Sub appellatione cadere *Paul.* 355,11. instituì *Paul.* 845,5. numerari *Paul.* 357,11. relinqui *Pap.* (237,1). — B. *De rebus:* (*Ulp.* 661,11 *vide pag.* *246,29*) appellatio angustior *Ulp.* 426,26. latior *Paul.* 934,1 (*cf. Call.* 141,19). generalis *Ulp.* 357,10. 151,11. est nomen generale *Ulp.* 89,11. (*cf. Marcian.* 599,11). singularis *Cels.* (947,1). significativa *Ulp.* 661,11. 11. aut naturalis aut civilis *Ulp.* 937,11. ☾ appellatio capitalis intellegenda est *Mod.* 942,11 *(corr.).* — Appellatio accipitur *Call.* 141,19 (latius). *Maecian.* 98,11. *Ulp.* 574,1. *Marcian.* 599,31 (generaliter). confertur ab hoc in illo *Paul.* 3,6. continet *v. infra.* declarat *Ulp.* 949,11. demonstrat *Afr.* 952,1. *Pap.* 716,11. extenditur *Ulp.* 93,1. finitur *Paul.* 933,11. mutata est *Cels.* 140,11. mutat *Paul.* (IV, 14, 1). ostendit *Ulp.* 855,11. pertinet *Ulp.* 603,34. (574,1). 934,1. 938,11. 939,11. *Paul.* 544,21. prodita est *Iul.* 575,13. producenda est *Ulp.* 350,17. recipitur (*Iav.* 521,11). refertur ad *Ulp.* 668,26. 312,11. 768,11. significat *v. infra.* sufficit *Gai.* III, 217. — Appellationis species *Iav.* 943,11. — Appellatione aestimatur *Paul.* III, 6, 87. appellare *Ulp.* 8,11. accipere *Gai.* 934,11. *Ulp.* 332,19. *Paul.* 817,11 = V, 3, 3. comprehendere *Ulp.* 90,11. = 948,1. 153,11. 271,1. 941,11. *Paul.* 94,11. continetur *Iav.* 141,11. *Iul.* 91,11. *Afr.* 951,11. *Pomp.* 131,11. 943,11. *Gai.* 278,1. 98,11. 770,11. 955,1. 11. *Marcell.* 243,11. *Scaev.* 130,11. 151,11. *Pap.* 97,1. *Flor.* 952,1. *Call.* 851,11. 944,11. *Ulp.* 240,26. 285,10. 10. 614,37. 41. 43. 694,26. 844,1. 1,11. 11. 11. 88,11. 89,1. 90,1. 11. 11. 11. 11 = 947,11. 90,11 = 948,1. 93,7. 7. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 123,1. 11. 11. 11. 11. 151,11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 579,11. 601,11. 615,1. 759, 11 (*fere* = *Gai.* 939,1). 759,11. 11. 763,11. 11 (*ex suppl.*). 786,1. 935,11. 946,11. 948,11. 950,11. *Paul.* 90,11 = 948,1. 95,1. 96,11. 156,11. 939,1. 11. 11. 941,11 (*fere* = *Marcian.* 240,11). 945,11. III, 6, 54. IV, 7, 6 *coll.* 1, 13, 2. *Marcian.* 92,1. 11. 240,11 (*fere* = *Paul.* 941,11). distinguere *Gai.* II, 146. intellegere *Paul.* (*Tr.?*) 459,11. significare *Cels.* 941,11. *Iul.* 21,11. *Ven.* 953,11. *Pomp.* 949,1. *Gai.* 489,11. 752,1. 937,1 *fere* = IV, 155. 937,11. 939,1. III, 124. *Ulp.* 614,26. 771,11. *Paul.* 202,19. (*Proc.?*) 934,1. 935,11. 11. *Marcian.* 806,11. utimur *Cels.* 947,1. *Iul.* 90,11. 408,11. *Gai.* 551,23. ∾ ordinem .. modum imponere *Iav.* 836,40 *(corr.).* — In appellatione variatur *Flor.* (660,1). ∾ *Pro* sub appellatione: tabernae appellatione merces obligasse *Scaev.* 587,11. *cf.* 131,11. hereditatis appellatione etiam hanc stipulationem ad me pertinere *Marcell.* 243,11. appellatione domus insulam quoque iniunctam domui videri *Pap.* 97,11 *(corr.).* ∾ sub appellatione haberi *Scaev.* 131,11. demonstrari *Pap.* 171,1. *G. (K.)*

appellator. *Ulp.* 870,11. *Paul.* 783,11 = V, 4, 18. V, 33. 1. *Macer* 875,11. 11. *G. (K.)*

appellatorius. libellus *Ulp.* 864,11. *Marcian.* 865,11. constituta appellatoria tempora *Ulp.* (*Tr.?*) 872,11. *G. (K.)*

adpello, adpellare. *Forma.* *semper* appello.

Significatio. I. **Proprie.** appellare est blanda oratione alterius pudicitiam adtemptare *Ulp.* 777,11. *cf.* 778,1. 1. ∾ quem *Ulp.* 777,11. feminam *Ulp.* 777,11. virgines *Ulp.* 777,11. *absol.* 778,1. — II. = **compellere ad debitum solvendum.** non debitorem quasi debitorem *Ulp.* 778,11. reum *Iul.* 689,1. 11. — III. = **provocare.** *Non invenitur apud scriptores iuris Venuleio antiquiores.* A. *Quem:* alium .. alium *Ulp.* 864,11. 11. eum, qui dedit iudicem *Ulp.* 869,11. quem *Ulp.* 870,11. 872,11. *Mod.* 942,11. ∾ imperatorem *Papir.* (*Anton. et Ver.*) 867,11. maiorem iudicem *Ulp.* 864,11. vel parem vel maiorem *Ulp.* 864,11. minorem iudicem *Ulp.* 864,11. magistratum de ea re *Ed. Ulp.* 140,23. magistratus *Mod.* 869,11. praefectum urbi *Ulp.* 864,11. praesidem *Ulp.* 870,11. principes maximos *Pap.* 917,11. principem *Ulp.* 869,11. 872,1. 1. proconsulem *Ven.* 869,11. successorem *Ulp.* 869,11. — B. *Ad aliquem:* ad imperatorem *Scaev.* 136,31. antea ad populum, nunc imperatorem *Paul.* V, 26, 1. ad principem *Ulp.* 866,11. — C. *Coniunctum cum aliis praepositionibus:* appellare a *vel* ab *v. p.* 7 *l.* 41 *sq.* (32 *loci*). ∾ adversus eum *Ulp.* 874,11. (*cf.* 864,11). iniuriam *Ulp.* 127,26. sententiam praesidis *Mod.* 799,11. ∾ ante sententiam *Scaev.* 871,11. ∾ apud acta *Macer* 864,11. ∾ contra quem *Marcian.* 913,11. *Macer* 875,11. quos *Scaev.* 869,1. adversarium *Ulp.* 864,11. fiscum *Macer* 872,11. sententiam praesidis *Mod.* 539,11. ∾ cum convicio iudicis *Paul.* V, 35, 3. ∾ ex sententia *Mod.* 867,11. specie *Ulp.* 873,1. ∾ in arbitros *Paul.* 869,11. ∾ inter acta voce *Marcian.* 865,11. ∾ per procuratorem *Macer* 865,11. 11. ∾ pro hac causa *Macer* 873,11. ∾ propter

quaedam *Ulp.* 873,1. propter quod *Ulp.* 878,7. propter honores *Marcian.* (865,31). praedia urbana vel mancipia *Paul.* V, 36, 2. — D. *Absolute dictum:* non iuste *Papir.* 867,33. non iuste appellatum pronuntiatur *Pap.* 203,15. ∾ appellandi causa *Ulp.* 865,1. 866,30. facultas *Char.* 28,20. *Macer* 865,11. ius *Ulp.* 864,3. species *Paul.* 157,18. tempora *Mod.* 867,34. usus *Ulp.* 864,1. ∾ *Ceteri loci: Marcell.* 866,23. 867,1. *Papir.* 867,30. 31. *Scaev.* 544,3. 868,11. 15. *Pap.* 106,2. *(Imp. Marc. Anton.)* 267,11. *Ulp.* 75,14. 173,21. 181,12. 24. 381,30. 482,23. 755,15. 864,35. 865,3. 866,16. 26. 33. 34. 870,1. 12. 13. 14. 15. 34. 35. 35. 871,3 (alieno nomine). 1. 6. 35. 872,23. 874,7 *(Divi Fr.).* 13. 23. 31. 916,14. *Paul.* 157,17. 168,29. 594,7. 99,1. 871,23. 24. 872,33. 34. 35 (quo minus). V, 32 *B.* 32. 33, 1. 1. 4. 35, 3. 36, 1. *Marcian.* 816,16. *857*,14. 865,30. 31. 33. 913,15. *Macer* 51,26. 113,11. 864,31. 865,11. 13 (suo nomine). 13. 15. 16. 17. 18. 871,13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 19 (alieno nomine). 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 39. 31. 873,15. 16. 30. 874,15. 16. *Mod.* 629,22. 867,33. *B* 869,37. 874,31. 35. — IV. = **significare.** *Cf.* abusive, apte, communiter, promiscue, proprie, recte, volgo. A. Appellatur 1) *Quis:* hi omnes ita *Paul.* 357,6. quo nomine possint proprie appellari, qui ita interrogantur etc. *Gai.* III, 116. septimo gradu qui sunt, propriis nominibus non appellantur *Paul.* IV, 11, 7. ∾ partim Cassiani partim Proculiani *Pomp.* 11,9. cavillatores *Gai.* 954,17 (inde). cognati *Ulp.* 348,6 (quasi ex uno nati). aliter filii aliter nepotes *Ulp.* 748,10. filius familias sicut pater familias *Paul.* 820,13 (unde). homines *v.* B. *s.* nos *pag. 250,26.* necessarius heres *Gai.* II, 153 (ideo sic). sui heredes *Gai.* II, 157 (ideo). institor *Ulp.* 422,29. liberi *Paul.* 944,33. ex se nati *Ulp. vat.* 198. nepotes *Call.* 953,16 (dulciore nomine). παιδίον *Paul.* 947,31 (Graece communiter). parens usque ad tritavum *Ulp.* 44,18. pater familias *Ulp.* 950,6 (recte hoc nomine). spurii filii *Gai.* I, 64 (unde). tutores *Paul.* 745,7 (quasi tuitores atque defensores). — 2) *Quid:* id nomine *Cels.* 140,23. ∾ actio exercitoria *Gai.* IV, 71 (ideo). adulterium *v. s.* stuprum. bona *Ulp.* 275,13 (in hoc loco). coccum *Paul.* 95,1 (proprio nomine). cognitio naturalis *Mod.* 352,3 (hoc ipso nomine). convicium *Ulp.* 777,4 (quasi convocium). cretio *Gai.* II, 164 (ideo). donatio *Iul.* 408,11 (non proprie). donatio et non merces eximii laboris *Paul.* V, 11, 6 *fere* = 414,11 *ubi corr.* familia plurium personarum *Ulp.* 950,13 (item). figurae capiendi *Gai.* 418,7 (proprio nomine). immunitas *Paul.* 935,11 (inde). ius *Pomp.* 4,14 (propria parte). legatum per vindicationem *Gai.* II, 194 (ideo). ligna *Ulp.* 90,4 (alio nomine). impar matrimonium *Ulp.* XVI, 4. mutuum *Gai.* III, 90 (unde). nomen pacis *Ulp.* 62,30 (inde). inter se proximum nomen *Paul. (Trib.?)* 361,35. pars *Ulp.* 8,14 (fundi appellatione). redhibitio quasi redditio *Ulp.* 608,33. res *Paul. (Ped.)* 358,17 (proprio nomine). satisdatio *Gai.* 48,36 (eodem modo). servitutes praediorum *Ulp.* 264,8. species capiendi *Gai.* 418,3 (proprio nomine). stipulatio *Gai.* IV, 94 (pro praede litis et vindic.). *Paul.* V, 7, 1. stuprum et adulterium *Pap.* 805,35 (promiscue et καταχρηστικώτερον). — B. *Sequitur duplex accusativus, vel in passiva constructione nominativus (interdum alterius obiecti aut subiecti vice alia locutio fungitur velut Genetivus Pomp.* 941,1. *Gai.* 641,13. III, 127. 186. 187. 209. IV, 56. 122., *sententia relativa etc.):* 1) *Quem:* alios sponsores alios fidepromissores alios fideiussores *Gai.* III, 115. ceteros extraneos heredes *Gai.* II, 161. latrunculos vel praedones *Ulp.* 892,6. eos Latinos Iunianos *Gai.* III, 56. patruos et amitas *Paul.* 354,18 *(corr.).* perduelles *Gai.* 954,35. eum procuratorem *Ulp.* 86,29. publicanum *Gai.* 935,3. cessicium tutorem *Ulp.* XI, 7. has pronurus *Paul.* 659,24. hos magistros *Paul.* 938,31. quaestores parricidii *Pomp.* 6,11. me patruum magnum *Paul.* 356,1. neminem ex eo genere praesentem *Pomp.* 956,35. nos sacerdotes *Ulp.* 1,10. homines appellamur uno naturali nomine *Ulp.* 2,9. omnes qui a fisco conducunt publicanos *Ulp.* 403,31. omnes, qui sub unius potestate fuerunt, eiusdem familiae *Ulp.* 950,13. quem libripendem *Gai.* I, 119. propiorem sobrino *Paul.* 357,13. tutorem Attilianum *Ulp.* XI, 18. tut. dativum *Ulp.* XI, 14. tut. fiduciarium *Ulp.* XI, 5. qui tabernae proponitur institorem *Gai.* IV, 71. qui sub condicione testamento liber iussus est, statuliberum *Ulp.* II, 1. qui matre certa, patre incerto nati sunt spurios *Ulp.* IV, 2. quos abpatruum abavum abamitam abmaterteram *Paul.* 358,17. aediles *Pomp.* 6,6. circitores *Ulp.* 422,25. consobrinos *Paul.* IV, 11, 6. derectarios *Ulp.* 784,33. *cf. Paul.* V, 4, 8. honorarios *v. s.* tutores. hostes *Gai.* 954,33. spurios *Mod.* 17,17. se iuvenes *Call.* 851,35. ∾ advenam ἄποικον *Pomp.* 955,35. amicos non levi notitia coniunctos, sed *etc. Paul.* 953,33. Appium Claudium Centemmanum *Pomp.* 8,3. Atilium Sapientem *Pomp.* 8,16. cognatos adgnatos *Paul.* 353,31. creditores, quibus . . actio cum fraudatore competat *Paul.* 473,1. curatores (frumenti, olei) σιτώνας et ἐλαιώνας *Char.* 914,37. defensores syndicos *Char.* 915,14. designatores βραβευτάς *Ulp.* 83,11. dominum non eum qui etc. *Pomp.* 290,23. ducem χιλίαρχον *Ulp.* 867,18. feminas puerperas *Paul.* 947,31. filiam cuiusdam alumnam testamento nepti coheredem

datam *Pap.* 180,22. fratrem patris patruum *Ulp.* 366,16. viri fratrem δαέρα *Mod.* 352,22. fures φῶρας *Paul.* 737,14. furem manifestum ἐπ' αὐτοφώρῳ *Ulp.* 737,22. homines Latinos Iunianos *Gai.* I, 22. incolam πάροικον *Pomp.* 955,16. intestatos qui *etc.* *Ulp.* 365,3. libertum ingratum *Paul.* 169,10. mangones non mercatores sed venaliciarios *Afr. (Mel.)* 951,24. matrem viri uxorisque socrum *Mod.* 352,17. muliones institores *Ulp.* 422,36. municipes muneris participes *Ulp.* 902,3. nautas omnes qui *etc.* *Ulp.* 160,29. nepotes cognatos *Iul.* 367,43. ulteriores (*scil.* parentes) maiores *Paul.* 354,1. praeceptores magistros *Paul.* 938,23. patrem et matrem maleficos *Ulp.* 319,23. patrem familias qui *etc.* *Ulp.* 950,3. viri patrem uxorisque socerum *Mod.* (352,17). pellicem vero nomine amicam, paulo honestiore concubinam *Paul.* 946,16. praediatorem qui mercatur a populo *Gai.* II, 64. praetorem urbanum *Pomp.* 7,3. peregrinum *Pomp.* 7,5. praevaricatores eos qui *etc.* *Ulp.* 952,13. pupillum patrem fam. *Ulp.* 950,8. proconsules et legatos Caesaris et omnes provincias regentes praesides *Macer* 34,25. Scipionem Nasicam optimum *Pomp.* 8,9. Sempronium σοφόν *Pomp.* 8,7. Servium Sulpicium proavum suum *Pomp.* 11,4. servos dispensatores *Gai.* I, 122. servos pueros *Paul.* 951,24. συγγενεῖς cognatos *Paul.* 353,20. tutores honorarios *Ulp.* 759,43. 704,8. uxorem filii nurum *Mod.* 352,19. viduam non solum eam quae *etc.* *Iav. (Lab.)* 956,4. virum filiae generum *Mod.* (352,19). virum matris vitricum *Mod.* 352,20. virum spectabilem praefectum vigilum *Paul.* 31,13. — 2) *Quid:* eadem haec usum fructum *Iul.* 626,16. hanc donationem *Iul.* 408,10. hoc ξύλον *Ulp.* 90,18. possessionem *Iav.* 943,9. id quod datur honorarium *Ulp.* 347,8. id quod ab arcu mittitur telum *Gai.* 954,27. quae deversoria vel fullonica *Ulp.* 220,36. peculium *Ulp.* 671,5. quas constitutiones *Ulp.* 14,31. ἐπιδημίας *Ulp.* 32,20. quod amatorium *Marcian.* 819,24. caducum *Ulp.* XVII, 1. ἑρμηνευτικόν *Ulp.* 931,13. telum *Gai.* 954,22. venenum *Gai.* 954,41. χειρέμβολον *Ulp.* 160,29. ∾ actionem . . concepti *Gai.* III, 186. depensi *Gai.* III, 127. in factum *Pap.* 575,5. negotiorum gestorum *Gai.* 98,22. 641,18. oblati *Gai.* III, 187. vi bonorum raptorum *Gai.* III, 209. actiones legis actiones *Gai.* IV, 11. noxales actiones quae *etc.* *Gai.* 297,3. actiones in rem vindicationes . . in personam condictiones *Gai.* IV, 5. *cf.* *Ulp.* 644,23. speciem actionis Rutilianam *Gai.* IV, 35. superficiarias aedes, quae *etc.* *Gai.* 591,27. aedificia urbana praedia *Ulp.* 264,7. agrum insulam *Proc.* 500,13. armaria bibliothecas *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 89,16.

boves magis armamentorum quam iumentorum generis *Pomp.* 941,3. cavillationem σωρίτην *Iul.* 960,43 = *Ulp.* 948,33. plenum compromissum quod *etc.* *Ulp.* 153,27. coniunctionem maris et feminae matrimonium *Ulp.* 1,21. contumeliam ὕβριν *Paul.* *coll.* 2, 5, 1 (*suppl.* *ex Inst. Iust.* 4, 4, *pr.*). diem incertum condicionem *Ulp.* 6,13. dotes praediorum ἐνθήκας *Pap.* 124,16. edictum unum pro omnibus *Ulp.* 173,10. ed. unum pro tribus peremptorium *Herm.* 542,16. exceptionem litis dividuae *Gai.* IV, 56. 122. rei residuae *Gai.* IV, 122. formulam arbitrariam *Gai.* IV, 163. imperium potestatem *Ulp.* 40,11. interdictum 'quod legatorum' *Ulp.* 568,22. 'quorum bonorum' *Ulp.* 568,22. Salvianum *Gai.* IV, 147. sectorium *Gai.* IV, 146. secundarium *Gai.* IV, 170. 'uti possidetis' *Ulp.* 589,11. iudicium fructuarium *Gai.* IV, 169. ius communi nomine ius civile *Pomp.* 4,15. ius honorarium *Paul.* 3,3. senatus consultum *Pomp.* 5,3. lanam ἐριόξυλον *Ulp.* 93,13. libros chartas *Ulp.* 89,6. librum ius Aelianum *Pomp.* 4,29. ius civile Flavianum *Pomp.* 4,25. ius civile Papirianum *Pomp.* 3,33. litteras dimissorias sive apostolos *Marcian.* 872,30. *cf.* *Paul.* V, 34, 2. locum ius *Paul.* 3,8. locum sine aedificio in urbe aream, rure agrum *Flor.* 952,11. monumentum κενοτάφιον *Flor.* 355,21. motum corporis contra naturam febrem *Iul.* 543,17. multitudinem mille hominum τάγμα *Ulp.* 867,17. munera civilia seu publica *Char.* 915,30. naves ξυληγάς *Ulp.* (90,18). partem fundi fundum *Ulp.* 8,14. superiorem partem Seianum superiorem, inferiorem partem Seianum inferiorem *Paul.* 64,23. partem iuris legis actiones *Pomp.* 4,17. partes curias *Pomp.* 3,28. peculium quod *etc.* *Cels.* 95,17. portum conclusum locum *Ulp.* 938,31. repertorium inventarium *Ulp.* 761,20. servitutium (servitium?) familiam *Ulp.* 950,14. σκοπελισμόν crimen *Ulp.* 785,8. societatem leoninam *Ulp.* 501,17. species arborum ἀκρόδρυα *Gai.* 955,3. speciem legati partitionem *Ulp.* XXIV, 25. *v. s.* actio. sponsionem non solum, quae per sponsus interrogationem fit, sed omnem stipulationem promissionemque *Paul.* 934,11. stipendium tributum *Ulp.* *(Pomp.)* 935,40. stipulationem 'iudicatum solvi' *Gai.* IV, 91. 'pro praede litis et vindiciarum' *Gai.* IV, 91. (94). stipulum firmum *Paul.* V, 7, 1. liberalia studia ἐλευθέρια *Ulp.* 929,13. stuprum φθοράν *Pap.* 805,41. sulcos aquarios ὄλκας *Ulp.* 395,26. σύγκτησιν praediorum circa Colonen *Scaev.* 169,30. telum id quod ab arcu mittitur *Gai.* 954,19. βέλος *Gai.* 954,23. non iure factum testamentum id *Afr.* 824,31. testamenta ea *Ulp.* 889,19. testamentorum genus unum calatis comitiis, alterum in

procinctu, tertium per aes et libram *Ulp.* XX, 2. titulum usucapionis 'pro dote' *Ulp.* 533,1. urbum curvaturam aratri *Pomp.* (*Var.*) 955,11. uvas τρωξίμους *Paul.* 951,18. vectigal solarium *Ulp.* 574,17. vestimentum contextum *Ulp.* 152,14. vias publicas βασιλικάς .. praetorias .. consulares *Ulp.* 575,1. vim maiorem θεοῦ βίαν *Gai.* 566,1. — C. *Coniunctum cum praepositionibus:* appellare a *v. pag.* 17 *l.* 29—41 (*12 loci*). ∼ institorem ex eo quod *etc.* *Ulp.* 422,23. vectigal sic ex eo, quod *Ulp.* (574,17). servos ex eo quod *etc.* *Flor.* 15,19. tributum ex eo quod militibus tribuatur *Ulp.* 935,16. leges duodecim tabularum ex accedenti *Pomp.* 4, 9. turbam ex genere tumultus *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 767,15. ∼ aquam ob has res proprie *Ner.* 598,18. ∼ frugem pro reditu *Paul.* 940,1. ∼ sub una significatione diversis nominibus rem *Paul.* 675,1. ∼ spurios παρὰ τὴν σποράν *Mod.* (17,17). — ☾ *Locus mutilus:* *Gai.* IV, 165. *K.*

adpello, -ere. *Forma.* adpulserit *Ulp.* (*Marcell.?*) 596,11; *ceteris locis* appellere. — *Loci.* navem ad ripas *Gai.* 25,8. ∼ pecus ad aquam, flumen, *sim.* *Pap.* 259,10. 27. *Ulp.* 581,11. 13. (*Trebat.?*) 596,15. 15. (*Marcell.?*) 11. 11. 600, 13. *Paul.* (*Lab.?*) 599,14. *K.*

adpendeo? quod (ius) medio tempore appenderit (*sic* F. ἤρτηται BS; apprehenderit *dett.*; pependerit *Mo.*) *Pomp.* 373,15. *K.*

adpendo. *Forma.* adpendere *Gai.* 518,38. 519,5. 7. *Ulp.* 675,6. *Paul.* 123,5. appendere *Gai.* I, 122. *Ulp.* 151,1. 1. — *Loci.* admensa adpensa adnumeratave *Gai.* 518,38. *sim.* 519,5. ∼ aurum *Ulp.* 675,6. libras *Gai.* 519,7. merces *Paul.* 123,5. pecuniam *Gai.* I, 122. pondo argenti *Ulp.* 151, 1. 1. *K.*

adpendix. appendices praecedentis institutionis *Ulp.* 880,29. *K.*

adpeto. *Forma.* adpetere *Pomp.* 9,6 (F[a]). *Men.* 894,15. *Anton.* *Paul.* 770,1; *ceteris locis* appetere. — *Loci.* I. *Quid:* bona paterna *Ulp.* 291,18. curam *Ulp.* *vat.* 188 (tutelam vel curam). hereditatem *Gai.* 883,18. honorem *Paul.* 905,11. matrimonium *Ulp.* 716,29. munus militiae *Men.* 894,15. praedam *Antonin.* *Paul.* 770,1. scripta *Pomp.* 9,6. tutelam *Ulp.* (*vat.* 188 vel curam). — II. *Quem:* a) si appetitus sit nec occisus dominus *Paul.* 900,33. per libertos suos maleficiis (se) appetitum *Paul.* 337,16. ∼ b) iudicio *Ulp.* 331,14. per calumniam *Ulp.* 811,13 (liberum hominem quasi servum in quaestionem deducere). *K.*

adplico. *Forma.* adplicare *ter:* *Maecian.* 230,1. 645,1. *Paul.* 638,10 (applicabuntur F[2]). *ceteris locis* applicare. ∼ *Coniugatio.* *Perfectum* applicui *Pomp.* 320,5. *Paul.* 570,41. applicavi *Paul.* III, 6, 49. *Supinum* applicitum *Iav.* 529,22. *Maecian.* 230,1. *Scaev.* 84,17. *Mod.* 802,18. applicatum *Pomp.* 254,41. *Maecian.* 645,1. *Scaev.* 452,17. — *Loci.* I. *Corporaliter.* A. *scil.* navem (*cf.* *Gai.* 25,8): infirmum Tuberonem applicare non permisit *Pomp.* 10,9. applicare in civitatem *Ulp.* 32,21. per mare Asiam *Ulp.* 32,25. — B. fistulas aedibus *Pomp.* 254,41. aliud, cuius molesta separatio sit *Ulp.* 285,7. *cf.* hortus applicitus *Scaev.* (*test.*) (84,17 domui?). — II. *Translate.* A. *ut accedat quid eiusdem generis.* *quem:* militem militi *Mod.* 802,18. minorem cui *Paul.* 719,1. ∼ servum causae statuliberi *Iul.* 461,11. ∼ *quid:* adiunctiones fundo legato *Paul.* III, 6, 49. fundum *Iav.* 529,22. hortum *Scaev.* (*test.*) 84,17(?). peculium quod postea accessit *Ulp.* 134,13. usuras (summae) *Paul.* 66,4. 570,40. 638,10. ∼ huic illud *Ulp.* 396,16. his proximos *etc.* titulos *Herm.* 15,13. — B. *ut accedat quid alieni generis.* *quem:* exactores debitoribus *Scaev.* 452,17 (amplicati F). servum rei communi *Pomp.* 320,5. *quem* ut servum quaestioni *Tryph.* 845,1. ∼ fideiussorem obligationi *Iul.* 689,1 (*cf.* *Paul.* 570, 41). filii personam obligationi magis quam solutioni *Iul.* 658,18. ∼ se: ad munera sive honores *Ulp.* 918,16. in omnem causam *Paul.* 570,41 (*de* fideiussore). ∼ ☾ morbo adplicitus *Maecian.* 230,1. ∼ *quid:* fundum sibi *Marcian.* 599,13. stipulationem impossibili condicioni *Maecian.* 645,1. demonstrationem „muliebria" *certis rebus* *Paul.* 149,15. *K.*

adplumbo. quid *Paul.* 205,14. epitonia fistulis *Ulp.* 551,21. statuam monumento *Ulp.* (*Cels.?*) 785,18. *K.*

adpono. *Forma.* appono *Scaev.* 468,17. *Div.* *Fr.* *Ulp.* 740,19. *ceteris locis* adpono. — *Loci.* I. *Proprie:* quid sepulchri ornandi causa *Ulp.* 606,11. — II. *Translate:* A. *Quem:* uxori custodem *Div.* *Fr.* *Ulp.* 740,19. — B. *Quid:* auctoritatem tutoris *Cels.* 968,11. condicionem *Iav.* 191,1 (pluribus). *Maecian.* 645,1. *Marcell.* 456,15 (libertati). *Papir.* 928,18 (donationibus). *Scaev.* 105,18. 199,11. *Tryph.* 16,21 *et* 26 (libertati). diem legatis *Iav.* 190,18. *Ulp.* 4,15 = 6,16. 6,15. *Paul.* 262,16. diem *Paul.* 550,1. menses quattuor *Scaev.* 468,17 (heredibus). partem *Ulp.* 837,13 (heredi). — ☾ cum repudiatum sit legatum aut adpositum (amissum?) *Pomp.* 358,26. *K.*

adporto. veteres nominatim adiciebant ut ea, quae ad refectionem utilia sunt, adportanti vis non fieret *Ven.* 594,14; *unde* *Ven.* 594,15. 16. 17. *Ulp.* 594,11 (impensam). 11. *cf.* 599,16. *K.*

adprehendo. *Forma.* *In Digestis, Colla-*

tione, Gai Institutionibus, Ulpiani Regulis adprehendo, *in Pauli Sententiis* apprehendo. adpraehendo *Ven.* 799,1. *Ulp.* 310,38. 345,7. 392,9. *Paul.* 488,17. *Macer* 830,31. — *Loci.* I. *Proprie.* A. *rem vel servum possidendi animo:* quid *Iav.* 511,1. 943,1. *Gai.* I, 121. *Pap.* 718,1. *Ulp.* 506,15. acervum aut amphoram *Iav.* 516,32 (corpore). anseres gallinas *Gai.* 488,11. causam statuliberi *Ulp.* 456,31. columbas *Ulp.* 310,38. dominium *Ulp.* XIX, 7. fructus *Ulp.* 219,22. frumentum *Macer (Lex.?)* 830,31 *(corr.?).* ius *Ner.* 553,49 *(corr.?). Pomp.* 373,23 (*dett.;* appenderit F). materiam *Ulp.* 572,31. partes possessionis *Iul.* 619,32 (*cf. Ulp.* 583,2). pisces et feras *Ner.* 492,17. possessionem *Iul.* 514,1. 529,15. (619,32 partes). *Scaev.* 109,35. *Ulp.* 213,16. 392,9. 409,10. 583,2. *(Iul.)* 622,27. *Paul.* 502,7. 35. 503,35 (non corpore et tactu, sed etiam oculis et affectu). 518,35. rem *Ner.* 525,1 (subreptam mihi). 758,1. *Gai.* IV, 16 *Ulp.* 190,13. *Paul.* 420,11. 517,31. 526,11. ∾ servum: *Iav.* 685,1. *cf. Iul.* 619,31. — B. *fugitivum, servum, delinquentem animo sistendi. quem: Call.* 851,11. *Ulp.* 847,31. ∾ custodiam *Mod.* 802,31. desertorem *Men.* 895,1. filiam *Ulp.* 811,1 (in adulterio). fugitivum *Ulp.* 345,7. 577,25. furem *Ulp.* 278,19 = *coll.* 7, 3, 3. 737,27. 738,1. hominem (*scil.* fugitivum) *Ulp.* 622,29. 30. latrones *Men.* 895,15. *Ulp.* 842,1. *Marcian.* 789,35. 801,7. liberum pro fugitivo *Ulp.* 782,1. militem in furto *Paul.* 790,1. servum (*scil.* fugitivum) *Ulp.* 13,35. 834,35. *Paul.* 520,11. III, 5, 8. *Mod.* 95,31. transfugere volentem *Mod.* 893,35. — II. *Translate.* a) *quem vel casum lege vel negotio (= amplecti):* adprehenditur *quis* lege *Ven.* 799,1. *Paul.* II, 26, 15. *coll.* 16, 3, 3. sententia SCti *Call.* 666,40. *obligatione:* fideiussor *Gai.* 696,15. persona filii solutionis causa *Iul.* 658,31. ∾ casus testamento *Pomp.* 820,29. ∾ causa *Iav.* 511,7. *Paul.* 625,35 (petitione). — b) languore suo suorumque adpraehensus *Paul.* 488,17. *K.*

adprobatio. *Paul.* 565,1. *K.*

adprobo. *Forma. Plerumque* adprobo; approbo *Iul.* 514,7. *Scaev.* 79,11. 132,31. 150,31. 163,31. *Tryph.* 172,31. 31. *Ulp.* 158,31. — *Significatio.* I. *Probum vel bonum esse demonstro locatori:* opus adprobare vel admetiri *Flor.* 569,6. *cf.* 4. 7. *Paul.* 565,1. bonitas operis tibi a conductore adprobaretur *Iav.* 570,20. ∾ *magistratui:* fideiussorem iudicio sistendi causa *datum* (*fuit:* vindicem) *Gai.* 49,26. causam *Iul.* 425,37. *Paul.* IV, 12, 8. iustam causam *Gai.* I, 18. 38. litteras *Mod.* 95,14. ∾ *probare:* opinionem *Gai.* III, 184. — II. *(Saepe Trib.) Verum esse demonstro* (aperte, evidenter, evidentissime, liquido, manifeste, specialiter): (ipse heres id adprobare iudici debet *Cels.* 645,21. adire praetorem et adprobare se duxisse *Gai.* I, 29. si potest adprobari, id .. versum esse *Gai.* IV, 74[a]. si quid tibi debitum adprobatum erit *Ulp.* 397,22. audiri adprobantem sibi a fisco deberi *Paul.* 469,7). contrarium *Iav.* 680,7. *Scaev.* 228,42. 79,11. 150,31. *Tryph.* 172, 31. 31. *Ulp.* 64,27. quid debitum *Ulp.* 397,22. hoc *Iul.* 514,7. *Gai.* 775,25. *Scaev.* 257,31. *Ulp.* 472,31. *Paul. (not. ad Pap.)* 832,21. id *Cels.* 645,21. innocentiam *Ulp.* 84,5. periurium *Ulp.* 123,26. solutionem *Paul.* 647,7. voluntatem *Paul.* 94,31. *Scaev.* 132,31 (contrariam). — *cum acc. c. inf. Gai.* 17,31. 249,31. I, 29. IV, 74[a]. *Marcell. (not. ad Iul.)* 173,25. *Scaev.* 772,22. 163,31. *Ulp.* 158,31. *Paul.* 469,7. 94,31. *Fur. Anth.* 212,11. *Herm.* 135,21. — *cum inf. Scaev.* 137,1. — adprobari *cum nom. c. inf. Paul.* 827,35 (*om. Paul.* III, 6, 15). *Marcian.* 25,31. si res aestimata .. donationis causa adprobetur *Ulp.* 672,8. *G. (K.)*

adpromissor. adpromissores accipiuntur a promissore, id est qui idem promittunt *Pomp.* 651,35. reum adpromissoremve maritus accipit *Ulp.* 729,16. adpromissores, hypothecae, pignora liberantur *Ulp.* 709,11. confusione facta inter creditorem et adpromissores *Ulp.* 709,11. *K.*

adpulsus. *Forma.* appulsus *Ulp. (Ner.?)* 259,14. — *Loci. Ulp.* 258,24. *(Ner.?)* 259,14. 145,1. 596,31. 31. *K.*

adqui *et* **adquin** *vid. s. v.* atquin. *S.*

adquiesco. I. *Proprie.* meridiano tempore *Alf.* 324,37. — II. *Translate.* patri adquiescit praetor datque ei actionem *Ulp.* 721,21. ∾ *scriptori (non contradicentem):* Celso *Ulp.* 321,35. distinguentibus *Ulp.* 127,38. ∾ sententiae (*non appellantem*): *Scaev.* 792,26. *Ulp.* 864,31. 865,11. 873,1. *Mod.* 134,28. *scil.* sententiae *Ulp.* 801,6. *Marcian.* 865,35. *Macer* 543,31. *K.*

adquiro. A. **Homines liberos servosve et cognationes.** beneficii debitorem *Gai.* 752,1 (sibi). socium *Gai.* 511,8 (sibi). ∾ libertum *Ulp.* 964,35. ∾ ancillam *Paul.* 424,31. II, 21[a], 3. 5. non se domino, sed de se obligationem *Ulp.* 680,37. servum *Iav.* 46,23 (partem servi). *Gai.* 18,31. *Ulp.* 471,31. *Paul.* 705,11 *(corr.?).* 901,1. vicarium *Iul.* 329,11. ∾ cognationes per adoptionem *Iul.* 349,1. *adfinium* appellationem ex sponsalibus *Pomp.* 353,35. — B. **Quid.** 1) *Res iudiciaria:* actionem *Iul.* 643,11. 680,35. 681,31. 682,11. *Pomp.* 359,25. 25. 515,22. *(Marcell. notat)* 816,29. 644,11. *Ven.* 732,11. *Gai.* 193,29. 702,1. *Maecian.* 208,15. 251,11. *Marcell. vid. Pomp. Scaev.* 670,31. *Ulp.* 43,20. 204,6. 218,22. 281,18. 366,5. 422,15. 479,7. 603,1. 1. 649,7.

681,43. 740,11. 13. 771,35. 772,3. 782,30. *Ulp.?* *vat.* 334b. *Paul.* 95,36. 357,26. *Marcian.* 709,6. *Inc.* *vat.* 334. condictionem *Pomp.* 359,34. 38. *sim.* 644, 13. 19. 30. *Ulp.* 359,6. 676,30. exceptionem *Ulp.* 64,9. 222,31 *unde rest. vat.* 72, 1. 366,4. *Paul.* 67,13. *Fur. Anth.* 74,18. interdictum *Ulp.* 592,17. *Paul.* 609,31. obligationem *vide lin. 42.* persecutionem *Paul. (Ped.?)* 370,4 (simpli, non dupli, sibi). *Mod.* 44,13 (fideicommissi, sibi). vindicationem *Ulp.* 261,1. — **2)** *Iura:* quid iuris *Ven.* 701,33 (sibi). ius patroni *Pius Ulp.* 753,22. iura sepulchrorum *Pap.* 246,31 *(corr.)*. hoc ius (*scil.* quasi servitutis) *Ulp.* 264,15 (sibi). ∼ dominium *Ner.* 492,13. *Iul.* 53,17. *Gai.* 491,13 (*aliter* II, 89). *Ulp.* 223,15. 22. 304,6. 591,27. 386,14. 406,34. 533,39. 39. 624,40. 43. 625,3. XIX, 2. *Paul.* 204,42. 704,18. 502,38. 628,5. *Mod.* 596,1. 642,24. *R* 487,1. dominium proprietatis *Iul.* 237,30. proprietatem *Ner.* 492,(13). 13. *Iul.* 237,31. 643,13. *Gai.* 491,17 = II, 89. 497,30. II, 90. *Paul.* 104,33. possessionem *Iav.* 511,3. *Iul.* 735,31. 496,13. 514,3. 643,13 (*fuit:* fiducia). *Gai.* 195,12. 481,3. 4. 5. (491,17 = II, 89.) 509,10. II, 90. 95. IV, 151. *Pap.* 515,19. 516,18. *Ulp.* 211,36. 409,9. 508,10. 513,2. 3. 5. 8. *cf.* 9 *(v. i.)*. 10. 11. 13. 514,30. 584,11. *Paul.* 502,13. 31. 33. 34. 503,2. 3. 8. 9. 15. 17. 19. 31. 33. 34. 504,6. 11. 505,3. 507,11. 522,34. 965,43. V, 2, 1. 2. *Mod.* (499,6). *Herm.* 516,37. *R* 502,1. ∼ *servitutes:* libertatem (*scil.* praedii) *Pap.* 263,13. servitutem *Iav.* 251,16. 260,17. 264,27. *Iul.* 262,16. *Pomp.* 256,12. 262,2. 265,26. 27. 545,31. 32. 682,30. *Afr.* 262,41. 42. 43. *Maecian.* 899,41. *Marcell.* 274,17. 114,31. *Ulp.* 221,25. 26. 264,9. 33. 35. 265,2. 268,10. *Paul.* 250,29. 251,27. 265,21. 22. 266,29. 267,2. 211,36. 650,31. 676,30. 30. *Mod.* 251,10. actum *Pomp.* 251,20. iter *Paul.* 263,36. iter viam aut actum *Pomp.* 251,19. *cf.* 682,19. stillicidium *Paul.* 255,23. (hoc ius *Ulp.* 264,15). usum *Ulp.* 245,17. usumfructum *Gai.* 216,29. 233,2. 111,1. 3. *Ulp.* 231,16 = *vat.* 75,2. 231,18 *unde rest. vat.* 75,2. 236, 14. 15. *vat.* 51. *Paul.* 257,6. *vat.* 58 *(rest.)*. *Herm.* 500,31. ∼ *obligationes:* cautionem *Ulp.* 569, 43. 43. nomen *Ulp.* 452,22. obligationem *Iul.* 677,22. 658,38. 680,16. *Gai.* 676,43. 684,3. *Marcell.* 665,43. *Ulp.* 359,9. 397,34. 409,6. 7. 11. (680,37). 705,30. *Paul.* 636,22. 672,15. 30. 726,40. stipulationem *Pomp.* 685,16. *Gai.* 684,30. *Pap.* 682,41. 717,30. 899,13 (*v. et.* res). *Ulp.* 223,12. 25. 25. 775,12. *Mod. (Pomp.?)* 499,1. — **3)** **Bona, facultates; dotem; peculium; hereditatem, legatum:** bona *Gai.* 584,15. *Pap.* 868,3. *Paul.* 344,31. facultates *Mod.* 545,38. ∼ dotem *Pomp.* 688,9. *Ulp.* 634,1. *Paul.* 376,33. ∼ peculium *Iul.* 461,34. *Pomp.* 730,23. *Gai.* 443,27. 607,34. *Maecian.* 900,3. *Pap.* 581,10. *Ulp.* 458,30. XX, 10. *Paul.* 369, 1. III, 4a, 3. ∼ bonorum possessionem *Marcell.* 364,33. *Ulp.* 275,18. 33. (346,14 *v.* emolumentum). *Paul.* 882,19. 20. 277,13. ∼ hereditatem et legatum et quod donatum est aut quoquo modo adquisitum *Paul.* 498,20. neque hereditatem neque legatum *(vel sim.)* *Iul.* 863,12. 14. *Pomp.* 492,37. 493,1. 3. *Paul.* 63,33. hereditatem (*v. etiam* pars) *Iul.* 724,36. 841,43. (881,39 *v.* pars). 882,3. 185,13. (219,37 *v.* pars). 237,31. 40. *Pomp.* (*cf. Marcell. not.* 884,7. 9. *v.* commodum) 948,14. *Afr.* 882,15. *Gai.* 491,14. II, 87. *Scaev.* 206,19. *Flor.* 843,37. *Pap.* 278,6. *Tryph.* 874,35. *Ulp.* 549,32. 843,45. 875,29. 876,8. 38. 877,38. 879,13. 45. 880,1. 10. 11. 11. 26. 30. 886,27. 27. 29. 29. 29. 890,27. 38. 229,1. 281,37. 282,5. 338,39. XIX, 19. *Paul.* 875,6. 876,10. 12. 878,12. 886,40. 888,2. 10. 895,22. 40,13. 242,38. 498,17. 828,13. *Mod.* 728,30. 499,1. 8. 10. 10. 10. *R* 875,5. legitimam (*scil.* hereditatem) *Pomp.* 886,19. portionem *Paul.* 886,33. 36. 38. legatum *Iul.* 490,11. 841,35. 26,35. *Pomp. (not. Marcell.)* 816,28 (l. vel fideicommissum). 3,10. 9,6. (8). (957,43 *v.* commodum). *Gai.* 18,15. 50,7. 491,16 = II, 87. 91 *fere* = 491,33. (204 *v. s.* 5d *pag. 259,45*). *Maecian.* 196,43. *Pap.* 899,1. 1. 3. *Ulp.* 234,22. 15,3. 259,34. 260,30. 33. 261,34. 38. (XIX, 17 *v.* caducum). *Paul.* 828,37. III, 6, 4. — **4)** **Commodum** *(c. gen. rei)* *Pomp. (Marcell. not.)* 884,7. 9. 957,43. *Ulp.* 19,24. emolumentum *Iul.* 261,37 *Ulp.* 137,27. 346,14. *Mod.* 300,38. liberalitatem *Ulp.* 411,39. lucrum *Iav.* 491,23. *Tryph.* 596,41. — **5)** ***Res diversas*** a) *Substantiva:* (appellatio et cognatio *v. sub A in fine*) aedes *Ulp.* 236,38. decem milia *Iul.* *891*, 30. 31. 33. ducenta *Paul.* 294,16. fidem *Iav.* (344,38 *corr.*). foramen *Paul.* 256,36. fructum *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 295,38 = 346,15. fructus *Pomp.* 642,33. fundum *Iav.* 274,35. 36. *Iul.* 693,24. *Clemens* 49,30. *Scaev.* 113,34. 34. incrementa peculii *Tryph.* 450,9. locum *Marcell.* 274,36. militiam *Ulp.* 127,1. nummos *Ulp.* 374,27. partem (*Iav. 46*,39). *Iul.* 881,39. 219,37. 496,33. 680,35. *Pomp.* 9,3. *Gai.* 488,33. *Scaev.* 683,7. *Pap.* (682,19). *Tryph.* 500,38. 501,5. *Ulp.* 681,33. pecuniam *Iav.* 714,13. *Pap.* 448,35. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 634,3. *Paul.* 487,12. res *Iul.* 23,3. *Gai.* 214,20. 50,18. 490,37. II, 97. 97. 97. 191. III, 80. 83. *Marcell.* 872,11. *Scaev.* 595,5. 150,43. *Pap.* (899,13). *Tertull.* 897,30. *Ulp.* 143,26. 511,10. 774,19. 410,38. 38. 39. 492,31. 531,36. 881,16. XIX, 16. *Paul.* 193,12. 531,38. 719,5. 884,34. reditum *Paul.* 940,13. — b) *Adiectiva incl.* nihil *et* non quicquam: caducum vel ereptorium item legatum *Ulp.* XIX, 17. cetera *Paul.* 64,14. modicum *Ulp.* 545,39. nihil *Iav.* 541,8. 554,1. *Afr.* 497,17. *Gai.* III, 166. *Pap.* 159,13. 682,33. *Call.* 875,40. 878,30. *Ulp.* 143,21.

Paul. V, 2, 2. non quicquam *Iul.* 496,11. *Ulp.* 224,1. 703,22. *Paul.* 500,17. 552,3. omne *Paul.* 828,16. omnia *Ulp.* 21,4. 224,16 (?). pleraque *Marcian.* 24,23. plus *SC.(?) Paul.* 521,29. precarium *Ulp.* 612,1. solidum *Iul.* 558,28. *Scaev.* 683,3. *Ulp.* 223,37. 494,1. totum *Iul.* 841,29. 496,21. *Scaev.* 683,6. *Ulp.* 224,11. 493,27. 681,16. 18. — c) *Pronomina:* sive quid ex eo post venditionem natum adquisitum fuerit *Ed. Ulp.* 602,14. *Lab.* 535,34. *Iav.* 46,17. 554,13. 30. *Ner.* 553,29. 40. *Iul.* 329,4. 552,22. *(not. Marcell.)* 23. 620,36. 639,22. 882,1. 2. 496,27. 29. 30. 680,26. 891,13. *Pomp.* 246,23. 448,12. 373,28. 485,3. 4. 492,26. 685,21. 30. *Afr.* 497,13. *Clemens* 852,17. *Gai.* 18,4. 204,20. 610,9. 216,18. 491,13 = II, 87. 491,30. 30 = II, 91. 91. 491,33 = II, 92. 498,15. 13. I, 52. II, 94. 155. 155. 155. 182. III, 151. 164. *Maecian.* 208,16. 448,27. *Scaev.* 107,18. *(test.)* 65,21. *Pap.* 635,24. 245,20. 899,16. *Tryph.* 450,12. 874,25. 887,29. 31. *Ulp.* 19,25. 98,28. 100,26. 222,20 *unde rest. vat.* 71[b]. 222,23 *unde rest. vat.* 72,1. 223,30. 32. 224,3. 349,29. 505,10. 508,6. 7. 703,16. 853,18. 9,23. 87,27. 271,30. 314,13. 341,13. 350,3. 422,16. 493,23. 27. 13. 21. 504,3. 545,21. 30. 557,11. 681,13. 18. 881,16. 964,20. XIX, 21. *Paul.* 252,20. 398,20. 487,1. 498,20. 499,38. 500,1. 508,29. 587,3. 637,35. (705,11 *ex coni. Mo.*). 888,3. 346,19. 482,3. 498,19. 503,21. 558,13. 14. 673,7. 10. 683,19. 826,3. 856,23. *856*,27. V, 7, 3. 3. *Marcian.* 447,9. 177,18. *Macer* 898,27. 27. 27. *Mod.* 499,4. 6. 16. 30. 878,13. — d) *Relative enuntiata:* id quod adquiritur *vel similia Iav.* 46,17. *Gai.* 18,5. 491,13 = II, 87. 491,30 = II, 91. I, 52. II, 94. *Ulp.* 223,31. 493,23. 27. 13. 21. *Paul.* (498,20). 498,13. V, 7, 3. *Mod.* 499, (3). 6. 15. 21. quod mancipio accipit *Ulp.* XX, 5. quae traditione nostra fiunt *Gai.* II, 66. quidquid quaesierit vel stipulatus sit *Paul.* I, 7, 6. quod ei tradatur vel stipuletur *Gai.* 481,1. quod stipulatur aut per traditionem accipit *Iul.* 497,3. quaecunque servi captivorum stipulantur vel accipient *Iul.* 891,15. quod stipulatur *vel similia Ner.* 683,21. *Marcell.* 885,26. *Ulp.* 219,11. 223,6. quod dari stipulemur *Ven.* 676,3. 10. quod nostrum non est *Paul.* 506,7. quod ex re alterius est *Gai.* 497,27. quod hereditatis est *Iul.* (881,29 *v. sub* pars). *Ulp.* 492,13. *Paul.* 503,13. quod legatum est *Gai.* II, 204. quod flumen adicit *Gai.* 488,15. quod sua interest *Ulp.* 655,24. ∾ tantum quantum: ratio iuris permittit *Pap.* 682,15. damni dedit *Pap. coll.* 2, 3, 1. — **C. Absolute.** *Iav.* 344,18. 685,4. *Ner.* 711,2. 883,30. *Iul.* 329,2. 2. 639,24. 677,21. *(Marcell. not.)* 775,47. 882,7. 8. 120,15. 496,13. 23. 28. 18. 11. 18. 529,18. 29. 658,13. 680,17. *Pomp.* 436,17. 688,13. 816,26. 656,21. 681,13. 685,23. 13. 957,24. *Afr.* 364, 12. 13. 14. 497,19. *Ven.* 683,27. 701,21. *Gai.* 510,22. 775,22. 491,7 (*corr., fere* = II, 86). 33 = II, 93. 495,21. 498,16. 18. 13. 684,7. 3. 13. 13. II, 86. 88. 95. 95. 155. III, 114. 114. 114. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 167. 167[a]. 167[a]. *Marcell.* 247,1. 2. 212,23. *Scaev.* 683,3. 4. 7. 8. 10. *Flor.* 682,14. *Pap.* 142,27. 654,29. 682,29. *Tryph.* 500,27. 28. 501,4. 887,21. *Ulp.* 14,21. 143,1. 19. 222,23. 26. 29. 31 *unde rest. vat.* 72, 1. 223, 6. 6. 19. 23. 25. 224,12. (16? *v. sub* omnia). 245,21. 24. 359,6. 531,26. 669,7. 675,2. 3. 699,7. 817,9. 878,21. 886,42. 286,17. 293,30. 31. *(Trib?)* 338,27. 341,23. 410,23. 27. 27. 493,21. 27. 29. 30. 31. 33. 494,1. 2. 3. 4. 6. 513,4. 560,13. 18. 576,4. 633,27. 639,27. 651,23. 681, 4. 7. 8. 9. 12. 15. 21. 27. 31. 726,13. 18. 771,21. **XIX**, 18. 20. 21. 21. *vat.* 71[b]. *Paul.* 68,21. 69,26. 74,7. 136,28. 616,20. 639,9. 876,43. 886,28. 213,13. 14. 498, 23. 28. 502,21. 23. 23. 27. 503,11. 13. 21. 23. 517,23. 552,1. 558,14. 23. 652,13. 656,21. 673,3. 683,13. 13. 15. 21. 23. 684,3. 23. 27. 27. 23. 23. 711,29. 722,21. 23. *856*,23. 936,3. 945,23. 965,13. *Marcian.* 227,1. 492,1. 825,21. *Mod.* 300,27. *Herm.* 500,23. 884,4. *G. (K.)*

adquisitio. *v.* lucrativa. — de dominis et adquisitionibus eorum *Ulp.* XIX *R.* ∾ adquisitio dominii *Ner.* 711,1. *Ulp.* 143,22. *Paul.* 302,27. hereditatis *Maecian.* 251,11. stipulationis vel rei traditae *Pap.* 898,24. ∾ adquisitio cessat *Scaev.* 113,27. per usum impletur *Ulp.* 143,30. adquisitionem reciperare *Ulp.* 143,22 *(v. s.).* ∾ *Scaev.* 113,23. *Tryph.* 695,18. *Ulp.* 635,3. *K.*

adripio. *Forma:* arripio. — cultrum de taberna lanionis *Pomp.* 6,23. occasionem *Ulp.* 373,11. *K.*

adrogatio. A. *Conspectus locorum: Gai.* 20,2 = I, 99. IV, 38. 77. *Tert.* 897,30. *Pap.* 525, 30. 31. *Ulp.* 21,11. 22. 126,23. 829,12. 175,16. 314,23. VIII, 2. 4. *coll.* 16, 6, 1. *Paul.* 373,30. III, 6, 29. *Mod.* 19,28. 20,24. 23,22. — **B.** *Loci repetuntur:* adrogatio species adoptionis *Gai.* 20,2 = I, 99. *Mod.* 19,28. illa adoptio, quae per populum fit, adrogatio dicitur *Ulp.* VIII, 2. Romae dumtaxat fit *Ulp.* VIII, 4. ∾ adrogatio iure intervenit *Pap.* 525,30. pupilli permittitur *Ulp.* 21,22. liberti non admittitur *Ulp.* 314,23. non tam facilis [frequens] est *Pap.* 525,31. ∾ in adrogatione circumvenire *Ulp.* 126,23. cognitio vertitur *Ulp.* 21,11. an intercedat curatoris auctoritas *Mod.* 20,24. ∾ se in adrogationem dare *Gai.* IV, 77. ∾ adrogatione testamentum rumpitur *Ulp.* 829,12. per adrogationem sibi filium facere *Mod.* 23,22. capite deminutum esse *Gai.* IV, 38. cognatum fieri *Ulp.* 175,16. quaeruntur frater consanguineus vel soror *Paul.* 373,30. *cf. Ulp. coll.* 16, 6, 1. ∾ ex adrogatione status mutatur *Paul.* III, 6, 29. ∾ res quas ante adrogationem in castris adquisivit *Tert.* 897,30. *G. (K.)*

adrogator. *Pomp.* 134,17. *Gai.* 20,10 = I, 107. *Ulp.* 21,7. 40. 22,2. 7. 8. 10. 223,27 (heres vel adrogator). 447,19. 853,12. 14. 17. 18. 18. 373,1. 746,1. VIII, 8. *Paul.* 509,23. *Mod.* 23,29. *G. (K.)*

adrogo. I. adrogantur qui sui iuris sunt *Ulp.* VIII, 3 (per populum). *Mod.* 19,29. per populum Romanum feminae non adrogantur *Ulp.* VIII, 5. feminae ex rescripto principis adrogari possunt *Gai.* 22,5. neque adoptare neque adrogare quis absens . . potest *Ulp.* 22, 28. spado adrogando suum heredem sibi adsciscere potest *Mod.* 23,33. neque absens neque dissentiens adrogari potest *Ulp.* 22,23. ∾ adrogandum se dare *(sic plerumque ponuntur verba) Iul.* 863,5. *Pomp.* 134, 16. *Afr.* 283,18. *Gai.* 20,9 = I, 107. *Marcell.* 661,14. *Tert.* 871,8. *Ulp.* 126,33. 833,32. 879,13. 279,13. 314,15. 711,1. VIII, 8. *Paul.* 889,18. *Mod.* 822,20. dare se in adrogandum *Pap.* 314,1 *(corr.?)*. adrogandum se praebere *Pap.* 313,14. *Tert.* 897,15. *Paul.* 905,1. adrogandum se praestare *Paul.* 193,41. ∾ adrogare filium *Marcell.* 868,7. *Pap.* 822,27. 31. *Ulp.* 279,1. 281,13. 365,18. in locum filii sive in locum nepotis *Ulp.* 22,15. in locum nepotis *Ulp.* 851,3 *(corr.)*. loco nepotis *Pap.* (822, 31). impuberem *Pap.* 857,29. *Ulp.* (22,15). 177,19. 747,8. 853,12. 14. 293,1. 370,17. 373,1. libertum per obreptionem *Ulp.* 45,12. 13. *Paul.* 337,17. pupillum *Marcell.* 21,35. *Ulp.* VIII, 5. ex constitutione divi Pii *Ulp.* 309,5. (VIII, 5). ∾ *ceteri loci: Marcell.* 21,38. *Scaev.* 830,36. *Pap.* 336,16. *Tryph.* 180,20. 338,11. *Ulp.* 21,6. 12. 13. 14. 19. 20. 20. 21. 22,9. 126,34. 139,2. 3. 165,38. 432,4. 658,23. 281,16. 314,18 (nepotem). 365,11. 746,1. 1. *Paul.* 139,6. 509,24. 202,1. *Mod.* 23,28. 31. 648,1. — II. = *inrogare:* poenam capitis *Marcian.* 846,1. *G. (K.)*

adscendo. *Forma. semper* ascendo. — *Loci.* I. *Proprie:* scalam commodare ad ascendendum *Gai.* 752,11. ∾ in arborem *Gai.* III, 219. 219. in altum locum *Ulp.* 606,19. in tectum *Ulp.* 341,28. 28. ∾ *in formulis:* in caelum *Ulp.* 651,14. in Capitolium *Iav.* 667,18. *Cels.* 845,21. *Iul.* 186,16. *Pomp.* 846,21. 24. 25. 436,18. *Pap.* 865, 10. 10. 10. 668,15. *Ulp.* 38,4. 183,1. *Paul. (ad Plaut.)* 38,11. 11. 14. 432,1. Capitolium *Cels.* 845,22. 23. 666, 16. 17. *Iul.* 371,22. 26,16. 13. 186,16. 430, 18. 18. 18. 461,13. 462,1. *Pomp.* 653,18. *Afr.* 30,15. *Pap.* 668, 11. 13. *Ulp.* 834,18. 172,17. 182,13. 453,16. 457,16. 16. *Paul.* 183,13. 459,18. 18. *Mod.* 190,11. 18. — II. *Translate:* ex gradu ascendentium *Paul.* 668,15. *K.*

adscisco. suum heredem sibi *Mod.* 23, 34. heredem socium *Ulp.* 507,41. *K.*

adscribo. I. **Proprie.** A. *Absolute dictum: Call.* 826,18. *Ulp.* 833,14 (ex quibus partibus). 286,13. 442,13 (hoc animo). 828,13 (ei). *Marcian.* 825,14 (matri). *Macer* 825,17 (ei in cuius potestate est eique qui in eadem potestate est). 13 (sibi). — B. *Quem: Pomp.* 464,7. *Paul.* 461,15 (libertati). coheredem *Pap.* 298,5 (fratribus). heredem *Pap.* 178,1. se *Ulp.* 818,10. *Paul.* (827,16 = III, 6, 15, tutorem). servum *Pap.* 317,8 (pretio). *Paul.* 571,11 (colonae). substitutum *Pap.* 905,34. tutorem *Pap.* 54,13 *et Paul.* 827,16 = III, 6, 15 (filio). *Paul.* 791,23 (pupillo). — C. *Quid: Ulp.* (286,13. 442,13.) aliquid *Ulp.* 831,27 (codicillis). *Paul.* 828,11 (servo). *Marcian.* 825, 13 (testamento filii). ea, de quibus non ambigeretur quin in alieno genere essent *Cels.* 140,16 (supellectili). id quod sibi deberetur *Afr.* 824,13 (sibi). nihil *Ulp.* 104,13 (huic). plus *Ulp.* 835,19. quae *Mod.* 43,1 (testamentis). quid *Ulp.* 889,17 (universis illic, *i. e. in testamento*). 429,13 (fabris vel pictoribus). 572,15 (in testamento). quod *Clemens* 192,11. *Ulp.* 116,15 (ei in vicem dotis). *(Pap.)* 166,10. 167,1. *Paul.* 177,15 (sibi). 826,1 (servo communi). ∾ adsignationem liberti *Paul.* 828,11. centum *Ulp.* 167,1 (in testamento). clausulam *Ulp.* 156,14 (in compromisso). condicionem *Pomp.* 830,24. 30. 182,1 (diem incertum aut c. legatis). *Gai.* 250,1 (heredi). 1. *Maecian.* 197,18. *Scaev.* 106,15 (testamento). 196,18 (fideicommisso). 207,13. 13. *Pap.* 865,3. 193,13. 195,11. 264,1 (diei legati). 434,13. *Ulp.* 222,28. *(Pap.)* 166, 10. 16. 182,13 (testamento). 460,13 (personis). *Paul.* 435,1 (testamento). III, 4[b], 2. *Mod.* 864,39 (heredi codicillis). diem *Pomp.* 182, (1 *v.* condicionem). 7. *Pap.* 194,7 (legato). dotem *Afr.* (824, 18 sibi). emancipationem *Afr.* 824,13, *Paul.* IV, 13, 1. fideicommissum *Ulp.* 72,18 (servo). 75,16 (ei). 179,15 (cui). *Paul.* IV, 1, 10 (codicillis). *Marcian.* 823,13 (legatum fideicommissumve sibi). fundum *Ulp.* 3,17 (duas quantitates vel duos fundos eidem). *Paul.* 94,13 (alumnae). hereditatem *Iul.* 177, 1 (h. vel legatum sibi). initium temporis *Paul.* 189,18. legatum *Iul.* (177,4 sibi). *Afr.* 824,13 *et* 16 (sibi). *Marcell.* 832,7 (his quorum institutio fuerat inducta). *Scaev.* 905,28 (codicillis). *Call.* 826,16 (sibi). *Ulp.* 3,16. 6,13 *et* 10,1 (testamento). (75,16 ei). 177,18 (alicui). (179,15 cui). 288,18 (liberis et parentibus). 824,13 (sibi). *Paul.* 791,24 (ei). 26 (testamento). 825,16 (servo). 826,1 (nobis vel his quos in potestate habemus). 11 *et* 13 (sibi). 828,1 *et* 7 (filio). 5 *et* 13 (servo). 16 (ei). 16 *et* 16 (sibi). III, 6, 14 (sibi et Titio). *Marcian.* (823,13 leg. fideicommissumve sibi). *Macer* 825,10 (extraneo). libertatem *Iul.* 461,10 (ei). *Call.* 826,13 (sibi testamento codicillisve). *Ulp.* 704,12. 234,11 (illi). 442,16. 17 (servo principis vel municipii). 18 (servo hostium). 11 (homini libero). 445,15 (servo).

453,18 (ei). 455,14 *et* 457,5 (servo). 898,11 (servo filii castrensi). *Imperatt. Paul.* 434,37 (testamento militis). *Paul.* 828,33 (alieno testamento sibi). 828,33 (in testamento domini sibi). 35. maiorem *scil.* partem *Ulp.* 835,12. materiam *Ulp.* 741,31. nomen *Ulp.* 818,9. *Paul.* 171,14 (testamento). onera *Scaev.* 144,31 (summae). pactum *Scaev.* 389,7 (in pariationibus). partem *Pomp.* 506,24 (defuncti ad personam heredis). *Scaev.* 169,35 (testamento). *Ulp.* 833,12. 12. 13 (eis). 19. 20. 20. (835,12 *v.* maiorem.) 840,12. 841,2 (in codicillis). portionem (-s) *Scaev.* 69,5. *Ulp.* 287,17 (hereditariam cui). *Paul.* 314,11 (heredi). quantitates *Ulp.* (3,37 *v.* fundum). rationem parem *Afr.* 431,34 (servo). res *Ulp.* 840,11 (singulis). 39 (heredi). summam *Iav.* 191,6. *Cels.* 42,34. *Paul.* 758,5 = II, 31, 32. suppellectilem *Ulp.* 1,13. usum *Paul.* III, 6, 24. usumfructum *Paul.* III, 6, 24. usuras *Scaev.* 137,8 (filio). — **D.** *Sequuntur ipsa verba, quae adscribuntur: Alf.* 30,7. *Lab.* 104,47. *Pomp.* 5,31. *Pap.* 434,33 *et Ulp.* 831,17 (testamento). *Ulp.* 3,36. 73,39. 88,36. 453,18. *Herm.* 76,38 (in principio testamenti). — **E.** *Sequitur Acc. c. Inf.: Ulp.* 831,36. *Paul.* 182,2 (in testamento). — **F.** *Sequitur interrogatio indirecta: Iav.* 187,15. *Pomp.* 102,5. — **G.** *Sequitur* ut: *Marcian.* 240,33. — **II. Translate** = *imputare cui quid:* cui hoc *Papir.* 867,34. ea quae exacta sunt huic *Scaev.* 468,31. quod committitur *Marc. et Commod. Macer* 36,36 (culpae eorum). si se custodia interfecerit *Mod.* 802,18 (militi culpae). damnum *Ulp.* 874,35 (cui). periculum *Pap.* 768,8 (nominum neglegentiae tutorum). 903,18 (collegae). *K.*

adscriptio. veteres subsignationis verbo pro adscriptione uti solebant *Paul.* 936,33. *K.*

adsector. aliud est appellare aliud adsectari: appellat enim, qui sermone pudicitiam adtemptat, adsectatur, qui tacitus frequenter sequitur *Ulp.* 778,1. 5. ∾ matrem familias aut praetextatam *Ed. Gai.* III, 220. *cf. Ulp.* 777,31. 778,1. *K.*

adsentio (adsentior). *Forma.* adsentior *Proc.* 847,3. *Marcell.* 661,17. *Ulp.* 357,11. adsentio *Proc.* 847,3. *Ulp.* 810,30. 596,17. *Paul.* 202,6. adsentiendum *Pomp.* 120,18. *Ulp.* 836,32. 809,5. — *Significatio.* cui *Proc.* 847,3. *Ulp.* 809,5. quibus *Marcell.* 661,17. Cartilio *Proc.* 847,3. Ofilio *Ulp.* 596,17. Proculo *Paul.* 202,6. ∾ venditioni vel obligationi *Ulp.* 810,30. rei *Ulp.* 357,11. sententiae *Pomp.* 120,18. *Ulp.* 836,32. ∾ *sequitur acc. c. infin.:* (*Ulp.* 596,17). *K.*

adsequor. idem *Maecian.* 273,31. quaecunque *Ulp.* 585,15. quod *Ulp.* 729,20. 20. plus *Pap.* 194,17. ius abstinendi *Maecian.* 849,31. libertatem *Tryph.* 888,33. pecuniam *Pap.* 670,5. proprietatem *Ven.* 248,21. scientiam *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*) 364,13 *fere* = *Paul.* 276,36. ∾ *sequitur* ut: *Pap.* 595,23. *K.*

adsero, -ui. A. se adserit (*fuitne:* adseri *vel* vindicari?) in libertatem *Ulp.* 775,36. ex libertinitate ingenuitati *Sat.* 484,35. — **B.** Sibi procurationem *Ulp.* 88,24. partem hereditatis *Ulp.* 197,28. servitutem (praedii) *Ulp.* 269,4. — **C.** Opia Indica vel adserta *Marcian.* 407,15 (*corr.*). *G. (K.)*

adsero, adsevi. arbores *Ulp.* 217,17. G. *(K.)*

adsertio. adsertionem suscipere *Ulp. vat.* 324 (*opponitur* cognituram). *G. (K.)*

adsertor. *Gai.* IV, 14. 175. *Paul.* V, 1, 5. 5. 33, 7. *G. (K.)*

adservo. qui a militibus statoribusque vel a municipalibus ministeriis adservantur *Ulp.* 141,23. *K.*

adsessor. *Paul.* 42,36. 37. officium adsessoris *Paul.* 39,13. *Marcian.* 39,18. *R* 39,12. *G. (K.)*

adsessorium. Puteolanus libro primo adsessoriorum *Ulp.* 66,23. Sabinus in adsessorio *Ulp.* 773,11. *G. (K.)*

adsessura. adsessurae proxeneta *Ulp.* 931,31. *G. (K.)*

adseveratio. falsi nominis vel cognominis *Pap.* 825,35. fictam adseverationem (philosophiae) detegere *Pap.* 917,37. *K.*

adsevero. quae ignorabat adseverare *Ulp.* 548,21. quod adseveraverunt non praestant *Ulp.* 607,29. falsum est, quidquid in veritate non est, sed pro vero adseveratur *Paul. coll.* 8, 6. ∾ se praegnatem *Ulp.* 85,28. se minoris portionis heredem *Ulp.* 338,2. bonae frugi et fidum (servum) *Ulp.* 548,19. ∾ *sequitur infinitivus vel accusativus c. infin.: Ven.* 484,41. *Pap.* 757,37. *Ulp.* 810,16. *Herm.* 171,24. 27. *K.*

adsideo. *adsessoris officio fungi: Pap.* 39,30 (vir eiusdem civitatis). *Ulp.* 114,29. *Paul.* 39,36. *Marcian.* 39,16. 17. *Macer* 39,30. in provincia sua *Ulp.* 146,39. *Paul.* 146,27. *Macer* 39,31. *G. (K.)*

adsidue. *Ven.* 619,33 (ludos velle spectare). *Marcell.* 175,9 (optinere). *Scaev.* 104,37 (proficisci). *Ulp.* 19,4 (morari). 760,1 (rationem exigere). 595,5 (duci solet aqua). *Paul.* 256,27 (ex caelo cadit). *G. (K.)*

adsiduo. frequentia quasi praebet nonnullam infamiam *Ulp.* 778,5 (*corr.?*). monumento adesse *Mod.* 433,36. *G. (K.)*

adsiduus. adsidua et cottidiana comparatio servorum *Pap.* 525,33. contrectatio furis *Pomp.* 738,13. frequentia *Ulp.* 778,5 (*ex coni. Mo.*). irrigatio *Ulp.* 398,16. adsiduis pluviis inundata *Iav.* 572,1. duplae stipulatio *Ulp.* 613,6. umor *Paul.* 255,5. *G. (K.)*

adsignatio. A. liberti *Scaev.* 340,14. *Ulp.* 339,5. 10. 11. 13. 16. 38. 340,1. 1. *Paul.* 828,31. — B. *iuris ex castello aquam ducendi Ulp.* 597,39. *G. (K.)*

adsignator. *liberti Ulp.* 339,37. 39. *G. (K.)*

adsigno. I. *Proprie, signum suum adicere tabulis:* praesente et adsignante *aliquo Iul.* 26,33. praesente tutore, sed non adsignante instrumento divisionis *Scaev.* 776,23. *cf.* 25. subscribente et adsignante domino *Paul.* 672,11. — II. *Translate = attribuere.* A. *ut eius fiat cui adsignatur. Adsignat* 1) *magistratus* agrum militibus *Ulp.* 203,31. ius (aquam ex castello ducendi) *Ulp.* 597,41. possessiones veteranis *Paul.* 621,4. (praetor cuius libertus sit *Ulp.* 367,4). ∾ 2) *arbiter adiudicans:* partem *Ulp.* 313,36. nomina *Scaev.* 596,30 *fere* = 597,12. pignus *Ulp.* 325,18. uni pretium, alii ipsam rem pluribus legatam *Paul. (Trib.)* 7,11. ∾ 3) *similiter:* iuris auctores quartam partem *Paul.* 198,29. ratio calculi quinque uncias *Herm.* 849,36. ∾ 4) *privatus: cum agri fines reguntur: Ulp.* 348,2 (modum). *Mod.* 307,26 (locum). ∾ *cum bona dividuntur: Scaev.* 318,31 (praedia). ∾ *terminus technicus* adsignare (ut) libertum (hoc est testificare cuius ex liberis libertum eum esse voluit *Mod.* 942,37. *de ea re SC. Ulp.* 338,34): *Pomp.* 339,30. 33. 340,34. 37. 41. *Clemens* 664,16. 18. 340,35. 36. 37. 38. *Scaev.* 340,13. *Pap.* 340,31. *Ulp.* 753,23. 328,17. 30. 33. 330,33. 338,35. 339,7. 7. 8. 10. 12. 14. 15. 34. 37. 30. 36. 40. 43. 474,36. *Paul.* 327,30. *Marcian.* 340,10. 13. *Mod.* 340,18. 19. 35. 942,37. *R* 338,33. adsignavit praetor cuius libertus sit *Ulp.* 367,4. ∾ *in distributione bonorum defuncti: Pomp.* 148,31. *Afr.* 431,33. *Scaev.* 112,13. *Pap.* 60,13. heredem obsignare non debere, sed tantum pernumerare et mulieri *(praegnanti)* adsignare *Ulp. (Servius?)* 303,17. *vid. etiam lin. 43* (*Ulp.* 87,10). ∾ *cum salvum fore recipitur:* in navem res missae ei adsignatae *Ulp.* 161,9. *cf.* 9. ∾ *in usufructu finito restituendo:* eundem numerum ferarum *Tryph.* 229,28. ∾ *de rebus emptis: Scaev.* (112,13). *Ulp. (Cels.? Proc.?)* 151,5. *Mod.* 523,2. ∾ *de eis quae uxoris causa paravit testator: Ulp.* 87,10. 34. 38. 39. 39. ∾ *de opere civitati perfecto Ulp.* 927,11. ∾ servos fundo *Scaev.* 587,26. — B. Insulam relegato *Ulp.* 28,34. 859, 38. 40. 860,5. 1. 870,1. 4. ∾ *unde* temporarium exilium voluntario militi insulae relegationem adsignat *Men.* 894,5. — C. Patrem *alicui:* 'ille illius filius ..' patrem ei adulterum per errorem adsignans *Ulp.* 821,43. ubi filius non datur in adoptionem, at pater se dat, nullum patrem filio adsignat *Ulp.* 284,13. — D. Nimiam saevitiam culpae *Paul.* 279,6. *G. (K.)*

adsimilo. bonorum possessori adsimilari (adsimulari *F*[1]) *Ulp.* 438,38. *K.*

adsimulo. A. = *simulo:* qui se deo plenos adsimulant *Paul.* V, 21, 1. — B. = *aequo:* (Latini Iuniani) adsimulati sunt Latinis coloniariis *Gai.* I, 22. servitus morti *Ulp.* 191,35. *K.*

adsisto. I. *in iure iudicioque: agenti Ulp.* 209,15. 765,6. notoriis suis *Paul.* 837,17. ∾ II. testimoniorum fidei et testimoniis *(corr.?)* lux veritatis adsistit *Char.* 653,22. *G. (K.)*

adsociatus. adsociati participales curae *Char.* 28,13. *G. (K.)*

adsoleo. A. *Pers.* multae adsolent prostitutas mulieres habere *Ulp.* 662,30. eodem modo vinculum obligationum solvitur quo quaeri adsolet *Pap.* 516,1. — B. *Impers.* evenire .. adsolet *Ulp.* 180,35. ∾ uti adsolet *Pomp.* 733,13. *Afr.* 148,35. 643,43. ut adsolet *Afr.* 754,8. *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,27 (plerumque). *Ulp.* 662,20. ut fieri adsolet *Pap.* 903,21. *Ulp.* 726,38. 838,5. 870,31. 33. *G. (K.)*

adspargo, inis. *Forma.* aspargo (aspergo *f* 420,32). — *Significatio.* aspargine (navis) res deteriores fiunt *Call.* 420,38. *cf.* 32. *K.*

adspectus, us. *Forma.* aspectus. — *Significatio.* aspectus auri *Paul.* 154,36. corporis *Paul.* 135,8. vasorum *Paul.* 155,8. ∾ aspectu atrox iniuria aestimatur *Marcus Ulp.* 58,1. *K.*

adspergo. notam adspersam patroni filio liberis eius nocere *Ulp. (Proc.? Iul.?)* 318,17. *G. (K.)*

adspernor. *v. s.* aspernor.

adspicio. *Forma.* aspicio. — *Significatio.* inscientiam nostram *Paul.* 168,28. ius corporis (fructuum) magis, quam seminis *Iul.* 639,23. sententiam eius qui legaverit *Cels.* 140,34. *K.*

adspiro. ad magistratum *Ulp.* 80,1. ad honores *Ulp.* 861,5. ∾ ad legitimam hereditatem *Paul.* IV, 10, 1. *G. (K.)*

adstipulator. adstipulatorem vocamus qui idem stipuletur *Gai.* III, 110. adstipulatoris heres non habet actionem *Gai.* III, 114. IV, 113. adstipulatorem adhibere *Gai.* III, 117. 117. actio adversus adstipulatorem *Gai.* III, 215. ∾ *Gai.* III, 112. 126. 126. *K.*

adstipulor. minus adstipulari potest, plus non potest *Gai.* III, 113. servus adstipulando nihil agit *Gai.* III, 114. ∾ *Gai.* III, 112. *K.*

adstringo. I. *Quid:* fidem suam *Pap.* 95,21 = *vat.* 328. 694,38. *Sever. et Anton. Paul.* 905,18. necessitatem oneribus *Pap.* 143,38. obligationem *Cels.* 666,31. — II. *Quem.* a) *absolute: Pomp.* 886,24. *Ulp.* 320,31. dominum in solidum *Pap.* 426,20. ∾ b) *Quem re vel rei:* actionibus *Pap.*

245,28 (se). 904,25 (fideiussores). religionis condicione *Ulp.* 862,8. fideicommisso *Pap.* 58,13 (ignorantes). hereditati *Gai.* III, 87 (iuris necessitate). honoribus vel muneribus *Ulp.* 918,25 (se). meritis quam pactionibus *Paul.* IV, 5, 8 (liberos). muneribus *Pap.* 904,24. 25. *Ulp.* (918,25). necessitate *Pap.* 634,27. periculo contumaciae vel neglegentiae *Pap.* 768,30 (curatorem). p. nominum non magis quam praediorum *Pap.* 60, 3. precibus defuncti *Pap.* 246,17. religione *Ven.* 483,15. *v.* condicione. ∾ c) adstringere ut *Ulp.* 116,22. 336,19. ad hoc ut *Afr.* 418,24. *Ulp.* 116,24. *K.*

adstruo. vulgaribus verbis *(cautionem) Pap.* 731,25. *G. (K.)*

adsuetus. solis fervore non adsueto *Ulp.* 562,28. *G. (K.)*

adsum. I. **De hominibus: A.** *Generaliter:* Romae adesse *Maecian. (Lex Iulia?)* 817,3. partui adesse *Ed. Ulp.* 741,26. monumento *Mod.* 433,17. 18. coheredes praesentes adfuerunt *Scaev.* 621,12. is cuius arbitrium est *Pomp.* 182,24. — **B.** Quasi testis *Mod.* 44,13. testes rogati adesse debent *Ulp.* 817,26. — **C.** *Sententiae ferendae causa:* duae partes (*scil.* decurionum) *Ulp. (Ed.?)* 97,11. *cf. Paul.* 97,12. *de iudicibus Cels. (Trib.?)* 540,24. *Marcell.* 540,27. — **D.** *Iure experiundi causa:* 1) *apud arbitrum: Pomp.* 159,2. *Ulp.* 153,34. arbiter adesse iubet *Iul.* 159,30. *Pomp.* 159,2. *Ulp.* 153,33. 154,1 (in provincia). 4 (alio loci). 6 (in loco). 9 (in locum *etc.*). *Paul.* 153,4. 158,2. 3. ∾ 2) *apud centumviros, iudicem, recuperatores: Divi Fr. Ulp.* 866,40. *Ulp.* 181,23. 878,3. ad iudicium *Cels.* (609,23 *v. sub* praetor). *Ulp.* 505,18. 628,6. 6. 560,10. ad agendam causam *Scaev.* 868,24. *cf.* de ea re agenda *Pomp.* (623,29). ∾ 3) *apud praefectum aerario: Call. (SC.?)* 876,17. 19. *Mauric.* 879,18 *et* 20 (adesse iubet). 20. ∾ 4) praesides provinciae adesse iubent *Marcian.* 839,19. ∾ 5) *apud praetorem:* 'evocati a praetore adesse noluissent' 'isque adesse negabitur' *SC. Ulp.* 445,24. 446,20. *cf.* 446,11. 437,1. ut ad iudicem capiendum . . adesset *Gai.* IV, 18. adesse iubet (ad iudicium *fuitne* in iure?) *Cels.* 609,23. *Iul.* 173,33. *Ulp.* 372,28. ∾ *Ulp.* 173,16. 755,16. *Paul. (not. ad Iul.)* 173,37. ∾ 6) *de criminis reo: Hadr. Ulp.* 820,13. *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 874,11 (auditorio). ∾ 7) *litigantibus ut opem feras: de tutore:* pupillo in negotiis *Tryph.* 81,31. ∾ *de advocato:* causis *Ulp.* 929,23. causae suae *Paul.* 95,27. certis personis *Ulp.* 848,13. tibi *Ulp. (Lab.?)* 411,23. accusatori *Paul.* 178,27. apud successorem *(magistratus sui) Ulp.* 81,14. ∾ *de auctore Pomp.* 623,29. — **II. De animalibus:** speciale corpus, si adfuit in eo grege *Pomp.* 626,19. — **III. De qualitatibus:** 1) servo adest aliquid *Ulp.* 607,26. 28. 28. — 2) dolus malus (*vide* abesse) *Ulp.* 672,21. bona fides *Pap.* 525,24. *Ulp.* 474,28. *G. (K.)*

adsumo. *Forma.* assumo *Ulp.* 496,1. *Marcian.* 744,21; *ceterum* adsumo. — *Significatio.* **A.** *Quem:* tertium (arbitrum) *Ulp.* 152,15. 16. 16. 17. curatorem annonae *Papir.* 867,24. nullum extrinsecus *(in contractu depositi) Tryph.* 477,34. obstetrices *Div. fratr. Ulp.* 740,22. socium *Ulp.* 500,14. tutorem *Paul.* 771,22. ∾ in collegium *Call.* 919,28. in collegiis *Call.* 920,2. 4. in consilium principum *Pap.* 790,23. *in aliam militiam Paul.* 873,40. 41. 874,1. — **B.** *Quid:* actum *Tryph.* 953,28 *(ad consilium criminis).* eas kalendas *Ulp.* 656,25. libertatem *Ulp.* 748,40 *(in persona tutoris).* nomen *Gai.* 250,11 (honesti hominis). *Pap.* 757,28 (veri procuratoris). concubinatus per leges nomen assumpsit *Marcian.* 744,21. possessionem aliarum rerum *Gai.* 195,10 (absumpsit *F*). spatium temporis in legato *Iul.* 704,4. verbum legati vel fideicommissi ad communionem *Pap.* 60,16. vires assumit condictio ex persona defuncti *Ulp.* 496,1. — **C.** hoc sibi adsumere, ut defendant *Ulp.* 728,23. *K.*

adsumptio. originis, quae non est *Ulp.* 902,24. si in patre vel patria vel alia simili adsumptione falsum scriptum est *Marcian.* 843,29. *K.*

adtactus. conversationis humanae *Paul.* I, 21, 12. *K.*

adtamen. *vid. s. v.* attamen. *S.*

adtempto. impudicos facere *Ulp.* 775,7. ∾ pudicitiam *Ulp.* 771,21. 775,3. 777,28 (blanda oratione). 778,3 (sermone). *Paul.* 775,10. ∾ annonam *Ulp.* 784,23. honorem ornamentaque petulanter *Ulp.* 779,4. sententiam *Ulp.* 381,23 (remediis). ∾ *absolute: Ulp.* 777,23 *(del.?).* *K.*

adtendo. Forma. attendo. — agros *Ulp. (test.; corr.?)* 92,25. ∾ *sequitur* ut: *Gai.* IV, 52. *sequitur* ne: *Gai.* 764,1. *Char.* 653,21. *K.*

adtero. vestem *Ulp.* 249,20. 671,22. ∾ adtritis (*ex coni. Mo.;* adtriti F) istis negotiationibus *Gai.* 471,23. *K.*

adtestor. vicinos *Paul.* II, 26, 3. *K.*

adtineo. *Forma. semper* attineo. — *Loci.* attinet ad *v. s.* ad *pag. 137,48 (53 loci).* ∾ *sequitur infinitivus vel accus. c. infinitivo: Ven.* 170,25 (nihil). *Maecian.* 208,21 (hoc). 225,3 (quid). *Scaev.* (714,14). *Paul.* 500,3 (nihil). 502,16 (quid). ∾ *sequitur interrogatio indirecta:* non attinuisse tempus *(corr.?)*, an antequam domum deduceretur, donatio facta esset *Scaev.* 714,14. *K.*

adtingo. *Forma. semper* attingo. ∾ *Perf.*

attingi? *Pap.* 210,6. *Ulp.* 191,6. 802,40. attingerit? *Cels.* 509,35. — *Loci.* I. *Proprie:* id (quod emi) *Cels.* 509,35. statuam lapide iactato *Marcian.* 803,18. Ἔφεσον primam *(navigando) Ulp.* 32,25. — II. *Quid, animo possidendi vel gerendi:* nihil *Ulp.* 881,8 (hereditatis). 559,13 *(de curatoribus dictum). Paul.* 887,27 (hereditarium). quid pupillare *Ulp.* 760,24. ∼ bona patroni *Ulp.* 557,35. hereditatem *Ulp.* 191,6. 7. 743,32. *Paul.* (887,27 *v. s.* nihil). pecuniam *Pap.* 210,6 (depositam). *Ulp.* 188,30 (inventam in hereditate). rem *Ulp.* 748,18. tutelam *Ulp.* 746,30. 802,40. 40. 866,15. ∼ (plenius attingere, quae ad haec spectant (= *explicare*) *Paul.* 162,5. — III. *Quem: Paul. (Lex Cincia) vat.* 298 (cognatione). *Ulp. (Lex Cornel.)* 772,38 (cognatione adfinitateve). ∼ suspicione caedis aut conscientia attingi *Ulp.* 898,9. quae personam eius attingunt *Iul.* 25,11. — (si quid damni ex hac causa attigit (accidit *Mo.*) *Paul.* 392,11. *K.*

adtollo. rivum *Ulp.* 599,35. *K.*

adtrecto. fiscalem pecuniam *Paul.* V,27. quod invito domino se facere scivit *Ulp.* 748,17. *K.*

adtribuo. debita et credita singulis pro solido aliis alia *Gai.* 309,15. id mulieris usibus *Ulp.* 87,15. ipsi *(legatario)* quid *Ulp.* 88,1. *K.*

adtributio. *Gai.* 309,16. *K.*

adulatio. non obtentu adulationis alicuius puniendus est (reus maiestatis) *Paul.* V, 29, 2. *K.*

adulescens. **A. Ad defin.**: *opp.* infans *Cels.* 755,14. 31. *Paul.* 392,31. *opp.* puer *Paul.* 202,27. ∼ iuvenis is qui adulescentis excessit aetatem *Marcian.* 93,1. ∼ *filius praesumitur adulescens Ulp.* 484,29. *Paul.* 196,38. 354,38. ∼ Celsus adulescens *(scil.* filius) scribit *Paul.* 665,18. ∼ 'abstineo pupillum' .. an adulescens abstentus sit *Scaev.* 776,30. *cf. Ulp.* 804,30. *sim. verb. gr. Pap.* (767,14. 718,33. 34. 35). — **B. Ceteri loci** (*cf. tamen Scaev.* 776,30. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 762,15. 804,30) *de pubere minore qui tutorem non potest habere, curatorem potest et in integrum restitui; saepe pupillo Trib. subiunxit adulescentem. Iul.* 137,13.14. *Gai.* 134,4.4.15. *Marcell.* 137,23. *Scaev.* 138,2. 4. 5. (776,30.) *Pap.* 767,14 (tutores .. per errorem .. rerum administrationem retinuerunt). 767,29. 768,9.16. 800,6. 805,24. 717,34. 718,33. 34. 34. *Ulp.* 43,6. 81,6. 91,20. 125,20. 127,31. 129,31. 32. 33. 37. 138,17. 19. 373,2. 4. 7. 397,30. 31. 32. 458,2. (484,29). 745,21. *(Trib.?)* 762,15 (tutor; *sed v. 16* curatorem *habet*). 778,15. 26. 779,33. 794,29. 795,7. 799,11. 25. 800,25. (804,30). 806,25. 809,12. 811,15. 16. 27. 227,11. 13. 15. 271,35. 562,5. 603,13. 728,15. 745,7. 871,1. *Paul.* 135,10. 409,30. 764,17 *(de iudicio tutelae).* 769,18. 43 *(de iud. tut.).* 435, 1. 5. *Marcian.* 880,1. *Macer* 874,17. *Mod.* 765,44. 766,3. 5. *R* 726,1. *G. (K.)*

adulter. I. *adiectivi vice fungens:* pater *Ulp.* 821,43 *(v. i.).* viri *Paul.* II, 26,14 *(v. i.).* — II. in causa adulteri (adulterii?) *Paul. coll.* 4, 12, 8 (*v. s.* adulterium). poena adulterum *(corr.) Ulp.* 804,35 *(v. i.).* ∼ lex liber titulus de adulteris (= adulteriis?) *Pap. coll. R* 4, 5, 1. *R* 4, 7, 1. 6, 6, 1. *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 3. *Paul. coll. R* 4, 2, 1. 1. 2. *R* 4, 12, 1. 5, 2, 1. 8, 2, 1. *Marcian.* 816,35. ∼ *ceterum Lex Iul. Ulp.* 810,33. 812,33. *Scriptt.: Iul.* 805,33. 34. *Gai.* 815,43. III, 194. 194. *Scaev.* 808,34. *Pap.* 806,31. 807,14. 16. 18. 810,18. 35. 35. 815,13. 13. 11. 816,1. *coll.* 4, 8, 1 *(rest.).* 1. 9, 1. *Tryph.* 136,5. 953,33. *Ulp.* 113,20. 662,21. 819,19. 821,43. 804,33. 809,35. 35. 35. 810,1. 1. 1. 1. 13. 13. 14. 14. 15. (33). 35. 33. 811,1. 13. 33. 812,35. (33). *Paul.* 114,6. 287,35. 797,13. 804, 33. 35. 805,31. 813,35. II, 26, 1 = *coll.* 4, 12, 1. II, 26, 3. 5. 6. 6. 7 = *coll.* 4, 12, 4. 5. 5. 6. II, 26, 10. 14. *coll.* 4, 2, 3. 3. 4. 5. 6. 4, 3, 2. 6. 6. 4, 12, 8. *Marcian.* 806,11. 813,13. *Macer* 811,1. 813,34. 35. 35. *G. (K.)*

adultera. filia *Macer* 813,35 *(v. i.).* *ceterum Iul.* 805,33. *Pap.* 807,15. *coll.* 4, 5, 1. *Ulp.* 805,33. 809,35. 35. 35. 810,11. *Marcian.* 814,1. *Macer* 813, 35. 35. *G. (K.)*

adulterator. monetae. *Gai.* 850,33. *G. (K.)*

adulterinus. moneta *Lex Corn. Paul.* V, 25, 1. *Ulp.* 832,31. nummi *Lex Corn. Ulp.* 825,1. signum *Lex Corn. Paul.* V, 25, 1. *Lex Corn. Mod.* 829,33. statera *Ulp.* 784,35. ∼ testamentum *Afr.* 824,35. *G. (K.)*

adulterium. **A.** adulterium turpe est *Ulp.* 937,1. fit *Lex Marcian.* 806,1. *Paul.* II, 26, 11. adulteria sunt mores graviores *Ulp.* VI, 12. — **B.** adulterii accusare *Pap.* 806,31. 37. 34. 815,1. *Tryph.* 135,28. *Ulp.* 716,24. 797,35. 37. 809,15. 17. 811,33. 33. 812,34. *Sev. et Ant. Marcian.* 843,25. *Marcian.* 806,1. 836,15. *Mod.* 814,1. agere *Ulp.* 809,37. condemnare *Ulp.* 662,37. convincere *Paul.* II, 26, 14. damnare *Pap.* 652,26. (806,31). 815,15. *Men.* 894,15. *Tryph.* 136,6. *Ulp.* 744,8. 817,14. 808,13. 812,34. postulare *Ulp.* 472,5. *Pap.* 815,13. 17. ∼ accusatio *Ulp.* 804,33. *Paul.* 304,17. *Marcian.* 836,1. causa *Pap.* 838,1. *Paul.* II, 26, 17. *coll.* 4, 12, 8. in iudicio adulterii causa *Char.* 653,14. cognitio *Ulp.* 472,1. crimen *Scaev.* 808,35. *Pap.* 736,10. 807,1. 5. 814,33. 34. 815,11. *Ulp.* 809,33. *Paul.* 310,17. 815,34. 35 *(codd.* adulteri). 31. iudex *Ulp.* 808,1. poena *Pap.* 806,31. 35. 814,17. *Tryph.* 136,4. *Paul. coll.* 6, 3, 3. quaestio *Pap.* 57,15. 844,14. *Paul.* 310,18. 35. rea *Iul.* 805,35. *Pap.* 661,22. 806,34. 807,1. 11. 14. 35. *Ulp.* 472,7. *Mod.* 660,33.

reatus *Paul. vat.* 118. reus *Pap.* 806,35. suspicio *Pap.* 807,15. *Ulp.* 804,32. *Paul.* 815,38. — **C.** adulterio coniunctum crimen incesti *Pap.* 815,17. — **D.** adulterium coercendum *v. lin. 21.* adiungere *Marcian.* 842,35. admittere *Gai.* III, 194. *Paul.* (797,7). *Mod.* 814,3. lex stuprum et ad. promiscue appellat *Pap.* 805,35. arguere *Pap.* 814,13. committere *Gai. (Iul.?)* 815,23. *Pap.* 805,40. 807,11. 13. 814,10. 15. 27. *Tryph.* 136,8. 815,15. *Ulp.* 29,4. 129,8. 806,16. 17. 808,3. 7. 10. 13. 809,4. *Paul.* 797, 3. 7. *Marcian.* 744,20. 813,20. 836,5. *Mod.* 942,3. facere *Lex Ulp.* 807,30. 809,33. fit *v. s.* A. inferre *Ulp.* 807,31. obicere *Ulp.* 813,10. pati *Pap.* 805,35. removere *Pap.* 814,17. vindicare *Ulp.* 807,21. 808,11. *Paul. coll.* 4, 6, 1. — **E.** de adulteriis (*v. etiam* adulter) *Paul.* II, 26 *R.* lex Iulia de adulteriis *Pap.* 38,22. 815,3. *Ulp.* 82,21. 663,2. 744,9. 817,14. 362,34. 804,39 (*codd.* adulteris). 808,33. 809,5. 842,35. *Paul.* 653,2. 797,5. II, 21b, 2. 26, 1. 15. *Mod.* 942,5. *Macer* 795,4. lex Iulia de adulteriis coercendis *Iul.* 805,23. *Tryph.* 136,3. 815,30. *R* 804,33. de adulterio agere *Iul.* 805,33. *Pap.* 842,34. quid capere *Ulp.* 804,30. cognoscere *Ulp.* 805,5. deprehendere *Ulp.* 810,34. iudicium constituere *Paul.* 156,28. iudicium exercere *Ulp.* 813,15. probare *Ulp.* 805,11. quaestum facere *Tryph.* 136,7. *Ulp.* 812,23. tractare *Ulp.* 806,13. ∾ ex adulterio accusari *Ulp.* 808,14. concipi *Ulp.* 305,15. praemium accipere *Marcian.* 814,3. quaestum facere *Ulp.* 812,39. 41. *Marcian.* 806,11. ∾ in adulterio damnare *Pap.* 179,46. deprehendere *Scaev.* 808,33. *Pap.* 814,35. 38. 815,3. *coll.* 4, 10, 1. *Tryph.* 136,6. 815,37. *Ulp.* 113,37. 378,10. 662,36. 663,2. 898,41. 804,30. 805,4. 811,36. 812,30. XIII, 2. *Paul.* II, 26, 2. 4 = *coll.* 4, 12, 2. 3. II, 26, 8. *coll.* 4, 3, 1. 3. 4, 12, 7. *Marcian.* 819,14. *Macer* 811,3. esse *Ulp.* 807,33. invenire *Paul.* II, 26, 7 = *coll.* 4, 12, 6. suspectus *Ulp.* 472,5. perdere quid *Pomp.* 506,27. postulare *Paul.* 843,5. ∾ inter stuprum et adulterium interest *Mod.* 942,7. ∾ per adulterium incestum contrahere *Pap.* 815,33. ∾ pro adulterio punire *Tryph.* 136,5. *G. (K.)*

adultero. I. *alterius uxorem:* mulierem *Scaev.* 726,40. novercam *Marcian.* 822,7. uxorem *Ulp.* 812,41. 813,3. — **II.** rationes dominicas *Ulp.* 341,21. ∾ nummos *(Lex Corn.?) Paul.* V, 25, 1. *G. (K.)*

adumbro. patientiam *(erga uxorem in adulterio deprehensam)* praetextu incredibilitatis *Ulp.* 812,33. veritatem imagine naturae *Pap.* 822,29. *K.*

aduro. insulam *Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 1. servum *Ulp.* 283,25. *K.*

adveho. ea quae ad eandem rem opus sunt *Ulp.* 599,30. merces *Ulp.* 504,12 (navi). *Ulp.* 840,24 (in Italiam). purpuras *Ulp.* 90,37. res quas in usus advehendas sibi mandant praesides *Paul.* 404,33. *K.*

advena. est quem Graeci ἔποικον appellant *Pomp.* 955,30. a mercatore quid comparavit *Ulp.* 167,10. *K.*

advenio. A. advenit *quis:* successor *Cels.* 37,11. *quis* ab hostibus *Ulp.* 890,3. in aliam quam celebrem civitatem vel provinciae caput *Ulp.* 33,12. — B. *quid:* dies *Ulp.* 836,4. 698,13. res in obligationem *Iav.* 169,6. *K.*

adventicius. casus *Scaev.* 470,33. dos *defin. Ulp.* VI, 3. *cf.* 669,20. 26. VI, 5. 6. ius *Pap.* 899,30. lucrum *Ulp.* 421,15. 959,37. ∾ ex adventicio adquirere *Iav.* 554,13. *K.*

adventus. a) *hominis:* adventu suo turbam concitare *Ulp.* 767,30. de adventu suo *(praesidis)* edictum mittere *Ulp.* 32,14. adventus latronum *Marcus Commod. Call.* 898,32. officiorum vel militum *Ulp.* 35,18. successoris *Ulp.* 34,6. 8. — b) *rei:* nuptiarum exspectare adventum *Paul.* II, 21b, 1. *K.*

adversarius. *qui contra stat* a) *in rixa: Paul.* 291,4. — b) *in iure iudicioque: Ed. Ulp.* 42, 25. 27. 593,35. *Iav.* 158,23. *Ner.* 730,30. *Cels.* 609,33. *Iul.* 271,29. *Pomp.* 536,12. 624,20. 797,30. 587,36. 610,13. 626,30. *Afr.* 378,36. 37. *Ven.* 517,3. 731,41. 732,3. *Gai.* 41,20. 49,1. 81,16. 120,23. 147,34. 35. 37. 38. 148,13. 14. 183,23. 205,21. 301,21. 308,26. 417,27. 443,40. 639,33. 35. 35. 34. IV, 3. 13. 16. 16. 16. 18. 29. 29. 31. 35. 38. 53d. 54. 65. 83. 83. 83. 84. 87. 93. 150. 150. 151. 151. 165. 165. 165. 166. 166. 166a. 166a. 170. 178. 184. *Marcell.* 113,2. 380,17. 536,24. *Papir.* 839,7. 8. 867,37. *Scaev.* 136,21. 179,42. 317,22. 469,2. 3. 537,29. 642,29. *Pap.* 210,14. 267,11. 13. 15. 37. 961,36. *vat.* 17 (= 638,15 *quem locum Dig. Paulo adtribuunt*). *Call.* 137,21. 336,9. 540,36. *(Hadr.)* 33. 876,3. *Men.* 894,13. *Ulp.* 34,1. 2. 59,3. 60,9. 78,1. 79,19. 84,6. 87,20. 88,32. 90,37. 110,1. 3. 12. 119,12. 16. 121,19. 123,25. 124,29. 125,27. 126,2. 127,29. 130,39. 145,13. 147,39. 148,25. 156,11. 12. 171,20. 172,42. 173,5. 174,15. 15. 181,14. 210,41. 211,2. 268,6. 37. 269,6. 304,15. 337,10. 14. 338,21. 366,19. 368,32. 370,24. 371,24. 481,17. 622,22. 646, 20. 22. 734,23. 745,26. 764,45. 307,30. 39. 308,3. 3. 4. 15. 16. 18. 374,16. 33. 384,13. 481,16. 18. 33. 544,35. 546,11. 14. 548,38. 571,33. 589,37. 591,10. 592,33. 594,36. 596,38. 599,33. 600,3. 602,35. 603,23. 21. 604,1. *(Trib.)* 618,36. 623,11. 624,3. 626,3. 638, 4. 7. 857,33. 864,33. 34. 866,36. 916,14. 952,14. *vat.* 156. *Paul.* 46,23. 47,11. 50,21. 56,14. 57,18. 88,26.

189,26. 195,26. 211,12. 269,21. 283,11. 291,4. 301,20. 307,7. 335,27. 365,34. 469,6. (*Pap.?*) 638,15. 644,20. 647,10. 20. 164,18. 308,17. 505,10 = 520,15. 598,21. 610,4. 837,12. 854,4. 7. 966,4. I, 2, 1. V, 6, 1. 4. 7. 25, 8. 10 (= 854, 4. 7). 37. *vat.* 336. *cons.* 3, 8. 4, 7. *Marcian.* 272,2. 823,10. *Macer* 882,1. *Mod.* 95,12. 158,29. 829,18. *Lic. Rufin.* 947,1. *Fur. Anth.* 212, 9. 10. *Herm.* 131,33. 564,29. *G. (K.)*

adversor. adversatur huic sententiae, quod *Ulp.* 120,26. Catoniana *Paul.* 120,21. rescriptum *Ulp.* 134,1. verba *Paul.* 860,11. voluntas *Ulp.* 88,18. 123,21. 21. *G. (K.)*

adversus, -a, -um. casus *Ulp.* 140,15. eventus *Ulp.* 801,44. fortuna *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 928,4. *Paul.* 663,17. medicamentum *Ulp.* 930,10. pars *Call.* 336,12. *Ulp.* 83,24. tempestas *Iul.* 421,14. *Marcian.* 407,18. tempus *Gai.* 207,15. valetudo *Pomp.* 747,4. *Scaev.* 831,4. *Ulp.* 54,8. 828,20. 632,15. *vat.* 239. *Paul.* 816,20 = III, 4a, 11 (corporis). 459,12. *Mod.* 786,9. *Herm.* 487,33. 542,17. voluntas testatoris *Ulp.* 133,21. *K.*

adversus. *Praepos.* *Forma.* adversum *in Digestorum cod. F non invenitur, nonnumquam in cod. P:* 67,25 *(Paul.),* 98,22 *(Ulp.).* 115,18 *(Ulp.).* 362,28 *(Iav.).* 569,25 *(Paul.).* 578,40 *(Ulp.).* 674,15 *(Ulp.). cf.* 686,6 *(Tryph.); exstat Gai.* II, 78. IV, 23. *Paul.* II, 17, 8. *coll.* 2, 5, 1. — *Significatio.* **A. Proprie de loco:** stillicidia adv. alqm. habere *Gai.* 266,28. — **B. Translate.** *Loci singulares:* iacturam adv. substantiam *Paul.* 37,26. testes vacillant adv. fidem suae testationis *Mod.* 650,13. — **I.** *Dictum de eo quod praecepto aut voluntati cuiusdam contradicat:* adv. auctoritatem *v.* senatus consultum. adv. senatus consultum *Ven.* 901,12. *Scaev.* 465,23. *Call.* 826,19 (adv. s. c. auctoritatem). *Paul.* 521,20. adv. decretum *Scaev.* 925,1. adv. dictum promissum *Pomp. (Lab.)* 619,29. *Ulp.* 602,10 (adv. quod dict. promissumve fuerit). 607,20. *Paul.* 617,17. adv. ea *Ven. (Lab., stipul.)* 676,7. 1. *Gai.* IV, 183. *Scaev. (test.)* 83,5. *Ulp.* 46,26. 58,15. 80,17. *(Ed.)* 295,23. *(Ed. Aed.)* 602,10. 18. *(Ed.)* 602,19. *(Ed. Aed.)* 615,29. *(Lab.)* 633,17. *(Ed.)* 778,1 *et* 17. *Paul. (stipul.)* 510,22. 651,4. *(stipul.)* 664,4. 883,12 = V, 12, 23. 964,10. adv. eam (stipulationem) *Ulp.* 156,6. adv. edictum *Iav.* 380,10. *Iul.* 577,1. *Afr.* 378,11. *Gai.* 902,31. IV, 141. 166. *Ulp. (Hadr.)* 820,15. 963,3. adv. bonam fidem *Ulp.* 484,23. adv. id *Ulp. (stipul.)* 660,18. adv. legem *Pap.* 169,33 (adv. legis praeceptum). *Call.* 875,18. *Ulp. (Ed.)* 64,11. XX, 14 *(corr.). Marcian.* 823,18. adv. bonos mores *Pap.* 413,7. *Ulp.* 113,22. *(Ed.)* 776,19 *et* 777,1 *et* 1 *et* 7. 1. 18. *(Ed.)* 778,18 *et* 18. 17. *(Lab.)* 779,1. *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 2. adv. pactionem *Gai.* III, 94. adv. provocationem *Ulp.* 817,4. adv. scripturam *Paul.* V, 15, 4. adv. sententiam *Ulp.* 155, 22. adv. testamentum *Pomp. (Ner.)* 159,18. 18. *Ulp.* XXVIII, 1 *(corr.).* adv. utilitatem *Ulp.* 58,8. *Tryph.* 794,1. adv. voluntatem *Scaev.* 80,18. *(test.)* 82,12. *Ulp. (Antonin.)* 706,28. — **II.** *Significatione hostili, ut de vi cogitandum sit:* adv. rempublicam *Scaev.* 803,1. 12. *Ulp.* 802,10. 12. 18. *Paul.* V, 29, 1. ∾ adversus *quem* audere *Ulp.* 609,22. coire *Ulp.* 160,20 (cum furibus). committere dolum *Ulp.* 631,15. convenire *Ulp.* (802,10 armati homines). dare obsides adv. rem p. *Scaev.* (803,14). excandescere *Call.* 37,19. excogitare *Paul.* 826,15. facere *Scaev.* (803,1). *Ulp.* (802,18 tumultum). iactare infaustas voces *Ulp.* 179,11. inire consilium *Iul.* 564,5. iuvare hostes adv. rem p. *Ulp.* (802,18). machinari *Ulp.* 119,25. manus levare *Ulp.* 776,18. movere arma *Paul.* (V, 29, 1). opem ferre adv. vim *Ulp.* 897,18. proelio et pugna adv. navem *Ulp.* 769,7. prospicere adv. maleficia *Ulp.* 761,17. pugna *v.* proelium. pugnare *Gai.* I, 14. iram sumere *Ulp.* 811,1. vi armata uti *Ulp.* 585,18. 18. — **III.** *Ad significandam relationem, sensu plerumque inimico:* **a)** *pendens ab adiectivo:* hostili animo animatus *Ulp.* 804,15. indemnis *Afr.* 464,5. *Ulp.* 674,15. *Paul.* 316,19. ingratus *Valens* 882,18. iniuriosus vel tumultuosus *Call.* 38,6. iustus, iniustus *Paul.* 589,10. securus *Gai.* II, 215. tumultuosus *v. s.* iniuriosus. tutus *Ulp.* 6,1. 638,18. 698,10. *Paul.* 300,9. — **b)** *pendens a verbo: verbum supplendum est Ulp.* 188,18 (haec adv. *scil.* dicta sunt). — accidit *Pomp.* 746,11. — accipi (plurium personarum loco) *Paul.* 65,27. — adire (iudices) *Ulp. (Divi Fratr.)* 928,7 *et* 929,11. *vat.* 161. *Paul.* 29,24. — adiuvare *Iul.* 626,21. *Ulp. (Iul.)* 117,6. — agere *Lab.* 572,28. *Ner.* 758,7. *Cels.* 712,18. *Iul.* 375, 18. 18. *Pomp. (Iul.)* 493,21. 622,25. 733,10. *Gai.* 115,29. 477,12. 641,18. III, 216. IV, 9. *Scaev.* 497,14. 106,18. 671,15. *Call.* 818,11. *Tryph.* 81,22. *Ulp.* 77,27. *(Lab.)* 121,29. 268,11. 26. 304,20. 21. 331,22. 347,22. 375,3. 409,20. 472,22. *(Iul.)* 506,12. 12. 585,23. 623,1. 722,22. 611,15. 15. 625,7. 748,14. 750,1. 766,18. *(Lab.)* 776,17. 778,19. 866,11. *(Divi Fratr.)* 18. *Paul.* 81,27. 205,28. 474,10. 628,4. 636,1. *Marcian.* 181,22. *Mod.* 692,5. 799,18. — appellare *Ulp.* 127,24. 864,18. 874,15. *Mod.* 799,11. — audire *Ulp.* 556,18. 18. *Paul.* 179,25. — cedere (actionibus) *Pap.* 718,15. *Ulp.* 564,1. — coepisse *Ulp.* 805,18. — cognoscere *Ulp.* 929,11. — committere *Pomp. (Ner.)* 159,18 *et* 18 *(v. s.).* — consistere *Gai.* 477,18. *Marcian.*

583,23. *Herm.* 171,22. — constituere (graviter) *Ulp.* 160,18. — decernere *Ulp.* *(Ed.)* 42,27. — deducere *Ulp.* *(Iul.)* 440,29. 442,17. *Paul.* 448,1. — defendere *Ner.* 197,2. 3. 7. *Pomp.* 158,13. 21. *Afr.* 385,14. *Gai.* 278,12. II, 120. III, 84. 168. *Pap.* 412,44. *vat.* 330. *Ulp.* 165,6. 299,18. *(Iul.)* 472,9. 489,25. 75,13. 116,4. 5. 5. *(Iul.)* 232,26. 603,17. 638,30. *vat.* 335. *Marcian.* 136,3. — edere *Paul.* 883,15 = V, 12, 15. — edicere *Ulp.* 97,34. — excipere *Afr.* 463,14. *Ulp.* 633,41. *Paul.* 636,4. — experiri *Iav.* 628,30. *Iul.* 53,21. 619,25. *Gai.* 587,25. *Scaev.* 868,14. *Pap.* 178,29. *Ulp.* 45,18. 115,1. 1. 121,34. 268,23. 298,26. 409,1. 533,16. 763, 1. 1. *(Iul.?)* 307,43 (adv. *del. Mo.*). 341,35. 638,43. 780,23. *Paul.* 418,11. *Mod.* 522,41. — exsequi (actione) *Ulp.* 775,33. — facere *Gai.* I, 141 (contumeliose). *Call.* 141,3. *Ulp.* 287,31 (violentius). 897,19. *(Lab.)* 607,15 (clam). — interdicere *Ulp.* 592,25. *(Lab.)* 604,13. *(Ner.)* 27. — infitiari *Paul.* 474,29. — interrogare testes *Paul.* V, 15, 4 *(v. s.)*. — intervenire *Ulp.* 786,21. — ire (in possessionem) *Maecian.* 273,35. — iudicare *Ulp.* *(SC.)* 187,23 = 188,26. — iurare (in litem) *Ulp.* 190,24. 34. 367,5. 15. 372,25. 805,18. — iuvare *Ulp.* 497,23. — latitare *Ulp.* 547,41. 43. 548,1. *(Pomp.)* 1. 3. 20. 21. 21. 23. — licitari *Ulp.* 527,22. — litigare *Ulp.* 91,19. 741,3. — mittere (in possessionem) *Gai.* 268,25. *Ulp.* 267,4. — nocere *Pomp.* 156,14. *Ulp.* 593,13. 966,11. — nuntiare *Iul.* 378,30. — observare *Ulp.* 43,7. *(Hadr.)* 306,23. — occultare *Ulp.* 547,37. 38. — optinere *Scaev.* 630,15. *Macer (Alex. imp.)* 875,19. — petere *Iav.* 335,3. *Ven.* 732,11. — postulare *Paul.* 268,3. — praecipere *Ulp.* 779,26. — praestare *Ulp.* 762,46. 47. — prodesse *Afr.* 303,4. *Ven.* 517,3. *Paul.* 370,18. V, 2, 4. — proficit *Ner.* 553,37. — pronuntiare *Scaev.* 671,25. *Pap.* 868,5. *Ulp.* 846,16. 865,1. 871,7. *Paul.* 145,27. 156,24. *coll.* 2, 5, 1. — provocare *Pap.* 767,22. *Ulp.* 864,3. 870,4. 7. *Mod.* 799,30. — quaerere *Ulp.* 120,12. — replicare *Ulp.* *(Pomp.)* 366,11. — resistere *Ulp.* 865,43. — restipulari *Gai.* IV, 165. 166. — restituere *Cels.* 134,24. *Scaev.* 136,28. 389,11. *Ulp.* 115,16. 128,25. 129,24. 130,18. 131,1. 40. 142,37. 164,28. *Paul.* 133,3. 700,13. I, 9, 3. 7. 8. *Marcian.* 147,28. *Mod.* 134,29. — retinere *Ulp.* *(Iul.)* 703,24. *(Maecian.)* 233,23. — reverti *Pomp.* 545,43. — servare *Ulp.* *(Ed.)* 559,35. — subvenire *Ulp.* 119,24. 129,18. 142,28. 444,29. *(Pomp.)* 455,4. 743,37. 455,14. 556,19. — succurrere *Iul.* 333,13. *Pap.* 193,31. 693,14. *Ulp.* 128,17. *(Pomp., Lab.?)* 131,7. 140,16. *(Iul.)* 142,16. 16. 26. 143,29. *(Marcell.)* 333,26 *et* 266,31. 556,23. — statuere *Pap.* 807,13. *coll.* IV, 9, 1. — sufficere *Ulp.* 780,41. — tenere *Iul.* 625,30. — torquere *Pap.* 844,13. — transire *Ulp.* 881,31 *et Mod.* 799,33 (poenae). — tueri *Afr.* 591,37. 592,1. 708,11. *Iul.* 677,30. 333,19. 345,30. *Call.* *(Pius)* 844,4. *Tryph.* 284,32. *Ulp.* 116,8. 6,1. 497,23. 602,21. *Paul.* 300,9. 316,20. 409,42. *Mod.* 465,18. — uti *Lab.* 557,21. *Iul.* 552,40. 529,31. *Pomp.* 95,2. *(Aristo)* 235,26. 614,3. *Ven.* 732,3. *Gai.* 217,3. 250, 14. 26. *Scaev.* 630,13. 14. *Tryph.* 338,13. 701,37. *Ulp.* 43,10. 66,23. 211,17. 212,42. 366,24. 29. 582,28. 633,7. 133,32. 376,31. 377,36. 583,37. 605,1. *(Iul.)* 4. 625,13. 629,3. *(Iul.)* 635,15 *et* 636,25. 638,34. *Paul.* 594, 13. 16. 769,42. *(epist.)* 206,33. 45. 541,3. 636,3. 699,25. 700,4. 733,3. 883,17 = V, 12, 15. — venire *Ner.* 197,9. *Ulp.* 328,3. — vindicare *Ulp.* 241,41. 591,14. 596,43. 600,13. — c) *pendens a substantivo vel a substantivo et verbo coniunctis:* accessione temporis uti *Scaev.* (630,13). — accusationem instituere *Ulp.* 797,38. 798,1. — actio *(sine verbo)* *R* 761,13. actiones accipere *Ulp.* 585,28. actione agere *v. s.* agere. actione cedere *v. s.* cedere. actionem cedere *Ulp.* *(Pap.)* 489,6. 12,25. actio cessat *Ulp.* 381,24. 762,13. 13. 775,31. actio competit *Cels.* 629,14. *Iul.* 53,14. 18. 27. 28. 173,26. 29. 412,5. 425,4. 5. 474,13. 625,16. 17. 688,17. 734,4. *Pomp.* 747,37. *Afr.* 303,8. *Ven.* *(Iul.)* 435,20. *Gai.* 148,14. *Maecian.* 258,24. *Marcell.* 764,26. 439,33. 563,34. *Scaev.* 449,25. 450,18. 457,6. 17. *Ulp.* 46,3. 90,3. 98,22. 99,26. 100,17. 104,5. *(Marcell.)* 115,19. 121,20. 129,20. 22. 143,28. *(Pomp.?)* 145,16. 200,28. 212,26. 41. 241,34. 36. 38. *(Iul.)* 40. 269,9. 30. 277,12. 282,24. 26. 305,11. 322,5. 411,41. *(Iul.)* 433,30. 454,37. *(Iul.)* 503,20. *(Ner.?)* 549,16. 18. 583,1. 609,37. 627,24. 675,9. 722,19. 19. 734,25. 761,26. 798,24. 892,5. 21,4. 222,13. 233,13. 341,15. 373,3. 393,17. 25. 396,7. 3. 546,32. 563,40. 40. 748,30. 750,13. 775,37. *Paul.* 56,20. 118,10. 162,16. 26. 215,24. 24. 318,1. 3. 425,25. *(Lab.)* 487,19. 495,29. 769,40. 40. 397,34. II, 13, 6. 15, 2. 17, 8. *vat.* 105. *Mod.* 70,29. 629,22. confunditur *Marcell.* 690,23. actionem constituere *Gai.* 642,13. III, 122. 187. 215. IV, 23. 23. 171. *Tryph.* 285,15. actio contingit *Maecian.* 209,25. 25. 25. 30. actionem dare *Iul.* *(Valer. Sev.)* 105,31. 33. 446,11. 694,1. 239,4. 290,18. 619,25. 682,15. 783,13. 787,3. *Afr.* 418,29. *Gai.* 299,9. 10. 350,5. 490,25. II, 78. IV, 177. 177. *Pap.* 117,41. 118,4. 693,3. *Ulp.* 53,7. *(Lab.)* 98,23. 99,2. 41. 101,11. *(Pomp.)* 120,5. 121,18. *(Pomp.)* 24. 122,9. 10. 10. 11. 16. *(Pap.)* 184, 24. 34. 271,20. 277,2. 283,7. *(Lab.)* 295,12. 321,2. 348,17. 18. 18. 353,1. 6. 7. 366,23. 424,33. 430,32. 442,22. 462,9. *(Lab.)* 481,18. 506,18. 19. 20. 550,12. 579,6. 627,13. 750,7. 796,21. 798,23. *(Pomp.)* 804,11. 25.

807,26. 810,25. 894,3. *(Iul.)* 227,31. 288,33. 320,1. 546,37. 551,13. 612,37. 644,31. 738,31. 760,10. 762,17. 764,34. 767,6. 775,36. *(Mela)* 780,2. 811,43. *Paul.* 54,34. 117,35. 139,31. 299,7. 327,8. 401,16. 425,22. 449,19. 601,2. 628,16. 552,17. II, 17, 15 = *cons.* 6, 8. V, 2, 4. actionem denegare *Gai.* 134,6. 148,16. *Pap.* 767,27. *Paul.* 726,28. 480,17. dirigere *Ulp.* 197,36. actio durat *Pomp.* 756,36. *Macer* 838,36. actio est *Iul.* 625,35. *Afr.* 842,22. *Gai.* 49,27. 148,6. 278,1. III, 188. IV, 4. 175 (tertiae partis *scil.* actio). *Scaev.* 81,45 (est utilis). *Ulp.* *(Marcell.?)* 99,10. *(Pedius?)* 100,21 *et* 24. 120,12. 15. 155,30. 277,5. 320,35. 342,8. *(Pomp.)* 347,29. 29. 350,12. *(Mela)* 454,1. 469,33. 530,15. 533,12. *(Lab.)* 578,40. 804,14. 382,16. 399,1. 1. 644,34. 746,37. *Paul.* 451,13. 13. 487,22. 722,35 (est inutilis). II, 31, 14 *(corr.)*. actioni locus est *Ulp.* 892,2. actionem exercere *Ulp.* 53,4. actione experiri *v. s.* experiri. actionem habere *Cels.* 412,10. *Iul.* 446,3. 463,2. 552,29. 620,31. 724,22. 25,6. 688,14. 30. *Afr.* 690,11. *Gai.* 134,8. 300,29. 489,1. 500,18. 18,31. II, 79. *Maecian.* 253,37. *Marcell.* 494,13 *Scaev.* 715,36. *Pap.* 71,19. 495,14. 669,37. *Tryph.* 696,7. *Ulp.* 53,2. 89,31. 99,22. 22. 100,9. 10. *(Pomp.)* 11. 101,10. 29. 108,35. 120,19. 121,5. 124,27. 354,17. 403,26. 28. *(Iul.)* 440,41 *et* 481,33 *et* 482,3 *et* 4. 486,16. 18. 489,33. 561,11. 624,43. 734,16. 802,10. 807,17. 20. 411,35. 35. 538,14. 559,36. 612,36. 686,18. 741,19. 750,30. *Paul.* 138,14. 227,28. 362,21. 890,34. 934,40. II, 13, 1. *Herm.* 535,24. actio locum habet *Ulp.* 644,36. *Paul.* 301,34. actionem instituere *Gai.* 297,4. *Call.* 336,6. *Paul.* 67,26. *Mod.* 45,13. intendere *Ulp.* *(Iul.)* 307,43. actione iuvare *v.* iuvare. actionem mandare *Scaev.* *(legat.)* 79,18. *Ulp.* 277,11. 409,19. 411,17. *(Pap.)* 765,10. 797,9. *Mod.* 692,30. actio manet *Ulp.* *(Iul.)* 798,43. movetur *Ulp.* 563,33. nascitur *Ulp.* 124,42. negatur *Gai.* 733,30. oritur *Ulp.* 741,11. perimitur *Ulp.* *(Cels.?)* 73,4. 5. 117,34. pollicetur *Ulp.* 416,22 (*Momms. coni.* actionem). postulatur *Paul.* 167,28. actionem praestare *Iul.* 160,11. *Pomp.* 40,11. 642,33. *Afr.* 31,37. *Marcell.* 569,42. *Scaev.* 67,13. 136,30. *Pap.* 168,31. 718,5. 932,33. *Ulp.* *(Lab.)* 403,8. 560,26. 20,34. *Paul.* 492,25. proponere *Tryph.* 771,44. *Ulp.* 347,3. reddere *Iul.* 209,9. *Pap.* *(Ner. et Iul.)* 123,16. 800,5. *Paul.* V, 6, 14. actio remanet *Ulp.* 747,33. pertinet *Ulp.* 586,4. actionem restituere *Iul.* 643,5. *Afr.* 464,29. *Ulp.* *(Iul.)* 115,18. retinere *Pap.* 768,10. actione succurrere *Ulp.* (*Marcell.* 333,28). actio superest *Ulp.* 99,24. 747,37. actionem suscipere *Ulp.* 411,15. actione uti *v.* uti. — **advocationem** suscipere *Ulp.* 34,4. advocatus est *Tryph.* 81,23. — **litis aestimatio** *v. s.* lis. — **auctoritatem** habere *Ulp.* *(Divi Fr.)* 866,35. — **auxilium** ferre *Ulp.* 35,20. — **beneficio** uti *Gai.* (250,30). *Paul.* (206,40). — **pignoris capio** datur *Gai.* IV, 28. introducitur *Gai.* IV, 28. 28. — **causam** agere *v.* agere. dissolvere *Ulp.* 75,16. 16. temptare *Ulp.* 316,5. — **cautionem** praebere *Pap.* 105,29. onus cautionis sequitur *Pap.* 195,5. — **cognitionem** impetrare *Iul.* 625,6. 6. — **cohercitionem** dare *Ulp.* 774,5. — **compensatione deductioneve** uti adv. *Paul.* (733,5). — **computationem** facere *Ulp.* 188,25. inire *Paul.* 206,37. — **condictio** competit *Afr.* 553,27. *Gai.* II, 79. *Ulp.* 736,1. 636,17. 699,34. 736,5. *Paul.* 376,28. datur *Ulp.* 367,23. condictio durat *Pap.* 757,31. *Ulp.* 391,28. est *Pap.* 757,31. condictionem habere *Afr.* 708,10. 13. *Tryph.* 686,6. c. locum habet *Afr.* 735,30. condictione uti *Ulp.* (636,33). — **consilium** inire *Iul.* 564,5. — **controversiam** movere *Ulp.* 22,26. — **contumacia** adv. ducem *(sine verbo)* *Men.* 895,15. — **crimen** committere *Ulp.* 802,37. 38. intentare *Pap.* 806,3 = 815,30. nascitur *Ulp.* 834,14. — **curatorem** dare, petere *Pomp.* 746,9. 9. — **decretum** postulare *Ulp.* 229,33. — **defensione** uti *Tryph.* (701,37). — **dolum** committere *Ulp.* 631,19. — **edictum** impetrare *Ulp.* 173,16. inducere *Ulp.* 374,7. 5. 5. proponere *Ulp.* 403,35. — **electio** competit *Call.* 766,24. — **exactio** cessat *Ulp.* 617,25. — **exceptio** competit *Ulp.* 633,16. *Paul.* 630,1. exceptionem dare *Iul.* 334,5. *Afr.* 464,18. 19. 23. *Ulp.* 301,13. 433,7. 19. 617,19. *Paul.* *(Ofilius?)* 53,11. 55,23. denegare *Paul.* 700, 13. 15. acceptio est (necessaria) *Ulp.* 603,10. (salva) *Paul.* 630,1. exceptionem habere *Iul.* 137,13. 735,23. 624,15. *Tryph.* 701,36. *Paul.* 726,17. exceptio locum habet *Ulp.* 499,34. *Paul.* 631,5. obicitur *Ulp.* 780,35. opponitur *Tryph.* 369,41. per exceptionem retinere *v.* retinere. exceptione tueri *v.* tueri. exceptione uti *v.* uti. — **excusatio** est *Tryph.* 136,9. — **exsecutio** datur *Paul.* 156,25. manet *Scaev.* 257,33. — **formulae** concipiuntur *Gai.* IV, 46. — **imperium** habere *Paul.* 34,40. — **iniuriam** inducere *Gai.* 175,5. — **interdictum** competit *Ulp.* *(Iul.?)* 384,14. 574,16. 581,5. 5. 585,30. 593,31. 596,41. 608,34. 617,34. *Paul.* 397,32. *inc. vat.* 90. est (utile) *Ulp.* 590,4. int. locus est *Ulp.* 379,16. int. habere *Gai.* 335,1. int. locum habet *Ulp.* 575,33. 576,17. pertinet *Ulp.* 601,35. interdicto potiorem esse *Ulp.* 590,14. 15. proponitur *Ulp.* 586,33. 617,5. redditur *Iul.* 319,37. *Paul.* V, 6, 14. int. uti *Pomp.* (95,2. 614,5). *Ven.* (732,5). *Ulp.* (376,31. 377,30. 583,37. 605,1. 4). — **iudicem** adire *v.* adire. accipere *Marcell.* 492,3. *Ulp.* 798,29. constituere *Paul.* 31,25. iudicis datio valet *Paul.* 873,35. — **iudicium** competit *Gai.* 492,21.

Ulp. 312,17. 342,33. 34. iudicium dare *Gai.* 121,27. *Ulp.* 297,23. 457,22. 774,7. *Paul.* 168,21. exercere *Ulp.* 833,15. *Paul.* 569,26. iudicio experiri *v.* experiri. iudicium habere *Ulp.* 612,15. iudicium locum habet *Gai.* IV, 175. iudicia subscripta habere *Macer* 798,13. iudicium introducere *Paul.* 733,14. polliceri *Gai.* 611,9. — ius aufertur *Macer* 857,3. competit *Herm.* 535,24. 25. nihil iuris consequitur *Pap.* 790,12 = *vat.* 225. ius dicere *Ulp.* 41,22. habere *Iul.* 330,27. 28. *Gai.* II, 149. *Ulp.* *vat.* 87. *Paul.* 320,13. impetrare *Ulp.* 43,1. retinere *Pomp.* 367,28. — iusiurandum custodire *Paul.* 368,41. inducere *Ulp.* 190,23. prodest *Paul.* (370,13). — latitationem exigere *Pomp.* *(Ulp.)* 547,23. 25. — legi locus est *Ulp.* 283,16. lex locum habet *Pap.* 117,27. legis beneficio *v.* beneficium. l. potestas exercetur *Marcian.* 835,25. lege uti *Lab.* (557,21). *Gai.* (250,16). — libertatem usucapere *Iul.* 257,13. — libellum dare *Paul.* 46,9. — lis aestimatur *Ulp.* 585,26. 26. 27. 27. 28. litem contestari *Ulp.* 233,22. *Paul.* 302,19. litis aestimatio evanescit *Ulp.* *(Marcian.)* 185,12. litem inchoare *Pap.* 170,4. instaurare *Pap.* 800,2. in litem iurare *v.* iurare. — plurium personarum loco accipi *Paul.* 65,27. — manus iniectionem dare *Gai.* IV, 22. — manus porrigere *Ulp.* 538,5. — multam dicere *Paul.* 157,9. — noxa nascitur *Paul.* 741,26. — nuntiatio locum habet *Ulp.* 375,23. procedit *Ulp.* 374,15. — obligatio *Iav.* 362,38. competit *Paul.* 492,34. dividitur *Ulp.* 691,6. 7. est *Afr.* 689,26. *Ulp.* 722,13. manet *Afr.* 689,43. perpetuatur *Ulp.* 366,9. praestatur *Ulp.* 729,16. restituitur *Ulp.* *(Iul.)* 460,28. — officium tale est *Afr.* 32,13. — opem ferre *Ulp.* 897,18. — opitulationem polliceri *Ulp.* 125,16. — pactio rata habetur *Gai.* 69,25. — persecutio cessat *Ulp.* *(Hadr.)* 321,23. competit *Ulp.* 406,24. 25. denegatur *Ulp.* 386,6. 8. est *Flor.* *(stipul.)* 724,3. locum habet *Ulp.* 15,16. inhibetur *Afr.* 394,24. manet *Paul.* 746,15. — petitio competit *Ulp.* *(Iul.)* 227,20. *Paul.* 180,9. *Mod.* 43,15. petitionem dare *Iul.* 895,2. *Pomp.* 466,27. 25. *Ulp.* 73,7. 893,40. *Paul.* 195,21. *Marcian.* 25,23. dirigere *Ulp.* 313,23. petitio est *Flor.* *(stipul.)* 724,5 (*Mo. coni.* abs). — poenam committere *Paul.* 156,8. constituere *Iul.* 177,7. *Call.* 792,13. *Ulp.* I, 2. poena est *Paul.* II, 31, 14 *(corr.)*. locum habet *Ulp.* 881,21. paratur *Scaev.* 925,5. servatur *Ulp.* 577,23. statuitur *Ulp.* 43,8. 831,11. transit *v.* transire. — possessio competit *Iul.* 333,13. datur *Gai.* III, 41. interrumpitur *Gai.* 519,7. 7. in possessionem ire *v.* ire. in possessionem mitti *v.* mittere. possessio prodest *Ven.* (517,5). — praerogativa uti *Ulp.* (366,24). — privilegium continetur adv. *Ulp.* *vat.* 173[a]. — proclamatio denegatur *Ulp.* 477,5. *Paul.* 484,13. — procuratorem dare *Paul.* 776,18. facere *Mod.* 95,13. — quaestio habetur *Marcian.* 843,13. — querellas audire *Ulp.* 315,25. — rationes probantur *Ulp.* 866,10. retractantur *Herm.* 630,1. 3. — regressum habere *Pomp.* 624,19. *Ulp.* 158,23. — remedium inducere *Ulp.* 374,7. 8. 8. servare *Ulp.* 271,25. — repetitionem dare *Ulp.* 100,16. *Paul.* 346,20. *(Lab.)* 550,25. habere *Scaev.* 388,41. — replicatione adiuvare *v.* adiuvare. repl. dare *Iul.* 621,41. *Ulp.* 366,16. *(Marcell.)* 633,1. habere *Pap.* 460,23. prodest repl. *Afr.* (303,4). repl. uti *Ulp.* (211,17. 633,7. 635,15). *Paul.* (769,42). — restitutio cessat *Ulp.* 765,8. restitutionem dare *Pomp.* 138,24. *Ulp.* 145,4. desiderare *Paul.* 135,27 = I, 9, 4[b]. restitutionis aequitas est *Paul.* 139,22. restitutioni locus est *Paul.* 169,30. restitutionem facere *Ulp.* *(Pomp., Lab.?)* 131,5. *(Pomp.)* 143,40. 144,30. restitutio locum habet *Ulp.* 120,21. restitutionem implorare *Ulp.* 130,27. 27. 28. postulare *Ulp.* 132,26. praestare *Gai.* 134,21. — retentionem habere *Paul.* *(Iul.?)* 751,26. — securitatem dare *Ulp.* 810,16. — sententia *Ulp.* 864,24. sententiam dicere *Paul.* 541,23. 873,15. exsequi *Ulp.* 538,13. ferre *Call.* 862,13. *Paul.* V, 5 A, 6[a]. — separationem impetrare *Ulp.* 556, 13. 25. 23. 23. 24. 25. 25. — stipulatio committitur *Pomp.* 622,23. sufficit *Marcell.* 224,25. — tempora cedunt *Ulp.* 805,25. — testimonium dicere *Paul.* 651,27. 30. 30. ferre *Call.* 650,19. ad testimonium admitti *Paul.* V, 15, 3 = *coll.* 9, 3, 1. — usucapio procedit *Mod.* 520,27. — vindicatio competit *Gai.* 490,26. *Ulp.* 736,1. *H. (S.)*

advert o. advertere debemus, an *Gai.* II, 114. ∾ in eum . . extra ordinem anima advertitur *Paul.* *coll.* 13, 2, 1. *cf.* animadverto. *K.*

advivo. donec advivet *Scaev.* 163,21. quamdiu advixerit *Scaev.* 169,21. *K.*

advocatio. advocationes (infidas) punire *Claud.* 849,27. advocationem instruere *SC. Marcian.* 823,1 = *Ulp.* *coll.* 8, 7, 2. *cf.* litem instruere advocatione *Herm.* *(Lex?)* 827,23. postulare *Ulp.* 143,22. praebere *Paul.* 182,6. praestare *Ulp.* 81,12. 331,15. suscipere *Ulp.* 34,4. 42,5. ∾ advocatione instruere litem *v.* *lin.* *43.* interdicere *Pap.* 81,14. *Ulp.* 29,29. 481,2. 848,5. 15. 16. 908,20. ∾ inter officium advocationis et rei defensionem multum interest *Ulp.* 209,13. *G. (K.)*

advocatus. *privatorum:* *Ed.* *Ulp.* 79,17. *Marcell.* 832,19. *Pap.* 825,21. *Tryph.* 81,21. *Ulp.* 33,27. 27. 27. 34,1. 2. 131,28. 142,9. 156,9. 779,4.

810,19. 331,41. 789,1. 848,18. 929,31. 35. 33. 38. 40. 930,6. *Paul.* 569,14. *Macer* 789,10. — fisci *Marcell.* 832,16. 20. *Call.* 877,24. *Tryph.* 81,33. *Ulp.* 878,2. 5. *Paul.* 178,39. *G. (K.)*

advoco. *scil.* advocatum *Pomp.* 733,38. servos *(Lex?) Paul.* V, 30a. *G. (K.)*

advolo. apes meae ad tuas *Ulp.* 284,18 = *coll.* 12, 7, 10. *K.*

aedes. **I. Sacra.** **A.** *Singularis.* aedem sacram aedificare *Ulp.* 656,19. diruere *Pap.* 524,24 = *vat.* 5. aedem publicam *(scrib.* sacram; ναόν *Graec.)* facere *Ulp.* 699,3. aede sacra facta *Marcian.* 25,20. aedem faciendam locare *Alf.* 567,15. legare *Ulp.* 10,8. spoliandam suscipere *Paul.* 487,1. ∾ deponere in aede sacra *Iav.* 573,3. *Gai.* 310,2. *Pap.* 60,39 = *vat.* 252a. *Paul.* 96,6. in aede *Pap.* 413,34 = *vat.* 257. *Ulp.* 309,30. 32. 472,4. 12. in aedem sacram *Marcian.* 832,11. in aedem *Ulp.* 127,29. 472,6. *Paul.* 459,11. apud aedem *Ulp.* 473,25. ∾ in aede sacra *(ex coni. Mo.;* aedes *codd.)* nomina et notas fugitivorum proponere *Ulp.* 345,15. oleum pro uxore ponere *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 699,5. signum dei statuere *Scaev.* 156,43. ∾ **B.** *Pluralis:* qui aedibus praeessent, in quibus omnia scita sua plebs deferebat *Pomp.* 6,5. aedes sacras circumire inspiciendi gratia *Ulp.* 33,15. cura aedium locorumque sacrorum mandata est his, qui aedes sacras curant *Ulp.* 573,5. 10. custodes aedium *Char.* 915,1. — **II. Privatae.** *Attributa:* aedes alienae, alterae, ambae, amplissimae, binae, communes, damnosae, duae, incolumes, inferiores, integrae, liberae, ligneae, mediae, peculiares, pretiosiores, propriae, ruinosae, rusticae, superficiariae, ulteriores, unae, universae, urbanae, utraeque, vectigales, vicinae, viliores, vitiosae. — *Defin.* appellatione aedium omnes species aedificii continentur *Gai.* 770,38. aedes hic accipere debes pro omni aedificio *Ulp.* 601,37 *(del. Mo.).* in usu urbana aedificia „aedes", rustica „villae" dicuntur *Flor.* 952,10. solum partem aedium esse *Cels.* 208,32. aedes ex duabus rebus constant, ex solo et superficie *Iav.* 521,31 *(gloss.?).* — *Notabilia.* Tignum iunctum aedibus *Gai.* 489,31. *Ulp. (XII Tab.)* 759,10. 31. *Paul.* 720,1. uti eas aedes q. d. a. possidetis *Ed. Ulp.* 588,34. cloaca quae ex aedibus eius in tuas pertinet *Ed. Ulp.* 601,14. 37. quae arbor ex aedibus tuis in aedes illius impendet *Ed. Ulp.* 614,39. — *Sequuntur loci per casus dispositi.* **A.** *Nominativus:* aedes sunt alicuius *Ulp.* 269,9. 384,17. 393,31. 590,13. *Paul.* (257,32). 337,30. quanti sint *Lab.* 78,39. sunt communes *Pomp.* 256,28. *Ulp.* 265,1. 269,12. 326,26. liberae *Ulp.* 268,21. 941,10. mancipii *Gai.* II, 14a. periculo alicuius *Paul.* 389,1. propriae *Ulp.* (265,1). proximae *Gai.* 391,32. servae *Ulp.* (264,28). 265,3. *Marcian.* 257,31. vicinae *Ulp.* 264,31. 268,22. vitiosae *Ulp.* 383,36. 390,33. in corporibus *Ulp.* 133,31. inter meas et tuas aedes *Ulp.* 383,35. ∾ ceciderunt *Gai.* 381,36. *Ulp.* 390,31. *Paul.* 389,5. constant ex corporibus *Iav.* 521,17. (21). corruerunt *Afr.* 394,16. *Ulp.* 236,16. 548,11. *(Iul.)* 382,17. damnum dant (incidentes) *Ulp.* 383,37. *Paul.* 400,40. debent servitutem *Gai.* 253,7. deciderunt *Ulp. (Lab.)* 382,15. 386,36. distant a tuis aedibus *Paul.* 257,40. extare desierunt *Ulp.* 382,13. faciunt vitium *Gai.* (391,35. 35). imminent damnosae *Ulp.* (393,31). inciderunt in vitium *Ulp.* 384,5. intercedunt *Paul.* 268,30. officiunt luminibus et obscurant *Marcell.* 253,31. ruerunt *Ulp.* 382,18. 386,34. serviunt *Iul.* 257,11. 24,1. *Pomp.* 256,18. *Gai.* 253,4. *Ulp.* (264,28). 268,24. *Paul.* 256,44. 257,22. — **B.** *Accusativus:* 1) *suspensus ex verbis (aut nominativus in passiva constructione vel ablativus in constructione ablativi absoluti):* aedes accipere traditas *Paul.* 256,44. adquirere *Ulp.* 236,38. aedificare *Paul.* 732,28. *Pomp.* 222,12. alienare *Paul.* 377,10. appellare *Gai.* 591,38. cedere *Iul.* 257,39. comburere *Gai.* 770,35. comparare *Paul.* 387,31. conducere *Ulp.* 384,7. consumere incendio *Paul.* 703,3. custodire *Pomp.* 246,19. dare *Lab.* 78,38. defendere *Ulp.* 382,38. (769,33). demolire *Ulp.* 236,33. deponere *Iav.* 521,38. destruere *Marcian.* 34,1. deurere *Gai.* 640,33. 34. diruere *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 214,10. distinguere utrasque aedes *Iav.* 114,40. distrahere *Ulp.* 550,29. efficere servas *Ulp.* 264,22. effringere *Paul.* 817,31 = V, 3, 3. emere (*Lab.* 78,38). *Ulp. (Pomp.)* (214,10). *Paul.* (256,44). excipere *Ulp.* 532,31. expilare, expugnare *Paul.* (817,31 = V, 3, 3). extollere altius *Ulp.* 271,16. exurere *Ulp.* 236, (16). 17. 560,7. facere servas *Ulp.* 265,4. *Paul.* 266, 24. 25. fulcire *Ulp.* 877,13. habere *Iav.* 114,39. *Pomp.* 225,11. *Gai.* 391,35. *Marcell.* 253,20. 25. *Pap.* 257,34. *Ulp.* 264,28. 39. 40. 268,(22). 26. 27. 10,35. 383,43. 384,17. *Paul.* 108,19. 225,3. 265,14. 381,30. 387,33. 35. 36. (31). 388,17. 389,7. habere pro derelicto *Ulp.* 382,33. 385,43. incendere *Iul.* 225,35. intercidere *Ulp. (Cels.)* 291,21. 22. 605,8. legare *Iav.* 78,31. (114,39). *Iul.* 23,33. *Marcell.* 253,(21. 25). 27. (31). *Pap.* 257,38. *Ulp.* (550,29). 10,(35). 38. 16,7. (133,31). *Marcian.* (34,1). locare *Scaev.* 68,38. *Ulp.* (877,13). mercari *Iav.* 521,13. obligare *Afr.* 394,33. obscurare *Marcell.* 253,29. *Ulp.* 253,19. *Paul.* 225,5. 6. perficere *Pomp.* 956,33. persequi *Afr.* (394,33). ponere *Pomp.* 256,18. *Gai.* (591,36). possidere *Iav.* 521,13. *Iul.* 257,16. 17. 18. 20. 323,18. 384,21. *Gai.* IV, 166a. *Ulp.* 217,6. 271,20. (16,7).

384,36. 385,31. 590,1 *(Lab.)*. 5. 13. *Paul.* 512,1. praestare *Ulp.* 924,38. redigere ad aream *Ulp.* 236,33. reficere *Gai.* 391,32. *Ulp.* *(Cels.)* 217,10. 589,36. VI, 15. relinquere *Ulp.* 19,15. *Marcian.* (34,1). restituere *Ulp.* (236,33). retinere *Ner.* *(Lab.)* 395,1. *Ulp.* (264,30). *(Iul.)* 384,36. tegere *Pap.* (257,34). tollere altius *Afr.* 378,38. 627,7. *Gai.* 253,(4). 6. 266,27. II, 31. *Marcell.* 253,21. 22. (23). *Paul.* (225,3). tradere *Pomp.* (225,11). *Iul.* (23,33). (24,1). *Ulp.* (264,28. 33). (265,3). 941,16. *Paul.* (256,44). (265,14). tueri *Paul.* 745,8. urere *Ulp.* 236,38. vendere *Ner.* *(Lab.)* 394,41. *Gai.* 565,31. *Marcian.* (257,31). — 2) ***suspensus ex praepositionibus:*** ad aedes senatusconsultum extenditur *Ulp.* 11,11. stipulatio pertinet *Ulp.* 389,38. libellus proponitur *Ulp.* 381,16. ∾ ante aedes piscari *Ulp.* 776,38. 37. ∾ extra aedes sunt fistulae *Paul.* 521,15. ∾ in aedes cadere *Gai.* 381,37. conferre arcam *Ulp.* 564,2. decidit aliquid de ruina *Ulp.* 332,9. deciderunt rudera *Ulp.* *(Iul.)* 382,17. 31. devolvitur lumen *Ulp.* 254,35. habet locum missio *Ulp.* 385,13. imminet arbor *Paul.* V, 6, 13. immittere aliquid *Pomp.* 256,28. *Ulp.* 376,15. 33. stillicidium *Iul.* 271,33. tignum *Paul.* 255,11. impendet arbor *Ed.* *Ulp.* (614,35). incidere *Ulp.* 383,37. inclinare se *Pomp.* 271,14. inducere *Marcian.* 583,8. infundere *Iav.* 783,37. mittere *Ulp.* 142,4. *(Lab.)* 385,11. pertinere *Ulp.* 601,34 *(del. Mo.)*. proicere *Lab.* 525,29. *Iav.* (783,37). *Pomp.* 256,30. *Ulp.* *(Lab.)* 590,3. proponere *Ulp.* (345,15 *v. pag. 281, 21*). transferre *Ulp.* 10,38. venire *Ulp.* 601,37. ∾ inter aedes binas est paries *Alf.* 271,36. *Pomp.* 256,30. sunt aliae aedes *Ulp.* 383,35. *cf.* *Paul.* 268,29. ∾ intra aedes patroni servus fuit *Ulp.* *(Cael.)* 607,12. ∾ per aedes accessum praestare *Marcell.* 253,23. cloaca currit *Ulp.* 601,38. ∾ propius aedes aedificare *Pomp.* 356,26. ∾ propter aedes cavere damni infecti *Paul.* 387,37. habetur quid ut puta putealia *Ulp.* 550,30. ∾ supra aedes est cenaculum *Ulp.* (590,3). — **C.** ***Genetivus.*** 1) ***suspensus ex verbis:*** ***quaeritur*** sintne aedium *necne* canales *Ulp.* (550,35). castella plumbea *Ulp.* (551,33). crusta marmorea *Ulp.* (551,10). dolia fictilia *Iav.* (132,1). epitonia *Ulp.* (551,32). fistulae *Cels.* 554,27. *Ulp.* 550,35. (551,30. 31). granaria *Iav.* 551,28. lines et labra *Ulp.* (550,30). lychni *Pomp.* (956,35). opercula puteorum *Ulp.* 551,32. pisces *Ulp.* 550,35. plutei circa parietes *Ulp.* 551,11. porticus *Lab.* (395,1). prothyrum *Pomp.* 956,34. putea *Ulp.* (551,32). putealia *Ulp.* (550,29). reticuli circa columnas *Ulp.* (551,11). salientes *Ulp.* (550,30). statuae *Pomp.* 956,35. stratura *Iav.* *(Lab.)* 956,7. tabulae *Pomp.* (956,35).

Ulp. 551,10. tigna *Paul.* 663,38. cilicia vela *Ulp.* (551,11). *cf.* *Cels.* 554,27. *Pomp.* *(Qu. Muc.)* 523,34. 35. *Ulp.* 217,4. 551,1. 12. 11,38. 38. ∾ interfuit aedium hoc fieri *Ulp.* 324,21. — 2) ***suspensus ex substantivis*** a) ***Personis:*** aedium dominus *Ner.* 394, 33. 35. *Iav.* 783,38. *Pomp.* 247,11. 256,30. *Ulp.* 250,7. 269,8. 46. 41. 294,15. 296,4. 16. 409,5. 382,(13). 38. 31. 384,1. 385,38. 393,31. 615,1. *Paul.* 78,38. 391,1. 1. *Marcian.* (257,31). emptor *Paul.* 392,35. inhabitator *Ulp.* (296,16). venditor *Paul.* 387,33. — b) ***Rebus:*** aedium aditus *Ulp.* 564,1. additamentum *Pap.* 97,11. aestimatio *Ulp.* 548,11. appellatio *Gai.* (770,33). area *Gai.* 611,38. causa *Ulp.* 564,1. columna *Paul.* 76,38. concamaratio *Paul.* *(not. ad Lab.)* 78,32. damnum *Gai.* 391,35. dominium *Iul.* (323,12). *Ulp.* (269,41 *dett.*). incendium *Ulp.* *(Iul.)* 585,1. lex *Paul.* 257,22. libertas *Paul.* 275,16. lumina *Gai.* 253,4. 266,27. *Marcell.* (253,21). *Paul.* 390,33. onus *Ulp.* 269,16. *Paul.* 257,22. 392,16. paries *Ner.* 394,35. pars *Ner.* 394,38. *Ulp.* 264,34. 296,2. 521,17. 550,30. 389,32. *(Lab.)* 601,35. *Paul.* 387,38. portio *Ulp.* 11,13. portiuncula *Ulp.* 385,31. possessio *Gai.* IV, 149. *Ulp.* 217,5. 384,16. *Paul.* 388,13. 41. pretium *Paul.* 328,4. proprietas *Paul.* 252,22. qualitas *Ulp.* 220,30. refectio *Gai.* 388,38. ruina *Gai.* 388,37. *Ulp.* 382,37. *Paul.* 387,36. 392,1. solum *Lab.* 78,38. *Ven.* 566,13. tignum *Paul.* (76,34). universitas *Iav.* 521,17. usucapio *Gai.* II, 42. usus *Ner.* (394,37. 38). *Afr.* 246,24. *Ulp.* 243,35. ususfructus *Iul.* 225,35. *Pomp.* (222,12). *Ulp.* 217,3. 220,25. 30. 236,16. 383,5. *Paul.* (252,22). 387,33. vestibulum *Paul.* 328,3. vitium *Gai.* 388,31. 391,17. *Ulp.* 383,38. *(Iul.)* 384,15. 389,38. 32. 390,35. 38. *Paul.* 387,38. — 3) ***suspensus ex praepositionibus:*** aedium causa ornatus parantur *Pomp.* 956,33. aedificium vicini dissipare *Ulp.* 769,38. aedium nomine damni infecti cavere *Ulp.* 384,31. 33. *Paul.* 727,42. obligare promissorem *Paul.* (387, 31). promittere *Pomp.* 442,43. 443,1. *Ulp.* 390,35. *Paul.* 168,30. stipulari *Paul.* 387,32. stipulationem interponere *Ulp.* 389,16. — **D.** ***Dativus.*** 1) ***suspensus ex verbis:*** aedibus accedit quid *Iav.* 551,31. *Paul.* 78,32. adfigere quid *Ulp.* 551,1. 605,38. adquirere servitutem *Pomp.* 265,36. *Ulp.* 264,33. (265,1). applicare fistulas *Pomp.* 254,46. convenit quid *Pomp.* 949,1. damnum dare *Ulp.* 602,1. 605,13. decedere *Paul.* (78,33). detrahere quid *Ulp.* 11,13. fit nuntiatio *Pap.* 378,32. facere servas alias aedes *Ulp.* (265,4). illigari *Iav.* 132,7. impendere *Ulp.* 614,41. 615,1. 15. imponere servitutem *Pomp.* (265,36). *Iul.* (23,33). *Ulp.* (250,7. 264,33. 265,1). 376,31. *Paul.* 265,17. 18. 268,30. iungere quid *Ulp.* 10,14. 11,35. 623,36. columnam

Ulp. 10,33. tignum *Gai.* (489,31). *Ulp.* (759, 16. 31). *Paul.* 205,22. 23. 332,17. (720,1). reddere pristinam faciem *Ulp.* 564,2. servire *Alf.* 271,29. *Iul.* 257,11. 12. (23,33). *Pomp.* 256,19. *Gai.* 253,4. *Ulp.* 264,20. *Paul.* 256,44. subducere quid *Ulp.* (11,13). — 2) *suspensus ex adiectivis:* aedibus proximus *Gai.* 391,31. vicinus *Pap.* 97,5. *Ulp.* (268,22). — E. *Ablativus* (*constructionem ablativi absoluti v. s.* B). 1) *suspensus ex verbis:* aedibus carere *Ulp.* 382,33. 31. cedere *Ulp. (Iul.)* 384,30. habitare *Paul.* (225,5). uti *Pomp.* (247,11). *Paul.* 389,7. — 2) *suspensus ex praepositionibus:* ab aedibus distant aedes *Paul.* 257,40. separatum est aliquid *Ulp.* 10,13. transferre aliquid in alias aedes *Ulp.* 10,37. ∾ cum aedibus superficies *Ulp.* 590,1. ∾ de aedibus cavere *Ulp.* 386,16. deici *Ulp.* 582,33. deposita tigna *Paul.* 663,33. erat controversia *Gai.* IV, 17. facere stipulationem *Gai.* (640,33). interdicitur *Gai.* IV, 150. repromittere *Ulp.* 725,1. ∾ ex aedibus convertere conclave in usum aliarum aedium *Ner.* 394,37. dare aditum *Ner.* *(Lab.)* 394,41. deiectae vento tegulae *Ulp.* 389,30. detrahere quid *Ulp. (Pap.)* 11,1. immittere quid in alias aedes *Pomp.* (256,26). *Iul.* 271,22 (stillicidium). *Paul.* 255,11 (tignum). impendet arbor *Ed. Ulp.* 614,33. pertinet quid in alias aedes *Ulp.* 601,32 *(del. Mo.).* proicere quid in alias aedes *Lab.* 525,29. *Pomp.* 256,30. *Ulp. (Lab.)* 590,1. sumitur tegula *Gai.* IV, 17. ∾ ex tribus aedibus mediae serviunt *Pomp.* 256,18. ∾ in aedibus consistit usus fructus *Gai.* 216,13. esse *Ulp.* 582,33. *Paul.* 392,31. *Marcian.* 513,32 (in *om. F*). fit opus *Gai.* 388,33. prothyrum *Pomp.* 956,32. habitare *Pomp.* 703,18. 410,1. *Afr.* 246,27. pati damnum *Ulp.* 393,13. ∾ in aedibus potest quid dici *Ulp.* 264,27. ∾ pro aedibus cavere *Ulp.* 324,6. dictum est quid *Pap. (Trib.?)* 522,29. ∾ sine aedibus porticus *Ulp.* 11,13. *K.*

aedicula. aediculas incustoditas temptare *Paul.* 833,1. *K.*

aedifacio. villam aedifacere (*sic F*; aedificare PU) *Lab.* 572,24. *K.*

aedificatio. monumenti *Paul. (Marcell.)* 202,33. operum *Ulp.* 374,37. *K.*

aedificator. secundum rationem diligentis aedificatoris *Ven.* 675,37. aedificatori imputatur aliquid *Ulp.* 392,13. *K.*

aedificium. *v.* alienum, amplum, commune, dotale, firmum, futurum, inferius, pretiosius, proprium, publicum, superius, urbanum, utile ad habitandum, vetus. ∾ *Ad definitionem vid. (loci repetentur) Iul.* 21,33. *Pomp.* 522,17. *Gai.* 770,33. *Flor.* 952,5. *Ulp.* 264,6. 11,31. 949,31. 950,33. aedificia continentia *Ner.* 588,23. *Marcell. (Alf.)* 940,32. *Ulp.* 396,33. 945,33. *Paul.* 87,3. 933,33. *Macer* 946,41. — *Sequuntur loci per casus dispositi:* A. *Nominativus (vel ablativus in constructione abl. abs.).* aedificium est alicuius *Ner.* 492,30. est in facie pristina *Mod.* 766,6. iure superius *Paul.* 256,13. in usu *Ulp.* (945,33). aedificia sunt in villa *Ulp.* 264,7. ∾ aedificium cecidit *Ulp.* 390,1. 32. cohaeret solo *Ven.* 606,1. constat *Gai.* 939,1 *fere* = *Ulp.* 759,13 (ex materia). *v.* fit. *Paul.* 720,3. corruit *Iav.* 572,2. dilabitur *Marcian.* 25,11. effecit ut minus lumina insula tua habeat *Ulp.* 574,37. est firmum *Ulp. (Lab.)* 389,43. exit de nomine alicuius *Scaev. (test.)* 82,39. facit vitium *Alf.* 567,3. fit meum *Pomp.* 495,32. alicuius *Gai.* 489,33. ex materiis *Gai.* 489,33. *v. et.* constat. habet virdiaria *Iav.* 253,27. interveniunt aedificia *Ulp.* 306,7. laborant vento vel pluvia *Ulp.* 126,37. manet *Marcian.* 25,11. nocet monumento *Ulp.* 384,1. obstat aedificio *Ulp.* 574,39. publico usui *Ulp.* 574,33. patitur servitutem *Iav.* (253,27). ruit *Ulp.* (731,11). 387,1. 390,1. (32). sequitur soli condicionem *Pap.* 266,24. ius soli *Paul.* 410,17. servit *Paul.* 266,7. stat *Iul.* 22,1. *Ulp.* 560,7. sustinet vim fluminis *etc. Ulp.* (*Lab.* 389,43). — B. *Genetivus.* 1) est quid aedificii *Iul.* 209,29. *Ulp. (Lab.)* 551,19. 19. 24. 25. aedificii sunt: plumbum *Iav.* *(Lab.)* 956,1. rota et situla *Paul.* 520,14. — 2) *Pendens a substantivis* a) *personis:* dominus *Iul.* 209,27. *Pomp.* 356,29. *Gai.* 489,33. *Ulp.* 268,20. ∾ b) *rebus:* aetas (status?) *Pap.* 17,7. appellatio *Iul.* 21,33. contextus *Ulp.* 385,13. depositio *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 114,20. extructio *Paul.* 703,5. fores *Ulp.* 286,18. forma *Ulp.* 253,25 (f. ac status). fultura *Ulp.* 269,26. impensa *Paul.* 556,20. infirmitas *Alf.* 393,32 (vitium et inf.). instrumentum *Scaev.* 130,41. locus *Pap.* 524,26 = *vat.* 5. lumina *Paul.* 252,23. mensura *Ulp.* 348,10. modus *Ulp.* 375,1. nomine *Pomp.* 392,31. *Ulp.* 391,1. notitia *Paul.* 571,16. pars *Ner.* 395,1. *Pomp.* 131,39. *Paul.* 255,21. 522,18. pensio *Ulp.* 9,13. portio *Ulp.* 89,30. *scil.* protectum *Ulp.* 296,7. refectio *Ner.* 732,41. *Ulp.* 585,27. restitutio *Pap.* 588,12. *Ulp.* 361,25. 545,13 *fere* = *(Div. Marc.)* 553,32. species *Gai.* 770,39. status *Ulp.* (253,25 forma ac st.). *cf.* aetas. stillicidium *Pomp.* 255,25. *Ulp.* 254,27. superficium *Pomp.* 674,24. tutela *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 719,10. universitas *Gai.* 489,32. *Ulp.* 605,33. ususfructus *Pomp.* 222,12. vitium *Alf.* (393,32). *Ulp. (Iul.)* 383,7. *(Serv.)* 389,41. — C. *Dativus.* 1) *Pendens a verbis:* accedit quid *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 214,10. adicere *Ulp.* 563,29. adquirere vel imponere servitutem *Pomp.* 256,12. cedit cementum *Paul.* 494,19.

cohaerere *Ulp.* 551,4. conectere *Iul.* 209,28. debere *Pomp.* 255,24 (servitutem). fiunt intributiones *Ulp.* 913,1. immittere *Scaev.* 132,18. imponere *Iav.* 551,29 (tegulas). *Pomp.* (256,13) *et Paul.* 258,1 (servitutem). includere *Cels.* 554,30 (inserta et inclusa). *Ulp.* 759,13 (rem inclusit vinxitve). inserere *Cels.* (554,30 inserta et inclusa). iungere? *v. s.* vincire. nocere *Ulp.* 396,12. 15. 18. praeponere *Ulp.* 422,30. servire *Paul.* 266,7. vincire *Ulp.* (759,13 rem inclusit vinxitve; *an* iunxitve?). — 2) *Pendens ab adiectivis:* necessarius *Ulp.* 218,21 = *vat.* 71. 356,17. utilis *Ulp.* 759,12. — **D.** *Accusativus (vel nominativus in passiva constructione vel ablativus in constructione abl. abs.).* aedificare *Gai.* (489,16). *Ulp.* 574,15. *Paul.* *(Lab.?)* 260,5. *Mod.* 105,10. capere *Gai.* (489,16). collocare *Herm.* 2,12. concutere *Iav.* 572,17 (terrae motu). constituere *Paul.* III, 6, 21. consummare *Ner.* 229,17. *Ulp.* 945,18. continere fundi appellatione *Flor.* 952,1. convellere *Alf.* 393,18. declarare *Ulp.* 949,11. demoliri *Alf.* 567,5. *Pomp.* 241,14. *Ulp.* *(Viv.)* 390,17. 605,18. deponere *Pap.* 526,1. *Ulp.* 254,21. 268,25. *Paul.* 257,8. 306,24. deprimere *Ulp.* 254,24. derelinquere (*Pap.* 526,1). *Ulp.* 379,17. *(Cass.?)* 386,13. dicere aedes *Flor.* 952,10. diruere *Gai.* 489,15. (16). 18. *Pap.* 526,1. *Ulp.* 120,27. 286,16. 390,11. 551,11. 759,11. *Marcian.* 25,30. dissipare *Ulp.* *(Lab.)* 769,11. dissolvere *Paul.* 205,27. distrahere *Ulp.* 550,3. 35,18. excipere *Iul.* 21,18. excolere *Ner.* 227,14. extollere *Ulp.* 253,26. 268,22 (altius). *Paul.* 257,9. extruere *Pap.* (588,12. 526,1). 671,18. *Paul.* 637,1. *Char.* 915,1. exurere *Ulp.* 560,7. 551,11. *Paul.* 535,19. facere *Ulp.* 945,18. *vat.* 70,2. 485,24 (pretiosiora). (*Lab.* 390,18 deterius). fulcire *Ulp.* 732,24. 374,15. 391,(1). 11. 551,11. habere *Lab.* 78,18. *Iul.* 256,4. *Pomp.* 392,18. *Ulp.* (731,11). 390,18. 786,15. *Paul.* 258,2 (in conspectu). imponere areae *Iav.* 46,11. inchoare *Ner.* (229,17). inspicere *Ulp.* 35,29. invenire *Ulp.* 926,1. iungere *Paul.* 307,16. occupare *Iul.* 384,22. onerare servitute *Paul.* 256,14. perducere *Paul.* 255,21 (ad locum). perficere *Ulp.* 945,18. petere *Gai.* 489,11. 490,11. II, 76. *Paul.* 69,29. ponere *Ner.* 492,13 (in litore). *Iul.* (384,22 in area). *Pap.* (526,1 in litore). *Ulp.* 207,21. (22). 217,8 (in area). 220,24 (in fundo). 236,19 (in area). 306,8 (in confinio). *Paul.* (306,24 in fine). 719,13 (in area). reficere *Gai.* 194,26. *Ulp.* (35,29). 269,1. 781,11. (732,24). *Paul.* II, 18, 2. *Char.* (915,1). reponere *Paul.* (255,18). restituere *Paul.* 587,11. sarcire *Ulp.* 866,10. significare *Pomp.* 949,1. superponere *Iul.* 21,18. possidere *Pomp.* 522,11. *Paul.* 556,23. tollere *Ner.* (492,13). *Iul.* 236,23. 577,1. *Ulp.* 207,22. (254,24). *Paul.* 206,16. 255,18. 20. tollere altius *Pomp.* 222,11. 255,26. 256,1. *Ulp.* *(Lab.)* 217,7. 384,21. (390,18). vendere *Gai.* 489,16. vitiare *Alf.* (567,5). — **E.** *Ablativus.* 1) *Instrumentalis:* aedificio consequi *Pomp.* *(Qu. Muc.)* 253,11 (ut libertatem usucaperem). *Ulp.* III, 1 (ius Quiritium). aedificiis continentibus finitur Roma *Paul.* 933,18. ∾ 2) *Pendens a verbis:* abstinere *Marcian.* 25,1. uti frui *Ulp.* 586,18. ∾ 3) *Pendens ab adiectivis:* vacuus *Pomp.* 261,27. — **F.** *Pendens a praepositionibus:* ab aedificio auferri possunt sumptus *Mod.* 766,6. numerandi sunt passus *Macer* (946,11). separatum quid *Iav.* 521,18. *Ner.* 588,25. volant columbae *Paul.* 505,18. ∾ ad aedificium extenditur senatusconsultum *Ulp.* 11,11. pertinet lex Iulia *Ulp.* 694,28. producenda est loci appellatio *Ulp.* 350,17. ∾ cum aedificio ager *Flor.* 952,11. servitutes capiuntur *Ulp.* 519,18. ∾ de aedificio deici *Ulp.* 582,18. tollere tegulas *Ulp.* 605,15. 18. 18. ∾ ex aedificio deiectae sunt tegulae *Alf.* (393,18). detrahitur quid *Ulp.* 551,24. ducta est cloaca *Ulp.* *(Lab.)* 601,18. habet locum, quod dictum est *etc.* *Pomp.* 256,17. nocet aqua *Ulp.* *(Cass.)* (396,18). percipiuntur fructus *Ulp.* *(Pomp.)* 719,10. *scil.* pertinet cloaca *Ulp.* 601,18. sunt obventiones *Ulp.* 217,4. ∾ extra aedificium excurrunt fistulae *Ulp.* 550,24. ∾ in aedificium cadere *Ulp.* (390,11). conicere *Pomp.* 522,11. coniungere *Ner.* 713,26. 28. deferre *Ulp.* *(Treb.)* 382,18. erogare *Ulp.* (550,3). facere impensas *Gai.* II, 76. habet locum quod dictum est de immissis *Pomp.* (256,17). immittere *Ulp.* 270,1. imponere fenestras et ostia *Iul.* 209,28. pertinere *Ulp.* 601,18. uti *Ulp.* (*vat.* 70,2 *ex suppl.*). ∾ in aedificio est quid *Iav.* 521,18. *Ner.* 588,25 (in aedificiis continentibus). *Ulp.* 26,4 (in aed. privato). *(Lab.)* 551,19. *Paul.* 512,1. est quis *Paul.* 87,3 (in contin. aedificiis). cadit stillicidium *Paul.* 255,22. cohaeret quid *Iav.* 521,17. constituti sunt horti *Ulp.* 950,11. nuntiare 'ne quid operis fiat *Ulp.* 324,19. positum est quid *Ulp.* 551,12. 127,1. praestare refugium *Ulp.* 341,7. accipere debemus 'in locum alterius' (*scil.* mortuum inferre) *Ulp.* 348,27. partes reliquae a vitiosa parte trahuntur *Paul.* 392,18. ∾ iuxta aedificium monumentum fit *Ulp.* 384,1. aedificia habere *Ulp.* 390,18. ∾ pro aedificio accipere aedes *Ulp.* 601,18 *(del. Mo.)*. ∾ propius aedificium mortuus illatus est *Pomp.* 356,28. ∾ sine aedificio locus *Flor.* 952,11. ∾ supra aedificium alienum superius habere *Pomp.* 256,17. supra suum aedificium imponere *Paul.* 256,14. *K.*

aedifico. *Ad definitionem:* aedificare non solum qui novum opus molitur intellegendus est,

verum is quoque, qui vult reficere *Ulp.* 356,30. *cf.* 599,13. (*sensu reficiendi fortasse intellegi possunt e. g. Pomp.* 393,33. *Scaev.* 112,1 = *Paul.* 227,38. *Paul.* 571,17). — I. *Absolute dictum:* ne ei vis fiat aedificanti *Interd. Paul.* 93,30. *Iav.* 380,35. *Cels.* 207,29. *Pomp.* 392,33. 393,33. *Afr.* 378,33. 33. *Gai.* 565,33. 489,13. 954,37. II, 73. *Marcell.* 270,40. *Scaev.* 112,1 = *Paul.* 227,40. *Pap.* 671,35. *Ulp.* 207,19. 268,34. 40. 89,33. 374,17. 33. 375,11. 13. 376,13. 13. 380,1. 604,11. 706,13. *Paul.* 270,21. 22. 575,40. 388,13. 635,15. 13. 663,33. aedificatum habere *Iul.* 257,12. 17. *Marcell.* 271,1. *Scaev.* 394,33. 33. *Pap.* 266,33. *Ulp.* 268,34. 374,13. *Paul.* 270,36. 275,14. 519,1. ius aedificandi *Pomp.* 256,22. 23. *Marcell.* 270,40. *Paul.* 273,35. 377,33. 33. ius est alicui aedificare *Pomp.* 261,16. *Marcell.* 270,39. *Paul.* (252,31). 270,35. prohibere aedificare *Ven.* 517,1. *Ulp.* 356,16. *(Sab.)* 375,37. 589,33. *Paul.* 573,31. *Herm.* (883,13). prohibere aedificantem *Ulp.* 268,38. 375,11. vim facere quominus aedificem *Ulp.* 377,33. aedificanti *Afr.* 378,33. ∾ altius aedificare *Iul.* 257,12. (17). 375,13 = *Ulp.* 611,14. *Pomp.* 222,12. 256,2. *Ulp.* 268,27. *Paul.* 252,33. 519,1. (1). melius *Alf.* 567,7. non aliter quam ut ductus aquae meus maneat *Pomp.* 261,17. ita *Iul.* (257,13). *Ulp.* (374,13). *(Lab.)* 575,31 (ut aqua in via collecta restagnet). sic *Ulp.* 577,16 (ut area communicaretur). 574,33 (ut cum incommodo alicuius id fiat). ∾ suis cementis *Ulp.* 207,36. adversus edictum praetoris *Iul.* 577,1. illicite *Ulp.* 74,33. 574,35. impune *Ulp.* 379,33. male *Ulp.* 389,35. iure *Ulp.* 379,33. 33. 33. 574,35 (concesso). eadem lege *Ulp.* 577,18. recte *Paul.* 377,37. vi aut clam *Ulp. (Iul.)* 605,1. per vim *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 114,20. ∾ *quo loco:* ibi *Ulp.* (375,11). *Marcian.* 25,11. ibi, ubi *Paul.* 255,31. ubi *Ulp.* 377,1. in area(m) *Iul.* 384,20. 24. *Pomp.* 256,31. (705,30). *Marcell.* 230,39. *Papir.* 254,15. *Ulp. (Iul.)* 207,18. *Paul.* 255,30. 270,36. (273,35). 556,19. *Marcian.* 636,31. in fluminibus *Ulp.* 389,13. in fundo *Cels.* 207,24. *Pomp.* 261,15. *Paul.* (571,17). in itinere *Paul.* 270,35. in litore *Ner.* 492,13. *Scaev.* 576,33. *Ulp.* 375,13. 574,17. eo loco per quem mihi iter debetur *Paul.* 270,18. in loco *Ner.* 492,31. *Iul.* 576,13 (publico). *Gai.* 489,37 (suo). *Marcell.* 270,38 (communi). *Ulp.* 376,30. *(Lab.)* 574,33 *et* 31 (publico). *Paul.* 635,15. 719,37. 33. *Marcian.* 25,12. in mari *Pomp.* (495,33). in mare *Pomp.* 26,12. *Ulp.* (375,13). in nostro *Ulp. (Ped.)* 376,33. 33. in publico *Lab.* 501,37. *Ulp.* 379,33. 574,33. 33. in ripa fluminis *Ner.* 492,33. in sepulchro *Ulp.* 786,31. in solo *Pomp.* 494,35. *Gai.* 489,33 *et* 13 *et* 490,13 (alieno). II, 73. *Ulp.* (114,20). 207,36. *Paul.* 205,36. 575,39. (719,37). in suo *Iav.* 571,27. *Ulp.* 702,38. (575,31). *Paul.* 270,19. tamquam in suo *Gai.* 489,13. in via *Iul.* 378,35. *Ulp.* 576,5 (publica). iuxta monumentum *Ulp.* 384,1. propius eum locum *Pomp.* 545,22. supra tuum parietem *Pomp.* 494,37. supra *Paul.* 255,32. — II. *Quid.* A. *Aedificium:* quominus in eo loco sepulchrum s. d. m. aedificare liceat *Ed. Ulp.* 356,14. si quid ibi ruet scindetur fodietur aedificabitur *Form. praet. Pomp.* 733,35. ne quid in illo fundo faciat fodiat serat succidat putet aedificet *Ulp. (Lab.)* 597,1. ∾ aliquid *Paul.* 571,17. cetera *Ulp.* 606,25. id quod in fundo est *Paul.* 259,38. quae *Gai.* 490,13. quid *Iav.* 380,31. *Pomp.* 587,33. (733,35). *Gai.* 388,37. *Ulp.* (*Lab.* 597,1). *Paul.* 377,37. *Macer* 355,3 (amplum). quidquid *Ulp.* 379,11. quod *Alf.* 394,13. *Ner.* (492,14). *Pomp.* 494,37. *Gai.* (II, 73). *Ulp.* 376,13. ∾ aedem sacram *Ulp.* 656,13 (aed. s. vel locum religiosum). aedes *Pomp.* (222,12). *Paul.* 732,38. aedificium *Gai.* 489,31. *Ulp.* 574,35. *Paul.* *(Lab.?)* 260,5. *Mod.* 105,10. casam *Pomp.* 231,6. domum *Pomp.* 652,33. *Gai.* 17,33. I, 33. *Flor.* 520,31. *Ulp.* 661,33. *Paul.* 661,1. insulam *Pomp.* 516,28. 545,19. 20. 20. 705,20. 495,33. 652,33. 33. 37. *Afr.* 226,11. 568,16. *Ven.* 675,35. *Pap.* 668,33. 671,37. *Ulp.* 103,9. *(Pomp.)* 214,15. *(Iul.)* 577,8. 429,37. 706,13. *Paul.* 206,15. 564,23. 719,37. 33. lectum *Pap.* 141,14. locum religiosum *Ulp.* (656,13 aedem sacram vel l. r.). monumentum *Iav.* 264,19. 188,37. *Pomp.* 356,30. navem *Iul.* 210,2. *Gai.* I, 32° (marinam). *Herm.* 883,13. opus *Ulp.* 609,14. parietem *Alf.* 394,1. 1. 3. *Pomp.* 328,26. *Ulp.* 264,28. 504,40. 41. *Paul.* V, 10, 2. 2. sepulchrum *Ed. Ulp.* (356,14). *Ulp.* 356,26. *(Lab.)* 398,31. *Paul.* 567,33. *R* 356,4. templum *Pomp.* 482,17. villam *Lab.* 572,24. *Scaev.* 112,1 = *Paul.* 227,28. *Paul.* 259,21. — B. *Locum* (= *bebauen*): aream *Scaev.* 530,11. locum *Scaev.* 414,5 (minorem). *Ulp.* 379,11. (656,13?). *K.*

aedilicius. aedilicia actio *Pomp.* 617,24. 25. 706,7. *Marcell.* 628,31. *Ulp.* 609,23. 26. *Paul.* 614,12. 616,29. 617,18. edictum *Pomp.* 617,23. *R* 602,3. stipulatio *Pomp.* 651,31. *K.*

aedilis. *adi.* curulis. — *Singulari:* *Alf.* 567,8. *Iul.* 540,33. 34. *Pomp.* 4,25. 651,33. *Ulp.* 561,31. *vat.* 174 (*rest.*). *Paul.* 540,29. V, 4, 10. — *Plurali:* *Pomp.* 6,6. 7,1. 16. 17. 25. 27. *Gai.* 611,8. I, 6. *Pap. vat.* 14. *Call.* 910,13. 13. 13. *Ulp.* 70,22. 286,9. 602,6. 7. 22. 34. 603,20. 605,25. 607,18. 608,19. 609,11. 610,11. 29. 37. 613,28. 614,17. 19. 25. 26. 33. 615,23. 623,40. 624,4. *Paul.* 31,5. 616,31. 33. *Mod.* 619,12. 17. *G. (K.)*

aedilitas. *Pap.* 468,27. *Call.* 789,22. 22. *G. (K.)*

aedituus. aeditui dicuntur, qui aedes tuen-

tur *Paul.* 745,8. aedituum in his, quae ei tradita sunt, peculatum non admittere *Paul. (Lab.)* 833,1. custodiam tabularum suscepit *Ulp.* 572,14. litteras ad aedituum misit quis *Pap.* 60,30. *cf. vat.* 252[a]. *K.*

aeger. I. *Attributive positum.* aeger dominus *Paul.* 426,31. filia *Iul.* 728,34. mulier *Pap.* 903,21. servus *Ulp.* 101,22. 439,25. 550,5. 719,10. *scil.* servus *Paul.* 420,6. 459,33. 751,38. *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 5. valetudo *Pap.* 903,35. — II. *Praedicative: Ulp.* 28,23. 108,18. 19. 632,19. — III. *Vice substantivi fungens:* aeger possessiones suas vendit *Ulp.* 930,31. qui aegris praesto sunt *Tarr.* 920,18. (*Paul.* 426,31). *K.*

aegritudo. aegritudini succurrere *Ulp.* 738,26 *(corr.?).* aegritudine impediri *Pap.* 838,24. in aegritudine corporum se committere cui *Ulp.* 924,33. *K.*

aegroto. aegrotat patronus *Iul.* 325,3. servus *Pomp.* 407,24. *Ulp.* 219,2 = *vat.* 89. ∾ aegrotans libertus *Iul.* 324,11. aegrotantis *(ex coni.;* aegrotanti *codd.)* ususfructus utiliter relinquitur *Paul.* III, 6, 18. *K.*

aegrotus. servus *Iul.* 101,40. *Ulp.* 279,23. *K.*

aemulatio. alterius civitatis *Macer* 925,33. *K.*

aeneus. aeneae βάσεις *Iav.* 99,(31 *et* 33 *ex coni. Mo.*). 33. libra *Gai.* I, 119. 119. II, 104. III, 167. 174. sigilla pediculis argenteis adiuncta *Paul.* 154,33. vas *Iav.* 141,31. *Ulp.* 126,18. *Paul.* 139,38. viriola magna ex parte aenea *Ulp.* 516,2. *K.*

aenum. lateribus circumstructum *Cels.* (554,26). instrumento continetur *Paul.* 129,30. supra focum pendet *Paul.* (129,38). ∾ dominus praestare debet *Ulp.* 563,21. ∾ in aenum aqua ducitur *Cels. (Proc.)* 554,26. infunditur *Paul.* 129,30. ∾ non multum refert (differt?) inter caccabos et aenum *Paul.* 129,28. *K.*

aequalis. quod ad ius nat. pertinet omnes homines aequales sunt *Ulp.* 959,3. aequales in cumulo debiti *Pap,* 65,26. fideicommissarii quasi aequales *Ulp.* 892,35. si quis maior vel aequalis subicit se iurisdictioni alterius *Ulp.* 41,33. ∾ aequalis causa *Paul.* 410,13. condicio agentium *Paul.* 428,24. ira adversus utrumque *Ulp.* 811,1. ius marito cum patre *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 808,33. partes *Lab.* 77,34. *Marcell.* 864,18. *Ulp.* 425,17. 837,7. 322,3. 339,16. 19. 393,33. periculum *Pomp.* 392,34. portiones *Paul.* III, 2. 3. [IV, 9, 10]. — ☾ conversatio aequalis = *inferior dignitate, familiaris Call.* 37,18. *K.*

aequalitas. *Pap.* 65,29. *Paul.* 513,12. *K.*

aequaliter. adquiritur dominis *Ulp.* 681,16, dividitur quid *Cels.* 273,6. [*Iul.* 891,33]. ambo aedium fiunt domini *Ulp.* 385,33. experitur patronus adversus omnes *Ulp.* 341,33. habere legis Falcidiae rationem et actionem ex stipulatu *Maecian.* 209,33. heredes sunt *Ulp.* 835,23. munera et honores iniunguntur *Ulp.* 912,16. quis instructus est duobus locis *Ulp. (Cels.)* 906,17. mittuntur in possessionem *Ulp.* 385,33. *Paul.* 381,31. partes habent *Ulp.* 385,37. pertinet quid ad plures *Iul.* 321,21. *Gai.* 231,9. III, 59. *Scaev.* 255,40. utriusque (socii) oneribus pressus decidit (paries) *Ulp.* 393,14. ad utramque causam proficit quod solutum est *Ulp.* 703,1. promeruerunt liberi *Pap.* 60,33. spectat omnium periculum *Pap.* 768,2. leges omnibus securitatem tribuunt *Call.* 852,3. tuemur omnes legatarios *Ulp.* 271,3. — *Opposita:* inaequaliter, pro suo modo *Maecian.* (209,38). pro portionibus *Scaev.* (255,40). *Ulp.* (681,16). pro rata *Ulp.* (385,33. 703,1). *K.*

aeque. I. = *ut par est Lab.* 566,25 (aeque habitatione conductor usus est). *Ulp.* 340,21 (a. oportere fieri interrogationem). (370,43?). 617,13 (aeque subveniendum ei erit). ∾ ☾ aeque recte *Ulp.* 604,12? — II. *Sensu comparativo (= item, perinde).* A. *Aequantur inter se complures.* 1) *homines: Iul.* 173,31 (aeque omnes sisti). *Ulp.* 271,11 (aeque omni modo legatarius et fideicommissarius mittentur). 280,29 (aeque omnes lege Aquilia teneri). *Paul.* 883,3 (aeque in omnibus fraus punitur). ∾ 2) *res Cels.* 273,19 (per quamlibet partem aeque ire atque agi). ∾ 3) *condiciones:* sive . . sive . ., aeque *Iul.* 27,34. *Ulp.* 379,13. 479,38. 765,33. XXIX, 1. ∾ 4) = *aequis (i. e. virilibus) partibus:* quos ex disparibus partibus heredes institui, aeque heredes sunto *Paul.* 836,17. *cf. Ulp.* 836, 19. 20. aeque praestabit portionem *Paul.* 509,5. — B. *Respondens aliis particulis:* aeque cum *Scaev.* 773,8 (summa quae aeque cum sorte translata sit). ∾ aeque ac, atque *Proc.* 886,35. *Maecian.* 796,13. *Paul.* 48,35. ∾ aeque aut . . aut *Paul.* 480,33 (aeque ex eventu iudicii aut utilis aut inanis actio efficietur). ∾ aeque et . . et . . *Gai.* II, 144 (et prius testamentum non valet et posterius aeque nullas vires habet). *Maecian.* 452,33 (aeque et institutus et substitutus decessissent). *Ulp.* 790,31. aeque . . que *Ulp.* 370,43 (iusiurandum aeque patrono parentibusque remittitur). ∾ aeque quemadmodum *Pap.* 55,3. aeque ut *Gai.* II, 143. *Ulp.* I, 24. 24. — C. *Res vel persona comparata ex sensu subintellegenda est.* 1) *Coniunctum cum substantivis vel adiectivis:* aeque anno *inc. vat.* 321 (lugendi sunt liberi). aeque pupillum *Paul. (ep.)* 791,22. ∾ aeque bonum *Pomp.* 357,30. aeque commode *Cels.* 251,2. aeque generalis *Paul.* 655,25. aeque idem

Afr. 364,14. *Ulp.* 90,38 = 947,11. aeque notum *Call.* 789,26. aeque salvus *Cels.* 666,5. aeque tantundem *Ulp.* 646,14. aeque vera *Pomp.* 150,5. ∾ in servum aeque verberatum animadvertebatur *Gai.* III, 189 *(partim ex coni.)*. — **2)** *Coniunctum cum aliis particulis:* aeque et *Afr.* 394,17 (non aeque et de eo dici potest). *Gai.* 592,30. *Scaev.* 353,17. *Pap.* 757,38. *Ulp.* 797,7. *Paul.* (655,25). *v. s. 3* sed et, sed et si, et si. ∾ aeque etiam *Pomp.* 714,15 (aeque . . etiam dissensu contrario dissolvi potest). *Gai.* IV, 112. *Ulp.* 937,33. ∾ non solum . . sed etiam aeque *Maecian.* 645,5. ∾ aeque . . quoque *Gai.* II, 238 (illud quoque aeque incertis personis legari). *Ulp.* 690,33. ∾ nec non aeque *Ulp.* 879,35. ∾ item . . aeque *Iul.* 624,3 (item parte fundi petita . . . aeque exceptione submovebitur). *Gai.* II, 193. III, 97ᵃ *(suppl.)*. *Call.* 877,17. *Ulp.* 18,29. 214,16. (271,11). 729,17. 737,5. *Paul.* (655,25). — **3)** *Praecedente* et cum, et si *vel* etsi, sed et, sed si, sed et si, si vero, si, *interdum fere = nihilominus,* ὅμως. **a)** *sensu affirmativo:* et cum *Afr.* 31,33. ∾ et si *vel* etsi *Gai.* 628,31. 660,3. IV, 81. *Pap.* 426,12. 805,27. *Ulp.* 203,30. 264,7. 265,11. 527,10. 609,26. 74,1. ∾ sed et si *vel* etsi *Iul.* 513,15. *Gai.* II, 193 (et *suppl.*). *Afr.* 454,33. 457,35. *Ulp.* 304,22. 325,30. 347,12. 392,22. 439,26. 444,24 (et *suppl.*). 452,14. 527,5. 729,16. 747,13. 775,5. 802,28. 836,7. 9,1. 229,1. *(Iul.?)* 230,7. 271,31. 292,11. 293,1. 406,10. 471,33. 538,17. 656,17. 791,33. *Paul.* 229,3. *Marcian.* 583,26 (et si . . licet . . aeque). ∾ sed si *Iul.* 333,12. *Gai.* (II, 193). *Ulp.* 34,3. 444,24. 342,5. 902,5. *Marcian.* 515,1 (sed si . . licet . aeque). ∾ si *Afr.* 690,5. *Gai.* 181,17. *Pap.* 581,29. 193,31. 336,5. 716,33. *Call.* 420,25. *Ulp.* 254,26. 527,9. 217,11. 293,35. 297,5. 438,15. 600,11. 744,11. *Paul.* 162,2. 509,5. *vat.* 107. *Marcian.* 584, 22. 24. ∾ si vero *Iul.* 689,33. *Gai.* III, 41. *Ulp.* 124,42. 404,11. 740,33. ☾ *Ulp.* (604,12 si eo membro, ubi impetigo esset, aeque recte utatur). — **b)** *sensu negativo:* aeque non, nullus *praecedente* (sed) et si *Gai.* 443,22. *Pap. vat.* 262. *Ulp.* 899,27. 600,4. 766,31. *vat.* 269. — **4)** *Ceteri loci* **a)** *sensu affirmativo: Alf.* 292,33. *Lab. (Iav.)* 557,14 *(corr.?)*. *Iav.* 260,27. *Cels.* 947,5. *Pomp.* 449,5. *Afr.* 623,5. 220,5. 240,11. 753,30 (peraeque? *Mo.*). *Ven.* 565,17. *(Lab.)* 602,5. *Gai.* 278,15. 608,2. 747,22. 641,15. I, 68. IV, 17 *(loc. mutil.)*. 21. *Scaev.* 468,31. *Pap.* 725,22. 264,17. 558,7. 932,33. *Call. (Pius)* 827,7. *Ulp.* 54,25. 116,22. 160,22. 311,30. 610,23. 741,1. 836,28. 30. 866,9. 403,33. 589,10. 605,15. 736,5. 741,15. 785,15. 31 (aquae *Mo.*). *(Div. Fr.)* 842,11. 864,33. *coll.* 7, 3, 2. *Paul.* 55,26. 162,2. 509,5. 571,5. 791,25. 138,33. 162,7. 480,33. 506,33. *Herm.* 911,11. — **b)** *sensu negativo* **α)** non aeque: *Afr.* (364,14). 754,15. *Ven.* 565,33. *Gai.* 194,29 (ne . . . aeque). IV, 169. *Paul.* 260,6. *Mod.* 95,17. ∾ **β)** aeque non: *Gai.* 70,17. I, 128. *Ulp.* 64,5. 164,12. 649,15. 728,35. *Paul.* 659,12 (aeque nec). *H.*

aequinoctium. autumnale, vernum *v. s. h. v. Ulp.* 581,5. 597,11. 11. 17. 11. *K.*

aequipero. *Ulp.* 963,15 *(corr.?)*. *K.*

aequissime. *Ulp.* 371,4 (facit). *H.*

aequitas. ambigua, civilis, eadem, evidens, maior, manifesta, naturalis, prisca, quaedam, sola, sua, summa. aequitas actionis, arbitri, compensationis, contributionis, conveniendi, conventionis, defensionis, desiderii, divisionis, edicti, exhibitionis, iudicii, iudicis, repetitionis, rei, restitutionis *v. sub his verbis.* — *Conspectus locorum: Ner.* 215,12. *Cels.* 295,33. *Iul. vid. Marcell. Pomp.* 613,10. *Gai.* 93,26. 348,33. 490,33. *Maecian.* 209,35 (a. et ratio). *Marcell.* 113,4. *(not. ad. Iul.)* 960,11. *Imp. Antonin. Marcell.* 112,30 = 968,10. *Scaev.* 426,28. *(Claud.)* 258,11. 630,10. 869,5. *Pap.* 208,29. 468,30. 512,8. 630,17. 766,22. 800,3. 805,28. 56,1. 61,15. 180,11. 245,33. 636,10. 717,33. 33. 727,31. *coll.* 4, 8, 1. *Tryph.* 477,27. 478,1. 686,1. *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 482,19. *Ulp.* 42,22. 62,18. 73,15 (neque iure ullo neque a.). 99,5. 119,12. 16. 125,13. 137,8. 144,21. 295,5. 321,15. 331,16. 340,30. 352,22. 28. 367,24. 374,32. 395,24. 396,27. 429,1. *(Trib.)* 445,1. 507,22. 531,30. 670,4. 672,26. 732,7. 738,26. 803,18. 811,29. *(Trib.)* 854,15. 285,35. 291,30. 307,35 (ratio et a.). 346,11 (a. et causa edicti). 365,33. 611,33. 759,31. 775,17. 916,7. 922,13. 930,17 (a. et iurisdictionis ordo). 932,17. *vat.* 198. *coll.* 16, 9, 2. *Paul.* 48,5. 139,22. 326,35. 641,23. 732,17. 848,41. 254,5 (a. rei et verba testamenti). 276,11. 397,33. 11. 631,5. 890,10. 962,15. 33. II, 1, 1 (compendio litium et aequitatis ratione). V, 16, 1. *vat.* 306. *Marcian.* 839,15. *Mod.* 13,18 (iuris ratio aut aequitatis benignitas). 412,15. *(Trib.?)* 539,10. *Herm.* 421,11. 12. — *Repetimus:* aequitatis benignitas *Mod.* 13,13. ratio *Pap.* 208,29. 800,3. 61,15. 245,33. *Ulp.* 531,30. *(Trib.)* 854,15. *Paul.* 732,17. 848,41. II, 1, 1. V, 16, 1. *vat.* 306. *Marcian.* 839,15. *Mod. (Trib.)* 539,10. vinculum *Pap.* 717,33. *G. (K.)*

aequus. *Plerumque = non iniquus; ubi = non dispar, adnotamus asterisco adposito* (*). **I.** *Cum substantivis:* animo ferre *Gai.* 566,3. *Ulp. (Pius)* 155,16. *Paul. (Lab.?)* 397,31. caritas* *Ulp.* 172,10. facultates* *Ulp.* 498,31. foedus* *Proc.* 886,31. iure* *Tryph.* 870,9. *Paul.* 694,35. lance* *Mod. (Trib.)* 539,10. mensurae *Ulp.* 561,31. partes* *Iav.* 836,29. *Iul.* 237,1. 333,33. *Gai.* 172,5. 7. *Ulp.* 501,9. 4,30. 312,11. *Paul.* 838,3. aequis ex partibus* *Pomp.*

[illegible]

[illegible] (Imp. Hadr.) [illegible] Afr. [illegible] Clem. 49,[illegible] Iul. [illegible] I, 190. III, 149. Imp. Pius n. Ulp. Marcell. 372,[illegible] 224,[illegible] 244,[illegible] 712,[illegible] Papir. (Imperat. Antonin. et Ver.) 831,[illegible] Pap. 200,[illegible] 210,[illegible] 270,[illegible] Ulp. (Pius) 18,[illegible] 42,[illegible] 46,[illegible] 57,[illegible] 59,[illegible] 66,[illegible] 90,[illegible] 109,[illegible] 130,[illegible] 143,[illegible] 161,[illegible] 204,[illegible] 287,[illegible] 307,[illegible] 321,[illegible] 330,[illegible] 352,[illegible] 375,[illegible] 398,[illegible] 403,[illegible] 411,[illegible] 415,[illegible] 423,[illegible] 440,[illegible] 445,[illegible] 505,[illegible] 507,[illegible] (Sever.) 529,[illegible] 549,[illegible]

[illegible] K.

[illegible] Gai. 467,[illegible] [illegible] Pap. 153,[illegible] [illegible] (Pomp.) [illegible] Paul. 419,[illegible] [illegible] esse visum est Gai. IV, 71. [illegible] Ulp. 52,[illegible] [illegible] videtur visum est Ulp. 58,[illegible] 247,[illegible] (praetori). 353,[illegible] [illegible] 533,[illegible] 314,[illegible] et 563,[illegible] (prae-[illegible] 634,[illegible] 702,[illegible] Paul. 373,[illegible] K.

aer. [illegible] iure [illegible] communis Marcian. 24,[illegible] cf. Cels. 576,[illegible] Ulp. 776,[illegible] ∾ ex aere (corr.?), avibus quid cecidit Paul. 520,[illegible] K.

aeramentum. debetur fundo cum omni instrumento legato Paul. III, 6, 44. 56. K.

aerarium. Pomp. 6,[illegible] Val. 882,[illegible] Marcian. 879,[illegible] Pap. 179,[illegible] Ulp. 77,[illegible] 438,[illegible] Paul. 521,[illegible] 833,[illegible] 878,[illegible] Marcian. 823,[illegible] Mod. 145,[illegible] G. (K.)

aerarius. Tarr. 920,[illegible] G. (K.)

aeratus. arca aerata Ulp. 564,[illegible] K.

aereus. dona aerea *Scaev.* 156,22 *(corr.?)*. horologium *Ulp. (Pap.)* 127,4. nummi *Gai.* I, 122. signum *Scaev.* 157,1. supellex *Cels.* 140,31. tabula *Ven.* 832,35. urnae *Paul.* 128,33. *K.*

aerosus. pecunia aerosa *Scaev.* 720,33. *K.*

aes. **I.** **Aes Cyprium.** aurum argentum aes publicum *Lex Iulia Ulp.* 831,37. aes inaurare argentare *Lex Corn. Paul.* V, 25, 5. subicere *ibid.* ∾ *Pomp.* 7,8. *Gai.* 489,15. 16. III, 90. *Call.* 492,7. 8. *Ulp.* 202,9. 220,18. 406,25. 26. 27. 28. 412,27. 28. 29. 515,16. 516,2. 5. *Paul.* 513,17. 494,16. 653,1. 4. 710, 16. 18. 742,4. 6. 31. — **II.** **Pecunia.** **A.** aeris = *asses Gai.* II, 225. 274. IV, 14. 15. 16. 16 *(rest.)*. — **B.** *cum libra in mancipando adhibitum: Formulas Gai.* I, 119. II, 104. III, 167. 174. *Gai.* I, 119. 119. 119. 122. II, 102. 102. 103. 104. 104. III, 173. 173. *Ulp.* XX, 2. 2. 9. — **C.** *generaliter:* etiam aureos nummos aes dicimus *Ulp.* 947,11. *Lex Aquil. Gai.* 277,27. *Ulp.* 283,27. *Lex Iulia Ven.* 830,18. *Rescr. Ulp.* 142,18. *Pomp.* 2,18. 531,23. *Ulp.* 413,5. 428,27. 935,35. aes militare, equestre, hordiarium *Gai.* IV, 27. 27. 27. — **D.** aes alienum. est quod nos aliis debemus; aes suum est quod alii nobis debent *Ulp.* 952,15. 30. *aes alienum unius nominis vice adeo fungitur ut* suum aes alienum *Iav.* 711,27 *et Ulp.* 669,22 *dicant.* *Cetera adi.:* certum, dominicum, evidens, grande, grave, hereditarium, immodicum, modicum, novum, publicum, tantum. ∾ alienum aes *Marcell.* 212,13 *(v. i.)*. *Ceterum:* **1)** aes alienum est (*v. et* loco aeris *et* in aere): non loci est, sed universarum facultatium *Ulp.* 170,25. quid cuiusque *Iav.* (554,17). *Iul.* 353,17. *Ulp.* 313,16. *Paul.* 456,27. 29. evidens vel certum *Ulp.* 222,31. grave *Pomp.* 838,21. *Ulp.* 130,16. *Paul.* 558,33. hereditarium *Gai.* III, 84. tantum *Ulp.* 808,19. 840,3. ∾ abscedit *v. lin. 47.* apparet *Gai.* II, 163. emergit *Ulp.* 379,10. *Paul.* 768,35. imminet *Ulp.* 810,30. imminuit patrimonium *Ulp.* 170,24. intellegitur *Gai.* 550,38. intervenit *Ulp.* 810,26. 214,15. latet *Gai.* (II, 163). minuit legatum peculium *Ulp.* 134,1. transit *Paul.* 104,13. urguet *Ulp.* 810,22. 548,11. venit in rationem *Paul.* 499,13. — **2)** aeris alieni personalis actio *Ulp.* 227,31. condicio *Ulp.* 223,10. cumulus *Ulp.* 229,16. divisio *Pap.* 71,17. loco *Scaev.* 249,11 (habere). *Pap.* 61,37 (deducere). 203,32 (abscedere). *Tryph.* 298,13 (esse). *Ulp.* 927,32 (habere). *Paul.* 210,31 (deducere). magnitudo *Iav.* 335,13. minutio *Ulp.* 232,33. nomen *Ulp.* 170,25. onus *Clem.* 49,30. *Scaev.* 79,33. *Pap.* 180,13. *Ulp.* 313,5 (onera). 11. 26. 839,41. 222,30. sub optentu *Ulp.* 809,27. pars *Scaev.* 564,13. plus est *Ulp.* 170,24. pudore *Paul.* 883,10 = V, 12, 1. si quid est *Ulp.* 531,28. si quid evenerit *Scaev.* 79,13. quidquid est *Scaev.* 221,18. ratio *Pap.* 203,18. *Ulp.* 840,13. 223,5. superfluum *Pap.* 205,32. — **3)** aeri alieno obligare (*v. etiam* aere) *Ulp.* 875,19. 876,5. parere *Ulp.* 810,8 *(corr.)*. satisfit *Ulp.* 810,6. *Paul.* 812,1. sufficere *Gai.* 869,31. superest *Iav.* 878,17. — **4)** aes alienum adgnoscere *Ulp.* 840,2. adhibere *SC. Mac. Ulp.* 431,32 (causam). allegare *Ulp.* 810,23. 30. concedere *Ulp.* 177,23. contrahere *Lab. (Iav.)* 525,15. *Iul.* (558,35). *Gai.* 869,(27). 29. *Ulp.* 56,28. *Paul.* (500,40). debere *Iav.* (711,27). *Scaev.* (79,13). *Pap.* 203,13. *Ulp.* (865,26. 952,15 *v. definitionem pag. 297, 24*). deducere (*v. etiam* in aere, loco aeris) *Proc.* 944,15. 31. *Pomp.* 353,40. 215,1. 947,33. *Ven.* 114,16. *Marcell.* 243,18. *Scaev.* 221,18. 257,16. *Ulp.* 176,21. 507,25. 133,31. 35. 214,18. 223,13. 227,32. 232,31. 33. 37. 443,17. 538,32. *Paul.* 683,23. 712,20. 727,40. 41. 210,17. 293,33. 539, 1. 4. 542,1. 5. 936,35. IV, 3, 3. 5, 6. *cf.* in aes alienum deducere vel *(haec duo verba Trib.?)* computare (*Paul.* 211,33). detrahere *Ulp.* 304,30. dividere *Lab. (Iav.)* (525,15). exigere *Afr.* 735,17. exsolvere *Scaev.* 79,35. 450,33. 35. *Ulp.* 187,9. 532,34. 739,11. 16,32. *Paul.* 196,28. III, 2, 4. extenuare *Ulp.* 810,2. facere *Maecian.* 900,1. habere *Scaev.* (318,29). *v.* loco. imputare *Ulp.* 461,29. liberare *Scaev.* 450,37. sentire *Ulp.* 353,18. separare *Iav.* 554,16. solvere *Iav.* 467,18. *Pomp.* 838,22. *Gai.* 18,31. 435,32. *Scaev.* 79,33. *Pap.* (203,13). 899,32. *Ulp.* 532,25. 669,22. 810,11. 865,26. *Paul.* 133,22. 500,40. 720,41. 811,45. 224,31. 558,35. suscipere *Pomp.* 466,22. *Gai.* I, 192. *Pap.* 426,19. *Ulp.* 669,22. sustinere *Scaev.* 318,29. transcribere in se *Gai.* 462,19. — **5)** aere alieno exhauriri *Pomp.* 437,41. gravari *Scaev.* 773,26. liberare *Iav.* 711,27. *Iul.* 329,10. *Gai.* 444,5. 7. *Paul.* III, 6, 10. obligari *Iav.* 689,32. *Gai.* (869,29). *Pap.* 512,14. onerari *Iul.* 558,35. — **6)** ad aes alienum admitti *Ulp.* 265,18. venire *Ulp.* 288,33. ∾ de aere alieno observare *Scaev.* 78,20. probare *Ulp.* 222,38. tractare *Ulp.* 170,23. ∾ in aes alienum deducere vel *(haec duo verba Trib.?)* computare *Paul.* 211,33. succedere *Ulp.* 84,11. teneri *Gai.* 869,27. in aere alieno complecti *Scaev.* 137,8. computare *Clem.* 49,33. deducere *Iul.* 218,7. 9. *Pap.* 205,18. *Paul.* 202,15. habere *Marcell.* 212,13. obligari *Iav.* 554,17. est plus *Pap.* 59,31. poni *Iul.* 218,30. ∾ inter aes alienum deducitur *Paul.* I, 21, 15. ∾ per aes alienum deminui *Ulp.* 134,31. infirmari *Ulp.* 214,15. ∾ propter aes alienum distrahere *Ulp.* 810,12. mercari *Iul.* 26,33. pati actionem *Maecian.* (900,1 *ex coni.*). venire *Iav.* 554,15. *G. (K.)*

aestas. *v.* instans, prior, proxima superior, su-

[illegible]

[illegible] **I.** [illegible] *Adiectiva* [illegible] infinita [illegible] [illegible] perpetua [illegible] — **A.** [illegible] est [illegible] infinita est [illegible] *Paul.* [illegible] nulla est [illegible] *Cels.* [illegible] est *Ulp.* [illegible] est *Paul.* [illegible] est emptioni *Ulp.* [illegible] sua condicione est *Ulp.* [illegible] venditio est *Ulp.* [illegible] hereditatis [illegible] *Paul.* [illegible] *Tryph.* [illegible] *Paul.* [illegible] efficit *Ulp.* 223,[illegible] *Ulp.* [illegible] facit personam *Ulp.* [illegible] fit c. aestimationem facere. [illegible] *Ulp.* 243,[illegible] (proprietatis). intervenit *Scaev.* 727,[illegible] parit alienationem *Ulp.* [illegible] intervenit dissimulationis permutationem *Paul.* 513,[illegible] valet *Val.* 145,[illegible] (alimentorum). venit (in actione sim.) *Pap.* 701,[illegible] *Ulp.* 252,[illegible] (hereditatis). 797,[illegible] (rei). *Paul.* 343,[illegible] (rerum). — **B.** aestimationis: esse *Scaev.* 69,[illegible] significativa est enuntiatio *Gai.* 954,[illegible] actio *Ulp.* 736,[illegible] condictio *Ulp.* 391,[illegible] (736,[illegible]). mentio *Paul.* 76,[illegible]

[illegible] *Paul.* [illegible] *Gai.* [illegible] *Marcian.* [illegible] (libertatis). [illegible] *Pomp.* [illegible] *Val.* [illegible] (defensionis). [illegible] *Pap.* [illegible] *Tryph.* 685,[illegible] [illegible] (corporis). 343,[illegible] (pecuniae). 811,[illegible] 338,[illegible] 339,[illegible] 551,[illegible] 744,[illegible] 948,[illegible] (rei). *Paul.* [illegible] (corporis). [illegible] (vulneris). 393,[illegible] [illegible] 419,[illegible] 420,[illegible] [illegible] (bonitatis). [illegible] 400,[illegible] (*L*). 744,[illegible] [illegible] 883,[illegible] II. 17, 4. ferre *Iul.* [illegible] (legati). habere (= continere) *Gai.* 206,[illegible] 311,[illegible] *Pap.* 542,[illegible] (mancipiorum). *Ulp.* 242,[illegible] (voluptatis vel affectionis). (clausula) 281,[illegible] (damni). 334,[illegible] 333,[illegible] 384,[illegible] *Paul.* 344,[illegible] 420,[illegible] 522,[illegible] (= continere) 731,[illegible] (proprium). imputare *Paul.* 303,[illegible] inferre *Gai.* 75,[illegible] (217,[illegible] e. pars). *Paul.* V. 4, 9. *Herm.* 883,[illegible] inire *Ulp.* 290,[illegible] legare *Pomp.* 5,[illegible] *Flor.* 227,[illegible] *Paul.* 48,[illegible] *Marcian.* 187,[illegible] offerre *Iul.* 658,[illegible] (operae). *Afr.* 303,[illegible] (*L*). *Gai.* 302,[illegible] (*L*). 597,[illegible] (*L*). 526,[illegible] (*L*). *Pap.* 57,[illegible] et 203,[illegible] (partis). 717,[illegible] (defuncti). *Ulp.* 212,[illegible] (*L*). 222,[illegible] (*l*). 276,[illegible] (noxiae). 277,[illegible] (*L*). 299,[illegible] (*L*). 311,[illegible] (*L*).

325,30(l.). 401,26(l.) (v. suscipere). 440,10(l.). 622, 30(l). (809,4(l.) v. parit). 885,2. 478,35(l.). 761,33(l.). 762,1. Paul. 315,18(l.). 316,30(l.). 635,37 (quartae partis). 914,15 (honoris aut muneris). omittere Paul. 194,1. pati Iul. 196,37(l.). Pap. 210,14. percipere Pap. 210,16(l.). 630,22(l.). perficere Ulp. 671,31 (rerum). permittere Imp. Sev. Ulp. coll. 12, 7, 6(l.). petere Pap. 203,7 (utilitatis). Ulp. 671,37. 12,38 (hominis). praestare Iav. 213,35. Iul. 292,5. 689,12. 693,24(l.). 735,32. 23,11(l.). 237,38 (hereditatis). 324,15 (operarum). Pomp. 622,31(l.). (Trib.) 5,33. 433,11. Afr. 226,28 (usus fructus). Gai. II, 205. Marcell. 680,28 (fideicommissi). 149,5. Scaev. (112,15 v. usufructus). 156,11. Pap. 57,3 (partis). 718,1(l.). Tryph. 772,4. 319,1 (sui). Ulp. 166,22(l.). (401,26(l.)). 402,5. 548,12 (aedium). 671,22. 26. 672,4. 14. 15. 19. 21. 729,30 (hereditatis). 9,31. 10,15. 33. 11,33. 12,37. 37. 13,35. 31. 33. 33. 14,1. 19,35. 31. 74,33. 583,1(l). Paul. 315,5(l.). 370,8. 9. 535,18. 571,13 (defuncti). 618,24. 76,33. 645,17. I, 13b, 8. Mod. 666,11. recipere (= *aestimari posse*) Gai. 277,22. 296,22. Ulp. 26,11. 383,10. 394,5. reddere Pap. 576,30. Ulp. 574,11. redigere Gai. III, 218. Ulp. 394,8. reducere Ulp. 394,12. referre ad *vel* in aliquid Iav. 289,30. 782,1 (iniuriarum). Afr. 491,26. Pap. 52,15. Tryph. 736,15 (rerum amotarum). Ulp. 282,19 (hominis occisi). 30. 373,6 (iurisiurandi). 572,31. 749,17 (in). Paul. 56,22. 474,11. Mod. (681,26 in). repetere Paul. 673,2. 727,15 *et* vat. 94 (dotis). repraesentare Paul. I, 18, 3. restituere Pomp. 738,15. Scaev. 727,22. Ulp. 585,1. 922,33 (grani). Paul. 618,26. retinere Pomp. 253,31. revocare ad Ulp. 268,10. solvere Iav. 695,32 (partis fundi). Afr. 135,33(l.). Gai. 194,27(l.). II, 262. Ulp. (811,28 v. facere). Paul. 283,11. 719,32 (areae). subire Ulp. 522,1(l.). Paul. I, 15, 1 (damni). sufferre Iul. 735,21(l.). 160,13(l.). 787,1(l.). Pomp. 433,1. 738,17(l.). Afr. 303,8(l.). Gai. 300,30(l.). 19,18(l.). IV, 75(l.). 89(l.). Ulp. 304,15(l.). 607,25(l.). 609, 35(l.). 622,16(l.). 30(l.). 616,35(l.). (762,1). 780,11(l.). Paul. 528,13(l.). 13(l.). spectare *vel* temporis Afr. 643,31 *vel* tempore Iul. 659,33. Ulp. 700,14. sumere Gai. 394,16 (loci). suscipere Ulp. 401,26(l.). — D. aestimatione auferre, minuere Pap. 205,33. condemnare Gai. 249,33 (hereditatis). Ulp. 324,14 (partis). Paul. V, 6, 8. condemnatio fit Marcian. 783,17. damnare Ner. 477,25(l.). Pomp. 621,24(l.). Ulp. 604,37(l.). damnum sarcire Paul. V, 3, 1 (dupli). 20, 3 = coll. 12, 2, 2. danda est petitio Ulp. 660,33 (corr.). defungi Iav. 289,22(l.). Ulp. 762,1. praemium constituitur Ulp. 773,15. puniri Paul. V, 7, 4. — E. ad aestimationem Maecian. 208,33 (corr.). accedere Ulp. 282,28. concipere condemnationem Gai. IV, 48. conferre Paul. 300,7(l.). referre Pap. 757,11 *et* 14 (corporis). Ulp. 380,15. 590,33. 744,1 (summae). 949,33 (rei). quantum ad .. aestimationem Paul. 201,35 (legatorum). ∾ citra aestimationem Pap. 111,15 (pretii). 712,8. ∾ de minore aestimatione queri Ulp. 700,24. ∾ ex aestimatione decedere Cels. 537,1. deducere Val. 210,33 (hereditatis). Paul. 392,35. habere licet Ulp. 622,23(l.). subire aliquid Pomp. 773,40(l.). pretia constituere Call. 877,15. efficitur portio Maecian. 208,33. pecunia fit Iav. 576,30. ∾ in aestimationem condemnare Mod. 681,28. consequi Ulp. 282,16. damnare Paul. 544,31. deducere Iul. 22,11. Pap. vat. 105. fieri Pomp. 619,27. obligare Paul. 48,37. teneri Marcian. 32,33. venire Ulp. 268,8. 333,25. 343,8. 572,31. Paul. 281,4. 500,4. 552,2. versari Paul. 342,13. ∾ in aestimatione venire Iav. 196,1. placet Ulp. 522,1(l.). ex stipulatu actio utilis est Ulp. 899,19. ∾ interaestimatio fit Pomp. 619,26 (corr.). ∾ per aestimationem replere Cels. 108,17. ∾ pro aestimatione Scaev. 355,41 (corr.?). Paul. 300,6. 420,2. ∾ propter aestimationem actio est Ulp. 574,5. ∾ quantum v. ad. ∾ secundum aestimationem Cels. 43,3. Gai. (Trib.) 565,28. Scaev. 112,17. ∾ supra aestimationem Clemens 49,35. — II. *Ad aestimationem pecuniariam non pertinent:* Cels. 968,35. Pomp. 756,35. Pap. 854,33. Ulp. 80,17. (925,33). Paul. 883,33. G. (K.)

aestimatorius. aestimatoria *scil.* actio Pomp. 617,22. Ulp. 574,8. Paul. 616,17. 19. 617,1. R 574,2. aestimatorium iudicium Gai. 607,22. K.

aestimo. I. *Res quanti aeris, quantae pecuniae sit, plerumque in lite, saepe ita ut quod aestimatur veniat in iudicium:* A. aestimare quid (res aestimata datur, *similia vide s. B*): actionem *v. s.* utilem. administrationem Pap. 170,5. affectiones Paul. 288,23. agrum Pap. 630,26. ancillam Iav. 756,15. bona liberti Iav. 335,35. bonitatem loci Paul. 545,5. casum Pap. (106,18 v. culpam). causam Paul. 282,6. V, 33, 7. condemnationem iudicis Ulp. 572,35. contemplationem salutis Paul. V, 11, 6 (*cf.* 414,11). corpora Pap. 15,37. Ulp. 213,31. corpus Gai. III, 212. Ulp. 282,2. culpam Gai. 405,30. Pap. 581,26. 106,18. Ulp. 14,1. 609,15. damnum Gai. III, 212. Ulp. 203,31. 334,6. 387,17. 812,35. depositum Pap. 712,7. dolum Proc. 523,37. Pomp. 545,37. 39. Ulp. 271,33. duplum Ulp. 749,15. dubium eventum Paul. 314,7. factum Paul. 162,30. V, 4, 7. fideicommissum Ulp. 116,35. filium alienum Paul. 213,33. fructus Lab. 212,4. (Paul. not.) 7. Gai. 638,25. 28. Pap. 210,5. 10. Ulp. 333,31. 623,35. Paul. 206,28. 34. fundum Afr. 32,11. Pap.

52,15. *Ulp.* 227,31. hereditatem *Iav.* 533,33. hominem *Ulp.* 282,21. hominem liberum *Paul.* V, 1, 1. incertum rei *Cels.* 548,4. iniuriam *Gai.* III, 224. *Ulp. coll.* 2, 2, 1. ius patroni *Iav.* 335,15. legatum *Ulp.* 572,33. *Herm.* 123,38. litem *Lex Iul. Macer* 830,37. *Proc.* 668,37. *Iav.* 105,17. *Cels.* 536,16. *Iul.* 735,30. 23,1. *Afr.* 396,5. 567,4. 6. *Gai.* 394,14. *Marcell.* 373,33. 212,15. *Pap. vat.* 17. *Ulp.* 212,32. 547,1. 585,36. 544,33. 549,33. 585,17. 605,11. 609,5. *vat.* 339 *(rest). Paul.* 208,35. 209,36. 283,12. 621,20. 388,17. 758,16. *Macer v. lex Iulia.* loci qualitatem *Ulp.* 620,8. mancipium *Iav.* 335,15. modum usurarum *Ulp.* 9,30. neglegentiam *Ulp.* 467,40. oleum *Paul.* 214,1. omnia *Ulp.* 932,17. *Paul.* III, 8, 2. operas *Alf.* 324,33. *Pomp.* 705,30. *Paul.* 326,31. parietem *Pomp.* 393,1. partem *Ulp.* 324,10. 325,17. 447,15 (partes servorum). peculium *Iul. (Marcell. not.)* 677,14. pecuniam *Iav.* 692,38. picturas non pluris quam volgaria tectoria *Proc.* 254,12. portiones *Paul.* 779,33. possessionem *Ulp.* 590,31. pretium *Ner.* 491,15. *Pomp.* 544,32. *Afr.* 446,32. *Gai.* III, 212. *Ulp.* 282,36. quantitatem *Gai.* 215,15. (III, 212). *Ulp.* 744,11. rem *Iul.* 322,2. *Gai.* 240,6. 540,18. IV, 48. *Ulp.* 48,32. 283,8. 326,30. 372,24. *Paul.* 208,21. IV, 1, 7. *Marcian.* 373,25. 585,16. rem sanctissimam civilem sapientiam *Ulp.* 929,31. servum *Iul.* 22,7. 5. *Pap.* 317,8. 203,33. *Ulp.* 282,24. 811,31. 31. *Paul.* 326,1. 210,15. *Marcian.* 407,1 *(v. i.). v. et* partem. statuliberum *Ulp.* 751,15. tectoria *v.* picturas. usumfructum *Afr.* 226,37. *Paul.* 201,31 = *vat.* 68. utilem *(scil.* actionem) *Paul.* 343,29. utilitates *Ulp.* 333,34. ∾ *Varia:* haec *Ulp.* 383,13. *Marcian.* 373,23. hoc *Paul.* 576,10. nec quicquam *Ulp.* 213,33. quidque *Cels.* 536,11. quod *Paul.* 414,11 *(v.* contemplatio). id quod extraxit *Cels.* 548,5. id quod facere potest *Ulp.* 507,24. id quod .. effici potuit *Ven.* 675,38. id quod legatum est *Flor.* 227,7. *Paul.* 549,31. id .. si potuit .. negotiari et lucrum facere *Paul.* 552,5. id (ex quacunque causa deterius factum sit) *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 609,10. quod (id quod interest) *Ulp.* 290,8. 761,23. *vid. etiam pag. 304, 11.* quod restitui oportet *Paul.* 118,35. quod in rerum natura non est *Paul.* 456,35. si quid amplius est *Paul.* 392,38. quanti *v. s.* C. D. ∾ **Absolute:** *Iav.* 131,17. *Pomp.* 466,25. 734,15. *Ulp.* 574,3 (actio de aestimato). — **B.** res aestimatas dare, accipere, *similia.* 1) colono: *Pomp.* 559,15. *Paul.* 571,11. ∾ 2) commodatum: *Ulp.* 402,5. 700,35. ∾ 3) in dotem: *Proc.* 48,16. *Iav.* 693,1. 730,3. 4. *Pomp.* 559,17. 673,6. 7. *Afr.* 592,7. 12. 694,22. *Scaev.* 557,33. 691,29. 32. 727,20. 118,36. *Pap.* 683,19. 22. 712,16. 118,16. 16. 11. *Ulp.* 212,24. 671,21. 22. 23. 29. 32. 36. 672,7. 11. 13. 17. 28. 33. 731,33. 115,35. 117,1. *Paul.* 673,2. 689,7. 10. 727,14 = *vat.* 94. 95,1. 7. 533,15. *vat.* 101. 105. 111. 111. 111. *Marcian.* 678,31. 33. *Herm.* 727,27. ∾ 4) in societatem: *Ulp.* 504,1. 2. 3. 5. ∾ 5) in solutum: *Marcian.* 709,37. ∾ 6) vendendas: *Ulp.* 574,(3). 4. 578,6. *Paul.* II, 4, 4. ∾ 7) servum quaestionis habendae gratia: *Pap.* 576,17. in quaestionem *Mod.* 843,16. *cf.* aestimare et ad poenam domino dare *Marcian.* 407,1. — **C.** aestimare quanti: sint *Lab. (Iav.)* 78,35. *Ulp.* 223,36. (749,15). quanti (quantum, quod) intersit *Cels.* 195,36. 537,5. *Afr.* 396,12. *Gai.* (540,18). 609,17. *Paul.* 372,36. *vid. etiam pag. 303, 41.* quanti emptorem invenerit *Iul.* 392,27. essent redimendi *Scaev.* 451,1. quantum *Iav.* 680,4. *Cels.* 86,15 (quantam dotem). *Scaev.* 770,19. 106,35. *Marcus Ulp.* (739,8?). in quantum *Ulp.* 700,12. *Paul.* 568,36. quatenus intersit *Ulp.* (786,31). — **D.** quanti aestimaverit (-ris) *Gai.* 518,20. 565,27. III, 140. 143. 224. *cf.* quanti puerum ... constitisse mihi iudex .. aestimaverit *Pap.* 56,15. — **II.** = *Diiudicare.* **A.** *Res:* 1) *Definiendi vel adtribuendi animo:* amorem honestum *Ulp.* 696,13. atrocem iniuriam *Gai.* III, 224. 225. *Ulp.* 58,2. 775,1. *coll.* 2, 2, 1. *Paul.* V, 4, 10. bonam fidem *Tryph.* 477,27. 34. bonum militem *Men.* 895,1. heredem suspectum *Gai.* IV, 102. suspectum heredem non isdem modis, quibus suspectum tutorem *Ulp.* 554,33. idoneos *Pomp.* 668,1. naturales obligationes *Iul.* 689,1 *fere* = *Ulp.* 642,33. ∾ librorum appellatione non volumina chartarum sed scripturae modum *Paul.* III, 6, 87. hermaphroditum eius sexus *Ulp.* 16,6. multa pro bono *Scaev.* 104,31. ∾ concubinam *Paul.* 744,32. possessionem *Iav.* 517,1. annis pubertatem *Gai.* I, 196. scientiam *Ulp.* 654,27. veteratorem *Ven.* 619,37. ∾ iniuriam patimur, quod .. aestimatur *Paul.* V, 4, 1. — 2) *Ceterum:* administrationem *Pap.* (170,5). causas *Paul.* 426,33. 770,1. codicillos *Iul.* 870,35. exceptionem *Pap.* (873,23. *v. s.* vires). 314,1. *Ulp.* 331,12. facta *Tryph.* 758,45. fideicommissa *Ulp.* (116,33). fidem transactionis *Ulp.* 76,30. heredes *Iul.* 313,31. hoc *Scaev.* 104,31. *Ulp.* 173,10. ius patroni *Iav.* (335,15). (praetoris) mentem *Ven.* 725,15. modum *Gai.* 763,46. *Ulp.* 76,19. 794,30. 545,30. *cf.* 31. operas *Paul.* 323,11. accusatorum personas *Ulp.* 799,35. posterius *Scaev.* 165,1 *(corr.).* privilegia *Paul.* 555,1. quod ipsum *Pomp.* 506,25. rem *Ulp.* 427,1. satisdationem *Ulp.* 806,29. stipulationem *Ven.* 676,1. novissimum vitae tempus *Ulp.* 394,8. vires exceptionis *Pap.* 873,23. — **B.** = *Perpendere et arbitrari de re vel* in rem *(Paul.* 5,35), ex animi sententia *(ut ait Hadr. apud Call.* 651,3) *cum quaestione indirecta*

vel absolute, praecipue de magistratu vel iudice (quanti *vide sub I. C.*): *Lab.* 572,10. *Ner.* 733,4. *Iul.* 35,34. 813,2. 237,11. *Pomp.* 183,3. 494,33. 667,33. *Afr.* 418,30. *Ven.* 675,13. *Gai.* II, 70. *Papir.* 867,33. *Scaev.* 138,1. 468,33. *Flor.* 154,33. *Tryph.* 889,34. *Imp. Hadr. Call.* 651,2. *formulae rescripti Call.* 35,38. *cf.* 36,1. 1. 829,33. *Imp. Marcus Ulp.* 23,36. 739,8. *Sev. Ulp.* 808,30. *Ulp.* 21,35. 37. 64,16. 165,34. 183,18. 352,8. 430,30. 484,31. 606,32. 738, 31. 43. 794,17. 810,9. 811,35. 580,33. 605,11. 786,34. 800,11. 842,3. 853,3. 859,31. 874,33. 912,33. 926,3. *vat.* 239. *Paul.* 5,33. 230,3. *Marcus et Commodus Macer* 36,29. *Mod.* 851,3. ∾ aestimaturum: eum cuius notio est *Scaev.* 118,13. 145,33. 33. 163,33. 648,33. *Paul.* 94,33. iudicem *Lab. (Trib.?)* 572,27. *Marcell.* 492,7. *Scaev.* 164,11. 637,7. *Pap. (Trib.)* 413,35. *Paul.* 477,6. — **C.** = *existimare c. acc. c. inf. Iul.* 406,9. *Gai.* 598,38. I, 93. II, 215. *Pap.* (56,13). *Tryph.* 677,19. ∾ magni aestimat patronus . . ad se pertinere *Iav.* 335,17. ∾ idem *Pomp.* 529,5. *Gai.* 288,37. *Ulp.* 287,17. alias aliud *Pomp.* 200,37. ex crimine erit aestimandum *Ulp.* 853,3? *(v. s.)*. si aestimaveris (-rit) = *si videbitur Gai.* (I, 93). *Ulp.* 20,33. 73,30. *Paul.* 882,17. *G. (K.)*

aestivus. aqua aestiva. *ad def. Ner.* 598,31 *sq.* aestiva ea (aqua) est, qua aestate sola uti expedit *Ulp.* 595,7. *Pomp. (Qu. Muc.)* 260,34. *Iul.* 598,33. *Ner.* 598,31 *(v. s.)*. 33. 33. 40. *Ulp.* 567,16. 595,1. 3. (4). 7. 9. 3. 10. 11. 597,1. *(Lab.)* 3. 10. 13. 33. 601,10. *B* 594,33. castra *Ulp.* 595,3. saltus *Pap.* 515,33. *Ulp.* 584,3. 595,3. *Paul.* 505,13. V, 2, 1. *Marcian.* 92,33. tempus *Ner.* 598,34. *Ulp.* 595,3. tempora *Ven.* 600,33. vestimenta *Ulp.* 595,3. ∾ in aestivis aestate sunt pecora *Marcian.* 92,34. *K.*

aetas. certa, imbecilla, infirma, iusta, legitima, maior, matura, moderata, nubilis, omnis, perfecta, prolixa, pubes, puerilis, pupillaris, quaecunque, robusta, statuta, sua, tenera. ∾ adulescentis, infantis, praetextati, pupillorum, curae, tutelae. — **I.** = *spatium vitae humanae.* **A.** *Singularis.* **1)** *Nominativus (Paul.* 553,7 *Ablativus in constructione Ablat. absol.):* aetas caret dolo *Ulp.* (634,31). in integrum restitutione *Ulp.* (88,33). est ea, ut ignosci tibi debeat *Paul.* 302,31. est impedimento *Ulp.* 820,7. est prope pubertatem *Call.* 789,10. excusat *Ulp.* 913,4. facit suspectiores *Pius Call.* 844,3. impedit *Ulp.* 447,3. *Paul.* 92,12. indiget tutelae *Ulp.* 745,17. liberat a munere *Ulp.* 912,3. meretur excusationem *Ulp.* 898,11. mutat causam operarum *Ulp.* 383,8 *(gloss.?)*. patitur *Hadr. Call.* 792,10 = *(Ulp.) coll.* 13, 3, 2. *Paul.* 338,37. patrocinatur *Ulp.* 112,35. permittit *scil.* nubere *Paul.* 553,7. postulat *Paul.* 764,48. neque scire neque decernere potest *Paul.* 876,11. prodest ad restitutionem impetrandam *Paul.* 137,35. ad excusationem *Macer* 873,33. recipit tutorem *Ulp.* 802,31. recusat operas *Paul.* 323,17. remittit munus alicui *Ulp.* 151,35. suadet differendam retractationem *Ulp.* 486,33. subicit quem curae vel tutelae *Ulp.* 745,32. subvenit *Ulp.* 132,9. tribuit quibusdam, ne tributo onerentur *Ulp.* 932,3. tribuit excusationem *Herm.* 917,41. tuetur *Pius Call.* (844,3). versatur in causae cognitione *Ulp.* 88,18. — **2)** *Accusativus (in passiva constructione nominativus):* proxime accedere praetextati aetatem *Ulp.* 618,11. 13. ampliare aetatem *Scaev.* 146,3. complere *Pap.* 635,2. 858,32. *Ulp.* 230,11. considerare *Call.* 789,10. contemplari *Ulp.* 794,43. definire *Mod.* 657,8. demonstrare *Paul.* 951,33. designare *Scaev.* 85,11. egredi *Scaev.* 136,34. *Pap.* 857,43 *(corr.?)*. excedere *Pomp.* 228,18. *Marcell.* 93,3. *Ulp.* 808,13. *Paul.* 700,11. habere *Ner.* 376,34. 36. implere *Scaev.* 106,13. *Mod.* 692,16. ingredi *Ulp.* 618,13. praestituere *Pap.* 264,11. praetendere *Pap.* 807,3. probare *Ulp.* 57,34. *Paul.* 135,8. 9. 12. 769,16. moderatam ratus est praetor ad procedendum in publicum *Ulp.* 79,12. servare *Ulp.* 916,34. significare *Ulp.* 932,3. spectare *Gai.* I, 196. *Ulp.* 422,3. 932,3. ∾ ad aetatem pervenire *vid. pag. 154 l. 46 (6 loci)*. ante aetatem decedere *Pap.* 205,17. nupta *Ulp.* 808,13. in aetatem cadit dolus malus *Paul.* 828,3. intelleguntur iuvenes *Marcell.* 92,33. in aetatem usque reguntur adulescentes *Ulp.* 125,30. intra aetatem constitutus *Mod.* 161,31. decedere *Pap.* 199,13. esse *Scaev.* 136,36. *Marcian.* 407,34. fungi diem *Pap.* 264,13. inveniri *Scaev.* 85,10. ob aetatem labi *Ulp.* 59,10. restitui in int. *Pap.* 693,11. transferre litem in alium *Ulp.* 148,28. per aetatem accidit *Paul.* 605,38. contingit ignorantia *Ulp.* 560,43. postumos habere non potest quis *Paul.* 820,19. licet *Scaev. (test.)* 100,33. in integrum meruit restitutionem *Ulp.* 562,31. sibi non sufficit quis *Ulp.* 704,33. post aetatem substitutus capiet dumtaxat ex privilegio militum *Pap.* 853,44. legibus liberari *Ulp.* XVI, 3. tutela onerari *Ulp.* 751,34. percipere sortem *Pap.* 264,3. reddere *Pap.* 264,14. servare *Mod.* (692,16). propter aetatem accusare prohibentur *Macer* 798,10. se defendere quis nequit *Paul.* 745,5. tutor esse non potest *Pap.* 55,7. obsignare pecuniam *Pap.* 495,32. remittitur crimen *Pap.* 814,35. in integrum restituere *Pap.* 135,1. — **3)** *Genetivus:* esse aetatis alicuius *Pomp.* 805,5. *Gai.* 640,38. 726,43. I, 73. 139. 144 *(suppl.)*. 144. 189. 190. *Maecian.* 901,32. *Papir.* 910,31. *Call.* 909,43. *Ulp.* 21,27. 402,12. 415,30.

427,22. 762,22. 789,31 (del. Mo.). 800,2. 477,1. 481,15. 809,11. 879,35. XVI, 1. Paul. 132,25. 368,41. 754,40. 876,9. 479,1. 502,11. 844,8 = V, 14, 2. vat. 69. Macer 214,11. fieri Ulp. 774,42. 88,31. 31. 31. constitutus Ulp. 798,16. Paul. 138,16. Mod. 105,12. ∼ cuius aetatis puberes fiunt Gai. I, 196. ∼ aetatis concubina Ulp. 744,12. femina Gai. I, 190. filia Ulp. 183,31. filii Scaev. 537,25. Paul. 751,19. filius Paul. 792,15. frater Mod. 105,9. homines Gai. II, 163. IV, 57. Call. 910,7. 920,3. Ulp. 128,30. Paul. 133,7. iuvenes Consult. Taurini Ulp. coll. 1, 11, 2. unus impubes Ulp. XVI, 1a. liberi Gai. 747,30. Mod. 754,9. mancipia Scaev. 85,3. personae Gai. I, 102 (suppl.). puer Paul. 876,11. pupilli Gai. III, 109. Rutiliana Paul. 136,15. servi Gai. I, 15. ∼ aetatis alimenta Paul. 36,13. annus septimus Ulp. 759,17. duodecimus Ulp. XX, 15. quartus decimus Pap. 852,30. sextus decimus Ulp. 916,8. vicesimus Scaev. 145,16. Paul. 253,37. 254,1. vicesimus quintus Scaev. 106,11. 17. 37. Pap. 853,42. 264,17. Ulp. 760,44. 809,11. trigesimus Scaev. 176,7. trigesimus quintus Scaev. 105,3. septuagesimus Paul. 254,1. octavus et septuagesimus Pomp. 441,11. anni duodecim Scaev. 107,1. quatuordecim Gai. I, 40. sedecim Scaev. 451,30. viginti quinque Pap. 800,5. Paul. 751,21. auxilium Pap. 322,21. 350,18. 694,11. Ulp. 424,12. beneficium Scaev. 162,18. Ulp. (Iul.) 112,25. 128,5. 137,30. Paul. 883,8. Macer 873,31. Mod. 134,22. causa Ulp. vat. 238. condicio Ulp. 832,13. consilium Ulp. 125,15. excusatio Tryph. 136,9. fervor Ulp. 809,11. finis Paul. 857,10. imbecillitas Ulp. 128,7. impedimentum Ulp. 745,22. incertum Pap. 693,11. incrementa Pap. 144,3. infirmitas Ner. 813,20. Ulp. 131,27. 726,37. XI, 1. Paul. I, 7, 2. Mod. 851,1. lubricum Ulp. 130,12. miseratio Tryph. 136,3. primordium Mod. 657,9. ratio Paul. coll. 6, 3, 1. rationem habere Claud. Sat. 850,3. Ven. 675,17. Ulp. 130,24. respectu Ulp. 795,8. senium Pomp. 747,4. status Caes. Cels. 645,23. tempus Iav. 244,35. Pap. 666,29. Ulp. 144,38. Paul. 857,8. tenor Tryph. 823,30 (corr.?). venia Ulp. 132,19. — 4) *Dativus:* aetati consulendum est Ulp. 745,34. deest Macer 214,8. ignoscitur Paul. 178,8. subvenitur Ulp. (800,2. 386,3). succurritur Paul. 963,30. V, 12, 4. — 5) *Ablativus:* aetate aestimare Ulp. 799,11. corrumpuntur libertates Ulp. (Div. Marc.) 447,41. defectus Ulp. 899,10. excusari Pap. 814,38. 31. fessus Ulp. 415,13. maior Mod. 134,30. minor Char. 28,24. incidere in captionem Ulp. 112,6. pares Ulp. 172,35. quibusdam subvenitur Ulp. 386,13. ∼ qua (aetate animalia) domari solent Gai. II, 15 (in qua? cf. I, 197). fertur Nerva filius publice responsitasse Ulp. 79,12. ∼ ab aetate Marcell. (92,30). Ulp. 815,15. (XVI, 1). Macer 214,31. 37. ab omni aetate Call. 914,13. 920,3 v. pag. 56 l. 8. a puberi aetate abesse Maecian. 901,18. de aetate aestimare Paul. 230,1. interrogare Ulp. 337,22. probare Marcell. (Macer?) 137,21. Scaev. 136,30. Macer 873,31. quaerere Cels. 645,22. requirere Gai. I, 18. sentire Ulp. 88,31. ex aetate aestimare Ulp. (799,31?). Paul. 323,11. a iudice constituendum est Pius Paul. 178,11. esse Ulp. 634,31. statuere Val. 75,31. in aetate esse Ulp. 386,1. observatur Ulp. 80,22. res suas tueri potest Gai. I, 197. pupillus nec velle nec nolle creditur Cels. 968,31. pro aetate dicta sententia Scaev. 136,21. modus arbitrandus est Ulp. 76,21. — B. *Pluralis:* huius modi aetatium consilium Ulp. 125,15. ∼ aetates comparare Herm. 486,31. deferre Ulp. 932,35 (servorum). examinare Pap. 17,7 (aetates aedium; corr.?). probare Ulp. 57,34. ∼ secundum aetates iniungere munera et honores Ulp. 912,11. — II. = *aevum, tempora.* nostra aetate Gai. 171,31. posterior aetas recepit Pap. 141,11.
K.

aeternus. paries Paul. 257,25 (del. Mo.). aeterna sede dare (mortuum) Paul. 355,12. ∼ in aeternum nulla societatis coitio est Paul. 510,29.
K.

aevum. Call. 953,11. K.

affectio etc. vid. s. adfectio etc.

agaso. an pertineat ad fundi legatum Ulp. (Qu. Muc.) 840,25. cf. Alf. 91,3. ∼ Alf. 277,24. 27.
K.

agellus. Scaev. (test.) 132,31. 133,1 (plur.). K.

ager. vid. alienus, communis, confinis, continens, emphyteuticarius, emphyteuticus, hereditarius, inferior, limitatus, meus, noster, omnis, pinguis, privatus, proprius, publicus, superior, suus, totus, tuus, vectigalis, vicinus. — *Ad defin.:* ager est locus qui sine villa est Ulp. 935,31. locus sine aedificio . . rure ager appellatur. idemque ager cum aedificio fundus dicitur Flor. 952,11. 11. ager est species fundi etc. Iav. 943,3 (ex coni. Haloandri). cf. 3. 7. 3. 15. Paul. 215,18. ∼ ager vel civitas Ulp. 26,1. Macer 51,16. — A. *Subiectum:* ager (agri). est unde palo solebat pater familias uti vel salice vel harundine Ulp. 218,4 = vat. 70, 1. ∼ est communis Ulp. 399,13. incultus Ulp. 866,18. limitatus Flor. 492,31. 31. Ulp. 578,31. 579,1. propior Pomp. 495,11. proximus flumini Paul. 402,11. qualis Paul. (ad Lab.) 501,31. sterilis Ulp. (219,3 = vat. 89). vectigalis Ulp. 271,3. ∼ est alicuius Gai. 488,30. 37. Ulp. 399,13. 600,3. alvei Pomp.

(495,11). ∾ est circa ripam *Ed. Ulp.* (581,37). in civitate *Ulp.* 932,33. in confinio *Paul.* 307,31. in locatis *Ulp.* 549,7. inter viam publicam et flumen *Alf.* (496,43). *Pomp.* (495,18). ultra viam *Alf.* 496,41. ∾ continetur fundi appellatione *Flor.* 952,16. corruit terrae motu *Ulp.* 562,34. desiderat custodiam *Pomp.* 129,5. desiit esse *Gai.* 489,1. fit *Ulp.* 236,36 (stagno exarescente). fit alicuius *Alf.* 497,5. 6. habet alluvionem *Flor.* (492,38). reditum ex venatione *Ulp.* 126,33. mutuatur ab alio agro (instrumentum) *Ulp.* 126,38. nocet *Ulp.* (399,19). obtigit *Paul.* (*test.* 97,16). patitur casum *Ulp.* 218,19 = *vat.* 71. incommodum a superiore (agro) *Ulp.* 396,35. pertinet ad *Pomp.* 495,18. *Call.* 208,35. *Pap.* (887,33). revertitur in causam dotis *Paul.* 679,28. servit *Iav.* 260,30. *Ulp.* (396,35). venit *Ulp.* 347,6. *Marcian.* 599,15. venit in civitatem *Flor.* (492,38 *corr.?*). — B. *Obiectum:* **agrum (agros)** accipere pignori *Sever. Ulp.* 808,33. adsignare militibus *Ulp.* (203,31). alienare *Pomp.* (262,7). ambedere *Alf.* 496,43. appellare *Proc.* 500,13 (insulam). *Flor.* (952,11). arare *Alf.* 403,5. *Ulp.* 219,2 = *vat.* 89. 719,9 (in arando serendoque agro). attendere *Ulp.* (*test.*) 92,35. aufert impetus fluminis *Pomp.* (495,18). augere alluvione *Pomp.* 76,1. capere *Pomp.* (890,45. 41). *Flor.* (492,38 manu). circumfluit amnis *Pomp.* 495,11. colere *Pomp.* 719,33. *Ulp.* 422,33. 125,11. 126,13. 272,7. 785,16. *Paul.* II, 8, 2. 9, 1. agri colendi causa *Alf.* 951,16. *Ulp.* 244,14. 395,33. 38. 30. 38. 396,13. 605,34. *Paul.* 246,13. 130,38. *v. s.* dare. comparare *Ulp.* 760,37. *Macer* 896,30. 33. 34. 38. comprehendere *Gai.* (488,30). concedere *Flor.* (492,38). conducere *Paul.* (215,18). conferre *Ulp.* (573,38 agros privatorum). conserere *Ulp.* 218,2 (conserendi agri causa). constituere *Paul.* 402,16. dare *Scaev.* 84,5. *Paul.* 215,(18). 23 (colendum). *Marcian.* (599,15 hypothecae). *Ulp.* 349,11 (pignori). 503,34 (politori). depopulari *Sever. Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 6. detinere *Pomp.* (262,7). detrahere *Pap.* 308,3. dicere *Flor.* (952,11 fundum). distrahere *Ulp.* 549,6. dividere *Pap.* 324,33. donare *Ulp.* (211,37). emere *Ulp.* 596,11. evincere *Pap.* 638,13 = *vat.* 17. facere meliorem aut deteriorem *Pap.* 630,36 (causa). *Ulp.* 395,37. meliorem *Ulp.* 396,6. religiosum *Ulp.* (349,11). habere *Pomp.* 955,13. *Scaev.* 84,38. *Ulp.* 932,33. ingredi *Ulp.* 776,35. intrare *Ulp.* 605,39 (*corr.?* inarare?). inundare *Pomp.* 238,11. *Gai.* 489,1. irrigare *Papir.* 261,1. *Ulp.* (595,37). 596,1. 5. legare *Scaev.* (86,4). *Paul.* (*Lab.*) 48,33. III, 6, 68. locare *Scaev.* 573,31. *Paul.* (215,18). (229,2). 405,31. obligare *Ulp.* 76,25. occupare *Paul.* 238,37. occupat alveus novus *Gai.* 488,33. flumen *Paul.* 539,31. inundatio *Pomp.* (495,18). petere *Ulp.* 203,31. *R* 215,16. possidere *Iav.* 523,7. *Papir.* (924,11). *Pap.* 887,33. *Macer* 51,18. praestare *Ulp.* 562,35. proscindere *Ulp.* 220,2. publicare *Pomp.* 890,41. redigere in formam insulae *Gai.* (488,30). referre in censum *Ulp.* 932,13. relinquere *Alf.* (497,3 alluvione). restituere *Pomp.* 495,13. (18). retinere *Pap. vat.* 258. *Ulp.* 382,24. retrahere *Papir.* 924,11. revocare *Paul.* (405,31 a. publicos locatos). rigare *Ulp.* 596,5. serere *Ulp.* 703,1. (719,9 *v. s.* arare). siccare *Ulp.* 395,38 *et Paul.* 397,7 (a. siccandorum causa). stercorare *Lab.* 238,24. *Ulp.* 551,7 (causa). tenere *Pap.* 317,15 (*sed vat.* 258 *loco gemino* retinere). *Tryph.* 501,13. tollere *Alf.* 497,5. tradere *Call.* 209,1. tueri *Ed. Ulp.* 581,37 (a. tuendi causa). *Ulp.* 580,37. vendere *Iav.* 764,41. *Paul.* 520,4. vocare *Paul.* (215,18). ∾ ad agrum accedere *Ulp.* 785,13. ducunt viae *Ulp.* 575,11. 11. pertinet appellatio loci publici *Ulp.* 574,6. aqua *Ulp.* 595,31 (irrigandum). pervenit aqua *Ulp.* 396,35. ad usque vicini agros evadunt incendia *Paul. coll.* 12, 2, 2. ∾ circa agrum acervum stercoris disicere *Ulp.* 605,35. ∾ in agrum cadit glans *Ed. Ulp.* (615,35). deciderunt arbores *Ulp.* 390,14. delata materia *Ulp.* 333,8. ratis *Ner.* 770,33 *fere* = *Ulp.* 332,6 *et* 383,4. defluit aqua *Alf.* 403,5. *Ulp.* 396,34. ducere aquam *Iul.* 262,30. *Ulp.* 596,11. cloacam *Ulp.* 601,30. imminet arbor *Paul.* V, 6, 13. immittitur aqua *Paul.* 401,6. impendet arbor *Ed. Ulp.* 615,16. inferre mortuum *Ulp.* (349,11). recipere se *Pomp.* (955,18). refluere solet aqua *Ulp.* 395,31. reicere viam publicam *Paul.* 578,13. reverti *Ulp.* 840,29. spectant sulci (vicini) *Alf.* 403,5. translata arbor *Ulp.* 202,12 *fere* = 383,1. ∾ per agrum decurrit aqua *Ulp.* 396,5. iter facere *Ulp.* (*Viv.*) 592,5. transit aquaeductus *Ulp.* 224,29. ∾ propter agrum insula tua facta est *Paul.* (*ad Lab.* 501,33). ∾ secundum agrum ripa fluminis est *Pomp.* (*Cels.*) 495,5. — C. *Genetivus:* **agri (agrorum)**. quid *Pomp.* 129,5. ∾ bonitas *Pomp.* 262,5. 619,37. caelum *Ulp.* 220,22. causa *Ulp.* 605,34. commercium *Paul.* (*Lab.* 48,33). condiciones *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 396,35. conductor *Hadr. Call.* 877,13. cultor *Call.* 926,30. *Paul.* 647,19. cultura *Ner.* 732,41. *Ulp.* 220,19. dominus *Tryph.* 501,11. *Ulp.* 332,8. fines *Pomp.* 516,19. *Call.* 770,34. *Ulp.* 307,37. forma *Ven.* (*Lex Iul.*) 832,30. frons *Proc.* 499,38. 41. fructus *Papir.* 867,38. genus *Iav.* 260,17. instrumentum *Cels.* 140,35. *Ulp.* 218,2. 122,15. 126,7. 34. 38. 127,17. lex *Ulp.* 396,41. locatio *Ulp.* 718,18. longitudo *Proc.* 500,1. mensor *Ulp.* 347,3. mensura *Paul.* 347,18. *Mod.*

907,17. *Char.* 915,35. mercedes *Ulp.* 562,21. modus *Pomp.* 262,7. *Paul.* 519,37. 40. 41. 520,1. 2. 539,22. 545,4. 6 I, 19, 1 *(del. Rudorff.)*. *Mod.* 307,24. natura *Ulp. (Lab)*. 396,18. *Paul. (Lab.)* 397,10. 11. pars *Iav.* 260,23. *Scaev.* 84,3. 5. 86,(1). 4. *Ulp.* 220,16. 594,35. *Paul.* 392,14. pensio *Paul.* 229,3. plaga *Scaev. (test.)* 85,13. 86,1. portio *Pap.* 591,2. *Ulp.* 606,7. 932,15. possessio *Ulp.* 562,13. propinquitas *Paul.* (*ad Lab.* 501,18). tributum *Ulp.* 932,13. universitas *Pomp.* 955,15. usus *Ulp.* 606,3. ususfructus *Pomp.* (238,11). *Ulp.* 217,31. 236,24. *Paul.* 222,7. utilitas *Ulp.* 731,15. 16. ∾ agri causa fit quid *Ulp. (Treb.)* 395,34. *vat.* 70, 2. *v. s.* **agrum** colere, conserere, facere meliorem, siccare, stercorare, tueri. gratia ibi sunt servi *Ulp.* 125,25. nomine cavetur *Paul.* 392,13. — **D.** *Dativus:* **agro (agris)** adicit quid flumen per alluvionem *Gai.* 488,17. II, 70. adquiritur servitus *Iav.* (260,17). cedit arbor *Paul.* 494,11. deserviunt iumenta *Ulp.* 138,5. destinatum esse *Ulp.* 840,31. destinare instrumentum *Ulp.* 126,17. dicta est lex *Ulp. (Lab.)* 396,18. sunt magna flumina *Ulp. (Lab.)* 396,17(?). fiunt intributiones *Ulp.* 913,7. impendet arbor *Ulp.* 615,13. impositam quis habet servitutem *Ulp.* 391,11. nocet aqua *Ulp.* 395,17. 23. 396,13. 15. 23. (26). 399,17. (19). *Paul.* 397,23. positi termini *Herm.* 2,12. praeponere *Ulp.* (422,22) *et Paul.* (II, 8, 2 agro colendo). praestare usum *Ulp.* (596,1 agris irrigandis). prodest aqua *Ulp.* 396,15. servit ager *Ulp.* (396,18). ∾ necessarius *Ulp.* (596,3 agris irrigandis). propior pars *Proc.* 500,13. — **E.** *Ablativus:* **agro** deicere possessorem *Lex Iul. ap. Paul.* V, 26, 3 *et Marcian.* 816,18. sunt flumina *Ulp.* (396,17? *v. s. D lin. 23*). ∾ ab agro distat quid *Iav.* (943,1. 7). est quis *Ulp.* 755,20 (municipii). mensura instruenda est *Paul (ad Lab.)* 501,15. mutuantur ceteri agri *Ulp.* 126,28. incommodum patitur inferior (ager) *Ulp.* (396,18). ∾ cum agris *Paul. (test.)* 97,16. ∾ de agro est disceptatio *Papir.* (867,18). eximere cretam *Pomp.* 577,41. procedere *Ulp.* 584,1. ∾ ex agro alio adicere partem *Pomp.* 5,16. cadit glans *Ed. Ulp.* 615,23. capere fructus *Alf.* 951,17. confluit aqua *Pomp.* 261,20. arbores vi tempestatis confractae deciderunt *Ulp.* 390,13. deicere aliquem *Ulp.* 818,17. ducere aquam *Ulp.* (596,11). expellere hostes *Pomp.* 890,10. factae sunt viae *Ulp.* 573,23. fluit aqua *Ulp.* 396,24. immittitur aqua in agrum *Paul.* 401,6. impendet arbor *Ed. Ulp.* 615,10. aqua nocet *Ulp.* 399,17 (ex *om. F*). avis transvolans transtulit quid *Ulp.* 497,41. ∾ in agro est quidam *Ulp.* 211,37. 840,30. *Marcian.* 513,24 (pro colono). servus *Ulp.* 125,41 (quasi colonus). 471,16. est penus urbana *Paul.* (139,1 *ex suppl. Mo.*). pretiosissimum, vilissimum *Ulp.* 620,7. 7. sunt aedificia iuncta *Paul.* 307,16. cuppae immobiles *Ulp.* 122,15. lapidicinae *Ulp.* 266,12. sacra loca *Ulp.* 26,1. sulpurariae *Ulp.* 750,7. supellex ceteraque *Ulp.* 126,25. venationes *Ulp.* 126,11. viae *Ulp.* 575,11. ∾ avocare aquam *Ulp.* 390,24. cogere arma tela *Marcian. (Lex Iul.)* 816,3 *(corr.)*. deprehendit quis alienum pecus *Pomp.* 289,20. 22. aquarum concursus locum excavavit *Paul.* 397,18. nihil facere potest dominus *Iav.* 260,20. fit opus novum *Ulp.* 375,1. licet mihi aggeres vel fossas habere *Ulp. (Lab.)* 396,17. habeo fructus holeris et porrinae *Scaev. (test.)* 228,28. stipulam incendere *Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 4. invenire thensaurum *Tryph.* 500,37. 501,11. munire aggeres *Ulp.* 397,3. nascuntur fructus *Scaev.* 228,29. operari *Ulp.* 840,29. oritur aqua *Ulp.* 270,23. pascuntur boves *Ulp.* 258,23. possidere rem soli *Macer* 51,16. stuprum fieri praebere *Ulp.* 806,12. praestare refugium servo *Ulp.* 341,7. reperire fugitivos *Ulp.* 344,22. restituere aggerem *Paul.* 397,28. manu factum aliquid subsedit *Paul.* 401,11. utitur quis instrumento *Ulp.* 126,24. ∾ in arando serendoque agro impendere *Ulp.* (719,9). ∾ in agro 'in locum alterius' (*scil.* mortuum inferre) accipere debemus *Ulp.* 348,27. competit actio fin. reg. *Paul.* 307,12. non idem est *Paul.* 392,18. idem iuris est *Paul. (ad Lab.)* 501,15. habet locum actio *Paul.* 402,41. comm. divid. iudicium *Pap.* 324,22. ius alluvionis *Flor.* 492,18. servatur forma *Marcell.* 109,1. *K.*

agger. est manu factus *Paul.* 397,15. 11. naturalis *Paul.* 397,11. nocet *Paul.* 397,22. 402,11. prodest *Paul.* (397,18). sunt aggeres qui solent aquam Niloticam continere *Ulp.* 785,12. ∾ aggeris memoria exstat *Paul.* (397,15. 11. 402,11). ∾ aggerem adhibere *Ulp.* 580,18. colligere (colligare *Brisson.*) *Ulp.* 785,10 (arbores). deicere *Paul.* 397,15 (vis aquae). delere *Paul.* 401,3 (ager *F*). facere *Ulp.* 732,24. manu factus *vid. lin. 33.* habere *Ulp.* 396,17. munire *Ulp.* 397,5. reponere *Paul.* (397,15. 11). restituere *Paul.* (397,18). ∾ in aggeribus fiunt chomata et diacopi *Ulp.* 785,11. per aggeres incrementa Nili dispensantur et coercentur *Ulp.* 785,10. — (*Loc. corr. Scaev.* 132,17 *v. s.* asser. *K.*

aggero *etc. v. s.* adgero *etc.*

agitator. non ignominiosus *Ulp.* 83,9. ∾ *Paul.* 556,12. *K.*

agito. I. Proprie: asellum *Alf.* 292,23. mulas *Alf.* 567,14. — **II. Translate: A.** *quid: Cels.* 140,13 (mente). *Ulp.* 224,6. *Paul.* 556,16. *Marcian.*

174,37. ∾ causam *Ulp.* 83,25. *Mod.* 867,30. excusationem *Mod.* 867,33. iudicium *Paul.* 298,4. pecuniam *Ulp.* 805,20. propositionem *Afr.* 463,28. quaestionem *Gai.* 465,33. II, 234. *Marcell.* 492,8. *Paul.* 555,24. 418,36. *Marcian.* 593,7. 33,17. rem *Ulp.* 874,1. speciem *Ulp.* 383,33. — **B.** *De re:* de bonorum possessione *Marcian.* 251,38. de honoribus sive muneribus gerendis *Call.* 930,38. de eadem re *Paul.* 697,35. de non recipienda tutela excusationem (tutelae excusatione *Schulting*) *Mod.* (867,33). — **C.** *Sequente enuntiato interrogativo indirecto: Call.* 876,45. *Ulp.* 445,31. 837,24. 10,33. *Paul.* 152,29. 419,30. 873,29. 508,11. — (*Ulp. vat.* 71[a] *(ex coni. Huschkii).* *K.*

agmen. excedere *Mod.* 893,32. *K.*

agminalis. equi vel mulae *Char.* 915,31. *K.*

agninus. agninae pelles *Ulp.* 153,1. *K.*

agnus. *quomodo distet ab ove:* dumtaxat sex mensium *Alf.* 90,11. minor anniculo *Alf.* 90,11. ovium numero sunt cum ad tonsuram venerint *Marcian.* 92,16. ∾ *num ovibus legatis contineantur: Paul.* III, 6, 74. *Marcian.* 92,16. *Mod.* 95,35. 31. — *Ceterum: Gai.* 640,1. *Ulp. (Lab.)* 245,8. *Paul.* 518,33. *K.*

ago.

Conspectus.

I. Corporaliter. **A.** *Res.* 1) **animalia:** proprie dicimus .. agi ea quae animalia sunt *Gai.* 954,15. ∾ avem *Ven.* 610,38 *(corr.?).* equam *Pomp.* 289,29. iumentum vel vehiculum *Ulp.* 258,20. iumentum *Gai.* III, 219. *Marcell.* 274,13. *Ulp.* 258,20. *Paul.* 259,31. pecus *Pomp.* 289,23. — 2) **vehiculum:** actus est ius agendi iumentum vel vehiculum *Ulp.* (258,20). *cf. Marcell.* 274,13. — 3) **absolute,** *ut subintelligere debeas aut iumentum aut vehiculum (saepissime* ire agere *sim.): Ed. Ulp.* 576,37. *Cels.* 250,31. 251,2.4. 260,10. 272,37. 273,18. 20. 23. 24. 620,41. *Pomp.* 261,13. 14. *Ven.* 600,38. *Gai.* 266,29. 638,30. 611,33. II, 31. IV, 3. *Pap.* 250,15. 15. 263,10. *Ulp.* 241,3. 258,22. 554,11. 575,1. 37. 593,33. 36. 594,1. 655,19. 34. 661,37. 706,15. *Paul.* 186,29. 255,15. 259,29. 32. 33. 270,18. 22. 315,8 *(stip.).* 319,26. 107,35. 400,15. 402,16. 598,43. 45. 650,37. 30. 651,6. 657,39. 664,1. 673,1. ∾ 4) **varia:** navem ratem *Ed. Ulp.* 581,30. aquam *Ulp.* 599,17. frumentum *Paul.(?) vat.* 235. specus, non cuniculum *Paul.* 400,18. radices *Gai.* 488,37. 490,1. 2. 4. 5. 6. *Ulp.* 763,30. — **B.** *Homines:* in exilium *Paul.* V, 15, 5 = *coll.* 8, 3, 1. poenitentia actus *Gai.* II, 168. *Cf. III, B.* — **II. Refl. agere vel agere se** (*semel: Ulp.* 29,16). **A. alicubi:** Alexandriae *Ulp.* 38,14. a primo miliario Alexandriae *Ulp.* 834,2. in civitate provinciae *Mod.* 796,14. extra contubernium *Men.* 895,11. in foro *Ulp.* 548,15. apud hostes *Pap.* 525,45. ibi (?) *Ulp.* 167,17 *(v. i.).* circa latus *Pap.* 790,34. sine patroni liberis *Mod.* 143,1. alio loco *Tryph.* 900,18. eodem loci *Ulp.* 548,18. in locis *Scaev.* 112,35. in quo alio loco *Ulp.* 776,19. in eis (*scil.* navibus) *Ulp.* 918,34(?). peregre *Ulp.* 321,13. (548,18). *Paul.* 757,27. in praediis *Ulp.* 332,14. in provincia *Ulp.* 879,27. 809,1. *Mod.* 522,28. Romae *Ulp.* 166,29. 360,27. 555,31. 773,1. *vat.* 204. *Paul.* 427,39. neque Romae neque in sacro comitatu *Macer* 896,33. rure *Paul.* 822,43. in secessibus *Ulp.* 154,8. ubi *Macer* 801,19. in urbe an in provincia *Ant. et Sev. Paul.* 921,30. in villa *Ulp.* 898,6. 126,16. cum priore viro *Pomp.* 717,26. — **B. aliquo modo:** in commeatu *Ulp.* 893,1. in furore *Ulp.* 19,16. 21. fuga *Herm.* 516,38. libertate *Paul.* 449,13. militia *Scaev.* 868,16. *Macer* 898,36. senatorio ordine *Ulp.* 661,1. potestate patris *Marcian.* 34,1. reatu *Mod.* 851,16. ∾ inter vos *Scaev.* 69,38. ∾ pro fugitivo *Ulp.* 478,13. libero *Ulp.* 478,11. servo *Ulp.* 478,13. tutore *Paul.* 449,17. ∾ sine certa lege, sine certo iure *Pomp.* 3,26. sine patroni liberis *Mod.* (143,1). sine tutore *Ulp.* 655,29. sine vinculis *Paul.* 801,33. ∾ sub curatore *Pap.* 59,31. ∾ quasi tutor *Ulp.* 802,24. sic (quasi pater familias) *Ulp.* 432,14. sic ut me vivo egistis *Scaev.* 69,(38). 38. ut cives Romani *Marcian.*

881,27. viri boni more *Pomp.* 464,2. ∼ clementer *Ulp.* 116,12 (cum reo). largius *Ulp.* 245,3 (cum usuario). officiose *Paul.* 181,21 (circa defuncti vindictam). perfide *Tryph.* 772,3. probe (se agere) *Ulp.* 29,16 (circa negotium). saevius *Ulp.* 606,11 (cum eo). sordide vel perniciose pupillo *Ulp.* 778,21. — **III. Translate, aliquid. A. annum** *Marcell.* 187,23. *Ulp.* 809,16. 916,23. 918,23. *Paul.* 253,20. diem *Ulp.* 421,7. vitam *Ulp.* 662,21 *(corr.?)*. — **B. gratias** *Gai. (test.)* 171,15. *Scaev.* 104,18. *Paul.* 118,15. paenitentiam *Iul.* 137,13. *Gai.* 488,21. *Ulp.* 879,12. 786,20. *Paul.* 565,18. *cf. I, B.* dignitatis respectum *Call.* 852,16. — **C. = tractare, gerere.** 1) **In libro:** *Gai.* III, 33 (in commentariis, *suppl.*). *Pap.* 575,6 (paucis). — 2) **Aliquid:** actionem *Ulp.* 91,7. 202,8. 241,43. *Mod.* 479,23. *cf. Gai.* 52,20. actum *Scaev.* 452,2. 468,20. *Ulp.* 103,4. 732,23. appellationem *Ulp.* 874,16. causam *Pomp.* 10,7. *Gai.* 370,21. IV, 21. *Maurician.* 879,15. *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 874,11. *Scaev.* 170,23. 530,16. 828,23. 868,23. *Call.* 881,1. *Sev. Carr. Ulp.* 930,3. *Pap.* 767,25. 627,23. 882,15. 917,23. *Tryph.* 81,22. *Ulp.* 44,10. 85,12. 92,3. 173,14. 182,27. 628,6.8.9.10. 645,29. 737,20.23. 15,3.5. 222,23. 616,16. 624,23. 810,3. 866, 23.23. 871,4.5. 874,16. 875,7. 918,15. 929,23. 930,7. *Paul.* 81,26.28.29. 569,15. *Marcian.* 865,23.24. *Macer* 872,1. *Mod.* 867,23. *Herm.* 874,27. *Arc. Char.* 915,16. *B* 875,3. censum *Pomp.* 5,29. crimen *Marcian.* 791,3. curam *Pomp.* 7,8 (viarum). *Gai.* 565,29 (villarum). *Ulp.* 161,23. 74,4 (praediorum). 551,21 (familiae pecorumque). 929,15 (salutis, studiorum). excubias *Paul.* 31,4. iter *Ulp.* 761,21. iudicium *Gai.* 308,25. 318,28. *Ulp.* 183,16 *(corr.?)*. 313,9. 322,15. 325,11. *Paul.* 320,24. libellos *Tryph.* 596,23. litem *Pap.* 105,41. *Ulp.* 745,25. mensuram *Paul.* 347,18. negotium *Ner.* 57,4. *Iul.* 527,27. 960,20. *Gai.* II, 105. 105. *Ulp.* 96,9. 906,16. *Paul.* 535,6.13. 639,10. I, 4, 6. 9, 2. periculum *Gai.* 134,3. praeiudicium *Ulp.* 738,4 (?). quaestionem *Ulp.* 843,23. querellam *Paul.* 180,5. rationes *Scaev.* 451,23. 468,16. rem *Iul.* 543,16. *Pomp.* 623,29. *Gai.* 714,24. I, 119. 132. II, 104. 279. III, 174 *(ex parte rest.)*. *(form.)* IV, 131. 131[a]. 133. 137. 137. *Maecian.* 645,2. *Scaev.* 426,25. 497,29. 730,23. *Flor.* 702,21. *Pap.* (575,6?). 757,27. *Sev. Ulp.* 676,3. *Tryph.* 793,26. *Ulp.* 436,24. 439,25. 501,28. 145,1. 623,23. 702,17.15. XX, 9. *Paul.* 205,41. 672,11.16. I, 9, 3. rem publicam *Paul.* 146,19. testamentum *Gai.* II, 102. tutelam *Scaev.* 163,23. 165,11. *Pap.* 767,3 *(corr.)*. *Ulp.* 810,22. ∼ **varia** *(vide etiam D 6)*: aliquid *Paul.* 103,26. *Mod.* 499,15. aliud *Ulp. (Cels.) coll.* 12, 7, 5. conplura *Gai.* I, 112. hoc *Pomp.* (466,37). *Gai.* II, 25. *Ulp.* 336,24. 874,15. id *Lab.* 776,28. *Iul.* 863,13. *Gai. (test.)* 171,23. *Ulp.* 786,23. 922,23. *Paul.* 487,21. 641,7. *Marcian.* 834,23. *Mod.* 105,1. idem *Ulp.* 224,1. nihil *Gai.* I, 179. *Tryph.* 180,15. omnia *Gai.* 430,7. *Marcell.* 710,1. *Ulp.* 34,7. 653,23. *Paul.* 901,4. 449,20. 957,21. plus *Ulp. vat.* 154. quae *Scaev.* 468,21. *Pap.* 961,27. *Ulp.* 37,20. 89,6. *(Lex.?)* 559,1. 733,23. *Paul.* 520,3. quaedam *Ulp.* 500,28. *(Lab.?)* 935,21. nec quicquam *Paul.* 815,23. quid *Ed. Ulp.* 138,21. *Alf.* 329,14. *Marcell.* 253,22 *(v. i., corr.?)*. *Scaev.* 776,20. *Ulp.* 37,24. 65,16. 877,5. 350,23. 410,23. *(Lab.)* 935,15. *Paul.* 29,28. 462,12. 549,3. V, 25, 13. *Men.* 894,23. quidquid *Scaev.* 715,2.3. *Paul.* 58,24. 616,28.28. quod *Lab.* 776,29. *Gai.* 96,28. *cf.* 97,1. II, 25. *Scaev.* 675,1. 904,20. *Pap.* 899,16. *Ulp.* 41,25. *(cautio)* 91,28. 608,40. 698,15. 774,19. 278,3. 317,23. 604,15. 732,23. *Paul. (cautio)* 611,24. 769,18. 774,26. 965,23. *Inc. vat.* 340[b]. *Mod.* 95,14. totum *Tryph.* (180,15). — 3) **absolute** (communiter, in commune agere *vide* communis): *Iul.* 38,27. 219,1. *Gai.* IV, 183. *Scaev.* 498,8. *Call.* 876,24. *Ulp.* 88,7. 344,20. 655,21. 908,16. 959,15. *(form.)* 966,2. *Paul.* 58,27. 316,25. 502,15 (acti culpa). 552,7. 569,23. 674,15. ∼ quo (qua, quibus) de agitur *Ed. v. s.* IV A. *Iul.* 552,41. 173,15. *Ven.* 771,17. *Gai.* 308,23. IV, 34. 36. 40. 47. 54. 60. 60. 93. 119. *Scaev.* 671,1. *Pap.* 731,21. *Ulp.* 330,13. 562,15. 609,11. 617,23. 662,23. *vat.* 123. *Paul.* 156,17. 621,7. I, 7, 4. V, 9, 1. *Mod.* 316,24. *Vide etiam D 6 in fine.* ∼ temeritatem agentium coercendam *Ulp.* 759,3. — 4) **retro agere** *Iav.* 521,1. *Ulp.* 701,26. 702,23. *Paul.* 149,6. 405,1. — **D. = moliri, studere, spectare; actum est** *saepe* **= convenit.** 1) **agere ut:** *Gai.* (430,7 omnia). *Ulp.* 36,13 (sollicite). 459,3. hoc agere ut *Lab.* 557,22. *Ner.* 74,5. 530,21. *Iul.* 241,29. 496,11. *Clemens* 475,7. *Marcell.* 712,16. *Call.* 670,21. *Ulp.* 460,29. *(Iul.?)* 528,5. 531,15. 671,12. 701,12. 4,23. 374,23. 421,23. 698,4.15.23. 724,23. *Paul.* 535,12. 502,23. 719,15. id agere ut *Lab.* 686,23. *Iul.* 360,28. 389,28. 536,21. 734,5.23. *Pomp.* 265,23. 357,22. 559,16. 698,23. *Ven.* 675,15. *Gai.* 111,1. *Marcell.* 711,19. *Flor.* 475,22. *Pap.* 52,3. 199,7. 668,23.23. *Call.* 141,4. *Ulp.* 119,29. 154,20. 356,22. 531,10. 760,16. 779,6. 794,17. 892,10. 533,11. 560,24. 594,21. 662,23. 808,23. *Paul.* 327,8. 518,5. 641,24. 673,3. 175,23. (388,23). 775,11. V, 6, 14. *Marcian.* 236,10. 178,3. *Mod.* 213,3. ∼ actum est ut *Gai.* III, 64. ita actum ut *Cels.* 700,21. hoc actum ut *Cels.* 554,22. *Afr.* 226,17. *Gai.* III, 64[a]. *Ulp.* 67,24. 402,13. 481,7. 503,27. 526,16.17. 527,23. 532,28. 578,41. 421,23.27. 427,2. 698,23. 706,2.15. id actum est ut *Lab.* 525,9. 572,11. *Iav.* 533,41. *Cels.* 645,6. 613,23. *Iul.* 520,19. 619,23. 689,3. *Pomp.* 372,9. 474,23.

545,27. 613,31. *Afr.* 226,19. 920,31. *Gai.* III, (64?). 179. *Scaev.* 497,18. *Pap.* 71,22. 235,20. 476,14. 691,7. 669,7. *Ulp.* 45,13. 101,29. 125,27. 503,29. 506,1. 532,23. 25. 538,26. 582,41. 698,31. XXVI, 7. *Paul.* 158,17. 539,33. 593,28. 955,31. is, id de quo actum est ut *Ulp.* 153,30. 154,2. 172,15. — 2) **agere (hoc, id) ne:** hoc *Pomp.* 466,27. *Paul.* *(Aristo? Trib.?)* 589,27. id *Lab.* 525,24. *Iul.* *(apud Ulp.)* 612,27 *et* 624,7. 324,31. 378,18. 622,1. 658,35. *Pomp.* 515,2. *Gai.* 147,22. III, 33. *Ulp.* 144,12. 429,22. 531,25. 544,12. (612,27 *et* 624,7 *v. Iul.*). 293,31. 341,35. 546,11. 560,15. 657,35. *Paul.* 388,31. ∾ actum ne: hoc *Ulp.* 68,10. id *Cels.* 511,19. *Paul.* 69,16. 24. 539,22. id de quo nominatim actum est ne *Ulp.* 172,16. — 3) **agere quemadmodum** (quomodo) *Ulp.* 14,22. quando *Ulp.* 183,35 (satis). — 4) **agere aliquid fieri.** id actum est ... venire nec postea quicquam praestitu iri *Iav.* 533,40. — 5) **contra actum** *Ulp.* 532,29. contrarium actum *Ulp.* 562,1. *Mod.* 62,26. in contrarium actum *Pomp.* 408,9. *Ulp.* 254,29. *Paul.* 533,25. 545,28. 507,13 = 965,31. 965, 31. 31. — 6) **varia** *(cf. C, 2 sub variis):* aliud agere *Iul.* 903,28 *(v. i.).* *Ulp.* 64,19. 20. 119,29. 30. (374,31). *Paul.* I, 8, 1. actum *Iav.* 260,19. *Scaev.* 674,37. *Flor.* 569,8. *Ulp.* 376,11. 398,24. 551,8. 563,33. 613,41. 670,10. *Paul.* 69,23. *Herm.* 535,26. ∾ hoc agere *Ulp.* 698,1. *Paul.* 674,19. 20. actum *Call.* 670,20. *Ulp.* 481,8. 531,20. 620,18. 421,31. 37. 631,33. 698,31. 31. *Paul.* 68,24. 641,5. 665,31. *Marcian.* 585,14. 598,8. ∾ id agere *Ven.* 701,37. *Paul.* 528,27. 641,7. actum *Pomp.* 515,7. 706,5 *(corr.?).* *Ulp.* 503,1. 624,33. 533,31. *Paul.* 67,24. 520,2. 599,36. 701,5. ∾ nihil *Tryph.* 501,7. *Ulp.* 396,5. ∾ quid agat *vel* agatur *Pomp.* 706,3 *(corr.).* *Gai.* 640,35. 726,33. III, 106. *Tert.* 511,36. *Ulp.* 606,22. actum est *Ulp.* 721,31. 959,5. *Paul.* *(ad Lab.)* 421,24. 520,8. 700,31. *Marcian.* 174,35. actum sit *Iav.* 525,2. *Iul.* 520,19. *Pomp.* 372,7. *Ulp.* 526,15. 528,5. 539,6. 17. 656,1. 678,33. 705,38. *Paul.* *(ad Lab.)* 535,28. 470,1. *Marcian.* 593,8. acti sit *Cels.* 554,28. 175,35. *Pomp.* 517,28. *Ulp.* 527,25. 532,22. 35. 606,22. *(Cels.?)* 670,9. 411,15. 656,35. quid aliud praetor agebat quam hoc ut *Ulp.* (374,31). ∾ quod agitur *Pomp.* 357,22. *Pap.* 576,22. *Paul.* 672,35. hoc quod agi debuit *Paul.* 326,22. id quod agitur *Pomp.* 404,29. *Paul.* 703,18. quod actum est *Lab.* 525,31. *Gai.* 582,12. 18. = 649,23. 23. *Ulp.* 697,13. 811,4. *Paul.* 366,27. 654,15. hoc quod actum est *Ulp.* 531,14. 656,35. *Paul.* 326,22. id quod actum est *Proc.* 944,15. *Ner.* 74,4. *Pomp.* 514,19. *Marcell.* 492,6. *Scaev.* 272,13. *Ulp.* 546,20. 275,37. 959,5. quod acti est *Paul.* 175,33. quod acti sit *Pomp.* 648,18. ∾ de quibus actum est *Ulp.* 78,2. 3. *Paul.* 387,31. de quo actum est *Ulp.* 172,13. 705,37. de quo loco actum sit *Ulp.* 154,5. de quo actum sit *Ulp.* 202,16. de qua actum sit *Paul.* 275,12 (aqua). *Marcian.* 584,32 (res). *Vide etiam C 3.* ∾ actum *Marcell.* 728,20. *Ulp.* 656,31. *Paul.* 520,9 *(corr.).* — **E. = perficere, consequi; agi = valere.** 1) **aliquid** *Gai.* III, 87. 114. *Pap.* 961,35. *Ulp.* 702,16. 699,33. *(Iul.?)* 723,5. ∾ idem *Gai.* III, 87. — 2) **nihil** *Lab.* 864,3. *Iav.* 362,29. *Cels.* 511,18. *Iul.* 120,16. 378,35. 496,33. 37. 33. 35. 659,18. 19. 35. 680,11. *Pomp.* 251,25. 407,2. 536,7. 570,28. *Afr.* 689,37. *Clemens* 121,13. *Gai.* 775,29. 24. 640,37. 679,37. I, 37. II, 30. 36. 37. III, 86. 87. 114. 117. IV, 55. *Maecian.* 645,5. 899,33. *Marcell.* 711,16. *Scaev.* 587,23. 121,18. 531,17. *Pap.* 263,10. 712,12. *vat.* 263. *Tryph.* (501,7). *Ulp.* 37,24. 100,2. *(Iul.)* 223,23. 26. 27. 28. 29. 224,8. *(Ner.)* 259,8. 604,2. 698,18. 701,15. 17. 22. 702,22. 779,2. 811,5 876,26. 27. 877,29. 879,12. 43. 230,13. 306,1. 410,35. 699,5. 5. 722,15. 809,35. 31. I, 18. *Paul.* 267,2. 537,2. 263,35. 472,37. 474,13. 552,1. 682,16. *Marcian.* 826,21. 904,19. *Mod.* 829,35. nihil potest agi *Ulp.* (396,5). *Paul.* 291,1. *cf.* 921,37. nihil est actum *Marcell.* 885,44. 886,1. *Ulp.* 803,35. 878,5. *Paul.* 522,23. 537,5. 888,10. 662,31. *Mod.* 714,1. 799,35 *(v. i.).* nihil est acti *Pomp.* 531,8. *Ven.* 675,11. *Paul.* 118,28. ∾ nec quicquam *Iul.* (903,28). *Maecian.* 899,31. *Ulp.* 877,40. *Paul.* 815,31 *(v. i.).* non puto quicquam egisse *Ulp.* 879,8. ∾ quaerebatur quid ageret *Ulp.* (410,35). — **IV. Causam agere actione, iudicio, compromisso** (*Ulp.* 153,29). *cf.* adversus, ante, apud, contra, cum, ex, in, inter, intra, ob, per, pro, propter, sub, super; ab initio, amplius, bona fide, civiliter, criminaliter, efficaciter, frustra, ex integro, inutiliter, invicem, ita, iterum, iure, male, μονομερῶς, nihilominus, pecuniariter, postea, praematurius, privato, recte, statim, ultro, utiliter. *Agere dicitur fere semper actor, ita ut sibi opponantur* agere vel conveniri (*Ulp.* 86,31. 98,28. 127,40. 152,7. 321,5. 745,27. 559,5. *R* 164,2. 776,26), agere vel defendere, is qui agit et is quocum agitur (*Iul.* 307,27), *sed etiam de reo sensu minus proprio nonnumquam usurpatur.* **A. Verba Edicti:** qui agit iniuriarum *Ulp.* 773,38. qui autem iniuriarum agit *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 1. *cf. Ulp.:* si . . neque procurator quisquam existat, qui eo nomine agat 780,35. si quis eo nomine agere volet 786,5. quicunque agere volet 785,33. si plures agere volent 785,35. si agere nolet 785,33. is cuius nomine aget 381,11. is quo *(corr.?)* nomine aget 90,10. is cum quo agitur 294,4. 364,38. si post annum agetur 403,15. qua de re agitur 379,5. 31. 602,17. 611,37. quo de agitur 561,35. 591,35. 600,35. 601,1. 618,31. 33. qua

de agitur 561,33. 590,34. 594,37. 597,7. 601,17. 618,33. quibus de agitur 588,33. quibus de ea re (*corr.?*) agitur 561,35. de ea re (agitur) 623,13. 15. agere (*Trib.?*) permittam 589,1. agendi potestas 140,21. 143,17. 29. 144,12. 785,35. *vat.* 322. — **B. Lege agere** *Gai.* I, 184. IV, 12. 21. 24. 26. 29. 31. 31. 31. 94. *Ulp.* 964,17. XI, 24 *et* 27 (lege aut legitimo iudicio). — **C. Agens, qui agit, similia.** Agens: *Lab.* 78,1. *Iav.* 98,5. *Cels.* 412,3. *Iul.* 96,13. 307,37. 429,36. 553,12. 625,14. *Pomp.* 466,29. 623,24. 688,14. 160,1. 235,35. 617,17. 733, 37. 38. *Afr.* 463,14. *Gai.* 61,37. 300,30. 429,28. 249,31. *Maecian.* 899,40. *Marcell.* 243,30 (*del. Mo.*). *Scaev.* 449,2. 106,13. 195,33. 637,6. 16. *Pap.* 766,24. 58,17. 485,35. *Tryph.* 180,18. *Ulp.* 64,3. 77,28. 117,6. 166,37. 234,26. 242,10. 268,4. 283,19. 311,20. 325,26. 331,13. 427,23. 440,29. 442,18. 489,24. 549,4. 550,27. 612,25. 674,15. 16. 703,24. 743,19. 759,18. 9,30. 15,5. 5. 116,3. 266,6. 624,31. 773,5. 780,33. *Paul.* 37,26 (*corr.?*). 56,23. 93,19. 157,27. (*Trib.*) 298,4. 334,22. 369,32. 372,26. 391,10. 428,24. 448,1. 536,24. 545,13. 559,26. 743,3. 625,35. 635,17. 673,35. 674,17. *coll.* 2, 6, 3. *Marcian.* 646,26. 678,37. 283,35. *Macer* 544,5. 798,11. *Mod.* 70,40. 629,17. 799,33. agente *Iul.* 625,22. 295,7. 734,40. *Pomp.* 354,12. 403,31. 407,8. 158,30. *Afr.* 385,18. 446,16. 24. 463,26. *Gai.* 444,14. 724,3. IV, 68. *Marcell.* 728,22. 484,31. *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 482,19. *Pap.* 524,16. 17. 627,33. 727, 35. 33. 842,34. *Call.* 877,35. *Ulp.* 180,26. 786,37. *Paul.* 96,2. 314,28. 450,3. 537,8. de agentibus *R* 759,7. agere volens *Gai.* 70,10. IV, 131[a]. ∾ hic qui agit *Gai.* IV, 88. *cf. Paul.* 636,5 (*v. i.*). ille qui agit *Marcian.* 646,22. ipse qui agit *Gai.* IV, 96. *Marcian.* 646,26. is qui agit *Pomp.* 442,42. *Gai.* III, 179. *Ulp.* 101,30. 181,28. 635,34. 35. 759,4. 772,33. 778,19. 30. *Paul.* 92,15. 330,11. 734,28. 7,6. *Inc. vat.* (*rest.*) 340[a]. agebat *Marcian.* 865,30. egit *Iul.* (*form.*) 813,2. 627,1. *Gai.* 477,40. IV, 11. *Ulp.* 30,30. 332,23. 430,40. 444,28. 743,37. 384,13. *Paul.* 334,24. 26. 628,13. 879,1. acturus est *Ulp.* 58,28. 330,17. agere vult *Gai.* 90,16. *Call.* 137,31. *Ulp.* 772,34. supersedit *Ulp.* 120,8. ∾ qui agit, agat, agebat *sim.* *Iul.* 734,33. *Gai.* 959,35. IV, 21. 56. 86. *Scaev.* 317,22. *Ulp.* (91,7 actionem) 166,26. 234,27. 241,36. 242,12. 281,36. 330,13. 342,25. 625,5. 781,11. *Paul.* 92,13. 93,18. 319,29. 400,35. 636,5. 695,33. egit *Iul.* 643,5. *Ulp.* 299,19. 399,16. 403,25. 408,23. 615,34. 622,13. *Marcian.* 790,21. egerat *Ulp.* 77,37. *Mod.* 45,4. acturus est *Paul.* 56,13. agere instituit *Scaev.* 674,24. possint *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 928,7. (*In edicto:* quicunque agere volet *Ed. Ulp.* 785,33. si quis agere volet *Ed. Ulp.* 786,5. *ceterum* si quis *non enumeramus*). ∾ qui inter se egerunt *Ulp.* 62,22. — **D. Is cum quo ago** *Ner.* 449,27. *Ulp.* 268,26. egi *Cels.* 134,24. agere volo *Call.* 336,7. *Paul.* 56,19. is cum quo agitur *def.* = reus *Ulp.* 364,28. *Ed. v. s. A. cf. Iul.* 392,28. 706,35. *Pomp.* 393,10. *Afr.* 378,34. *Gai.* 93,30. 94,4. 444,1. IV, 25. 87. 88. 94. 101. 114. 116. 119. 119. 163. 172. 176. *Ulp.* 117,21. 268,21. 24. 331,27. 332,1. 337,28. (364,28). 633,16. *Paul.* 203,8. 399,35. 400, 37. 41. 401,5. 544,33. 568,13. 626,35. 636,11. *Marcian.* 385,30. is cum quo actum est *Ner.* 197,4. 758,7. *Iul.* 444,9. 728,15. *Pomp.* 401,33. *Gai.* 475,9. 249,35. 478,3. IV, 48. 61. *Marcell.* 476,4. *Ulp.* 380,4. 387,16. 398,35. *Marcian.* 584,22. is quocum agitur *Iul.* 307,27. *Marcell.* 621,17. *Ulp.* 117,23. *Paul.* 456,26. ille cum quo agitur *Gai.* 110,29. actum est *Cels.* 712,31. omnes cum quibus agitur *Gai.* IV, 25. cum quo agitur *Ulp.* 148,27. *Paul. vat.* 336. 336 (*rest.*). agi potest *Cels.* 212,13. is adversus quem agitur *Ulp.* 778,33. ∾ de homine cuius nomine agitur *Afr.* 735,34. *Gai.* 93,26. 336,26. 443,23. *Pap.* 170,6. *Tryph.* 450,5. *Ulp.* 301,1. 330,26. *Paul.* 480,33. *vide* nomen. — **E. Agendum** *Iav.* 289,18. 520,31. *Ner.* 576,12. *Cels.* 575,11. (*apud Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 5). *Iul.* 441,12. 540,23. (219,1). *Pomp.* 621,21. 401,33. 733,31. *Afr.* 491,5. 7. *Gai.* 41,19. 309,18. 799,15. 642,13. *Pap.* 240,12. 668,40. 718,13. *Call.* 105,22. 877,1. *Ulp.* 47,14. 48,10. 53,6. 90,26. 121,30. 161,25. 276,22. 280,23. 283,26. 284,15 = *coll.* 12, 7, 9. 285, 4. 16 = *coll.* 2, 4, 1. 285,26. 286,9. 23. 27. 287,11. 13. 18. 24. 26. 324,4. 326,28. 330,27. 331,22. 29. 30. 401,28. 28. 403,5. 19. 444,24. 472,23. 504,42. 506,11. 510,27. 546,24. 25. 547,12. 559,21. 561,10. 577,22. 26. 29. 578, 19. 41. 738,(4?). 6. 759,21. 798,41. 342,40. 41. 396,33. 399,13. 572,13. 17. 604,17. 35. 608,35. 34. 750,3. 35. 751, 4. 5. 769,34. 778,31. 785,31. *coll.* (*Cels.*) 12, 7, 5. *Paul.* 328,7. 393,30. 406,24. 497,23. 509,23. 625,42. 400,34. 401,17. 33. 781,34. ∾ agendi animus *Paul.* 838,11. causa *Gai.* 488,20. *Ulp.* 330,14. facultas *Gai.* 394,22. *Marcell.* 175,9. *Pap.* 57,33. *Ulp.* 226,13. 628,13. 728,7. forma *Pomp.* 5,11. genus *Pomp.* 4,27. ius *Ulp.* 628,9. potestas *Ed. Ulp. v. s. A pag. 319, 4.* *Gai.* 55,20. IV, 89. 123. 124. *Scaev.* 808,37. *Ulp.* 786,31. ∾ agendo *Proc.* 728,29. *Iav.* 188,5. *Iul.* 408,33. *Pomp.* 622,18. 120,5. 122,7. *Afr.* 753,33. *Pap.* 434,13. *Ulp.* 89,18. 98,31. 241,8. 403,25. 29. 40. 502,26. 550,2. 11. 804,6. 75,13. 158,5. 591,4. 636,30. *Paul.* 179,26. 298,2. 327,15. 368,13. *Marcian.* 584,40. 592,41. *Mod.* 178,10. ∾ ab agendo *Paul.* V, 34, 2. ∾ ad agendum *Iul.* 237,37. *Gai.* 97,4. 959,34. *Ulp.* 59,1. 87,6. 18. 88,9. 97,8. 481,29. 612,14. (*Lex.?*) 559,5. 633,33. *Paul.* 92,25. *Mod.* 134,24. ∾ in agendo *Ulp.*

865,1. *Paul.* 679,15. — **F. Loci ceteri** (ad hoc agere ut *Ulp.* 504,33. 563,6. in hoc agere ut *Ulp.* 483,11. 801,26. *Paul.* 574,30. 714,1. in eo agere ut *Ulp.* 672,13). *Alf.* 271,28.31.35. 277,28. 292,15.28.31. 293,3.10. (329,14). 344,30. 567,4.10.13.14.15.24. 579,23. *Lab.* 478,21.23. 512,27. 525,15.18.30. 535,30. 572, 27.28. 573,2.5. 686,28. *(Iav.)* 77,II. 588,III. 758,II. *Proc.* 254,11. 271,9. 714,II. *Iav.* 271,5. 289,19. 293,33. 339,11. 373,27. 452,6. 525,21. 533,25. 570,19.24. 628,35. 711,27. 750,25. 46,II. 111,I. 115,I. 159,I. 344,II.II. 402,II.II. 412,II. 521,II. 628,II.II. 667,I. 756,I.I.I.II. 758,II.II.II. 764,II. 783,II. *Ner.* 456,29. 497,33. 713,27. 627,II. 636,II.II. 730,II. 754,II.II. 758,I. *Cels.* 168,33. 364,23. 629,11.13. 807,46. 559,II. 666,I.II. 712,II.II. 755,II.II.II.II. 801,II. *Iul.* 41,17. 225,32. 271,38. 291,10.12.29. 304,28.29. 305,2.4.4. 307,34. 321,23.33. 322,2. 329,4.6.8. 332,35. 339,33. 360,44. 425,5. 429,25.37. 430,2. 441,5. 446,1.2.4.5. 6.7.8. 462,29.34. 489,28. 490,2.6. 520,17.23. 534,33. 552,34. (41). 553,1.11.13. 560,29. 620,30.34. 625,18. 626,13. 710,11. 724,25.26.34. 735,29.32. 764,26. 812, 41.42. 22,II. 23,I.I. 24,I.I.I.I.I.I.II.II. 160,II.II. (173,II). 217,II. 218,I.I. 238,II. 239,II. 262,II. 272,II. 375,II. 403,II. 524,II.II.II. 608,II.II. 624,I. 626,II. 627,I.I.I. 659,I. 680,II. 682,II. 688,II.II.II. 689,II. 707,II.II. 730,II. 734,II.II.II.II. 752,II.II. II.II. 753,I.I.I.II. 783,II. 787,I. 805,II. *Pomp.* 209,4. 256,29. 271,13.14. 289,28.29. 290,26. 320,14. 17.20. 331,26. 335,9.14. 340,29. 377,19.21.22.23. 391,8. 407,7. 474,33.36. 493,29. 502,28. 515,2. 544,24.32. 33.36. 545,17.20.25. 546,7. 577,43.44. 617,22.29.29.30. 619,26.27.29.30. 621,26. 622,25. 624,30. 688,10.11. 734,12.13. 797,30. 2,I.I. 9,II. 103,I.II. 120,I.I. 122,I. 134,II. 158,II. 159,II. 160,I. 253,I. 345,II. 615,II. 626,I.II.II.II.II. 644,II. 652,II. 733,II.II.II.II.II. 745,II. 756,II.II. 764,II.II. 956,II.II. *Aburn. Val.* 148,II. *Afr.* 109,6.6.9.11. 226,31. 303,2. 326,11. 385, 13.31. 396,5. 406,13.19.20. 418,29. 446,14.17.19.21. 22.26. 456,12.14.17.18.21. 490,27. 491,4.8.26.27.28. 553,29. 568,29. 618,5.6. 627,1. 678,30. 725,1. 32,I.II. 378,II.II.II. 454,II. 618,II. 622,II. 627,I.I.I. 659,II. 690,II. 708,II.II. 735,II. 753,II.II.II.II. 754,I. *Ven.* 248,22.23. (771,17). 566,I. 610,II.II.II. 683,II. 731,II. 732,I.I.I.I.I.II. *Gai.* 41,16. 49,26. (52,20). 70,8. 90,15. 93,27. 110,31. 115,23.24. 124,9. 10.10. 134,22. 148,5.10. 277,30. 302,29. (308,23). 309, 18.19. 326,23. 350,25. 354,9.9. 405,22.23.40. 406,1. 429,29. 443,29.31. 444,13. 475,7. 480,7. 488,40. 489,3. 500,20.20. 502,10.11. 565,22.25. 598,24. 607,23. 608,30. 724,2. 804,16.18. 889,26. 19,I. 477,II.II. 478,II. 481,I. 489,II.II. 536,II. 550,II. 620,II. 641,II. 646,II. 679,II. 684,I. 729,II.II. 749,II. 764,II. 959,II.II.II. I, 184. II, 132a. 204. 252. 282. III, 94. 117. 160. 161. 179. 179. 180. 181. 181. 181. 204. 207. 216. 221. IV, 2. 6. 7. 9. 13. 13. 15. 16. *16 (suppl.)*. 16. 20. 21. 21. 23. 24. 24. 24. 25. 34. (34) *(form.)*. 35. 35. 35. (36 *form.*). 37. 37. 37. 37 *(rest.)*. 37. 37. 37. 37. (40). 42. 47 *(form.)*. 51. (54 *form.*). 55. 56. 59. (60. 60). 64. 65. 68. 69. 74. 74a. 74a. 78. 78. 78. 80. 80. 82. 82. 83 *(form.)*. 83 *(form.)*. 86. 86. 87. 89. 91. 91. 93. (93 *form.*). 95. 96. 97. 98. 98. 98. 98. 100. 100. 101. 102. 102. 102. 106. 106. 107. 107. 107. 107. 108. 108. 109. 109. 114. (119). 122. 122. 123. 124. 124. 124. 126. 131. 131. 131a. 136. 137. 141. 141. 141. 141. 166a. 169. 171. 176. 177. 177. 177. 178. 178. 179. 179. 180. 186. 186. *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 866,II. 874,I. (928,I). *Maecian.* 899,II.II. *Marcell.* 175,9. 270,29. 289,5.15. *(apud Iul. notat)* 455,29. 492,9. 494,11. *(apud Iul. notat)* 677,11. 680,27. 725,15. 49,I.I. 484,I. 626,I.I. 666,II. 690,II.II. 733,II.II. 762,II.II.II. 763,I. *Scaev.* 74,37. 318,11. 330,1. 414,8.9. 449,6. 497,13.14. *(not. ad Iul.)* 540,22. 888,34. 170,II.II. 394,II.II. 440,II. 541,II. 564,II.II. (*stip.* 671,I). I.II.II. 674,I.I.II. II.II. 692,II.II. 763,I. 868,II. *Sev. Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 6. *Pap.* 106,2.10.22. 169,26. 170,1. 178,28.38. 196,8. 210,19. 240,17. 266,22.36.37. 340,1. 355,23.26. 400,13. 448,20.35. 468,24. 495,8.11.13.23.35. 512,2.3. 529,29. 542,25.28.31.31.32.34. 576,14.18.(22).23. 581, 25.25. 630,23. 634,18. 635,30. 725,27.27. (767,2?). 52,II. 117,II. 245,I. 326,II. 466,II. 588,II. 669,I.II. 670,I. 716,II.II. 717,I. (*cautio* 731,II). 757,I.II.II. 787,II. 797,I. *vat.* 3. *Call.* 137,22. 209,1.2. 508,15. 818,II. (876,II). 907,II. *Tryph.* 180,19.23. 684,10. 685,27. 727,36.37. 793,25. 542,II. 696,I. *Ulp.* 49,5. 51,3. 52,17. 58,37. 59,33. 63,29.35. 64,29. 65,2.6. 72,32. 73,13. 84,2.13. 86,31. 89,4.16.19.22. 90,19. 91,10.12. 16.17. 94,26.28. 98,26. 99,12. 101,7.8.33. 115,7. 121, 15.22.40. 127,40. 144,12.13.15.25. 152,7. 153,29. 154,18. 161,18.20.21. 165,6. 166,32.34.37. 172,26.27. 175,22. 177,10.22. 181,12.20.31. 193,42. 197,28. 201,11. 202,8. 14.15. 203,22. 213,41. 219,34. 234,27. 241,33.34.42. 242,23. 248,16. 249,9.10. 265,9.10.11. 268,12.27. 269, 10.11. 270,5.5.8.9.12.13.13.33.34. 276,13. 279,4. 280, 35.38. 281,9.21.22.25. 282,21.33.34. 284,10 = *coll.* 12, 7, 8. 285,4.5.9.18.22. 287,4.5.18. 290,12. 291,8.8. 294,25. 297,22. 298,29. 301,15. 304,21. 312,6. 313, 8.11. 321,4.5. 323,2.4.6.17. 324,12. 325,27. 330, (13). 21.32.33. 331,1.2.4.8.17.28. 333,28. 334,9.17. 335,21.25.33. 337,27. 341,3. 342,25.25.26.30. 343,13. 14. 346,13. 347,9.22.26. 348,5.5.7.8. 350,33. 351,24. 352,30.31.31.32.32. 353,4.6. 358,31.33.33. 359,30. 365,6. 367,22.25.30. 368,20. 375,3. 389,32. 392,27. 395,5.6. 398,33. 401,36. 403,17.34.(35). 408,24. 409, 12.21. 410,18.25. 411,9.11. 416,34. 417,22.22.26. 424,36. 425,10.12. 429,19. 430,38. 431,1.1. 437,15. 439,7.12.

13. 18. 440,14. 36. 42. 441,42. 42. 43. 442,1. 5. 8. 32. 444,17. 20. 28. 451,8. 10. 34. 35. 453,11. 12. 27. 458,17. 468,1. 469,35. 470,27. 29. 31. 471,1. 5. 17. 19. 24. 472,13. 14. 16. 25. 27. 28. 29. 30. 33. 33. 37. 38. 40. 473,1. 16. 475,29. 480,22. 27. 481,7. 15. 21. 483,4. 10. 11. 40. 484,1. 2. 6. 485,12. 13. 14. 489,27. 500,15. 502,33. 36. 38. 503,4. 504,33. 505,36. 507,28. 29. 30. 517,18. 521,22. 23. 530,5. 532,23. 28. 533,15. 17. 544,5. 546,31. 36. 547,5. 6. 549,1. 29. 550,9. 14. 21. 551,16. 554,7. 562,15. 563,6. 14. 38. 569,30. 577,22. 29. 36. 578,5. 6. 12. 13. 24. 25. 29. 33. 36. 585,33. 603,39. 607,22. 608,26. 28. 38. (40?). 612,2. 21. 25. 36. 613,6. 615,14. 619,9. 622,13. 25. 623,2. 2. 624,6. 6. 11. 13. 13. 627,29. 649,29. 671,17. 18. 18. 672,13. 23. 34. 673,19. 674,15. 675,25. 717,10. 12. 719,8. 721,2. 4. 13. 15. 23. 722,16. 22. 24. 25. 27. 734,10. 737,34. 738,2. 739,15. 741,2. 745,27. 31. 759,29. 760,47. 762,25. 38. 765,5. 6. 778,28. 796,5. 797,14. 14. 798,23. 28. 30. 31. 799,22. 23. 24. 25. 801,15. 16. 17. 26. 802,25. 803,35. 806,20. 807,1. 877,33. 9,[illegible] 14,[illegible] 15,[illegible] 17,[illegible] 75,[illegible] 116,[illegible] 7. 158,[illegible] 159,[illegible] 160,[illegible] 226,17. 266,[illegible] 270,17. 306,[illegible] 325,[illegible] 348,[illegible] 374,17. 378,[illegible] 383,[illegible] 384,[illegible] 389,[illegible] 392,[illegible] 393,17. [illegible] 395,[illegible] 396,[illegible] 398,[illegible] 399,[illegible] 17. [illegible] 403,[illegible] 404,[illegible] 411,[illegible] 421,[illegible] 447,[illegible] 477,[illegible] 479,[illegible] (corr.?). [illegible] 536,10. [illegible] 546,[illegible] 551,[illegible] 552,[illegible] 559,[illegible] (562,[illegible]). 570,1. 575,[illegible] 576,[illegible] 582,[illegible] 583,7. 591,[illegible] 603,[illegible] 605,[illegible] 606,10. 11. [illegible] 608,[illegible] (609,11). 611,[illegible] 612,[illegible] 616,[illegible] (617,[illegible]). 620,[illegible] 17. 622,[illegible] 623,1. [illegible] 10. 10. 11. [illegible] 624,[illegible] 625,[illegible] 10. 10. 626,1. [illegible] 631,[illegible] 632,10. [illegible] 633,[illegible] 638,[illegible] 644,[illegible] 650,[illegible] 655,[illegible] 656,[illegible] 660,[illegible] 686,[illegible] 688,[illegible] 691,[illegible] 698,[illegible] 699,[illegible] 710,[illegible] 726,[illegible] 727,[illegible] 728,[illegible] 729,[illegible] 730,[illegible] 732,[illegible] 736,[illegible] 737,[illegible] 7. 738,[illegible] 739,17. [illegible] 740,[illegible] 10. 10. [illegible] 741,[illegible] 743,[illegible] 744,[illegible] 745,[illegible] 746,[illegible] 747,[illegible] 748,1. [illegible] 750,[illegible] 751,7. [illegible] 759,[illegible] 760,[illegible] 762,[illegible] 763,[illegible] 764,[illegible] 766,[illegible] 767,[illegible] 768,[illegible] 769,[illegible] 772,[illegible] 773,[illegible] 774,[illegible] 775,[illegible] 776,[illegible] 17. [illegible] 777,[illegible] 778,10. [illegible] 779,[illegible] 780,[illegible] 781,7. [illegible] 782,7. 786,[illegible] 790,[illegible] 791,[illegible] 793,[illegible] 809,[illegible] 848,[illegible] 855,17. [illegible] 866,[illegible] 874,[illegible] 881,[illegible] (918,[illegible]?). 929,[illegible] XI, 24. XXVIII, 12. 12. *vat.* (123.) 339 *(rest.)*. *coll.* 2, 4, 1 (*suppl. ex* 285,18). 12, 7, 8 (*cf.* 284,10). *Paul.* 49,23. 55,27. 28. 29. 56,18. 33. 67,26. 68,27. 27 *(corr.?)*. 69,2. 2. 4. 17. 20. 92,11. 23. 29. 93,1. 4. 14. 97,27. 108,25. 28. 109,17. 111,2. 5. 123,7. 124,1. 139,30. 143,35. (156,17). 158,1. 162,24. 26. 27. 28. 167,32. 40. 168,29. 179,9. 20. 180,32. 32. 193,12. 32. 34. 36. 201,32. 202,18. 203,8. 205,10. 33. 208,6. 209,29. 227,22. 229,7. 252,22. 261,25. 270,20. 277,17. 288,15. 290,36. 298,1. 5. 37. 40. 299,6. 33. 35. 300,3. 4. 14. 301,19. 302,1. 2. 12. 307,18. 19. 23. 317,18. 319,14. 16. 30. 320,22. 325,34. 326,34. 36. 327,19. 20. 20. 328,6. 329,25. 332,16. 17. 18. 334,23. 25. 26. 27. 335,26. 337,7. 339,2. 2. 343,31. 33. 344,13. 14. 346,29. 362,14. 369,10. 23. 27. 370,14. 15. 372,36. 373,28. 377,14. 378,26. 380,34. 388,18. 396,17. 399,30. 404,29. 405,12. 13. 410,14. 418,7. 8. 10. 12. 14. 419,7. 9. 9. 13. 30. 420,10. 425,30. 39. 429,27. 441,39. 442,36. 447,23. 29. 36. 44. 449,27. *(not. ad Iul.)* 455,35. 458,21. 466,30. 467,22. 23. 23. 474,10. 10. 11. 41. 486,1. 26. 487,8. 16. 488,11. 14. 492,22. 34. 36. 38. 40. 493,2. 8. 12. 15. (*Ner.* 497,33). 509,33. 33. 510,25. 37. 511,2. 536,22. 545,3. 6. 11. 12. 565,6. 10. 11. 12. 19. 569,28. 574,30. 575,34. 616,15. 16. 17. 19. 25. 26. 27. 618,23. 24. 620,10. 13. 625,44. 626,8. 627,37. 628,14. 631,36. 636,12. 676,8. 687,25. 26. 28. 689,6. (*Ner.* 713,37). 714,1. 720,14. 723,36. 726,7. 727,43. 733,14. 22. 23. 29. 39. 735,8. 746,4. 5. 765,4. 4. 15. 769,43. 797,22. 35. 799,2. 805,27. 822,40. 7,[illegible] *(Cass.)* 161,[illegible] 258,[illegible] 320,[illegible] 387,[illegible] 388,[illegible] 397,[illegible] 398,[illegible] 400,[illegible] 401,[illegible] 7. [illegible] 402,[illegible] 426,[illegible] 480,[illegible] 518,[illegible] 539,1. 11. [illegible] 552,[illegible] 598,[illegible] 625,[illegible] 626,[illegible] 627,[illegible] 628,[illegible] 632,[illegible] 636,1. [illegible] 642,[illegible] 645,[illegible] 650,[illegible] *(cautio)* 651,[illegible] 652,[illegible] 653,7. 663,[illegible] 664,11. 673,[illegible] 684,[illegible] 694,[illegible] 695,[illegible] 697,[illegible] 699,[illegible] 705,[illegible] 711,[illegible] 719,1. 726,10. 740,[illegible] 741,[illegible] 743,17. [illegible] 744,[illegible] 745,1. 746,[illegible] 751,[illegible] 757,[illegible] 758,[illegible] *(ad Lab.)* [illegible] *et* [illegible] 764,[illegible] 765,[illegible] 767,11. [illegible] 772,11. 773,[illegible] 776,[illegible] 781,[illegible] 782,[illegible] 793,[illegible] 795,[illegible] 813,[illegible] 837,1. 871,[illegible] 883,[illegible] 906,[illegible] 952,[illegible] (I, 7, 4). II, 10. 31, 4 = *coll.* 7, 5, 5. 31, 5 = *coll.* 7, 5, 6. 31, 5. = *coll.* 7, 5, 6. 31, 8. 17. 20. IV, 7, 6. V, 4, 2. 7, 4. (9, 1). 36, 2. *vat.* 53. *coll.* 2, 6 *R. Marcian.* 124,30. 149,19. 174,36. 181,33. 34. 257,33. 412,30. 579,42. 583,11. 36. 37. 40. 41. 42. (584,32). 585,2. 11. 14. 592,40. 40. 596,6. 725,5. 709,[illegible] *Macer* 543,[illegible] 789,[illegible] 810,[illegible] 838,[illegible] 865,[illegible] 871,[illegible] *Mod.* 177,34. (316,36). 645,41. 672,26. 539,[illegible] 692,[illegible] 867,[illegible] *Lic. Ruf.* 169,25. 540,[illegible] *Herm.* 524,34. 637,[illegible] 791,[illegible] *R* 51,34. 96,29. 164,2. 776,36. — (*Locus mutilus: Ulp. vat.* 71[a]. *G. (K.).*

acta, actorum. (ad ius privatorum pertinentia *Paul.* 883,[illegible] publica *Ulp.* 805,23. praesidis *Paul.* 145,38. 909,[illegible] I, 3, 1. V, 1, 4). acta circumducere *Paul.* 541,[illegible] delere *etc. Paul. (Lex Cornel.)* V, 25, 5. edere *Paul.* 883,[illegible] facere *Scaev.* 776,27. restituere *Paul.* 883,[illegible] notis scribere *Paul.* 145,38. ∼ actorum exempla *Paul.* 883,[illegible] potestas *Paul.* 883,[illegible] professio *Inc. vat.* 268. ∼ actis uti adversus fiscum vel remp. *Paul.* 883,[illegible] uti falsis *Paul. (Lex Cornel.)* V, 25, 9 (10). non transit dominium *Inc. vat.* 268. — apud acta appellare *Macer* 864,[illegible]

contestari voluntatem *Paul.* 909,33. mandare *Paul.* I, 3, 1. servum se esse mentitus est *quis Paul.* V, 1, 4. profiteri *Inc. vat.* 268. — exhibiturum se esse quem promisit *quis Paul.* 46,17. ∾ in acta nomina referre *Ulp.* 805,23. ∾ in actis filium ut spurium professa est mulier *Scaev.* 649,3. ∾ inter acta voce appellare *Marcian.* 865,33. ∾ per acta nihil agere *Mod.* 829,35 (tam per acta quam per libelli interpellationem). ∾ secundum acta a bonis patris abstentus *Scaev.* 776,30. *K.*

actus, -us. (*Gen.* acti *Paul.* 502,16.) **I. Ius agendi vel iumentum vel vehiculum** *Ulp.* 258,30. *cf. Paul.* 259,24. 272,25. *Mod.* 260,15. ∾ *comparatur cum via et itinere Ulp.* 258,31. 32. *cf.* 268,1. 699,3. 3.33. *Paul.* 165,35.35. *Mod.* 260,14. ∾ *Loci:* quo itinere actuque ... usus es *Ed. Ulp.* 591,31. 593,38. iter actumque reficias *Ed. Ulp.* 593,38. *Auctt.: Iav.* 238,31. 260,30.31.34. 274,29. *Cels.* 594,33. *Iul.* 22,1. 598,35. 659,13. *Pomp.* 251,19.20. 252,1. 523,19. 544,28. 667,13. 682,13. *Ven.* 632,26.27. *Gai.* 237,38. 250,18. 638,28. 217,1. *Marcell.* 274,10. *Scaev. (form.)* 631,31. *Ulp.* 258,19.20.21.31.32. 268,1.1.13.18. 554,11. 567,13.13. 575,13. 591,33. 592,3.13.13. 593,33. 594,3. 596,13. 597,33. 625,3. 660,31. 699,3.3.13. 722,35 (*del. Mo.*). 35.31. XIX, 1. *Paul.* 252,19. 262,8. 266, 22.23. 270,23. 272,25.26.27. 314,32. 583,16. 107,31. 165,35.35. 400,17. 402,7. 567,31.35. 598,31. 650,15. 676,33. I, 17, 1. *Mod.* 260,14.15. *R* 591,35. — **II. Factum A. eius qui rem alterius agit** (servi, institoris, argentarii, negotiorum gestoris, tutoris) *Iul.* 160,33. 461,33. *Gai.* 61,32. 98,22. *Scaev.* 457,8. 84,33. 163,13. 164,3. 440,31. 451,35. 452,3.3. 468, 31.33. 637,33. *Claud. ad Scaev.* 163,31. *Pap.* 766, 40.44. 768,24. 731,15. *Call.* 196,15. 919,13. *Ulp.* 103,5. 108,29. 422,12. 759,45. 764,28. 796,6. 828,4. 127,35. 732,37. 760,15. 942,3. *Paul.* 103,20. 242,30 (opera in actu consistit). 426,10. 435,12. 195,37. 434,33. 710,35. II, 8, 1. *Marcian.* 406,37. — **B. Generaliter dictum:** *defin.* actum generale verbum esse, sive verbis sive re quid agatur *Ulp. (Lab.)* 935,31. ∾ *Iul.* 678,13.13. *Ven.* 675,7. *Maecian.* 645,3. 899,33.35. *Scaev.* 731,33. *Flor.* 660,1. *Pap.* 542,19. 961,33.31.33. *Tryph.* 953,33.37. *Ulp.* 32,18. (*Lab.?*) 817,40.40. (732,37). 847,4. 866,35 (nullo actu ex lege habito duumvirum creatum). *Paul.* (242,30). 266,29. 267,4.11. 357,27. 610,1. 642,37. 957,13 (rei). *Mod.* 893,35 (vitae). *G. (K.)*

agonotheta. *Char.* 915,15. *cf.* ἀγωνοθετεῖν *Mod.* 928,33. ἀγωνοθεσία *Ulp.* (*Ner.*) 313,18. *K.*

agrarius. lex agraria *Call.* 792,11.13. via *Ulp.* 575,3. *K.*

agricultor. *v. s.* ager *pag. 310,45.*

agricultura. *v. s.* ager *pag. 310,46.*

agrimensor. *v. s.* ager *pag. 310,53.*

aio.

Conspectus.

Eleganter, generaliter, merito, recte, simpliciter ait *v. s. his verbis.* — **I. Aio.** Illam culpam me tibi praestaturum aio *Lab.* 573,12. Hunc ego hominem ex iure Quiritium meum esse aio *Gai.* I, 119. II, 24. IV, 16. hanc rem ex iure Quiritium L. Titii domini mei esse aio *Gai.* III, 167. aio hunc fundum meum esse *Paul. vat.* 50. 50. — **II. Ait. A. Sequuntur ipsa verba:** Praetor ait *Ulp.* 44,15. 45,29. 49,6. 59,17. 60,24. 87,25. 212,16. 213,4. 293,36 (de his). 295,32. 296,10. 301,4. 346,3.15. 348,33. 351,5. 356,5.13. 450,32. 469,14. 741,11. 803,45. 885,11. 363,13. 379,4. 381,3.33. 403,17. 546,3. 547,33. 551,1. 571,33. 573,3. 575,13. 576,37. 577,3.33. 581, 13.33. 582,17. 591,31. 599,7. 600,35. 601,13. 602,13. 618,33.31. 765,7. 767,13. 768,35. 778,33. 779,15. 785,33. *Paul.* 48,18. ait praetor *Ulp.* 64,10. 79,17. 80,31. 82,33. 83,13. 90,8. 98,26. 113,14. 119,36. 127,23. 138,36. 142,33. 143,16.43. 144,5. 150,1. 160,15.31. 161,2.16. 212,14.31. 276,7. 296,3. 340,37. 364,37. 365,37. 371,1. 396,28. 398,35. 401,5. 430,14. 803,29. 865,31.43. 885,16. 379,13.33. 384,35. 535,31. 586,11. 547,7. 553,33. 559,33.37. 561,33. 562,7. 568,33. 570,13. 573,3. 574,31.31. 575,33. 577,15. 578,15. 579,33.37. 580,13.15. 581,3. 582,35. 585,3. 588,33. 590,33. 593,37. 594,33. 596,33. 597,7.31.33. 599,11.13. 600,31. 601,37. 602,4. 611,3.33. 614,33. 615,7.3.33.37. 616,13. 617,7.33. 768,33. 769,3. 776,35. 778,7. 780,13.33. *Paul.* 148,43. quod ait praetor *Ulp.* 49,8.12. 82,12. 85,8. 150,23. 336,22. 338,8. 341,5. 804,3. 385,3. 404,3. 551,3. 561,35. 569,13.33.35. (573,3). 580,33. 584,35. 585,7. 589,35 (in interdicto). 591,13. 601,33. 606,13. 766,4. 774,13. 778,17. *Paul.* 570,4. ait (*scil.* praetor) *Ulp.* 535,33. 577,11. quod ait (*scil.* praetor) *Ulp.* 404,14. 765,31. 781,3. *vat.* 323. ∾ aiunt aediles *v. s. III.* ∾ lex Iulia iudiciorum ait *Ulp.* 164,14. ait lex (Aquilia) *Ulp.* 281,37. 283,24. (Iul. et Pap.) 663,25. 716,17. quod ait lex (Iul. et Pap.) *Ulp.* 716,10. 729,30. 810,33.33. ∾ ait senatus *Ulp.* 188,5.25. 433,12. (*scil.* senatus) 371,33. quod ait senatus *Ulp.* 190,4.9. 369,35. ∾ ait oratio *Ulp.* 707,11.33. 870,31. ait divus Traianus *Ulp.* 879,33. ait Antoninus Augustus *Ulp.* 696,12. ∾ Quintus Mucius ait *Pomp.* 103,1. 149,33. Labeo ait *Ulp.* 116,29. 423,2. Celsus *Ulp.* 349,1. 632,38.

Paconius *Paul.* 315,1. Iulianus *Gai.* 18,34. *Ulp.* 311,34. 402,28. 532,28. 288,33. 419,34. 636,13. *vat.* 77. Marcellus *Ulp.* 392,23. 222,14. Papinianus *Ulp.* 504,18 (libro tertio responsorum). 778,35. ait (*scil.* Plautius) *Iav.* 386,8. ait Quintus *Ulp.* 121,9. ∾ sic ait Homerus *Gai.* 955,3. III, 141. Demosthenes sic ait *Claud. Sat.* 850,6. sic (Plato) libro secundo πολιτείας ait *Call.* 926,35. ∾ iudex ait *Ulp.* 543,6. quod ait „mihi" *Ulp.* 681,43. — **B. Sequitur Infinitivus:** praetor ait *Marcell.* 866,20. *Ulp.* 51,37. 64,18. 114,31. 742,7. 332,33. 780,44. *Paul.* 303,19. proconsul ait *Gai.* 97,2. quod ait lex *Ulp.* 812,34. ait senatus *Call.* 770,33. oratio ait *Ulp.* 706,27. diuus Pius ait *Call.* 827,3. 878,33. *Ulp.* 183,14. 807,42. div. Severus ait *Ulp.* 125,24. div Antoninus ait *Paul.* 31,20. ∾ P. Mucius ait *Iav.* 729,38. Brutus *Ulp.* 285,26. Rutilius *Ulp.* 244,10. 138,16. 614,43. Quintus Mucius (*corr.?*) *Pomp.* 8,12. Q. Mucius (Scaevola) *Cels.* 493,27. *Pomp.* 253,13. 711,26. 155,39 (*F:* Q. titius). *Ulp.* 840,26. 151,37. 395,33. 36. 604,10. *Paul.* 935,33. Gallus Aquilius ait *Ulp.* 551,15. Gallus ait *Paul.* 154,37. Servius ait *Iav.* 729,37. 467,33. *Pomp.* 943,39. *Ulp.* 422,29 (libro primo ad Brutum). 562,17. 644,11. 837,17. 6,14. 303,17. 390,3. 457,36. 604,3. 5. 605,10. 13. 778,36. *Paul.* 501,22 (in notatis Mucii). 480,30. 527,33. Alfenus ait *Ulp.* 287,21. 125,39. 382,39. *scil.* Alfenus *Paul.* 626,23. 91,15. 497,6. Varus *Pomp.* 955,33. *Ulp.* 478,13. *Paul.* 397,16. 18. Ofilius ait *Iav.* 132,8. *Pomp.* 949,3. *Gai.* 954,33 (ad Atticum). *Ulp.* 311,29. 416,7. 604,20. 24. 90,30 (libro quinto iuris partiti). 266,7. 395,30. 398,16. 596,17. *Paul.* 53,11. 401,6. 782,9. Namusa ait *Ulp.* 402,18. Ateius (? Antaeus *F*) ait *Paul.* 401,16. Cascellius ait *Cels.* 947,6. *Iav.* 99,33. Trebatius ait *Iav.* (*Lab.?*) 78,33 (*cf. C. pag. 331,50*). *Pomp.* 838,4. 626,13. *Ven.* 610,37. 616,36. *Flor.* 492,36. *Ulp.* 294,41. 472,22. 538,15. 604,12. 605,7. 836,36. 390,37. 398,11. 458,39. *Paul.* 123,10. 552,14. 628,25. 390,31. 527,33. Tubero ait *Cels.* 86,40. 140,33. *Ulp.* 550,27. *Paul.* 154,36. Blaesus ait *Lab.* 111,13. Labeo ait *Cels.* 364,25. 86,43. 140,33. *Iav.* 238,21. 557,17. 572,2. 573,4. 686,15. 695,28. 33. 730,12. 16. 18. 883,35. 884,1. 77,45. 111,6. 187,46. 516,39. 955,39. 41. 956,3. 4. 7. *Pomp.* 275,8. 335,9. 377,20. 407,7. 506,31. 36. 619,28. 29. 643,12. 673,8. 705,20. 720,26. 838,23 (*coni. Mo.;* ideo *codd.*). 879,19. 3,9. 8,19. 39,33. 402,31. 460,44. 522,30 (libris epistolarum). 705,4. *Ven.* 565,36. 39. 566,6. 602,9. 614,31. 630,31. 676,6. *Ulp.* 43,34. 52,1. 54,11. 56,6. 59,2. 60,12. 64,21. 83,23. 84,19. 98,34. 99,35. 120,37. 122,17. 123,26. 144,8. 145,12. 149,28. 154,35. 203,28. 218,18 = *vat.* 71.

221,11. 243,12. 244,13. 16. 245,8. 278,29. 324,1. 334,8. 10. 350,11. 352,29. 33. 397,9. 401,9. 403,4. 422,26. 428,9 (*ex coni*). 12. 429,21. 451,9. 452,21. 36. 454,3. 458,6. 470,21. 472,13. 24. 481,18. 483,22. 27. 533,7. 550,6. 560,28. 561,8. 28. 578,7. 579,10. 627,29. 731,9. 10. 754,18. 836,23 (eodem libro). 891,27. (6,14). 14,6. 134,33. 275,16. 281,34. 303,34. 325,39. 380,7. 8. 384,3. 385,41. 389,34. 396,39. 36. 398,33. 400,14. 411,36. 535,34. 548,10. 552,37. 39. 560,44. 561,6. 574,33. 579,33. 584,14. 14. 590,10. 11. 594,10. 597,6. 600,7. 602,33. 604,11. 13. 605,16. 606,6. 607,35. 608,7. 8. 37. 615,1. 616,33. 619,5. 632,34. 633,5. 14. 33. 660,14. 744,33. 766,36. 767,19. 33. 771,18. 774,3. 17. 33. 37. 33. 776,8. 37. 777,3. 7. 778,5. 779,3. 10. 780,3. 788,39. 937,10. 14. *Paul.* 40,20. 45,37. 62,30. 68,8. 103,27. 123,20. 141,31. 143,15. 152,33. 237,12. 260,4. 296,24. 328,11. 354,29. 379,31. 405,15. 447,23. 508,21. 22. 517,23. 617,16. 620,24. 676,15. 17. 1,30. 139,1. 397,13. 30. 34. 33. 398,1. 404,31. 494,33. 512,5. 517,31. 599,33. 737,13. 763,14. 767,14. 818,13. 934,6. 936,7. Cartilius ait *Ulp.* 403,11. Mela ait *Afr.* 951,34. 33. *Ulp.* 323,2. 579,3. 723,4. 104,33. 144,30. 581,31. 750,6. *Paul.* 487,13. 488,23. 689,5. 8. 480,31. Sabinus ait *Iul.* 29,33. *Pomp.* 256,21. 734,14. 268,13. *Gai.* 52,20. *Ven.* 676,13. *Pap.* 329,18 (ait *om. F*). *Ulp.* 217,29. 285,25. 333,13. 528,7. 604,22. 605,12. 675,3. 717,7. 134,36. 151,43. 152,7. 384,3. 399,13. 583,8. 609,33. 764,33. 773,13. *vat.* 86. 269. *Paul.* 53,12. 620,28. 723,36. 36,13. 102,30. 663,33. 684,31. 743,10 (*Ulp.?*). 751,36. Nerva ait *Ulp.* 89,15. 575,30. *Paul.* 679,24. Cassius ait *Pomp.* 152,36. 494,33. 704,34. *Gai.* 394,15. III, 147. *Ven.* 619,33. *Ulp.* 217,37 (libro octavo iuris civilis). 389,31. 547,10. 745,20. 88,41. 386,43. 533,14. *Paul.* 153,2. 319,33. 410,5. 6. 130,3. 149,36 (*Plautius?*). 383,16. 400,13. 459,36. 518,36. 531,4. 645,33. Nerva filius ait *Ven.* 724,13. *Ulp.* 220,26. *Paul.* 502,6. 503,3. 34. Proculus ait *Cels.* 251,9. 95,15. 148,37. *Iav.* 99,33. *Pomp.* 377,31. 539,36. 559,16. 621,27. 706,11. 719,29. 3,11. 191,19. 652,46. 668,5. *Iul.* 321,34. *Gai.* 638,25. *Ven.* 566,3. *Ulp.* 248,36. 279,31. 284,10. 13 = *coll.* 12, 7, 8. 287,9. 359,24. 374,19. 606,13. 390,33. 561,10. 775,33. 34. *Paul.* 67,24. 255,2. 426,4. 447,40. 487,4. 502,26. 508,18. 38 (ait *om. F*). 733,32. 3,33. 48,33. 323,36. 400,36. 522,33. 934,3. Atilicinus ait *Pomp.* 354,2. *Ulp.* 55,11. 775,36. *Paul.* 93,5. 195,21. 263,16. Caelius Sabinus ait *Gai.* III, 70. 141. *Ven.* 619,28. 732,1. *Ulp.* 450,41 (*codd.* Caecilius). 605,34 (*codd.* Caecilius). 606,2. 29. 34. 36. 38. 607,12. 14. 15. 615,12. Pegasus ait *Val.* 75,37. *Ulp.* 203,2. 279,13. 451,1. 126,31. Plautius ait *Paul.* 94,33. Fulcinius ait *Paul.* 392,29. 940,13. Fufidius ait *Gai.* 428,1. Viuianus ait *Ulp.* 401,12.

578,5. 603,8. 15. 606,12. 13. 22. 390,30. 585,35. 592,7. Octauenus ait *Pomp.* 423,37. *Ulp.* 186,18. 662,22. *Paul.* 41,10. 663,16. Pedius ait *Ulp.* 100,15. 19. 24. 148,26. 436,26. 605,1. 18. 21. 610,19. 612,24. 223,35. 749,31. *Paul.* 288,34. 358,17. 370,5. 574,28. 129,33. 636,1. 779,37. *auct. inc. vat.* 93? (*cod.* ali *aut* alt). Iauolenus ait *Gai.* III, 70. Aristo ait *Pomp.* 26,12. 159,2. 578,2. 776,28. 235,33. 492,33. *Maecian.* 98,30. *Ulp.* 270,2. 5. 348,26. 3,33. 6,1. 153,1. 411,3. 16. 428,13. 574,11. 596,31. 602,30. 603,33. *Paul.* 574,22. 201,35 = *vat.* 68. 235,30. 388,1. *Marcian.* 129,16. Campanus ait *Pomp.* 449,1. Urseius ait *Ulp.* 324,18. Neratius ait *Scaev.* 121,17. *Ulp.* 184,18 (libro septimo). 217,18 (libro quarto membran.). 259,1 (libro secundo membr.). 14 (libris ex Plautio). 16. 280,6. 332,8. 333,25. 343,1. 7. 353,22. 433,1 (libro primo et secundo respons.). 470,28. 484,6. 505,7. 9. 546,28. 39. 40. 42. 547,2. 3 (libro secundo respons.). 7. 610,18. 624,29. 669,8. 13. 702,29. 798,17. 217,35. 604,31. 624,11. 31. 746,35. 30. 772,6. *Paul.* 255,5. 456,34 (libro respons.). 488,19. 522,10. 704,23. 844,37. Priscus ait *Paul.* 503,37. 527,13. Celsus ait *Pomp.* 381,8. 514,10. 838,24. 157,37. 495,1. *Ulp.* 44,28. 70,6. 154,20. 24. 29. 30. 164,24. 172,13. 279,27. 29. 281,9. 24. 285,1. 9. 331,31. 378,12. 380,20. 383,14. 30. 394,3. 403,23. 27. 34. 471,23. 485,30 (libro septimo dig.). 505,39. 506,4. 670,9 (libro decimo digest.). 745,22. 835,10 (libro duodecimo quaest., digest. undecimo). 893,8 (libro sexto decimo digest.). 127,37 (eodem libro *scil.* nono decimo dig.). 321,33. 374,35. 383,13. 470,13 (libro duodecimo dig.). 521,35 (libro trigensimo quarto). 536,16. 559,1. 632,11. 660,33. 662,31. 698,33. 37. 37. 747,10. 749,30. *coll.* 12, 7, 5. 10. 10. *Paul.* 379,22. 705,14. 527,33. 33. *Marcian.* 272,4. 241,33. Iulianus ait *Pomp.* 358,26. 359,24. 493,20. 25. 633,10. 433,6. 436,35. *Afr.* 361,20. 412,18. 463,36. *Gai.* 193,26. 195,16. 443,20. 869,26. 250,33. 418,13. 679,31. 729,13. *Scaev.* 136,16. *Pap.* 52,1. *Ulp.* 19,4. 51,1. 55,20. 64,8. 89,23. 90,39. 91,14. 115,38. 117,39. 144,24. 150,14. 26. 166,25. 185,27 (libro sexto dig.). 35. 187,19. 204,4. 212,33 (libro vicensimo secundo dig.). 219,9 224,1. 231,30 = *vat.* 75, 3. 233,19 (libro trigensimo ⟨quinto⟩ dig.) = *vat.* 87. 279,8. 280,25. 32. 35. 38. 281,13. 22. 282,10. 283,23. 311,17. 26. 324,11. 325,4. 331,19. 36. 342,23. 367,13. 17. 395,7. 397,39. 402,25. 425,13. 17. 432,17 (libro duodecimo). 24. 433,4. 36 (libro duodecimo dig.). 434,12. 436,36. 440,16 (libro duodecimo dig.). 27. 41. 461,27 (libro duodecimo). 472,8. 11. 481,25. 31. 482,2. 483,30. 507,20. 508,4. 5. 526,30. 532,5. (38). 546,31. 547,12 (libro decimo apud Minicium). 33. 548,8. 29. 37. 569,21. 609,29. 33. 612,37. 622,15. 27. 627,19. 669,5. 17. 18. 20. 30 (libro nono decimo dig.). 697,27. 698,20. 21. 701,24. 702,26. 703,21. 709,15. 735,4. 5. 737,4. 7. 21. 25. 743,28. 33 (libro nono decimo dig.). 760,49. 795,42. 798,40. 807,10. 893,29. 14,33. 50,33. 31. 116,7. 11. 134,31. 158,37. 213,37. 227,30. 228,1. 230,7. 33. 234,37 (libro quadragensimo dig.). 260,31. 272,30. 291,38. 292,1. 298,33. 299,13. 306,33. 307,7. 40 (libro vicensimo quarto digest.). 330,13. 33. 335,33. 37. 30. 341,33 (libro vicensimo sexto dig.). 350,33. 377,5 (libro quadragensimo nono dig.). 384,13. 415,3 (libro septimo decimo dig.). 1. 5. 31. 430,6. 478,8. 533,11. 546,30. 585,1. 5. 592,3. 593,17. 604,38. 605,1. 606,18. 607,5. 7. 608,13. 612,16. 617,37. 633,1. 634,5. 35. 635,16. 636,13. 655,13 (libro quinquagensimo secundo dig.). 686,31. 687,38. 31. 710,20. 31. 23. 732,33. 31. 739,33. 743,33. 781,10. 14. *Paul.* 46,24. 93,21. 193,23. 237,16. 270,24. 302,2. 319,20. 34. 334,23. 362,4. 14. 379,25. 391,12. 838,3. 906,38. 189,33. 316,37. 400,33. 463,16. 472,30. 503,10. 520,6. 523,1. 528,13. 544,13. 550,11. 684,33. 691,31. 725,31. 751,33. *Marcian.* 521,3. 262,37. 514,33. (*scil.* Iulianus) ait *Afr.* 226,25. 262,41. 263,4. 418,24. 446, 17. 27. 464,27. 490,37. 491,1. 553,20. 613,44. 617,29. 626,27. 31. 694,14. 821,24. 28. 882,23. 30,11. 33. 31,10. 32,1. 17. 117,13. 186,33. 188,33. 378,31. 394,17. 497,13. 514,11. 13. 13. 530,1. 618,16. 689,30. 33. 708,3. 33. 753,13. 33. 30. Pomponius ait *Scaev.* 393,17 (epistularum libro octavo). *Ulp.* 30,27. 40,26. 65,4. 81,5. 82,15. 83,20. 91,27 = *vat.* 340[b]. 97,15. 114,15. 19. 26. 120,2. 24. 121,13. 131,26. 143,41. 145,16. 151,11. 153,17. 161, 15. 21. 201,11. 214,10. 233,22 = *vat.* 88. 238,26. 239,1. 243,25. 246,6. 6. 249,17. 252,26 (libro quadragensimo). 270,13. 290,13. 298,19. 310,21. 311,21. 312,2. 330,19. 347,24. 25. 348,4. 381,25. 427,22. 453,25. 455,10. 470,17. 473,20. 486,8. 500,26. 505,22. 527,10. 554,3. 559,27. 39. 588,26. 603,20. 21. 604,2. 4. 10. 608,24. 26. 29. 41. 609,17. 611,41. 612,1. 11. 613,21. 28. 615,7. 8. 688,1. 719,9. 89,31. 37. 224,13. 292,7. 305,11. 342,11. 364,11. 411,13. 13. 498,1. 584,13. 589,13. 632,16. 738,1. 745,31. 775,1. 935,40. *vat.* 75, 4 (libro septimo ex Plautio). *Paul.* 102,31 (libro vicensimo sexto). 193,42. 328,6. 369,24. 454,13. 545,14. 583,17. 325,33. 387,31. 518,3. 527,31. 599,33. 610,1. 650,30. 694,11. 703,33. 732,13. *inc. vat.* 321. Arrianus ait *Paul.* 353,13. 647,13. Vindius noster ait *Maecian.* 209,31. Sextus Caecilius ait *Ulp.* 472,6. (450,41. 605,34 *v. s.* Caelius ait). ait Sextus *Ulp.* 897,27. Mauricianus ait *Ulp.* 63,21. *Paul.* 193,37. (Saturninus) ipse ait *Ven.* 602,13. Q. Saturninus ait *Ulp.* 367,21. Maecianus ait *Ulp.* 233,10. 31. 30. 234,1. 822,11. Marcellus ait *Ulp.* 185,12. 191,15. 265,10. 333,25. 360,12. 365,9. 16. 376,11. 382,25. 392,23. 395,12. 422,18. 439,41. 442,18(?). 457,31. 470,31. 471,6. 484,2. 485,9. 532,29. 560,4. 562,10.

569,22. 597,24 (libro quinto digest.). 612,8.10. 672,15. 687,18 (libro octavo dig.). 699,24. 702,1. 2. 737,13. 750,3. 861,26. 41,23.25. 266,13. 20. 21. 281,14. 16 (libro nono dig.). 284,16. 383,23. 384,11. 443,12. 446,5. 596,21. 612,13. 633,8. 653,15. 656,7. 9. 724,14. 855,13. 14. *vat.* 84. *Paul.* 635,23. *Marcian.* 33,20. 21. Papirius Fronto libro tertio responsorum ait *Call.* 953,16. Scaevola ait *Ulp.* 224,7. 9. 234,26. 394,21 (libro quinto decimo quaest.). 676,26. 695,3. 896,43. 897,1. 900,6. 210,7. 299,4. 300,8. 493,15. 494,5. 760,16. *Marcian.* 589,24 (libro tertio variarum quaest.). Scaevola noster ait *Paul.* 103,22. 550,20. Papinianus ait *Ulp.* 128,20 (libro secundo resp.). 26. 129,9. 132,15 (libro secundo resp.). 143,21. 153,22 (libro tertio quaest.). 176,8 (libro secundo resp.). 236,2. 244,5 (libro septimo resp.). 269,10. 313,6. 11. 360,2 (libro octavo quaest.). 4. 373,20. 410,24. 437,14. 27 (libro nono quaest.). 460,20 (libro nono quaest.). 483,3. 484,13. 485,2. 6. 489,5 (libro tertio quaest.). 504,21 (libro tertio resp.). 24 (eodem libro). 550,19. 562,26 (libro quarto resp.). 620,19 (libro tertio resp.). 669,27 (libro decimo quaest.). 701,6. 717,44 (libro undecimo quaest.). 762,21 (libro duodecimo quaest.). 765,8 (responsorum libro secundo). 779,21. 797,16. 877,27. 31. 3,20 (libro nono decimo quaest.). 23. 127,1 (libro septimo resp.). 128,13 (eodem libro resp.). 22 (libro septimo resp.). 178,3 (libro quinto quaest.). 242,23. 243,1. 281,13 (libro duodecimo quaest.). 292,23 (libro tertio decimo quaest.). 778,23. *Paul.* 666,8 (libro quinto resp.). 811,41 (libro quinto resp.). *Marcian.* 901,26. Ulpianus ait *Macer* 214,23. Paulus ait *Mod.* 177,24. (*loc. corr. Ulp.* 395,27. ∾ eum qui seruitutem sibi deberi ait *Ulp.* 269,27. idem ait *Scaev.* 164,13. mulier ait *Paul.* 727,16 = *vat.* 94. — **C. Sequitur obiectum.** hunc Cicero ait iurisconsultum disertissimum *Pomp.* 8,20. ∾ haec ita in privatis societatibus ait *(corr.?) Pomp.* 506,23. hoc ait, ut Ephesi partem et Capuae partem petat *Ulp.* 395,3. et hoc Iulianus ait *Paul.* 550,18. et hoc Pomponius ait *Ulp.* 507,13. ∾ id et Marcellus ait *Ulp.* 272,21. ∾ idem Labeo ait *Pomp.* 956,23. idem et Proculus ait *Paul.* 720,21. idem Papinianus libro septimo resp. ait *Ulp.* 128,23. ∾ quod ait praetor *Ulp.* 43,16 (ut is eodem iure utatur). (114,31). 573,3 (ne quid in loco sacro fiat). 615,13. 769,13 (de damno dato). quod ait (*scil.* praetor) de fructibus *Ulp.* 551,3 *(v. s. A pag. 326,27, 31 loci.)*. quod edictum ait *Ulp.* 765,13. verius est quod Servius ait *Ulp.* 394,6. 457,23. ⟨quod et⟩ Trebatius ait *Lab.* (78,23). verum est, quod Ofilius ait *Paul.* 733,26 quod Labeo ait *Ulp.* 468,12. 743,25. *Paul.* 938,7. quod Sabinus ait *Ulp.* (528,7). 837,12. 88,7. (*vat.* 86). quod Celsus ait *Ulp.* 662,25. *Paul.* 719,23. quod ait Neratius *Ulp.* 530,8. quod Iulianus ait *Ulp.* 154,3 (libro quarto). quod et Pomponius ait *Ulp.* 748,26. *Paul.* 467,15. quod Marcellus ait *Ulp.* 883,11. quod Scaevola ait *Ulp.* 672,22. quod Papinianus ait *Ulp.* 233,3. quod de artificibus (Papinianus) ait, falsum est *Ulp.* 128,1. — **D. ita, sic, quemadmodum, sicut, ut ait:** et ita Pedius ait *Ulp.* 612,23. et ita Pomponius ait *Ulp.* 746,17. et ita Iulianus ait *Ulp.* 585,24. et ita Papinianus libro nono quaest. ait *Ulp.* 410,24. sic denique et Homerus in Odyssia ait *Marcian.* 92,13. ∾ quemadmodum Servius ait *Pomp.* 159,4. sicut Pedius ait *Paul.* 202,21. sicut Aristo ait *Ulp.* (6,3). sicut ait Pomponius *Ulp.* 646,3. ut ait lex *Ulp.* 729,22. ut Tubero ait *Ulp.* 395,13. ut Trebatius ait *Paul.* 361,23. ut Alfenus ait *Marcell.* 940,23. ut Labeo ait *Cels.* 438,12. *Ulp.* 268,5. 438,20. 578,24. 348,4. 581,13. 777,23. 23. *Paul.* 302,20. 502,1. ut Sabinus ait *Ulp.* 934,23. *Paul.* 737,13. 957,1. ut Masurius ait *Paul.* 357,13. ut Vivianus ait *Ulp.* 154,9. ut ait Pedius *Ulp.* 12,22. 64,16. 19. 439,14. 589,13. *Paul.* 616,23. ut Iavolenus ait *Gai.* 955,1. ut Neratius ait *Ulp.* 84,20. 259,4 (libro tertio membr.). ut libro primo quaestionum Celsus ait *Ulp.* 357,9. ut Pomponius ait *Ulp.* 80,4. 100,11. 161,26. 366,11. 470,4. 731,27. 222,13. *Paul.* 48,14. 878,6. ut Iulianus ait *Gai.* 250,7. 13. *Ulp.* 91,24. 165,8. 214,5. 219,25 (in fetu). 27. 342,24. 611,20. 761,2. 586,21. 634,1. *Paul.* 325,27. ut (et *codd.*) Sex. Caecilius ait *Ulp.* 807,27. ut Mauricianus ait *Paul.* 207,5. ut eleganter Maecianus libro sexto fideicommissorum ait *Ulp.* 233,1. ut Marcellus ait *Ulp.* 205,26. *Marcian.* 32,23. ut Scaevola ait *Ulp.* 451,4. ut Papinianus ait *Ulp.* 877,22. ut divus Hadrianus in quadam oratione ait *Ulp.* 931,23. ∾ ut ait Theophrastus *Paul.* 12,7 = 198,26. — **III. Aiunt.** aiunt aediles *Ulp.* 602,7. 608,19. 614,26. 615,22. quod aiunt aediles *Ulp.* 607,18. ∾ Trebatius et Labeo aiunt *Pomp.* 183,21. Labeo et Sabinus aiunt *Pomp.* 494,27. Proculus et Atilicinus aiunt *Ulp.* 153,25. ut Celsus et Iulianus eleganter aiunt *Ulp.* 232,4 = *vat.* 77. Nerva Proculus aiunt *Ulp.* 359,12. Proculus et Pegasus aiunt *Ulp.* 444,18. *Paul.* 103,15. Proculus et Celsus aiunt *Ulp.* 151,3. Sabinus Cassius aiunt *Ulp.* 395,23. (27. 396,3). *Paul.* 952,23. Labeo et Cascellius aiunt *Ulp.* 396,17. Sabinus Cassius Octavenus aiunt *Paul.* 272,26. Atilicinus Sabinus Cassius aiunt *Paul.* 679,20. Nerva Sabinus Cassius aiunt *Paul.* 522,10. Cassius et Iulianus aiunt *Paul.* 369,8. Servius Ofilius Labeo aiunt *Paul.* 419,24. Nerva Atilicinus aiunt *Paul.* 493,9. 161,1. Proculus et Octauenus aiunt *Paul.* 540,1.

Neratius Sabinus aiunt *Paul.* 720,24. Mela Fulcinius aiunt *Paul.* 733,28. Atilicinus et Fulcinius aiunt *Paul.* 733,33. Iulianus et Pomponius et Marcellus aiunt *Paul.* 820,26. Proculus Cassius aiunt *Paul.* 188,13. Ofilius et Nerva filius aiunt *Paul.* 502,14. ∾ 'eiecta' hoc est quod Graeci aiunt ἐξεβράσθη *Ulp.* 769,15. ∾ idem aiunt *Ulp.* 395,17. 396,3. plerique aiunt *Ulp.* 203,24. 775,23. plerique et Pegasus aiunt *Ulp.* 126,33. secundum eos, qui aiunt *Ulp.* 10,24. quidam aiunt *Pomp.* 955,21. 23. *Call.* 196,7. *Ulp.* 44,18. 240,26. 759,14. *Paul.* 189,23. 657,18. aiunt ueteres *Ulp.* 80,11. ∾ *Subiectum deest:* idque Marcum Tullium aiunt . . primum constituisse *(corr.) Cels.* 941,24. quod Sabinum et Cassium respondisse aiunt *Scaev.* 905,41. *cf. Ulp.* 89,30. 581,1. — **IV. a) aiebam** *Marcell.* 832,9. ∾ **b) aiebat:** Servius aiebat *Ulp.* 303,16. Ofilius *Pomp.* 720,21. 433,13. Cascellius *Iav.* 188,7. Trebatius *Iav.* 122,24. Fulcinius Priscus *Paul.* 48,24. Octauenus *Pomp.* 436,21. Aristo *Pomp.* 253,15. Celsus filius *Pomp.* 404,25. 623,24. Pactumeius Clemens *Pomp.* 464,5. Iulianus *Clem.* 192,20. *(scil.* Iulianus) *Afr.* 754,5. Scaevola noster *Paul.* 133,10. ut Scaevola aiebat *Marcian.* 709,13. ∾ qui eum consulebat, Cornelium respondisse aiebat *Alf.* 129,1. servus liberum ⟨se⟩ esse aiebat *Alf.* 462,5. qui se lege heredem esse aiebat *Pomp.* 465,16. *cf.* 11. 13. quia iniquum esse aiebat *Ulp.* 19,21. qui accepit non aliter se redditurum aiebat *Paul.* 384,26. ∾ **c)** quidam aiebant *Alf.* 90,21. *K.*

ala. praefectus alae *Ulp.* 82,14. praefecti alarum *Paul.* V, 26, 2. ∾ *Ulp.* 82,20. *K.*

albesco. albescente coelo *Paul.* 822,43. *K.*

album. I. *Generaliter.* album delere mutare *etc. Paul. (Lex Cornel.).* V, 25, 5. corrumpere *Paul.* 41,5. 11. I, 13a, 3 (qui album raserit, corruperit, sustulerit, mutaverit). — II. *Specialiter.* **A.** *Album praetoris: Gai.* IV, 46. *Ulp.* 40,23. 59,3. *Paul.* (I, 13a, 3). — **B.** *Album decurionum: Ulp.* 910, 21. 23. 25. *Mod.* 909, 21. *B* 910,25. ∾ Ex albi ordine vocantur camelarii *Char.* 915,10. *K.*

albus. piper album *Marcian.* 407,14. alba vestis *Paul.* I, 21, 14. ∾ album non continetur versicoloribus *Ulp.* 93,23. *K.*

alcho. *Marcian.* 407,16 *(corr.; scrib.* aloe). *K.*

alea. I. *Talorum lusus.* alea ludere *Ed. Ulp.* 346,4 (in alea *codd. dett.*). *Ulp.* 346,10. *Paul.* 346,27 *(ex coni. Cuiacii; codd.* familia). 782,13 (aleam *F*). in alea ludere *Paul.* 346,21. aleae ludendae causa *Ed. Ulp.* 346,5. 16. si in alea rem vendam, ut ludam *Paul.* 639,7. ∾ in alea gestum esse *Paul.* 646,25. perdere *Pomp.* 506,27. — II. *Translate = eventus incertus.* aleam emere *Pomp.* 515,4. *Paul.* 533,21. si modo in aleae speciem non cadat *Scaev.* 643,27. *K.*

aleator. *Tryph.* 953,23. *Ulp.* 603,29. 608,9. 610,26. *B* 346,3. *K.*

alia. *adv. v. s.* alius *pag. 372, 22.*

alias. I. **Semel positum.** **A.** = *alio tempore Iul.* 543,15 (si quis sanus alias ac robustus tempore iudicandi levissima febre correptus fuerit). *Claud. ad Scaev.* 256,24 (alias de eodem facto consultus ita respondit). — **B.** = *alio loco Gai.* 488,21 (flumen alias fluere coeperit). *Ulp.* 11,18 (alias exsistant statuae). *Paul.* 328,5 (alias aditum non habeat). — alias ait, dicit, responsum est, rescriptum est *sim. Gai.* 729,16. *Ulp.* 395,10. 834,9. *Paul.* 152,20 (aliis *F*[1]). 513,26. 119,1. 531,1. *Marcian.* 801,1. 836,15. — **C. a)** *aliis condicionibus, aliis in causis: Pomp.* 200,23 (alias aliud aestimare). *Gai.* 370,24. 17,23. IV, 6 (agimus interdum ut rem tantum consequamur, interdum ut poenam tantum, alias ut rem et poenam). IV, 170. *Maecian.* 209,11 *(adiect.?)*. *Scaev.* 107,5. *Pap.* 38,25. 448,23. 542,22. 853,25. 814,23. *Ulp.* 234,27. 424,23 (alias cum alio contrahi). 702,21. 817,12. 898,16. 88,20 (aliter alias accipiatur). 371,13. 698,21. 760,1. 773,1. *Paul.* 50,25. 373,27. 643,27. 770,7. 900,29. 697,14. 787,23 = V, 19a. 854,13 = V, 31, 6. V, 15, 6. *vat.* 102. *Marcian.* 36,23. — **b)** = *alioqui, ceterum Iav.* 714,9. *Clem.* 49,15. *Iul.* 409,1. 659,23 (alioquin alias; alterius *coni. Mo.*). *Gai.* 640,1 (alias tamen exactissimam diligentiam praestare compellitur). 770,11. I, 74. IV, 52 (alias enim similiter litem suam fecit; *antecedunt verba:* alioquin litem suam fecit). *Pap.* (542,12). *Call.* 876,13. (910,1). *Tryph.* 793,21. *Ulp.* 332,5 (ceterum alias). 349,6. 368,16. 893,42. 330,13. 460,25. 562,1. 775,23. *Paul.* 149,7. 158,15. 466,18 = II, 11, 4. 639,5. *Marcian.* 678,25. ∾ alias si *Iul.* 625,14. *Tryph.* 229,24. *Ulp.* 282,13. 342,10. 384,7. *Paul.* 152,20. *coll.* 4, 4, 2. — ℂ *Loci singulares: Pap.* 542,12 (quod quidem alias cum principum mandatis praeciperetur, etiam naturalem habet intellectum). *Call.* 910,3 (illi [tenerae aetatis] quasi inhabiles rem publicam tueri ad tempus excusantur, hi vero [grandes natu] in perpetuum amoventur: non alias seniores, ne . . . iuniores onerentur ad omnia munera publica suscipienda soli relicti). ∾ si alias *Paul.* 744,24 (si potest alias probare). nisi alias *Paul.* III, 6, 57 (nisi alias separetur). — **c)** non alias = *non alia condicione. Sequitur* nisi: *Pomp.* 846,24. *Scaev.* 257,24 (non alias, nisi manifestum esset): *Pap.* 757,10 (non alias, nisi nostra intersit, competat).

Ulp. 59,8. 298,17.22. 312,11. 323,24. 411,30. 428,27. 473,23. 499,31. 736,30. 743,26. 852,27. 298,23. 430,1. 458,26. 482,13. 608,21. 804,25.26. *vat.* 124. *Paul.* 360,24. 447,24. 616,21. 402,1. 504,13 (nisi si). *Marcian.* 226,41. 582,21. 25,24. 136,3. ∾ *sequitur* quam: *Pap.* 53,27 (non alias quam interpositis cautionibus). *Ulp. vat.* 77. *Marcian.* 904,23. ∾ *sequitur* quam si: *Iav.* 667,13 (pater eum adoptivus non alias emancipare voluit quam si ei dedisset). *Scaev.* 672,16. *Pap.* 542,24. 515,13. 903,23. *Ulp.* 162,31. 203,21. 300,26. 312,17. 367,30. 561,22. 611,30. 622,29. 674,13. 745,27. 807,42. 862,22. 900,23. 116,3.27. 271,7. 342,17. 363,16. 396,13. 439,16. 443,14. 593,23. 613,11. 724,11. 759,26. *vat.* 317 *(Ulp.?)*. *Paul.* 152,3. 157,3. 167,35. 510,17. 643,29. 675,30. 723,36. 377,23. *Marcian.* 844,10. 920,13. *Mod.* 799,23. *Herm.* 695,25.26. ∾ *desideratur* si (*cf.* aliter quam *p. 365,20*) *Scaev.* 112,3 *fere* = *Paul* *(Scaev.)* 227,41 (quam ut *coni. Mo.*). *Scaev.* 221,13. 468,24 (libertates non alias competere quam rationes redditae essent). *Ulp.* *(Pomp.?)* 310,16. *(Maecian.?)* 74,27. *Paul.* 242,1. 637,3. ∾ *sequitur* quam ut *Ulp.* 11,13 (quod non alias praestari potest quam ut aedibus detrahatur subducatur). — **D.** = *alio modo, aliter* *Iul.* 416,25 (noxae nomine vel alias obligatum). *Pomp.* 260,32 (vendere vel alias cedere). *Gai.* 889,15 (sed alias suspectae fiunt). 721,7. I, 156. II, 252. *Marcell.* 713,13 (vispellionem aut alias turpem hominem). *Scaev.* 414,3. 85,20 (si alias fecerit). *Pap.* 194,3. *Men.* 895,24. *Tryph.* 814,5. *Ulp.* 33,28 (feminis vel pupillis vel alias debilibus). 49,27. 76,24. 122,11 (aut alias vili). 129,9 (vel alias in contractu). 183,22. (332,5). 402,23. 428,28. 432,25.22. 436,31. 455,8. 480,24. 504,12. 801,8. 898,23. 899,23. 71,13. 211,1. 278,20. 311,17. 341,3. 453,3. 745,25. 760,23. 769,25. 918,25. *Paul.* 149,7. 182,2. 193,28. 340,13. 647,19 (vel alias simplicitate gaudens). 803,43. 828,23. V, 4, 10 (vel alias spectatae). 23,8 *(loc. corr.)*. *Marcian.* 846,3. *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 5 (aegrum vel alias laborantem). — *sequitur* quam *Scaev.* 498,8 (alias egisset quam quod ei mandatum esset). *Pap.* 887,13. — **II. Iteratum.** 1) = *modo .. modo* *Iul.* 389,38 *et* 390,1. 26,3.3 (alias utiliter, alias inutiliter). 219,17. 17. 307,23 *et* 25. 333,20.20. 658,10 *et* 11. *Ulp.* 602,31. 31. 89,13 *et* 16. *(Iul.?)* 617,23 *et* 25. 724,23.23. *Paul.* 87,11 *et* 13. 419,10 *et* 11. 587,3.3. *Marcian.* 510,13 *et* 13. ∾ *ter repetitur* *Pomp.* 668,3 *et* 7 (alias tota sors inesset, alias minus, alias nihil). *Call. (Hadr.)* 650,30. 30. — 2) = *aliter quam* *Ulp.* 76,21.22.22 (alias cum puero, alias cum iuvene, alias cum sene transigi). 134,14.15 (alias accipiendum, si ipsi servo legetur, alias, si alii). *S. (H.)*

alibi. I. *alio loco* 1) *proprie* *Pomp.* 544,27 (etsi venditio alibi facta sit). *Afr.* 396,4. *Scaev.* 80,21. *Men.* 895,3. *Ulp.* 82,22. 395,9.11. 13,13.13. 376,1. 381,23. *Paul.* 208,12. 94,27. I, 10 = *cons.* 5, 4. ∾ *sequitur* quam *Afr.* 396,5 (alibi quam Capuae). *Ulp.* 221,16. 395,12. 13,11. 275,26 = 23. 768,3. *Paul.* 50,25. IV, 6, 2[a]. ∾ *respondet* alius, alibi, aliunde *Call.* 907,21 (quae aliunde orta alibi nupta est). *Ulp.* 59,22 (si in alio loco argentariam exercet, alibi autem ad editionem compelletur). 76,15.15 (alibi domicilium heres, alibi alimentarius habet). 13,14.14 (alibi relicta est, alibi autem ab herede translata). 446,23.23 (alibi .. alibi). 810,20 (si pater alibi habitet, habeat autem et aliam domum). — 2) *translate* a) = *apud alium* *Ulp.* 170,30 (isque dicat alibi esse maiorem partem hereditatis). 170,34. 171,17. ∾ alibi .. alibi *Ulp.* 753,12.13 (alibi est hereditas, alibi tutela). — b) = *alia in causa* *Ulp.* 267,28.28 (alibi de iure, alibi de facto quaeritur). 963,13.13. — c) *aliis condicionibus, alioqui* *Ulp.* 734,44 (vel sicubi alibi cessat matrimonium). 403,23. — **II.** = *alium in locum* *Ulp.* (13,13). 586,11 (visis armatis qui alibi tendebant; *sequitur* sed alio tendebant). *Marcian.* 355,9 (alibi transferri). *S. (H.)*

alicubi. *Call.* 420,36 (iacere). *Ulp.* 577,31 (fugitivos celare). 737,25 (deprehendi; *an* aliubi? ἀλλαχοῦ B). *S. (H).*

alicula. vestimentum puerile *Ulp.* 152,23. *K.*

alienatio. *Interdum* = *alienandi potestas*; alienationem habere = *alienare posse* *Marcell.* 563,23. *Ulp.* 434,14. 697,10. *Paul.* 360,25. alienationem parere = *effectum alienandi habere* *Ulp.* 809,4. *cf. etiam* alienatio locum habet *Ulp.* 809,2. 810,41. *ceterum* = *alienandi actus.* — I. *Alienatio ususfructus* (*Paul.* 460,28) *vel rei.* quaeve alienatio iudicii mutandi causa facta erit *Ed. Paul.* 148,42. *Cf. has definitiones: de Ed. de peculio Ulp.* 450,36. *de Ed. Aed. Cur. Paul.* 522,4. *de Ed. de Publiciana Paul.* 935,23. *de oratione Severi Ulp.* 809,36. *de Lege Iulia Ulp.* 472,23. *v. etiam de lege XII tab. Pomp.* 465,26. — 1) alienatio voluntaria *Marcell.* 439,23. *Pap.* 311,6. 54,13. 441,23. *Paul.* 693,15. necessaria *Paul.* 196,29. fit sponte *Ulp.* 809,5. dolo malo *Ulp.* 148,31. 341,7. in fraudem *Ulp.* 317,23 (legis). 560,1. fraudulenter *Pap.* (882,21), in alienatione fraus est *Ulp.* 560,23. fit iudicii mutandi causa *Ed. Paul.* (148,42). *Marcian.* 149,30. *B* 147,31. mortis causa *Ulp.* 341, (7). 3. 10. ∾ propria species alienationis *Ulp.* XIX, 3. propria *Ulp.* XIX, 7. communis *Ulp.* XIX, 9. casus alienationis *Marcell.* 439,26. ∾ actus, qui .. alienationem praestant *Maecian.* 899,23. ∾ alienatio et manumissio *Ulp.* 450,22. alie-

natio vel manumissio *Pomp.* 685,35. *Ulp.* (472,35). manumissio vel alienatio *Ulp.* (472,35). alienatio vel obligatio *Ulp.* 810,36. obligatio sive alienatio *Ulp.* (809,2). — **2)** alienatio competit *Marcell.* 813,33. concessa est *Gai.* II, 84. *Paul.* 463,11. impeditur *Ulp.* 809,20. 810,42. 43. 45. 866,5. 472,35. *Paul.* 472,36. inhibetur *Paul.* 679,29. interdicitur *Ulp.* 866,6. non est libera *Gai.* 314,41. locum habet *Ulp.* (809,2. 810,41). nulla est *Ulp.* 496,7. nullius momenti est *Ulp.* 317,35. 35. pendet *Ulp.* 458,1. prohibetur *Pomp.* 514,11 *(sic codd. dett.)*. *Ulp.* 694,31. rescinditur *Ulp.* 131,2. revocatur *Pap.* 882,31. *Ulp.* 318,1. (non) valet *Ulp.* 809,7. 472,35. *Paul.* 763,35. vires habet *Ulp.* 317,35. in alienatione tutoris auctoritate opus est *Ulp.* XI, 27. — **3)** alienatione exire de communione *Ner.* 322,11. extingui *Ulp.* 450,31. 444,5. *Paul.* 377,35. finiri *Ulp.* 506,17. perire *Paul.* *vat.* 57. ∾ alienatio .. condicionem secum trahit *Paul.* 460,35. alienationem (fundi) fructus sequitur *Ven.* 566,5. alienatio cum fit, cum sua causa dominium transferimus *Pomp.* 523,26. — **4)** ante alienationem *Ulp.* 506,19. tempore alienationis *Pap.* 424,30. *Ven.* 565,41. post alienationem *Ven.* 566,3. *Ulp.* 317,35. 398,31 *(sic codd. dett.)*. alienatione facta *Ulp.* 317,33. — **5)** *varia: Afr.* 431,33. *Pap.* 441,34. *Ulp.* 398,30. 967,5. — **II.** Mentis alienatio *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,23. *G. (K.)*

alieno. **I. Proprie** = *alienum, alterius facere. In edicto:* **a)** *alienatio iudicii mutandi causa facta, unde def.* *Ulp.* 148,21 = 964,5. *Paul.* 149,2. 3. 6. — **b)** *de rei vindicatione et Publiciana, unde def.* *Paul.* 936,1. 3. 5. — **c)** *de exceptione rei venditae et traditae(?), cf.* *Ulp.* 939,15. — **d)** *de annali actione de peculio* *Ulp.* 450,24. ∾ *in lege Iulia* *Gai.* 693,26. II, 63. *Tryph.* 695,18. *Paul.* II, 21b, 2. *Ulp.* 471,35. 472,3. 5. ∾ *in oratione Severi* *Ulp.* 808,21. — **A.** alienare a se *Gai.* II, 80 *R.* alienare alicui *Pomp.* 617,14. *Gai.* 148,10. *Ulp.* 148,18. 185,38. 835,43. 341,16. — **B.** *cum effectu* = recte alienare (*sic. Paul.* 694,21): nemo paciscendo efficere potest, ne . . . alienet *Pomp.* 74,14. *cf. Iul.* 752,35. *Afr.* 364,5. 8. *Gai.* 814,15. II, 65. 65. *Maecian.* 899,40. *Marcell.* 423,33. *Pap.* 106,11. 448,35. *Ulp.* *(Cels.)* 632,39. 457,43. 710,30. *cf. etiam:* salva spe libertatis *Ulp.* 456,35. pendente condicione *Iul.* 841,25. *Ulp.* 444,13. cum sua causa *Pap.* 467,5. *Ulp.* 444,15. — **C.** *Disputatur qui alienare possint: Iul.* 813,5. 461,36. *Pomp.* 465,36. 969,15. *Clem.* 681,14. *Gai.* II, 62. 62. 64. (II, 80 *R*). *imp. Sev. apud Ulp.* (808,21). *Ulp.* 472,17. 958,36. 967,1. *Paul.* 368,12. 410,8. 679,27. 694,19. *vat.* 1. *vel non possint: Afr.* 694,16. 23. *Gai.* 510,20. 775,25. 26. II, 80. *Scaev.* 82,33. *Ulp.* 693,19. 694,30. 809,9. 12. 21. 29. 471,37. 472,13. *Paul.* 449,20. 693,16. 23. 811,37. 500,33. 704,37. *vat.* 45. *Marcian.* 492,5. *862,5.* *Mod.* 95,6. 799,43. habere alienandi potestatem (*Gai.* II, 62). ius *Marcian.* 34,14. alienari vetare *Tryph.* (695,18 *de lege Iulia*). *Paul.* 519,35 *(de praetore)*. *Scaev.* 68,16. 105,5. *Marcian.* 34,17. cavere ne alienetur (*Paul.* II, 21b, 2 lege Iulia). *Scaev.* 83,1 *et* 97,30 (testamento). fidei committere ne *Marcell.* 212,7. *Pap.* 59,15. *Marcian.* 34,35. petere ne *Scaev.* 257,14. *Pap.* 55,11. 59,37. 61,3. prohibere: *de lege Iulia* (*Gai.* II, 63. *Ulp.* 471,35. 472,3. 5). *de lege aut constitutione* *Paul.* 214,25. *testamento* *Scaev.* 82,16. *Pap.* 62,13. *Paul.* 448,10. *Marcian.* 454,34. *cf.* *Ulp.* 166,6. prospicere ne *Gai.* (693,26 *de lege Iulia*). rescribere ne *Marcian.* 881,35. scribere ne *Ulp.* 442,35. ∾ alienandi voluntas *Pap.* 61,3 *(corr.)*. necessitas *Marcell.* 439,34. ratio *Ulp.* 809,31. — **D.** *Adiecto* modo *vel similibus:* alio genere vel alio modo *Paul.* 267,1. aliove quo modo *Ven.* 501,40. legitimo modo *Iul.* 812,36. quocunque modo *Paul.* 883,4. quoquo modo *Paul.* III, 3. ullo modo *Scaev.* (83,1. 97,30.) ∾ donandi causa *Gai.* 814,16. per donationem *Paul.* (883,4). iudicii mutandi causa *Paul.* 149,6. iudicii evitandi causa *Marcian.* 149,16. mortis causa *Ulp.* 343,17. qua ex causa *Pomp.* 156,18. ∾ quaqua ratione *Ulp.* 317,37. ∾ in totum vel in partem *Ulp.* 297,12. in perpetuum *Ulp.* 486,9. ∾ in fraudem *Afr.* 344,10. *Ulp.* 185,38. *Marcian.* *857,* 18. creditorum *Marcell.* 563,35. *Call.* 564,31. *Ulp.* 559,37. 562,11. *Paul.* 641,25. fisci *Paul.* (883,4). impuberis adoptati *Paul.* 344,33. patroni *Ulp.* 317,38. 341,17. *cf.* 16. 343,14. *Paul.* (III, 3). ∾ fraudulenter *Scaev.* 497,27. evidenti fraude *Ulp.* 29,11. *Marcian.* 746,29. per fraudem *Ven.* 566,1. *Ulp.* 317,30. ∾ in necem eius (patroni) *Ulp.* 341,38. ∾ dolo *Paul.* I, 13b, 2. dolo malo *Ulp.* 343,35. 31. — **E.** *Saepe coniungitur:* **1)** *cum manumittendo:* posteave quam is emancipatus manumissus alienatusve fuerit *Ed. Ulp.* (450,24). *sim.* *Ulp.* 450,27. alienare manumittereve *Ulp.* 472,6. *Paul.* 302,1. manumittere alienareve *Clemens* 887,1. *Ulp.* (472,3. 5). alienare vel manumittere *Lab.* 78,4. *Iul.* 26,31. *Ulp.* (297,12). 342,11. 836,1. 5. 741,10. *Paul.* 133,19. 24. manumittere vel alienare *Iul.* (841,25). *Ulp.* 281,21. 474,24. 26. 878,23. 342,40. (471,35. 37). 472,(17). 33. XXII, 12. *Paul.* 443,15. alienare aut manumittere *Pomp.* 648,13. *Gai.* 133,37. *Mod.* (799,43). manumittere aut alienare *Iul.* 841,26. *Ulp.* XXII, 13. *Paul.* 782,37. II, 31, 8. sive alienare sive manumittere *Ulp.* 298,13. vel manumittere vel alienare *Pomp.* 648,11. neque manumittere

neque alienare *Ulp.* (472,13). manumittere vel liberum esse iubere vel alienare *Ulp.* 444,30. ad libertatem pervenire vel alienari *Ulp.* 759,32. ∾ 2) *cum pignerando:* alienari obligarive *Sev. Ulp.* (806,31). obligari aut alienari *Gai.* (693,26). alienare vel pignerare *Scaev.* (82,18). vel supponere 806,13 *R.* seu pignori ponere *Scaev.* (82,18). pignerare aut ullo modo alienare *Scaev.* (83,1). — F. *Ceterum.* 1) *de rebus corporalibus:* a) *res mancipi:* res mancipi *Gai.* I, 192. 192. (II, 80). *Ulp.* XI, 27. *cf.* pretiosiores res *Gai.* I, 192. res bonorum eius *Pap.* 106,11. ∾ (*v. etiam* alienare manumittereve *et sim. sub E 1*). ancillam *Pomp.* 12,31. *Ven.* (501,20). hominem *Iul.* 446,7. *Pap.* 52,12. mulierem *Ven.* 566,4. partum ancillae *Gai.* 524,28. statuliberum *Ulp.* II, 3. servum *Iav.* 884,4. *Ner.* 754,35. *Iul.* 834,24. 841,22. 1,30. 29,4. *Pius Ulp. coll.* 3, 3, 6. *Pomp.* (617,14). 465,32. (33). *Gai.* 443,24. 22. 26. 27. 18,35. II, 187. 188. 189. *Maecian.* 196,23. 436,1. *Marcell.* 189,24. 439,31. *Scaev.* 861,5. *Pap.* 441,31. (467,3). *Tryph.* 304,11. *Ulp.* 148,22. 417,27. 418,1. 471,19. (486,9). 506,16. 835,42. (43). 836,6. 861,31. 31. 72,37. 312,32. (442,25. 444,12. 13). 455,12. (456,13). 560,36. 604,25. *Paul.* 616,22. 167,23. 168,32. 33. 43. 446,25. *Marcian.* 844,9. *Mod.* 464,31. Stichum, Pamphilum, *sim. Iul.* 26,16. *Afr.* 456,17. *Paul.* 432,43. *Marcian.* 187,3. ∾ aedes *Paul.* 377,40. agrum *Pomp.* 262,7. domum (*v. etiam* praedium) *Pap.* 55,(11). 13. fundum *Paul.* (*not. ad Lab.*) 124,22. *Cels.* 176,25. *Iul.* 307,24. *Pomp.* 622,7. *Afr.* 694,15. (16). 17. (23). 32,13. *Ven.* 566,3. *Marcell.* (212,7). 666,14. *Scaev.* (105,3. 257,14). *Pap.* (59,13). 193,16. *Tryph.* (695,18). *Ulp.* 131,4. 323,17. (693,19). (809,21). 166,(6). 7. 3. 398,36. 30. *Paul.* 307,9. (679,27. 693,22. 694,19). 21. 124,11. 665,4. 675,6. *Marcian.* 599,13. 34,(35). 36. locum *Pap.* 52,33. locum, in quo opus feceris *Gai.* 148,4. 8. (10). praedium *Gai.* (693,26. II, 63). *Scaev.* (82,16). *Pap.* (59,37. 61,3. 62, 18). *Ulp.* (694,20). 387,16. *Paul.* 265,28. (693,16. II, 21b, 2). praedium suburbanum aut domum *Scaev.* 83,1. 97,30). ∾ partem *Ner.* 322,8. 9. 12. *Pomp.* 2,4. *Afr.* 753,17. *Gai.* 598,23 (pro indiviso). *Scaev.* 671,13. *Pap.* 52,3. 61,7. 8. *Ulp.* 861,17. 20. *Paul.* (267,1). 314,23. 326,27. (675,6). *Marcian.* 149,18. *Mod.* 251,12. portionem *Ner.* 322,12. ∾ b) *res nec mancipii certas:* arma *Paul.* 897,3. 4. *Mod.* 893,31. *similiter* tibiale vel umerale *Paul.* 897,3. libram *Pomp.* 156,16. 17. nummos *Afr.* (364,8). *Iul.* (461,36). *Ulp.* 710,30. *Paul.* (449,20). pecuniam *Pap.* 448,25. pecunias *Afr.* (364,5). ∾ c) bona *Iul.* 564,17. pignus *Gai.* II, 64. ∾ d) *varia vel absolute:* *Iav.* 523,15. *Iul.* 812,36. *Pomp.* 253,3. *Ven.* 565,40. *Gai.* 147,35. 443,25. 524,30. 35. II, 198. 198. *Maecian.* 448,23. *Marcell.* 423,32. *Pap.* 61,3. 3. 245,31. *Ulp.* 14,22. 37,24. 114,2. 115,25. 149,2. 191,24. 392,14. 531,25. 10,31. 74,12. 12. 228,37. 317,32. 32. 35. 318,1. 341,14. 343,4. 14. 37. 554,35. 560,3. 562,37. 612,41. *Paul.* 145,25. 149,2. 499,26. 641,27. I, 13b, 2. 3. — 2) *de rebus incorporalibus:* ius compascui *Scaev.* 272,12. peculium *Ulp.* 293,25. possessionem *Paul.* (*vat.* 1). proprietatem *Iul.* 225,20. 21. *Marcell.* 728,15. *Maecian.* 899,40. *Tryph.* 685,7. *Ulp.* 248,15. usumfructum *Afr.* 626,30. *Ulp.* 236,14. (809,9. 836,8). 861,16. *Paul.* (616,22. *vat.* 45). usumfructum vel usum *Ulp.* (809,12). — II. Translate. mentem alicuius medicamento aliove quo modo *Ulp.* 776,32. *G. (K.)*

alienus. I. Proprie, *quod alterius, non proprium est.* A. Adiectivi vice fungens. *Coniunctum* 1) *cum nomine hominem significante:* aliena ancilla *Pomp.* 191,12. *Gai.* I, 85. *Ulp.* (354,17). 737,2. 745,37 (meretrix). *Paul.* 518,32. 33. 845,16. I, 13a, 6. creditor *Gai.* 460,16. debitor *Pap.* 757,32. filia *Ulp.* 669,30. filius *Gai.* (IV, 78). *Lic. Ruf.* (168,16). *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 618,6. *Paul.* (*Ped.*) 288,27. 213,32. 673,12. fugitivus *Mod.* 834,32. heres *Ulp.* 235,14. homo *Iul.* 529,13. *Pomp.* 493,22. *Gai.* 279,26. III, 210. 219. *Ulp.* 610,16. *Paul.* 8,13. 711,13. 719,32. *Mod.* (*Pomp.?*) 499,35. liberta *Marcian.* 744,17. libertus *Ulp.* 21,15. mater (familias) *Tryph.* 953,32. *Pap.* 525,36. *Marcian.* 806,16. mortuus *Paul.* I, 21, 6. 10. nepos *Ulp.* 45,26 (mihi). partus *Paul.* II, 24, 9. postumus *Gai.* 171,31. II, 241 (est alienus postumus, qui natus inter suos heredes testatori futurus non est). 240. 242. 287. *Paul.* 37,35. puer *Paul. vat.* 111. serva *Ed. Ulp.* 340,26. *Lex Aquil.* (277,26). servus *Ed. Ulp.* 340,23. 778,32. *Lex Aquil.* 277,26. *Iav.* 339,8. 628,26. *Cels.* 864,8. *Val.* 210,35. *Iul.* 304,29. 31. 639,22. 903,24. 25. 26. 27,3. 425,31. 453,37. 496,30. *Pomp.* 467,5. 816,24. 528,33. 30. 644,17. 715,43. *Afr.* 303,1. 364,12. 31,10. 497,15. 16. *Gai.* 18,8 = I, 53. 302,26. 443,21. 24. 491,31 = II, 92. 491,30 = II, 93. I, 84. 86. 91. II, 95. 185. 189. 190. 265. 272. III, 219. 222. IV, 78. *Maecian.* 896,9. 209,35. *Marcell.* 210,5. 319,25. 364,32. *Tryph.* 304,9. 888,13. 15. *Call.* 834,30. (*Rescr. Hadr.*) 835,1. 4. 10. *Ven.* 675,40. *Lic. Ruf.* 51,4. 168,16. 440,31. *Flor.* 843,20. 21. 35,14. *Pap.* 2,30. 115,3. *Ulp.* 163,2. (*Iul.*) 223,29. 243,19. (*Peg.*) 279,13. 283,13. 301,2. 3. 339,22. 341,6. 19. 27. 354,17. 415,19. 422,16. 423,23. 427,7. 436,15. 439,20. 465,16. 546,26. (*Iul.*) 547,15. 16. 577,21. (703,23). 723,17. (*Iul.*) 748,37. 39. 833,23. 834,24. 884,44. 13,35. 74,36. 119,33. 404,3. (*Arist.*) 411,17. 429,14. 438,13. 439,15. 443,5. 11. 13. 14. 444,32. 493,36. 30. 513,11. 657,41. 761,37. 812,14. 841,16. II, 11. XI, 11. 27. XIX, 21. XXII, 7. 9. 10. 13

(= *Gai.* II, 189). *coll.* 14, 3, 5. 5. *Paul.* 287,34. 302,18. 340,3. 409,25. 425,21. 458,10. 462,3. 477,8. 528,21. 22. 617,2. 623,12. 850,1 (ut). 901,3 (quasi). 39,1. 40,13. 63,16. 17. 18. 64,1. 168,16. 189,7. 210,13. 432,11. 448,4. 450,1. 459,15. 502,16. 645,11. 665,1. 3. 684,14. 695,18. 901,1. II, 21ª, *R.* 1. 6. 7. 9. 10. 12. III, 4ᵇ, 7. V, 16, 3. *coll.* 14, 2, 1. 3. *Marcian.* 32,14. 34,1. 35,1. 177,18. 426,3. 454,18. 834,14. 843,18. *Macer* 818,5. *Mod.* 818,27. 44,13. 473,18. (*Pomp.?*) 499,11. 13. *Herm.* 76,18. servus, qui bona fide servit *vel simil.* *Gai.* 491,5 = II, 86. III, 164. *Scaev.* 683,1. 3. *Pap.* 448,31. 669,18. 19. *Ulp.* 609,26. 878,21. 406,16. 493,18. 508,3. 766,14. 779,18. 812,3. *Paul.* 684,14. Stichus *Cels.* 377,28. uxor *Pap.* 715,31. — 2) *cum nomine rem significante:* aliena actio *Cels.* 168,24. *Paul.* 697,18. actus *Ulp.* 817,40. admissum *Paul.* 856,3. aedes *Lab.* 78,18. *Pomp.* 265,25. 410,1. *Marcell.* 253,28. *Ulp.* 264,23. 602,1. 614,11. 623,18. *Paul.* 265,17. 817,11 = V, 3, 3. 6, 13. aedificium *Iul.* 209,16. 18. *Pomp.* 256,17. 356,26. *Ulp.* (341,7). (*Treb.*) 382,13. *Paul.* (*Ner.*) 713,29. aes *v. s. hoc verbo pag. 297, 22.* ager *Tryph.* 500,17. *Ulp.* 202,12. 391,11. 776,18. anulus *Ulp.* 818,7. *Paul.* 710,7. apes *Ulp.* 291,16. aqua *Paul.* V, 6, 9. arbitrium *Gai.* 565,26. 839,12. 15. III, 143. area *Iul.* 384,24. *Scaev.* 530,16. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 207,18. 19. 21. *Paul.* 556,18. 719,18. argentum *Pomp.* 494,14. 18. arma *Mod.* 893,18. auditorium *Paul.* 39,27. aurum *Paul.* 332,15. beneficium *Iul.* 40,16. bonum *Ulp.* 779,7. *Macer* 818,11. boves *Ner.* 293,12. bracchium *Paul.* 205,3. cadaver *Ulp.* 352,13. calix *Ulp.* 577,23. caput *Paul.* 201,20. *Ulp.* 201,22 (*del.*). 23. causa *Pap.* 718,16. *Ulp.* 79,23. 870,14. *Marcian.* 799,14. *Macer* 871,13. 16. 18. *Mod.* 803,17 (*ex coni.*). cementa *Paul.* 205,26. cenaculum *Ulp.* 785,1. chirographum *Paul.* 828,14. civitas *Pap.* 904,16. 18. 21. cognitio *Ulp.* 616,13. compendium *Ulp.* 373,1. condicio *Gai.* 108,17. contractus *Ulp.* 633,16. corpus *Ulp.* 505,11. *Paul.* V, 2, 1. crimen *Cels.* 851,14. damnum *Gai.* 124,11. *Ulp.* 77,18. *Paul.* 812,3. dolus *Ner.* 636,18. *Iul.* 53,19. dominium *Flor.* 15,18. domus *Pap.* 314,3. *Ulp.* 291,24. 560,18. 381,13. *Paul.* 521,34. (*Ofil.*) 782,3. equi *Ulp.* 930,14. existimatio *Ulp.* 773,15. factum *Ner.* 534,11. *Cels.* 273,22. *Gai.* 147,28. *Ulp.* 89,7. 101,12. 116,25. 734,25. 603,3. 654,11. 13. *Herm.* 695,18. fama *Ulp.* 778,11. familia *Ulp.* 21,28. *Paul.* 280,18. *coll.* 16, 3, 10. *Mod.* 285,18. fides *Ulp.* 357,8. 11. fructus *Pap.* 355,24. fines *Rescr. Hadr.* *Call.* 792,5 (= *Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2, *ubi* aliorum). frumentum *Paul.* 288,3. fundus *Lab.* 211,40. *Iav.* 213,13. *Cels.* 207,23. 274,18. 941,1. *Iul.* 639, 17. 19. 31. 410,16. 513,16. 529,5. 13. 17. 11. *Pomp.* (*Qu. Muc.*) 260,34. 669,36. 253,15. *Afr.* 491,5. 626,30. 32. 694,16 (*Mo.* alienatum). *Gai.* 487,13. 13. 18. 490,14. 524,18 = II, 51. *Marcell.* 334,18. 510,4. 520,14. 666,13. *Ulp.* 258,21. 549,17. (*Marcell.*) 632,25. 809,31. 32. 772,18. *Paul.* 207,3. 535,14. 695,7. II, 17, 8. *Mod.* 629,31. gratia *Gai.* 479,12. 13. 15. 16. 17. 20. 21. III, 155. hereditas *Ulp.* 126,7. 184,20. *Paul.* 67,8. *Marcian.* 790,16. honor *Pomp.* 928,13. hortatu *Gai.* 696,18. iactura *Tryph.* 596,41. *Paul.* 194,20. 426,7. iniuria *Ant. et Ver.* *Scaev.* 74,31. *Pap.* 768,20. institutio *Pap.* 895,25. insulae *Paul.* 559,24. iter *Paul.* 400,13. iudicium *Tryph.* 758,43. *Paul.* 337,18. iurisdictio *Iul.* 38,26. *Ulp.* 165,22. ius *Gai.* 17,35. 36 = I, 48. 50. 46,30. I, 49. 124. III, 84. *Marcell.* 271,3. *Ulp.* 241,33. 35. 427,5. 804,14. 21. 872,3. 259,16. 261,18. 615,18. 746,11. *Paul.* 139,23. 377,18. 14. V, 6, 8. *coll.* 10, 7, 1. *R* 17,33. lapides *Paul.* 208,11. legatum *Ulp.* 13,11. libelli accusatorii *Ulp.* 813,17. liberalitas *Sev. et Ant.* *Paul.* 655,18. lis *Ner.* 636,18. *Gai.* 93,27. *Mod.* 818,13. locus *Gai.* 350,4. *Pap.* 515,14. *Ulp.* 341,7. 348,36. *Marcian.* 25,23. magis *Paul.* 384,38. 40. mandatum *Ulp.* 486,17. *Marcian.* 880,16. alieno mandatu *Ulp.* 486,15. materia *Iul.* 210,1. *Gai.* 489,4. 17. merx *Ulp.* 577,20. messis *Lab.* 573,3. metus *Ulp.* 116,29. munus *Pap.* 921,18. natio *Paul.* V, 22, 4. negotium *Iav.* 105,19. *Ner.* 57,4. *Iul.* 707,1. *Pap.* 106,3. 581,23. 767,20. *Call.* 169,14. *Ulp.* 86,24. 99,6. 100,21. 352,28. 653,2 = XX, 6. 551,15. 710,16. 871,18. *vat.* 185. *Paul.* 103,37. 104,29. 37. 518,16. 751,16. 921,11. I, 4, 1. 6. *cons.* 3, 6. alieno nomine *Ed.* *Ulp.* 381,16. *vat.* 322. *Cels.* 509,18. 18. *Pomp.* 392,13. *Gai.* 889,10. 640,13. IV, 82. 86. 87. 90. 101. *Ulp.* 83,33. 85,5. 91,6. 358,34. 374,14. 383,14. 384,18. 604,14. 725,3. 870,17. 871,1. 1. 4. 964,14. *Paul.* 156,18. 329,33 (*corr.?*). 575,41. 533,17 (*corr.?*). 571,1. 7. *vat.* 336 (*rest.*). *Macer* 871,15. 896,13 (sub al. nom.). *Mod.* 867,18. sublato alieno nomine inscriptoque suo *Mod.* 907,4. nummi *Iav.* 714,7. *Pomp.* 381,4. *Pap.* 360,3. 4. 686,17. 716,13. 15. *Paul.* 380,20. 694,13. nuptiae *Paul.* 784,3 = V, 4, 5. obligatio *Iul.* 462,33. *Afr.* 463,11. 464,27. *Gai.* 462,15. 17. *Ulp.* 460,1. (*Pap.*) 34. *Marcian.* 582,23. operae *Iul.* 678,1. pars *Iav.* 528,17. 19. 11 (fundi). *Pomp.* 667,18. particula *Marcian.* 514,18. peculium *Pap.* 466,18. pecunia *Iul.* 361,5. *Pomp.* 359,27. 644,15. 704,18. *Paul.* 103,35. *Marcian.* 174,18. pecus *Pomp.* 289,30. 33. *Gai.* (III, 219). periculum *Ulp.* 760,21. 229,16. pes *Paul.* (205,3). planta *Gai.* 489,14. plumbum *Pomp.* 494,18. poculum *Ulp.* 742,18. possessio *Cels.* 509,14. *Ven.* 614,31. *Gai.* IV, 167. *Pap.* 52,17. *Paul.* (*Iul.*). 213,16. bonorum possessio *Ulp.* 349,16. potestas: esse in aliena potestate *Ed.* *Ulp.* 417,1. *Iul.* 26,4. *Ven.* 603,1

(sequente infinitivo). Gai. 18,3 = I, 51. 430,2. 373,18. *Pap.* 516,13. *Tryph.* 874,30. 500,18. *Call.* 303,29. *Ulp.* 18,27. 417,1. *(Pomp.)* 12. 451,36. 609,25. 875,18. 387,11. 617,13. 655,13. *Paul.* 55,34. 139,7. 242,31. 373,23. 905,4. *R* 430,5. esse al. potestatis *Ulp.* 430,24. subiectum esse al. potestati *Ulp.* 436,5. 657,3. addici alien. potestati *Ulp. (Iul.)* 618,4. pervenire in al. pot. *Gai.* IV, 78. praedium *Afr.* 568,26. 592,6. *Pap.* 208,27. *Ulp. (Pius)* 345,19. res *Iav.* 510,31. *Cels.* 613,30. *Iul.* 168,5. 412,6. 416,4. 529,11. *Pomp. (Proc.)* 377,23. 407,3. 623,22. 719,31. 150,3. 531,11. 534,13. *Afr.* 553,26. 29. *Clemens* 704, 23. 27. *Ven.* 632,36. 614,33. *Gai.* 194,31. 518,23. 627,30. 75,37. 478,18. 524,38. 752,1. II, 45. 50. 52. 56. 59. 197. 202. 220. 261. 262. III, 195. 201. 208. 209. IV, 101. *Maecian.* 448,31. 899,14. *Marcell.* 334,18. 531,7 *(del.?)*. *Pap.* 581,6. 54,4. 245,13. 525,25. 32. *Tryph.* 478,8 (quasi). 596,34. 958,32. *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 161,6. 219,26. 239,26. 310,22. 408,12. 22. 413,3. 517,12. 10,3. 13. 14,3. 16,32. 19,37. 271,13. *(Lab.)* 411,35. 519,23. *(Iul.)* 533,13. 535,13. 655,4. 5. 6. 740,18. 750,28. 759,13. 760,31. *vat.* 85. *Paul.* 149,2. *(Orat. Hadr.)* 189,26. 194,19. 205,1. 7. 213,18. 216,5. 327,5. (329,22 *corr.?*). 404,23. 409,21. 410,11. 413,34. 556,36. *(Ped.)* 574,28. 600,34. 887,30. 905,5. 201,11. 388,3. 418,37. 498,30. 38. 520,16. 526,28. 527,3. 7. 35. 37 *(corr.?)*. 35. 528,3. 7. 16. 532,31. 719,3. 746,3. 963,32. 967,4. II, 31, 1 = *coll.* 7,5,2. IV, 1,7. 8. *cons.* 3,8. *Marcian.* 412,19. 585,8. 646,30. 31. *Mod.* 942,23. sacculus *Ulp.* 742, 36. 37. salus *Paul.* I, 12, 6. seges *Ulp. (Cels.)* 285,3. *Paul.* 288,6. sepulchrum *Ulp.* 608,35. *Paul.* I, 21, 6. servitus *Marcell.* 439,23. solum *Gai.* 489,36. 39. 43. 44. 490,1. 13. *Ulp. (Lab.)* 391,34. 575,1. 591,3. *Paul.* 211,29. 594,1. 637,1. spica *Gai.* 489,13. statua *Paul.* 205,20. testamentum *Gai.* I, 23. *Paul.* 827,33. 828,25. thensaurus *Paul.* 504,17. tignum *Gai.* 489,31. *Paul.* 205,22. 23. timor *Marcian.* 836,40. trabs *Iul.* 292,11. usus fructus *Cels.* 712,16. *Iul.* 453,38. *Pomp.* 94,3. *Afr.* 626,30. 708,38. *Gai.* 302,26. 638,22. *Marcell.* 230,39. *Scaev.* 755,33. *Pap.* 52,34. *Tryph.* 501,4. *Ulp.* 697,8. 896,25. 536,9. *(Cels.)* 811,40. 812,13. *Paul.* 238,29. 300,20. 380,25. 383,15. 740,37. 935,31. *Marcian.* 515,4. *Herm.* 210,35. villa *Paul.* (521,34. 817,31 = V, 3,3). vinea *Paul.* (288,6). vinum *Paul* (288,3). voluntas *Pap.* 847,10. *Ulp.* 12,6. *Mod.* 190,34. ∾ quae quisque aliena in censum deducit *Qu. Muc.* 501,30. haec *Paul.* 334,28. quod alienum factum est *Paul.* 205,13. — **B. Substantivi vice fungens.** 1) alienum esse scire *Ulp.* 471,26. *Paul.* 526,23. non ignorare *Pap.* 581,8. contrectare *Ulp.* 754,33. intercipere capere possidere *Paul. (Lex Corn.)* V, 25, 11. iungere aedibus *Paul.* 205,23. locare *Ulp.* 563,4. possidere *Afr.* 303,6. *Gai.* 524,14. *Pap.* 629,32. *Ulp.* 703,26. (*Paul.* V, 25, 11). tollere *Ulp.* 746,37. tueri *Ulp.* 119,21. usu capere *Pap.* 525,16. vendere *Pomp.* 545,26. *Ulp.* 547,41. *Paul.* 556,34. ∾ in alienum immittere *Ulp.* 270,3. ∾ per alienum accedere *Marcell.* 253,24. — 2) alieno detracto *Paul.* 201,19. ∾ alieno abstinere *Ulp.* 307,29. ∾ de alieno dare *Ulp.* 211,4. funerare *Ulp.* 351,8. restituere *Ulp.* 699,15. lucrum sentire *Ulp.* 482,42. vesci *Ulp.* 304,18. ∾ ex alieno largiri *Gai.* 752,3. ∾ in alieno admittitur culpa *Ulp.* 13,33. cenare et spatiari *Paul.* 250,27. condere pecuniam *Pap.* 515,13. est ius *Ulp. (Ner.)* 259,15. facere *Ulp.* 287,6. 391,31 *et* 35 (opus). fit opus *Ulp.* 384,41. 385,4. 6. 391,32. 396,3. invenire *Tryph.* 500,35. 35. 501,3. 13. *Ulp.* 718,20. moliri *Ulp.* 594,3. pasci *Pomp.* 289,27. ponere *Proc.* 499,30. 35. (*Paul.* 494, 35?). ∾ pro alieno possidere *Paul.* 519,37. — 3) aliena sunt *Ulp.* 619,3. — (alienum quid *Ulp.* 746,37. 754,33. *Paul.* V, 25, 11). — **II. Translate.** **A.** = *diversus.* ea, de quibus non ambigeretur, quin in alieno genere essent *Cels.* 140,32. — **B.** Alienus ab aliqua re *vel* aliqua re. mente alienus *Flor.* 892,13. alienus a vi *Ulp.* 114,29. — **C.** = *non pertinens ad id, de quo agitur, ineptus.* si propter febrem loquentur aliena *Ulp.* 603,28. ∾ non alienum est *sequente infinitivo: Pap.* 887,13. *Call.* 919,16. *Ulp. (Iul.)* 618,4. *Paul.* 208,25. 337,29. *Macer (cautio militaris disciplinae Augusti)* 896,13. *Mod.* 352,11. *K.*

alimentarius. **A.** *Adiectivum.* alimentaria causa *Ulp.* 77,12. ratio *Marcian.* 832,3. — **B.** *Substantivum.* alimentarius meliorem condicionem suam facit *Ulp.* 76,10. alibi domicilium (atque) heres habet *Ulp.* 76,15. ∾ alimentarii portio *Scaev.* 221,35. utilitas *Ulp.* 77,21. *K.*

alimentum. **I.** *Singularis.* (arborem) alio terrae alimento aliam factam *Paul.* 494,31. — **II.** *Pluralis.* annua, commoda, cotidiana, menstrua, minuta *vid. s. his verbis.* **A.** *Alimenta privatim data.* 1) alimenta accipere *Ulp.* 77, 26. 28. capere *Paul.* 144,6. *Mod.* 142,33. consequi *Scaev.* 565,3. constituere *Ulp.* 57,23. 738,40. 535,11. dare *Iul.* 795,15. *Scaev.* 145,31. 33. 147,30. *Ulp.* 77,11. *Paul.* (319,2). debere *Val.* 148,7. *Pius Ulp.* 142,35. *Scaev.* 105,23. 144,38. 147,33. 41. 176,11. *Pap.* 475,10. *Ulp.* 144,31. *Paul.* 196,30. *Marcian.* 142,16. decernere *Ulp.* 181,12. 738,22. 37. 779,26. 794, 37. 40. 43. 795,3. 4. 9. *Paul.* 106,31. (318,4). denegare *Ulp.* 301,35. 304,3. desiderare *Tryph.* 795,25. dividere *Paul.* 319,2. erogare *Ulp.* (743,24). expedire *Tryph.* 795,30. 34. exsolvere *Paul.* 532,16. facere *Ulp.* 739,5. finire *Ulp.* 76,22. habere

Paul. 866,17. intercipere *Ulp.* 76,10. legare *Iav.* 143,17. *Pius Scaev.* 144,18. *Scaev.* 176,11. *Ulp.* 75,28. 142,1. *ℬ* 142,1. minuere *Ulp.* 76,3. 794,36. moderare *Ulp.* 739,28. percipere *Scaev.* 147,18. *Paul.* 144,10. 11. petere *Ulp.* 77,8. 142,11. *Mod.* 739,32. postulare *Tryph.* 795,32. praebere *Pap.* 143,17. 475,11. *Ulp.* 739,2. 18. praestare *Pius Scaev.* (144,18). *Scaev.* 105,11. 144,18. (18). 145,11. 147,16. 221,18. 257,7. *Pap.* 635,11. 58,5. 143,15. 11. *Ulp.* 76,2. 170,37. *(Trib.?)* 722,8. (739,28). 779,2. 794,34. 796,2. 142,11. 11. 144,18. (18). 308,11. *Paul.* 106,29. 319,4. 763,39. 862,27. 104,11. 196,18. 308,18. 323,11. 555,18. *Mod.* (739,32). 740,2. *ℬ* 794,11. reddere *Pap.* 143,11. *Ulp.* 632,13. relinquere *Val.* 148,1. *Scaev.* 105,11. (147,18). *Pap.* 144,1. (475, 10. 11). *Ulp.* 75,23. 28. 76,4. 11. 17. 24. 25. (77,28). 217,15. (381,33). 144,(11). 11. 18. 11. 223,18. *Paul.* 144,1. *Marcian.* 142,7. repetere *Ulp.* (739,5. 743,24). *Paul.* 106,32. reputare *Ulp.* (794,24). *Paul.* 106, (29). 41. statuere *Gai.* 303,13. *Ulp.* (794,34). 796,19. subministrare *Ulp.* (181,13). — **2)** alimentorum aestimatio *Val.* 148,11. causa *Pap.* 326,18. *Ulp.* 19,30. 75,22. 142,13. 223,10. *Marcian.* 177,11. decretum *Ulp.* 739,16. divisio *Paul.* 319,11. exemplum *Ulp.* 144,11. legatum *Paul.* 148,11. necessitas *Pap.* (143,17). nomine *v. s.* 5) *pag. 346, 2.* onus *Scaev.* 145,11. praestatio *Paul.* 319,4. quaestus *Ner.* 327,17. quantitas *Macer* 214,17. ratio *Ulp.* 794,33. *Char.* 915,1. species *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 144,18. transactio *Ulp.* 75,20. 25. 77,7. 381,33. vice *v. s.* 5) *pag. 346, 11.* — **3)** alimentis destinare pecuniam annuam *Pap.* 264,13. sortem *Pap.* 143,13. usuras *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 146,7. dare modum *Ulp.* 795,2. statuere modum *Ulp.* 794,31. alimentis praestandis manet necessitas *Scaev.* (144,18). necessarium est aliquid *Ulp.* 308,10. — **4)** alimentis adiuvare *Paul.* 740,11. exhibere filiam *Marc. Ulp.* (739,7). fraudare *Ulp.* 545,11. — **5)** ad alimenta pertinere *Ulp.* (75,28). praestare summam *Ulp.* 794,28. proficere *Ulp.* 75,21. relinquere *Marcian.* 220,11. *Ulp.* 76,33. 34. 77,22. solvere *Paul.* 532,10. 11. ∾ alimentorum causa adtribuere libertos *Pap.* 340,10. ∾ de alimentis arbitrari *Ulp.* 739,27. interest *Ulp.* 743,24. lis est *Ulp.* 77,9. pendere *Ulp.* 76,28. transigere *Ulp.* 75,22. 76,27. 29. 36. 77,14. 17. ∾ ex alimentis accipere *Paul.* 318,4. ∾ alimentorum gratia vendere filios *Paul.* V, 1, 1. ∾ in alimenta cedere *Ulp.* 77,14. consumere *Scaev.* 318,21. decernere *Ulp.* 794,41. deminuere *Ulp.* 304,10. impendere *Ulp.* 794,27. *Paul.* 704,40. imputare *Ulp.* 77,16. obligare *Ulp.* 76,35. praestare *Iul.* 795,17. relinquere *Marcian.* 35,11. ∾ in alimentis computationem facere *Macer* 214,18. praeiudicare filio *Ulp.* 737,29. ∾ alimentorum nomine dare *Iul. (except.)* 690,20. *Scaev. (test.)* 67,17 *et* 104,11 *et* 176,10. *Paul. (test.)* 196,18. est satis *Ulp.* 545,13. legare *Tryph.* 814,7 (quod sufficeret). *Scaev.* 146,18. *Marcian.* 262,11. praestare *Scaev. (test.)* 162,11. *Marc. Ulp.* 739,7. relinquere *Ulp.* 545,13. ∾ ob alimenta fructu praediorum libertis relicto *Pap.* 228,29. ∾ pro alimentis legare *Marcian.* 262,18. relinquere vineas *Val.* 148,1 ∾ propter alimenta minuitur hereditas *Ulp.* 308,11. ∾ alimentorum vice usumfructum relinquere *Ulp.* 77,21. — **B.** *Alimenta publice data.* cum alimenta libertis utriusque sexus reliquerit a re publica *Scaev.* (147,10). quod in alimenta infirmae aetatis . . relictum fuerit, ad honorem civitatis pertinere *Paul.* 36,13. pecunia relicta ad alimenta puerorum *Marcian.* (220,11). *cf. Ulp.* (144,11). decurionibus facultatibus lapsis alimenta decerni *Herm.* 909,11. *K.*

alimonia. nutrices ob alimoniam infantium apud praesides quod sibi debetur petunt *Ulp.* 930,1. *K.*

alimonium. alimonia denegare *Paul.* 738,16. praestare *Paul.* 684,2. *K.*

alio. *adv.* = *in alium locum* **1)** *proprie* peculium avertere *Ulp.* 442,32. inferre mortuum *Gai.* 350,24. *Ulp.* 16,10. 13. transferre alqd. *Ulp.* 59,21. *Paul.* 203,15. 355,12. III, 6, 52 (servos). tendere *Ulp.* 586,13. in ius vocari *Paul.* 48,5. — **2)** *translate* vertere pecuniam *Ulp.* 453,9. — ☾ alio loci adesse *Ulp.* 154,4. defendere *Ulp.* 167,9 *v. s.* alius *pag. 369, 31.* *S. (H.)*

alioquin. (*Forma alioqui exstat Iul.* 577,1. *Pap. vat.* 225. *Paul.* 139,1.) **I.** *Fere* = *omnino Pomp.* 230,21 (nam alioquin quod nascitur fructuarii est et cum substituit, desinit eius esse). *Ulp.* 605,1 (alioquin haec omnia officio iudicis celebrari oportet). — **II.** *Exceptio statuitur* **a)** = *alio tempore Ulp.* 390,1 (quod erat alioquin firmum). 396,18. 578,11. *Paul.* 555,21. — **b)** = *alibi Paul.* 198,22 (alioquin tradidere non leves auctores). — **c)** = *alio modo Cels.* 208,33 (solum partem esse aedium nec alioquin subiacere). 845,8. — **d)** = *ceterum, praeterea Afr.* 31,11 (legatum infirmari quod alioquin valeret). *Pomp.* 9,5. 720,32 (si dolo mariti res dotalis interisset et alioquin solvendo non esset). *Gai.* III, 54 (hactenus omnia iura . . . tetigisse satis est; alioquin diligentior interpretatio propriis commentariis exposita est). *Scaev.* 648,18 (si alioquin obligatus non esset). *Pap.* 96,18. *Call.* 919,11. *Men.* 894,13. *Ulp.* 84,1. *Paul.* 154,18. 512,17. 664,1. ∾ alioquin quid dicemus *Ven.* 701,18.

Ulp. 515,26. 372,32. ∾ et alioquin *Ven.* 675,32. *Pap.* 873,23. 346,32. — e) *aliis casibus, aliis in actionibus e. g. Gai.* II, 146 (hoc .. casu inrita fieri testamenta dicemus, cum alioquin ...). IV, 29 (cum alioquin ceteris actionibus ...). *Ulp.* 635,35 (succurrendum ei erit ut alioquin succurritur). ∾ *Afr.* 31,31 (dolum malum dumtaxat in exigendo eo legato, alioquin etiam culpam te mihi praestare). *Gai.* III, 34. *Ulp.* 632,15. *vat.* 87. ∾ vel alioquin *Ulp.* 453,28. ∾ *in enuntiatis relativis: Afr.* 431,33 (quod alioquin placeat). *Ulp.* 426,33. 703,1. 384,35. *Paul.* 791,28. ∾ cum alioquin *Pomp.* 773,45. *Afr.* 754,7. *Gai.* 641,12. II, 110. 146 *(v. s.).* 210. 269. 270. III, 136. 137. 160. 171. IV, 29 *(v. s.). Ulp.* 44,24. 661,33. *Paul.* 388,33. ∾ licet alioquin *Afr.* 753,33. ∾ quamvis alioquin *Afr.* 553,30. ∾ ut alioquin *Ulp.* 635, 35 *(v. s.).* — III. *Condicio ante constituta negatur aut negata ponitur cf. Afr.* 303,6 (alioquin si aliter constituatur); *si enuntiatum condicionale quod adversatur antecedenti adicitur, interdum fere* = tamen: *Iav.* 693,6. 628,35. *Ner.* 13,6. 732,40. *Cels.* 364,22 (non liberatur Seius; alioquin nequicquam mihi cavetur). 700,41. *Iul.* 173,23 (alioquin lusoria erunt edicta). *sim.* 577,1. 294,32. 324,13 (durum alioquin est). 659,33 (alioquin alias; alterius *Mo.*). *Pomp.* 437,27. 507,7. 392,33. *Afr.* 303,6 *(v. s.).* 326,7. 446,29. 490,34. 30,35. 32,3. 283,33 (ne alioquin). 417,14. 644,3. 708,3. 37. *Gai.* 130,28. 253, 6. 9. 405,28. 488,22. 565,33. 566,2. 4. 628,23. 665,5. 487,33. 490,32 = 33. 639,31. 677,18. 770,14. I, 24. 76. 141. II, 31. 118. 122. 123. 127. 196 (alioquin inutile est legatum). 248. III, 140. 141. 160. 179. IV, 52. 123. 131. *Maecian.* 448,37. *Marcell.* 711,19. 483,36. 665,40. *Scaev.* 67,31. 471,1. *Flor. (Traian.)* 871,30. *Pap.* 683,21. 725,40. 767,36. 858,1. 4. 873,1. 900,19. 58,14. 61,7 (alioquin perabsurdum erit). 115,3. 434,33. 515,11. 709,15. 731,31. 757,13. 807,18. 903,30. *vat.* 13. 225. *Call.* 540,18. *(Hadr.?)* 801,41. 818,33. *Tryph.* 668,7. 900,31. *Ulp.* 121,22. 144,9. 148,26. 152,25. 155,18. 165,7. 12. 218,19 = *vat.* 71. 221,12. 224,37. 323,36. 324,24. 331,3. 350,12. 361,40. 365,2. 395,2. 411,29. 415,24. 429,11. 439,29. 453,22. 526,24. 603,9. 623,40. 718,2. 809,31. 834,11. 881,24. 123,13. 158,7. 32. 260,13 (alioquin inutile fieret legatum). 385,13. 419,33. 439,18. 605,3. 608,35. 781,3. *(Hadr.)* 788,3 = *coll.* 11, 7, 1. *et* 855,31. XXII, 23. *Paul.* 118,14. 194,9. 207,5. 246,14. 255,19. 257,2. 261,29 (alioquin iter erit, non via). 263,25. 357,14. 399,29. 462,11. 495,21. 509,23. 574,24. 604,28. 616,23. 638,9. 726,18. 732,20. 63,3. 33. 135,15. 139,3. 392,3. 480,3. 503,31. 505,11. 31. 639,11. 662,35. 673,7. 783,31 = V, 4, 18. I, 18, 4. *cons.* 5, 5. *Marcian.* 25,11. 521,8. 744,18. 709,7. 836,3. 846,3. 880,7. 896,3. *Macer* 896,31. *Mod.* 554,25. 822,33. *S. (H.)*

aliorsum. *Scaev.* 131,14 (a fundo aliorsum transferre) = *Paul.* 94,15. *S. (H.)*

aliquamdiu. *Afr.* 727,11 (moram facere). *Pap.* 228,26 (possidere). *Ulp.* 19,6 (non concubuisse). 386,1 (immorari). *S. (H.)*

aliquando = *aliquo tempore.* I. = *quondam, antea Iav.* 956,3 (quae aliquando nupta fuisset). *Pomp.* 493,1. *Gai.* II, 59. *Marcell.* 712,33. *Pap.* 542,24. *Ulp.* 14,5. 126,2. 294,10. 603,16. 17. 18. 891,26. 369,33. 379,33 (si non aliquando stetit..., nunc non stat). 595,3. *Paul.* 517,24 (plerasque res aliquando propter accessiones emimus). 659,2. 844,31 = V, 16, 8. — II. = *interdum* a) *de tempore praeterito Ulp. (div. fr.)* 318,1 (comperimus a peritioribus dubitatum aliquando). *Paul.* IV, 8, 3 = *coll.* 16, 3, 3. ∾ aliquando *repetitur Gai.* I, 102 (aliquando prohibitum est, aliquando permissum est). — b) *de tempore praesenti vel futuro Iul.* 742,15 (hoc aliquando remittere praetor debet). *Pomp.* 515,2. 747,2. *Gai.* 70,5. 8. 87,36. 429,28. 462,15. 199,33 (aliquando accidit) = II, 62. I, 65 *(suppl. ex Inst.).* 176. II, 45. 50. 149[a]. III, 33[b] *(suppl.).* 72. 200. IV, 38. 44. 73. 99. 111. 113. *Pap.* 32,23. 717,3. 11 (aliquando evenit). *Ulp.* 116,29. 639,2. XVI, 1. 2. *vat.* 151 = 223. *Paul.* 92,30. 488,6. 616,16 (aliquando etiam redhibere mancipium debebit). 129,33. 182,31. V, 23, 3 = *coll.* 1, 7, 1. *Marcian.* 709,17. ∾ aliquando *repetitur Gai.* II, 251. — III. *In enuntiatis negativis* = *umquam Ulp.* 301,35 (aequius est frustra impendia fieri quam denegari aliquando alimenta). *Paul. coll.* 6, 3, 3 (nec socrum nec nurum .... aliquando citra poenam incesti uxorem ducere licet). II, 21[a], 7 (ne aliquando). *S. (H.)*

aliquantus. aliquantum accipere *Scaev.* 389,10. convertere in easdem causas *Scaev.* 457,14. praestare *Afr.* 464,8. ∾ aliquanto uberius *Afr.* 220,3. — post aliquantum temporis *Afr.* 220,3. *Paul.* 63,33. 482,33. usurae aliquanti temporis *Mod.* 642,13. aliquantum vini *Scaev.* 132,33. *K.*

aliquatenus = *ad certum modum Iul.* 688,35 (duriori condicioni obligatur). *Pomp.* 492,33. *Gai.* 642,15. I, 68. *Maecian.* 251,33. *Paul.* 16,18 = IV, 9, 4. *Mod.* 851,3. *S. (H.)*

aliquilibet. *Gai.* II, 87. *K.*

aliquis.

Conspectus.

B. Substantivi vice fungens.
1) Per se positum.
a) Singularis.
α) Nominativus. pag. 353.
β) Accusativus. pag. 356.
γ) Genetivus. pag. 359.
δ) Dativus. pag. 360.
ε) Ablativus. pag. 361.
b) Pluralis. pag. 362.
2) Coniunctum cum aliis pronominibus. pag. 362.
II. Iteratum. pag. 362.

Forma. **1)** *Substantivi Nom. Masc.* **aliqui:** aliqui mortuus *Ulp. vat.* 74. *Nom. aut Acc. Neutr.* **aliquod:** post aliquod (aliquot *F*) temporis *Gai.* 488,34. aliquod ex ea (summa) *Afr.* 31,17. aliquod ex mancipiis *Scaev.* 121,35. aliquod creditur *Ulp.* 916,3. ∾ *Adiectivi Nom. Masc.* **aliquis:** aliquis debitor *Ulp.* 43,10. dispensator *Pomp.* 947,34. domesticus *Alf.* 567,20. error *Pomp.* 648,15. litium finis *Ner.* 534,17. ordo *Ulp.* 33,34. *(Forma* aliqui *nusquam occurrit). Nom. aut Acc. Neutr.* **aliquid:** commodum aliquid *Gai.* 598,28. *Paul.* 187,35. aliquid conclave *Paul.* 78,35. aliquid damnum *Cels.* 537,3. *Ulp.* 402,8. *Paul.* 720,7. aliquid emolumentum *Tryph.* 162,37. *Ulp.* 351,10. fideicommissum aliquid *Ulp.* 222,35. aliquid flagitium (*sic F*[a]) *Mod.* 893,35. impendium (impedimentum?) aliquid *Gai.* 249,45. ius aliquid *Iav.* 252,12. *Gai.* 303,17 = 388,30. *Ulp.* 375,3. legatum aliquid *Ulp.* 4,35. lucrum aliquid *Afr.* 176,19. aliquid mancipium *Iav.* 335,18. aliquid (*sic F*[ac]) negotium *Ulp.* 577,37. officium aliquid *Marcian.* 665,9. 177,37. onus aliquid *Gai.* 25,6. aliquid superfluum *Mod.* 142,34. ante aliquid (*sic F*[1]) tempus *Gai.* 677,1. vitium aliquid *Tryph.* 814,11. *Dat.:* **aliquo:** officio aliquo praeest *Ulp.* 146,32 (*cf.* 264,1). — **2)** *Electio coniunctionum quarundam notabilium:* **ne aliquis** *Iul.* 406,6. *Gai.* II, 220. *Ulp.* 43,10. 285,23. 560,33. 564,1. 778,14. *(Iul.)* 306,35. 443,35. **num aliquis** *Paul.* 648,17. **si aliquis** *Alf.* 567,20. *Lab.* 252,9. 117,30. *Proc.* 944,17. *Iav.* 228,10. 520,30. *Iul.* 29,35. 174,3. *Pomp.* 230,5. 358,13. 652,35. 745,33. *Ven.* 730,35. *Gai.* 233,1. 405,22. 488,35. 565,31. 852,9. 172,6. 489,16. 35. 770,14. III, 156. *Marcell.* 872,17. 212,37. *Scaev.* 773,30. 113,35. 255,35. *Pap.* 790,22. *Tert.* 511,35. *Ulp.* 75,35. 110,6. 113,26. 128,3. 160,25. 489,19. 598,24. 610,12. 670,19. 696,17. 753,39. 811,1. 19,18. 126,11. 15. 223,35. 291,35. 330,14. 415,15. 443,18. 478,37. 536,6. 546,31. 569,15. 585,31. 607,34. 775,31. 35. 878,1. 924,40. 931,7. *vat.* 161. 165. *Paul.* 103,17. 344,4. 476,29. 509,19. 102,35. 473,3. 635,35. 845,17. 850,34. I, 7, 5. 9, 1. *Marcian.* 147,28. 904,30. 34,5. 709,25. *Mod.* 190,31. *Char.* 915,16. **nisi aliquis** *Alf.* 707,36. *Tryph.* 814,4. *Ulp.* 351,10. 402,8. 499,22. 761,20. 897,31. 214,18. 599,10. *Paul.* *(Tr.?)* 255,29. **etiamsi aliquid** *Paul.* 328,1. **etsi aliquis** *Iul.* 807,35. **qui aliquem** *etc. Cels.* 42,36. *Iul.* 23,34. *Pomp.* 955,16. *Gai.* 108,16. 302,35. II, 59. 217. IV, 28. 144. 172. *Ulp.* 14,23. 99,6. 469,12. 696,24. 827,18. 11,7. 71,35. 151,30. 177,35. 214,14. 343,36. 481,13. 493,35. 611,15. 646,35. 745,17. 767,43. 777,18. 929,17. *Paul.* 52,8. 93,2. 118,8. 266,23. 500,33. I, 5, 1. V, 11, 6. 26, 1. *coll.* 1, 4. *Marcian.* 880,6. *Mod.* 349,16. *Herm.* 883,35. 884,4. **dicet aliquis** *Iul.* 219,13. 721,35. 766,34. *Marcell.* 212,33. **dixerit aliquis** *Marcell.* 680,27. *Ulp.* 55,3. 403,34. **si dicat aliquis** *Ulp.* 562,17. *Marcian.* 836,35. **quod dicat aliquis** *Paul.* 791,6. **sin .. aliquis dixerit** *Paul.* 205,41. **quaeret aliquis** *Ulp.* 945,19. **illud fortasse quaesiturus sit aliquis** *Paul.* 94,37. — **3)** *In enuntiatis negativis pro* quisquam *vel* ullus *legitur* aliquis: *Iav.* 510,35. *Pomp.* 412,30. *Gai.* 184,33. *Pap.* 847,34. 899,10. *Call.* 336,9. 11. 482,35. *Tryph.* 874,29. *Ulp.* 35,16. 101,15. 113,34. 610,3. 762,1. 8. 779,17. 214,30. 342,37. 343,13. 572,19. 595,35. 782,35. 846,5. *(Hadr.)* 855,35. 860,14. 15. *Paul.* 543,4. 552,16. 905,35. V, 23, 3. *Marcian.* 240,34. 836,19. *Macer* 787,10. 789,13. 830,36. *Mod.* 161,16. 412,19. *adde:* vetuit praetor quid ad infamiam **alicuius** fieri *Ulp.* 778,13. prohibet *quis* (praetor) .. **aliquem** *vel* **aliquid** *Iul.* 199,19. *Gai.* IV, 159. *Call.* 910,11. *Ulp.* 182,27. 776,35. *Paul.* 423,13. V, 26, 3. *R* 908,2. sine aliquo *Clem.* 335,37. *Ulp.* 42,3. *Paul.* V, 26, 2. — *Significatio.* **I. Semel positum. A. Adiectivi vice fungens. 1) Per se positum. a)** *Mascul.* aliquis actus *Tryph.* 953,37. *Ulp.* 847,4. angulus *Call.* 420,36. annus *Pomp.* 647,34. casus *Iav.* 228,10. *Ner.* 844,29. *Cels.* 12,3. *Iul.* 870,37. 29,35. *Pomp.* 774,7. *Gai.* 849,37. 327,5. I, 83. II, 220. III, 38 *(plur.)*. *Scaev.* 113,33. *Pap.* 576,18. *Ulp.* 126,28. 229,8 (*dett.;* alio *F*). 748,28. 301,37. 30. 302,4. 5. *Paul.* 63,3. 448,40. V, 23, 3 = *coll.* 1, 7, 1. cognatus *Marcian.* 178,3. contractus *Ulp.* 574,7. 608,5. *Paul.* 752,26. curator *Ulp.* 548,6. debitor *Ulp.* 43,10. 924,35. dens *Paul.* 604,37. dies *Paul. coll.* 2, 7, 1 (?). dispensator *Pomp.* 947,34. dolor *Marcian.* 858,35. 35. dolus *Ulp.* 577,38. 633,30. domesticus *Alf.* 567,20. error *Pomp.* 648,15. *Afr.* 186,37. *Gai.* 524,35. extraneus *Afr.* 462,34. finis *Ner.* 534,17. fructus *Ulp.* 719,11. 546,31 *(plur.)*. gradus *Lab.* 864,6. *Ulp.* 771,3 = *coll.* 12, 5, 1. heres *Cels.* 42,36. homo *Ulp.* 77,19. honor *Gai.* I, 96. *Call.* 910,11. *Ulp.* 411,36. *Mod.* 821,30. intellectus *Gai.* III, 109. *Ulp.* 350,21. iudex *Ulp.* 727,34. liberti *Ulp.* 810,17. locus *Iav.* 190,41. 956,1. 6. *Ulp.* 154,8. 595,36. 628,35. *Paul.* 94,21. 167,31. 663,34. I, 21, 4. aliquo loci *Ulp.* 541,23. luctus *Paul.* 854,13. magistratus *Ulp.* 150,3. mercatores *Call.* 420,28.

metus *Paul.* 419,30. miles *Trai. Flor.* 871,30. modus *Pomp.* 3,27. 241,16. *Marcell.* 871,29. *Pap.* 52,11. *Call.* 169,13. *Ulp.* 608,17. 563,11. *Paul.* 543,4. 648,18. *Marcian.* 272,2. 904,30 *(corr.?)*. *Mod.* 353,1. 840,5. morbus *Ulp.* 81,9. 605,28. nauta *Paul.* 405,11. navicularius *Call.* 919,15. numerus *Ulp.* 82,22. nummi *Marcell.* 711,13. ordo *Ulp.* 33,24. ornatus *Ulp.* 127,18. populus *Gai.* III, 94. portus *Ulp.* 770,11. possessor *Gai.* IV, 16. terror *Paul.* V, 1, 4. timor *Ulp.* 875,24. titulus *Ulp.* 891,19. *Paul.* 666,4. tractus *Ulp.* 548,1. usus *Marcian.* 832,1. *Ulp.* *vat.* 151 = 223. *Paul.* 713,27. 831,15. 833,11 *(plur.)*. — b) *Femin.* aliqua accusatio *Marcian.* 836,11. actio *Iul.* 408,18. 689,1. *Afr.* 842,22. *Gai.* 308,20. IV, 74. *Marcell.* 586,29. *Scaev.* 258,14. 557,30. 715,5. *Tryph.* 388,7. *Pap.* 542,29. *vat.* 330. *Ulp.* 99,13. 503,26. 574,8. 807,18. 382,11. 555,15. 608,15. 642,18. 646,13. *Mod.* 600,24. adfinitas *Paul.* 88,26. adulatio *Paul.* V, 29, 2. aedes *Ulp.* 472,12. 473,25. aestas *Ulp.* 578,13. calamitas *Maecian.* 449,11. *Ulp.* 54,28. calumnia *Ulp.* 316,1. capacitas *Paul.* III, 6, 86. captio *Ulp.* 804,24. causa *Afr.* 109,13. 708,11. *Alf.* 707,18. *Iul.* 12,20. *Pomp.* 358,13. 652,15. *Gai.* 62,6. 488,25. 565,31. 890,11. 250,18. 489,18. II, 172. IV, 128. *(Scaev.* 113,17 *ex coni.)*. *Call.* 876, 15 *(corr.?)*. *Ulp.* 28,3. 76,16. 613,20. 761,20. 386,15. 411,15. 443,15. 838,1. XVII, 1. *Paul.* 647,16. 495,18. *Marcian.* 596,18. 846,1. civitas *Pomp.* 928,11. 929,1. *Call.* 851,11. *Ulp.* 860,11. 18. *Mod.* 104,29. *Char.* 914,18. 18. coercitio *Paul.* 795,11. commendatio *Ulp.* 32,14. comminatio *Ulp.* 315,15. condicio *Iav.* 520,15. *Iul.* 534,20? *Pomp.* 358,22. *Gai.* II, 200. consuetudo *Pomp.* 4,2 *(corr.? ali F)*. controversia *Scaev.* 255,18. *Ulp.* 538,1. 725,1. culpa *Ulp.* 402,8. demonstratio *Iav.* 190,11. depositio *Ulp.* 847,1. differentia *Iul.* 543,15. *(Ven.* 679,11 *ex coni.)*. *Ulp.* 460,28. 686,15. dignitas *Ulp.* 33,27. 779,13. *Marcian.* 819,11. dilatio *Ulp.* 58,21. diligentia *Afr.* 418,23. divinatio *Ulp.* 777,15. doctrina *Paul.* 335,30. domus *Ulp.* 806,11. donatio *Ulp.* 411,11. dubitatio *Maecian.* 253,11. emptio *Afr.* 463,21. exceptio *Marcell.* 238,11. *Scaev.* 497,14. *Ulp.* 202,43. 382,18 = *vat.* 266. 489,12. 638,25. excusatio *Ulp.* 916,11. existimatio *Gai.* 524,11. familiaritas *Gai.* 559,8. III, 145. forma *Ulp.* 154,5. fraus *Ulp.* 325,29. gens *Pomp.* 886,5. 922,1. hereditas *Iav.* 533,24. ignominia *Macer* 811,11. immunitas *Call.* 919,1 *(plur.)*. impensae *Gai.* 326,23. *Paul.* 741,1. iniuria *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 740,26. *(Tr.?)* 476,11. 580,15. laetitia *Ulp.* 838,1. lex *Lab.* 557,12. *Gai.* I, 83. IV, 21 *(ex coni.)*. 28. *Ulp.* (158,24 *ex coni.*). 174,25. 309,3. 662,24. XI, 3. *Paul.* 63,10. 663,1. 719,18. *Macer* 789,11. mens *Ulp.* 442,18. merx *Gai.* 394,13. moderatio *Paul.* 856,1. necessitas *Pomp.* 156,11. *Ulp.* 99,6. neglegentia *Paul.* 31,24. negotiatio *Pomp.* 102,6. *Ulp.* 498,30. nox *Ulp.* 606,21. noxa *Ulp.* 166,21. obligatio *Iul.* (534,20?) 689,1. *Gai.* 24,27 = II, 14. 582,8. *Ulp.* 801,14. 687,1. *Paul.* 477,3. occupatio *Ulp.* 166,20. operae *Paul.* 206,27. opinio *(Gai.* IV, 178 *ex coni.)*. pactio *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 2. *Macer* 838,15. pars *Alf.* 566,16. 18. *Iav.* 528,11. *Ner.* 622,18. *Cels.* 845,40. *Iul.* 321,17. 724,22. 29. 807,25. *Pomp.* 4,13. 5,11. 652,18. *Gai.* 318,27. 882,46. 50,11. 488,15. (18 *ex coni.*). II, 71. 217. III, 41. 141. 219. IV, 17. 21. *Marcell.* 291,1. *Scaev.* 825,5. 69,18. 255,1. *Pap.* 629,40. *Ulp.* 530,10. 695,2. 4,11. 266,15. 280,11. 288,15. 403,18. 929,17. *Paul.* 202,27. 679,20. 705,8. 401,15. *Mod.* 554,22. particula *Cels.* 13,12. pecunia *Gai.* 172,1. *Paul.* 259,18. poena *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 2. *Ulp.* 472,11. portio *Ner.* 322,12. *Ulp.* 938,11. possessio *Paul.* 718,17. potestas *Ulp.* 41,29. 174,24. 607,26. *Paul.* V, 26, 1. *Macer* 830,15. praefinitio *Gai.* IV, 51. provincia *Ulp.* 798,1. *Paul.* 661,25. quantitas *Ulp.* 762,8. ratio *Tryph.* 668,7. *Ulp.* 499,22. 416,1. 506,11. 536,1. 747,15. *Paul.* IV, 8, 24. *Mod.* 349,11. refectio *Ulp.* 33,16. regio *Pomp.* 955,11. *Ulp.* 233,5. 728,11. 860,11. res *Alf.* 951,15. *Iav.* 523,14. *Iul.* 226,7. 290,17. 421,22. 441,25 *(plur.)*. 775,45. *Pomp.* 530,18. *Ven.* 517,7. 701,15. *Gai.* 185,19. 569,19. 894,18. 24. 249,18. 640,1. 15. II, 94. III, 156. IV, 33. 33. 51. 117. 144. 148. *Scaev.* 790,6. *Flor.* 475,19. *Tert.* 511,15. *Ulp.* 213,24. 366,27. 415,22 *(plur.)*. 484,17. 128,11. 242,1 *(plur.)*. 268,15. 877,18. 927,11. II, 9. XIX, 16. *vat.* 91 *(suppl.)*. *Paul.* 147,22. 369,25. 380,22. 480,1. 508,21. 509,19. 387,15 *(plur.)*. V, 6, 8 *(plur.)*. 21, 1. *Marcian.* 880,1. *Mod.* 647,18. res publica *Ulp.* 602,25. retentio *Ulp.* 88,22. rixa *Alf.* 643,11. ruina *Marcian.* 927,18. scriptura *Paul.* 649,12 = V, 12, 11. sedes *Pomp.* 955,15. servitus *Ner.* 627,4. 6 *(plur.)*. *Scaev.* 272, 7. 8. *Ulp.* 313,28. 350,19. 544,12. 611,11. sessio *Ulp. vat.* 161. 165. significatio *Marcell.* 464,11. *Tryph.* 953,18. species *Gai.* 489,1. *Call.* 492,7. spes *Ulp.* 249,10. summa *Scaev.* 537,29. 637,11. *Call.* 926,11. *Marcian.* 241,1. suspicio *Ulp.* 443,18. *Paul.* 845,17 *(plur.)*. V, 14, 1. terra *Ulp.* 579,5. universitas *Ulp.* 97,7. utilitas *Gai.* III, 34. *Paul.* 12,28. 306,18. *Marcian.* 226,44. vacatio *Tarr. Pat.* 920,15. valetudo *Ulp.* 605,15. *Paul.* 883,15 = V, 12, 1. vexatio *Ulp.* 113,24. virgo *Paul.* 658,7. vis *Alf.* 394,1. 643,15. *Proc.* 944,17. *Iav.* 569,11. *Gai.* I, 192. — c) *Neutrum.* aliquod (aliquid *vid. pag. 349, 19.*) animal *Ulp.* 310,18. artificium *Gai.* 443,18. carmen *Ulp.* 778,15. commodum *Gai.* 598,28. *Ulp.* 72,15. *Paul.* 187,15. conclave *Paul.* 78,15. corpus

Gai. IV, 48. *Ulp.* 45,16. *Paul.* 409,43. 641,1. 934,7. corpusculum *Pomp.* 156,1. crimen *Ulp.* 111,9. 912,1. *Mod.* 799,41. damnum *Cels.* 537,1. *Ulp.* 402,8 *(corr.?)*. *Paul.* 720,7. decretum *Marcian.* 39,17. delictum *Ulp.* 606,25. *Paul.* 423,13. detrimentum *Char.* 914,30. emolumentum *Tryph.* 162,37. *Ulp.* 351,10. factum *Pomp.* 542,16. *Ulp.* 234,12 = *vat.* 59. 767,31. 779,13. fideicommissum *Ulp.* 222,33. flagitium *Paul.* 616,12. 883,5 = V, 12, 1. I, 9, 1. *Mod.* 893,39. genus *Alf.* 140,33. *Paul. coll.* 1, 4. impedimentum *Gai.* 382,34. *Clem.* 335,37. *Ulp.* 696,17. *Paul.* V, 26, 2. impendium (impedimentum?) *Gai.* 249,43. incommodum *Pomp.* 402,31. *Ulp.* 241,13. 717,3. 291,36. 729,1. interdictum *Gai.* 205,30. *Paul.* 568,7 *(plur.)*. intervallum *Ulp.* 42,1. 385,41. 553,33. *Mod.* 713,33. iudicium *Men.* 894,10. ius *Iav.* 252,12. *Pomp.* 610,13. 949,6. *Gai.* 303,17 = 388,30. IV, 3. *Maecian.* 899,36. *Ulp.* 43,3. 696,24. 20,1. 268,33. 375,1. 460,17. *Paul.* 644,31. *(Marcian.* 33,31 *ex coni. secund. Graec.)*. legatum *Ulp.* 4,39. lucrum *Gai.* III, 151. *Afr.* 176,19. maleficium *Claud.* 850, 33 *(plur.)*. *Gai.* I, 128. *Tryph.* 345,31. mancipium *Iav.* 335,18. meritum *Ulp.* 499,8. ministerium *Ven.* 619,28. momentum *Pomp.* 846,40. *Ven.* 675,3. *Ulp.* 702,13. 886,28. 595,13. municipium *Ulp.* 744,36. munus *Ulp.* 151,36. 870,13. negotium *Afr.* 127,15. *Gai.* III, 148. *Pap.* 55,31. *Ulp.* 577,37. officium *Ulp.* 146,32. 126,1. *Marcian.* 665,9. 177,37. *Herm.* 884,4. onus *Gai.* 25,6. oppidum *Pomp.* 955,17. opus *Paul.* 565,11. ornamentum *Marcell.* 149,18. pecora *Pomp.* 5,1. 4. pecus *Gai.* IV, 17. periculum *Ulp.* 376,34. praedia *Iav.* 335,16. praeiudicium *Ulp.* 306,39. *Paul.* 905,33. *Mod.* 413,20. pretium *Ulp.* 408,20. privilegium *Pap.* 790,22. 55,6. *vat.* 224. *Ulp.* 902,5. *vat.* 151 = 223. 220. *Char.* 915,33. rescriptum *Gai.* I, 73. spatium *Ulp.* 295,33. *Paul.* 201,18. stagnum *Ulp.* 415,29. temperamentum *Paul.* 721,1. *Marcian.* 849,14. tempus *Proc.* 728,28. 668,18. 33. *Ven.* 730,39. *Gai.* 799,14. 488,34. 677,1. 684,19. 770,14. II, 184. *Scaev.* 104,30. *Tryph.* 319,1. *Ulp.* 271,33. 612,43. *Mod.* 105,1. 325,15. testamentum *Afr.* 824,38. triticum *Marcell.* 665,39. vas *Pomp.* 516,26. 545,23. *Gai.* 489,10. II, 79. vinculum *Mod.* 780,4. vitium *Gai.* III, 75. 76. *Tryph.* 814,11. — **2) Coniunctum cum aliis pronominibus** *(Loci repetuntur)*. uno aliquo casu *Cels.* 12,3. una aliqua particula *Cels.* 13,12. una aliqua res *Gai.* 894,18. 24. *Ulp.* 128,35. unum aliquod negotium *Gai.* III, 148. — **B. Substantivi vice fungens. 1) Per se positum. a) Singularis.** α) *Nominativus.* **aliquis.** aliquis ex his *Marcian.* 34,5 (decessit). medius aliquis ex auctoribus *Ven.* 630,36. ex necessariis *Ulp.* 128,8. ex patronis *Ulp.* 753,39 (decessit). tutorum *Scaev.* 773,30. ∾ aliquis absolutus est *Gai.* 370,22. abstulit *Pomp.* 622,34. accipit *Gai.* IV, 102 (iudicium). *Paul.* 419,18. adhibitus est testis *Cels.* 818,35. adit hereditatem *Pap.* 887,17. admissus est *Ulp.* 72,1. adrogavit *Ulp.* 22,14. aedificavit *Gai.* 489,37. agit *Pap.* 169,36. *Paul.* 202,18. civitatem et libertatem amittit *Gai.* I, 160. pignori capit *Ulp.* 287,28. cavet *Paul.* 381,39. commeavit *Cels.* 594,31. conduxit *Gai.* 566,9. consequitur nihil *Ulp.* 214,30. credit *Gai.* III, 198. custodit *Iav.* 517,1. damnatur *Ulp.* 847,1. dat *Iul.* 406,6 (damnum). 408,3. 10. *Marcell.* 728,15 (in dotem). deicitur *Ulp.* 583,3. desinit possidere *Ulp.* 148,20. deterruit *Ulp.* 602,37. dicit *Iul.* 219,13. 721,38. 766,38. *Marcell.* 680,27. 212,33. *Ulp.* 55,3. 403,34. 562,17. *Paul.* 205,41. 791,6. *Marcian.* 836,39. donavit *Ulp.* 415,15. egessit terram *Ulp.* 750,7. electus fuit *Char.* 915,16. emit *Gai.* 104,23. est *Pomp.* 5,20 (iuris peritus). 24,1 (nepos). *Gai.* I, 186 (tutor). II, 179 (heres). IV, 44 (libertus). 153 (in possessione). 182 (debitor). 182 (ignominiosus). *Ulp.* 147,6 (in insula). 912,33 (idoneus). 916,30 (sexaginta quinque annorum). *Mod.* 851,3 (in reatu). exheredavit *Pomp.* 846,41. existit, qui *Ulp.* 546,39. facere potest *Proc.* 944,10. facit *Ulp.* 40,29. *Paul.* 818,13 (coetum et concursum). fideiubet *Paul.* 691,33. funeratur sepeliturve *Macer* 787,10. gerit *Ulp.* 560,5. *Paul.* 103,1 *et* 553,30 (negotium). habet *Pomp.* 745,33 (pavonem). *Tryph.* 450,6. *Ulp.* 11,7 (domum). 898,18 (successorem). *Paul.* 500,33 (commercium). *Marcian.* 836,33 (accusandi facultatem). heres existit *Gai.* 24,19. 18,14. II, 144. *Ulp.* 881,19. *Paul.* 748,12. fit *Gai.* 18,16. II, 37 *(suppl.)*. III, 87. instituitur *Gai.* II, 248. 259. *Ulp.* 833,2. impedit *Paul.* 315,27. inducitur *Marcian.* 583,5. insectatus est *Paul.* V, 4, 21. intervenit *Gai.* IV, 87. 87. 101. *Ulp.* 727,40. iuberi potest *Ulp.* 947,38. legat *Iul.* 26,33. *Gai.* II, 198. 212. liberatur *Paul.* 647,14. mancipavit vel promisit *Paul.* I, 7, 5. meminit *Lab.* 648,15. *Paul.* 648,17. militare coepit *Iul.* 870,35. moritur *Gai.* III, 100. *Ulp. vat.* 74? potest nancisci possessionem *Gai.* 524,37 = II, 51. obligatur *Paul.* 167,24. 647,14. occidit *Ulp.* 204,7. *Mod.* 822,29. occupavit possessionem *Ulp.* 507,1. onerandus est *Ner.* 813,22. pinxit *Gai.* II, 78. possidet *Ven.* (630,36). *Gai.* 894,16. II, 52. *Ulp.* 766,31. *Paul.* 205,42. servum onere pressit *Ulp.* 279,13. putat *Paul.* 781,33. quaerit *Ulp.* 945,19. *Paul.* 94,37. renuntiavit societati *Gai.* III, 151. repellit *Pomp.* 511,15. scripsit *Gai.* II, 77. solvit *Pomp.* 244,37. spondet *Paul.* 656,19. stipulatur *Marcell.* 665,39. *Paul.* 654,16. tenetur *Gai.* III, 194. tradit *Gai.* 490,30

(corr.?). transiturus est *Paul.* 288,20. vendit *Proc.* 668,15. *Paul.* 533,30. venit incensus *Ulp.* XI, 11. sibi vindicare debet *Hadr. Ulp.* 855,12. vivit *Scaev.* 113,3. *Ulp.* 827,18. 288,15. ∼ **aliqua** intercessit *Afr.* 463,21. est ornata *Ulp.* 153,15. ∼ **aliquid** (aliquod *v. p. 349, 12.* ∼ auri *Ulp.* 516,4. commodi *Marcell.* 711,18. damni *Gai.* 388,12. *Call.* 336,9. *Ulp.* 101,15. *Marcian.* 147,28. donationis *Ulp.* 411,13. iuris novi *Ed. Pap.* 42,26. iuris *Scaev.* 272,16. membri *Ulp.* 285,27. negotii *Iul.* 384,22. *Ulp.* 817,8. operis *Ulp.* 574,12. 599,12. 607,13. *Paul.* V, 6, 2. penoris *Ulp.* 137,13. temporis *Scaev.* 107,10. vitii *Mod.* 412,13. ∼ aliquid ex legato *Iul.* 28,15. ex his bonis *Iul.* 759,15. ex castrensibus bonis *Pomp.* 898,12. ex peculio *Gai.* 869,37. ex re vendita *Pomp.* 545,21. ex re mea *Ulp.* 218,33 = *vat.* 89. ex ea (summa) *Afr.* 31,17. ex ea (hereditate) *Ulp.* 182,27. de bonis *Ulp.* 127,21). — aliquid abest *Ulp.* 532,21. 724,5. accessit *Ulp.* 445,6. 671,24. 422,16. 535,11. accidit *Scaev.* 169,13. *Paul.* 267,5. 665,3. adest *Ulp.* 607,28. adicitur *Ulp. reg. pr.* 3. admittitur *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 3. *Ulp.* 608,13. 846,13. adquiritur *Clem.* 852,17. *Pap.* 635,24. amotum est *Ulp.* 769,17. constitutum est *Pomp.* 523,28. contigit *Ulp.* 402,8. 828,2. *Paul.* 267,6. 476,29. convenit *Ulp.* 63,31. 670,6. 703,38. creditur *Ulp.* 916,8. datur *Cels.* 613,17. *Iav.* 192,17. *Iul.* 903,30. *Gai.* III, 117. *Scaev.* 753,2. *Ulp.* 311,1. 577,25. *Paul.* 201,3. 672,11. debetur *Iav.* 169,7. *Scaev.* 249,11. *Ulp.* 192,42. 395,21. *(Sev. et Ant.)* 799,20. 211,13. 457,12. decernitur *Paul.* 872,12. decessit *Ulp.* 671,25. *Scaev.* 121,12. decidit *Ulp.* 332,9. *Paul.* 286,29. deest *Gai.* I, 17. *Ulp. (Iul.)* 833,9. 705,13. *Paul.* 555,15. deicitur *Gai.* 642,3. deperiit *Afr.* 31,17. dicitur *Ulp.* 571,13. 616,17. distat *Ulp.* 635,11. donatur *Iul.* 678,4. *Ulp.* (222,25). 411,16. efficitur *Ulp.* 154,3. emergit *Ulp.* 58,30. (778,14). erratum est *Gai.* 184,11. falsum est *Iul.* 174,3. inauratum *Ulp.* 516,4. integrum *Ulp.* 938,12. necessarium *Ulp.* 182,21. superfluum *Ulp.* 16,12. est ultra dodrantem *Pap.* 204,11. est inde *Iul.* 174,3. in bonis *Paul.* 550,15. in peculio *Ulp.* 158,11. est quod *Paul.* 663,16. *Mod.* 178,10. futurum est *Gai.* 388,12. evenit *Ulp.* 607,12. *Marcian.* 455,12. excipitur *Paul.* 71,34. exigitur *Herm.* 632,30. expromittitur *Paul.* 679,11. exhibetur *Gai.* IV, 140. fit *Cels.* 386,17.17. 536,15. *Iav.* 187,13. *Iul.* 360,41. 174,16.13.13. 408,13. *Pomp.* 386,27. *Ven.* 676,3. *Gai.* IV, 140. 141. *Pap.* 245,13. *Ulp.* 64,24. 729,24. 222,12. 223,15. 375,11. 376,15 *(del. Mo.)*. 574,11. 578,15. 579,12. 607,13. 608,3. 609,1. 655,11.11. 945,11. *Paul.* 564,22. *Herm.* 827,12. expensum fertur *Ulp.* 191,19. geritur *Ulp.* 817,8. immissum est *Pomp.* 256,28. immutatum est *Paul.* 255,29. imponitur *Ulp.* 729,15. imputatur *Ulp.* 763,2. incurrit *Mod.* 412,13. indulgendum est *Maecian.* 868,43. instituendum petitur *Ulp.* 574,12. interest *Ulp.* 482,12. *Paul.* 156,26. 791,26. intervenit *Ulp.* 411,13. introducitur *Ulp.* 12,22. invenitur *Ulp.* 217,16. *Mod.* 142,12. legatur *Iav.* 846,22. *Iul.* 26,13. 261,13. *Afr.* 31,7. *Gai.* II, 132 *(suppl.)*. 134. *Pap.* 847,34. *Ulp.* 126,29. (4,15). 116,16. 223,13. 260,13.17. XXII, 21. *Paul.* 168,13. manet separatum *Paul.* 328,1. minuitur *Ulp.* 127,21. 655,3. mutatur *Ulp. Reg. pr.* 3. nascitur *Iul.* 261,12. obtingit *Paul.* 419,3. obvenit *Pomp.* 682,7. omittitur *Ulp.* 742,9. permittitur *Pap. coll.* 4, 10, 1. pervenit *Iul.* 759,12. *Pomp.* 886,13. *Ven.* 565,12. 614,16. *Ulp.* 118,27.28. 71,12. 443,13. 583,13. *Paul.* 118,8. 300,30. possidetur *Ulp.* 569,15. praeiudicatur *Ulp.* 572,13. praestatur *Iav.* 523,14. *Scaev.* 318,33. praeterit *Scaev.* 107,10. pronuntiatum est *Ulp.* 85,13. quaeritur *Pap.* 515,13. *Ulp.* 231,13. rapitur *Ulp.* 769,3. relinquitur *Pomp.* 540,1. *Ulp.* (222,25). 7,3. 74,11. 75,13. 288,12. scriptum fuit *Marcian.* 240,12. sequitur *Iul.* 408,16. *Pomp.* 386,28. solvitur *Scaev.* 66,15. *Pap.* 718,16. subsederat *Paul.* 401,11. superest *Pomp.* 545,21. *Ulp.* 794,41. 214,13. *Paul.* 725,13. versum est *Ulp.* 454,28. — β) ***Accusativus.*** **aliquem.** ***Subiectum in constructione accusat. cum infin.:*** aliquem accusare posse *Marcian. (Pap.)* 836,13. collusisse cum tutore *Ulp.* 634,11. consequi *Gai.* 405,41. damnari debere *Ulp.* 846,3. intestatum decessisse *Gai.* III, 11. 13. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 11. deportandum *Ulp.* 859,15. desisse esse tutorem *Ulp.* 778,29. esse *Iul.* 841,29 (servum). *Marcell.* 713,13 (stipulatoris). *Call.* 875,12 (reum). *Ulp.* 34,8. 73,6 (coheredem). 336,16 (heredem). vita excessurum *Iul.* 291,34. existere heredem *Mod.* 347,12. facere *Ulp.* 815,19 (testamentum). 572,15. iudicem fieri *Ulp.* 166,27. fideiubere *Ulp.* 480,24. gerere posse *Ulp.* 89,40. habere *Ulp.* 562,3 (creditores). 903,3 (domicilium). lucrari *Pomp.* 670,1. esse occisum *Ulp.* 897,31. opprimi *Ulp.* 34,2. promisisse *Paul.* V, 7, 2. scribi *Ulp.* 835,8. secutum rationem *Pap.* 390,10. sisti *Ulp.* 49,14. 662,12. stipulatum *Ulp.* 703,13. teneri *Hadr. Call.* 835,1. ∼ ***Obiectum:*** aliquem adhibere *Ulp.* 126,31. adire *Ulp.* 119,10. adoptare *Proc.* 24,4. audire dicentem *Trai. Flor.* 871,21. caedere *Gai.* 783,1. capere *Pomp.* 886,1. condemnare *Ulp.* 536,11. corrumpere *Ulp.* 156,10. criminari *Ulp.* 767,11. dare *Ulp.* 726,13. decipere *Fur. Anth.* 125,8. defendere *Mod.* 729,12. deferre *Paul.* 797,3. deicere *Ulp.* 394,1. 818,16. dicere furem *Ulp.* 777,13. eripere *Paul.* 414,3 = V, 11, 6. evitare *Paul.* 277,16. excludere *Ulp.* 144,26. ex-

hibere *Paul.* I, 13a, 1. facere debitorem *Pomp.* 412,30. ferire *Alf.* 292,13. heredem facere *Ulp.* 234,33. 34. 35. *Paul.* 837,30. her. instituere *Marcian.* 33,34. impedire iudicio sisti *Ulp.* 52,25. instruere *Gai.* 61,26. iubere *Ulp.* 155,13 (pecuniam dare). liberare *Ulp.* 560,3. manumittere *Iav.* 121,3. *Val.* (*Ven.?*) 274,3. mittere in poss. *Ulp.* 411,23. mordere *Ulp.* 280,31. 32. obligare *Ulp.* 191,2. *Paul.* 329,22. *Marcian.* 816,33. obterere *Ulp.* 276,24. occidere *Gai.* 288,30. petere *Gai.* 775,41 (in libertatem). IV, 53d. perfundere *Paul.* 784,3 = V, 4, 13. postulare *Tryph.* 181,13 (reum). praecipitare de ponte *Ulp.* 279,28. prohibere *Iul.* 199,19 (possidere). *Ulp.* 776,38 (piscari). *Paul.* V, 6, 2 (via publica). 26, 3 (funerari). *R* 903,2 (testari). proponere *Iul.* 707,3. relinquere *Gai.* III, 40. *Ulp.* XXIX, 1. removere *Ulp.* 779,17. subicere *Paul.* 103,32. vindicare *Ulp.* 720,47. vocare in ius *Marcian.* 25,17. ∼ *Pendens a praepositionibus:* ad aliquem defertur quarta *Ulp.* 309,5. devolvitur dominium *Ulp.* 608,4. pertinet *Gai.* 227,17. *Call.* 209,1. *Ulp.* 870,43. *Paul.* 776,30. pervenit *Iul.* 287,40. *Ulp.* 285,23. 24. 232,36. transferre *Gai.* II, 50. *Ulp.* 813,25. transmittere *Scaev.* 272,15. ∼ adversus aliquem ius impetrare *Ulp.* 43,1. noxa nata est *Paul.* 741,38. ∼ ante aliquem esse *Afr.* 856,28. ∼ apud aliquem rem custodiendam commendare *Paul.* *coll.* 10, 7, 4. deponere *Ulp.* 21,13. 572,13. esse *Ven.* 618,17. *Ulp.* 378,25. 267,3. quaerere et invenire *Gai.* III, 186. ∼ in aliquem competunt actiones *Gai.* IV, 112. onus evertere *Ulp.* 276,13. statuere ius *Ed.* *Ulp.* 42,24. ∼ penes aliquem esse *Paul.* 509,21. ∼ per aliquem adquirere *Ulp.* 886,27. ∼ post aliquem esse *Afr.* 856,27. — *Neutrum.* **aliquid.** *Subiectum in constructione acc. c. inf.:* aliquid deberi *Pomp.* 898,34. *Paul.* 370,4. deesse *Pomp.* 4,8. esse nostrum *Gai.* (*form.*) IV, 45. fieri *Gai.* IV, 139. 140. *Ulp.* 766,33. *Reg.* *pr.* 2. *Paul.* 725,34. praestari *Alf.* 393,36. *Gai.* 326,22. *Ulp.* 102,36. ∼ *Obiectum:* aliquid accipere *Pap.* 180,11. 806,20. *Tryph.* 501,3. *Ulp.* 110,6. 114,27. 447,43. 812,38. 813,1. 931,7. *Paul.* 414,10. *Macer* 830,38. addere *Ulp.* 2,16. adferre *Scaev.* 860,29. adgnoscere *Ulp.* 330,1 (relictum). adicere *Pomp.* 2,4. *Ulp.* 649,13. adimere *Paul.* 828,17 (*corr.?*). adipisci *Ulp.* 186,22. administrare *Paul.* 662,3. 744,25. admittere *Ulp.* 531,37. 777,6. adquirere *Lab.* 535,34. *Afr.* 497,11. *Gai.* 216,33. *Pap.* 899,10. *Ulp.* 545,39. *Paul.* 558,13. *Marcian.* 447,10. adscribere *Marcian.* 825,23. *Ulp.* 831,27. *Paul.* 828,11. adsignare *Ulp.* 87,10. aedificare *Ulp.* 374,36. *Marcian.* 636,31. agere *Gai.* III, 87. 114. *Pap.* 961,33. *Ulp.* 702,16. 699,33. 723,3. *Paul.* 103,26. *Mod.* 499,13. alienare *Gai.* II, 80 *R.* *Ulp.* 531,25. 343,37. allegare *Marcell.* 173,25. amovere *Gai.* 761,3. 5. *Ulp.* 885,13. auferre *Ulp.* 562,24. 291,33. 332,39. 833,33. *Paul.* 641,31. V, 19. augere *Paul.* 571,17. capere *Tryph.* 874,29. *Ulp.* 610,3. *Paul.* IV, 1, 1. cavere *Tryph.* 814,4. censere *Iav.* 942,38. circumire *Ulp.* 579,10. committere *Ulp.* 26,9. commodare *Paul.* V, 16, 1. comparare *Pap.* 525,33. *Paul.* II, 15, 2. condere *Paul.* 495,31. condicere *Iul.* 392,40. conducere *Iul.* 406,4 (servandum). conferre *Ulp.* 501,10. confiteri *Ulp.* 841,30. *Paul.* 844,33 = V, 16, 4. coniungere *Ulp.* 26,10. consequi *Ner.* 627,4. *Iul.* 27,38. 734,18. *Pomp.* 386,26. *Gai.* 70,3. *Pap.* 246,38. *Paul.* 300,2. 552,16. constituere *Iul.* 752,34. consumere *Ulp.* 452,29. contrahere *Pomp.* 714,17. convertere *Scaev.* 451,32. dare *Iul.* 408,16. *Gai.* III, 113. 162. *Clem.* 191,41. *Marcell.* 728,20. *Scaev.* 644,34. *Pap.* 63,17. *Ulp.* 113,37. 532,19. 862,21. 137,13. 343,3. *Paul.* 118,31. 641,3. (644,38). 828,18. *Herm.* 695,31. debere *Flor.* 412,21. *Ulp.* 722,30. *Paul.* 448,3. deducere *Marcell.* 212,5. deicere *Ulp.* 295,7. delinquere *Ulp.* 609,15. deminuere *Gai.* (216,33). demoliri *Alf.* 566,18. dependere *Ulp.* 533,5. describere *Ulp.* 552,33. detrahere *Pomp.* 5,17. *Pap.* 524,14. *Ulp.* (2,16. 374,36. 649,13). dicere *Ulp.* 840,29. diripere *Marcian.* 818,3. distrahere *Ulp.* 182,27. donare *Ulp.* 342,37. *Paul.* 498,37. V, 11, 3. effundere *Ulp.* (295,7). 606,3. emere *Ulp.* 127,25. 560,41. *Paul.* 616,29. eniti *Paul.* 16,17 = IV, 9, 3. erogare *Ulp.* 191,22. evellere *Ulp.* 605,38. exigere *Ulp.* 126,4. *Mod.* 161,16. expendere *Ulp.* 724,5. extorquere *Pap.* 335,44. *Paul.* 119,7 = I, 7, 10. facere *Lab.* 558,18. *Iul.* 553,10. 174,11. 13. 185,34. *Pomp.* 251,36. 404,25. 545,35. 155,33. *Gai.* 184,30. 33. II, 235. 243. 243. IV, 119. 159. *Scaev.* 69,3. *Flor.* 952,3. *Pap.* 195,31. 245,33. *Call.* 792,31. *Ulp.* 63,18. 113,22. 129,1. 219,15. 269,3. 341,11. 485,30. 609,19. 646,11. 798,2. 818,1. 862,14. 21. 877,2. (881,8 *corr.?*). 376,30. 560,11. 574,3. 576,3. 594,3. 599,38. 635,34. 644,36. 660,33. 766,35. 780,31. 782,35. *Paul.* 274,1. 388,24. 655,27. 262,34. 419,3. 5. 552,3 (641,3). 644,36. 967,7. V, 6, 2 *Mod.* 647,33. 852,39. *Herm.* 573,13. (695,31). ferre *Pap.* 558,3. *Tryph.* 870,6. 501,1. *Ulp.* 832,18. furari *Paul.* 853,31. gerere *Iav.* 884,3. *Iul.* 384,22. *Ulp.* 321,7. 877,3. *Paul.* 550,13. habere *Iav.* 667,16. *Iul.* 821,14. *Gai.* II, 226. *Ulp.* 516,4. 738,42. 762,1. 881,8. *Paul.* 103,17. 620,37. expositum habere *Ulp.* 296,5. ignorare *Tryph.* 772,19. impendere *Gai.* 641,33. *Ulp.* 99,30. 348,23. 484,18. 717,40. 800,29. 801,33. *Paul.* 509,27. 647,11. I, 21, 10. imponere *Paul.* 405,32. innovare *Ulp.* 601,7. intendere *Ven.* 676,18. inter-

cipere *Ulp.* 778,22. interlinere *Iul.* 870,38. iubere *Ulp.* 153,32. laxare *Ulp.* 706,22. legare *Afr.* 30,13. *Clem.* 49,30. 192,4. *Ulp.* 10,26. *Paul.* 120,40. lucrari *Pomp.* 182,35. *Gai.* 326,24. *Paul.* 194,9. mancipare *Paul.* I, 7, 5. mercari *Paul.* 487,27. nolle *Ulp.* 699,16. nuntiare *Paul.* 883,3. obtinere *Ed. Pap.* 42,26. offerre *Paul.* 389,7. pacisci *Herm.* 524,34. pati *Pomp.* 251,38. *Ulp.* 927,11. peccare *Gai.* 642,6 = 930,42. percipere *Ulp.* 467,39. 72,7. perdere *Iul.* 28,30. *Ulp.* 768,4. persuadere *Ulp.* 341,10. petere *Gai.* IV, 51. *Ulp.* 747,8. *Paul.* 206,39. ponere in manu *Paul.* 502,12. possidere *Ner.* 534,30. *Iav.* 510,39. 34. *Gai.* 869,37. *Ulp.* 892,45. 624,7. praestare *Iav.* 159,4. *Iul.* 28,9. *Afr.* 463,30. *Scaev.* 163,1. *Ulp.* 85,13. 442,17. 562,16. 579,1. 609,31. 704,1. 718,19. *Paul.* 92,22. 300,1. 510,7. 389,6. prodesse *Paul.* 337,31. prohibere *Ulp.* 457,27. promittere *Ulp.* 382,2. *Paul.* (I, 7, 5). pronuntiare *Ulp* 52,39. *Macer* 783,26. quaerere *Ulp.* 504,14. 560,17. queri *Marcian.* 147,28. rapere *Marcian.* 816,14. *Ulp.* 769,7. recipere *Pomp.* 889,35. *Scaev.* 643,26. 164,44. *Ulp.* 151,39. reficere *Ulp.* 386,37. reformidare *Alf.* 292,34. relinquere *Ulp.* 853,19. respondere *Call.* 336,11. retinere *Paul.* 202,33. rogare *Ulp.* 27,31. rumpere *Ulp.* 285,27. scindere *Paul.* 135,8. scribere *Marcian.* 32,30. 31. sentire *Marcell.* 711,18. *Call.* 336,9. *Ulp.* 101,15. servare *Iul.* (406,4). stipulari *Ulp.* 218,38 = *vat.* 89. 219,12. 223,24. (560,41). subripere *Marcian.* 832,8. subtrahere *Paul.* 645,23. superponere *Ulp.* (26,10). suscipere *Herm.* 883,38. sustinere *Ulp.* 151,30. tenere *Paul.* 335,15. 504,24. tollere *Paul.* I, 21, 5. tradere *Paul.* I, 7, 9. trahere secum *Scaev.* 272,16. usurpare *Paul.* IV, 8, 23. uti *Paul.* 255,14 *(corr.?)*. vendere *Gai.* 775,36. *Paul.* (I, 7, 9). — *Pendens a praepositionibus:* ad aliquid *Pomp.* 8,20. *Ulp.* 285,40. 580,38. 870,29. *Paul. (Trib.)* 885,36. *Mod.* 913,33. ∾ in aliquid *Pomp.* 668,7. *Ulp.* 556,4. — γ) *Genetivus.* **alicuius.** *Masculinum.* abest quid *Paul.* 509,31. est quid *Pomp.* 149,38. *Gai.* 104,23. III, 99. *Ulp.* 567,8. 10. facere servum *Call.* 482,29. fit *Pomp.* 532,2. *Paul.* 968,7. interest *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 2. ∾ circumscribendi alicuius causa *Paul.* 743,1. ∾ alicuius accusatio *Marcian.* 920,39. aetas *Caes. nost. Cels.* 645,23. arbitratu *Pomp.* 182,35. *Ulp.* 780,14 *(corr.?)*. auris *Paul.* 742,13. bona *Gai.* 24,18 = II, 9. III, 220. *Ulp.* 243,3. 547,37. 778,34. I, 16. *Paul.* V, 12, 6. consilium *Ulp.* 391,18 (ope consilio). contumelia *Paul.* 782,42. corpus *Paul.* V, 3, 1 (corpori, vitae membrisve). cura *Ulp.* 21,19 (tutela vel c.). curator *Ulp.* 639,22 (procurator tutor curatorve). defensor *Ulp.* 459,28. dolus *Ulp.* 767,34. domus *Ulp.* 774,19. existimatio *Call.* 930,39.

familia *Paul.* 41,5. fideiussor *Pomp.* 680,6. fides *Herm.* 171,29. filius *Paul.* 213,37. fraus *Paul.* 837,12. V, 25, 5. furor *Pomp.* 774,6. hereditas *Pomp.* 466,21. honor *Ulp.* 776,7. 10. incommodum *Ulp.* 574,33. infamia *Gai.* III, 220. *Ulp.* 773,12. 777,7. 778,13. 14. iniuria *Paul.* V, 4, 15. invidia (777,7). *Ulp.* 778,13. iussu *Lab.* 512,27. *Ulp.* 583,3. 10. liberi et posteri *Iav.* 913,43. maleficium *Gai.* 642,17. mandato *Gai.* 19,13. *Ulp.* 739,35. manus *Ulp.* 750,30. mens *Ulp.* 776,36. mors *Pomp.* 506,23. *Gai.* 418,6. III, 160. *Ulp.* 98,35. 415,30. *Paul.* 508,22. negotium *Ulp.* (98,36). 108,37. *Paul.* I, 4, 5. nomine *Tryph.* 684,17. *Ulp.* 90,11. *Paul.* 522,33. opera *Gai.* III, 149. parens *Ulp.* 365,30. pars *Gai.* 852,12. pater *Ulp.* 782,29 = *vat.* 190. 279,18. persona *Paul.* 316,10. potestas *Ulp.* 49,10. 265,19. *vat.* 216 *(suppl.)*. procurator *Ulp.* 172,2 *v.* curator. pudor *Ulp.* 778,16. res *Call.* 420,29. servus *Call.* 826,38. testamentum *Paul.* 827,17. tribunal *Ulp.* 776,6. tutela *Ulp. vat.* 200. *v.* cura. uva *Ulp.* 605,21. vilicus *Paul.* 425,30. ∾ (*Loc. corr. Ulp.* 924,39 *vid. pag. 361, 17.* — *Neutrum.* alicuius non faciendi causa *Pap.* 57,37. sub condicionem alicuius non faciendi *Pap.* 195,34. — δ) *Dativus* **alicui** abest quid *Ulp.* 322,37. acceptam pecuniam facere *Ulp.* 116,24. addicere *Ulp.* 563,6 *(del.?)*. adiudicare *Gai.* IV, 42. adscribere *Ulp.* 177,33. cavere *Paul.* 257,27. cedere *Paul.* 266,28. commendare *Lab.* 501,36. committere *Ulp.* 160,25. commodare *Gai.* 405,22. comparare negotium *Paul.* I, 5, 1 = *cons.* 6, 20. competit actio *Paul.* 52,8. concedere *Char.* 915,40. condicere *Ulp.* 389,27. conferre *Flor.* 35,5. damnosum est (*Ner.* 636,38?). dare *Iul.* 408,36. *Pomp.* 433,7 (per fideicommissum). *Afr.* 462,34 (pecuniam). *Gai.* 216,10 (usumfructum). II, 59 (mancipio). 81 (pecuniam). IV, 144 (possessionem). *Marcell.* 212,37. *Ulp.* 29,9 (tutorem). 276,14 (damnum). 408,15 (pignus). 469,12 (custodiendum). 289,21 (legatum). 745,17 (malum consilium). *Paul.* 550,3 (pecuniam). V, 3, 1 (damnum). debere *Gai.* 108,16. 309,17. *Maecian.* 209,18. *Ulp.* 478,37. 595,28. *Paul.* 473,3. 646,33. decernere *Ulp.* 776,8. 924,40. deferre *Paul.* 962,39. dicere *Flor.* 871,17. donare *Ulp.* 460,13. *Paul.* 635,39. eripere *Gai.* 519,6. esse *Ulp.* 811,1 (tutorem). expedit *Lab.* 252,9. extorquere pecuniam *Ulp.* 113,26. extruere domum *Paul.* III, 6, 10. facere *Gai.* 783,4 (convicium). *Ulp.* 481,13 *et* 878,1 (status controversiam). fit *Ulp.* 771,23 *et* 775,21 (iniuria). 777,14 (convicium). heredem existere *Ulp.* 546,31. imputare *Ulp.* 870,37. indulgere *Ulp.* 14,33. infundere *Ulp.* 280,4. iniungere *Ulp.* 860,43. interdicere *Ulp.* 848,13. 860,33.

861,3. *Imp. Anton. Paul.* 854,16. irrogare *Paul.* 85,0. legare *Lab.* 117,16. *Alf.* 154,11. *Iav.* 190,16. 192,18. (*Iul.* 23,17?). *Pomp.* 230,6. 96,7. 263,11. *Marcell.* 872,17. 42,10. 213,3. 712,11. *Flor.* 187,8. *Ulp.* 75,35. 240,29. 249,16. 9,18. 19,13. 16. 191,18. 445,18. *Paul.* 314,22. 102,16. 184,3. *Marcian.* 33,3. *Mod.* 190,11. licet *Ulp.* 556,3. *Paul.* 92,26. *Fur. Anth.* 212,9. locare *Ed. Ulp.* 577,7. *v.* vendere. mancipare *Gai.* I, 132. II, 104. mandare *Iul.* 490,10. *Pomp.* 512,11. *Gai.* III, 156. *Ulp.* 481,19. *Paul.* 486,41. 882,17. *Marcian.* 836,18. nocere *Pomp.* 402,18. *Gai.* 642,3. 11. numerare *Gai.* 418,11. obligare *Gai.* 98,21. 302,25. *Marcian.* 599,26. olet os *Ulp.* 605,7. ostendere *Lab.* 572,22. percutere os *Ulp.* 774,18. permittere *Ulp.* 599,10. persuadere *Ulp.* 775,13. petere curatorem *Paul.* 93,3. praestare *Afr.* 91,13. *Ulp.* 286,11. 18. (924,19 *ex coni.*). promittere *Ulp.* 415,18. *Paul.* 492,27. reddere *Alf.* 568,6. relinquere *Gai.* 250,17. II, 270. *Ulp.* 245,15. 74,13. 214,11. 13. 232,13. 343,18. 443,13. 569,13. 767,13. *Paul.* 244,19. *Marcian.* 33,11. restituere *Iul.* 23,14. 26,19. 28,11. *Afr.* 30,18. *Gai.* II, 260. 261. *Ulp.* 233,11. satisdare *Ulp.* 598,24. satisfacere 330,14. scindere corpus *Ulp.* 285,14 (*del. Mo., cf. coll.* 2, 4). scribere *Gai.* 488,27. servire *Ulp.* 280,26. 493,18. *Paul.* 654,7. stipulari *Ulp.* 681,7. substituere *Cels.* 845,17. *Gai.* 852,9. teneri *Paul.* 344,4. tradere *Pomp.* 644,13. *Gai.* 233,1. 490,16. *Ulp.* 375,16. 670,29. *Paul.* 314,24. vendere vel locare *Marcian.* 709,18. — ε) *Ablativus.* **aliquo.** *Masculinum.* aliquo agente *Paul.* 450,3. cogente *Ulp.* 233,11. committente *Paul.* 37,11. excepto *Paul.* 679,19. exsistente herede *Gai.* 18,13. instituto *Ulp.* 217,18. sciente an ignorante *Mod. coll.* 1, 12, 1. mandante *Ulp.* 431,10. *Paul.* 493,4. mortuo intestato *Gai.* III, 37. possidente *Ulp.* 585,11. subiecto *Paul.* 480,18. vivo *Pomp.* 368,13. ∾ ab aliquo accipere *Paul.* 334,24. exigere *Ulp.* 817,11. obvenit *Ulp.* 233,3. petere *Ulp.* 170,29. recipere *Ulp.* 470,13. stipulari *Ven.* 701,17. *Ulp.* 631,11. 656,11. 723,16. ∾ aedificatum est *Gai.* II, 73. alienari *Ner.* 322,12. argui *Paul.* 480,16. caedi *Paul.* 616,16. conflari *Marcell.* 476,1. dari *Scaev.* (*test.*) 66,7 (datum aut relictum). deberi *Gai.* II, 38. detineri *Gai.* 335,1. duci *Ulp.* 276,14. emi *Paul.* 849,3. factum est vinum oleum *Paul.* 212,1. heredem institui *Gai.* 249,16. III, 212. *Paul.* 885,40. *Mod.* 728,26. her. relinqui *Gai.* III, 151. illatus timor *Ulp.* 114,15. invehi *Ulp.* 619,16. offerri *Gai.* III, 187. praeventum est *Ulp.* 451,35. satum est *Gai.* II, 75. subscriptum *Paul.* 936,18. usucapi *Ulp.* II, 3. vulneratus *Pomp.* 774,3. *Gai.* III, 225. ∾ cum aliquo agere *Gai.* IV, 2. actio est *Paul.* 338,35. coniunctim institutum esse *Cels.* 845,13. consistere *Gai.* IV, 183. contrahere *Ulp.* 644,18. vivere *Paul.* 946,13. ∾ pro aliquo fideiubere *Afr.* 843,3. *Ulp.* 436,31. intercedere *Call.* 464,31. *Paul.* 466,15. intervenire *Ulp.* 342,13. mandator extitit *Ulp.* 342,11. — *Neutrum.* aliquo deterius facere *Ulp.* 560,22, *v.* in aliquo. ∾ aliquo distare *Ulp.* 597,10. aliquo amplius *Ulp.* 343,18. largius *Ulp.* 245,2. lenius *Call.* 852,16. longius *Gai.* III, 196 (?). minus *Ulp.* 329,13. pluris *Pomp.* 6,24. ∾ ex aliquo sumitur significatio *Iul.* 174,7. ∾ in aliquo delinquere *Ulp. vat.* 210. deteriorem facere *Ulp.* 564,1. 610,12. errare *Paul.* 647,15. impedire *Ulp.* 182,31. vitiari *Paul.* 957,3. — **b) Pluralis.** α) *Nominativus.* aliqui proximi sunt patrono et patronae *Ulp.* 332,13. mortui sunt *Mod.* 142,18. sese praecipitaverunt *Paul.* 420,7. solent haec verba adicere *Proc.* 523,22. se subiciunt iurisdictioni et consentiunt *Ulp.* 164,3. transferuntur ad opus rusticum *Paul.* III, 6, 70. — β) *Accusativus.* *Mascul.* aliquos legata consequi *Ulp.* 351,25. sanos esse *Ulp.* 603,9. posse vel absentes vel furiosos esse *Ulp.* 754,19. licita negotiatione prohiberi *Ulp.* 35,16. ∾ aliquos manumisit *Pomp.* 119,19 (ex servis). pignori dedit vel vendidit 11. onerare praestatione *Paul.* 99,7. putare alienos *Pomp.* 528,19 (ex servis). ∾ inter aliquos res communis est *Gai.* 322,29. contenditur *Gai.* IV, 139. — *Neutrum* aliqua alienare *Ulp.* 343,13. committere *Ulp.* 319,17. diripere *Div. Anton. Paul.* 769,16. profari *Ulp.* 603,7. — γ) *Genetivus.* aliquorum nota *Ulp.* 773,13. praedia *Cels.* 941,18. — δ) *Ablativus.* ab aliquibus servari non potest *Paul.* 510,9. — **2) Coniunctum cum aliis pronominibus vel adiectivis** (*Loci repetuntur*). unus aliquis *Ner.* 813,22. alter aliquis *Pomp.* 149,18. alteruter aliquis *Gai.* III, 160. tertius aliquis *Marcian.* 593,22. ∾ aliquid accidens *Tryph.* 772,19. aliquid unum vel alterum *Ulp.* 12,22. amplius *Iul.* 752,14. *Ulp.* 718,19. certum *Ulp.* 223,24. 577,25. 102,16. gravius *Ulp.* 778,14. honestum *Ulp.* 153,22. humanum *Paul.* 476,29. incertum *Gai.* IV, 51. integrum *Ulp.* 938,18. leve *Paul.* V, 19. modicum *Ulp.* 545,19. 832,13. monstruosum *Paul.* 16,17 = IV, 9, 3. plus *Ulp.* 501,10. simile *Marcian.* 447,10. *Herm.* 524,34. subsimile *Ulp.* 222,14. sufficiens *Pomp.* 540,7. superfluum *Mod.* 142,14. tale al. *Maecian.* 868,43. *Pap.* 245,18. *Ulp.* 341,10. 609,15. *Paul.* 267,6. al. triste *Ulp.* 52,29. turpe al. *Marcian.* 32,11. ∾ aliquid novi *Ulp.* 594,3. veri *Iul.* 174,7. horum *Paul.* 267,5. *Marcian.* 455,14. — **II. Iteratum.** aliquid iam praestari oportet, aliquid in futura

praestatione est *Gai*. IV, 131. 131. si forte tutor aliquid pecuniae debuit faenerare, aliquid ipse pro pupillo solvit *Ulp*. 801,22. 23. sic separatur, ut sit aliquid materia, aliquid lignum *Ulp*. 89,35. 35 (aliud .. aliud *Hal.*). si aliqua parte anni in fundo pascantur pecora, aliqua parte his pabulum conducitur, vel servi, si aliqua parte anni per eos ager colitur, aliqua parte in mercedem mittuntur *Ulp*. 126,11. 13. 13. 13. si quidem aliquae (libertates) pure, aliquae sub condicione (datae sunt) *Ulp*. 437,35. 35. — **Nota.** *Saepius in codice F ceterisque manuscriptis falso* aliquis, aliqua, aliquod *etc. scriptum est pro* alius quis, alia qua, aliud quod, *velut:* ex alia qua causa (*B.* ἐξ ἑτέρας αἰτίας) *Pomp*. 652,30. aliud quod artificium *Gai*. 443,18 *(Hal.)*. alia qua iusta causa *Ulp*. 613,20. vel alia qua (lege) *Marcell*. 872,7 *(Muret.)*. vel alio quo timore *Ulp*. 875,34 *(Mo.)*. si alio quo modo *Marcian*. 904,20 *(Brencm.)*. ab alio quo *Ulp*. 304,34. aut alio quo modo *Mod*. 353,3. vel alia qua mente *Ulp*. 442,33 *(vir doct. ap. Schulting.)*. vel alio quo iure *Ulp*. 460,17. alius quis (*Inst.* alius) *Gai*. 490,30. aut alia qua ratione *Ulp*. 506,31 *(Menge)*. vel ex alio quo contractu *(dett.) Ulp*. 608,3. ex alia qua causa *Pomp*. 652,30 *(Graec.)*. vel qui aliam quam illicitam divinationem pollicetur *Ulp*. 777,18 *(Leuncl.)*. vel ex alia qua causa *Ulp*. 838,3 *(Mo.)*. nisi si aliis quibus suspicionibus urgueantur *Paul*. 845,17. vel alio quo indicio *Men*. 894,10 *(Graec.)*. *K.*

aliquo. aliquo ducere *Gai*. III, 196 (*? vid. s.* aliquis *I B 1) a) ε) pag. 362, 10*). excurrere vel proficisci *Ulp*. 796,23. ∾ aliquo loci morari *Ulp*. 541,32 *vid. s.* aliquis *I A 1) a) pag. 350, lin. 52.* *K.*

aliquot. aliquot (aliquod *F*) nata sunt (*scil.* animalia) *Scaev*. 772,23. si aliquot sint, qui caveri sibi desiderant *Paul*. 381,35. ∾ aliquot anni *Pomp*. 6,29. 7,3. *Scaev*. 595,8. 440,37. 533,31. *Paul. (Rescr.)* 263,18 (aliquod *F*¹). 637,22. dies *Gai*. 608,28. *Paul. coll.* 2, 7, 1 (aliquos *B V*). *K.*

aliquotiens. *Call*. 851,40. *S. (H.)*

aliter. I. = *alio, diverso modo* **a)** *Lab*. 573,18 (nisi si in locando aliter convenerit). 78,1 (si aliter feceris). *Iav. (Lab.?)* 525,5 *et* 27 *et* 157,3. 467,35. *Ner*. 229,18. *Iul*. 321,26. 678,9. 795,20. *Pomp*. 290,26. 329,27. 2,13. 651,35. 704,33. *Afr*. 303,6. 491,28. 754,7. *Gai*. 422,21. I, 80. 80. II, 27. 50. 103. 116. IV, 13. *Scaev*. 671,13. *Flor*. 475,20. *Pap*. 542,30. 904,17. *Call. (Hadr.)* 876,11. 953,13. *Tryph*. 888,36. *Ulp*. 58,14. 88,7. 247,33. *(Iul.?)* 402,29. 796,2. 17. 88,30. 305,3. 308,5. 311,36. *(Div. Fr.)* 318,11. 570,35. *(Nerva)* 575,39. 580,31. 581,3. *(Serv.)* 599,37. 656,10 (alter *coni. Mo.*). 766,30. 848,1. *vat.* 72. *Paul*. 123,11. 237,15. 291,2. 509,17. 123,30. 650,13. V, 16, 2. *vat.* 57. *Marcian. (Ant. Pius)* 843, 13 = 14. *Mod*. 285,33. — *Bis ponitur Ulp*. 52,25 *et* 26 (aliter de servo supplicium et verberibus de iniuria satis fit, aliter de libero vindicta sumitur). 585,26 *et* 27. 748,9. 9. 654,31. 31. — ☾ *Tryph*. 501,7 (nihil agens, sed aliter ambulans *cf.* τὴν ἄλλως). — **b)** *sequitur* atque; *saepe omittitur verbum, ut supplendum sit:* (aliter) res se habet (atque) *Pomp*. 756,37 (re usus est aliter atque accepit). 957,13. *Ulp*. 833,16. 486,33. *Paul*. 332,17. ∾ atque cum *Paul*. 139,9 (aliter atque cum servus manumittitur). ∾ atque si *Cels*. 135,31. *Pomp*. 251,25. 516,28. 103,13. 685,15. *Gai*. 288,20. III, 181. *Ulp*. 53,4. 114,18. 234,13. 563,20. 564,10. 837,21. 879,7. 317,31. 411,13. 575,3. 579,5. 585,31. 651,13. 780,33. *Paul*. 202,25. 340,4. 515,23. 528,31. 616,15. 620,25. 552,4. ∾ atque uti *Ed. Ulp*. 581,11. *Ulp*. 601,1. *B* 580,13. — *sequitur* quam *Iul*. 219,34 (nec aliter augebuntur quam augentur cum . . .). *Pomp*. 247,13. 289,23. 580,11. *Afr*. 446,28. *Claud*. 849,13. 13. *Gai*. 75,11. 889,13. III, 197. *Marcell*. 892,13. *Pap*. 717,3. *Men*. 895,16. *Ulp*. 247,32 (alter *F*). *(Iul.?)* 402,30. 395,17. 396,5. *(Ed. pr.)* 580,16 *et* 19 *et* 25. 31. 581,3. 603,35. *Paul*. 42,26. 673,19 = 37 = 33. *(Aug. imp.)* 843,7. IV, 6, 2ᵃ (aliter aut alibi quam ubi lege praecipitur). *vat.* 45. *Macer* 838,15. *Char*. 28,22. ∾ quam si *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 2. ∾ quam ut *vel* uti *(compar.) Cels*. 511,19 (ne aliter societas sit quam ut Titius arbitratus sit). *(Ed. pr.)* 599,3. quam sic (si *F*) uti *Ulp*. 601,3. — **II.** = *alioquin, alia condicione* **a)** *Iav*. 667,13 (cum aliter filium emancipaturus non fuerit). *Iul*. 168,5. 218,7. 408,40. 524,34. *Pomp*. 256,17. *Gai*. III, 46. *Scaev*. 146,3. *Pap*. 495,10. *vat.* 259 (altero *V*). *Ulp*. 893,10. 278,35. *Paul*. 763,41. 125,31. 541,33. 623,17. 883,30. II, 17, 1. V, 25, 6. 33, 6. *Mod*. 821,35. — **b)** non aliter = *non alia condicione; sequitur* nisi *Iav*. 711,32 (aliter emptura non fuit nisi pecuniam a viro accepisset). *Iul*. 159,23. 262,36. 294,38. *Clem*. 681,16. *Gai*. 597,30 (nisi prius). II, 132. 270ᵃ (*antecedit* quam si *v. i.*). *Marcell*. 109,7 (nisi prius). *Pap*. 203,13. *Call*. 141,33. 877,18. *Tryph*. 845,3. *Ulp*. 266,16 (nisi prius). 896,21. 897,25. 304,1. 395,39. 429,31. 605,3. *Paul*. 93,2. 441,39. 589,23. 356,34. 896,4. ∾ nisi si *Gai. Pomp. (Trib.)* 206,21 *et* 22. *Ulp*. XXIV, 30. — *sequitur* quam *Lab*. 478,24 (non aliter quam nummis acceptis depositum reddere). *Iul*. 429,15. 895,5. *Ven*. 483,11. *Gai*. II, 289. III, 43. IV, 29. *Ulp*. 240,24 = 248,40. 717,5. 375,33. 438,39. 779,13 (quam si *F;* si *del. Mo.*). 924,36. ∾ quam cum *Marcell*. 92,33 (non aliter a significatione verborum recedi oportet quam cum manifestum est). *Paul*. 674,19. ∾ quam si *Proc*. 71,3 (non aliter me excludi debere quam si tradidisses).

Plaut. ap. Paul. 189,27. 33. *Iav.* 491,26 = 33. 135,17. *Ner.* 197,6. 770,34. *Cels.* 260,10. 325,16. 509,33. *Iul.* 360,30. 863,12. 24,5. 174,15. 688,15. *Pomp.* 243,32. 505,21. 516,22. *(Lab.)* 8,30. 158,15. 200,5. 402,34. 436,31. 653,3. 738,15. *Val.* 148,5. *Afr.* 418,21. 27. 456,21. 842,24. 431,35. 627,5. 644,5. 754,15. *Ven. (Lab.)* 630,30. *Gai.* 134,3. 488,40. 518,38. 598,26. 17,33. 18,3. *(Proc.)* 192,46. 487,37. 676,34. 696,30. 752,4. I, 18. 38. 67. 93. 115[a]. 123 (si *add. Goeschen*). II, 15. 168. 195. 270[a]. III, 100. 114. 131. 156. 203. IV, 79 *(supplet.)*. 119. 119. 126[a]. *Maecian.* 196,46. 230,1. 900,4. *Marcell.* 21,26. *(ad Iul.)* 416,5 = *Paul.* 419,16. *Scaev.* 95,32. *Pap.* 38,24. 210,22. 317,5. 581,24. 887,11. 904,15. 267,36. 31. 717,46. 837,33. *Ulp.* 75,26. 172,18. *(Iul.)* 440,15. 609,31. 746,12. 19. 804,24. 893,17. *(Iul.?)* 222,34. *(Ner.)* 383,4. 429,30. 699,6. 863,34. 870,13. VI, 7. XXII, 30. XXIII, 9. *Paul.* 143,10. 194,24. 195,21. 208,26. *(Iul.)* 319,20. 362,18. 370,17. 384,26. 618,23. 641,20. 733,20. *(ad Lab.)* 956,13. V, 2, 2. *Macer (Alex. imp.)* 875,30. ∾ *desideratur* si (*cf.* alias quam *pag. 335, 17*) *Iul.* 490, 8 (si hereditatem aliter aditurus non essem quam cautum mihi fuisset). 324,37. 513,31. *Afr.* 622,6 (quam prius). *Gai.* 18,3. (I, 123). *Pap.* 515,34. *Ulp.* 270,33. *Paul.* 587,10 (quam ut *Mo.*). ∾ quam ut *(consec.) Iul.* 262,26. 239,16. 324,30. 382,13. 33. 454,6. *Pomp.* 261,14. 17. 433,10. *Clem.* 681,12. *Gai.* 19,11. 13. *Paul.* 195,22. *S. (H.)*

aliubi. *Clem.* 192,33 (nuptias invenire). *Marcian.* 863,33 (transferre). *H.*

aliunde. I. *proprie = ex alio loco Ner.* 395,4 (aditum aliunde habet). *Marcell.* 109,4. *Ulp.* 595,33. ∾ *respondet* alibi *Call.* 907,31 (quae aliunde orta alibi nupta est). — II. *translate* a) = *ex alia re, pecunia:* adquirere *Iul.* 496,37. *Gai.* 498,13. *Paul.* V, 7, 3. solvere *Pap.* 591,1. *Paul.* 732,16. 550,15. ∾ *Afr.* 754,17. *Gai.* 749,11. *Pap.* 683,3. *Tryph.* 771,24. *Ulp.* 440,32. 504,20. 611,40. 810,2. 7. 272,13. 304,1. 705,33. — b) = *ex alio homine: Mod.* 352,30 (natos aliunde). — c) = *ex alia causa: Tryph.* 850,6 (aliunde liber est, id est ex praemio, non ex testamento). *Paul.* 459,16. ∾ *Ulp.* 744,13 (debitum aliunde (= *alio modo*) probare). *S. (H.)*

alius.

Conspectus.

Forma. alium *pro* aliud *Ulp.* VI, 11, *in Digestis ex lectione codicis F: Alf.* 91,30. *Proc.* 944,30. *Gai.* 764,2; alius *Lab.* 525,26. *Genetivus* alius *nusquam legitur; eius loco dicitur* alterius. alii *Ulp.* 966,10. aliae *Ulp.* 351,5 *in cod. F; dett.* alienae. *Dativus:* alio *Ven.* 675,41. *Ulp.* 234,1 (*cf.* 146,32). *Paul.* 67,28. — *Significatio.* **I. Semel positum. A. Vice Adiectivi fungens. 1) Substantivis adiunctum.** alia abolitio *Macer* 838,33. absentia *Tryph.* 793,26. accusatio *Ulp.* 798,1. actio(nes) *Ed. Ulp.* 119,27. 36. 120,25. 591,1. *Pomp.* 4,28. *Iul.* 682,11. *Gai.* 405,32. 391,41. IV, 33. 59. 71. 112. *Pap.* 857,32. *Ulp.* 83,30. 116,14. 16. 117,17. 119,37. 120,7. 11. 12. 24. 34. 121,14. 124,34. 131,15. 311,26. 352,29. 365,6. 429,18. 438,29. 442,41. 470,33. 716,23. 242,33. 382,10. 544,34. 552,33. 609,30. 623,10. 746,37. 748,31. *Paul.* 123,4. 369,18. 29. 388,6. actores *Scaev.* 468,30. adgnatus *Ulp.* 190,19. adiectio *Gai.* IV, 126. *Ulp.* 762,2. administratio *Ulp.* 778,25. adsertor *Paul.* V, 1, 5. adsumptio *Marcian.* 843,26. adversarius *Gai.* 147,34. 35. 37. 148, 12. 14. aedes *Ner.* 394,33. *Pomp.* 256,28. *Marcell.* 253,27 *fere* = *Paul.* 225,3. *Ulp.* 236,33. 10,36. 383, 33. 35. 384,17. *Paul.* 387,33. 663,34? aedificium *Ulp.* 11,11. aestimatio *Tryph.* 772,16. ager *Iav.* 523,7. *Pomp.* 5,16. *Ulp.* 840,29. alimentum *Paul.* 494,33. amici *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,13. animal(ia) *Ed. Aed. Paul.* 615,26. *Ulp.* 203,33. *Paul.* 277,25. I, 15, 1[b]. *Char.* 914,33. animus *Ulp.* 16,33. *Paul.* 102,24. annus *Paul.* 144,13. anseres *Gai.* 488,5. aqua *Pomp.* 598,15. *Marcell.* 274,14. *Ulp.* 395,13. 595,13. 16. 596,7. 8. 13. 16. *Paul.* 270,28. 275,11. arbiter *Paul.* 150,29. 157,25. arbor(es) *Paul.* 222,8. 494,33. argumenta *Hadr. Ulp.* 840,19. *Ulp.* 306,17. *Paul.* 254,5. artificium

Alf. 91,35. as *Ulp.* 837,20.37. *Paul.* 314,13. augmentum *Ulp.* 763,16. aurei *Paul.* 65,33. aurum *Pomp.* 156,3. bestia *Ulp.* 310,26. boves *Alf.* 456,3. cantica *Paul.* V, 4, 15. capita *Pomp.* 230,19. caput *Alf.* 135,30. *Scaev.* 84,33.43. 137,4. 146,5. 147,37. *Call.* 851,33. *Paul.* 874,15. *Mod.* 440,16. casus *Gai.* 815,26. 18,33. III, 38. *Scaev.* 540,22. *Ulp.* 60,29. 627,24. 702,30. 314,33. 389,35. 551,6. 592,31. 728,38. 780,30. 945,38. *Paul.* 229,8. 644,6. 97,17. II, 4, 2. causa(e) *Ed. Ulp.* 140,25. 144,29. *Iav.* 491,22. 572,4. 648,7. *Ner.* 534,16. *Iul.* 13,26. 168,4. 408,5. *Pomp.* 320,2. 623,25. 511,19. 522,10. 943,37. *Afr.* 119,33. 135,39. *Gai.* 710,33. 491,3.11. 761,9. 879,7. I, 44. 95. 147. II, 20. 50. 59. 119. 262. III, 96. 103[a]. 131. 170. IV, 22. 64. 108. 173. *Maecian.* 901,24. 208,43. 251,43. *Marcell.* 137,28 *(Macer?).* 510,3.9.14. *Scaev.* 107,20. 450,17. 97,38 = 164,37. 104,33. 113,37. 162,39. *Pap.* 590,22. 124,34. 204,38. 516,6. 716,33. 800,38. 899,6. *Call.* 420,25. *Tryph.* 162,38. 889,3. *Ulp.* 19,6. 21,13. 59,11. 76,18. 77,42. 87,22. 88,28. 91,25. 93,11. 131,29. 144,18. 149,27. 153,25. 164,24. 166,29. 188,7. 193,2. 247,24. 332,31. 408,14.36. 411,9. 428,2. 433,17. 438,22. 469,20. 538,5. 627,31. 675,15. 708,10. 720,3. 738,20. 828,34. 829,2. 866,10.11. 891,13. 892,38.42. 153,6. 224,3. 229,4. 236,18. 242,9. 270,41. 330,33. 347,13. 372,30. 386,3. 33. 477,10. 512,1. 536,13. 547,34. 562,31. 571,37. 30. 602,33. 624,38. 33. 39. 43. 43. 635,9. 703,41. 704,33. 728,6. 746,33. 768,6. 799,34. 804,19. 812,38. 842,9. 865,3.5. 866,18. 870,13. 874,33. 875,4.5.7. 908,9.38. 926,37. *vat.* 238. *Paul.* 146,11. 157,13. 206,4. 587,3. 596,27. 637,22. 673,4. 775,38. 822,17. 179,1. 405,13. 459,31. 463,38. 527,10. 540,40. 558,15. 663,39. 797,15. 854,13. II, 4, 3. *Marcian.* 33,33. 316,13. 368,9. 832,3. *Mod.* 803,37 *(corr.?).* *Herm.* 488,1. *R* 875,3. cautio *Ulp.* 248,19. centum *Pomp.* 653,1. *Ulp.* 228,4. centum quinquaginta *Ulp.* 217,35. cessio *Paul.* 401,36. chirographum (-a) *Scaev.* 100,9. *Ulp.* 744,14. civitas (-tes) *Gai.* III, 184. *Call.* 651,23. *Ulp.* 33,12. 49,39. 11,8. 548,16.16. 932,33. codicilli *Paul.* 905,14.14. cognitor *Gai.* IV, 124. *auct. inc. vat.* 341. coheredes *Pap.* 57,3. colonia(e) *Ulp.* 575,14. *Paul.* 565,14. commodum *Ulp.* 396,40. conclave *Ed. Ulp.* 741,21. condicio(nes) *Lab.* 77,30. *Iul.* 21,37. *Afr.* 491,4. *Gai.* 215,33. 216,35. 696,16. *Marcell.* 274,12. *Pap.* 194,43. 267,16. *Tryph.* 16,25. *Ulp.* 380,32. 862,15.16.20. 893,22. 372,38. 415,39. 445,23. 652,43. conlibertus *Val.* 98,13. consilium *Paul.* 337,17. constitutiones *Marcian.* 903,11. senatus consultum *Ulp.* 737,41. 338,38. 769,37. *Marcian.* 819,37. contemplatio *Ulp.* 443,35. contractus *Pap.* 595,15. 670,8. *Ulp.* 63,16. 64,9. 396,29. 432,27. 459,28. 632,33. 705,39. *Paul.* 103,3. *Mod.* 539,8. corium *Ulp.* 88,33. corpus *Ulp.* 333,14. 731,28. *Paul.* I, 21, 9. creditor(es) *Iul.* 470,37. *Gai.* 584,16. *Scaev.* 78,20. 387,37. 565,15. *Pap.* 595,14.21. 245,11. 424,33. 558,1. *Ulp.* 325,22. 411,29.38. 428,21. 722,29. *Paul.* 594,5.18. *Marcian.* 593,3. crimen (-ina) *Scaev.* 642,42. *Pap.* 806,1. *Men.* 894,33.39. *Ulp.* 716,24. 791,38. 797,43.43. 813,10. *Paul.* 797,13. cupa *Alf.* 567,32. curae *Herm.* 911,10. curator *Ner.* 813,18. *Iul.* 812,40. *Pomp.* 746,8 *(fuit* tutor). *Marcell.* 813,21. *Pap.* 59,34. *Paul.* 757,22. *Mod.* 756,41. debitor(es) *Iul.* 408,35. *Pomp.* 466,23. *Scaev.* 773,11. *Tryph.* 771,22. *Ulp.* 100,21. debitum *Scaev.* 389,17. *Ulp.* 428,36. decem *Ulp.* 656,5. decem milia *Iul.* 891,30. defensio(nes) *Ulp.* 171,8. 959,38. defensor *Ulp.* 550,8. delictum *Ulp.* 736,14. desertio *Men.* 894,40. dies *Proc.* 668,13. *Gai.* 323,33. *Scaev.* 720,34. *Pap.* 194,7. *Ulp. vat.* 162 *(corr.?).* *Paul.* 398,41. differentiae *Gai.* II, 284. dimidia *Ulp.* 299,34. divisio *Gai.* 17,24 = I, 48. I, 142. *Scaev.* 170,4. dolia *Ulp.* 538,22. dominus *Gai.* 761,7. I, 13. *Ulp.* 597,33. *Paul.* 587,7. domus *Gai.* 17,33. *Ulp.* 10,30. 11,31. 810,40. *Paul.* (94,34). donatio(nes) *Afr.* 32,3. *Ulp.* 708,26. *Marcian.* 417,38. dos *Paul.* 668,20. emptor *Ulp.* 527,5. exactores *Scaev.* 452,31. exceptio(nes) *Ulp.* 444,29. 605,6. 633,17. *Paul.* 620,33. 39. excusatio *Tryph.* 793,22. *Ulp. vat.* 142. exercitores *Paul.* 418,14. facinus *Call.* 851,33. facultas *Ulp.* 155,1. 371,3. fallacia *Gai.* 123,22. familia *Gai.* III, 71. *Ulp.* 697,5. 279,18. fetus *Ulp.* 230,29. fideicommissarius *Ulp.* 227,7. fideicommissum (-a) *Pomp.* 76,8. 209,7. fideiussor(es) *Pomp.* 692,38. *Afr.* 708,37. *Gai.* 115,26. *Ulp.* 155,5.6. filius (-i) *Marcell.* 291,9. 300,33. *Scaev.* 101,1. *Pap.* 71,24. 57,33. *Ulp.* 281,3. 289,17.33. 299,33.38. 300,6. *Paul.* 754,40. *coll.* 16, 3, 9. fines *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2 (*Dig.* 792,9 alienorum). flagitium *Ulp.* 113,37. *Paul.* V, 4, 14. flumen *Pomp.* 580,3. *Ulp.* 400,15. 578,33. forma *Paul.* 720,7. formula(e) *Gai.* IV, 44. 46. 59. fundus (-i) *Iav.* 529,22. *Pomp.* 5,17. *Marcell.* 114,30. *Scaev.* 686,36. *Ulp.* 938,39. *Paul.* 262,19. 211,33. III, 6, 48. fures *Tryph.* 771,45. gallinae *Gai.* 488,3. gemma(e) *Marcell.* 149,8. *Ulp.* 855,38. genus *Lab.* 525,35. *Cels.* 906,22. *Gai.* IV, 133. *Marcell.* 274,11. *Ulp.* 569,13. 623,41. 944,38. *coll.* 2, 4. *Paul.* 357,15. 448,4. *Mod.* 109,17. gradus *Gai.* III, 33. *Ulp.* 331,3. 428,30. habitatio *Ulp.* 559,38. heres (-des) *Gai.* 849,38. *Iul.* 856,15. 658,30. *Scaev.* 107,8. *Flor.* 35,14. *Pap.* 854,35. *Ulp.* 181,12. 832,1. *Paul.* 181,18. 886,32. 64,33. *vid. et. pag. 375,44 et 377,34 et 382,4 et 384,25.* homo (-ines) *Afr.* 32,18. *Gai.* I, 53. 55. *Paul.* 69,19. 719,43. honor(es) *Pap.* 904,16. *Ulp.* 870,16. *Paul.* 909,30. *Macer* 917,11. hora(e) *Pomp.* 854,3. 598,3. *Paul.* 274,9. ictus *Ulp.* 281,20. impedimentum *Ulp.* 900,11.13. impensae *Gai.* 194,27. *Marcian.* 117,30. incommoditas *Gai.* 148,13. *Paul.*

vilegium *Char.* 28,22. *Herm.* 917,21. probatio(nes) *Scaev.* 82,1. *Pius Call.* 844,7. *Call.* 877,2. *Ulp.* 744,16. 16. *Paul.* 371,15. *Mod.* 652,6. 846,11. procurator *Macer* 865,22. provincia(e) *Gai.* III, 184. *Pap.* 81,24. 899,22. *Ulp.* 58,19. 90,26. 798,1. 809,1. 860,17. 22. *Paul.* 426,27. *Macer* 896,23. *Mod.* 785,26. quadrans *Cels.* 845,21. quadrupes *Paul.* I, 15, 3. quaestio *Gai.* 465,22. *Tryph.* 793,26. querella *Ulp.* 341,22. quinquaginta *Tryph.* 703,11. *Ulp.* 167,1. quinque *Pap.* 693,22. *Paul.* 885,27. ratio(nes) *Iul.* 361,1. *Pomp.* 26,15. *Clemens* 161,23. *Gai.* 408,25. 391,23. I, 63. II, 49. 219 *(suppl.)*. III, 2 *(suppl.)*. *Pap. vat.* 294, 2. *Ulp.* 338,16. 342,5. 432,19. 473,10. 499,22. 862,20. 87,27. 158,22. 345,15. 375,27. 389,15. 438,23. 471,22. 535,15. 547,1. 562,22. 578,23. 22. 599,16. 681,1. *Paul.* II, 4, 1. V, 6, 11. *Marcian.* 368,7. redemptores *Pap.* 917,23. regio(nes) *Pomp.* 200,23. *Gai.* 471,22. *Ulp.* 29,29. 306,10. 803,22. 596,3. res *Alf.* 174,6. *Iav.* 692,22. 714,11. *Ner.* 758,7. *Iul.* 118,16. 168,2. 553,1. 627,1. *Pomp.* 591,9. 626,22. *Val.* 923,27. *Ven.* 732,3. *Gai.* 24,24 = II, 13. 195,10. 613,27. 638,21. 676,29. 509,11. 639,13. II, 220. 261. III, 90. 141. 144. IV, 74[a]. *Maecian.* 208,11. *Marcell.* 570,1. *Scaev.* 498,2. 587,27. 113,11. 131,1. 169,16. 441,1. 803,11. *Pap.* 56,1. 103,16. 247,1. *Call.* 336,12. 632,1. 876,13. *Tryph.* 588,27. *Ulp.* 63,18. 99,26. 150, 24. 172,27. 190,1. 239,26. 276,22. 24. 301,14. 330,20. 393,24. 547,10. 698,15. 761,12. 810,5. 817,28. 16,23. 20,17. 90,1. 13. 134,13. 153,13. 236,21. 292,23. 364,1. 458,13. 626,1. 750,21. *Paul.* (69,9. 9). 257,28. 565,17. 727,7. 610,1. 625,23. 626,22. 827,13. 884,22. IV, 8, 23 (25). *vat.* 114. *Marcian.* 346,24 (?). 790,2. 823,1. *Mod.* 95,6. 681,22. 24. 45,27. rescriptum (-a) *Ulp.* 562,26. *Marcian.* 843,13. reus *Ulp.* 433,3. 699,11. ripa *Pomp.* 598,7. saccus *Ulp.* 742,21. scriptura *Pap.* 62,1. *Mod.* 586,19. scyphi *Paul.* 119,21. semis *Ulp.* 819,29. *Paul.* 63,23. senatusconsultum *v. pag. 367, 48.* sententia *Ulp.* 430,13. *Mod.* 867,1. sermo *Ulp.* 650,1. servitus (-tes) *Ven.* 632,28. *Ulp.* (241,11). 356,12. 664,2. 693,29. *Paul.* 714,20. servus *Pomp.* 705,18. *Ulp.* 242,24. 359,28. 739,21. signatores *Ven.* (653,24). significatio *Paul.* 3,5. societas *Ulp.* 506,9. species *Cels.* 140,23. *Gai.* II, 79. 238. III, 173. *Marcell.* 476,1. 149,1. *Scaev.* 109, 16. 21. 150,16. 156,13. *Ulp.* 57,22. 83,24. 285,6. 415,1. *Paul.* 512,13. *Macer* 873,21. statua *Pomp.* 150,13. status *Pap.* 393,12. stipulatio *Ulp.* 649,16. subcurator *Iul.* 105,27. substantia *Pap.* 196,22. successio *Ulp.* 128,2. successor(es) *Gai.* III, 78. *Scaev.* 671,16. *Pap.* 246,16. *Ulp.* 188,28. 200,27. 442,29. 447,23. summa *Ulp.* 167,1. sumptus *Ulp.* 563,13. 632,13. supellex *Ulp.* 151,23. taberna *Ulp.* 662,20. tabulae *Pomp.* 4,8 (aliae duae). *Scaev.* 82,13. telum *Ulp.* 279,10. 897,15. tempus (-ora) *Pap.* 669,23. *Ulp.* 137,17. 768,22. *Paul.* 149,21. terra *Lab.* 238,22. tertia *Ulp.* 299,17. testamentum *Pomp.* 76,7. *Scaev.* 163,1. *Pap.* 826,26. 902,4. 52,1. 53,1. 204,11. 314,1. *Tert.* 872,24. *Ulp.* 826,41. 829,22. 870,14. XXIII, 2. *Paul.* 379,21. 888,26. 181,1. III, 6, 92. testes *Ven.* 653,24. *Gai.* (62,9 *cf.* instrumentum). Titius *Ulp.* 750,16. titulus *Herm.* 896,16. triticum *Iav.* 494,27. tutelae *Gai.* I, 166 *(suppl.)*. 166[a]. *Herm.* 793,4. tutor(es) *Pomp.* 746,9. *Gai.* I, 115. 173. 182. 184. *Scaev.* 751,20. *Pap.* 751,5. 767,16. *Tryph.* 750,42. 758, 27. 29. 771,45. 795,22. 798,20. *Ulp.* 747,17. 748,25. 44. 749,4. 7. 754,5. 778,40. 371,23. 372,13. 15. XI, 23. *Paul.* 746,45. 747,22. 770,1. *Sever. Mod.* 758,16. universitas (-tes) *Ulp.* 97,26. 188,11. usurae *Ulp.* 762,11. 703,1. usus *Alf.* 91,21. *Iul.* 28,1. 951,21. *Gai.* III, 196. *Scaev.* 109,23. *Ulp.* 126,23. 127,23. 152,23. 922,13. 21. 21. *Paul.* 655,14. 153,21. 663,23. 719,21. *Imp. Ant. Marcian.* 862,11. ususfructus *Pomp.* 108,11. utilitas *Ulp.* 182,21. 241,11. 153,11. 580,23. uxor *Scaev.* 432,15. *Tryph.* 823,22. *Ulp.* 302,23. *Mod.* 352,15. 27. vas *Ulp.* 151,23. venditio *Pomp.* 150,1. *Paul.* 528,22. verbum (-a) *Gai.* II, 218. III, 112. 170. *Maecian.* 849,25. *Ulp.* 543,1. *Paul.* 479,5. *Mod.* 190,21. vestimenta *Lab.* 121,21. 22. via *Ulp.* 573,23. alia *scil.* via *Pomp.* 26,16. *Ulp.* 578,23. 579,1. vicarius *Iul.* 329,11. *Ulp.* 440,26. *Marcian.* 920,13. vicinus *Afr.* 263,6. vir *Pomp.* 717,25. *Ulp.* 74,1. *Paul.* 720,42. *Mod.* 352,15. 23. vis maior *Ulp.* 578,21. vitium *Ulp.* 385,1. 571,13. voluntas *Cels.* 42,13. *Ulp.* 870,20. 157,23. *Paul.* 155,13. voluptas *Ulp.* 848,1. vulnus *Ulp.* 280,22. — **2) Cum aliis pronominibus coniunctum** *(loci repetuntur)*: ex ceteris aliis contractibus *Pap.* 670,1. ∼ nulla alia aqua *Ulp.* 595,13. actio *Ulp.* 124,24. causa *Iul.* 13,26. 408,1. *Gai.* III, 96. *Ulp.* 469,20. condicio *Gai.* 215,23. facultas *Ulp.* 155,1. lances *Scaev.* 100,23. locus *Iul.* 688,11. *Ulp.* 396,15. modus *Ulp.* 287,15. 384,26. nuptiae *Mod.* 473,23. obligatio *Cels.* 377,26. personae *Paul.* IV, 11, 1. res *Gai.* II, 220. *Ulp.* 90,1. 153,13. ∼ neque (non) ulla alia causa *Pomp.* 522,16. *Maecian.* 901,21. homines *Gai.* I, 53. iniuria *Ulp.* 873,1. lex *Gai.* III, 211. modus *Iul.* 496,13. *Paul.* 503,11. petitio *Scaev.* 179,41. privilegium *Herm.* 917,21. probatio *Scaev.* 82,1. successor *Gai.* III, 78. ∼ alia quaecunque actio *Ulp.* 544,22. causa *Ulp.* 247,24. *Marcian.* 33,23. modus *Ulp.* 224,14. 264,14. verbum *Paul.* 479,6. quaecunque alia causa *Ulp.* 188,7. 635,1. contractus *Ulp.* 396,29. 459,28. corpus *Ulp.* 731,28. curae *Herm.* 911,16. quadrupes *Paul.* I, 15, 3. tabulae *Scaev.* 82,13. ∼ alia quaedam argumenta *Paul.* 254,1. casus *Gai.* III, 38.

Ulp. 627,24. causae *Gai.* IV, 22. 173. inpressum *Ulp.* 818,12 *(corr.?)*. medicamenta *Gai.* 518,21. personae *Marcian.* 34,11. res *Scaev.* 498,3. *Ulp.* 99,25. species *Ulp.* 285,6. quaedam alia argumenta *Ulp.* 306,17. fallacia *Gai.* 123,32. onera *Ulp.* 170,36. possessores *Gai.* II, 79. res *Mod.* 45,17. ∾ alia quaelibet cantica *Paul.* V, 4, 15. causa *Afr.* 119,13. materia *Paul.* 501,11. modus *Pomp.* 451,23. ratio *Pomp.* 26,15. res *Iul.* 553,1. *Paul.* 610,3. successor *Pap.* 246,13. titulus *Herm.* 896,16. quilibet alius casus *Gai.* 815,26. *Paul.* 97,17. causa *Iav.* 648,7. *Pomp.* 511,15. *Gai.* 491,11 (aliqualibet II, 87 *loco gemino*). 879,7. *Pap.* 899,3. condicio *Tryph.* 16,25. creditor *Pap.* 558,1. debitor *Iul.* 408,13. materia *Lab.* 599,14. modus *Gai.* 431,13. negotiatio *Ulp.* 422,24. negotium *Gai.* 684,14. persona *Lab.* 77,13. bon. possessor *Pap.* 718,1. ratio *Clem.* 161,13. *Paul.* V, 6, 11. ∾ quae alia origo? *Ulp.* 902,15. verba *Maecian.* 849,25. ∾ an alia quae materia *Ulp.* 741,15. an qua alia actione *Ulp.* 552,15. ∾ aut aliud quod nomen *Lab.* 483,3. voluptas *Ulp.* 848,1. aut quis alius casus *Paul.* II, 4, 2. causa *Ulp.* 842,3. corium *Ulp.* 88,13. libertus *Ulp.* 331,14. pars *Ulp.* 936,13. ∾ et qua alia (qualia *F*) regionum *Ulp.* 29,29. si alia qua causa *Afr.* 135,15. civitas *Ulp.* 33,12 (aliquam *dett.*). si qua alia actio *Ed. Ulp.* 591,1. *Gai.* IV, 112. *Ulp.* 117,17. animalia *Char.* 914,13. causa *Ed. Ulp.* 140,25. 144,29. *Tryph.* 162,13. *Ulp.* 76,18. 892,42. debitum *Ulp.* 428,36. genus *Ulp.* 944,13. incommoditas *Gai.* 148,13. *Paul.* 151,37. leges *Gai.* IV, 24. *Pap.* 38,22. mensae *Ulp.* 127,15. ministeria *Ulp.* 582,22. mulier *Ulp.* 778,1. munera *Herm.* 917,14. nucleus *Ulp.* 90,3 = 948,3. persecutiones *Ulp.* 948,15. sumptus *Ulp.* 632,13. supellex *Ulp.* 151,13. usurae *Ulp.* 762,11. ∾ sive alia quae lex *Ulp.* 277,32. sive quis alius modus *Marcian.* 454,13. ∾ aliusve quis casus *Scaev.* 540,22. *Ulp.* 389,15. causa *Maecian.* 251,13. *Scaev.* 104,13. *Paul.* 797,13. *Marcian.* 832,3. conclave *Ed. Ulp.* 741,21. crimen *Men.* 894,13. facinus *Call.* 851,13. genus *Cels.* 906,22. ius *Ulp.* 593,11. modus *Iav.* 467,17. *Ven.* 501,10. *Ulp. (Rescr.)* 142,13. *Paul.* 594,12. multitudo *Paul.* V, 30a. officium *Ulp.* 234,1. pactio *Scaev.* 808,13. res *Scaev.* 803,11. *Paul.* 827,15. *Marcian.* 823,3. species *Marcell.* 476,1. quodve aliud animal *Paul.* I, 15, 1b. instrumentum *Paul.* V, 25, 1. pecus *Paul. coll.* 11, 5. ∾ vel aliud quod aedificium *Ulp.* 11,11. causa *Ulp.* 149,37. gradus *Ulp.* 331,3. honor *Ulp.* 870,16. lex *Marcell.* 872,7 (*ex coni. Mureti; codd.* aliqua). modus *Call.* 926,11. *Ulp.* 376,1. res *Marcian.* 823,3. vel quod aliud augmentum *Ulp.* 763,16. casus *Ulp.* 780,15. causa *Ulp.* 538,5. 562,11. 602,13. 842,3. condicio *Ulp.* 893,28. contractus *Ulp.* 632,13. ius *Ulp.* 30,30. 655,3. 746,15. 766,13. 945,4. kalendae *Ulp.* 656,17. lapides *Ulp.* 153,11. locus *Ulp.* 597,13. 776,15. metalla *Ulp.* 809,14. modus *Ulp.* 235,3. 576,3. 730,3. 847,3. *Paul.* 909,13. mos *Ulp.* 897,19. munitio *Ulp.* 580,17. officium *Ulp.* 908,41. *Marcian.* 830,4. opus *Ulp.* 608,15. pars *Ulp.* 304,3. persona *Ulp.* 775,6. poena *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 3. querella *Ulp.* 341,14. ratio *Ulp.* 389,13. 547,3. 562,13. 578,10. 14. *Marcian.* 368,7. res *Ulp.* 330,30. servus *Ulp.* 242,34. taberna *Ulp.* 662,30. telum *Ulp.* 897,15. verbum *Ulp.* 543,4. vitium *Ulp.* 571,13. *Vide etiam* aliquis *pag. 363, 11.* ∾ alia quaepiam causa *Marcell.* 510,14. res *Maecian.* 208,14. ∾ quaqua alia ratione *Ulp.* 681,3. ∾ alia quaevis actio *Ulp.* 442,41. donatio *Marcian.* 417,13. genus *Paul.* 448,4. indicium *Paul.* IV, 4, 1. quaevis alia actio *Ulp.* 365,6. causa *Gai.* II, 20. *Pap.* 124,14. *Ulp.* 536,13. condicio *Afr.* 491,4. *Ulp.* 652,13. creditor *Pap.* 245,11. quove alio vis genere *Ulp. coll.* 2, 4 *(ex coni.)*. materia *Ulp.* 88,11. opus *Ulp.* 269,14. possessor *Ulp.* 609,29. ∾ alius secundus creditor *Gai.* 584,16. *Vid.* alter *I A 2b pag. 395, 11.* — **3) Respondens aliis pronominibus.** alii patrono ... alter *Gai.* 327,11. alterae aedes .. aliae *Marcell.* 253,26. *Paul.* 225,3. ∾ quaedam excusationes .. aliae *Marcian.* 789,42. munera *Char.* 914,15. *Herm.* 911,4. servi *Ulp. (Viv.)* 585,17. ∾ una causa ... alia *Ulp.* 247,32. causae cognitio *Ulp.* 749,42. 306,10. contractus *Ulp.* 358,40. controversia *Ulp.* 153,9. curator *Ulp.* 559,7. fideicommissum *Ulp.* 73,15. fideiussor *Ulp.* 690,13. filius *Ulp.* 880,41. frater *Mod.* 105,9. frater vel patruus *Ulp.* 366,10. fundus *Ulp.* 261,5. genus tribuendae muneris publici vacationis *Ulp.* 918,11. intercessio *Ulp.* 460,37. nepos *Ulp.* 300, 4. 7. oculus *Ulp. vat.* 239. praeceptum *Ulp.* 154,37. quadrans *Ulp.* 299,10. reus *Paul.* 158, 12. 13. sententia *Mod.* 867,3. socius *Ulp.* 507,29. species *Ulp.* 736,26. stipulatio *Ulp.* 649,13. tabulae *Ulp.* 829,22. testamentum *Ulp.* 311,3 (quasi exemplum). libertus tutor *Ulp.* 760,12. ∾ unus .. alius .. tertius: arbiter *Ulp.* 155,19. visio *Ulp.* 191,14. — **B. Vice Substantivi fungens. 1) Loci per casuum ordinem dispositi. a) Singularis.** α) *Nominativus.* **alius** accessit *Ulp.* 100,28. accepit *Gai.* (592,21). *Paul.* 487,9. adfert meliorem condicionem *Ulp.* 207,42. adfuit *Ulp.* 628,6. adicit *Paul.* 527,29. admittit *Ulp.* 275,10. *Paul.* 280,15. admissus est *Ulp.* 742,34. aedificavit *Pomp.* 494,13. *Marcian.* 25,12. agit *Iul.* 787,3. agere desiderat *Ulp.* 616,13. antecedit *Pap.*

725,13. appellat *Marcell.* 867,1. *Macer* 871,11. facere id potest (*i. e.* appellare) *Marcell.* 866,11. appellatur *Ulp.* 872,3 (aliud *F*). arguitur *Afr.* 882,11. auctoratur *Ulp.* 804,13. caedit *Ulp.* 607,15. cavet *Gai.* 268,11. cepit feram bestiam *Gai.* 487,18. committit *Ulp.* 279,18 (edictum). *Paul.* 833,3 (peculatum). concidit *Ulp.* 831,24. condidit *Pap.* 515,11. confitetur *Ulp.* 283,6. consulit *Ulp.* 864,5. continetur *Maecian.* 449,11. contraxit *Ulp.* 767,18. convenitur *Pap.* 731,10. corrupit *v.* recepit. credidit *Gai.* 592,21. creditor existit *Ulp.* 428,30. qui se creditorem dicat *Iul.* 559,13. curavit *Gai.* 171,13 (eum restitui). *Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 7. custodit *Gai.* 640,3. dat *Ulp.* 755,29 (tutorem). 869,13 (iudicem). *Paul.* 528,25. 166,17. 473,15. dedit *Proc.* 386,22. *Gai.* 110,22. 589,26. *Ulp.* 312,25. 374,40. 532,20. 701,27. 419,18. 479,13. *Paul.* 111,1. 4. 518,11. datur *Ulp.* 168,27. *Paul.* 650,11. debet *Pomp.* 319,8. defendit *Ulp.* 547,13. defensionem suscipit *Ulp.* 555,3. defert *Ulp.* 373,8 (ius iurandum). *Macer* 798,17. deicit *Ulp.* 295,11. 583,11. deicitur *Ulp.* 583,11. 18. deprehendit *Ulp.* 663,4. desiderat caveri *Ulp.* 385,18. *cf.* agit *et* mittitur. despondit et duxit *Ulp.* 709,22. dimissus est *Ulp.* 82,13. donat *Afr.* 30,15. *Ulp.* 696,28. 897,13. eligit *Ulp.* 440,41. emit *Tryph.* 888,13. *Ulp.* 213,2. 482,11. 477,1. emptor exstitit *Tryph.* 685,24. est (sit, fuit etc.) *Pomp.* 300,11. *Gai.* III, 27. IV, 153 (in possessione; *suppl.*). *Pap.* 757,17. *Tryph.* 338,13. *Ulp.* 79,19. 428,31. 875,2 = 315,18. 302,15. 303,1. 476,18. 551,15 (in possessionem). 563,13. 812,18. *Paul.* 544,18. 505,3 (in fundo). 719,17 (videtur esse). *Mod.* 95,11. evincit *Ulp.* 547,28. XXVIII, 13. excipit *Gai.* III, 202. excluditur *Ulp.* 339,13. excusatur *Char.* 915,18. exercere non prohibetur *Paul.* 405,15. exigere potest *Gai.* 108,16. experiri vult *Ulp.* 295,19. facit *Scaev.* 68,11 (deteriora). *Pap.* 810,13. *Ulp.* 116,20 *et* 28 (metum). 311,13 (testamentum). 386,15. 390,11. 399,15. 458,15 (moram). 576,18. 592,13 (iter). 604,15. *Paul.* 115,28 (vim). fert *Ulp.* 747,13. fruitur *Ven.* 517,3. funeravit *Ulp.* 353,24. gerit *Ulp.* 482,13. 802,42. *Paul.* 103,15. habet *Gai.* 18,18 (actionem). II, 49 (ius). 267 (libertatem). *Ulp.* 501,9. *Marcian.* 33,18. heres est *Iav.* 943,13. *Iul.* 22,3. *Gai.* II, 149. 179. 184. *Ulp.* I, 14. XXIII, 6. *Paul.* 845,2. exstitit heres *Iul.* 218,15. *Marcell.* 36,18. *Pap.* 512,14. *Ulp.* 532,40. *Paul.* 211,18. heres institutus est *Cels.* 845,39. *Gai.* 839,25. 199,15. *Scaev.* 67,15. *Paul.* 838,3. heres scriptus est *Ulp.* 870,29. 281,17 *et Paul.* 837,42 (*scil.* heres). scripsit heredem *Paul.* 791,22. ignoravit *Ulp.* 477,10. impetravit *Gai.* 171,13. incidit linum *Ulp.* 311,13. inclusit apes *Gai.* 487,11. infert *Pomp.* 438,1. *Ulp.* 349,18 (mortuum). ingressus est *Pomp.* 511,11. *Pap.* 515,18. 11. intravit *Cels.* 510,1. invasit *Pap.* 515,11. 516,3. locavit *Ulp.* 218,28. 563,4. mandavit *Paul.* 132,31. mittitur *Ulp.* 385,17 (mitti desiderat). 11. moratur quasi dominus *Ulp.* 590,3. obligavit *Ulp.* 561,27. obligatur *Gai.* III, 95a. occidit *Paul.* 123,13. 340,3. patitur iudicium *Ulp.* 185,10. petere coepit *Ulp.* 367,4. petit *Paul.* 158,13. peti potest *Pap.* 716,15. percussit *Iul.* 291,25. possidet *Iav.* 344,18. *Gai.* III, 200. *Pap.* 516,3 (p. coepit). *Paul.* 288,26 = 213,13. 522,18. *Marcian.* 598,8. praeferri potest *Pap.* 53,15. praestitit *Ulp.* 572,18. praeteritus est *Ulp.* 281,13. prohibuit *Paul.* 388,11. prohibetur *v. s.* exercere. promittit *Tryph.* 684,11. *Ulp.* 675,2. 698,13. 11. pronuntiare potest *Marcian.* 836,17. provocare vult *Ulp.* 865,15. recepit *Ulp.* 342,31. repellitur *Paul.* 93,19. repetere vult *Paul.* 813,17. respondit *Paul.* 302,13. restituit *Ulp.* 242,13. retinet *Paul.* 723,31. rogat *Ulp.* 612,1. rogatus est *Ulp.* 445,13. rupit *Alf.* 567,14. solvit *Ulp.* 437,5. 691,11. *Paul.* 379,40. solvendo liberat *Ulp.* 417,25. stipulatus est *Mod.* 682,3. subripit *Pomp.* 756,15. *Gai.* II, 78. III, 202. 202. *Paul.* 742,3. subscribere debet *Paul.* 797,13. substituitur *Ulp.* 235,26. 704,11. *Paul.* 237,5. 885,28. succedit *Ulp.* 233,13. *Paul.* 509,27. superest *Pap.* 55,15. suscepit *Paul.* 405,6. tenebat *Pap.* 882,17. tenetur *Ulp.* (219,28. *v.* alium). 342,4. 806,9. *Paul.* 391,17. tollit *Pomp.* 610,15 (opus). *Ulp.* 424,23. 750,11. turbat matrimonium *Ulp.* 811,15. usucapit *Gai.* 125,6. utitur *Gai.* 443,8. *Ulp.* 403,26. *Marcian.* 226,26. vendidit *Ulp.* 809,24. vindicat *Marcian.* 592,26. *loc. mutil. Gai.* III, 95a. ∼ alia notatur *Ulp.* 85,25. ∼ aliud accedit *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602,14. *Paul.* 480,18. actum est *Iav.* 260,19. *Flor.* 569,8. *Ulp.* 376,11. 398,24. 551,8. 563,33. *Paul.* 69,23. *Herm.* 535,25. addi potest *Iul.* 951,11. adquiritur *Ulp.* 886,27. apparuit *Pomp.* 617,28. (cohaeret *Ulp.* 236,7?). constitui potest *Pomp.* 651,18. *Ulp.* 396,24. contigit *Ulp.* 127,24. convenit *Trai. Pomp.* 859,7. *Pap.* 541,21. 691,9. *Ulp.* 403,20. 533,22. 538,11. 549,6. 624,23. *Paul.* 628,15. debetur *Scaev.* 136,15. deducitur in stipulationem *Paul.* 671,11. dicitur (dici potest, dicendum est *sim.*) *Gai.* 518,25. 592,23. 729,15. *Pap.* 581,22. 669,15. *Ulp.* 236,24. 287,5. 489,18. 726,18. *Paul.* 439,3. dolet *Ulp.* 605,9. est *Alf.* 689,23. *Cels.* 647,18. *Iul.* 960,15. *Afr.* 186,15. *Gai.* 764,2. 323,18. 489,1. 935,18. *Scaev.* 82,13 (in hereditate). *Pap.* 476,13. 108,11. *Ulp.* 560,22. 93,13. 538,15. 726,18. 729,1. 853,7. 949,13. *Paul.* 255,19. 369,22. 399,18. *Marcian.* 598,13. *scil.* est *Pap.* 203,15. *Ulp.* 45,15. 236,7. 127,18. *Paul.* 526,15. iuris est *Iav.* 260,28. 551,30. *Iul.* 408,18. *Pap.* 682,18. sunt *Cels.* 940,18.

Ulp. 620,5. exstat *Ulp.* 557,3. fit *Ulp.* 579,31. factum esse dicitur *Ed. Ulp.* 778,15. 779,10. factum fuerit *Ulp.* 872,5. impedit *Ulp.* 817,1. impedimento est *Marcell.* 319,31. (intellegitur *Iul.* 658,16?). intervenit *Marcell.* 213,1. licet *Paul.* 157,20. nocet *Paul.* 817,11. observatur *Pap.* 59,14. *Ulp.* 700,25. paratum est *Iav.* 141,14. petitur *Paul.* I, 13ᵇ *R.* placuit *Pap.* 902,1. *vat.* 15. 261. probatur *Pap.* 56,13. 263,13. prolatum est *Scaev.* 81,1. quaeritur *Ulp.* 110,24. 365,26. *Herm.* 516,16. relictum est *Ed. Ulp.* 571,17. *Ulp.* 7,16. repperitur *Alf.* 859,13. respondetur *Pap.* 204,18. scissum corruptumve est *Ulp.* 294,21. servatur *Pap.* 857,42. 62,16. 180,13. significatur *Proc.* 124,1. spectari debet *Marcell.* 212,16. valet *Claud. (not. ap. Scaev.)* 80,11. *Ulp.* 453,16. veniit *Iav.* 529,24. *Ulp.* 515,17. 624,36. — β) *Accusativus.* **alium.** *Subi. in constr. acc. c. inf.:* alium acturum *Ulp.* 442,32. admissum *Ulp.* 742,39. adsumendum *Papir.* 867,14. aedificare posse *Papir.* 254,14. alendum *Ner.* 327,18. condemnari *Ulp.* 116,36. sibi coniungi *Paul.* 157,32. siliginem corrupisse *Iul.* 105,27. creandum *Papir.* 867,11. decidisse *Ulp.* 748,13. emere *Ulp.* 482,27. esse *Paul.* 781,13. esse funeratum *Ulp.* 552,16. gerere tutelam *Pomp.* 774,29. iurare *Ulp.* 373,29. 30. 734,25. novare posse *Paul.* 68,15. in integrum restitutionem tribuere *Ulp. (Imp.)* 132,3. soluturum *Ulp.* 397,24. onera sustinere *Paul.* 290,1. stipulari *Pap.* 205,5. sufficere *Paul.* 31,11. ∾ *Obiectum:* alium adducere *Paul.* 755,1. adhibere *Gai.* III, 110. adoptare *Ulp.* 21,20. *Paul.* 353,10. cogere *Ulp.* 794,20. constituere *Ulp.* 916,14. convincere *Mod.* 834,6. dare *Iul.* 384,18. 706,13. *Pomp.* 466,38. *Paul.* 92,26. defendere *Pomp.* 303,33. *Gai.* 93,26. heredem facere *Iul.* 841,41. 842,1. *Gai.* II, 245. *Pap.* 336,17. *Ulp.* 869,14. heredem instituere *Gai.* II, 277. *Ulp.* 181,16. XXIII, 9. *Paul.* 820,24. 858,46. heredem scribere *Ulp.* 837,20. 868,28. infamare *Ulp.* 778,13. interponere *Pomp.* 466,32. iubere *Gai.* 701,13 *et* 702,1 (stipulari). *Ulp.* 668,33 (dare). laudare *Gai.* 121,28. obligare *Gai.* III, 107. *Paul.* 327,8. obstringere *Paul.* 641,3 (aliud *F*). occidere *Ulp.* 278,17 = *coll.* 7, 3, 2. opponere *Ulp.* 147,29. praeponere *Ulp.* 415,26. 560,3 *(corr.).* prohibere *Pomp.* 667,13 (ingredientem). *Pap.* 588,14 (intrare). *Ulp.* 271,18 (facientem). promittere sisti *Ulp.* 662,13. 21. *Paul.* 55,34. requirere *Ulp.* 810,17. restituere *Ulp.* 291,24. rogare *Ven.* 614,17. subicere *Paul.* 528,22. substituere *Afr.* 856,21. *Gai.* III, 72. *Maecian.* 849,20. *Pap.* 58,14. *Tryph.* 823,35. velle *Marcell.* 692,1. ∾ ad alium dare litteras *Marcian.* 872,15. ire *Ulp.* 150,32. perducere *Ulp.* 444,16. perferre *Paul.* 343,5. pertinet *Marcell.* 42,11. *Pap.* 718,1. *Ulp.* 892,43. 582,16. *Paul.* 68,7. *R* 240,27. 267,13. pervenit *Pomp.* 948,13. *Iul.* 118,15. *Ulp.* 116,38. 117,28. 305,12. 333,12. 472,37. 342,19 *(corr.?).* transferre *Pomp.* 523,27 (dominium). 957,17. *Gai.* 166,13 (legatum). II, 22 *et* 38 (res). 51 *et* IV, 177 (possessionem). *Marcell.* 680,26 (actiones). *Pap.* 264,8 (pecuniam). *Ulp.* 32,38 = 961,10 (potestatem). 148,25 (litem). 333,2 *et* 891,23 (possess.). 903,10. 399,11 (dominium). 612,13 (rem). 957,13 (hereditatem). 960,18 (plus iuris). *Paul.* 399,36 (petitionem sortis). 695,18 (iniuriam). *Herm.* 198,18 (legatum). *R* 742,28 (possessionem). transit *Gai.* 747,19 (tutela). *Ulp.* 223,16 (stipulatio). *Paul.* I, 8, 2 (res). ∾ adversus alium actio est *Gai.* 148,6. *Ulp.* 120,15. agere *Ulp.* 440,29. *Paul.* 448,1. defendere *Ner.* 197,3. 7. potior est dominus interdicto *Ulp.* 590,13. praestare *Ulp.* 762,46. uti praerogativa iurisiurandi *Ulp.* 366,24. ∾ apud alium deponere *Afr.* 475,15. *Paul.* 512,17. *coll.* 10, 7, 1. 3. 8. *Marcian.* 823,10. ∾ in alium datur actio *Ulp.* 433,28. audere *Ulp.* 609,22. compromittere *Paul.* 157,24. detorquere crimen *Ulp.* 899,21. torqueri *Paul.* I, 12, 6. transferre *Gai.* 490,18 (rem). II, 245 (servum). *Ulp.* 742,32 (possessionem). 918,16 (iudicium). *Paul.* 157,29 (arbitrium). *Marcian.* 454,18 (servum). ∾ ob alium obligatum esse *Gai.* 55,31. ∾ penes alium est pecunia *Ulp.* 538,16. ∾ per alium accipere *Ulp.* 172,22 (iudicium). 697,23. accusare *Paul.* V, 5ᵃ, 9. 16, 11. administrare societatem *Ulp.* 499,30. admitti ad hereditatem *Iul.* 331,10. adoptare *Ulp.* 22,28. adquirere *Marcell.* 884,9. *Ulp.* 890,37. 275,16. 338,17 *(del. Mo.). Paul.* 886,40. agere *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 874,10 *et Ulp.* 874,14. 14. 775,10. committitur edictum *Ulp.* 282,7. consequi possessionem *Clemens* 335,16. constituere sponsalia *Ulp.* 657,24. consumitur actio *Ulp. (Ner.)* 772,8. contigit *Paul.* 665,1. dare *Ven.* 675,11. defendi *Paul.* V, 16, 11. deferre *Paul.* V, 13, 2. deicere *Ulp.* 583,3. emere *Ulp.* 479,19. eximere *Ulp.* 48,21. explicare *Paul.* 487,26. facilis est administratio *Ulp.* 499,31. non fieri *Ulp.* 654,14. gerere *Ulp.* 760,38. heredem existere *Gai.* 323,13. implere condicionem *Pap.* 865,6. *Tryph.* 16,27. mandare accusationem *Marcian.* 836,16. mittere legationem *Paul.* 921,11. mora est *Pomp.* 959,13. nancisci possessionem *Paul. (Pomp.?)* 523,5. nominare tutorem *Ulp.* 805,10. postulare *Ulp.* 805,10 (tutorem). 920,17 (quid). quaerere *Herm.* 284,18. reddere causas appellationis *Ulp.* 874,1. *R* 874,3. renuntiare *Ulp.* 347,16. stat *Ulp.* 259,18. usurpare *Proc.* 275,1. ∾ propter alium se abstinere *Marcian.* 883,5. adhibere dolum *Pomp.* 720,31. ∾ secundum alium iudicare *Ner.* 197,4. 6. ∾

super alium venire *Paul.* 820,18. ∾ **aliam** despondere *Ulp.* 716,29. ducere *Marcell.* 661,19. *Scaev.* 432,16. *Ulp.* 367,5. tuetur lex *Ulp.* 810,17. ∾ **aliud.** *Subiectum in constructione acc. c. inf.:* actum esse *Scaev.* 674,17. *Ulp.* 613,41. 670,9. condi *Ulp.* 351,29. constitui *Ulp.* 396,35. convenire *Paul.* 674,30. decerni *Ulp.* 776,5. dici *Clem.* 161,18. dici posse *Afr.* 226,25. 283,15. esse *Ulp. (Cels.)* 154,29. 127,13. *vat.* 269. *Mod. (test.)* 44,18. *scil.* esse *Pomp.* 434,5. exhiberi *Ulp.* 330,27. existimandum esse *Afr.* 514,15. 754,1. immitti *Ulp.* 270,3. iniunctum (esse) *Scaev.* 144,15. interesse *Ulp.* 230,14. legari posse *Gai.* II, 220. probari *Pap.* 143,11. ∾ *Obiectum:* aliud accipere *Ven.* 675,5 *(corr.?)*. *Ulp.* 287,11. adgredi *Paul.* 103,2. adicere *Marcell.* 626,7. adimere *Alf.* 859,11 (iuris). administrare *Ulp.* 167,6. admittere *Ven.* 803,18. *Ulp.* 331,13. *Marcian.* 406,16. adscribere *Paul.* 64,5. agere *Iul.* 903,28. *Marcell.* 274,12 (plus quam aliud). *Ulp.* 374,14. *(Cels.) coll.* 12, 7, 5. applicare *Ulp.* 285,7. capere *Paul.* 210,14. committere *Marcian.* 833,15. commutare *Ulp.* 77,28. conquirere *Paul.* 837,13 (vel scribere vel in iudicium proferre). contaminare *Paul.* 784,7 = V, 4, 13. continere *Ven.* 832,16. contrahere *Ulp.* 560,11. dare *Lex Iul. et Pap. Paul.* 325,17 (dare facere praestare). *Pomp.* 516,26. debere *Alf.* 567,20. deferre *Paul.* 878,13 *(corr.?)*. demonstrare *Pomp.* 149,16. deponere *Paul.* V, 33, 2. deprecari *Tryph.* 135,29. dicere *Gai.* 119,1. *Ulp.* 467,25. 332,7 (suum). *Paul.* 171,11. *Marcian.* 186,11. *Char.* 653,18. edicere *Ulp.* 313,27. effundere *Ulp.* 333,4 (vel confringere). evellere *Ulp.* 605,18. exprimere *Ulp.* 429,15. facere *Iul.* 371,22. *Pomp.* 598,11. *Gai.* 902,23. IV, 165. *Scaev.* 83,5. *Ulp.* 116,25. 220,14. 253,24. 368,28. 411,21 609,21. 811,4. 877,13. 385,5. 560,7. 782,11. *Paul.* 180,30. 480,9. *Marcian.* 801,17 *(corr.?)*. *Mod.* 647,18. lucri facere *Gai.* III, 151. frangere *Ulp.* 341,29. gerere *Ulp.* 801,12. *Herm.* 732,18. habere *Scaev.* 470,17. *Ulp.* 809,16. 89,5. *Marcian.* 593,28. immiscere *Ulp.* 285,21. immittere *Alf.* 292,24. inducere *Ulp.* 17,19. intellegere *Gai.* III, 96. iurare *Ulp.* 862,18. legare *Iul.* 658,18. *Pomp.* 149,18. *Marcell. (not. ad Iul.)* 210,1 (fideique committere). *Scaev.* 85,1. mandare *Ulp.* 484,19. observare *Ner.* 627,6. obsidere *Paul. (Lex Iul.)* V, 26, 3 (publicum obsidere cingere claudere occupare). petere *Ulp.* 623,11.14.18. possidere *Iav.* 521,15. praestare *Proc.* 944,16. *Ulp.* 470,1. *vid. et* dare. producere *Ulp.* 773,16. promittere *Mod.* 412,13. quaerere *Pap.* 195,5. relinquere *Ulp.* 234,19. respondere *Pap.* 693,19. restituere *Gai.* 179,18. *Ulp.* 7,18. sentire *Iav.* 818,27. *Iul.* 430,15. *Gai.* 17,13. *Marcell.* 92,14. *Scaev.* 98,1. 112,11. 119,13. 130,8. 163,18. *Ulp.* 749,23. (870,28 *ex coni.*). 14,18. 90,11. 93,14. 580,18 (vitii). *Paul.* 129,13. 143,18. scripsisse *Ulp.* 870,28. signare *Ulp.* 825,11 = *coll.* 8, 7, 1 (falsum). significare *Iul.* 841,42. spectare *Ulp.* 889,27. sperare *Pap.* 368,18. stipulari *Iul.* 680,18. sumere *Ulp.* 218,21 = *vat.* 71. sustinere *Ulp.* 538,3 (vitii). turbare *Paul.* I, 13a. 3. voluisse *Scaev.* 452,13. ∾ ad aliud compellere *Iul.* 376,19. ∾ in aliud confugere *Ulp.* 607,2. obligari *Gai.* 696,17. relinquere *Marcian.* 35,14. ∾ ob aliud *Maecian.* 250,18. — γ) *Genetivus.* **alii** locus *Ulp. (Trib.)* 966,16. ∾ **alterius** *v. s.* alter. — δ) *Dativus.* **alii** addicere *Ulp.* 528,12. *Paul.* 527,18. adiudicare *Gai.* 306,13. administrare *Marcell.* 177,41. adimere *Lic. Ruf.* 168,5 (legatum). adquirere *Iav.* 344,17. *Ulp.* 100,26. 508,16. 740,11. *Paul.* 552,1. 945,18. adsistere *Ulp.* 209,15. cedere *Ulp.* 482,26. *Paul.* 890,13 (ius pignoris). in iure cedere: hereditatem *Gai.* II, 35. 36. III, 85. tutelam *Gai.* I, 168. *Ulp.* XI, 6. 7 *(ex coni.)*. usumfructum *Gai.* II, 30. 30. commodare *Gai.* 751,16. competit *Ulp.* 267,21 *et* 269,8 (actio). 532,15 (possessio et usucapio). 585,13 (interdictum). concedere *Gai.* (244,20). *Maecian.* 448,18. *Ulp.* 218,24 (concedere vel locare vel vendere). 26 (conc. vel donare). 245,16.19.19. 265,6. 349,12. credere *Afr.* 446,26. *Ulp.* 452,21. *Paul.* 462,11. damnosus est *Ner.* 636,13 (dolus). *Ulp.* 965,13 (absentia). dare *Iul.* 361,3 (in creditum vel in solutum). 417,5. *Pomp.* 591,8 *et Afr.* 591,16 (pignori). *Gai.* 434,28 (mutuum). 628,1.2. I, 105 (in adoptionem). *Clem.* 49,18. *Scaev.* 85,18 (in matrimonium). 808,17 (potestas agendi). *Pap.* 590,18 *et* 23 *et* 26 (pignori). *Tryph.* 478,8 (rem servandam). *Ulp.* 359,21 (vendendum). 374,29. 673,10 *et* 722,20 (dotem). 437,18. 457,16.11. 460,17. 479,18. 616,18 (interdictum). 655,15. 778,11 (libellum). *Paul.* 110,9. 510,17 (mutuum). 837,41. 343,18. 463,5. 503,18. debere *Scaev. (not. ad Marcell.)* 212,17. *Pap.* 468,21. *Ulp.* 266,14. 322,13. deducere in stipulationem *Paul.* 627,18. deferre *Ulp.* 827,27 (hereditatem). *Paul.* 654,8 (bon. possessionem). delegare *Ulp.* 483,11. *Paul.* 325,13. destinare *Pomp.* 5,16. distrahere *Herm.* 524,23. donare *Gai.* 752,1. *Scaev.* (83,5). *Ulp.* (218,25). 342,7.11. *Mod.* 167,16. edere *Ulp.* 383,17. 322,11. exsolvere *Pap.* 266,11. facere *Pap.* 293,18 (iniuriam). *Ulp.* 609,21 (furtum). impetrare *Ulp.* 612,14. se iungere *Pap.* 807,15. legare *Iul.* 241,29. 568,12. 21,17. 22,18.14. 29,18. 262,11. *Pomp.* 8,13.15. 182,13. 199,15. 653,1. *Clem.* 161,18. *Gai.* II, 217. *Maecian.* 225,5. *Marcell.* 109,1. *Ulp.* 237,24. 392,16. 8,5. 20,1. 116,17. 134,13.18. 135,5. 217,18. *Paul.* 249,4. 110,11.18. 207,16. *vat.* 58 *(suppl.)*. licet *Ulp.* 270,3.

655,16. *Paul.* 797,17. locare *Iav.* 692,18. 19. *Pomp.* 511,16. *Gai.* (244,20). *Ulp.* (218,24). 238,29. 923,7. mancipare *Gai.* I, 132. 132. mandare *Pomp.* 466,33. *Ven.* 630,15. *Tryph.* 772,5. *Ulp.* 32,39. 40,31. 42,4. *Paul.* 604,17. negare *Ulp.* 241,41. nocere *Ulp.* 396,7. *Paul.* (67,31. 366,36). nubere *Iav.* 682,5. 730,10. *Iul.* 715,19. 199,11. *Gai.* 354,6. 192,11. *Marcell.* 661,18. 725,15. *Scaev.* 70,16. 85,13. 86,11. 353,13. *Tryph.* 667,31 *(corr.).* 677,17. *Ulp.* 27,30. 658,27. 663,27. 235,13. 362,18 *Paul.* 820,33. 316,18. 886,16. *Marcian.* 842,16. obligare *Iul.* 520,15. *Pomp.* 705,11. *Gai.* 584,18. 592,36. III, 104. *Marcell.* 680,31. *Ulp.* 413,4. 611,15. 479,18. *Paul.* 628,7. *Marcian.* 593,8. 880,16. *Mod.* 600,33. obstat *Ulp.* 348,18. *Paul.* 418,13. offerre rem furtivam *Paul.* II, 31, 3 = *coll.* 7, 5, 4. parare commodum victoriae *Tryph.* 180,14. parcere *Marcian.* 858,13. periculosa est infirmitas *Gai.* 279,39. permittere *Ulp.* 736,35. 616,11 *(ex suppl.).* 865,18. petere bon. possessionem *Ulp.* 276,11. pignerare *Scaev.* 630,11. *Paul.* 409,31. possidere *Ulp.* 270,11. praebere dominium *Ulp.* 498,13. praestare *Iav.* 758,18. *Pomp.* 623,33. *Val.* 169,7. *Maecian.* 448,11. *Pap.* 542,33. prodesse *Paul.* 15,37. 67,31 (prod. vel nocere). 38 *(ex coni.).* promittere *Pap.* 426,31. 542,33. *Ulp.* 717,2. 3. 638,13. quaerere *Pap.* 857,37. *Ulp.* 297,3 (bon. possessionem). relinquere *Gai.* II, 271. *Val.* 98,14. *Ulp.* 330,13. restituere *Iav.* 47,7. *Gai.* 75,18. 110,17. 184,11. 960,13. II, 248. 273. 277. *Marcell.* 224,16. *Scaev.* 86,11. 256,16. *Pap.* 246,11. 18. *Ulp.* 227,18. 242,11. 332,18. XXV, 11. 14. *Paul.* 726,18. 77,18. 177,18. *258,16.* 826,17. 15. *Marcian.* 236,10. 790,19. *Mod.* 43,13. servire *Marcell.* 439,16. *Mod.* *(test.)* 440,7. sisti iudicatum *Ulp.* 56,29. solvere *Pomp.* 705,1. *Afr.* 462,18. *Gai.* III, 160. *Ulp.* 408,41. *Marcian.* 710,3. stipulari *Pap.* 682,18. *Ulp.* 358,38. 40. 656,7. *Paul.* 684,18. succedere *Scaev.* 826,2 *(corr.?).* *Ulp.* 809,33. superest *Paul.* 246,12. teneri *Gai.* 300,30. tradere *Iav.* 510,17. *Iul.* 524,1. 3. 752,16. *Pomp.* 449,3. *Gai.* 524,11. *Pap.* 807,3 *et* 3 (in matrimonium). *Ulp.* (211,16). 213,40. 702,33. 496,7. 551,18 (possessionem). 572,18. *Paul.* 516,9. 11. 505,7. 518,13. *Marcian.* 174,11. vendere *Iav.* 523,4. *Ner.* 491,2. *Iul.* 27,13. *Pomp.* 466,36. 539,38. *Gai.* 244,30 (vendere aut locare aut concedere). *Afr.* 491,2. 3. 754,3. *Scaev.* 83,3 (vendere donareve aliudve quid facere). *Ulp.* 130,41. 211,16 (vend. et tradere). (218,24). 304,14. 15. *Paul.* 528,31. 534,39. 535,8. 10. 542,43. 552,11. 12. 482,13. 561,18. II, 13, 3 (fiduciam). *Mod.* 440,18. 464,18. venire *Pomp.* 514,16. *Mod.* 316,18. ∾ ℂ **alio** possibile est *Ven.* 675,11. prodest *Paul.* 67,38. — ε) *Ablativus.* **alio** adhibito *Gai.* I, 119. agente *Pomp.* 354,13. *Gai.* 444,14. *Afr.* 446,16. cessante *Ulp.* 728,18. committente edictum *Ulp.* 298,16. *Paul.* 282,18. condemnato *Macer* 865,11. discusso *Pap.* 71,16(?). emente familiam *Ulp.* XX, 6. existente herede *Paul.* 54,16. instituto her. *Maecian.* 208,3. *Pap.* 143,15. *Paul.* 199,35. 189,3. *Herm.* 318,18. scripto her. *Pap.* 143,18. nuntiante *Pap.* 882,11. possidente *Gai.* 205,31. *Pap.* 210,16. *Paul.* 535,15. *Marcian.* 592,37. promittente *Ulp.* 669,8 (dotem). subripiente *Paul.* 161,38. substituto *Pap.* 847,30. 858,16. volente facere suspectum *Marcell.* 764,39. ∾ **ab alio** accidit *Paul.* 665,1. accipere *Pomp.* 747,13. *Scaev.* 588,2 (mutuum). *Ant. cum div. Sev. Ulp.* 564,30. *Pap.* 424,7 (nummos). 682,13. *Tryph.* 108,11 (mutuum). *Ulp.* 806,15 *et* 18 (nomina). 457,15. *Paul.* 110,36 (pecuniam). emere *Marcell.* 494,6. *Ulp.* 9,11. *Paul.* 883,13. exigere *Iul.* 724,18 (dotem). *Ulp.* 190,7. mutuari *Ulp.* 416,11. 454,39. pati controversiam hereditatis *Ulp.* 336,39. petere *Iul.* 367,8. *Pomp.* 688,25. *Gai.* II, 194. IV, 4. *Paul.* 158,13. poscere mutuum *Ulp.* 359,9. possidere precario *Ulp.* 589,17. recipere *Paul.* 967,17. redimere *Marcian.* 599,17. sentire quid compendii *Ulp.* 110,12. sollicitare se *Men.* 894,13 *(corr.?).* stipulari *Iul.* 56,36. 659,3. 18 *(corr.?).* *Pomp.* 692,18. *Marcell.* 712,11. *Pap.* 669,17. *Ulp.* 224,3. 425,14. subripere *Cels.* 393,4. uti precario *Ulp.* 593,18. ∾ accusari *Ulp.* 797,13. 810,11. *Macer* 789,7. adgnita bon. possessio *Afr.* 735,5. admitti *Gai.* IV, 177. adprehendi *Iav.* 685,7. capi *Ulp.* 497,13. coacti homines *Ulp.* 765,17. 766,3. commodati servi *Ulp.* 840,39. comparatum est *Paul.* 95,7. *Herm.* 883,16. contestatur lis *Ulp.* 786,16. continetur canis *Ulp.* 276,15. conveniri *Alf.* 209,33. corrumpitur album *Paul.* 41,11. datur *Pap.* 420,13. *Ulp.* 477,11 (pignori). 870,15 (tutor). VI, 3 (dos). datur damnum *Iul.* 406,5. *Ulp.* 569,30. 33. 766,3. *Paul.* 162,19. I, 15, 2. decipi *Paul.* 205,38. defendi *Iul.* 304,33. *Ulp.* 547,11. 850,13. deferri *Call.* (875,16). deici *Marcell.* 587,15. *Ulp.* 584,13. deleri *Ulp.* 831,15. deprehendi *Ulp.* 737,18. donata pecunia *Ulp.* 434,11. uxorem duci *Lic. Ruf.* 664,39. excitatur accusatio *Ulp.* 811,16. exhibentur instrumenta *Ulp.* 335,34. factum opus *Gai.* 148,7. *Call.* 926,16. ictus *Iul.* 291,39. illata sunt ossa *Ulp.* 350,9. impediri *Ulp.* 53,4. instituitur accusatio *Ulp.* 797,13. interfici *Pap.* 815,1. legari *Iul.* 25,7. 261,18. liberari *Marcell.* 334,18. mandari *Ulp.* 486,3. manumitti *Iav.* 666,11. *Ulp.* 444,11. *Mod.* 473,18. occidi *Iav.* 289,19. *Ulp.* 277,8. 280,9. 16,13. occupata possessio *Pap.* 515,18. peragi *Pap.* 796,13. percepti fructus *Ulp.* 143,34. positum *Iul.* 384,33 (aedificium). *Ulp.* 296,8. possideri *Iav.* 510,15. *Ulp.* 190,39. 219,12. 13. 506,16. 585,18. 644,18. *Paul.* 502,18. 503,3. 531,15. *Herm.*

516,37. praepositus est institor *Ulp.* 423,23. praeventus *Call.* 875,35. prohiberi *Ulp.* 591,4. promissa dos *Ulp.* 675,11. 698,41. relicta hereditas *Iul.* 237,33. restitutio fit *Ulp.* 132,5. separantur fructus *Ulp.* 219,18. servatur res *Paul.* 120,16. solutum est *Paul.* 386,2. sublatus *Scaev.* 432,11. suscepti (concepti?) liberi quasi ab alio *Ulp.* 235,1. superari *Herm.* 135,30. tradi *Pap.* 898,15. *Ulp.* 624,16. usurpari *Ulp.* 147,7. vindicari *Ven.* 632,22. vulnerari *Iul.* 706,11. ∾ cum alio actio est *Iav.* 339,7. 9. *Paul.* 338,36. agere *Paul.* 298,28. 302,1. furtum committere *Gai.* 696,37. communis *Cels.* 620,41 *et Iul.* 639,13 *et Ulp.* 323,16 (fundus). *Pomp.* 516,18 *et Paul.* 327,7 (res). *Macer* 811,3 (libertus). contrahere *Pap.* 465,30. *Ulp.* 424,33. 958,1. *Paul.* 418,8. controversia *Gai.* 61,30. conubium *Ulp.* 663,34. 716,14. 16 (detrahere). 26 (adimere). 28. convenit *Gai.* 592,18. debitorem esse *Ulp.* 158,4. experiri *Paul.* 587,10. pacisci *Marcian.* 593,6. possidere *Ulp.* 893,28. *Paul.* 895,22. recipere *Ulp.* 150,15. repetere *Ulp.* 15,36. ∾ ex alio conceptus *Ulp.* 737,19. concipere *Paul.* 85,29. filium habere *Paul.* 674,3. natus *Scaev.* 594,28. nepos *Ulp.* 297,3. procreare *Iul.* 185,30. *Clemens* 191,13. suscepti *Iul.* 185,33. ∾ in alio hoc servandum est *Ulp. vat.* 211. ∾ pro alio allegare *Ulp.* 80,15. constituere *Gai.* (400,27). *Ulp.* 400,24. *cf.* solvere. dare pignori *Ulp.* 342,36. debere *Pomp.* 702,15. exsolvere debitum *Paul.* 883,33. fideiubere *Gai.* 691,13. *Ulp.* 702,16. intercedere *Gai.* 130,26. 462,23. *Paul.* 466,17. intervenire *Ulp.* 957,3. obligare *Marcian.* 589,17. postulare *Ed. Ulp.* 80,23. 36. *Gai.* IV, 182. *Pap.* 81,22. *Ulp.* 79,28. 80,4. solvere *Iul.* 462,35. *Gai.* 108,15. 400,27. 460,16. *Pap.* 495,4. 805,37. *Ulp.* 397,25. ∾ **ex alia** natus *Ulp.* 306,31. ∾ **alio** *(neutr.)* alienare mentem *Ulp.* 776,36. interimere *Ulp.* 897,15. vulnerare *Ulp.* 285,13 *(del Mo.).* ∾ alio loci *vid. pag. 369, 34.* ∾ nullo alio .. discusso *Pap.* 71,16. ∾ de alio actum *Pomp.* 626,17. respondit *Paul.* 155,33. ∾ ex alio debetur *Ulp.* 934,15. ∾ in alio dissentire *Ulp.* 515,10. posita arbor *Paul.* 494,30 (in alio loco F^b; in alieno?). — **b) Pluralis.** α) *Nominativus.* **alii** qui provincias regunt *Ulp.* 41,30. ∾ alii *scil.* aiunt *Paul.* 657,16. appellant *Ulp.* 575,3. condemnantur *Herm.* 734,40. consentiunt *Ulp.* 66,17. 349,31. continentur *Ulp.* 80,24. debent *Ulp.* 952,30. deterrentur *Call.* 852,35. dicunt *Gai.* III, 184. *Ulp.* 879,40. *scil.* dicunt *Gai.* III, 184. emerunt *Paul.* 884,10. sunt idonei *Hadr. Call.* 914,14. sunt, qui *Call.* 914,13 (honores gerant). *Ulp.* 150,25 (non coguntur sententiam dicere). si qui sunt alii *Ulp.* 228,33. 547,3. ut sunt qui .. et alii similes *Ulp.* 813,11. *scil.* sunt qui putent *Ulp.* 508,3. exsistere possunt creditores *Ulp.* 428,30. fideiusserunt *Paul.* 695,13. negotium gesserunt *Hadr. Call.* 792,11 (*unde suppl. Mo. Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2). iaculantur in campo *Ulp.* 280,10. heredes instituti sunt *Tryph.* 887,30. numerantur *Alf.* 951,31. petituri sunt *Marcell.* 42,3. prosiliunt ad accusandum *Ulp.* 805,13. putant *Gai.* II, 79. *scil.* putant *Paul.* 527,15. 645,16. retinent ius hereditatis *Pomp.* 367,33. *scil.* scripserunt *Marcian.* 92,7. solent *Gai.* III, 115 (obligari). *Ulp.* 129,35 (deponere tutelam). 352,15 (testari). subiecti sunt in locum *Alf.* 174,2. subripuerunt *Ulp.* 745,35. tenentur *Ulp.* 376,13. ∾ **alia** dentata mansueta *Ulp.* 80,8. ∾ amota sunt *Scaev.* 451,37. apparent *Paul.* 155,3 (muliebria). expressa sunt *Marcian.* 240,18. transeunt *Scaev.* 107,5 *(corr.).* ∾ sunt communia *Marcian.* 25,14. necessaria *Ulp.* 127,6. talia *Ulp.* 148,30. ∾ si qua alia sunt quae *Ulp.* 123,11. 138,33. *scil.* sunt *Ulp.* 186,40. *Marcian.* 33,10 — β) *Accus.* **alios.** *Subiectum in constructione accusativi c. inf.:* alios datos esse (tutores) *Ulp. vat.* 153. emisse *Paul.* 884,13. excusandos *Paul. vat.* 233. esse sumptos in locum eorum *Alf.* 173,40. ∾ *Obiectum:* alios accipimus *Gai.* 640,15. adicere *Paul.* 464,16. cogere *Gai.* 61,31. concitare *Ulp.* 777,13. criminari *Ulp.* 841,33. instituere heredes *Pap.* 873,13. *Paul.* 726,13. relinquere her. *Mod.* 44,31. scribere her. *Iul.* 22,4. *Scaev.* 164,13. *Ulp.* 836,30. inferre *Ulp.* 349,24. 26. iuvare *Claud. Sat.* 849,15. nominare potiores *Ulp. vat.* 164. occidere *Paul. coll.* 4, 12, 3. rogare *Ulp.* 52,36. sollicitare *Ulp.* 548,18. sortiri *Ulp.* 561,33. 36. vexare *Gai.* 954,17. ∾ *Pendens a praepositionibus:* ad alios pertinet *Ulp.* 350,1. serpit res *Ulp.* 892,9. transferre *Paul.* 229,30. transire *Paul.* 621,4. venire *Paul.* 47,7. ∾ adversus alios experiri *Ulp.* 763,1. prodesse *Paul.* 370,13. ∾ ante alios adire hereditatem *Ulp.* 315,31. ∾ apud alios facere opus *Call.* 835,7. relatum est *Ulp.* 756,3. servatur praescriptio *Pap.* 904,17. ∾ in alios quaestionem habere *Gai.* 852,37. ∾ inter alios actum est *Paul.* (366,27). sententia data *Macer* 543,33. dicta *Marcian.* 865,33. res iudicata *Macer* 544,1. ∾ per alios adsequi scientiam *Ulp.* 364,13. agere *Ed. Ulp. vat.* 322. 323. agere vel conveniri *Ulp.* 86,31. amotae sunt res *Paul.* 751,33. committitur edictum *Ulp.* 281,33. 282,13. 17. emere *Paul.* 406,3. effici heredem *Ulp.* 182,17. existere heredem *Ulp.* 265,33. facere *Ulp.* 570,35. intendere crimen *Paul.* V, 4, 12. novare *Paul.* 700,18. pervenit quid *Ulp.* 332,33. possidere *Pap.* 515,33. renuntiare societati *Paul.* 509,7. ∾ propter alios petere bon. possessionem *Ulp.* 282,16. — **alia** adicere *Ulp.* 563,29. admittere

Paul. 122,21. conferre *Ulp.* 297,17. consequi *Scaev.* 112,11. dari *Scaev.* 265,1. deberi *Scaev.* 169,14. *scil.* facere *Marcian.* *861*,11. gerere *Paul.* 431,22. legare *Scaev.* 163,11. *Mod.* 46,1. praelegare *Scaev.* 110,16. praestare *Scaev.* *(test.)* 147,15. ∾ ad alia pertinet *Pap.* 420,13. ∾ in alia compensari *Scaev.* 109,14. ∾ ob alia exigere periculum *Tryph.* 772,9. probare causam *Marcell.* 21,26. — γ) *Genetivus.* **aliorum** beneficium *Ulp.* 282,11. caput *Mod.* 844,11. collegia *Gai.* 96,36. computatione *Iav.* 335,13. 15. incola *Pap.* 904,17. locus *Scaev.* 630,15. merces *Paul.* II, 7, 3 (2). nomine *Ulp.* 762,1. nomina *Ulp.* 922,13. 925,14. partes *Ner.* 491,12. persona *Iul.* 490,7. personae *Paul.* 191,15. quaestiones *Tryph.* 845,5. res amissae *Paul.* 419,15. tutela *Tryph.* 793,15. *Ulp.* 137,7. usus *Ulp.* 35,18. — δ) *Dativus.* **aliis** adquirere *Pomp.* 816,26. *Ulp.* 366,5. competit Publiciana *Ulp.* 212,23. dare: curatorem *Ulp.* 726,17. *Paul.* 812,19. *R* 812,9. ius multae dicendae *Ulp.* 165,16. legata *Iul.* 239,13. fideicommissum *Scaev.* 84,11. servos *Paul.* 94,16. debere *Ulp.* 430,24. 952,15. dicere ius *Ulp.* 42,24. donare *Ulp.* 707,8. esse exemplo *Tryph.* 477,32. esse exitio *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,36. faenerare *Tryph.* 108,4. indicere munera *Ulp.* 913,5. iuncta sive adiecta cedere *Paul.* 205,9. legare *Scaev.* 692,5. 146,11. *Ulp.* 125,13. *Paul.* 94,15. obesse *Ulp.* 119,25. patet *Ulp.* 778,15. placuit *Gai.* II, 178. praestare legata *Pap.* 290,17. ponere statuas *Mod.* 928,13. prodest *Ulp.* 268,10. *Paul.* 954,13. relinquere fideicommissa *Ulp.* 892,33. legata *Ulp.* 379,11. 840,14. rescribere *Ulp. vat.* 204. respondere pulsantibus *Ulp.* 164,23. restituere *Gai.* II, 261. servas facere aedes *Paul.* 266,24. solvere *Ulp.* 763,8. subripere *Ulp.* 458,17 (alii?). subvenitur *Ulp.* 141,41. videtur *Gai.* 664,6 *et Paul.* 955,13 (contra). *Ulp.* 167,22 (ita). — ε) *Ablativus.* **aliis** *scil.* existimantibus *Paul.* 733,16. institutis heredibus *Scaev.* 256,5. *Pap.* 58,11. 103,11. *Paul.* 726,15. relictis her. *Scaev.* 888,33. scriptis her. *Scaev.* 162,16. substitutis *Scaev.* 742,21. testibus *Paul.* II, 25, 2. ∾ aliis *(Neutr.)* exornare *Ulp.* 452,26. ∾ ab aliis repetere *Iul.* 239,18. circumventi *Ulp.* 137,26. delatum iusiurandum *Paul.* 371,18. dictum falsum testamentum *Pap.* 336,13. dimitti *Ulp.* 750,17. donatum *Tryph.* 500,11. inquietari *Ulp.* 545,15. praeventa *Ulp.* 372,1. ∾ cum aliis comites fuerunt *Pap.* 39,24 = *Ulp.* 564,22. experiri *Paul.* 480,11. datus tutor *Scaev.* 537,25. idem fecerunt curatores *Scaev.* 72,1. reverti *Iul.* 421,26. ∾ cum aliis *(Neutr.)* legare ancillam *Paul.* 450,14. ∾ de aliis eligere *Pap.* 58,11. sentire *Pomp.* 485,1. ∾ in aliis accidere *Paul.* 355,1. agitatum est *Marcian.* 174,17. ∾ in aliis *(Neutr.)* aucta est societas *Paul.* 500,35. habere dominia *Tryph.* 900,13. optinet *Cels.* 14,18. venia datur *Pap.* 768,21. ∾ pro aliis conveniri *Paul.* 905,1. exsolvere *Paul.* 570,36 (pecuniam). fideiussiones et mutui dationes *SC. Vell. Ulp.* 459,17. intervenire *Ulp.* 612,22. 320,15. 387,14. 775,11. obligari *Ulp.* 687,11. postulare *Pap.* 81,24. *Ulp.* 79, 20. 22. 80,2. postulatione interdicta *Ulp.* 80,17. reae fiunt *SC. Vell. Ulp.* 459,15. — **2) Cum aliis pronominibus vel adiectivis coniunctum** *(loci repetuntur):* alii complures *Mod.* 44,11. alia complura talia *Ulp.* 148,30. ∾ multi alii *Ulp.* 167,22. *Paul.* 884,13. aliis quot vellet multis *Paul.* 266,24. alia multa *Mod.* 46,1. ∾ nemo alius *Gai.* II, 149. *Tryph.* 338,13. *Pap.* 55,15. 516,5. 1. 810,15. *Ulp.* 302,15. 476,14. XXIII, 6. *Paul.* 845,2. *Mod.* 95,11. alius nemo *Cels.* 845,29. *Ulp.* I, 14. nec quisquam alius *Gai.* 839,25. *Ulp.* 322,15. ∾ nullus alius *Pomp.* 485,1. *Gai.* II, 217. *Scaev.* 67,15. *Pap.* 71,16. *Ulp.* 267,21. 716,14. 532,15. *Paul.* 552,11. *Marcian.* 836,17. *Mod.* 600,22. 473,13 *fere* = *Lic. Ruf.* 664,29. *Lic. Ruf.* 168,5. alius nullus *Gai.* 584,18. nec ullus alius *Gai.* 244,20. II, 49. *Scaev.* 808,17. nec (neque) alius ullus *Gai.* 61,31. II, 267. ne alius quidem ullus *Gai.* III, 104. ∾ nihil aliud *Alf.* 567,30. 859,11. *Proc. (Iav.?)* 124,1. *Cels.* 647,16. *Pomp.* 516,26. *Iul.* 376,19. 841,42. 960,15. *Afr.* 186,13. *Gai.* 323,18. 729,15. 935,18. II, 220. *Marcell.* 213,1. 319,11. 626,7. *Scaev.* 85,1. 136,13. 470,17. *Pap.* 541,21. 691,9. *Ulp.* *(Cels.)* 154,29. 470,1. 89,5. 453,16. 538,15. 620,5. 949,16. *Paul.* 671,11. *Marcian.* 593,28. aliud nihil *Ulp.* 817,1. nec quicquam aliud *Herm.* 516,16. nec aliud quicquam *Iul.* 903,38. *Mod.* 44,15. ne . . aliudve quicquam *Lex Iul. Pap. Paul.* 325,14. ut aliud quicquam *Paul.* 480,18. vel aliud ullum *Ulp.* 934,13. ∾ alii omnes *Ulp.* 80,21. 778,15. ∾ alii plerique *Ulp.* 66,17. 756,3. plerique alii *Paul.* 500,35. ∾ quicunque alius *Ulp.* 278,17 = *coll.* 7, 3, 2. alius quicunque *Gai.* II, 194. *Ulp.* 110,12. 547,11. quodcunque aliud *Ulp.* 801,12. 560,7. ∾ quidam alii *Gai.* 96,36. *Ulp.* 726,17. *Paul.* 955,13. alii quidam *Scaev.* 164,15. quaedam alia *Ulp.* 452,26. 563,39. alia quaedam *Ulp.* 297,17. *Paul.* 431,22. 254,5. 450,14 (alio quodam *Ulp.* 818,12 *ex coni.*). ∾ quilibet alius *Iul.* 367,8. 724,18. *Pomp.* 300,11. 720,31. *Afr.* 446,16. 26. 30,15. *Gai.* 444,14. *Clemens* 49,18. *Tryph.* 685,21. *Pap.* 210,15. 847,30. *Ulp.* 219,38. XXIII, 9. *Paul.* 298,28. 833,5. *Herm.* 883,15. alius quilibet *Ner.* 327,16. *Iul.* 384,18. 218,15. 262,11. *Pomp.* 653,3. *Gai.* 192,11. *Ulp.* 609,31. 698,15. 812,18. quodlibet aliud

Marcian. 186,11. *Herm.* 732,11. aliud quodlibet *Iul.* 371,10. *Pomp.* 598,11. ∾ alius quis *Ner.* 636,11. *Cels.* 510,1. *Pomp.* 610,10. *Gai.* 696,17 *(ex coni. Mo.).* IV, 177. *Maecian.* 849,20. 449,11. *Ulp.* 538,18. 778,11. *Paul.* 487,9. aliud quid *Alf.* 292,24. *Ulp.* 862,18. *Paul.* 480,9. 64,1. *Marcian.* 406,10. quid aliud? *Cels.* 940,11. *Pap.* 476,13. 669,11. *Tryph.* 135,29. *Ulp.* 374,11. quaeque alia *Scaev.* 147,13. aut quis alius *Ulp.* 592,11. aut quid aliud *Pomp.* 149,10. *Ven.* 832,10. *Ulp.* 331,13. aut aliud quid *Ulp.* 605,9. et quid aliud (quidquid *Mo.*) *Ulp.* 889,27. sed etiam quid aliud (quidquid *Mo.*) *Paul.* 817,11. ne quis alius *Gai.* 443,8. *Mod.* 440,1. ne quid aliud *Proc.* 944,10. *Pap.* 368,11. *Marcian.* 801,17 *(corr.?).* neque quis alius *Ulp.* 806,9. nec quid aliud *Ulp.* 351,29. nec aliud quid *Claud. (not. ad Scaev.)* 80,11. qui quid aliud *Ulp.* 825,11 = *coll.* 8, 7, 1. si quis alius *Gai.* III, 27. 95ᵃ. *Ulp.* 79,19. 82,13. 483,11. 303,1. 583,11. *Paul.* 115,22. si quid aliud *Ed. Ulp.* 778,15. 779,10. *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602,14. *Alf.* 859,13. *Iav.* 141,11. *Pomp.* 617,30. *Gai.* 902,22. III, 151. *Scaev.* 81,1. *Pap.* 195,1. *Ulp.* 110,24. 236,7. 484,19. 877,18. 7,18. 127,18. 230,11. 287,11. 579,11. 872,1. si quod aliud vitii *Ulp.* 580,18. si qui sunt alii *Ulp.* 228,11. 547,1. si qua alia *Scaev.* 451,17. *Ulp.* 186,42. 123,11. 127,1. 138,18. *Paul. (test.)* 155,1. *Marcian.* 25,14. 33,10. sive quis alius *Gai.* 171,13. *Ulp.* 663,4. 875,2 = 315,11. 275,10. 445,13. *Marcian.* 872,10. sive alius quis *Ulp.* 532,20. sive quid aliud *Ulp.* 127,24. 515,10. 385,1. *Marcian.* 35,11. vel alius quis *Marcell.* 764,29. vel quis alius *Gai.* 268,11. *Ulp.* 213,2. 242,24. 295,11. 709,22. 794,20. 809,34. 810,17. 311,13. 560,1. 612,1. 691,14. 864,1. 870,10. 897,16. vel aliud quid *Ulp.* 220,14. 285,21. vel quid aliud *Ulp.* 77,28. 116,25. 167,6. 285,13 (*del. Mo. cf. coll.* 2, 4 *et* 897,15). 294,21. 330,27. 333,4. 341,29. 515,17. 538,3. 624,36. 809,16. 886,27. 897,15. 234,15. 332,7. 560,11. 605,18. 623,11. 776,1. 782,11. *Paul.* V, 33, 2. *cons.* 5, 5. 6, 5. 7. *Mod.* 412,13. vel quod aliud *Ulp.* 607,3. aliudve quid *Ed. Ulp.* 571,17. *Ven.* 803,11. *Marcell.* 210,1. *Scaev.* 83,1. *Ulp.* 218,21 (*unde rest. vat.* 71). 253,24. 609,21. 773,16. 776,11. *Paul.* 180,20. 837,13. V, 26, 3. *Marcian.* 833,13. quidve aliud *Paul.* 784,7 = V, 4, 13. I, 13ᵃ, 3. ∾ quippiam aliud *Qu. Muc.* 149,11. ∾ quisquam alius *v. s.* nemo alius *pag. 386,19.* ∾ quivis alius *Tryph.* 684,17. *Ulp.* 283,6. 349,18. 440,41. 675,11. 696,28. 460,17. VI, 3. *Paul.* 418,12. 791,22. alius quivis *Ulp.* 458,10. 563,11. ∾ alius similis *v. s.* similis. ∾ alius talis *v. s.* talis. ∾ ullus alius *v. s.* nullus alius *pag. 386,24. Vide etiam* alter *I. B. 2) b)* — **3) Respondens aliis pronominibus.** alius — alter: non potuisse arbitrum inter alios iudicando alterius ius mutare *Lab.* 111,16. libertus alterius alio agente ingenuus pronuntiatus *Marcell.* 484,11. ignorantiam alterius alii profuturam *Clem.* 654,21. debitor alteri heredum obligatus vult compensare, quod ab alio debetur *Pap.* 468,23. fide alterius pro alio fideiussit *Pap.* 494,31. si ad alium res pervenit, alter metum adhibuit *Ulp.* (117,28). ne ex alterius re merceve alii indemnes fiant *Ulp.* 428,22. si alter vel nihil vel minus facere possit, ad alium pervenietur *Ulp.* 472,36. si pallium fullo permutaverit et alii alterius dederit *Ulp.* 561,24. alteri nec prodest nec nocet iusiurandum inter alios factum *Ulp.* 743,14. alterius circumventio alii non praebet actionem *Ulp.* 960,7. ne alterius dolus aut desidia aliis noceat *Paul.* 302,26. quod ab alio praestari non potest, ab altero exigetur *Mod.* 404,11. ∾ nonnulli .. alii: *Ulp.* 862,4. 832,13. ∾ plerique .. alii *Ulp.* 841,11. 846,11. ∾ quidam ... alii: quibusdam existimantibus manere, aliis contra *Pomp.* 922,10. *sim. Gai.* I, 184. 188. 188. 188. II, 79. III, 184. *Call.* 651,18. *Ulp.* 18,25. 436,17. 447,11. 11. 785,17 *(suppl.). Paul.* 645,16. 657,16. *Herm.* 911,1. ∾ quidam .. alii .. nonnulli: *Pap.* 441,11. ∾ unus .. alius: si uni pure, alii sub condicione libertus adsignatus sit *Clemens* 340,17. *sim. Ulp.* 290,7. *Paul.* 66,2. 7,16. — **II. Iteratum. A. Vi partitiva** (= ὁ μὲν ... ὁ δὲ). **1) Eodem casu. a) Adiectivum.** actio alia .. alia *Ulp.* 730,1 *(corr.).* aestimatio *Ulp.* 278,22. 22. agri *Paul.* 215,18. 19. causa *Ulp.* 429,19. 19. cautiones *Ulp.* 608,36. 36. cretio *Gai.* II, 171. 171. exceptiones *Gai.* IV, 118. 118. facultates *Ulp.* 840,12. 12. filius *Ulp.* 299,10. 10. formula *Gai.* IV, 60. 60. gradus cognationis *Gai.* 350,10. 11. 11. interdicta *Gai.* IV, 158. 158. iudex *Paul.* 480,14. 14. iudicium *Ulp.* 172,26. 27. *Macer* 789,1. 1. loca *Gai.* 395,28. 28. pacta conventa *Paul.* 688,41. 689,2. pars *Gai.* 882,44. 44. persona(e) *Gai.* I, 49. 49. 49. *Paul.* 69,9. 9. praedia *Gai.* II, 21. 21. res *Gai.* 24,15. 15 = II, 2. 2. 677,1. 1. *Paul.* 69,8. 9. servitutes *Paul.* 250,8. 9. stipulationes *Pomp.* 651,16. 17. 17. 17. testamentum *Gai.* II, 180. 180. *Ulp.* 311,1. 1. — **b) Substantivum.** α) *Singular.* alius — alius *(Nominat.): Iav.* 857,24. 24. *Iul.* 292,4. 4. 429,24. 24. 598,15. 15. *Afr.* 31,15. 15. *Gai.* 489,11. 11. 11. 11. II, 40. 40. 103. 103. III, 137. 137. 137. 137. *Ven.* 771,11. 12. *Flor.* 678,15 *(suppl.). Pap.* 468,21. 22. *Ulp.* 40,31. 31. 280,21. 21. 26. 27. 284,4. 4 = *coll.* 12, 7, 7. 7. 349,4. 4. 379,23. 24. 433,19. 19. 810,27. 28. 840, 10. 10. 900,2. 2. 2. 270,11. 17. 576,1. 1. 615,11. 11. 809, 15. 15. *vat.* 221. 221. *Paul.* 388,31. 31. 381,10. 10. I, 6ᵇ, 3. 3. III, 6, 18. 18. 18. V, 23, 8. 8. ∾ aliud

... aliud *(Nomin.)*: *Paul.* 663,11.11. 11. *Marcian.* 580,1.1. ∾ alium ... alium *(Accus.)*: *Gai.* 869, 23. 23. 23. 26. 26. *Ulp.* 246,7.8.8 (apud). 507,32.32. 835,3.4. *Paul.* 314,13.13. 504,16.17. ∾ aliud .. aliud *(Accus.)*: *Ulp.* 383,10.11. ∾ alii ... alii *(Dativ.)* *Iul.* 239,1.1. *Pomp.* 260,30.31.31.32. 122,1.1. 148,10.10. *Gai.* 216,28.28. *Marcell.* 49,1.1. *Flor.* 227, 1.1. *Ulp.* 311,17.17. 313,39.39 *(ex coni.)*. 166,11.11. 444,1.1. 791,10.10. *Paul.* 388,30.31. 99,13.13. 938,1.1. *Marcian.* 92,1.1.1. *Mod.* 109,10.10. ∾ alio ... alio *(Ablat.)*: *Cels.* 537,1.1 (ab). *Ulp.* 242,7.7. 280,8.9 (ab). pro alio .. pro aliis *Paul.* 431,25.25. — β) *Pluralis:* alii ... alii *(Nominat.)*: *Gai.* I, 10. 10. (188. 188). *Ulp.* 897,39.39. (575,1.1 *ex coni.*). *Paul.* 798,13.13 *(suppl.)*. *Macer* 798,1.10.10.13.13.14. ∾ alios ... alios *Gai.* III, 115. 115. 115. ∾ alia ... alia *(Accusat.)* *Ven.* 676,7.7. — **2) Diversis casibus. a) Adiectivum.** ex aliis aedibus in aliarum usum convertere *Ner.* 394,17.17. *cf.* *Pomp.* 256,17.17. alium (fundum) alii servum facere *Ulp.* 264,33.33. 313,38.38. alia quadrupes aliam concitavit *Ulp.* 276,31.31. de alia civitate in aliam transferre *Ulp.* 11,1.1. contra alium quidem gradum petita est bon. possessio, ex alio vero legata praestanda sunt *Ulp.* 288,16.16. ex alio numero translatus in alium *Ulp.* 315,17.18. alia actione acturus aliam dictavero actionem *Ulp.* 730,1. — **b) Substantivum.** res inter alios iudicatae nullum aliis praeiudicium faciunt *Ulp.* 622,17.18. *sim.* *Ulp.* 797,10.10. *Paul.* 86,9.9. 594,17.18. *Macer* 543, 15.15.16.16. *Mod.* 621,15.15. saepe ad alium curatio furiosi pertinet, alii praetor administrationem dat *Gai.* 813,24.25. si alii non adquiratur, alium solidum habiturum *Scaev.* 683,7.7. alius alium occidit *Ulp.* 279,18.18. *cf.* 19.20. quod alius praestitit, alium non relevat *Ulp.* 280,25.26. (313,39 *v. s. 1) b) pag. 389, 8*). ab alio partem recipit hominis, alii in partem pretii condemnatur *Ulp.* 611,43.43. si alius ei fugam persuaserit, ut ab alio subripiatur *Ulp.* 745,13.13. cum alium contingeret legatio, alii hoc onus duumvir indixit *Ulp.* 776,11.11. non deberet alii nocere, quod inter alios actum esset *Paul.* 366,26.27. ab alio delatum alius deferre non potest *Macer* 798,15.15. — **B. Vi adversativa** *(= alius quam)*. **1) Adiectivum.** alia actio .. alia *Ulp.* 730,1.1. (1.1). auctoritas *Hadr. Call.* 651, 10.10. causa *Ulp.* 415,13.14. 826,39.39. *Paul.* 518,7.7. 769,30.30. 701,1.1. 720,15.15. 957,11.11. civitates *Gai.* III, 184. 184. condicio *Ulp.* 19, 15.15. factum *Paul.* 938,1.1. familia *Ulp.* 284,1.1. iudex *Paul.* 480,14.14. ius *Tryph.* 181,11.11. locus *Ulp.* (59,32 in alio loco argentariam exercet, alibi autem ad editionem compelletur. *cf.* 810,10.). mens *Ulp.* 158,16.16. pars *Paul.* 501,21.21.24.25. provincia *Ulp.* 59,30.30. sensus *Proc.* 123,10.10. species damni *Ulp.* 285,6.7. ∾ ☾ alia est contumelia .. alia culpa .. alia iniquitas *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 1. 1. 1. — **2) Substantivum.** alius est emptor, alius venditor *Paul.* 513,28.29 = 574,16.16. ∾ aliud est (esse) .. aliud *Ner.* 227,14 *(ex coni.)*. *Gai.* 17,10.10. 323,17.18. 721,1.1. III, 141. 141. *Pap.* 468,24.25. 193,13.13. 246,16.17. *Ulp.* 26,3.3. 297,26.27. 457,38.38 *(suppl.)*. 471,39.39. 73,18.18. 507,11.11. 553,15.15. 590,15.15. 594,1.1. 635,1.1. 699,10.10. 723,1.1. 769,16.16. 776,13.13. 778,1.1. 834,17.18. 939,15.15. 944,13.13. 948,10.11. 966,14.14. *Paul.* 410,5.5. 513,28.28 = 574,15.15. 513,29.29 = 574,16.16. 673,14.14. *Marcian.* 117,11.11. ∾ aliud placuit .. aliud *Gai.* III, 14. 14. *cf.* *Ulp.* 614,38. 38 (aliud significant iumenta, aliud significatur pecoris appellatione). *Paul.* 317,20.20 (dicendum est). 513,7.7 (vocabatur). aliud agitur, aliud simulatur *Ulp.* 64,19.20. 119,29.29. *Paul.* I, 8, 1. 1. ∾ alium .. alium *Ulp.* 864,17.18 (appellare). apud alium .. apud alium *Gai.* II, 33. 33. ∾ aliud .. aliud *(Accusat.)* *Pomp.* 648,13.13. *Ulp.* 119,30.30. (383, 10.11). 625,1.1. 648,13.13 (sentire). 721,15.15. ∾ de alio .. de alio *Ven.* 675,10.11. *Paul.* 517,31. 32. 662,15.15. ∾ ☾ alii rei operam insumebat et fortuna aliud dedit *Tryph.* 501,10.10. — **C. Vi reciproca** (= *invicem*). actiones alia aliam consumit *Ulp.* 648,14.14 = 964,15.15. — **D. alius pro alio.** alius pro alio promittit *Paul.* 662,15.15. respondet *Ulp.* 337,11.11. ∾ alium pro alio accipere debitorem *Ulp.* 77,30.30. adire *Ulp.* 41,34.34 (praetorem). 872,13.13 (non principem). appellare *Ulp.* 864,16. 17 (iudicem). putare alium esse praetorem pro alio *Ulp.* 164,11.11. ∾ aliam rem pro alia solvere *Marcian.* 709,15.15. ∾ aliud pro alio intendere *Gai.* IV, 55. 55. permutare *Paul.* 94,31.31. solvere *Gai.* III, 168. 168. *Paul.* 357,18.18. veniit *Ulp.* 515,21.21. — **E. alius atque (et) alius.** 1) *Adiectivum.* sub alia et alia condicione *Pomp.* 3,17.17. hereditas *Ulp.* 531,19.19. res *Paul.* 626, 15.15. temporibus *Iul.* 247,10.10. 2) *Substantivum.* alium et alium heredem substituere *Iav.* 857,23.23. scribere heredes *Ulp.* 311,1.1. dare tutorem *Paul. vat.* 230. 230. ∾ ab alio atque alio emere *Ner.* 553,42.42. ∾ aliud atque aliud legatum est *Cels.* 42,13.13. observatur *Ulp.* 254,17.17. — **F. alius aliud** = *unus hoc, alter illud.* alio aliud habente *Cels.* 941,16.16. alias aliud est aestimandum *Pomp.* 200,16. aliud alio existimante *Pomp.* 648,17.17. aliis alia adtribuere *Gai.* 309,15.15. alius ab alio herede usumfructum vindicat *Ulp.* 234,7.7. aliud alii mortiferum esse

solet *Ulp.* 279,24. 24. alias cum alio contrahi *Ulp.* 424,28. *K.*

allegatio *etc. vid. s.* adlegatio *etc.*

alo. *Forma.* *Part.* alitus *Ulp.* 796,4. altus *Ulp.* 743,26. — *Significatio.* **I. Proprie.** arborem *Pomp.* 764,13. arundinetum *Ulp. vat.* 70. aves *Iav.* 125,28. infantes uberibus *Ulp.* 930,5. ea demum penoris esse, quae alendi causa biberentur *Paul.* 139,10. familiam frumento *Ner.* 456,28. — **II. Translate** = *alimenta id est cibum, vestem, habitationem, quin etiam si de impubere agitur magistros praebere:* legatis alimentis cibaria et vestitus et habitatio debebitur, quia sine his ali corpus non potest *Iav.* 143,13. agnoscere et alere *R* 736,23. nutrire vel alere *Ulp.* 19,28. alere et vestire *Ulp.* 221,10. 452,23. alere et educare *Ulp.* 794,18. alere et liberalibus artibus instituere *Iul.* 795,19. — a) *absolute dictum: Ulp.* (19,28). 737,25. 738,30. 38. 40. 739,23. *Paul.* 106,23. 33. — b) *aliquem: Ulp.* 738,18 (a liberis ali). 739,24 (a liberti liberto ali). 794,14 (ubi alendus sit). *Paul.* 885,23 (non quasi heres, sed quasi patroni filius a liberto paterno). ∾ eum qui exheredatus est *Ulp.* 301,33. alium quemlibet operas edentem *Ner.* 327,16. se *Iav.* 325,31. *Pap.* 326,33. *Ulp.* 75,26. (452,23). 304,1. 308,5. *Paul.* 688,41. 323,31. se suosque *Ulp.* 687,22. 704,6. *Paul.* 684,1. ∾ alumnum testatoris *Scaev.* 257,5 *(test.)*. 7. 10. alumnos *Pap. (test.)* 143,31. avum paternum *Ulp.* 738,23. creditores *Ulp. (Fulcin.)* 547,31. familiam *Ner.* (456,28). *Ulp.* 452,17. 453,2. 551,14. filiam *Scaev.* 457,2. 637,13. filiam sororis *Mod.* 105,14. filium *Pius Ulp.* 738,33. *Ulp.* 737,23. 738,35. 37 (f. vel parentem). 39. *Paul.* 106,27. filios *Ulp.* 739,1. 794,13. fratrem *Scaev.* 112,7. *scil.* heredem *Scaev.* 179,40. 41. liberos *Ulp.* 58,1. 738,22. (*R* 736,23). lib. volgo quaesitos *Ulp.* 738,29. libertam *Scaev.* 146,4. libertum *Ner.* (327,16). *Gai.* 323,24. *Ulp.* 739,15. *Marcian. (Rescr. Imperat.)* 316,16. *Mod.* 334,33. (*R* 736,23). mancipia *Ulp.* (221,10). matrem *Ulp.* (738,25. 29). 796,12. mulierem *Ulp.* 743,26 (mulier, quae (qua *F*) sine causa alta est sub praetextu ventris). *Paul.* 689,1. natum *Ulp.* 737,31. nepotem *Paul.* 106,34. parentem *Ulp.* 739,11. parentes *Ulp.* (58,1). 738,22. (37). (*R* 736,23). partum *Ulp.* (794,18). 302,37 *(del. Mo.)*. patrem *Ulp.* (738,23). 739,2. 4. patronum *Ulp.* (58,1). 739,(15). 16. 20. 27. (*R* 736,23). patronorum liberos *Ulp.* 739,21. patroni patrem et matrem *Ulp.* 739,30. personas coniunctas *Ulp.* 796,4. proavum paterni avi patrem *Ulp.* (738,23). pueros et puellas *Hadr.* 144,36. pupillos *Pap. (test.)* 143,31. *Ulp.* 762,1. 795,9. sororem pupilli *Iul.* (795,19). venatores et aucupes *Paul.* 99,14. ventrem *Ulp.* 301,37. — c) *ex aliqua re (loci repetuntur):* ex bonis defuncti *Paul.* 308,31. ex incremento summae *Pap.* 143,31. ex mercedibus *Scaev.* 257,16. ex his rebus *Ulp.* 547,31. ex usuris *Scaev.* 146,4. 257,3. *Ulp.* 75,26. unde *Gai.* 323,31 (ad quaestum faciendum, unde ali possit). aliunde *Ulp.* 304,1. de re ipsius *Paul.* 106,31. de suo *Ulp.* 795,9. *Paul.* 106,33. — ☾ *Loc. corr. Pomp.* 4,2. *K.*

alter.

Conspectus.

Forma. *Dativus* altero *Ven.* 679,30. *Gai.* 679,32 (*F*[1]). — *Significatio.* **I. Semel positum. A. Vice Adiectivi fungens** *(Locos, quibus exstat* alterius, *adnotamus asterisco* adposito).* **1) Cogitatur de duobus. a) = secundus vel contrarius.** altera actio *Pap.* 52,11. *Ulp.* 736,33. *Paul.* 645,31. alter as *Marcell.* 844,23. *Pap.* 848,5. *Paul.* 838,1. altera condicio *Scaev.* 451,34. *Ulp.* 862,19. alter creditor *Pap.* 595,19. altera cretio *Gai.* II, 173. alter debitor *Ulp.* 325,22*. altera dimidia *Gai.* III, 8. *Ulp.* XXVI, 2. *cf.* pars. alter dominus *Alf.* 329,13. *Iul.* 305,4. 496,35*. *Paul.* 684,33. alter fideiussor *Pap.* 693,36. altera filia *Pap. vat.* 256[a](?). alter filius *Iul.* 283,5. 8. 333,41. *Gai.* III, 7 = *coll.* 16, 2, 7. III, 8 = *coll.* 16, 2, 8. *Scaev.* 318,23. *Tryph.* 667,21. *Pap.* 199,13. 290,35. *Ulp.* 21,10. 328,30*. XXVI, 2. *Paul.* 454,14. 657,23. 859,22. frater *Gai.* III, 15* = *coll.* 16, 2, 15*. *Ulp.* 328,33. XXVI, 4*. fundus *Cels.* 273,13. *Afr.* 694,15. *Paul.* 694,19. 20. fur *Cels.* 755,19. heres *Iul.* 26,17. *Pap.* 52,13. *Ulp.* 893,42. altera institutio *Gai.* 839,22*.

alterum interdictum *Gai.* IV, 160*. altera navis *Ulp.* 287,30. alter nepos *Ulp.* 299,17. alterum par *Ulp.* 615,25. altera pars *Iav.* 525,30. *Iul.* 199,30. 219,17. 239,21. 22. *Pomp.* 838,23 *et Gai.* 839,21 (dimidia). III, 8 = *coll.* 16, 2, 8 (dimidia). III, 103. *Scaev.* 70,17. 81,24. *(test.)* 132,22. *Pap.* 225,30. 858,15. 52,1. 53,17. *Tryph.* 686,1. 501,3 *(ex coni).* 11. *Ulp.* 325,31*. 549,28. 422,17. 569,21. 788,30. *Paul.* 838,2. 276,3*. 5*. 387,17. *Macer* 220,16. alter patronus *Iav.* 334,15. *Pomp.* 321,19. 339,14. 21*. *Gai.* III, 60*. 60*. 60*. *Ulp.* 339,18*. 20*. XXVII, 2*. *Paul.* III, 2, 1*. 1*. populus *Proc.* 886,23*. 23. altera portio *Tryph.* 685,23. 686,2. *Pap.* 729,2. *Paul.* 886,25*. 27*. alter quincunx *Afr.* 843,19. reus *Ven.* 679,30. *Paul.* 697,14. 17. servus *Cels.* 845,43. *Iul.* 24,23. *Pap.* 717,3. socius *Tryph.* (501,3 *corr.? cf.* pars). altera stipulatio *Pap.* 643,24. 701,7. alter substitutus *Pap.* 204,13. alterum tantum *vid. pag. 397,7.* triens *Cels.* 845,37. tutor *Iul.* 807,31. 32. 33. *Pap.* 800,10. *Ulp.* 775,14. XI, 21. usarius *Paul.* 684,31. ∼ aliae aedes . . . alterae *Paul.* 225,4. patronus *Gai.* 327,11. ∼ alterutra actio . . altera *Iul.* 627,1. *Afr.* 568,43. petitor *Alf.* 209,24. ∼ neutra pars alteri accessioni est *Pomp.* 494,22. ∼ primus as . . alter *Pap.* 848,12. quaestio *Alf.* 951,3. ∼ prior causa . . altera *Ulp.* 729,13. interdictum *Paul.* V, 6, 1. servus *Pomp.* 745,13. societas *Ulp.* 506,17. species *Pap.* 643,30. substitutio *Gai.* II, 181. ∼ superior species . . altera *Pap.* 865,12. ∼ una actio . . altera *Afr.* 568,39. *Ulp.* 91,18. 506,12. aedes *Iav.* 114,20. dominus *Tryph.* 501,1. edictum *Ulp. vat.* 323 *(suppl.)*. fideiussor *Pap.* 693,11. filia *Paul.* 179,30. fundus *Marcell.* 109,3*. *Paul.* 555,16. genus *Proc.* 511,26. 944,10*. *Ulp.* 936,22. gradus successionis *Paul.* 65,14. interdictum *Ulp.* 601,16. 604,20. iudicium *Iul.* 481,20. *Ulp.* 284,15 = *coll.* 12, 7, 9. legatum *Paul.* 38,18. modus *Paul.* 3,1. negotium *Paul.* 102,34. pars *Scaev.* 84,10. patronus *Gai.* III, 61*. *Ulp.* (339,14 *ex coni.*). *Paul.* 325,4. III, 2, 3*. poena *Paul.* 297,38. sacculus *Ulp.* 742,26. semis *Lab.* 852,38*. servus *Pomp.* 745,14. *Marcell.* 763,3*. *Ulp.* 739,23*. socius *Ulp.* 681,30. stipulatio *Scaev.* 715,26. tessera *Pomp.* 8,11. — **b) = unus de duobus, alteruter.** altera actio *Ulp.* 569,7. *Paul.* 503,15. alterae aedes *Marcell.* 253,26. *Ulp.* 264,29. alter bos *Alf.* 293,5. casus *Pomp.* 261,7. *Mod.* 851,34. altera causa *Ulp.* 729,13. condicio *Afr.* 659,17. alter dominus *Iav.* 884,12*. *Iul.* 496,25*. fideiussor *Pap.* 693,24*. altera filia *Scaev.* 84,1. alter filius fam. *Ulp.* 433,22. fundus *Scaev.* 692,22. *Marcian.* 709,22. heres *Alf.* 842,17. *Ulp.* 233,17. alterum iumentum *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 614,32. *Ulp.* 615,32. alter legatarius *Marcell.* 114,17*. locus *Ulp.* 394,30. 38. altera maxilla *Ulp.* 604,41. mula *Ulp.* 615,18. alter nepos *Ulp.* 278,22. oculus *Ulp.* 604,41. altera obligatio *Ulp.* 686,23. pars *Proc.* 500,13. *Iul.* 159,40. *Gai.* 488,17. *Call.* 170,17. *Ulp.* 42,5*. 151,16. *Paul.* 316, 23(?). V, 5a, 5. alterum peculium *Ulp.* 442,30. altera persona *Ner.* 376,24. *Ulp.* 721,40. alter populus *Proc.* 886,23. alterum praedium *Gai.* 264,17. *Paul.* 308,7. altera res *Paul.* 405,12. alter reus *Ulp.* 461,25. semis *Cels.* 845,14. *Iul.* 842,2. servus *Iav.* 46,21*. altera solutio *Paul.* 387,27* *(corr.)*. alter substitutus *Pap.* 204,3. alterum verbum *Gai.* II, 193 *(corr.?)*. — **2) Cogitatur de pluribus. a) = secundus.** altera dies *Ulp.* 718,2. 870,16. gradus *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 17 *(corr.?)*. matrimonium *Iav.* 714,9. 192,13. poena *Iul.* 752,30. quadrans *Pomp.* 227,25. ∼ primus vel alter annus *Ulp.* 260,31. ∼ unus aut alter fugitivus *Hadr. Call.* 835,3. iudex *Alf.* 173,42. ∼ unum vel alterum cementum *Ulp.* 380,3. edictum *Ulp.* 173,9. pecus *Call.* 788,23. ∼ unum alterumve gradum promovere *Ulp.* 606,36. una alterave causa *Paul.* (387,27 *ex coni.*). ∼ *sequitur* tertius: altera appellatio *Paul.* 951,24. dies *Ulp.* 870,17. edictum *Ulp.* 172,42. genus *Pomp.* 522,16. *Ulp.* XX, 2. modus *Pomp.* 495,11. *Paul.* 935,10. pars *Iul.* 283,13. 295,13. — **b) = aliquis alius** (*plerumque Genetivus* alterius). alterius aedificii *Ulp.* 296,7*. anni *Gai.* IV, 152*. animalis *Ulp.* 248,30*. apparatus *Ulp.* 221,16*. civitatis *Gai.* I, 131*. *Ulp.* 11,7*. *Macer* 925,23*. coercitionis *Ulp.* 32,38* = 961,10*. coloris *Ulp.* 93,23*. commodi *Call.* 141,4*. condicionis *Gai.* 134,3*. contractus *Pap.* 106,14*. *Ulp.* 593,17*. alteri creditori *Pap.* 595,25. alterius criminis *Pap.* 800,28*. debitoris *Scaev.* 67,10*. debiti *Tryph.* 727,37*. dignitatis *Ulp.* 409,28*. domini *Paul.* 676,23*. emptoris *Ulp.* 811,32*. fideicommissi *Herm.* 273,30*. figurae *Ulp.* 945,21*. ex altero (*Mo.* alio) filio *Gai.* 282,28. alterius fori *Ulp.* 165,39*. alteri fratri *Paul.* 65,22. alterius generis *Gai.* I, 194*. 195*. II, 122*. III, 82*. IV, 34*. *Marcell.* 456,13*. *Flor.* 154,30*. *Ulp.* 777,38*. *Paul.* 133,13*. gentis *Ulp.* 73,19*. hereditatis *Pap.* 200,5*. alteri insulae *Pomp.* 222,10. alter iudex *Pap.* 805,30. alterum iugum *Ulp.* 615,9. alterius iuris *Gai.* 215,17*. legis *Ulp.* 223,17*. linguae *Ulp.* 650,3*. materiae *Gai.* 518,23*. *Ulp.* 719,3*. 809,15*. 88,23*. 310,23*. *Paul.* 154,19*. negotiationis *Ulp.* 83,16*. negotii *Ulp.* 164,29*. nominis *Ulp.* 271,23*. obligationis *Paul.* 381,14*. officii *Scaev.* 97,41* = *Paul.* 94,21*. *Pap.* 768,12*. oneris *Ulp.* 531,39. alteram partem *Alf.* 403,3 (in). *Cels.* 251,2 (per). *Gai.* 852,12 (caducam *Lenel*). alterius partis *Pomp.*

262,4*. patroni *Pomp.* 327,38*. *Ulp.* 716,17*. peculii *Pap.* 899,1*. personae *Ulp.* 633,38*. petitionis *Ulp.* 137,6*. populi *Proc.* 886,35*. potestatis *Ulp.* 808,38*. provinciae *Gai.* 147,37*.41*. *Pap.* 800,3*. *Paul.* 426,37*. rei *Gai.* I, 114*. III, 141*. *Ulp.* 348,9*.14*. 489,13*. 501,11*. 526,37*. 817,37*. 486,25* *(corr.)*. 855,35*. reipublicae *Ulp.* 902,25*. altero reo *(Dativ.) Ven.* 679,30. alterius temporis *Ulp.* 532,36*. tutelae *Ulp.* 164,36*. tutoris *Ulp.* 796,39*. (alterum tutorem *Ulp.* XI, 21? altero tutore *Ulp.* 775,14?). alterius voluptatis *Ulp.* 322,3*. (cuius alterius aedificii *Ulp.* 296,7. animalis *Ulp.* 248,30. coercitionis *Ulp.* 32,38 = 961,10. dignitatis *Ulp.* 409,38. linguae *Ulp.* 650,1. materiae *Ulp.* 719,2. 809,15. oneris *Ulp.* 531,39. rei *Ulp.* 348,9.14. 489,13. reipubl. *Ulp.* 902,25. cuiuscunque alterius materiae *Ulp.* 310,35. rei *Ulp.* 501,11. alterius cuiuscunque gentis *Ulp.* 73,15. nullius alterius populi *Proc.* 886,30). — (*Loc. corr.* altera (aliqua *Mo.*) differentia *Ven.* 679,31. — **B. Substantivi vice fungens. 1) Cogitatur de duobus. a) = secundus vel contrarius.** *Nominativus.* alter se abstinet *Ulp.* 883,10. agit *Gai.* 93,37. *Paul.* (642,37 *v. s. I, B, 2 pag. 400,18*). aiebat *Pomp.* 465,10. convenitur *Pap.* 204,17. damnum dedit *Ulp.* 403,38. distrahit *Pap.* 591,4. durat obligatus *Pomp.* 680,3. est cognatus *Paul.* 354,31. est decem dignus *Afr.* 627,1. evicit *Alf.* 209,26. de se cogitatum existimavit *Paul.* 532,37. facit *Paul.* 256,23. fit locupletior *Pomp.* 706,12. persequi non vult *Scaev.* 86,1. petere potest *Paul.* 68,14. praestitit *Paul.* 300,1. relevatus est *Pap.* 800,4. respondit *Iul.* 678,5. solvendo est *Pap.* 694,7. solvit *Iul.* 461,41. ∼ altera omisit *Paul.* 179,24. ∼ alterum magis suggerentis quam requirentis videtur *Ulp.* 841,37. — *Accusativus:* alterum compellendum esse *Gai.* 869,32. patronum non esse *Ulp.* 367,17. ∼ invenire *Ulp. vat.* 77 *(corr.?)*. liberare *Paul.* 298,34. 302,7. substituere *Iav.* 857,22. ∼ ad alterum pertinet *Ulp.* 231,17.19 *unde rest. vat.* 75, 2. 2. pervenit *Pap.* 245,35. transferre *Iav.* 857,19. transit stipulatio *Pap.* 682,41. ∼ adversus alterum danda est exceptio *Paul.* 55,23. defendere *Ulp.* 472,9. iurare *Ulp.* 367,15. ∼ apud alterum fuit *Gai.* 444,4.6. habere *Gai.* 444,1. ∼ in alterum datur actio *Paul.* 447,42. praestare *Pap.* 767,10. ∼ alterum *(Neutr.)* solvere *Pap.* 400,11. — *Genetivus:* alterius obligandi causa *Iul.* 361,12. ∼ alterius est dominium *Ulp.* 399,35. liberta *Gai.* 664,6.7. quadrans *Marcell.* 864,17. ∼ alterius ius *Ulp.* 376,35. legatum *Ulp.* 134,35. liberi *Ulp.* 340,3. nomine *Paul.* 672,41. pars *Marcian.* 883,7. persona *Gai.* 677,31. petitio *Pomp.* 667,43. procurator *Marcell.* 244,3. *Ulp.* 91,23.

ex re *Gai.* (497,37). repetitio *Paul.* 381,17. sanitas et mortis eventus *Ulp.* 722,13. — *Dativus:* alteri adcrescit *Iav.* 190,38. *Pap.* 235,14. *Ulp.* 231,25 = *vat.* 77. competit *Ulp.* 367,14. debetur *Pomp.* 148,35. *Ulp.* 441,4. est captiosum *Paul.* 537,10 (? aliter *F*, τοῦ ἑνὸς μέρους *B*). damnosa neglegentia *Pap.* 630,10. integra defensio *Macer* 543,35. ius *Iav.* 115,1. implere condicionem *Ulp.* 429,40. irrogandum est *Pap.* 693,13. legare *Iav.* 857,21. nocet *Ulp.* 876,29. *Paul.* 68,14. teneri *Paul.* 300,18. — *Ablativus.* altero auctore *Ulp.* (774,23). deliberante *Marcell.* 114,35. ∼ ab altero petere *Iul.* 688,35. *Pap.* 61,7. dictum est *Scaev.* 715,38. ∼ cum altero agitur *Marcell.* 762,31. *Paul.* 299,25. ∼ ex altero natus *Ulp.* 21,8.9. ∼ pro altero dependere *Ulp.* 922,43. fideiussor exstitit *Pap.* 679,3. — *Praecedit* alius: alter metum adhibuit *Ulp.* 117,38. — *Praecedit* alteruter: alter exstitit heres *Gai.* 216,35. ∼ alterius actio *Pomp.* 403,31. ius *Gai.* 477,38. ∼ alteri debetur *Ulp.* 441,4. prodest *Gai.* 477,43. — *Praecedit* nemo: altero invito *Pap.* 329,19. *Paul.* 256,23. — *Praecedit* neuter: alter superstes fuit *Tryph.* 172,35. ∼ adversus alterum *Ulp.* 101,29 (neuter habet actionem). 393,17 (neutri competere actionem). ∼ alteri debetur *Ulp.* 441,10. neuter supervixit *Ulp.* 707,26. 708,1. *Marcian.* 417,31. tutor esse potest *Gai.* I, 163. ∼ ab altero neuter cautionem desiderare potest *Gai.* 388,37. petit *Iul.* 536,32. — *Praecedit* prior: alterum interrogavit *Gai.* IV, 16. ∼ alterius *(Femin.)* persona *Pap.* 858,22. ∼ alteri restitueret *Paul.* 65,17. — *Praecedit* quisque: altero concurrente *Pap.* 235,15. — *Praecedit* unus: alter non confert *Gai.* III, 149. *Paul.* 294,15. consentit *Iul.* 813,8. convenitur *Scaev.* 731,1. duxit uxorem *Clem.* 664,17. stipulatoris erat *Paul.* 672,43. non habet ratum *Pomp.* 733,31. *scil.* heres est *Ulp.* 8,7. *scil.* heres institutus est *Ulp.* 835,34. ignorans *scil.* emit *Paul.* 484,38. impedivit *Paul.* 55,22. liberatur *Pomp.* 2,7. 680,1. nascitur *Paul.* 325,38. non paruit sententiae *Pomp.* 651,35. praeteritus est *Paul.* 289,35. vindicari potest *Marcian.* 187,1. ∼ altera accedit *Paul.* 360,3. ∼ alterum *scil.* heredem institutum esse *Ulp.* 839,28. ∼ heredem scripsit *Ulp.* 839,30. ∼ ad alterum pertinet *Paul.* 65,13. ∼ alteri adcrescit *Paul.* 180,23. legatum datum est *Paul.* 511,4. nocet exceptio *Paul.* 68,13. offerre *Gai.* 679,37. *Paul.* 459,35. satisfacere *Pomp.* 40,13. ∼ altero auctore *Ulp.* 774,23. ignorante *Paul.* 299,23. ∼ ab altero hereditas data est *Ulp.* 234,15. liberare *Ven.* 701,37. liberatio contingit *Ulp.* 677,35 *(ex coni.)*. petere *Iav.* 894,7. superari *Pap.* 178,23.

∾ ex altero nati *Gai.* III, 16 = *coll.* 16, 2, 16. — *Praecedit* unusquisque: alteri praestare *Pomp.* 507,8. — *Praecedit* uter: cum altero agi non potest *Ulp.* 417,22. — *Praecedit* uterque: uterque alterius linguam intellegit *Ulp.* 650,1. utroque aut altero contentus est *Ven.* 675,36 (*corr.*? uno atque altero *edd.*). — **alterum tantum.** dare *Scaev.* 147,3. *Ulp.* 811,34. legare *Scaev.* 147,5. praestare *Pap. vat.* 11. restituere *Herm.* 883,35. sustinere *Ulp.* 925,16. tantumque alterum solvere *Pap.* 904,1. ∾ altero tanto amplius *Iul.* 821,11. 12. ∾ cum altero tanto exsolvere *Paul.* 405,16. solvere *Call.* 877,39. ∾ in altero tanto tenere *Pap.* 636,2. — **b) = unus de duobus, alteruter.** *Nominativus:* alter accepit cautionem *Maecian.* 209,35. non adfuit *Pomp.* 159,2. adgnoscit *Pap.* 903,33. adit *Iul.* 287,34. *Pomp.* 4,3. 263,13. *Paul.* III, 6, 2. ademit *Marcell.* 441,26. adoptatus est *Iul.* 283,17. adquirit *Iul.* 891,39. *Ulp.* 64,9. aedificat *Pomp.* 392,33. afuit *Pap.* 903,33. agit *Ulp.* 403,33. alienatus est *Ulp.* 861,21. amisit *Ulp.* 233,30. 393,16. dicto audiens non fuit *Alf.* 160,3. capere non potest *Paul.* 164,30. condemnatur *Macer* 543,33. confert in societatem *Proc.* 511,38 = *Pomp.* 498,36. consumptus est flamma *Paul.* 290,38. convenitur *Pap.* 731,11. dat *Iav.* 190,35. *Ulp.* 691,7 (fideiussorem). datus est in exilium *Mod.* 766,15. decessit *Iul.* 159,22. 807,30. *Pap.* 235,12. *Ulp.* 394,34. 526,28. 236,1. *vat.* 82. *Paul.* 509,20. *Mod.* 808,4. defendere non vult *Paul.* 302,26. defert iusiur. *Paul.* II, 1, 1. defunctus est *Paul.* 769,45. desiit in rerum natura esse *Iul.* 384,9. discessit febricitans *Iul.* 543,13. uxorem ducturus est *Gai.* 681,38. emancipavit *Ulp.* 708,34. emit *Ner.* 553,43. *Ulp.* 485,23. est debitor mandatoris *Gai.* 93,37. est in ea causa *Ulp.* 619,3. in fuga vel apud hostes *Ulp.* 13,35. evincitur *Afr.* 627,1. exegit iusiur. *Iul.* 334,1. exhibitus est *Ulp.* 47,29. exsolvit *Pap.* 693,30. 34. fecit heredem iudicem *Ulp.* 166,25. locum purum non potest facere religiosum *Ulp.* 324,3. vel nihil vel minus facere potest *Ulp.* 472,35. dolo non fecit *Ulp.* 472,36. fecit *Paul.* 576,4 (*corr.*). factus est meus *Pomp.* 652,30. furere coepit *Iul.* 159,24. furiosus est *Ulp.* (*Marcell.*) 438,20. habet *Iul.* 543,18 (febrem). *Pomp.* 392,33 (aedificia pretiosiora). *Ven.* 701,31 (ius novandi). *Pap.* 512,6 (filiam). *Paul.* 201,19 (maiorem numerum). *Mod.* 413,17 (fundum). 109,31 (nudam proprietatem). heres est *Iul.* 174,33. *Ulp.* 233,14. exstitit *Ulp.* 8,3. institutus est *Ulp.* 8,3. in latrones incidit *Ulp.* 504,6. invenit *Ulp.* 232,5 (*unde emend. vat.* 77). legat *Iul.* 120,33. liberavit pignus *Pap.* 630,4. manumisit *Alf.* 422,33. mortuus est *Pap.* 716,39. *Paul.* 104,16. III, 2, 2. *Marcian.* 520,29. omisit *Afr.* 821,31. *Paul.* 873,28. optinuit *Pap.* 627,33. ostendit anulum *Alf.* 579,22. non patitur immitti *Ulp.* 504,41. (non) petit *Gai.* 282,39. 30. *Mod.* 666,38. peti potest *Paul.* 646,40 (alterutrum?). artem operamve pollicitus est *Ulp.* 503,33. possidet *Scaev.* 330,2. praestitit *Ulp.* 799,18. pressit vel oneravit *Ulp.* 393,13. prodest *Ulp.* 430,1. proficit *Cels.* 273,2. quaesivit aliquid separatim *Ulp.* 504,14. reccidit in tutelam *Ulp.* 798,16. rediit *Ulp.* 708,8. 14,1. reliquit *Pomp.* 886,21. repudiavit *Ulp.* 50,34. respondit *Iul.* 678,7. me restituere rogavit *Ulp.* 7,31. sentit nullam partem damni *Ulp.* 501,12. solvit *Iul.* 730,3. *Pomp.* 2,5. spernit *Gai.* III, 62. summovetur *Scaev.* 716,3. transferre destinat domicilium *Ulp.* 76,16 (alteruter *dett.*). vixit *Iul.* 22,33. ∾ alterum *scil.* quanto minoris fuit *aestimandum Ulp.* 615,21. factum est *Iul.* 173,36. fit *Gai.* 215,38. pretium vocatur *Paul.* 513,14. — *Accusativus:* alterum agentem litis aestimationem consecuturum *Ulp.* 283,19. consequi *Ulp.* 612,8. decessisse *Marcell.* 906,22. liberari *Scaev.* 163,34. videri paruisse *Ulp.* 430,3. teneri *Iul.* 292,7. uti aedibus *Paul.* 389,7. ∾ alterum alienare *Lab.* 78,3. damnare *Ulp.* 159,30. emancipare *Iul.* 283,13 *fere* = *Ulp.* 299,13. *Gai.* I, 163. *Marcell.* 300,19. onus suscipere iussit *Ulp.* 313,22. occidere *Macer* 813,31. petere *Pap.* 95,18. sequitur peculium *Paul.* 684,1. inofficiosi quaestio tenuit *Pap.* 627,33. ∾ ad alterum pertinet *Iul.* 441,23. pervenit *Paul.* 509,25. reccidit hereditas *Iul.* 219,3. ∾ apud alterum est servus *Alf.* 329,12. consolidatur usus fructus *Ulp.* 232,22 = *vat.* 83. periit bos *Ulp.* 578,18. ∾ in alterum reddenda est actio *Paul.* 743,3. ∾ inter aliquem et alterum ex litigatoribus intercesserunt inimicitiae *Ulp.* 151,24. ∾ secundum alterum iudicatum est *Ner.* 197,2. vindicias dicere *Gai.* IV, 16. ∾ alterum (*Neutr.*) constituere *Pap.* 400,11. eligere *Ulp.* 371,2. facere *Ulp.* 430,5. praestare *Afr.* 32,10. — *Genetivus:* alterius est quid *Ulp.* 681,36. efficitur *Paul.* 484,30. ∾ alterius caput *Paul.* V, 16, 6. dolus vel culpa *Ulp.* 504,36. filia *Pap.* 512,5. liberi *Ulp.* 511,13. merces *Call.* 420,33. mors *Iul.* 431,3. *Scaev.* 671,31. *Paul.* 509,22. periculum *Ulp.* 806,30. periurium *Paul.* 369,39. persona *Iul.* 461,40. *Pap.* 678,33. portio *Pap.* 204,3. ex re *Iul.* 329,1 = *Gai.* 498,5. *Ulp.* 224,4.8. 493,35. in rem *Ulp.* 455,27 (versum est). servus *Ulp.* 500,31. solutio *Paul.* 646,39 (*Neutr.*). victoria *Ulp.* 866,16. vitium *Ulp.* 619,5. — *Dativus:* alteri acceptum ferre *Gai.* 134,18. *Ulp.* 151,11. adcrescit *Pomp.* 846,27. adquirere *Gai.* 684,5. *Iul.*

(496,31). *Ulp.* 681,33. auxilio esse *Ulp.* 899,3. dare *Cels.* 40,34. *Iul.* 305,1 (damnum). *Ulp.* 101,12. finem dandi fore *Pomp.* 652,3. debetur *Iul.* 22,35. *Pomp. (Trib.)* 200,35. legare *Iul.* 26,17. *Pap.* 257,38. *Ulp.* 10,31. nubere *Marcell.* 864,16. obligari *Pap.* 468,22. praelegare *Pap.* 53,17. praestare *Iul.* 324,17. relinquere *Val.* 98,13. *Ulp.* 231,24 = *vat.* 76. remittitur culpa *Pap.* 678,33. solvitur *Iul.* 813,4. stipulari *Ner.* 683,33. *Iul.* 496,31. *Ulp.* 494,3. 681,34. — *Ablativus:* altero decedente *Paul.* IV, 1, 13. defuncto *Scaev.* 770,38. 773,2. *Pap.* 247,3. 716,33. *Ulp. vat.* 82. faciente *Ulp.* 429,33. furente *Ulp.* 19,23. mortuo *Cels.* 838,27. *Iul.* 159,42. 842,10. *Pap.* 716,36. omittente *Scaev.* 831,1. sciente *Marcell.* 762,35. *Paul.* 298,33. ∾ ab altero accipere fideiussorem *Iul.* 678,16. mercari *Iul.* 813,6. petere *Iul.* 209,18. *Pomp.* 2,3. stipulari *Ner.* 701,33. ademptum est *Iul.* 455,34. amissum *Ulp.* 231,21. conductus mensor *Paul.* 306,19. uxor ducta *Ulp.* 312,17. praestatur *Pap.* 678,35 (culpa). *Ulp.* 583,3 (aestimatio). servari *Pap.* 903,34. ∾ cum altero agi *Iul.* 305,3. *Ulp.* 398,33. pacisci *Ulp.* 64,7. ∾ ex altero nepos *Iul.* 283,1. *Ulp.* 21,7. pronepos *Ulp.* 300,11. ∾ in altero ex fundis vilicum non esse *Scaev.* 170,13. in altero diximus *Paul.* 317,28. intellegitur *Mod.* 852,4. ∾ altera mortua *Pomp.* 183,1. ∾ altero *(Neutr.)* contentus *Ven.* 675,38 *(corr.?)*. facto *Iul.* 174,3. — (alter ex eis *Pomp.* 652,35. ex his *Alf.* 422,33. *Lab.* 78,3. *Ner.* 197,2. *Iav.* 190,33. *Iul.* 209,18. 384,9. *Pomp.* 263,13. *Val.* 98,13. *Marcell.* 906,33. 300,19. *Ulp.* 504,6. 861,21. 13,33. 159,35. *Paul.* 769,45. 164,35. *Mod.* 808,4. ex duobus illis *Pap.* 235,13. ex nobis *Ner.* 553,43. ∾ ex coheredibus *Pap.* 627,33. ex compromittentibus *Iul.* 159,34. ex curatoribus *Iul.* 813,4. 6. ex dominis *Iul.* 441,23. 496,31. *Gai.* 681,38. 684,3. *Ulp.* 231,19 *unde rest. vat.* 75, 2. 283,19. *(Marcell.)* 438,20. 455,27. 612,8. 494,3. 681,34. 36. 33. *Paul.* 298,33. 302,26. 684,3. V, 16, 6. ex fideiussoribus *Iul.* 730,3. *Ulp.* 691,6. ex filiis *Iul.* 283,13. *891*,33. *Gai.* 282,35. *Ulp.* 236,1. 299,13. *Mod.* 413,17. ex fratribus *Scaev.* 770,38. ex fundis *Scaev.* 170,13. ex heredibus *Pomp.* 4,3. *Maecian.* 209,33. *Scaev.* 163,32 *(corr.?)*. *Pap.* 693,35. 34. *Ulp.* 64,9. 313,22. 50,34. *Macer* 543,33. ex institutis *Afr.* 821,31. ex legatariis *Ulp.* 8,3. ex liberis *Gai.* I, 163. ex litigatoribus *Alf.* 160,3. *Iul.* 159,32. 42. 543,13. 18. *Pomp.* 159,2. *Ulp.* 151,34. 166,25. *Paul.* II, 1, 1. ex magistratibus *Pap.* 903,38. 33. ex nepotibus *Iul.* 283,17. *Gai.* 282,39. ex patronis *Iul.* 334,1. *Gai.* III, 62. ex reis *Gai.* 134,18. *Scaev.* 716,3. *Pap.* 731,11 (promittendi). ex servis *Ulp.* 526,28. ex sociis *Iul.* 120,33. *Ulp.* 101,12. 231,21. *Paul.* 104,16. ex tutoribus *Scaev.* 163,32? ex venditoribus *Mod.* 666,3. ∾ alter eorum *Iul.* 283,1. *Pomp.* 886,21. *Afr.* 627,1. *Ulp.* 21,7. 47,29. 485,23. 504,14. 708,24. 798,16. 300,11. 583,3. *Paul.* 308,7. 532,37. III, 2, 2. *Mod.* 766,15. quorum alter *Marcian.* 520,39. alter dominorum *Cels.* 273,2. *Iul.* 305,1. 329,1. *Gai.* 498,3. fideiussorum *Scaev.* 731,1. heredum *Pap.* 468,22. liberorum *Ulp.* 511,13. sociorum *Scaev.* 330,2). — **2) Cogitatur de pluribus. a) = secundus.** ex ceteris *(sunt tres)* alter decesserat *Iav.* 857,26. si solus vel cum altero vel cum pluribus deseruit *Men.* 894,33. prout quis alterum gradu (gradum *libri*) praecesserit · *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 17. ∾ cum uno et altero commiscere *Ulp.* 662,22. (*cf. Ven.* 675,38). ∾ unus vel alter fustem tenuit *Ulp.* 586,7. aliquid unum vel alterum introductum est *Ulp.* 12,22. — **b) = aliquis alius.** *Nominativus:* ut alter suo nomine recte agat, stipulari *Paul.* 642,37. quod alter admisit *Paul.* 746,17. in locum patroni absentis alter peti non potest *Ulp.* XI, 22. — *Accusativus:* ad circumveniendum fallendum decipiendum alterum *Ulp. (Lab.?)* 119,23. alterum deferre *Paul.* V, 13, 1. deicere *Ulp. (Iul.)* 612,17. laedere *Ulp.* 2,34. prohibere iure *Pap.* 526,3 *fere* = *Marcian.* 629,31. substituere *Mod.* 850,27. ∾ ad alterum transit praedium *Paul.* 693,16. ∾ apud alterum agere *Ulp.* 727,33. ∾ in alterum statuere *R* 42,20. — *Genetivus:* alterius circumscribendi causa *Ulp.* 64,19. decipiendi causa *Ulp.* 119,28. infamandi causa *Marcian.* 783,13. alterius gratia *Gai.* 250,1. ∾ alterius interest *Macer* 875,13. 17. ∾ alterius est quid *Ner.* 395,1 (pars aedificii). *Iul.* 262,34 (praedium). *Pomp.* 149,38 (communis usus). *Gai.* 302,30 *et* 497,38 (ususfr.). *Marcell.* 713,13 (duo servi). *Ulp.* 222,24 (ususfr.). *Paul.* 327,9. 495,31. 628,3. 935,38 (pars). alterius fit *Pomp.* 449,3 (libertus). *Gai.* II, 19 (res). *Paul.* 531,35. existimare *Ulp.* 779,31. iudicare *Macer* 544,3. ∾ alterius aedificium *Pap.* 526,7. ager *Ulp.* 332,6. 575,11. anchorae *Ulp.* 287,14. arbitrium *Ulp.* 38,3. 6. 607,33. *Paul.* 565,2. arbor *Gai.* 490,1. arca *Gai.* 350,6. beneficio *Ulp.* 325,28. caput *Call.* 844,1. *Paul.* V, 16, 3. causa et factum *Pomp.* 654,18. circumventio *Ulp.* 960,7. codicilli *Call.* (826,33 *v.* testamentum). concubinatus *Marcell.* 662,12. contemplatione *Ulp.* 185,3. 383,18. contumelia *Paul.* V, 4, 17. culpa *Gai.* 642,16. *Paul.* 487,29. aut neglegentia aut cupiditas *Paul.* 550,13. curator *Ulp.* 668,36. 811,16. 728,16. damnum *Pomp.* 670,2. *Gai.* 134,10. *Paul.* 142,25 (poena vel d.). debitor *Pomp.* 159,33. desiderium *Ulp.* 79,9. desidia *Paul.* 302,26 (dolus aut d.). detrimentum *Pomp.* 380,16 = 969,13. dolus *Ulp.* 121,3.

631,16. *Paul.* (302,25 *v.* desidia). 554,19. dominium *Paul.* 967,36 (ius dominiumve). donatio *Paul.* 751,34. factum *Alf.* 842,19. *Pomp.* (654,18 *v.* causa). 838,17. *Ulp.* 376,13. fides *Pap.* 494,31. fundus *Paul.* 402,13. ignorantia *Clem.* 654,24. impulsu *Ulp.* 279,15. infamia *Paul.* V, 4, 16. iniuria *Papir.* 261,3. *Pap.* 231,8. 961,34. *Call.* 852,5. 7. instigatu *Ulp.* 276,16. invidia *Scaev.* 783,19. *Call.* 852,10. iurisdictio *Ulp.* 41,33. ius *Lab.* 111,17. *Cels.* 273,22. (*Paul.* 967,36 *v.* dominium). iussu *Iav.* 289,16. *Pomp.* 711,40. *Paul.* 968,5. libertus *Marcell.* 484,33. locus *Ed. Ulp.* 348,32. *Gai.* 350,8. 959,39. *Ulp.* 348,27. 28. 460,39. lucrum *Pomp.* 670,3. mandatu *Ulp.* 352,40. matrimonium *Pap.* 683,1. *Ulp.* 716,29. merx *Ulp.* 428,22 (ex alterius re merceve). mors *Iul.* 416,36. *Gai.* 418,8. nex *Ulp.* 791,35. neglegentia *Paul.* (550,15 *v.* cupiditas). negotium *Ed. Ulp.* 98,26. 29. *Iul.* 490,6. *Gai.* III, 155. *Ulp.* 100,25. *Marcian.* 593,17. nomen *Macer* 925,31. nomine *Call.* 494,13. *Ulp.* 480,37. 662,29. 773,14. notio *Ulp.* 557,15. oblatio *Ulp.* 749,34. opera *Gai.* 488,34. pallium *Ulp.* 561,24. persona *Ulp.* 42,28. 176,29. 135,5. 809,35. *Paul.* 665,28. persuasu *Paul.* 616,8. petitio *Paul.* 625,38. poculum *Proc.* 499,36. poena *Paul.* (142,25 *v.* damnum). possessio *Gai.* IV, 151. 151. potestas *Ed. Ulp.* 436,8. 450,23. 780,26. *Lex Cinc. Paul. vat.* 298. *Gai.* 491,13 (nostra II, 87). IV, 77. *Ulp.* 49,11. 876,7. 266,31. 657,4. *Paul.* 512,10. praedia *Ulp.* 811,32. praemium *Ulp.* 116,39. pudicitia *Ulp.* 777,35. res *Gai.* 497,37. II, 261. *Ulp.* 444,41. *Paul.* 684,35. *v. s.* merx. scientia *Clem.* 654,24. servitus *Scaev.* 543,13. 450,37. *Pap.* 441,18. *Paul.* 275,37. servus *Iav.* 46,35. *Ulp.* 442,17. *Paul.* 818,14. 826,5. sigillum *Ulp.* 560,35. testamentum *Call.* 826,22 (t. vel codicilli). *Paul.* 334,37. tutela *Gai.* I, 189. usio *Ulp.* 154,3. — alterius *(Neutr.)* nomine *Gai.* 96,37. 955,1 *(corr.)*. proxeneta *Ulp.* 931,13. — (alterius alicuius *Pomp.* 149,38. cuius alterius *Ulp.* 811,16. 442,17. 931,13. alt. cuius *Ulp.* 728,10. cuiuscumque alt. *Ulp.* 811,32. cuiuslibet alt. *Pomp.* 159,35. *Gai.* II, 261. alt. cuiuslibet *Paul.* 565,2. cuiusque alt. *Gai.* 96,37. cuiusvis alt. *Ulp.* 668,36. nullius alterius *Ulp.* 557,15. *Macer* 875,13). — *Dativus:* alteri ablatum est *Pap.* 142,32. adfert damnum *Iul.* 237,35. cavere *Qu. Muc.* 961,31. dare *Iul.* 27,31. *Gai.* I, *166 et* 172 (mancipio). *Ulp.* 744,4 (se in matrimonium aut in concubinatum). *Paul.* I, 15, 2 (damnum). demandare *Marcian.* 836,3. derelinquere *Iav.* 334,43. facere *Paul. coll. (Lex XII Tab.)* 2, 5, 5 (iniuriam). *Lex Aquil. Ulp.* 283,25 (damnum). *Pomp.* 756,30 (furtum). mandare *Paul.* 39,9. nocet *Ner.* 636,35. neque prodest neque nocet *Ulp.* 365,17 = 743,13. nocetur *Paul.* II, 31, 36. officere *Ulp.* 960,34. promittere *Marcell.* 680,21. 49,1. stipulari *Ulp.* 655,43. — *Ablativus:* altero vindicante *Pomp. (Iul.)* 882,4. ∾ ab altero exigere *Mod.* 404,36. petere *Iul.* 367,10. *Pap.* 61,7. postulare *Paul.* 277,13. commisso edicto *Ulp.* 297,34. ∾ ex altero conceptus partus *Pap.* 805,40. ∾ in altero Octaveni sententia sequenda *Ulp.* 186,20. ∾ pro altero spondere *Iav.* 494,26. postulare *Ulp. Div. Marc.* 486,36. — alius ... alter *vid. s.* alius *pag. 387,53.* — **Pluralis** ad alteros pervenire *Tryph.* 887,23 (exteros *coni. Salmasius*). ∾ apud alteros se collocare *Ulp.* 903,5. — **II. Iteratum. A. Vi partitiva** (ὁ μὲν — ὁ δὲ). **1) Eodem casu. a) Adiectivi vice fungens.** altera actio ad damnum pertinet, altera ad contumeliam *Ulp.* 779,34. 35. aedes *Marcell.* 253,21. 21. *Ulp.* 265,1. 1. *Paul.* 78,34. 34. 35. 35. aestimatio *Ulp.* 736,19. 19. chirographus *Scaev.* 715,31. 31. condicio *Paul.* III, 4ᵇ, 1. 1. dominus *Iul.* 21,30. 30. filius *Gai.* III, 8. 8 = *coll.* 16, 2, 8. 8. fundus *Cels.* 273,16. 17. *Ulp.* 839,38. 39. 10, 3. 3. *Paul.* 306,26. 26. 555,17. 17. heres *Pap.* 52,14. 14. legatum *Pap.* 240,11. 11. linea *Paul.* 353,33. 33. modus *Paul.* 704,20. 21. 949,31. 31. nomen *Paul.* 353,35. 35. obligatio *Ven.* (679,33. 34 *ex coni.*). *Ulp.* 686,36. 36. 34. 34. pactum *Paul.* 687,36. 37. pars *Flor.* 73,30. 31. *Paul.* 276,7 *(ex coni.)*. 8. patronus *Pomp.* 340,33. 34. *Paul.* 327,30. 31. poculum *Ulp.* 742,36. 36. possessor *Ulp.* 325,1. 1. res *Ulp.* 569,29. 29. 29. 30. *Paul.* 60,35. 36. reus *Pap.* 679,3. 3. sacculus *Ulp.* 742,36. 36. semis *Gai.* 282,31. 31. servitus *Cels.* 273,21. 21. species *Mod.* 19,38. 38. stipulatio *Iul.* 680,30. 31. 34. 34. tabulae *Proc.* 48,8. 8. testamentum *Iul.* 23,16. 17. *Gai.* II, 101. 101. *Ulp.* 7,18. 19. tutor *Ulp.* 803,23. 24. — **b) Substantivi vice fungens.** *Nominativus.* alter se abstinuit, alter immiscuit se *Ulp.* 881,2. 2. a. aestimationem abstulit. a. repellitur *Paul.* 25,3. 3. a. adiit a. repudiavit *Ulp.* 369,31. a. fructuario non adquirit, a. dominis adquirit *Iul.* 496,28. 28. a. ex dominis adquirit, a. non *Iul.* 680,36. 37. a. adquirit, a. repudiat *Pomp.* 9,7. 8. a. agit, a. ad successionem vocatur *Paul.* 179,9. 10. a. appellat, a. non *Ulp.* 866,16. 16. a. cedit a. legat servitutes *Paul.* 267, 8. 8. a. cogere vult, a. restituere recusat *Ulp.* 233, 33. 34. a. propter dolum, a. propter culpam condemnatur *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 4. 4. si a. praestiterit, a. non convenietur *Ulp.* (472,34. 35). non potest a. heredum quinque, a. partem Stichi dare *Cels.* 40,31. 31. potest a. quinque dando liber esse, quamvis a. non dederit *Pomp.* 429,34. 34. si a. .. quinque dederit, nec a. liberabitur *Iul.* 688,31. 33. (a. a. debet *Ulp.* 468,6. 7 *v. s. B, 2*). si ex duobus fratri-

bus a. decesserit, deinde a. quoque decesserit *Iul.* 347,26.27. si a. decesserit, a. absit *Ulp.* 447,24.24. cum ex duobus fratribus .. a. hereditatem non defendit, compellitur a. *Iul.* 309,7.7. si a. rem non defendat, a. defendat *Scaev.* 731,5.5. si a. usumfructum a. possessionem defendat *Ulp.* 590,27.27. si a. deliberet adire, a. vero neget se aditurum *Paul.* 549,4.4. si .. a. in civitate esse desierit, a. non *Ulp.* 339,43.43. si a. se solum, a. et se dicat *Ulp.* 307,1.1. si a. dominium, a. pigneratum sibi dicat *Ulp.* 477,30.30. a. (*filiorum*) impubes est, a. legitimus tutor fratri *Afr.* 463,23.24. a. debitor sit mandatoris, an alter cum eo recte acturus sit *Gai.* 93,27.27. a. actor, a. reus est *Gai.* IV, 157. 157. a. absens erat, a. praesens *Scaev.* 530,13.13. si a. petitor, a. possessor sit *Ulp.* 172,19.19. a. possessor sit, dominus non sit, a. dominus sit, possessor non sit *Ulp.* 589,5.5. a. familiae emptor, a. testis esse *Ulp.* XX, 5. 5. ex duobus fideiussoribus cum a. totum exsolvit, a. non convenietur *Mod.* 692,11.11. a. testis a. libripens fieri *Ulp.* XX, 6. 6. a. tutelam gesserat, a. non attigerat *Ulp.* 866,18.19. si a. duos filios, a. tres habeant *Ulp.* 299,29.30. ut nuntiatorum a. habeat, a. non habeat ius prohibendi *Ulp.* 376,16.16. a. pure a. sub condicione heres scriptus *Iul.* 185,33.33. a. ex quadrante, a. ex semisse heredes scripti *Ulp.* 836,26.26. a. heres exstitit, a. heres non exstitit *Ulp.* 185,3.4. si a. heres institutus sit, a. praeteritus *Afr.* 283,30.31. a. locando a. exigendo (magister est) *Ulp.* 416, 24.24. si .. a. manumittat, a. repudiet *Ulp. vat.* 84. 84. si a. manumiserit, a. eam uxorem ducat *Mod.* 473,28.29. si .. a. mortuus fuerit, a. in obligatione manebit *Pomp.* 39,33.33. si .. a. mortuus sit, a. decem dignus sit *Paul.* 705,6.6. si ex duobus reis promittendi a. pepigerit, .. a. obligatus manebit *Iul.* 707,23.23. si a. .. aliquid perceperit, a. neglegentiam exhibuerit *Ulp.* 467,39.40. si a. minorem quantitatem, a. maiorem petat *Gai.* 41,19.19. a. primi, a. secundi partem possidet *Ulp.* 197,26.27. a. solum possidet, a. cum aedibus superficiem *Ulp.* 590,5.5. si .. a. praestiterit, a. non convenietur *Ulp.* 472,34.35. si ex duobus sociis a. me prohibuerit administrare, a. non *Ulp.* 101, 9.9. si a. promiserit, a. non *Ulp.* 151,4.5. si a. rem, a. pecuniam promiserit *Ulp.* 151,1.1. si a. reddere sit paratus, a. non sit *Ulp.* 430,5.6. si duo servum redemerint, a. propriis nummis, a. nummis servi *Ulp.* 422,14.15. si ex duobus patronis a. unum filium, a. duos reliquisset *Iul.* 333, 43.43. si a. ex patronis filium, a. nepotem reliquerit *Ulp.* 753,43.43. si a. filios, a. nepotes reliquerit *Ulp.* 340,7.7. si hodie a., a. postera die responderit *Ven.* 679,14.14. a. hereditatis iure retinetur .. a. voluntate domini derelictus *Iav.* 685, 6.7. si ex duobus heredibus a. satisdare sit paratus, a. non *Ulp.* 271,15.15. a. scit a. ignorat *Ulp.* 298,11.11. 427,11.11. a. sciens, a. ignorans (emit) *Ulp.* 477,5.5. ut a. lucrum tantum, a. damnum sentiret *Ulp.* 501,16.16.17.18. a. ex millesima parte, a. ex undemille (*ex coni.*) partibus socius *Proc.* 511,26.26. a. me auctore stipulatur, a. altero tutore auctore *Ulp.* 775,13.14. ut a. utiliter a. inutiliter stipularetur *Paul.* 672,40.40. si .. a. (servus) subripiatur, cum a. quoque .. non minoris decem valeret *Ulp.* 739,19.19. si a. pubes, a. impubes .. sibi fuerint substituti *Mod.* 851,28.29. a. suscipere voluit hereditatem, a. non *Ulp.* 233,34.35. si a. usum, a. fructum sibi tueatur *Ulp.* 590,29.29. a. ex litigatoribus honeste venire non possit, a. possit *Ulp.* 154,11.11. quamdiu a. rem vindicare vult, a. in personam agere non potest *Iul.* 24,33.33. si a. usumfructum, a. proprietatem vindicet *Ulp.* 477,29.30. si a. vindicet, a. ex testamento agat *Paul.* 7,5.5. si .. a. velit sibi restitui, a. recuset *Ulp.* 232,41.43. si a. ex heredibus voluerit rem possideri, a. non *Ulp.* 569,33.33. ∼ **altera** se abstinuerat, **altera** bona vindicare parata erat *Pomp.* 889,1.2. — *Accusativus. Subiectum in constr. acc. c. infin.:* **alterum** (*tutorum*) inopem decessisse, **alterum** satis pupillo fecisse *Ulp.* 807,16.16. a. centum, a. sexaginta habere *Iul.* 295,1.1. ∼ *Obiectum:* cum alterum ex adulteris elegerit maritus, a. non accusare potest *Macer* 813,32.32. a. exhibet, a. non *Ulp.* 47,28.28. a. in potestate (habebat), a. non *Iav.* 857,18.18. a. heredem instituit, a. exheredavit *Iul.* 219,6.6. si a. ex tutoribus liberasset, improbe a. illius nomine conabitur interpellare *Paul.* 769,8.9. a. praeteriit, a. fecit heredem *Iav.* 334,43.43. qua parte a. uti frui sineret, ea parte eum non sinere a. frui *Cels.* 108,46.47. a. innocentia consilii tuetur, a. fati infelicitas excusat *Mod.* 821,11.11. ∼ adversus a. latitare, adversus a. non *Ulp.* 548,30.31. non potest is qui apud a. nomina ediderit, apud a. manumittere *Ulp.* 28,1.1. ut *apud a.* (*suppl.*) ex dominis peculium habeat, apud a. non *Ulp.* 438,19.19. — ☾ alterum ⟨dimisit, alterum⟩ respublica convenit *Paul.* 769,10 (*suppl. Mo.*). — **alterum** (*Neutr.*) utilitas privatorum, **alterum** vigor publicae disciplinae postulat *Paul.* 405,17.18. — *Genetivus.* **alterius** festinatione **alterius** ius laedatur *Ulp.* 884,25.25. (*cf. Gai.* 477,33.33). in a. hereditate Falcidia non uti convenit, si de bonis a. quartam retineat *Pap.* 205,1.2. a. iussu dominorum adiit, a. non *Scaev.* 860,20.21. a. no-

mine de veste actum, a. de argento *Iul.* 752,33. 33. si a. nomine repudiassem, a. quaesissem *Ulp. vat.* 82. 82, in a. persona ratum esse, in a. non *Ulp.* 154,14. 14. in a. erat potestate .. nunc in a. *Ulp.* 433,15. 15. a. in bonis sit servus, a. ex iure Quiritium *Gai.* II, 88. 88. *Ulp.* XIX, 20. 20. servus, in quo a. est ususfructus, a. proprietas *Ulp.* I, 19. 19. *Paul.* 616,28. 28. si solum sit a., superficies a. *Ulp.* 383,1. 1. etsi a. tutela se excusare potest, attamen a. tutor manet *Mod.* 750,27. 27. — *Dativus.* ut alteri fundum, alteri usumfructum adiudicet *Ulp.* 324,17. 17. ex duobus reis stipulandi post a. constitutum a. solutum est *Paul.* 398,6. 6. si .. a. contulerit, a. non *Ulp.* 292,24. 24. a. actionem, a. aestimationem Stichi dare *Iul.* 21, 10. 10. quamvis a. quinque dederit .. nisi a. quoque reliqua numeraverit *Iul.* 185,20. 21. a. ex heredibus praeceptionem praedii dedit, mox a. praestari actiones mandavit *Pap.* 168,20. 21. a pure, a. sub condicione legatur *Iul.* 185,23. 23. *sim. Marcell.* 114,23. 27. a. mundus muliebris, a. argentum legatum *Pomp.* 148,23. 23. *sim.* 152,20. 20. *Marcell.* 253,27. 27. *Ulp.* 232,19. 20. *vat.* 83. 83. *Paul.* III, 6, 25. 25. a. actiones, a. litis aestimationem praestare *Iul.* 23,11. 11. a. rem, a. aestimationem praestare *Gai.* II, 205. 205. hereditatem restituere a. pure vel in diem, a. sub condicione *Ulp.* 227,1. 1. a. quinque solutis a. partem Stichi solvi *Ulp.* 383,30. 30. a. Stichus a. Pamphilus solvi non potest *Ulp.* 706,1. 1. si a. sponsa, a. nupta sit *Ulp.* 85,9. 9. stipulando a. ex dominis nihil agit .. a. stipulando adquirit *Ulp.* 223,26. 27. ut quod a. superest, a. desit *Paul.* 513,9. 9. si .. a. tradita sit (area) nec praestet a. quod convenit *Ulp.* 505,1. 1. — *Ablativus.* altero mortuo ... altero superstite *Pomp.* 321,13. 13. ∾ ab altero ex heredibus libertatem, ab altero fideicommissum accepit *Pap.* 245, 16. 16. si .. ab a. rem petat, ab a. poenam desertionis *Paul.* 55,25. 25. ∾ si in altero *(Neutr.)* partes expressae fuerint .. in altero vero omissae *Gai.* III, 150. 150. ut in a. duplex esset substitutio, in altero sola vulgaris *Mod.* 851,41. 41. — **2) Diversis casibus. a) Adiectivi vice fungens.** altera (actione) electa alteram consumi *Paul.* 645, 13. 13. aedes *Ner. (Lab.)* 394,11. 11. *Ulp.* 264,23. 23. 10,23. 23. aedificium *Paul.* 258,2. 3. area *Iul.* 257,29. 29. aries vel bos *Ulp.* 276,28. 28. causa *Ulp.* 729,13. 13. condicio *Pap.* 195,13. 14. curator *Pap.* 799,40. 800,2. custos *Mod.* 802,17. 17. dominus *Iul.* 496,23. 23. filius *Ulp.* 328,20. 20. 912, 13. 13. fundus *Cels.* 273,9. 9. 11. 12. *Iav.* 124,23. 23. *Iul.* 22,1. 1. *Call.* 631,40. 40. *Ulp.* 12,19. 20. *Paul.* 555,15. 16. mulier *Scaev.* 537,32. 32. obligatio *Iul.* 643,23. 23. *Ven.* 679,23. 23. 23. 23 *(corr.)*. *Scaev.* 716, 11. 11. *Ulp.* 686,17. 17. pars *Cels.* 273,22. 22. patronus *Clem.* 664,14. 14. provincia *Macer* 39,30. 30. pupillus *Ulp.* 808,23. 24. sententia *Mod.* 867,1. 1. servus *Iav.* 46,23. 23 *(ex parte om. F)*. socius *Marcell. (not. ad. Iul.)* 455,32. 32. — **b) Substantivi vice fungens.** *Antecedit Nominativus:* si ex duobus petitoribus alter victus adquieverit, alterius petitioni non praeiudicatur *Macer* 543,13. 13. a. cessando alterius libertatem impedit *Iul.* 461,15. 15. quod a. cessat, alteri condicio deficit *Ulp.* 430,1. 1. si ex duobus heredibus a. condemnatur, nam alteri integra defensio est *Macer* 543,13. 13. a. alterius (fundum) conductum habet *Afr.* 569,2. 2. si a. conventus praestiterit, liberabit alterum *Ulp.* 403,29. 29. si a. conveniatur .. et paratus sit periculo suo conveniri alterum *Ulp.* 403,34. 35. ut a. alterius peculii nomine non conveniatur *Ulp.* 441,19. 19. a. conventus alterum non liberabit, quin imo perceptio ab altero *Ulp.* 608,24. 24. 23 *(corr.)*. ex duobus reis promittendi a. alterum procuratorem dabit *Paul.* 92,27. 27. *(cf. Ulp.* 309,12). si a. decesserit, alterum praestandum *Ulp.* 13,17. 17. quamvis a. in rerum natura non fuerit, alteri partem deberi *Pomp.* 4,1. 1. a. per alterum impeditur *Ulp.* 430,1. 1. ex duobus reis prom. a. iuravit: alteri quoque prodesse debebit *Paul.* 369, 16. 16. non liberabitur a., si cum altero agatur *Ulp.* 472,33. 33. ut a. alteri mandet actiones *Ulp.* 309,12. 12. si a. dominorum omitteret, alteri non adcrescere *Cels.* 41,1. 1. a. ab altero petit *Iul.* 94, 1. 1. *Ulp.* 503,24. 24. si .. a. pubuerit, exspectari alterius pubertas debet *Ulp.* 306,13. 13. si a. servitutem mihi remisisset .. alteri nihilominus servitutem deberem *Iul.* 257,15. 16. a. ab altero in se portionem transferri desiderat *Paul.* 405,13. 13. a. alterum heredem scripsit *Scaev.* 716,1. 1. 1. 1. quod a. eorum solverit, nihil ad exonerandum alterum pertinebit *Mod.* 479,13. 13. si a. ex his patronis suam partem spernat, .. hereditas ad alterum pertinet *Gai.* III, 62. 62. a. alteri supervixisse *Marcian.* 175,11. 11. ∾ *Antecedit Accusativus:* cum alterum elegerint, altero abstinere debent *Ner.* 813,16. 16. alterum si fecisset, .. alterum non facile impetretur *Ulp.* 331,20. 21. ∾ *Antecedit Genetivus:* quod alterius apud alterum deprehenditur *Pap.* 388,33. 33. ne amore a. alter despoliaretur *Pomp.* 706,12. 12. a. collusione aut inertia alteri ius corrumpi *Gai.* 477,13. 13 *(corr.?)*. a. conventio alterum liberat *Ulp.* 608,13. 13. a. factum alteri nocet *Pomp.* 680,1. 1. neque a. fructum amputari, si alter possideat *Ven.* 517,1. 1. si servus

communis a. iussu damnum dederit, quod praestiterit alter *Marcell.* 762,33. 34. si .. post a. manumissionem alter repudiaverit *Ulp.* 425,13. 13. a. mora alteri prodest *Iav.* 158,35. 35 *(dett.)*. a. mora alteri non nocet *Marcian.* 640,26. 26. a. nomine alteri eximi *Ulp.* 583,3. 3 *(corr.)*. a. nomen scribitur in testamento, alteri vero fideicommissi petitio competit *Ulp.* 75,13. 14. a. absentis procuratori datum .. interim alteri solutum est *Ulp.* 711,3. 3. a. scientia alteri *(non)* nocet *Ulp.* 480,1. 1. ∾ *Antecedit Dativus:* si iudex alteri usum adiudicaverit, non videatur alter .. non uti *Paul.* 326, 17. 18. adquirit a. ab altero *Ulp.* 492,31. 31. si a. Stichum heres dederit, .. et antequam interpellaretur ab altero, Stichus mortuus est *Pomp.* 8,36. 37. a. heres exstitit creditor .. utrum alter quoque liberatus est *Paul.* 697,9. 10. num a. alterius facti condicionem iunxerit *Pomp.* 429,13. 13. a. pactum cum altero factum proderit *Pap.* 678, 13. 13. a. altero absente reddiderit *Paul.* 854,7. 7 = V, 25, 10. 10. a. posse redhiberi, cum altero autem agi quanto minoris *Ulp.* 612,20. 21. si decem a. solverit, ab altero liberatur *Gai.* 679,31. 31. si a. sit soluta, alterum nullum ius habere *Ulp.* 76,15. 15. ∾ *Antecedit Ablativus:* amittente usum fructum altero .. ad alterum pertinet *Ulp.* 232,20. 21 = *vat.* 83. 83. a. auctore cum altero agi potest *Iav.* 750,25. 25. a. cessante alter fecit *Ulp.* 319,34. 34. non concurrente a. pars eius alteri adcrescebat *Ulp.* XXIV, 12. 12. a. convento alter liberabitur *Ulp.* 298,10. 11. *Paul.* 340,7. 8. a. convento .. in alterum actionem denegari *Ulp.* 347,22. 23. si .. libertus a. deferente iurasset .. utrum alteri .. possessio competeret *Ulp.* 367,12. 12. an a. deficiente alter ad legatum admittatur *Gai.* 465,33. 33. a. heredum latitante alter declarat *Pap.* 441,31. 31. usus fructus a. mortuo ad alterum pertinebit *Paul.* III, 6, 26. 26. a. occiso alter vulneratus *Macer* 813,33. 33. omittente a. ad alterum redire hereditatem *Paul.* 873,30. 30. an a. repudiante vel amittente usumfr. alter totum habeat *Ulp.* 231,16. 17 *unde rest. vat.* 75, 2. a. repudiante alter totum fundum haberet *Ulp.* 232,1. 1 = *vat.* 77. 77. a. solvente alter liberatur *Ulp.* 698,15. 15. *Paul.* 302,13. 13. 343,34. 34. ∾ ab altero amisso usufructu utilem actionem alteri dandam *Ulp. vat.* 85. 85. ab a. delatum iusiur. alteri nocebit *Paul.* 369,6. 7. si *(servus)* .. ab a. ex heredibus venierit, .. alteri dando pecuniam liber erit *Lic. Ruf.* 466,7. 8. ∾ si cum altero actum fuerit, alter non liberabitur *Iul.* 764,26. 27. *cf. Paul.* 299, 33. 34. si cum a. furti actionem inchoat, adversus alterum durat *Pomp.* 756,37. 38. neque iudicio cum a. accepto liberatur alter *Pap.* 718,11. 11. si ex duobus tutoribus cum a. quis transegisset .. transactio nihil proderit alteri *Ulp.* 799,16. 17. ∾ sine altero alter admittitur *Marcian.* 36,6. 6. ∾ altero *(Neutr.)* electo ad alterum transire *Paul.* 7,13. 13. posito a. tolli alterum, item sublato a. poni alterum *Proc.* 944,6. 6. 6. 7. — **c) Unum Adiectivum, alterum Substantivum.** ut alteri per alterum (fundum) aquam ducere liceret *Afr.* 263,3. 3. ex altera parte traditione facta, si alter rem nolit tradere *Paul.* 574,29. 29. — **B. Vi reciproca** (= *invicem, vice mutua:* si alter alteri, hoc est si invicem, hereditatem rogati fuerint restituere *Marcian.* 175,5. *cf. Gai.* III, 155). **1) Adiectivi vice fungens.** consumi alteram actionem per alteram *Ulp.* 117,28. 28. 736,16. 16. *Paul.* 369,20. 20. altera alteram non minuit *Ulp.* 343,14. 14. altera actio alteram peremit *Paul.* 645,33. 33. tollit *Ulp.* 503,5. 5. *Paul.* 502,25. 26. 797,25. 25. altera ad alterius cognationis finem accedit *Mod.* 352, 11. 11. altera condictione altera tollitur *Scaev.* 393, 18. 19. — **2) Substantivi vice fungens.** alter alterum sponsione provocat *Gai.* IV, 166. 166. ∾ nec alter alterius deteriorem condicionem facere potest *Paul.* 717,21. 22. a. alterius fur *Ulp.* 745, 37. 37. 38. 38. si duo viri a. alterius filiam duxerint *Paul.* 354,31. 31. a. alterius nomine opem tulisset *Ulp.* 745,35. 35. a. pro alterius portione (matri-concurrunt) *Ulp. vat.* 87. 87. ∾ cum alter alteri pecuniam sine usuris, alter usurariam debet *Ulp.* 468,6. 6. 7. a. alteri condemnandus *Iul.* 321,28. 28. debet *Ulp.* 134,31. 31. obligatur *Gai.* 640,33. 33. = III, 137. 137. praestat *Gai.* 640,35. 35 = III, 137. 137. 641,16. 16. 15. 15. poenam promisit *Scaev.* 671,35. 35. rogati fuerint restituere *Marcian.* 175, 5. 5. invicem tenebimur *Gai.* III, 155. 155. ∾ alter ab altero cogitur *Alf.* 394,7. 7. exhiberi desiderat *Ven.* 618,33. 35. frui *Ed. Ulp.* 590,31. 591,1. petere *Cels.* 158,25. 25. possidere *Ed. Ulp.* 588,33. 33. 589,33. 33. ∾ ne alter sine altero quid gerat *Ulp.* 416,25. 25. causam pignoris deteriorem facere non potest *Paul.* IV, 12, 6. 6. — si mulieres altera alterius filio nupserit *Paul.* 354, 35. 35. — alterum alteri cedit *Paul.* III, 6, 68. 68. — liberare alterum ex dominis ab altero *Ulp.* 722,1. 1. — alteri ab altero legatur *Ulp. vat.* 87. 87. servitus remitti non potest *Pap.* 263, 11. 12. ∾ an interdictum sit utile alteri adversus alterum *Ulp.* 590,1. 1. ∾ non debet alteri per alterum iniqua condicio inferri *Pap.* 961,33. 33. (*cf. Afr.* 263,3. 3). — **C. alter atque alter.** si alterius atque alterius fundi pro partibus quis heredes instituerit *Paul.* 836,9. 9. alterius et alte-

rius facti hae res sunt *Paul.* 291,15. 16. fundum alterum vel alterum legavit *Pap.* 263,21. 22. ∾ cum alter sit locupletatus et alterius negotium gestum sit *Ulp.* 100,25. 26. — **D.** = **unus hoc, alius illud.** si alter altero verbo utatur *Paul.* 675,1. 5. — ☾ *Locus mutilus: Gai.* III, 68. *K.*

alte. fodere *Ulp.* 390,25. *K.*

alternatio. mixta rerum alternatio locorum alternationi *Ulp.* 395,1. 1. sine alternatione agere *Ulp.* 342,26. sub alternatione dicere *Ulp.* (*Lab.?*) 774,13. *K.*

alternatus. alternata condicione *Ulp.* 862,18. *K.*

alternus. alternis annis *Afr.* 568,37. *Iul.* 225, 24. 26. 28. *Scaev.* 106,13. *Pap.* 235,11. 12. 19. 21. 22. *Ulp.* 311,19. 328,29. 31. *Paul.* 238,22. 273,29. 108,16. diebus *Gai.* 250,21. *Ulp.* 234,17. 596,15. 21. 27. *Paul.* 273,30. horis *Paul.* 273,31. mensibus *Ed. Ulp.* 741,34. *Paul.* (273,29). *Mod.* (*test.*) 433,21. *K.*

alteruter. **I.** *Adiectivi vice fungens.* actio *Iul.* 24,13. 627,1. *Afr.* 568,43. *Ulp.* 110,28. 161,36. 343,14. *Paul.* 569,27. *scil.* actio 281,31. adiectio *Iul.* 680,11. *scil.* aedes *Pomp.* 265,25. casus *Pomp.* 820,27. 261,3 (alter *F*[2]). 5(?). *Pap.* 887,16. causa *Pomp.* 2,11. condicio *Gai.* 696,15. corpus *Ulp.* 623,25. exemplar *Ulp.* 890,21. fundus *Cels.* 273,10. heres *Call.* 827,11. iudicium *Gai.* IV, 179. lex *Ulp. vat.* 215. 215. opinio *Gai.* III, 184. pars *Gai.* 50,31. 869,21. *Pap.* 718,13. *Ulp.* 264,38. 722,3. 795,4. *Paul.* 724,15. partes *Ulp.* 891,3. praedia *Paul.* 257,5. res *Gai.* 676,15. 18. tempus *Maecian.* 197,18 (*corr.? legendum videtur* ad utrumque). verbum *Gai.* II, 193 (*ex coni.*). — **II.** *Substantivi vice fungens* (alteruter aliquis *Gai.* III, 160. peregrinus *Ulp.* V, 8). *Nominat.* alteruter abest *Gai.* 477,21. *Afr.* 147,18. se magis possidere adfirmat *Ulp.* 589,5. auditur *Tryph.* 686,1. circumventus est *Pomp.* 669,27. convaluit *Iul.* 416,25. convenitur *Ulp.* 441,2. nondum eius aetatis est, a qua lex liberos exigit *Ulp.* XVI, 1. ignoravit in patris esse potestate *Ulp.* 433,20. impeditur morbo *Ulp.* 54,9 (ex litigantibus). transferre domicilium destinat *Ulp.* 76,16 (alter *F*). vendidit *Ulp.* 625,10. vicit *Gai.* 477,11. ∾ alterutrum deest *Ulp.* 593,18. manifestatur *Marcian.* 835,27. — *Accusat.* alterutrum dare *Cels.* 41,1. in alterutrum datur actio *Pomp.* 891,40. inter te et alterutrum nostrum dividitur *Iul.* 232,29. res iudicata secundum alterutrum *Pomp.* 372,17. ∾ *Neutr.* alterutrum futurum *Pomp.* (261,3?). conservare *Ulp.* 288,11. dare *Cels.* 700,11. *Paul.* 64,3. 248,21. eligere *Ulp. vat.* 206. facere *Paul.* 963,15. habere *Pap.* 298,11. *Ulp.* 674,13. petere *Gai.* IV, 53[d]. praestare *Paul.* 552,15. 15. probare *Ulp.* 592,1. — *Genet.* alterutrius adeundi copia *Ulp.* 870,13. ∾ captio *Ulp.* 918,16. collusio vel imperitia *Ulp.* 618,3 (contendentium). libertas *Clem.* 473,20. mancipia *Pap. coll.* 4, 11, 1. mandatum *Pap.* 495,2 (alterius?). mors *Gai.* III, 160. pecunia *Ulp.* 361,38. praedium *Gai.* 306,12. sententia *Paul.* 150,19. socer vel heres *Ulp.* 719,8. ∾ *Neutr.* alterutrius emptio *Paul.* (*not. ad Iul.*) 536,28. — *Dativ.* alterutri noxae deditus *Paul.* 300,17. ius est *Gai.* 253,16 (dominorum). obvenit hereditas *Paul.* 498,21. permittendum agere *Gai.* 477,12. *Paul.* 735,8. restituere *Alf.* 209,23. solvitur dos *Scaev.* 81,15. — *Ablat.* alterutro natus *Gai.* I, 61. ∾ alterutro agente *Pomp.* 403,31. deficiente *Gai.* 216,15. desiderante *Ulp.* 485,16. recusante *Ulp.* 57,29. ∾ ab alterutro fideiussor datus *Mod.* 692,11. petere *Pomp.* 2,5. *Ulp.* 677,15. ∾ ex alterutro natus *Ulp.* V, 8. ∾ *Neutr.* alterutro contentus *Paul.* 689,5. *K.*

altitudo. *v.* certus, vetus. ad altitudinem aedificare *Iav.* 264,19. extollere aedificia *Ulp.* 253,36. restituere viam *Ulp.* 578,1. ∾ supra altitudinem *Iav.* 254,1. *K.*

altius. pedes quindecim a terra altius coercere arborem *Ed. Ulp.* 615,11. *cf. Ulp.* 615,13. altius aedificare *vid. pag. 289, 21 (9 loci).* extollere *Ulp.* 268,22. 271,16. tollere: quid *Iav.* 254,1. aedes *Marcell.* 253,36. *Gai.* 253,4. *ceter. vid. pag. 283, 7 (9 loci).* aedificium *vid. pag. 288, 1 (6 loci).* parietem communem *Pomp.* 256,30. *Paul.* (269,22). stillicidium *Paul.* 255,24. *absol. Iul.* 257,12. *Pomp.* 255,35. 256,3. *Afr.* 378, 15. 18. 627,7. 5. *Gai.* 252,25. II, 14. IV, 3. *Ulp.* (*Ner.*) 220,21. 268,23. 25. 26. *Paul.* 221,31. 252,19. 265,17. 268,30. 269,22. *vat.* 53. *K.*

altus. **I.** *Proprie.* altus locus *Ulp.* 606,19. ∾ altior area *Paul.* 255,14. via *Ulp.* 578,3 (altiorem facere). ∾ ex alto se mittere praecipitem *Ulp.* 609,21. cadit stillicidium *Paul.* 255,24. alto (ex alto?) se praecipitare *Paul.* 820,15. — **II.** *Translate.* altior dignitas *Marcell.* 664,20. ordo *Paul.* V, 25, 12. ∾ quaestio *Ulp.* 331,13. ∾ altiores deportantur in insulam *Marcian.* 820,5. *K.*

alumna. filiam, quam alumnam testamento Cassianus appellaverat, vulgo quaesitam apparuit *Pap.* 180,21. ∾ alumnae *aliquid testamento relinquitur Scaev.* 66,11. 86,13. 19. 15. 21. 99,13 (*fere* = *Paul.* 94,15). 169,13. 16. 18. 27. 27. *Paul.* 94,15. 449,20. *K.*

alumnus. alumni non continentur generali obligatione *Ulp.* 582,22. *cf. Paul.* V, 6, 16. ∾ alumnum manumittere *Gai.* I, 19. *cf. Ulp.* 426,18. *Mar-*

cian. 426,32. retinere *Ulp.* 616,8. ∾ in alumno occiso non locus est SCto (Silaniano) *Ulp.* 896,40. quid interest, utrum filius an alumnus agentis fuerit *Paul.* 673,21. ∾ alumnus *heres instituitur aut legatum vel fideicommissum relinquitur ei: Scaev.* 100,21. 35. 105,11. 13. 16. 106,34. 36. 43. 113,4. 4. 5. 11. 130,35. 145,5. 5. 13. 150,41. 43. 249,13. 13. 13. 13. 16. 257,4. 6. *Pap.* 143,30. 33. 193,8. 264,8. 5. 13. *Paul.* 791,31. 77,16. 21. *K.*

alveus. I. *Vas* fructuum cogendorum causa comparatum *Paul.* III, 6, 36. — II. *Vas, in quo apes mel condunt Gai.* 487,30. 34. *Ulp.* 125,34. *Paul.* 505,38. — III. *Alveus fluminis. vid.* maior, naturalis, novus, prior, vetus. — 1) alveus est alicuius *Gai.* 488,33. 35. alicuius iuris *Gai.* 488,33. publicus *Ulp.* 579,5. 6. ∾ adfert iniuriam *Ulp.* 580,18. exarescit *Proc.* 500,14. exsiccatur *Pomp.* 495,10. factus est *Pomp.* 495,38. fit occupantis *Ulp.* 579,8. occupat agrum *Gai.* 488,38. — 2) alveum dividere *Proc.* 500,11. sibi facit flumen *Ulp.* 579,5. mutare *Ulp.* 580,35. 38. *(v. s. 5).* relinquere *Ulp.* 579,5. *(v. s. 5).* ∾ ad priorem alveum revertitur flumen *Gai.* 488,35. 37. ∾ locus eminens supra alveum *Pomp.* 495,13. — 3) alvei est *Pomp.* 495,11 (ager). 13 (locus). ∾ alvei causa *Pomp.* 495,13. locus *Iav.* 238,30. ripae *Ulp.* 578,38. solum *Pomp.* 495,18. — 4) alveo non cohaeret insula *Paul.* 501,30. — 5) alveo mutato *Iav.* 238,19. *Pomp.* 598,10. *Ulp.* 578,33. relicto *Proc.* 500,6. 5. *Gai.* 488,31. ∾ in alveo factum est *Ulp. (Lab.)* 579,1. 30 (opus). habere quid *Gai.* 489,1. 1. nata est insula *Ulp.* 579,1. *K.*

ama (hama). cum hamis et dolabris praefectum vigilum vigilare debere *Paul.* 31,32. amae continentur instrumento *Ulp.* 126,33. 41. *K.*

amantissimus. *Scaev. (test.)* 80,35. *K.*

amanuensis. *Paul.* III, 6, 70. *K.*

amare. *Adv.* exigere *Gai.* 607,36. non amare nec tamquam inter infestos tractandum est *Paul.* 704,43. *K.*

amator. *Ulp.* 341,30. *K.*

amatorius. poculum *Paul.* 853,35 = V, 23, 14. *cf. Marcian.* 819,34. *K.*

ambedo. flumen agrum ambedit *(sic* F^b*; amdedit* F^a*, ceteri codd. aliter) Alf.* 496,13. *K.*

ambigo. A. de aliqua re *Cels.* 140,33. *Ulp.* 574,7. 173,6. ∾ status non ambigitur *Sever. et Anton. Paul. vat.* 247 *(suppl. ex Cod. 5, 66, 1).* — B. *Sequitur interrogatio indirecta: Ulp.* 366,3. (173,6). 870,17. — C. Non ambigere, quin *Cels.* (140,33). ∾ *sequitur accus. c. infin.: Pap.* 634,13. 854,38. *coll.* 4, 10, 1. *Ulp.* 12,13. 26,21. 188,9. 384,1. 439,9. 642,37. 762,35. 806,36. 76,15. 158,10. 184,41. 364,5. 400,5. 582,33. 38. 594,31. 596,1. 631,30. 633,13. 634,21. 749,33. 948,33. *Paul.* 130,33. 397,35. 414,5. ∾ *sequitur* quod *Ulp.* 276,10. *K.*

ambigue. loqui *Proc.* 944,30. scribere *Marcell.* 175,21. *K.*

ambiguitas. est contra stipulatorem *Cels.* 175,35. in verbis nulla est *Paul.* 76,43. *cf.* 175,33. verba nullam recipiunt ambiguitatem *Iul.* 21,30. incidere in ambiguitatem *Iul.* 173,15. Iul. liber sing. de ambiguitatibus 855,41. 91,35. 173,17. in ambiguitatibus quae ex legibus proficiscuntur consuetudinem aut rerum . . iudicatarum auctoritatem vim legis optinere *Call. (Sever.)* 14,15. *K.*

ambiguus. aequitas edicti *Ulp.* 803,18. causa *Ulp.* 306,8. clausula SCti *Ulp.* 189,32. intentio *Ulp.* 172,34 (vel oratio). *Paul.* 967,15. oratio *Iul.* 173,13. *Pomp.* 517,29. *Maecian.* 962,36. *Ulp.* (172,34). 662,13. pactio *Pap.* 71,11. pactum *Paul.* 967,15. quaestio *Pap.* 355,32. res *Ulp.* 173,8. scriptura *Pomp.* 256,9. sermo *Ven.* 725,41. *Paul.* 171,18. verbum *Cels.* 666,38. *Pomp.* 955,37. *Ulp.* 189,31. voluntas *Pap.* 751,8. vox *Cels.* 13,1. *Ulp.* 706,1. ∾ non est ambiguum *Ulp.* 332,38 *(sequitur acc. c. inf.).* ∾ in ambiguo *Ulp.* 832,3. 232,33. in ambiguis *Paul.* 683,35 = 962,13. ob ambiguum condicionis *Mod.* 843,43. *K.*

ambitio. ambitionis vel gratiae materia *Ulp.* 174,19. suspicio *Ulp.* 443,33. ∾ ambitione corrumpere arbitrum *Ulp.* 156,9. ambitione adversarii non invenire patronum *Ulp.* 79,19. *K.*

ambitiose. *Maecian.* 251,35. *K.*

ambitiosus. decreta *Ulp.* 125,37. 924,37. diligentia *Ulp.* 640,34. *K.*

ambitus, -us. I. *Ius circumeundi locum. Pomp.* 786,10. — II. *Suffragiorum corruptio.* Lex (Iulia) ambitus *Paul.* V, 30ᵃ *R. Macer* 795,1. *Mod.* 834,5. *R* 834,5. *K.*

ambo. *Forma. Accus.* ambos *Pap.* 847,43. *Ulp.* 233,16. ambo *Cels.* 838,37. *Ulp.* 190,33 *(sic F; ambos f et dett.). Dat. Fem.* ambobus *Pomp.* 8,33. *Ulp.* 302,35. — *Loci.* I. *Vice Adiectivi fungens.* ambo filii *Ulp.* 299,37. heredes *Ulp.* 233,16. parentes *Ulp.* 840,34. socii *Ulp.* 467,37. 500,31. ∾ ambae aedes *Ulp.* 264,31. — II. *Vice Substantivi fungens. Nominat. Mascul.* ambo *Form. praet. Gai.* IV, 16 (mittite ambo hominem). *Lab.* 78,33. *Cels.* 41,5. *Pomp.* 381,9. 9. *Gai.* 894,33. I, 145. II, 177. IV, (16). 166. *Marcell.* 864,18. *Scaev.* 855,28. 30. *Pap.* 725,32. 858,39. 864,33. 193,33. 887,17. *Ulp.* 19,31. 41,1. 130,30. 151,3. 166,16. 197,36. 36. 37. 347,31. 394,34. 427,11. 453,17. 472,34. 37. 500,33. 504,12. 516,1. 578,29. 591,23. 675,28. 707,37. 38. 708,3. 3. 799,19. 810,42. 812,15. 893,28. 29. 40. 894,3.

13,28. 14,1. 185,3. 230,19. 278,28. 40. 290,8. 299,11. 300,5. 383,36 (*del.?*). 37. 385,27. 33. 393,16. 608,16. 745,26. 809,40. *Paul.* 180,22. 290,38. 39,5. 11. 470,5. 549,13. *Mod.* 600,17. ∾ *Neutr.* *Paul.* 148,16 (ambo exaequanda sunt). — *Accusat.* ambo (ambos) *Cels.* 838,27. *Pap.* 847,42. *Ulp.* 190,33. — *Genet.* amborum *Alf.* 422,36. 423,5. — *Dativ.* ambobus *Pomp.* 8,25. *Ulp.* 403,29. 302,39. *K.*

ambulatorius. I. *Proprie.* porticus *Ulp.* 269,31. 32. — II. *Translate.* condicio *Pap.* 466,13. potestas legis *Paul.* 694,18. voluntas defuncti *Ulp.* 706,32 *fere* = 166,31. *K.*

ambulo. I. *Proprie.* secundum Tiberim *Alf.* 579,22. 22. hominis occidendi furtive faciendi causa cum telo *Lex Corn. Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 1. 2. *Marcian.* 818,36. ∾ aut sedet aut ambulat *Proc.* 944,5. ambulans invenit *Tryph.* 501,8. caballum quodve aliud animal scabidum ambulare permisit *Paul.* I, 15, 1[b]. ∾ ambulandi causa *Pap.* 952,43. ius *Ulp.* 258,19. 22 (*del. Mo.*). — II. *Translate.* ambulat emptio *Gai.* 131,12 (per plures personas). obligationes *Paul.* 139,29 (cum capite). possessio *Ulp.* 190,30 (per multos). 312,34 (cum dominio). stipulatio *Ulp.* 223,29. *K.*

amburo. ambustis his (libris magicae artis) *Paul.* V, 23, 18. *K.*

amethystus. *Ulp.* 152,5. *K.*

amfitapus. vestimenta amfitapa *Ulp.* 152,33. *K.*

amica. amicam vero nomine, paulo honestiore concubinam appellari *Paul.* (*Massur.*) 946,16. ∾ amicae dare *Scaev.* (*test.*) 157,25. *Paul.* (*test.*) 156,15. *K.*

amicalis. affectio *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 483,17. *K.*

amicio. quae amiciendi causa parata sunt *Ulp.* 152,38. *K.*

amicitia. I. *Inter privatos.* amicitiae officium *Paul.* 553,30. proxeneta *Ulp.* 931,13. ∾ amicitia ductus *Ulp.* 108,34 (paterna). amicitia filii vel servi (*scil.* ductus) negotia gessi *Ulp.* 99,41. ∾ de iudicis amicitiis mentientes *Paul.* V, 25, 13. ex amicitia originem trahit mandatum *Paul.* 479,8. in amicitiam redire *Ulp.* 166,39. — II. *Inter populos.* *Proc.* 886,31. *Pomp.* 886,5. 10. *Paul.* 890,11. *K.*

amicus. I. *Adiectivi vice fungens.* amica civitas *Paul.* 890,13. amicus rex *Paul.* 890,16. ∾ amicior *Ulp.* 374,34. ∾ amicissimi parentes *Paul.* 792,8. — II. *Substantivi vice fungens.* A. *Amici populi Romani.* ex amicis hostes fiunt *Scaev.* (*Lex Iul. maiest.*) 803,11. ad amicos nostros pervenire *Pomp.* 886,5. — B. *Amicus imperatoris.* *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,5 (Volusius Maecianus). 13. 14 (Salvius Iulianus). 864,24 (Iunius Rusticus praef. urb.). *Sev. et Ant. Ulp.* 31,31 (Fabius Cilo praef. urb.). — C. *Amicus privatus.* *vid.* communis, neglegens. — *def.* *Paul.* 953,26 (amicos appellare debemus non levi notitia coniunctos etc.). 1) *Singularis.* amicus est ei, pro quo testimonium dat *Call.* 650,19. creditori *Marcian.* 599,41. in possessione *Gai.* 507,14. adire non vult *Afr.* 842,31. *cf.* 36. ultro egit litem *Pap.* 105,41 (frustratoris). condemnatus neg. gest. aget *Pap.* 106,1. committit contra sen. cons. *Gai.* 518,27. constituit partes societatis *Proc.* 511,21. dare potuit *Tryph.* 900,7. eligendus est, apud quem deponantur cautiones *Gai.* 310,1. iter fecit *Ulp.* 592,16. gessit negotia absentis debitoris *Pap.* 597,17. inducit emptorem in possessionem *Pomp.* 512,33 (venditoris). reliquit aliquid *Ulp.* 853,19 (adrogatoris). ∾ amicum commendatum habere *Ulp.* (*epist.*) 484,34. se dicere eius, qui accusatur *Marcian.* 920,10. instituere heredem *Afr.* 842,29. 30. invitare ad cenam *Gai.* 405,26. ad amicum confugit deprecaturus *Paul.* 616,5 (domini). se praeripere *Ulp.* 606,17. per amicum perficere opus *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 928,8. ∾ amici beneficium vel liberalitas *Ulp.* 421,13. desiderium *Ulp.* 79,8. domus *Ulp.* 806,13. fundus *Paul.* 514,35. labor *Pap.* 767,21. mandatu *Paul.* 488,21. negotium *Paul.* 107,26 (quasi amici). res *Pomp.* 9,9. ∾ amico committere rem custodiendam *Gai.* 640,14. commodare fidem *Iav.* 344,27. dare mancipio familiam suam *Gai.* II, 102. mandare *Pap.* 105,34. *Gai.* 518,25. praestare *Pap.* (*test.*) 103,11. relinquere legatum *Ulp.* 172,39. scribere *Ulp.* 484,33. ∾ ab amico accipere nummos *Marcell.* 319,31. *Tryph.* 108,8. cum amico contrahere fiduciam *Gai.* II, 60. 60. participare consilium *Paul.* 921,33. ex amico inimicus effectus *Mod.* 748,3. — 2) *Pluralis.* amici interrogati sunt, an defendant *Paul.* 143,11. nominant potiores *Sever. Ulp. vat.* 158. duo eiusdem nominis veniunt *Ulp.* 39,3 (testatoris). fac, ut amici sitis *Scaev.* (*test.*) 111,31. ∾ amicos adhibendos requirere *Ulp.* 638,34. curare gratis *Iul.* 325,1 (patroni). habere multos Titios *Ulp.* 817,29. plures unius nominis *Paul.* III, 4[b], 3. complures eodem nomine *Mod.* 846,10. invitare ad cenam *Gai.* 405,24 *fere* = 640,3 *fere* = III, 196. erga amicos bene merentes honestae donationes *Ulp.* 409,11. inter amicos manumittere *Gai.* I, 41. 44. *Pap. vat.* 261. *Ulp.* I, 10. 18. *Paul.* IV, 12, 2. per amicos uti servitutibus *Ulp.* 593,15. ∾ amicorum instrumenta vel epistulae *Ulp.* 338,27. ludi *Iul.* 324,43. usus *Ulp.* 138, 3. 5. ∾ amicis denuntiare *Ulp.* 604,3. distribuere

hospitiola *Ulp.* 294,41. donare *Iul.* 344,1 (bene merentibus). legare *Iul.* 344,1. ∾ amicis arcessitis *Scaev.* 83,10. evocatis adfinibus atque amicis tutoris *Tryph.* 795,28. praesentibus *Gai.* II, 25. de amicis curare *Scaev. (test.)* 105,18. ex amicis quis restitutionem impetravit *Gai. (test.)* 171,13. alius curavit eum restitui *Gai.* 171,18. eligere curatorem *Ulp.* 303,11 (defuncti). *K.*

amissio. civitatis *Ulp.* 138,34. 845,11. *Paul.* 139,12. *Mod.* 942,13. libertatis causa impositorum et hereditatis liberti *Mod.* 739,33. instrumentorum *R* 649,7. libertatis *Ulp.* 138,35. ordinis *Paul.* V, 4, 11. ∾ constitutum ad amissionem (aquae nocturnae) tempus *Paul.* 274,7. *K.*

amita. I. est patris soror *Paul.* 355,1. 1. IV, 11, 3. ex latere cognata *Paul.* 354,1. tertio gradu *Gai.* 351,5. dupliciter intellegitur *Paul.* 355,18. *cf.* 354,11. 11. 11. legitima heres esse non potest *Gai.* III, 14. non obstat patruo magno ⟨vel patrui filiis⟩ ne sint tutores *Herm.* 755,1. ∾ amitam uxorem ducere probibmur *Gai.* 660,5. 8 (et si per adoptionem nobis coniuncta sit). I, 62. *Ulp.* V, 6 = *coll.* 6, 2, 2. *Paul. coll.* 6, 3, 3. occidere *Marcian.* 821,15. ∾ amitae filius non est cognatus *Gai.* I, 156. filius filia sunt quarto grado *Paul.* 355,11. IV, 11, 4. nepos neptis sunt quinto gr. *Paul.* 357,11. pronepos proneptis sunt sexto gr. *Paul.* 359,15. abnepos abneptis sunt septimo gr. *Paul.* 362,1. ∾ *Ceterum: Scaev.* 497,36. *Paul.* 253,11. 355,18. 359,10. 361,1. — II. **Amita magna.** est avi paterni soror, quarto gradu *Gai.* 351,11. *Paul.* 355,16. IV, 11, 4. *cf. Gai.* 660,7. patris mei vel matris meae amita *Paul.* 355,18. ∾ amitam magnam prohibemur uxorem ducere *Gai.* 660, 6. 8. ∾ amitae magnae filius filia *Gai.* 351,11. *Paul.* 357,11. IV, 11, 5. nepos neptis *Gai.* 351,18. *Paul.* 358,18. 359,1. IV, 11, 6. pronepos proneptis *Paul.* 361,18. ∾ *Ceterum: Paul.* 355,15. 357,1. 359,7. 361,6. — III. **Amita maior.** est proavi soror *etc. Paul.* 357,1. amitae maioris filius filia *Paul.* 358,11. nepos neptis *Paul.* 361,11. ∾ *Ceterum: Paul.* 358,13. — IV. **Amita maxima.** est abavi soror *etc. Paul.* 358,11. amitae maximae filius filia *Paul.* 361,15. 362,7. *K.*

amitinus, amitina. est, qui quaeve ex fratre et sorore propagantur, quarto gradu *Gai.* 351,13. 15. *Paul.* 355,11. 11 (*om. F*). 11. 11. IV, 11, 4. 4. ∾ amitini amitinae filius filia sunt quinto gradu *Gai.* 351,10. 10. *Paul.* IV, 11, 5. 5. nepos neptis sunt sexto gradu *Gai.* 351,15. 10. *Paul.* IV, 11, 6. 6. qui ex amitinis undique propagantur *Gai.* 351,11. *K.*

amitto. I. *Pati quid evadere:* aves *Pomp.* 532,1. custodias *Call.* 801,17. 802,1. *Mod.* 802, 11. 11. — II. *Quod nostrum est, non retinere, ut a nobis abeat. In restitutione maiorum:* 'quod non utendo amisit' *Ed. Ulp.* 140,30. 'sit amissum' *Ed. Ulp.* 142,34. *cf. Pap.* 142,33. *Paul.* 144,39. 40. *De turba Ed. deperditum* 'amissumve quid' *similiave habuisse patet ex Ulp.* 767,13 *unde def. Ulp.* 767,13. *ceterum def.: in usufructu Ulp.* 236,6. *vat.* (75, 5. 76). *in usucapione Pap.* 142,33. *in vadimonio Paul.* 934,10. *in lege Aquilia Paul.* 288,38. *incertum de qua re Pap.* 962,7. — **A.** *de corporis partibus eius qui amittit:* manus *Paul.* 816,1. oculum *Ulp.* 930,10. *vat.* 239. testiculum *Men.* 893,11. *cf.* artem cum pollice *Ulp.* 282,32. *cf.* virilitatem *Hadr. Ulp.* 820,11. — **B.** *De hominibus* 1) *necessariis* (*in lege Iulia videtur fuisse:* bello amissus *cf. vat.* 197): filium *Ulp.* 235,1. *Marcian.* 858,11. *Mod.* (918,10). tres filios *Paul.* IV, 9, 9. filiam *Pomp.* 669,35. 35. filium filiamve *Call.* 169,13. *Ulp.* XV, 2. 2. XVI, 1ᵃ. liberos *Ulp.* 233,17. *vat.* 86. *Paul.* 325,17. *cf.* 11. 11. maritum *Paul.* 905,18. nepotem *Scaev.* 256,11. uxor virum vel filius parentem *Call.* (169,13). anniculum *Paul.* (*e lege*) 945,1. impuberem *Ulp.* XVI, 1ᵃ. post nominum diem *Ulp.* XV, 2. XVI, 1ᵃ. bello *Ulp.* 789,30. *vat.* 197. 197. in bello *Mod.* 918,10. tempore belli *Ulp. vat.* 199. per tempus belli *Ulp. vat.* 199. in acie *Ulp.* 789,33. *vat.* 199. 199. *de transfuga filio familias:* pater sic illum amisit quemadmodum patria *Paul.* 890,18. — 2) *ius in homine:* debitorem *Ven.* 701,18. libertum *Paul.* 448,11. servum *Iav.* 121,7. partem suam *Ulp.* I, 18 (admittit *C*). — **C.** *De rebus quae ad ius spectant:* 1) *De iure personarum:* civitatem *Alf.* 859,11. *Gai.* I, 161. *Ulp.* 19,10. 828,1. 71,16. 11. 331,18. 845,18. 11. *861,17.* XI, 12. *Paul.* 49,33. 139,15. 33. 140,4. *856,15. Marcian. 861,18.* civitatem Romanam *Gai.* 49,25. I, 128. civitatem et (*vel similiter*) libertatem *Gai.* I, 160. II, 147. *Ulp.* 795,18. XI, 11. *Mod.* 353,1. libertatem et civitatem et familiam *Paul.* 140,7. familiae iura non civitatis *Ulp.* 139,31. *cf.* nomen filii emancipatione *Paul.* 26,38. liberorum *Paul.* 345,18. matronae *Ulp.* 807,11. veritatem originis *Ulp.* 902,15. ∾ beneficium anulorum *Pap.* 475,11. decurionatum *Ulp.* 908,11. dignitatem *Ulp.* 27,9. 12. 661,3. 908,18. *Paul.* 27,1. honorem *Pomp.* 45,21. *Paul.* 854,11. imperium *Pap.* 37,33. ∾ priorem condicionem *Call.* 862,11. ingenuitatem *Ulp.* 891,11. postliminium *Paul.* 890,13. privilegium *Pap.* 807,1. *Paul.* 769,6. ius commune privatorum *Pap.* 882,13. ∾ sicut omnia pristina iura ita et bona *Ulp.* 831,18. bona *Paul.* 139,33. 856,16. partem bonorum *Paul.* 853,11 = V, 23, 14. tertiam partem bonorum *Paul.* V, 22, 2. ∾ ius agnationis

45.-

Ulp. XXVIII, 9. cognationes et adfinitates *Mod.* 353,5. ius consanguineae *Ulp.* 371,35. ∾ *manumissione:* ius patroni *Mod.* 476,6. ius suum patronus *Paul.* 337,35. ius quod in libertis habent paternis *Mod.* 317.3. *cf. Paul ad Pap.* 336,14. patronatus et petendae bonorum possessionis ius *Herm.* 318,35. ius dandae libertatis *Paul.* 472,35. ius libertorum *Ulp.* 739,26. manumissione non amittitur eo modo *Paul.* 556,8 *(corr.).* ∾ tutelam *Gai.* I, 182. *Ulp.* 753,27. XI, 9, 17. capitis deminutio non amittit tutelas *Paul.* 139,22. ∾ testamenti factionem *Gai.* 815,37. *Ulp.* 311,15.35. 860,6. ∾ ius (*v. etiam* dominium, servitutes, rem creditam, hereditariam) suum *Paul.* 179,33. — **2)** *De iure ad res pertinente.* amittere **a)** dominium *Ulp.* 209,16. 892,23. 740,35. 760,15. proprietatem *Pomp.* 238,12. *Gai.* 489,35. *Ulp.* 627,22. *cf.* dominus ius suum *Tryph.* 888,37. — **b)** possessionem *Proc.* 124,19. 511,35. *Iav.* 510,38. *Iul.* 412,2. 735,20. 34. 529,10. 11. 626,41. *Pomp.* 623,28. *Gai.* 509,10. IV, 36. 144. *Marcell.* 510,11. *Pap.* 210,14. 595,20. 515,31. 33. 34. 35. 36. 516,1. 11. *Call.* 209,2. *Tert.* 511,36. *Ulp.* (143,24). 185,10. 213,24. 366,20. 23. 384,31. 511,33. 512,3. 513,6. 584,5. 589,13. 14. 934,33. *Paul.* 145,29. 205,44. 212,20. 30. 214,20. 502,17. 504,35. 505,1. 2. 5. 7. 507,3. 11 = 965,14. 512,1. 5. 520,16. 588,1. 628,1. *Marcian.* 583,7. 23. *R* 502,1. ususfructus quasi possessionem *Ulp.* 143,24. *cf.* quod est facti *Ulp.* 512,1. — **c)** usum *Pomp.* 238,7. *Ulp.* 240,24 = 248,40. usum nundinarum *Mod.* 926,15. habitationem *Ulp.* 244,4. operas *Gai.* 277,22. 23. *Pap.* 107,35. *Ulp.* 242,24. operarum exactionem *Herm.* 327,1. usumfructum *Iav.* 228,10. 12. 238,20. *Iul.* 241,22. *Pomp.* 238,12. 26. 545,44. *Afr.* 232,10 (partem). *Pap.* 216,21. 52,35. 899,15. *Tryph.* 684,29. 685,6. 9. 12. *Ulp.* 219,9. 9. 10. 12. 223,13. 15. 29. 231,17. 20. 232, 2. 16. 20. 23. 24. 233,7. 9. 29 (partem). 30. 31. 31. 234,2. 21. 23. 34. 235,2. 7. 8. 26. 27. 28. 29. 31. 236,2. 2. 4. 5. 6. 6. 13. 237,26. 238,27. 40. 41. 43. 239,1. 242,6. 247,21. 248, 9. 12. 14. 15. 249,11. 366,28. 809,10. *vat.* 61. 62. 62. 63. 64. 64. 64. 75, 3 (partem). 4. 5. *cf.* 5. 76. 76. 77. 80. 82. 83. 83. 83. 85. 85. 85. 89. *cf.* 217,6. *Paul.* 206,38. 238,23. 270,24. 672,6. 8. III, 6, 28. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. *vat.* 52. 58. 58. *R* 234,29. usumfructum vel servitutes *Ulp.* 115,14. 560,11. neque usumfructum neque iter actumve *Gai.* 237,28. ius legati usufructus *Iul.* 237,22. fructum *Pap.* 235,17. *Paul.* 238,1. — **d)** servitutes (*vid. et* usumfructum *in fine*) *Proc.* 274,41. *Iav.* 274,29. 31. *Iul.* 262,23. 26. 694,3. *Pomp.* 275,9. 22. 523,22. *Marcell.* 274,11. 15. *Ulp.* 221,25. 27. 261,5. 6 (totam). 6. 269,40. 409,27. 533,15. 698,28. 609,11. 613,10. *Paul.* 274,8 (nocturnam). 275,12. 15. 315,32. 599,1. 936,3. *R* 272,22. iura praediorum *Pomp.* 610,13. *Ulp.* 551,31. ∾ aquam *Paul.* 273,27. 29. 31. iter aquae *Proc.* 275,6. aquae ductum *Pap.* 263,15. *cf. Paul.* (I, 17, 1). ius ducendae aquae (rivum) *Proc.* 274,42. 275,4. *Ulp.* 596,35. *cf.* 40. 597,34. ius aquae *Iul.* 262,23 (fundus amittit). *Ulp.* 521,17. ius utendi aqua *Iul.* 598,35. 36. *cf. Caesar apud Atilic. Paul.* 263,20. *Pomp.* 275,19. 21. servitutem aquae diurnae *Paul.* 401,37. ∾ viam *Pomp.* 275,22. *Paul.* 518,36. viam publicam *Iav.* 274,32. 578,10. ius viae *Paul.* 274,1. *cf. Cels.* 272,36. viam iter actum aquaeductum *Paul.* I, 17, 1. *cf.* iter *Pomp.* 275,10. *Paul.* 272,31. ∾ ius stillicidii immittendi *Paul.* 273,35. ∾ ius meum *(de servitute ne altius tollatur similique dictum) Gai.* 253,6. 8. commodum, quod ex publico consequebatur *Ulp.* 574,34. — **e)** pignus *Pap.* 694,13. *Paul.* 644,2. 6. rem pignori datam *Paul.* II, 31, 19. — **3)** *De iure obligationum:* obligationem *Paul.* 118,40. ius crediti *Ulp.* 115,40. exactionem eius debiti quantitatis *Gai.* 362,1. beneficium praetoris *Iul.* 378,13 *(scil. remissionis). Ulp.* 386,14. 387,3. separationis commodum *Ulp.* 556,11. noxae dedendae facultatem *Ulp.* 277,10. ∾ rem *Gai.* III, 176. — **4)** *De re hereditaria:* hereditatem *Iul.* 345,37. *Gai.* III, 212. *Ulp.* 334,5. 876,24. 28. 29. 232,3. *Paul.* 859,28. partem hereditatis *Iav.* 886,11. portiones *Pap.* 180,14. *Call.* 902,43. *cf. Paul.* 859,29. quartam *Paul.* IV, 5, 9. ius hereditatis *Ulp.* XXVII, 5. heredis *Paul.* IV, 8, 22. ∾ bonorum possessionem *Ulp.* 279,13. possessionem *Pap.* 887,25. ius petendae bonorum possessionis *Ulp.* 311,34. patronatus et petendae contra tabulas bonorum possessionis ius *Herm.* (318,35). *cf.* ius *Paul. not. ad Pap.* (336,14). beneficium bonorum possessionis *Gai.* 334,36. emolumentum bonorum *Pap.* 902,6. ∾ quartae retentionem *Ulp.* 233,37. ∾ legatum *Gai.* 192,10. *Paul.* 791,24. *Marcian.* 186,14. fideicommissum *Mod.* 44,17. fideicommissi persecutionem *Mod.* 44,16. quod consecutus est *Paul.* 178,13. quod meruit testamento *Paul.* 178,15. *cf.* V, 12, 4. ∾ ius legati ususfructus *Iul.* (237,22). ∾ abstinendi consilium *Pap.* 887,24 *(corr.?).* testamenti factionem *vide sub. 1 in fine.* — **5)** *De re iudiciaria:* actionem *Pomp.* 621,30. *Pap.* 413,3. *Ulp.* 52,1. 120,11. (234,13 = *vat.* 61). 298,28. 717,11. 748,11. *Paul.* 248,36. pro evictione *Paul.* 620,38. auctoritatem id est actionem pro evictione *Ven.* 632,31. condictionem *Ulp.* 392,25. exceptionis defensionem *Pap.* 460,25. auxilium *Pap.* 717,14 (amittit civilis obligatio). suam causam *Ulp.* 481,13. litem tempore *Paul.* 287,38. 288,1. litem *Ven.* 732,3. lite mota rem *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 734,31. rem tempore *Paul.* 48,16. absens rem *Marcell.*

112,39. rem *Paul.* 301,30. 725,31. 745,1. *cf.* quod amisimus *Gai.* 62,8. — **D.** *De patrimonio (v. etiam* bona *sub C. 1 pag. 416,51):* fortunas *Paul.* 107,33. patrimonium *Scaev.* 107,6. rem suam *Pap.* 654,33. *Ulp.* 98,18. 496,7. *cf.* 137,26. rem *Scaev.* 107,11. rem familiarem *Pap.* 270,31. quantum facere potuit quamvis postea amiserit *Scaev.* 107,9. ∾ peculium *Pap. vat.* 261. — **E.** *De rebus corporalibus, et cum iuris et cum facti occasione amittuntur:* res *Lab.* 557,14. *Gai.* 640,4. 13. *Call.* 214,30. 421,6. *Ulp.* 470,37. 547,36. 622,14. 393,16. *Paul.* 186,36. 419,15. 29. 420,2. 3. 475,31. 488,16. 890,7. (934,40). II, 4, 2. *Marcian.* 521,8. *Mod.* 499,3. rem suam *Ulp.* (496,7). rem pignori datam *Paul.* (II, 31, 19). ∾ argentum *Gai.* 640,10. arma *Marcell.* 885,30. 31. *Mod.* 893,31. capita *Ulp.* 201,22. merces *Paul.* 419,6. II, 7, 4. navem *Ulp.* 562,37. *Paul.* 643,36. II, 7, 2. *Herm.* 421,9. pecuniam *Iav.* 412,33. *Afr.* 579,36. *Marcell.* 712,33. non ultra pretium *Afr.* 754,3. rationes *Paul.* 60,24. semen *Ulp.* 562,21. vestimenta *Gai.* III, 205. *Ulp.* 389,30. ∾ *Obiecto aut minus certo aut omnino non indicato Alf.* 394,14. *Iul.* 53,16. 802,8. *Pomp.* 328,22. 774,4. *Gai.* 640,1. *Pap.* 180,41. 267,14. *Call.* 137,30. *Ulp.* 14,24. (137,26. 217,6). 498,3. 769,13. *Paul.* 735,25. 965,43. I, 17, 1. — *Nota:* bello amittere *(v. etiam sub B) similiave: Ulp.* 768,35. 35. *Paul.* 890,5. *Mod.* (893,31). — **F.** *De rebus incorporalibus:* artem cum pollice *Ulp.* (282,22). formam *Gai.* 489,3. reditum *Ulp.* 392,17. utilitates *Ulp.* 333,33. quod facti est *Ulp.* (512,1). — **G.** *Nota etiam* res amittere aliquid *dici:* capitis deminutio tutelas *Paul.* (139,39). fundus ius aquae *Iul.* (262,32). obligatio auxilium excusationis *Pap.* (717,14). *G. (K.)*

amnis. est angustus *Pomp.* 598,6. ∾ alluit *Ulp.* 311,19. circumfluit agrum *Pomp.* 495,11. circumit aliquid *Ulp.* 579,10. fluit maior *Proc.* 500,7. *K.*

amo. valde me bene amas *Scaev. (epist.)* 648,33. uxores *Ulp. (Sex. Caecil.)* 807,38. ∾ verum *Gai.* 192,17. *K.*

amoenitas. ex arboribus praestatur *Paul.* 609,38. amoenitatis causa aqua ducitur *Pomp.* 598,5. *K.*

amoenus. gestationes vel deambulationes *Ulp.* 220,13. diaetae *Ulp.* 220,27. ∾ amoenior domus *Pap.* 97,10. prospectus *Pomp.* 251,27. *K.*

amomum. *Marcian.* 407,13. *K.*

amor. honestus, mutuus *vid. s. h. verb.* — amorem aestimare *Carrac. Ulp.* 696,13. ∾ amore captus *Pomp.* 6,19 (virginis). despoliari *Pomp. (Proc.)* 706,12. spoliari *Ulp.* 696,6. ∾ amore vitae *Paul.* 419,3. *K.*

amotio. ordinis *Gai.* 783,33. *K.*

amoveo. **I.** *Proprie.* terminos per vim *Paul.* I, 16 = *coll.* 13, 2. — **II.** = *furari. def. Ulp.* 769,16. 17. *cf. Gai.* (III, 195). *Paul.* 735,18. — **A.** aliquid *Ulp.* 769,17. quid *Ulp.* 745,3. qua alia *Scaev.* 451,37. instrumenta *Ulp.* 744,16. rem *Iul.* 752,35. *Gai.* 752,4. III, 195. 208. *Paul.* 483,4. 751,32. *Marcian.* 823,6 (in rationibus, tabulis *etc.*). signum *Paul. (Lex Corn)* V, 25, 1. tabulas *Ulp.* 572,33. 744,3. tabulas vel cautiones *Ulp.* 744,3. testamentum *Paul. (Lex Corn.)* 824,3. IV, 7, 1. V, 25, 1. *absol. Ulp.* 503,4 *et* 19 (per fallaciam dolove malo). — **B.** *De re hereditaria.* si per eum eamve factum erit, quo quid ex ea hereditate amoveretur *Ed. Ulp.* 885,12. 14. 15. 17. *cf. Gai.* 443,24. 761,6. 8. *Maecian.* 208,35. *Marcell. (Rescr.)* 179,7. *Scaev.* 436,10. 11. *Ulp.* 876,22. 885,13. 15. 15. 16. 17. 18. 20. 21. 22. 23. 761,11. — **C.** *De re uxoria.* res amovet mulier *Iul.* 735,34. *Pomp.* 734,14. *Marcell.* 735,14. *Ulp.* 734,21. 735,2. 3. 6. 10. *Paul.* 369,26. 393,20. 733,27. 734,7. concubina *Ulp.* 734,42. servus mulieris iussu *Paul.* (735,18). maritus *Ulp.* 671, 18. 19. (734,21.) VII, 2. *ceterum Ulp.* 734,23. 24. 26. 26. *Iul.* 735,36. ∾ rerum amotarum actio *Gai.* 736,8. *Pap.* 736,10. *Ulp.* 437,24. 734,9. 22. 35. 735,1. VII, 2. *Paul.* 369,28. 733,31. 735,17. 21. 24. *Marcian.* 736,5. *R* 733,12. aestimatio *Tryph.* 736,15. iudicium *Marcell.* 735,14. *Pap.* 736,20. *Ulp.* 368,6. 735,4. 11. *Paul.* 733,12. 27. 30. 39. 734,3. *Marcian.* 736,1. nomine *Herm.* 734,40. ∾ agere *Iul.* 735,33. *Pomp.* 734,13. *Tryph.* 542,11. *Ulp.* 671,17. 18. experiri *Ulp.* 716,21. teneri *Ulp.* 734,22. 735,12. 749,33. ∾ res amotae sunt *Tryph.* 736,16. 18. *Marcian.* 736,4. non usucapiuntur *Tryph.* 736,17. ∾ ob *vel* propter res amotas *Iul.* 735,29. *Afr.* 735,38. *Ulp.* 718,15. 734,11. 735,40. VI, 9. *Paul.* 687,26. 690,2. 720,13. 723,27. 733,29. 39. ∾ rebus amotis amittere commodum *Paul.* 735,25. de rebus amotis iusiur. deferre *vel* probare *Paul.* 734,32. ex rebus amotis venit quid ad patrem *Pap.* 733,36. — **III.** = *tollere, removere.* **A.** *Quem.* filium *Gai.* 282,38. grandes natu *Call.* 910,3 *(decurionatus munere).* tutorem *Ulp.* 778,44. — **B.** *Quid.* obscuritatem veterem *Ulp.* 306,9. periculum *Paul.* 727,44. suspicionem *Tryph.* 667,23 *et* 338,6 (fraudis). vitium *Paul.* 704,21. *K.*

amphitheatrum. *Macer* 925,35. *K.*

amphora. **I.** *Vas vinarium.* amphora ex reticulo suspensa decidit *Ulp. (Serv.)* 296,30. amphorae sunt in apotheca *Paul.* 742,33. accessioni vino *Ulp.* 122,13. universae simul *Iav.* 516,31. ad perpetuum usum reservantur *Pomp.* 123,37. ∾ amphoras adprehendere corpore *Iav.* 516,33. le-

gare *Proc.* 123,II. subtrahere *Paul.* (742,35). vendere *Ulp.* 538,14. ∾ amphorarum causa *Iul.* 951,35. ∾ amphoris vinum avehitur *Paul.* 259,21. ∾ cum amphoris vendere *Proc.* 123,16. ∾ in amphoras diffundere *Proc.* 123,11. 17. ∾ in amphoris diffusum est *Proc.* 122,35. vinum *Proc.* 124,3. idem putare *Ulp.* 221,29. — II. *Mensura liquoris = quadrantal* (*Maecian. assis distrib.* 79). *Lab.* 422,6. 6. 7 (navis amphorarum duo milium). *Iul.* 122,35. *Pomp.* 122,3. *Gai.* 519,1. 661,13 (vini Campani optimi). *Pap. vat.* 16. *Ulp.* 119,35. 122,10. 123,35. 34. 661,13 (vini Campani boni). 751,7. *Paul.* (*not. ad Lab.*) 422,8. 9. 539,29. 39,3. 663,8. *Lic. Ruf.* 169,24. *K.*

amphorarius. vinum amphorarium *Proc.* (*Iav.?*) 124,6. 7. *K.*

amplector. I. = *includere.* an concessa et donata a manumissoribus amplexi sint (*auctores SCti*) *Pomp.* 485,3. ampliorem numerum dierum definitione *Ulp.* 536,4. quattuor personas nomen amplectitur *Paul.* 355,14. — II. *Translate = admittere.* fideicommissum *Scaev.* 164,18. hereditatem *Pap.* 336,7. *Ulp.* 881,14. iudicium defuncti *Paul.* 179,24. legatum *Paul.* 38,18. optionem intra certum tempus datam *Paul.* 936,4. sensum magis quam verba *Ulp.* 166,21. *K.*

amplio. *absol. Ulp.* (*Ner.*) 217,21 (neque ampliare nec utile detrahere posse, *scil.* fructuarium). ∾ aetatem *Scaev.* 146,4. dotem *Iul.* 678,4. *Flor.* 690,34. emolumentum debiti *Paul.* 162,35. facultates debitoris *Marcell.* 212,24. imperium *Hadr. Paul.* 856,13. legatum *Flor.* 227,8. 9. *Paul.* 154,27. *Mod.* 43,10. officia membrorum humanorum *Paul.* 16,18 (*sed loco gemino* IV, 9, 4 duplicare). paludem *Ulp.* (*Ner.*) 395,21. poenam *Paul.* 541,33. pretia praediorum *Call.* 877,11. ripas *Ulp.* 578,21. summam *Scaev.* 165,21. 33. *K.*

amplitudo. *Cels.* 940,34. *K.*

amplius. Adverbium. *ad def. Paul.* 940,35 (verbum 'amplius' ad eum quoque pertinet cui nihil debetur). I. = *plus.* A. *Sequitur* quam. amplius quam pars dimidia *Paul.* 689,4. quam unum *Iul.* 842,13 *et Ulp.* 869,4 (necessarium). *Ulp. vat.* 133. *Marcian.* 793,4 (collegium). quam duae *Ulp.* 97,12 (partes). quam quattuor *Pomp.* 156,6 (librae). quam sex *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 34,19 (fascibus uti). quam novem *Ulp.* 359,24. quam decem *Ulp.* 359,25. quam viginti quinque *Afr.* 220,3. quam triginta *Macer* 214,35 (annorum computatio). quam quinquaginta *Iul.* 218,30. quam centum *Iul.* 724,24. quam centum quinquaginta *Scaev.* 86,36 (aurei). quam in ducentis *Ulp.* 227,21. quam quadringentos *Scaev.* 111,41 (annuos). ∾ amplius quam fundamenta erant *Iav.* 571,28 (*corr.?*). quam dotem *Iul.* (*test.*) 117,13. quam Titio legavi *Afr.* (*test.*) 31,4. quam mihi debes *Afr.* (*stip.*) 31,5. quam in tuo legato est *Afr.* 220,11. quam ipse Titio debet *Gai.* (*form.*) IV, 64. quam in bonis habuerat *Tryph.* 870,7. quam causa reposcit *Call.* 802,7. quam pretio *Ulp.* 609,34 (condemnabitur). quam in quo opera eius esset usus *Ulp.* 633,31. quam quod interfuerit opus restitui *Paul.* 401,4. quam debet *Marcian.* 832,4. *vide etiam III, 3 in fine.* ∾ nihil amplius *Iav.* 196,3. *Ner.* 553,26. *Iul.* 199,16. 291,11. 534,27. 724,20. 30,4. 185,11. 218,16. 470,35. 752,35. *Pomp.* 158,30. *Afr.* 568,25. *Marcell.* 319,33. *Scaev.* 670,30. *Ulp.* 103,11. 482,25. 563,9. 609,13. 839,36. 14,3. 115,35. 398,33 = 608,13. 493,7. 750,36. *Paul.* 262,21. nihil quicquam amplius *Iav.* 159,5. nec quicquam amplius *Ulp.* 291,38. quod amplius *Iav.* 213,33. *Iul.* 239,33. *Pomp.* 209,6. *Afr.* 579,31. 39. *Clem.* 681,9. *Scaev.* 720,37. *Ulp.* (*caut.*) 223,3. *Paul.* 555,21. (*Sev. et Anton.*) 655,13. si quid amplius *Paul.* 404,35. — B. *Coniunctio* quam *omissa est.* non amplius quintam conferre *Ulp.* 199,11. quincuncem vindicare *Iul.* 22,8. quattuor pondo remanebunt *Pomp.* 156,17. decem recipere *Alf.* 462,5. denis amplius annuis ager locatur *Scaev.* 573,21. annos duodecim habere *Scaev.* 452,33. per annos amplius quadraginta *Scaev.* 146,5. non amplius quinquaginta petere *Ulp.* 166,34. amplius partem deberi *Lab.* 78,30. — C. *Sequitur Ablativus aut Genetivus comparationis.* amplius eo nihil *Proc.* 944,37. quod amplius *Gai.* 444,3 (sua portione). *Ulp.* 585,39 (debito). ∾ quod amplius sui debiti *Scaev.* 387,37. *cf. pag.* 425,20. — D. *Res comparata non additur* (*fere = ultra, insuper*). semipedem aut amplius procumbere *Alf.* 271,27. fines multo amplius (*corr.?*) demonstrare *Alf.* 626,22. viginti quinque conferre et amplius fructus quinquaginta *Afr.* 220,3. tempus et amplius accessio ei detur *Afr.* 629,18. illud amplius est in legato quod *Gai.* 103,33. nec enim amplius actoris interest *Marcell.* 475,41. post viginti annos vel amplius *Marcell.* 765,26. ad dotis quantitatem neque amplius *Scaev.* 726,4. relicta debita portione aut aliquo amplius *Ulp.* 343,36. eo amplius, quo post solvam, in dies triginta inque denarios centenos denarios singulos dari *Paul.* (*caut.*) 363,17. ∾ aliquid amplius *Iul.* 752,24. *Ulp.* 718,19. nihil amplius *Iul.* 118,17 = *Clem.* 681,16. *Scaev.* 573,24. 104,30. *Pap.* 56,4. 757,11. *Call.* 851,37. quantum amplius *Scaev.* 207,13. nec quicquam amplius *Iul.* 239,38. *Pap.* 413,21. ne (nec) quid amplius *SC. Maced. Ulp.* 431,23. *Ulp.* 395,30. 632,15. quidquid amplius

Scaev. 136,38. si quid amplius *Scaev.* *(test.)* 170,13. *Pap.* 106,5. *Ulp.* 75,21. *Paul.* 299,26. 392,28. quod amplius *Pomp.* 381,9. *Afr.* 579,28. 753,37. *Gai.* 215,34. III, 122. *Scaev.* 387,36. *(test.)* 111,10. 136,38. 720,39. *Tryph.* 594,38. *Ulp.* 485,34. 718,19. 729,21. 537,34. *Paul.* 50,17. 123,6. 189,22. 636,18. 645,19. — **II.** *Temporaliter usurpatum* = *diutius aut saepius.* non amplius quam semel *Cels.* 755,30. *Pomp.* 652,36. *Gai.* I, 153. *Ulp.* 58,17. 313,9. 7,16. 74,37. 552,37. 616,37. 38. *Paul.* 625,30. 914,33. non amplius quam bis *Gai.* I, 153. *Ulp.* 552,39. ∾ anno amplius *Cels.* 755,38. amplius tempore praefinito *Iul.* 598,38. ∾ nec amplius mutandae eius (viae) potestatem haberet *Cels.* 251,4. *sim.* 273,1. 40,33. *Iul.* 364,13. *Afr.* 659,36. *Gai.* 300,28. II, 178, IV, 4. 52. 98 (non magis amplius). *Marcell.* 364,11. *Maecian.* 849,28. *Scaev.* 389,8. 674,3. *Call.* 196,1. *Ulp.* 58,22. 101,8 (amplius non agi). 173,18. 284,15 = *coll.* 12, 7, 9. 285,5. 5 (ne amplius). 313,29. 425,11. 827,9. 74,10. 429,10. 459,1. 542,36. 710,34. 37. 728,36. 729,13. VI, 11. XXII, 29. *vat.* (179 *ex suppl.*). 208. *Paul.* 158,16. 298,2 (agendo). 6. *(caut.)* 651,1 (amplius non agi). 732,14. 837,1. *Mod.* 799,35. — **III.** *Coniunctionis vice fungens* = *porro, praeterea.* verbo 'amplius' superiora repeti *Pomp.* 89,30. **1)** amplius si et aliquid interleverit *Iul.* 870,38. *sim.* *Afr.* 644,1. *Maecian.* 208,11. 455,38. *Scaev.* *(test.)* 98,3. *Pap.* 58,33. *Ulp.* 716,17. 759,30. 116,33. 293,30. 328,31. 476,31. 543,1. 607,35. 834,15. *Paul.* 405,17. 853,38. ∾ et amplius *Iul.* 408,33 = *Ulp.* 636,30. *Scaev.* 105,33. amplius et *Paul.* III, 5, 12[a]. *vat.* 94. etiam amplius *Ulp.* 853,17. amplius etiam *Afr.* 591,40. *Ulp.* 401,11. 125,13. 506,30. — **2)** eo amplius *Proc.* 254,6. *Scaev.* 849,15. 107,1. *(test.)* 147,1. *Pap.* (58,33 *ex coni.*). *Paul.* *vat.* 301. ∾ et eo amplius *Gai.* 818,29. II, 172. eoque amplius *Scaev.* *(test.)* 163,35. non solum .. sed eo amplius *Gai.* II, 179. III, 212. — **3)** hoc amplius *Ed. Aed.* *Ulp.* 602,19. *Iul.* 523,38. 734,3. *Gai.* 775,27. *Ulp.* 21,5. 312,22. 434,4. 646,24. 813,13. VII, 1. XI, 23. XV, 4. *Paul.* 487,29. 36,13. 482,5. hoc amplius ait *Iav.* 77,14. *Pomp.* 436,31. *Ulp.* 82,15. 243,25. 550,6. hoc amplius (*scil.* ait) Iulianus *Ulp.* 382,33. hoc amplius dico *Ulp.* 484,38. existimandum est *Iul.* 513,30. puto *Ulp.* 245,9. scribit *Ulp.* 87,10. 400,22. 116,37. videbatur *Ner.* 73,36. ∾ et hoc amplius *Gai.* III, 127. IV, 166[a]. 167. hoc amplius et *Gai.* 490,37. *Flor.* 843,35. *Ulp.* 343,16. 438,29. 593,33. 744,31. 759,13. hoc amplius et si *Iul.* 237,34. *Ulp.* 87,32. 794,31. 286,33. 538, 37. 30. hoc amplius etiam *Iul.* 26,30. *Ulp.* 244,30. (245,9. 400,22). 748,3. XI, 27. et hoc amplius etiam *Ulp.* 923,31. *Marcian.* 92,33. hoc amplius quoque *Lab.* 78,13. *Ulp.* 386,38. hoc amplius nec *Ulp.* 143,22. ∾ *De adiectione testamentaria:* cum hac adiectione 'hoc amplius' aliquid legatur *Afr.* 31,7. non adiecto 'hoc amplius' *Paul.* 77,3. *cf.* *Pomp.* 89,35. 31. 33. *Afr.* 31,1. *Maecian.* 75,33. *Scaev.* 79,13. 83,33 (*fere* = 98,1 *ubi tamen desideratur* hoc). 84,14. 112,1. 38. 118,35. 132,10. 156,37. 157,15. 163,30. 165,13. 169,14. '176,10. 257,1. *Pap.* 25,34. *Ulp.* 4,34. 38. *Paul.* 154,14. *Mod.* 43,5. ∾ hoc amplius quam = *praeterquam:* hoc amplius quam in superioribus causis servandum *Afr.* 753,31. hoc amplius quam codicillis reliqui *Scaev.* *(test.)* 83,31. hoc amplius quam quod *Scaev.* *(test.)* 66,17. *Pap.* *(test.)* 194,33 *unde Marcian.* 863,34. *K.*

amplus. **I.** *Positivus.* **A.** *Proprie.* amplum quid aedificare *Macer* 355,2. ∾ aedificia *Mod.* 105,10. domus *Ulp.* 385,17. res *Ulp.* 413,5. — **B.** *Translate.* facultates *Pomp.* 11,2. legatum *Cels.* 711,12. *Tryph.* 874,33. *Ulp.* 372,33. patrimonium *Ulp.* 795,1. pecunia *Scaev.* 79,38 (*plur.*). 467,33. summa *Scaev.* 130,37. — **II.** *Comparativus* **amplior.** **A.** *Vice Adiectivi fungens.* **1)** *Proprie.* ampliores fines (*Alf.* 626,22 *ex coni.*). *Paul.* 527,30. modus *Ulp.* 596,7. numerus *Ulp.* 536,1 (dierum). 596,13 (pecoris). pars *Afr.* 283,36 (hereditatis). *Pap.* *(Marc. Anton.)* 203,31 (bonorum). *Paul.* 522,12 (domus). portio *Ulp.* 287,31. quantitas *Paul.* 636,22. res *Afr.* 334,10. — **2)** *Translate.* pecunia *Alf.* 456,9. *Iav.* 570,16. *Gai.* III, 124. amplioris (*scil.* pretii) locare *Paul.* *(not. ad Lab.)* 558,9. substantia *Mod.* *(test.)* 45,30. summa *Iav.* 943,17. *Gai.* III, 124. *Ulp.* 725,10. tempus *Iav.* 521,15. ∾ honor *Ulp.* 649,29. — **3)** amplius = *plus.* quod amplius est *Afr.* 579,30. *(test.)* 31,36. *Gai.* II, 261. *Paul.* 287,40. 41. 645,31. 38. 765,3. 'penes te' amplius est quam 'apud te' *Ulp.* 939,1. — **B.** *Vice Substantivi fungens.* **1)** **ampliores** = *plures.* inveniuntur quam decem *Gai.* 17,35. 38. consequi (*scil.* fructus) quam oportuit *Ulp.* 101,4. — **2)** **amplius.** **a)** *Subiectum.* amplius debetur *Iul.* 122,37. deducitur in stipulationem *Paul.* 664,30. est *Pomp.* 617,23. *Gai.* 70,4. 405,41. *Scaev.* 101,3. 118,13. 257,38. *Mod.* 45,5. exigitur *Scaev.* 497,18. pertinet *Pomp.* 5,38. *Pius* *Ulp.* 265,36. pervenit *Marcell.* 187,36. promissum est *Clem.* 681,7. relinquitur *Clem.* 191,10. *Ulp.* 330,13. subsedit *Clem.* 192,1. venit *Ulp.* 187,9. 548,5. — **b)** *Obiectum.* amplius accipere *Ed.* *Ulp.* *(caut.)* 202,11. *Ulp.* 223,3. *Paul.* 317,26. 318,2. 4. capere *Stipul. Ed. Marcell.* 224,35 *(corr.?)*. *Ulp.* 222,33. 223,1. 1. *Paul.* 201,37. *Marcian.* 33,36. *cf.* *Iul.* 239,33. 417,1. *Clem.* 852,16. 191,13. 14. *Ulp.* 222,3. concedere *Marcell.* 202,34. *Ulp.* 603,13. consequi *Ner.* 627,7.

730,35. *Iul.* 762,33. *Marcell.* 762,37. *Tryph.* 410,37. *Paul.* 317,37. 401,4. consumere *Alf.* 951,1. dare *Ulp.* *(test.)* 166,15. *(test.)* 214,3. 327,13. *Marcian.* 585,7. debere *Iav.* 122,15. *Scaev.* 130,13. 146,11. deducere *Iul.* 441,13. *Maecian.* 208,17 *(del. Mo.)*. *Paul.* 202,30. desiderare *Pap.* 858,32. dicere *Hadr.* *Ulp.* 841,35. erogare *Scaev.* 318,9. *Ulp.* 222,15. ferre *Afr.* 843,11. *Paul.* 201,34. habere *Iul.* 821,12. 12. 287,15. *Ulp.* 531,10. 281,13. 288,11. 291,15. *Paul.* 73,5. *vat.* 115. legare *Afr.* 219,15. *Clem.* 214,23. mereri *Paul.* 833,1. percipere *Ulp.* 272,1. petere *Iul.* 519,30. *(stip.)* 734,23. *Afr.* 906,12. *Pap.* 266,30. *Ulp.* 381,39. *Paul.* *(stip.)* 733,1. 4. 7. praestare *Iav.* 564,39. *Iul.* 304,37. 25,16. *Flor.* 569,8. *Ulp.* 203,30. 482,31. *Paul.* 346,29. reciperare *Ulp.* 386,35. relinquere *Scaev.* 318,12. *(test.)* 637,13. repromittere *Alf.* 394,1. 5. solvere *Pap.* 55,18. *Paul.* 962,5. sperare *Gai.* 471,15. vehere *Marcell.* 274,12 (oneris). vindicare *Flor.* 35,11. *Marcian.* 241,1. — ☾ *Sequitur Genetivus Comparationis: Clem.* (191,30 *et* 192,1 amplius legi concessae portionis *cf. pag. 422,33*). — **c) in amplius** condemnari *Ulp.* 94,18. teneri *Paul.* 587,14. 697,15. — **III.** ***Superlativus*** **amplissimus. A.** ***Proprie.*** aedes *Ulp.* 385,11. 13. numerus *Char.* 650,7. res *Paul.* 610,5. — **B.** ***Translate.*** facultates *Ulp.* 800,12. *Paul.* 65,15. ius *Gai.* I, 6. ∾ consules *Pius Ulp.* 190,10. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 864,31. 35. *Ulp.* *vat.* 155. ordo *Gai.* 486,15. *Ulp.* 434,18. 459,31. *Paul.* 466,16. 76,35. I, 6ᵃ, 2. II, 10. IV, 13, 3. V, 4, 15. 25, 6. *Marcian.* 177,15. *K.*

amputatio. capitis *Call.* 851,30. *K.*

amputo. fructum *Ven.* 517,5. *K.*

an.

Conspectus.

- I. Non pendens ex verbo.
  - A. Quaestione simplici.
    - a) per se positum. pag. 426.
    - b) an vero. pag. 427.
  - B. Quaestione duplici.
    - a) per se positum. pag. 427.
    - b) an vero. pag. 427.
    - c) an potius. pag. 428.
  - C. Quaestione triplici. pag. 428.
    - a) per se positum.
    - b) an vero.
    - c) an potius.
  - D. Quaestione quadruplici. pag. 428.
- II. Pendens ex verbo.
  - A. Quaestione simplici. pag. 428.
  - B. Quaestione duplici.
    - 1) priore loco positum, sequente
      - a) an, an potius, an vero. pag. 434.
      - b) necne. pag. 434.
      - c) vel. pag. 434.
    - 2) secundo loco positum.
      - a) solum. pag. 434.
      - b) an vero. pag. 438.
      - c) an potius. pag. 439.
  - C. Quaestione triplici.
    - a) per se positum. pag. 439.
    - b) an vero. pag. 440.
    - c) an potius. pag. 440.
  - D. Quaestione quadruplici. pag. 440.

Nota: Sequitur indicativus aut coniunctivus et in enuntiatis quae reguntur et in eis quae non reguntur.

I. Non pendet ex verbo (Saepissime quaestiones, quae a particula an incipiunt, ex libris vel sermone aliorum afferuntur omisso verbo, quod regit; quas omnes huic loco adscripsimus, quia ex verbo non pendere videntur). **A. Quaestione simplici. a)** *particula* an *sola:* ℞ 874,5. *Iav.* 264,32. 34. 271,6. 362,39. 564,28. 570,19. 412,35. 667,1. *Cels.* 272,26. 37. 362,34. 176,35. *Iul.* 361,9. 489,38. 639,30. 735,30. 160,13. 239,14. *Pomp.* 371,44. 466,34. 47,34. 200,12. 441,11. 610,15. 667,35 *et* 40 *(v. i.)*. *Afr.* 708,33. 824,18. *Gai.* 52,30. 70,18. 90,15. 93,37. 729,10. II, 80 ℞. *Marcell.* 253,32. 586,39. 712,7. 10. *Scaev.* 340,34. 751,32. 770,17. 772,31. 131,33. 326,35. 695,15. *Pap.* 525,42. 807,7. *Call.* 420,37. *Tert.* 511,36. *Tryph.* 301,14. 501,1. 815,18. 37. *Ulp.* 22,8. 43,15. 17. 60,18. 72,32. 100,34. 101,28. 127,33. 129,2 *(v. s.* video). 145,11. 150,37. 155,34. 170,39. 175,24. 177,22. 184,19. 31. 186,32. 188,13. 191,30. 31. 203,32. 219,8. 224,35. 230,14. 236,17. 239,30. 242,2. 243,22. 249,9. 278,31. 280,36. 284,4. 9. 299,16. 310,8. 331,32. 358,38. 374,11. 19. 30. 395,23. 397,9. 410,33. 416,2. 428,11. 16. 430,37. 434,12. 441,29. 442,17. 450,41. 453,15. 473,4. 481,24. 485,8. 499,30. 501,10. 507,30. 532,38. 533,6. 548,28. 550,21. 578,5. 597,37. 611,16. 627,18. 670,29. 687,18. 693,19. 701,4. 702,1. 25. 707,21. 709,23. 741,2. 745,33. 749,19. 28. 754,30. 25. 760,42. 761,26. 765,7. 778,37. 40. 801,5. 808,34. 809,10. 23. 27. 30. 811, 2. 4. 6. 815,30. 817,33. 821,6. 827,23. 831,28. 853,1. 878,34. 880,3. 10. 30. 897,5. 3,35. 16,5. 10. 90,33. 94,1. 134,5. 151,15. 172,33. 197,35. 224,10. 233,36. 269,30. 279,15. 287,17. 293,6. 15. 304,36. 328,37. 331,33. 332,8. 340,5. 7. 342,18. 343,4. 369,13. 15. 371,40. 375,36. 35. 381,1. 385,15. 390,37. 425,10. 437,12. 30. 438,35. 33. 443,36. 37. 446,5. 457,1. 6. 458,10. 36. 35. 36. 460,5. 477,7. 547,35. 559,13. 562,4. 590,7. 592,35. 603,18. 605,1. 606,13. 30. 608,5. 612,33. 617,15. 624, 7. 10. 632,15. 31. 633,1. 634,15. 638,34. 681,44. 698,34. 723,10. 728,40. 742,34 *(v. i.)*. 745,40. 747,13. 750,17. 769,34. 776,5. 16. 804,35. 809,6. 811,33. 870,37. 898,1. 908,36. 929,31. 947,41. *vat.* 139. 197. *coll.* 12, 7, 7 *(ex coni. cf.* 284,4*)*. *Paul.* 46,10. 68,13. 97,26. 135,13 *(v. i.)*. 152,2. 158,1. 175,34. 189,19. 193,31. 32. 237,40. 307,5. 449,10 *et* 12 *(v. i.)*. 12. 13. 510,7. 535,4. 555,30. 556,35. 576,10. 641,41. 663,17. 19. 665,24. 666,5. 679,28. 791,25. 26. 94,35. 34. 252,13. 539,13. *(Nesennius Apollinaris)* 541,3 *et* 5. 635,41. 673,33. 35. (742,34 *vid. Ulp.*). 754,33. 826,14. 16. *Marcian.* 585,4. 589,23. 596,5. 600,7. 901,26. 174,33. 187,1. 836,33. 41. *Macer* 51,26. *Mod.* 681,24 *(v. i.)*.

∾ an *repetitur his locis: Pomp.* 667,39 *et* 40. *Paul.* 449,10 *et* 12. — **b)** an vero *particulae coniunctae Ulp.* 16,10. *Paul.* 666,19. ∾ an numquid *Ulp.* 14,3 (*v. s. II B 2) a)* video). — **B. Quaestione duplici** (an *positum priore loco, sequente part.* an *vel* an vero *v. infra sub a β et b β*): an *ponitur secundo loco* **a)** *part.* an *sola* α) *antecedente nulla particula ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: Proc.* 499,28. *Iav.* 380,30. *Gai.* 584,23 *(v. i.). Tryph.* 477,34 *(v. i.).* 301,13. *Ulp.* 30,29. 48,11. 708,24. 819,12. 893,43. 269,31. 538,13. 776,31. — β) *antecedente part.* an *ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: Cels.* 680,12. *Scaev.* 565,7 *et* 8. 14. *Tryph.* 793,19 *et* 20. 501,3. *Paul.* 131,39 *et* 40. 463,3 *et* 5. *Marcian.* 599,36 *et* 37. *Mod.* 142,37 *et* 143,1 *(v. s. II B).* — γ) *antecedente part.* ne *aut* nonne *aut* numquid *ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: Cels.* 845,39 (ne). *Paul.* 388,3 (nonne). *Paul.* 631,37 *et* 694,20 (numquid). — δ) *antecedente part.* utrum *ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: Proc.* 944,18. *Iav.* 523,12. *Cels.* 377,26. *Iul.* 528,35. *Pomp. (ep.)* 138,28. *Gai.* 559,12. 216,34. *Marcell.* 713,35. *Scaev.* 824,21. *Pap.* 767,7. 53,3. 420,26. 557,41. *Tryph.* 477,36. 814,4. 870,5. 301,11. 500,40. 888,35. *Ulp.* 125,30. 161,9. 189,11. 190,32. 191,19. 294,25. 424,18. 453,11. 454,29. 472,18. 22. 560,27 *(v. II B).* 624,4. 675,15. 700,4. 717,10. 748,18. 749,24. 815,18. 833,37. 878,29. 880,9. 889,31. 891,35. 899,21. 89,37. 108,17. 137,37 *(Mo. coni.* quaeritur; *v. i.). Marcell.* 222,17. 287,34. 317,37. 322,4. 372,23. 383,31. 387,13. 393,35. 738,34. 786,36. *vat.* 76. 198. 199. *Paul.* 202,23. 293,23. 297,29. 409,33. 465,6. 492,32. 535,16. 679,25. 728,5. 734,1. 211,31. 550,30. 664,40. 691,33. 742,31. *Marcian.* 585,12. 776,8. — ε) *antecedente part.* utrumne *ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: Afr.* 446,19. *Tryph.* 477,30. *Ulp.* 443,31. — **b)** an vero *particulae coniunctae* α) *antecedente nulla particula ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: Tryph.* 172,31 *(Mo. suppl.* utrum; *v. i.). Ulp.* 741,9. 438,3 (*v. i. sub* video). — β) *antecedente part.* an *ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: Tryph.* 501,3. *Ulp.* 241,11 *et* 12. 299,17. 411,13 *et* 14. 703,34 *et* 35. 892,33 *et* 34. 898,44. 227,39. 865,3 *et* 4. *Paul.* 463,3. *Marcian.* 599,33 *et* 34. — γ) *antecedente* numquid *ad prius quaestionis membrum significandum: Ulp.* 828,10. — δ) *antecedente* utrum *ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: Marcell.* 42,19. *Scaev.* 101,3. *Pap.* 55,36. 903,33. *Tryph.* 477,28. 172,31 (utrum *coni. Mo.*). *Ulp.* 164,14. 187,17. 191,18. 341,13. 367,13. 391,31. 417,9. 442,7. 481,25. 514,27. 717,13. 732,3. 745,26. 753,44. 802,29. 818,11. 898,15. 6,14. 102,34. 134,43. 299,38. 340,3. 369,36. 376,14. 377,3. 385,31. 389,36. 429,1. 437,33. 35. 438,1. 13. 458,3. 536,1. 538,31. 545,30. 547,41. 553,38. 585,3. 737,35. 768,37. 782,37. 809,36. 870,17. 34. *Paul.* 344,8. 859,21. 138,37. 742,31. — **c)** an potius *particulae coniunctae antecedente* utrum: *Gai.* 41,24. *Ulp.* 282,2. — **C. Quaestione triplici. a)** *part.* an *sola tertio loco posita* α) *antecedentibus particulis* utrum — an: *Ulp.* 90,33 *et* 34. 947,43. — β) *antecedentibus particulis* utrum — an vero *Ulp.* 110,26 *et* 27. 288,13 *et* 14. — **b)** *particulae* an vero *coniunctae* α) *secundo loco positae v.* β) *et a)* β) *et c).* — β) *tertio loco positae antecedentibus particulis* utrum — an vero: *Ulp.* 539,3 *et* 5. — **c)** *particulae* an potius *coniunctae antecedentibus part.* utrum — an vero *Ulp.* 455,10 *et* 11 *(ex quaestione pendenti transit ad non pendentem).* — **D. Quaestione quadruplici:** utrum — an — an — an *Ulp.* 708,5 *et* 6. — **II. Pendet ex verbo. A. Quaestione simplici:** addubito an *Scaev.* 824,24. (825,1 *v. i.*). adicitur an *Ulp.* 449,33. adverto an *Gai.* II, 114. aestimo an *Labeo* 572,27. *Afr.* 418,30. *Iul.* 813.2. 237,13. *Marcell.* 492,5. *Scaev.* 648,31. *Ulp.* 21,26. 27. *(Marc.)* 23,26. 165,24 183,19 738,42. (*corr.*, avus *coni. Mo.*). 580,34 859,31. 912,33. *vat.* 239. *Paul.* 477,5. *Macer (Marc. et Comm. impp.)* 36,29. aestimatio est *Pomp.* 756,38. 39. agito *Ulp.* 445,21. 837,26. 10,33. 383,35. *Paul.* 419,30. 503,14. ait an *Ulp.* 710,41. ambigitur an (*v.* controversia est) *Ulp.* 366,3. animadverto an *Labeo* 648,15. *Gai.* 205,30. 815,12. *Pap.* 210,10. 11. *Paul.* 102,19. apparet an *Ulp.* 247,29. 281,24. arbitror an *Ulp.* 75,26. (in) arbitrio est *Ulp.* 394,23. 25. 28. 8,11. 21,7. 780,3. *Mod.* 190,35. arbitrio committitur *Paul.* 518,15. in arbitrium confertur *Ulp.* 514,29. 453,39. in arbitrio positum est *Gai.* 171,37. attinet an *Scaev.* 714,14. cognosco an *Mauric.* 879,10. *Gai.* 308,25. *Ulp.* 330,30. 31. 331,6. 366,13. colligitur an *Ulp.* 20,16. condicio defertur an *Ulp.* 342,3. considero an *Pap.* 635,16. 814,17. *Call.* 914,4. *Ulp.* 721,34. *Paul.* 326,34. 664,38. *Herm.* 752,28. constat an *Pap.* 466,30. constituere an *Ulp. (Div. Fr.)* 481,10. consulo an *Alf.* 129,10. *Cels.* 968,38. *Afr.* 591,27. 431,35. *Gai.* 98,39. *Ulp.* 542,31. *vat.* 76. *Paul.* 335,27. 822,38. 202,19. contenditur an *Ulp.* 485,13. controversia est, fit, exponitur an *Iul.* 307,30. *Pomp.* 372,2. *Scaev.* 905,28. 29. *Ulp.* 366,3 (*v. s.* ambigitur). 304,37. 305,13. *Paul.* III, 1. curam suscipio an *Afr.* 418,36 (an *del. Mo.*). deciditur an *Marcian. (Pius imp.)* 640,15. defero *v.* condicio *et* iusiurandum. delibero an *Pomp.* 578,2. *Gai. (Proc.)* II, 195. *Pap.* 666,24. 815,3. *Ulp.* 145,1. *(Ed.)* 866,1. 759,31. *Marcian.* 240,38. dictum est an *Ulp.* 631,37. *Paul.* 593,36. discepto an *Ulp.*

738,6. disceptationem habet *Ulp.* 748,28. dispicio an *Gai.* 477,10. *Paul.* 156,42. divino an *Paul.* 288,30. dubito an *Ner.* 636,14. *Cels.* 818,35. *Pomp.* 886,13. (15 *v. i.*). 891,38. 614,1. *Afr.* 882,22. 240,7. 644,1. 659,11. *Clem.* 681,12. 50,13. *Claud. ad Scaev.* 199,17. *Gai.* 19,1. 477,14. *Marcell.* 728,10. 114,15. *Tryph.* 667,21. *Ulp.* 120,34. 122,24. 176,8. 195,18. 218,33. 221,20. 270,12. 279,3. 347,32. 402,10. 614,41. 743,27. 746,13. 764,44. 45. 46. 778,43. 878,37 880,26. 28. 11,13. 71,7. 151,11. 183,13. 290,11. 302,15. (*Div. Fr.*) 318,1. 338,15. 411,17. 474,18. 513,1. 533,14. 605,7. 8. 687,11. 860,14. 15. 906,15. *vat.* 89. 189. *Paul.* 314,31. 496,13. 513,14. 555,18. 617,1. 631,30. 885,40. 129,14. 140,6. 17. 189,17, 18. 313,18. 520,7. 645,18. 725,11. *Marcian.* 836,6. *Macer* 871,13. *Mod.* (*Ulp.*) 788,31. dubium est an *Pomp.* 540,1. *Gai.* 19,1. IV,89. *Ulp.* 120,29. 777,30. 270,11. *Paul.* 549,10. 665,13. III, 6, 71. *vat.* 50. in dubio pendet *Scaev.* 101,19. dubitatio est an *Gai.* 215,14. *Ulp.* 399,16. 799,23. 810,45. dubitationis est *Gai.* 664,4. *Paul.* 665,11. causa dubitationis est an *Gai.* 489,16. habet dubitationem *Ulp.* 429,13. recipit dubitationem *Ulp.* 661,14. examino an *Mod.* 112,11. excutio an *Call.* 919,13. *Ulp.* 810,2. exigitur an *Paul.* 791,6 (anne *coni. Mo*; *v. i.*). expedio an *Tryph.* 900,13. experior an *Ulp.* 151,22. explico an *Ulp.* 634,1. exploro an *Gai.* 479,26. *Marcell.* 42,1. *Ulp.* 14,4. exquiro an *Ulp.* 399.10. haesito an *Paul.* 665,14. ignoro an *Iul.* 185,13. *Pomp.* 621,34. *Scaev.* 432,15. *Ulp.* 78,8. 878,2. *Paul.* 658,15. causam ignorantiae habeo an *Gai.* 959,10. ignotus an *Paul.* 658,16. incertus an (incertum est, in incerto est) *Iav.* 363,2. *Scaev.* 831,1. *Pap.* 195,10. *Ulp.* 57,36. 185,1. 287,19. 380,33 381,31. 31. 840,8. 868,19. 21. 878,34. 347,11. 591,6. *Paul.* 168,26. 198,18. 325,35. 201,11. 210,13 18. 252,6. 456,18. 545,13. (*ad Pap.*) 669,16. 705,16. indicare an *Ulp.* 307,15. inquiro an *Tryph.* 752,33. *Ulp.* 591,13. 808,1. inspicio an *Iav.* 176,1. *Ven.* 675,10. *Pap.* 97,1. *Ulp.* 33.16. 16. 202,41. 635,14. 14. *Paul.* 92,37. 620,17. 625,18. 11.. *Marcian.* 596,8. instruo an *Ulp.* 810,30. intellegitur an *Paul.* 631.1. interest an *Afr.* 920,14. *Clem.* 192,11. *Pap.* 712,15. *vat.* 260. *Ulp.* 703,38. 299,10. 732,15 (*Mo. requirit* et ait). *Paul.* 5,14. 880,14. interrogo an *Gai.* 336,25. 26. I, 99. II, 24. *Scaev.* 83,13. *Ulp.* 277,7. 336,31. 337,3. (*Cels.*) 13. 19. 338,10. 14. 740,33. 350,15. 841,16. *Paul.* 143,11. 337,30. 340,13. 618,41. intueor an *Iav.* 529,35. 628,14. 15. *Afr.* 417,16. iusiurandum defero (*Mo. coni.* refero) an *Paul.* 734,29. nec quicquam mutat an *Ulp.* 437,27. ostendo an *Paul.* 652,31 = III, 4[a], 15. pendet an *Iul.* 416,10. *Pomp.* 820,14. *Ulp.* 432,2. *Paul.* 156,30. in pendenti est an *Iul.* 360,41. *Pomp.* 373,10. *Tryph.* 162,15. *Ulp.* 432,2. in pendenti habeo *Ulp.* 383,23. perpendo an *Pap.* 413,11 = *vat.* 253[b]. ad rem pertinet an *Iav.* 711,25. *Gai.* 303,13. *Pap.* 904,11. 14. *vat.* 329. in potestate est an *Afr.* 694,16. *Gai.* 41,31. *Maecian.* 849,22. *Paul.* 509,13. 14. quaero an *Alf.* 293,9. 567,24. 91,1. 15. 393,16. 394,1. 403,1. 543,16. *Labeo* 525,8. 573,15. 648,15. *Iav.* 468,17. 570,14. 576,22. 711,26. 830,12. 886,5. 46,15, 121,10. 159,1. 192,17. 213,11. 335,1. 510,11. 521,6. 7. 554,1. 667,15. 692,13. *Ner.* 627,13. *Cels.* 645,6. (*epist.*) 818,33 *et* 906,23. 42,15. 108,14. 295,17. *Iul.* 96,17. 173,25. 271,24. 291,29. 321,38. 339,22. 421,17. 429,35. 435,2. 446,1. 520,17. 625,24. 639,32. 678,19. 795,17. 813,4. 5. 895,12. 24,15. 26,1. 27,15. 28,1. 29,15. 16. 120,13. 160,16. 18. 174,10. 177,1. 218,14. 237,10. 15. 239,10. 287,14. 308,13. 309,14. 363,1. 367,16. 408,13. 416,13. 425,10. 430,15. 454,11. 524,13. 528,13. 529, 1. 10. 543,14. 558,17. 598,18. 707,14. *Pomp.* 358,11. 621,36. 720,28. 191,10. 327,15. 402,17. 484,1. 522,13. 667,16. 922,5. *Valens* 169,6. *Afr.* 385,4. 16. 418,31. 446,31. 464,16. 490,25. 28. 491,2. 3. 626,36. 690,27. 842,22. 135,14. 10. 148,14. 431,13. 497,11. 545,1. 690,11. 754,15. 920,13. *Clem.* 335,13. *Ven.* 600,13. 701,11. *Gai.* 70,11. 93,28. 228,19. 278,3. 288,21. 540,15. 589,28. 592,29. 31. 815,11. 171,11. 282,1. 391,13. 465,10. 487,11. 489,14. 684,15. I, 74. 74. II, 82. 90. 94. 95. 114. 212. 234. 244. III. 68. 71. 71 (*ex coni.*). 87. 119. 122. 122. 123. 133. 141. 143. 143. 144. 156. 167[a]. 172. 208. IV, 125. 141. 141. *Maecian.* 208,11. 899,16. *Marcell.* 253,23. 270,37. 38. 39. 400,6. 8. 412,28. 492,4 (*suppl.*). 725,17. 764,36. 871,25. 36,14. 11. 109,1. 149,1. 5. 16. 187,15. 11. 212,1. 243,1. 319,10. 364,11. 14. 417,13. 456,13. 626,1. 690,13. 692,1. 710,1. *Papir.* 907,15. *Scaev.* 72,1. 16. 25. 74,33. 37. 95,32. 124,24. 136,34. 38. 137,40. 138,4. 159,18. 23. 178,18. 19. 197,14. 228,38. 40. 258, 9. 14. 272,7. 12. 15. 318,9. 13. 18. 19. 33. 388,38. 41. 389, 7. 14. 17. 400,38. 39. 401,1. 414,5. 426,27. 449,35. 450,17. 457,6. 17. 465,30. 33. 477,17. 497,2. 11. 12. 14. 16. 28. 29. 498,4. 8. 525,40. 526,5. 531,2. 535,21. 537, 13. 19. 27. 34. 543,14. 557,1. 29. 33. 558,4. 573,22. 27. 587,19. 27. 35. 588,2. 589,11. 594,24. 29. 595,2. 9. 596,30. 597,12. 621,12. 636,39. 41. 643,2. 648,10. 649,4. 687,1. 691,31. 692,1. 6. 713,18. 714,14. 21. 727,24. 742,22. 753,2. 5. 757,25. 770,19. 23. 27. 36. 43. 772,25. 37. 46. 773,19. 22. 30. 776,24. 30. 777,21. 792,24. 26. 826,9. 831,5. 848,35. 849,10. 12. 860,17. 25. 888,38. 902,38. 905,45. 66,1. 5. 14. 10. 15. 16. 67,6. 8. 13. 18. 15. 18. 68,13. 13. 17. 17. 13. 69,1. 11. 17. 15. 16. 70,11. 17. 78, 10. 79,6. 9. 13. 18. 11. 17. 80,1. 7. 15. 15. 14. 16. 81,1. 13. 16. 16. 17. 15. 82,1. 10. 13. 10. 17. 17. 10. 14. 83,15. 15. 15.

109,27. 141,1. 142,15. 16. 143,8. 161,18. 192,25. 317, 11. 433,27. 440,13. 21. 531,31. 539,27. 621,18. 799,31. 839,3. 867,11. 878,11. 928,18. *Anthian.* 74,17. *Char.* 28,18. 843,18. *Herm.* 752,27. *inc. auct. vat.* 268. 268. quaestio est, subest, similis est, praecedit, remittitur an *Gai.* 465,18. 14. I, 106. III, 149. *Marcell.* 492,9. *Claud. ad Scaev.* 715,13. *Pap.* 336,18. 693,11. *Tryph.* 793,27. 28. *Ulp.* 230,11. 365,27. 383,30. 441,30. 704,4. 832,2. 533,8. 634,7. *Paul.* 666,5. 54,17. 326,30. 711,18. 826,1 *(v. i.).* III, 6, 76. *Maecian.* 197,1. est quaestionis *Tryph.* 298,13. *Ulp.* 165,4. 223,30. 243,8. 350,10. 548,27. 794,19. 878,15. 893,29. 445,16 *et* 25 *(v. i.).* *Paul.* 96,13. cecidit in quaestionem an *Ulp.* 864,18. movet quaestionem an *Ulp.* 265,27. 28. in eo quaestio est (consistit) an *Iav.* 516,18. *Ulp.* 747,13. ex hoc descendit quaestio an *Ulp.* 383,30. refero an *Ulp.* 508,1. *coll.* 12, 7, 8. refert an *Ven.* 675,18. *Paul.* 104,13. requiro an *Pomp.* 313,18. *Gai.* 207,11. 213,22. 815,13. I, 139. II, 114. 116 (an *coni. Goeschen*). III, 10. IV, 60. 180. *coll.* 16, 2, 10. *Ulp.* 231,25. *Paul.* 204,28. 162,3. respicio an *Scaev.* 363,8. *Call.* 919,1. *Paul.* 114,6. respondeo an *Marcell.* 243,17. *Ulp.* 91,5. 337,11. 26. 27. rogo an *Gai.* 20,3. 4. I, 99. 99. scio an *Pomp.* 879,25. *Ulp.* 432,17. 774,8. *Paul.* 47,8. 340,19. scribo an *Pap.* 806,16. *Ulp.* 265,9. 440,40. 526,30. 14,18. 632,18. specto an *Pomp.* 327,11. *Afr.* 708,13. *Gai.* II, 144. *Ulp.* 185,24. 453,1. 1. 550,2. 604,30. 700,4. 801,25. 548,1. 615,18. 898,3 (an vero *F;* an vere *dett.*). *Paul.* 303,26. *Mod.* 804,3. 3. 3. 3. statuo an *Marcian.* 32,15. subsisto an *Call.* 919,10. tracto an *Afr.* 464,1. *Maecian.* 868,43. *Pap.* 635,9. 652, 22. 55,21. 204,8. 800,18. *Tryph.* 888,21. *Ulp.* 66,7. 101,10. 110,3. 114,16. 154,13. 13 *(alterum del Mo.).* 170,24. 235,29. 243,11. 269,10. 280,28. 348,30. 358,27. 365,15. 374,35. 395,8. 430,22. 436,32. 455,15. 486,6. 489,16. 505,10. 624,43. 645,24. 10,13. 234,25. 242,15. 260,3. 339,31. 369,1. 372,14. 384,13. 430,8. 442,18. 461,10. 575,15. 728,27. *Paul.* 486,33. *Marcian.* 241,29 *(corr.; Mo. del* an.). *Mod.* 885,14. tractatus incurrit an *Pap.* 200,7. variatur an *Paul. vat.* 49. 49 *(del Mo.).* in causae cognitione vertitur an *Ulp.* 866,7. video an *Labeo* 78,18. *Pomp.* 265,25. 404,24. 159,15. 373,18. *Afr.* 735,7. *Ven.* 565,30. 30. *Gai.* 62,1. 592,30. 32. 598,29. 638,19. 406,18. 435,18. II, 120. 121. III, 202. *Marcell.* 274,17. 48,21. 224,28. 712,20. 763,1. *Scaev.* 393,16. 716,3. *Pap.* 693,16. *Call.* 420,29. *Tryph.* 596,35. 685,3. 14. 686,2. 771,43. 162,18. 285,3. 501,1. 888,14. *Ulp.* 19,17. 21,29. 26,31. 60,27. 99,11. 38. 100,29. 126,8. 22. 128,36. 129,2 *(v. s. I A).* 26. 153,10. 161,17. 31. 164,16. 171,18. 176,17. 22. 185,6. 186,16. 191,7. 192, 27. 193,9. 207,19. 221,16. 233,6. 239,27. 244,4. 248,16. 249,34. 290,6. 301,13. 320,28. 324,1. 23. 337,16. 360,30. 365,28. 367,25. 373,14. 375,9. 27. 383,6. 406,35. 38. 410,23. 415,26. 429,10. 433,11. 442,25. 451,26. 455,27. 461,27. 36. 483,20. 503,31. 505,26. 507,26. 532,18. 548,30. 560,24. 562,15. 577,35. 611,40. 614,27. 620,31. 624,2. 671,5. 11. 674,8. 675,22. 702,31. 703,14. 709,13. 723,13. 18. 729,25. 732,5. 743,24. 748,7. 763,2. 778,17. 801,11. 21. 25. 802,26. 41. 803,1. 805,14. 806,11. 809,8. 810,28. 41. 811,11. 828,27. 28. 836,1. 862,16. 866,15. 877,17. 885,6. 23. 892,31. 898,23. 15,11. 19,30. 20,1. 74,14. 88,14. 102,31. 119,14. 122,11. 166,17. 235,3. 265,18. 278,18. 281,18. 288,18. 292,7. 14. 293,10. 302,18. 308,8. 313,3. 330,15. 342,13. 21. 24. 25. 343,14. 349,23. 350,3. 11. 370,25. 28. 372,21. 374,21. 384,13. 14. 385,13 *(v. i.).* 41. 386,18. 14. 400,11. 409,16. 417,18. 437,18. 438,14. 443,11. 15. 457,13. 460,25. 472,17. 474,27. 493,10. 508,21. 513,8. 537,18. 538,1. 544,11. 546,25. 548,17. 25. 556,15. 18. 562,3. 576,3. 590,1. 592,27. 606,14. 612,23. 613,11. 628,23. 634,14. 638,14. 639,13. 655,23. 14. 656,8. 688,8. 704,20. 726,10. 738,1. 739,13. 746,13. 18. 747,5. 750,3. 1. 767,7. 768,13. 786,18. 808,17. 812,15. 846,23. 847,18. 848,26. 860,27. 864,18. 866,25. 869,13. 870,21. 875,3. 897,27. 929,21. 930,11. 931,3. *vat.* 221. *coll.* 7, 3, 2. *Paul.* 152,39. 156,29. 34. 158,13. 181,37. 182,8. 297,35. 326,37. 536,33. 583,16. 589,38. 811,37. 885,42. 121,1. 168,10. 178,10. 23. 252,14. 373,14. 388,21. 439,11. 520,3. 604,27. 665,27. 673,16. 719,24. *Marcian.* 858,16. *Macer* 865,21. 871,17. 10. 874,18. *Mod.* 643,9. — an *repetitur his locis: Pomp.* 886, 13. 15. *Scaev.* 824,24. 825,1. 85,18. 13. 164,15. 16. *Ulp.* 154,13 *(alterum* an *del. Mo.).* 261,4. 5. 881,7. 8. 445,16. 25 *(v. p. 436,26).* *Paul.* 337,18. 21. *incert. auct. vat.* 268. — *ex quaestione simplici per anacoluthon duplex fit additis particulis* utrum an *Paul.* 826,1. — an vero: specto *Ulp.* 898,3 (vere *coni.*); an *et* vero *inter se coniungenda non sunt: Pomp.* 402,27 (quaero). *Ulp.* 437,21 (quaero). 385,13 (video). — **B. quaestione duplici. 1)** an *ponitur priore loco, sequitur* **a)** *part.* an *vel* an potius *vel* an vero *(v. i. sub 2).* — **b)** *part.* necne: consulo *Alf.* 422,15. interest *Gai.* 18,13. *Mod.* 158,29. notio est *Ulp.* 557,14. quaero *Marcell.* 628,27. *Paul.* 262,30. tracto *Cels.* 412,7. — **c)** *part.* vel: dubito *Ulp.* 270,23. exploro *Call.* 650,18. 18. in incerto est *Iul.* 715,22. iuro *Ulp.* 365,9. quaero *Scaev.* 387,35. — **2)** an *ponitur secundo loco:* **a)** *part.* an *sola* α) *antecedente nulla particula ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum:* aestimo *Iul. (Caesar noster rescr.)* 35,35. arbitrium habeo *Iul.* 805,18. cognitio est *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 3. considero *Pap.* 481,11. constat *Scaev.* 921,8. con-

stituo *Paul.* *(Pius)* 178,13. desidero *Paul.* 476,31. dico *Pomp.* 39,31. *Paul.* 202,24. 25. *coll.* 2, 6, 4. nulla differentia est *Ulp.* 774,23. distinguo *Scaev.* 565,3. 15. *Ulp.* 634,11. 11. *Paul.* 156,17. 446,33. distinctiq adhibenda est *Call.* 421,1. dubito *Iul.* 173,35. *Valens* 98,15. *Paul.* 880,28. 946,5. dubitatio est *Gai.* 696,35. dubium est *Cels.* 845,31. eligo *Gai.* 467,19. exploro *Call.* 196,13. 13. non multum facit *Ulp.* 422,23. incertum (—us) est *Pap.* 387,5. *Ulp.* 880,30. 71,3. 711,4. inquiro *Ulp.* 229,13. inspicio *Scaev.* 165,4. incurrit inspectio *Tryph.* 477,34 *(v. s.).* interest *Labeo* 141,30. 469,7. *Proc.* 499,30. *Iul.* 13,28. 225,34. 384,13. 446,11. 534,30. 552,30. 776,6. 185,5. 219,17. 239,1. 322,34. 470,35. 658,33. 706,30. *Pomp.* 591,11. 2,14. 149,41. *Afr.* 446,23. 617,39. *Clem.* 887,4. 192,1. *Gai.* 61,30. 322,29. 443,27. 460,15. 519,12. 852,12. 323,37. 519,5. IV, 83. *coll.* 16, 2, 2. *Maecian.* 251,17. *Marcell.* 253,23. 212,35. 319,33. 587,30. *Flor.* 227,5. 187,7. 9. *Pap.* 257,28. 595,22. 643,18. 857,36. 195,14. 515,13. 15. 31. 588,14. 814,15. *Call.* 141,20. 421,6. *Tryph.* 337,40. 887,40. *Ulp.* 26,25. 76,12. 85,14. 153,12. 200,26. 237,2. 245,34. 279,25. 306,8. 403,18. 434,19. 461,18. 551,9. 602,24. 645,22. 669,31. 671,13. 701,3. 748,39. 779,7. 38,5. 87,35. 306,33. 379,13. 38. 383,43. 409,6. 443,13. 453,5. 548,35. 563,5. 698,43. 748,31. 774,36. 821,13. 937,31. 31. VI, 6. *Paul.* 114,12. 150,6. 155,31. 156,28. 166,10. 181,29. 233,15. 343,5. 379,36. 454,14. 496,28. 667,14 = II, 19, 13. 858,46. 95,6. 129,36. 161,5. 162,11. 167,36. 242,35. 30. 33. 469,36. 476,4. 504,28. 571,5. 711,11. *(Antonin. imp.)* 770,1. 890,33. 963,33. II, 8, 2. 19, 13 *(v. s.).* III, 5, 9. IV, 8, 4. 14a. V, 11, 4. *Marcian.* 15,28. 32,36. 136,13. 836,15. 36. 913,11. *Macer* 215,1. 789,11. 811,5. 11. 813,31. *Mod.* 178,4. *Herm.* 284.13. liberum est *Pomp.* 3,10. non mutat *Pap.* 694,36. nescio *Paul.* 448,8. in obscuro est *Pomp.* 372,8. *Marcell.* 844,22 *(v. i.).* in pendenti est *Cels.* 427,15. pertinet (ad rem) *Iul.* 24,18. *Ven.* 605,33. *Gai.* 890,11. 435,31. (ad officium) *Paul.* 660,18. in potestate est *Iul.* 108,30. 626,43. quaero *Alf.* 173,41. *Iav.* 695,27. *Iul.* 807,31. 855,37. 856,1. *Scaev.* 389,5. *Ulp.* 19,29. 365,15. 470,14. 717,28. 341,13. 392,5. 547,34. *Marcian.* 15,30. quaestio est, fit *Pap.* 858,12. *Ulp.* 477,7. *coll.* 12, 7, 4. in quaestionem venit *Paul.* 884,37. refert *Cels.* 273,7. 645,16. 680,15. 845,17. 755,13. *Iul.* 389,28. 490,14. 529,14. 698,2. 260,36. 461,34. 33. *Afr.* 613,44. 627,2. *Pap.* 235,22. 393,12. 204,35. *Tryph.* 108,13. 771,35. *Ulp.* 150,12. 13. 161,6. 190,16. 219,13. 232,6. 264,31. 287,12. 304,15. 416,29. 29. 423,33. 33. 427,37. 428,8. 436,25. 610,2. 627,16. 657,24. 24 *(v. i.).* 806,7. 87,40. 152,36. 366,31. 457,15. 477,31. 533,6. 638,31. 677,33. 846,15. *vat.* 77. *coll.* *(Hadr.)* 1, 11, 3. *Paul.* 97,21. 109,17 = I, 4, 10. 110,9. 288,17. 487,9. 663,17. 589,30. V, 13, 1. *Marcian.* 836,35. requiro *Ulp.* *vat.* 194. tracto *Pap.* 799,23. *Ulp.* 219,17. video *Gai.* 584,23. *Ulp.* 611,16. *Paul.* 420,41. — β) *antecedente particula* an *ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum:* certus an — an *Paul.* 888,12. 12. 12 *et* 13. dubito *Ulp.* 191,34 *et* 35. interest *Gai.* I, 136. II, 144. *Paul.* 637,12. quaero *Iav.* 803,7 *et* 8. *Cels.* 554,27. *Iul.* 218,13 *et* 14. *Afr.* 622,14 *et* 15. *Marcell.* 711,15 *et* 16. *Scaev.* 860,21. 860,24 *et* 25. 86,3 *et* 5. 257,3 *et* 5. *Paul.* 512,19 *et* 21. 636,17 *et* 19. 643,36 *et* 37. 746,44 *et* 45. 156,30 *et* 31. 268,7 *et* 8. 459,35. 720,8 *et* 11 *(Mo. del. secundum an).* *Marcian.* 175,7 *et* 8. *Mod.* 316,31 *et* 32. 103,1 *et* 5. 142,37 *et* 143,1 *(v. s. IB).* 143,14. quaestio est *Ulp.* 445,20 *(prius an del. Hal.).* 293,11 *et* 13. refert *Paul.* V, 13, 1. tracto *Marcian.* 241,37 *et* 38. video *Tryph.* 667,28 *et* 29. *Ulp.* 14,4 *et* 5 *(v. i. et sub I A b).* *Paul.* 118,38 *et* 39. *Marcian.* 599,9 *et* 10. — γ) *antecedente particula* ne *ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum:* quaero, — ne — an *Pomp.* 465,13. video *Ulp.* 339,33 *(loc. corr.).* — δ) *antecedente* num *vel* numquid *ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum:* quaestionis est *Ulp.* 445,36 *(duplicem quaestionem effecit Mo. deleta part.* et; *v. s. p. 434,34).* dubito *Marcian.* 583,28. quaero *Proc.* 523,40. — ε) *antecedente particula* utrum *ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum:* adicio utrum — an — *Gai.* 954,35. *Ulp.* 158,41. aestimo *Scaev.* 468,36. *Call.* 36,2. *Ulp.* 64,15. 810,9. 800,11. agito *Call.* 876,43. *Paul.* 153,1. 873,40. ago *Call.* 877,1. ambigo *Ulp.* 871,1. ambiguus *Pomp.* 256,10. 955,33. animadverto *Proc.* 686,23. apparet *Ulp.* 477,16. *Paul.* 549,7. in arbitrio est *Ulp.* 188,26. 430,29. 809,30. arbitrii est *Ulp.* 801,4. arbitrium est *Ulp.* 672,14. arbitrium permitto *Paul.* 301,28. cognitio *Ulp.* 306,11. comprobo *Ulp.* 383,26. condicio defertur *Ulp.* 342,4. considero *Ulp.* 797,12. *Mod.* *coll.* 1, 12, 1. contemplatio habenda est *Ulp.* 76,24. declaro *Pap.* 750,25. defero *v. s.* condicio, electio. delibero *Ulp.* 311,43. 872,41. designo *Paul.* 202,19. dico *Paul.* 202,27. difficultas occurrit *Paul.* 202,26. discepto *Ulp.* 617,37. disputo *Ulp.* 88,36. distat *Pomp.* 8,36. distinguo *Ulp.* 561,30. 853,7. *Mod.* 167,41. dubito *Pomp.* 152,13. *Clem.* 49,34. *Ven.* 483,17. 683,37. *Gai.* I, 129. II, 63. *Ulp.* 155,5. 165,13. 191,16. 301,3. 484,39. 875,27. 889,24. 151,34. 368,35. 477,14. 616,13. *Paul.* 316,3. 569,34. 99,13. *Mod.* 340,31. dubitatio(nis) est *Ulp.* 372,17. *Paul.* 697,10. dubitationem recipit *Gai.* III, 184. dubium est *Pomp.* 5,30. eligo *Ulp.* 429,18. 440,42. 811,8. *Paul.* 192,27. 193,43. electio est *Scaev.* 112,13. *Ulp.*

416,31. *Paul.* 302,12. *Marcian.* 791,3. electionem defero, habeo *Ulp.* 672,2. 21,1. 481,15. exploro *Call.* 650,17. exprimo *Gai.* 639,33. exquiro *Call.* 801,10. 40. ignoro *Ulp.* 880,18. incertum est *Pap.* 575,6. *Ulp.* 347,15. 437,10. 569,3. 795,33. in incerto sunt *Tryph.* 887,27. inquiro *Ulp.* 383,13. 591,31. inspicio *Paul.* 470,3. intellego *Ven.* 566,3. interest *Labeo* 535,32. *Proc.* 499,30. 31. 33. 668,11. *Iav.* 376,44. 570,22. 680,1. 711,29. 846,14. 886,6. *(Labeo)* 188,16. 190,41. 192,41. 516,33. 517,1. *Ner.* 74,2. 322,12. *Iul.* 173,33. 211,41. *Pomp.* 507,6. 621,28. 654,19. 96,15. 263,3. 495,16. 680,1. *Afr.* 463,11. 568,33. *Ven.* 114,11. *Gai.* 521,26. 172,3. 216,17. 282,3. 487,11. 490,30. 625,27. 702,1. II, 37. 208. 243. 259. 264. III, 2 (*suppl. Goeschen ex Inst. et coll.* 16, 2, 2; utrum *om. coll.; v. s.*). 87. 119ª. IV, 182. *Flor.* 892,16. *Ulp.* 55,16. 76,11. 374,12. 392,24. 415,19. 19. 579,4. 627,31. 670,26. 734,25. 806,18. 833,19. 881,13. 20. 892,26. 233,31. 306,13. 391,1. 400,15. 596,43. 623,33. 654,3. 655,13. 812,27. 879,30. *Paul.* 449,13. 22. 488,12. 505,28. 656,19. 705,7. 837,41 *(v. i.)*. 859,3. 17. 155,3. 325,35. 650,31. 673,31. *(Antonin. et Sever.)* 921,30. *Marcian.* 435,8. interrogo *Mod.* 728,29. licentia est *Ulp.* 759,15. loquor *Ulp.* 395,16. offero *Mod.* 727,3. perpendo *Ulp.* 130,24. pertinet *Ulp.* 190,18. in potestate est *Scaev.* 431,16. *Ulp.* 761,31. *Paul.* 435,33. potestas est *Ulp.* 834,1 (*Mo. coni.* quaestio). probo *Ulp.* 920,27. prosequor *Ulp.* 286,3 (*Mo. coni.* persequor). quaero *Alf.* 566,24. 567,17. 422,33. 951,10. *Proc.* 511,22. 24. 689,23. 48,5. 499,10. *Iav.* 244,15. 335,4. 667,11. *Ner.* 197,6. *Iul.* 376,14. 678,8. 710,31. 29,14. 239,33. 283,3. 333,13. *Pomp.* 882,3. *Val.* 98,13. *Afr.* 842,23. *Clem.* 681,9. 49,17. *Gai.* 510,21. 559,10. 171,33. 172,4. 404,33. 696,27. II, 79. 79 (*alterum* utrum *ex coni.*). III, 16. 145. 146. 147. 168. 189. IV, 78. *Marcell.* 373,23. 510,3. *Scaev.* 228,24. 414,13. 587,33. 770,40. 773,7. 17. 860,24. 79,30. 83,11. 105,13. 16. 112,41. 114,1. 146,10. 147,31. 157,33. 163,33. 165,13. 170,31. 255,33. 257,11. 414,16. 432,16. 451,3. 452,3. 468,33. 530,13. 674,33. *Tryph.* 594,26. *Ulp.* 66,12. 91,14. 116,20. 187,16. 224,5. 241,28. 244,9. 332,7. 376,6. 403,22. 455,28. 503,31. 579,3. 613,1. 738,10. 837,23. 868,17. 891,12. 93,3. 137,27 (quaeritur *ex coni. Mo.; v. s. I, B*). 173,1. 341,7. 383,3. 497,33. 519,31. 552,33. 655,4. 661,35. 740,33. 822,11. 846,33. 873,3. *coll.* 15, 2, 2. *Paul.* 262,25. 303,21. 317,20. 406,24. 421,34. 498,22. 594,8. 726,29. 769,40. 859,6. 873,38. 77,13. 140,15. 294,14. 551,14. 647,11. *vat.* 103. *Marcian.* 585,10. *Mod.* 789,5. 142,31. quaestio *Cels.* 711,8. *Pap.* 59,33. *Ulp.* 359,19. 442,11. 738,5. 834,1 (*ex coni.* quaestio). 232,33. 493,31. 623,31. 774,33. *Paul.* 826,3 *(v. s.)*. *Marcian.* 593,9. refert *Cels.* 941,31. *Scaev.* 824,24. *Tert.* 511,27. 33. 33. *Ulp.* 97,27 (*v. i.*). 400,21. 762,17. 890,27. 899,41. 306,10. 390,31. 602,30. 737,31. 775,4. *Paul.* 185,16. requiro *Ulp.* 341,10. rescribo *Cels.* 807,45. respondeo *Ulp.* 337,21. scio *Hadr. Call.* 650,26. *Ulp.* 58,29. specto *Ulp.* 411,33. 548,33. statuo *Ulp.* 754,14. 811,8 *(v. s.)*. subest (*Mo. coni.* superest). *Ulp.* 675,16. subiungo *Ulp.* 399,14. tracto *Ulp.* 130,37. 739,20. 837,16. *vat.* 177 (an *ex coni.*). *Tryph.* 887,33. in causae cognitione versatur *Ulp.* 130,31. video *Ner.* 492,30. *Pomp.* 773,41. 253,30. *Gai.* 584,21. *Tryph.* 108,4. 772,14. *Ulp.* 126,12. 129,1. 191,27. 213,29. 224,14. 230,24. 245,5. 249,9. 346,12. 470,11. 560,27 *(v. s. I B.)*. 810,23. 811,16. 897,26. 11,3. 75,10. 230,30. 341,33. 371,31. 373,3. 385,16. 391,33. 479,13. 538,30. 552,33. 606,17. 729,41. 797,33. 847,31. 869,10. *Paul.* 118,11. 302,1. 343,23. 673,2. 527,13. 542,3. — ζ) *antecedente particula* utrumne *ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum:* aestimo *Ulp.* 926,3. dubito *Pomp.* 685,13. *Afr.* 490,27. in incerto est *Pap.* 336,33. interest *Pomp.* 47,11. *Scaev.* 716,3. in potestate est *Afr.* 30,11. quaero *Alf.* 154,16. *Scaev.* 85,10. 254,13. *Paul.* 837,31. refert *Afr.* 390,6. respicio *Pomp.* 668,1. scio *Pomp.* 943,33. video *Pomp.* 5,13. — ℭ *Loci singulares:* interest, si — an — *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 4 = IV, 8, 4 (*ubi tamen* si *deest; v. s.*). refert, sive — an — *Paul.* 517,34. video, an — an numquid *Ulp.* 14,4 *et* 3 (*ex quaestione pendenti ad non pendentem transit vide s. I A b*). ∾ an *repetitur Ulp.* 445,33 *et* 35. — b) *particulae* an vero *coniunctae* α) *antecedente nulla particula ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum:* distinguo *Ulp.* 127,39. interest *Pap.* 512,12. 630,9. *Scaev.* 664,29. *Ulp.* 608,8. 731,17. 151,14. 390,3. 7. 776,10. *Marcian.* 836,31. quaero *Scaev.* 770,31. 146,15. 452,16. refert *Ulp.* 322,3. 583,3. video *Ulp.* 438,3 *(v. s.)*. — β) *antecedente particula* an *ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum:* distinguo *Paul.* 369,14 *(v. i.)*. electio est *Paul.* 189,20 *et* 22. exploro *Call.* 650,17. haesito *Pomp.* 652,27. inspicio *Ven.* 675,31. quaero *Iul.* 239,33. *Pomp.* 402,33 *et* 33. *Clem.* 191,31 *et* 13. *Marcell.* 885,44. *Scaev.* 318,26 *et* 27. 587,41. 67,1. 70,3 *et* 3. 33 *et* 35. 80,3 *et* 10. 83,3 *et* 4. 113,13. 145,33. 165,33. 249,13 *et* 16. 256,5 *et* 10. 269,30. *Ulp.* 90,28 *et* 29. 455,14. 506,9. 137,13. *(Cels.?)* 785,33 *et* 33. *Paul.* 859,35 *et* 36. *Mod.* 808,7 *et* 8. 44,3 *et* 3. 45,33 *et* 31. quaestio(nis) est *Ulp.* 440, 19 *et* 20. *Paul.* 742,11 *et* 13. video *Ulp.* 58,21 *et* 22. 173,18. 507,16. 438,27 *et* 33. *Paul.* 118,9. 189, 20 *et* 22 *(v. s.)*. 326,16 *et* 16. 473,16 *et* 15. *Marcian.* 858,33. — γ) *antecedente part.* ne *ad significandum*

prius quaestionis membrum: ambiguum est *Ulp.* 189,31. — δ) *antecedente part.* numquid *ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum:* tractatus erit *Scaev.* 906,6. — ε) *antecedente part.* utrum *ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum:* aestimo *Ulp.* 352,10. constituo *Ulp.* 287,1. condicio defertur *Ulp.* 341,11. deliberationis est *Ulp.* 73,15. differentia est *Ulp.* 461,1. discerno *Ulp.* 802,31. distinguo *Call.* 420,35. *Paul.* 369,14 *(v. s. et i.)*. dubito *Ulp.* 241,9. 398,39. 500,23. 527,23. 530,16. 837,3. 137,11. 380,13. 650,1. *Paul.* 400,15. eligo *Ulp. vat.* 206. excutio *Ulp.* 36,19. incertum est *Ulp.* 802,18. interest *Pap.* 865,5. 905,31. *Ulp.* 294,7. 437,15. 547,28. 702,18. 831,38. 305,11. 555,11. 633,10. 710,13. *Paul.* 540,10. *Marcian.* 240,15. perpendo *Ulp.* 352,10. quaero *Scaev.* 138,7. 68,7. 83,11. 84,13. 16. 107,5. 111,18. 176,11. 255, 11 *(v. s.)*. 255,10 *(v. s.)*. 720,10. 868,17. *Pap.* 203,11. *Ulp.* 197,32. 428,2. 474,1. 546,35. 549,4. 789,32. 839,33. 870,26. 89,14. 128,15. *(Pomp.)* 228,11. 266,5. 386,17. 447,18. 546,10. 583,12. 595,18. 614,13. 703,13. 766,7. 768,15. 866,14. 908,11. *Mod.* 142,18. quaestio est *Ulp.* 908,17. quaestionis est *Ulp.* 343,1. 439,29. 526,14. 891,26. 893,40. 260,18. refert *Ulp.* 234,32. *vat.* 61. scio *Ulp.* 349,18. tracto *Ulp.* 739,11. video *Pomp.* 706,4. *Gai.* 538,34. *Call.* 196,1. *Ulp.* 49,15. 145,9. 189,29. 244,7. 328,30. 560,26. 738,20. 24. 893,41. 292,11. 339,14. 342,7. 383,15. 437,17. 474,11. 493,17. 533,7. 547,10. 728,14. 847,11. 848,17. *Paul.* 647,1. — ζ) *antecedente part.* utrumne *ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum:* animadversione dignum *Afr.* 91,15. dinosco *Pomp.* 733,13. quaero *Pomp.* 536,7. 511,14. *Scaev.* 112,14. video *Pomp.* 485,1. *Afr.* 464,23. — c) *particulae* an potius *coniunctae* α) *antecedente particula* an *ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum:* examino *Ulp.* 306,13. — β) *antecedente part.* utrum *ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum:* condicione delata *Ulp.* 342,1. dispicio *Gai.* IV, 114. dubito *Gai.* 110,33. eligo *Ulp.* 621,41. quaero *Afr.* 821,28. 30,11. *Gai. coll.* 16, 2, 16. statuo *Ulp.* 530,12. — ℂ *Loc. sing.:* an *supervacuum interponitur Paul.* 369,14 (distinguo, utrum — an, an vero). — **C. Quaestione triplici.** **a)** *particula* an *sola* **1)** *secundo et tertio loco posita* α) *antecedente nulla particula ad significandum primum quaestionis membrum:* demonstro, —, an, an *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 4. interest *Labeo* 124,11 *et* 15. *Tryph.* 667,18. *Ulp.* 77,15. 338,12. 87,5. 366,11 *et* 14. *Paul.* 135,3 *et* 5. *Macer* 818,1. intueor *Cels.* 140,11. refert *Iul.* 639,15. *Ulp.* 657,24 *(v. s.)*. 552,13. 738,5. *Paul.* 358,17. 448,13 *et* 10. V, 13, 1. — β) *antecedente part.* an *ad significandum primum quaestionis membrum:* apparet an —, an, — an — *Marcian.* 176,18. — γ) *antecedente part.* utrum *ad significandum primum quaestionis membrum:* adscribo, utrum —, an —, an — *Ulp.* 741,15. interest *Gai.* 770,11. *Ulp.* 222,1 *et* 5. 260,11. 596,14. 697,11. 11. quaero *Iav.* 523,9. 344,10. *Iul.* 361,23. *Gai.* III, 198. *Scaev.* 85,1. 157,1. 264,18. refert *Ulp.* 687,1. video *Gai.* 50,1 *et* 4. *Ulp.* 531,13. 671,17. 801,37 *et* 38. — **2)** *particula* an *solo secundo loco posita, sequente* vel, *antecedente ad primam quaestionis partem significandam* α) *nulla particula:* in obscuro est, —, an, vel *Marcell.* 844,23. refert *Ulp.* 657,24 (?). *Paul.* 110,9. — β) utrum: interest, utrum, an, vel *Ulp.* 623,11. *Paul.* 837,41. refert *Ulp.* 97,37. — **b)** an vero *particulae coniunctae* α) *tertio loco, antecedente primo loco nulla particula aut* utrum, *secundo loco* an: interest, —, an, an vero *Iul.* 680,11. video *Ulp.* 401,37. *Paul.* 509,9. — *secundo loco* an vero: quaero utrum, an vero, an vero *Scaev.* 133,7 *et* 1 *(v. s.* β*)*. — β) *secundo loco, antecedente primo loco nulla particula aut* utrum, *tertio loco sequente* an, an vero, an potius: interest, —, an vero, an *Ulp.* 779,17. quaero utrum, an vero, an *Ulp.* 877,10. utrum, an vero, an vero *Scaev.* 133,7 *et* 1. scio utrum, an vero, an potius *Ulp.* 349,18 *et* 18. video, utrum, an vero, an potius *Ulp.* 455,10 *et* 11. — **c)** an potius *particulae coniunctae tertio loco:* habebit dubitationem, utrum, an, an potius *Gai.* 478,1 *et* 1. — *Ulp.* 455,10 *et* 11 *(v. s.)*. 349,18 *et* 18 *(v. s.)*. — **D. Quaestione quadruplici:** constituo utrumne — an — an — an *Ner.* 598,11 *et* 11 *et* 15. quaero utrum — an — an — an vero — *Ulp.* 425,16 *et* 17. dubito utrum — an — an — an — *Ulp.* 574,5 *et* 6. video utrum — an vero — an — an *Ulp.* 383,15. — ℂ *Locus singularis*: an = *aut:* tamquam sub condicione facta cuiusque venditione an locatione *Gai.* III, 146. — anne *(ex coni. Mo.)* dicat aliquis hoc ne exigi, an *(coni.* hoc exigi, anne) administretur tutela *Paul.* 791,6 *(v. s. II, A.)*. ∾ an numquid *Ulp.* 14,1. *(v. s. I, A.)*. — *Loci corrupti:* aliudque est tueri quod accepisset an *(cod. F. L.)* novum faceret *(coni.* aliud novum facere) *Ner.* 227, 15. si totam an (aut *dett.*) partem tacite rogatus sit restituere *Ulp.* 887,5. videndum, ne admittatur *(coni.* admittaturne) filius adsignatoris in familia remanens an non *(v. s.* video *II, B.* 2 a γ) *Ulp.* 339,15. *H.*

anabolicarius. *Ulp. vat.* 137. *K.*

anadema. *Paul.* 153,11. *K.*

anceps. fides *Mod.* 829,13. periurium *Ulp.* 373,1. *K.*

anchora. (ancora *Call.* 770,10). ancorae involantur *Call.* 770,10. funes anchorarum *Ulp.* *(Lab.)* 287,14. *K.*

ancilla. aliena, dotalis, fugitiva, furtiva, hereditaria, immatura, meretrix, praegnas, propria, sua, urbana, usuaria, virgo, viripotens *v. s. his verbis.* — ne plures mulieres liberae sint (in eo conclavi) quam decem, ancillae quam sex *Ed. Ulp.* 741,26. — A. *Nominativus (vel Accusat. in constructione Acc. c. Inf.):* aliqua est ancilla *Gai.* I, 85. 89. *Tryph.* 823,26. *Paul.* 17,15. *Mod.* 740,2. se ancillam esse putat *Paul.* II, 21ᵃ, 12. scit *Proc.* (682,19). efficitur ancilla *Paul.* 728,3. II, 21ᵃ, 1. 2. 6. 7. 8. 10. 12. 14. 18. IV, 10, 2. fit ancilla *Gai.* I, 91. 91. 160. *Ulp.* 112,22. XI, 11. *Paul.* II, 21ᵃ, 13. 15. 17. 24, 2. 3. *Marcian.* 15,30. ~ ancilla accipit libertatem *Ulp.* 173,1. adit hereditatem *Paul.* 63,31. cedit instrumento *Paul.* III, 6, 37 concipit *Iul.* (529,35). *Gai.* I, 88. 89. *Ulp.* (623,39; *del. Mo.*). 748,40. V, 10. *Paul.* (518, 14. 18. II, 24, 2. 3.) *Marcian.* 15,26. consueverat esse in fundo *Iul.* (24,34). dat expromissorem *Gai.* (462,17). decedit *Ulp.* 526,25. distrahit *Ulp.* 609,26. edit partum *Ulp.* (445,31). emit hereditatem *Gai.* (462,17). enititur *Iul.* 24,34. *Scaev.* 121,38. *Marcian.* (455,16). *Mod.* 17,13. est aliena *Paul.* 845.10. fugitiva *Iul.* 24,36. furtiva *Paul.* 518,14. libera *Ulp.* 430,10. *Mod.* (17,13). sterilis vel maior quinquaginta annis *Paul.* 551,26. mancipium hereditarium *Pap.* 210,25. mater alicuius *Gai.* I, 85. alicuius *Scaev.* 68,11. ex iure Quir. vel in bonis *Gai.* I, 167 *(suppl.).* 167. in bonis debitoris *Gai.* 592,29. in eadem causa *(atque servi puberes domini in itinere occisi) Ulp.* 898,13. in eodem conclavi *Hadr. Ulp.* (897,43). in fideicommisso *Paul.* 637,12. in fuga *Iul.* (24,34. 36). in fundo *Iul.* (24,34). in peculio servi *Alf.* 135,31. (non) facit pecuniam viri *Proc.* 682,18. vestimenta rusticis *Paul.* (III, 6, 37). furtum sui, partum furtivum *Afr.* 753,13. fert auxilium dominae *Hadr. Ulp.* 897,43. fit civis Romana *Gai.* (I, 88). Latina *Gai.* (I, 167). fit deterior *Paul.* (II, 26, 16). gerit negotia *Ulp.* 102,29. habet nullos filios *Ulp.* (430,10). insinuat veritatem *Ulp.* 306,16. intercedit pro fideiussore suo *Gai.* (462,17). moritur *Cels.* (17,17). *Paul.* (133,33). negotiatur *Ulp.* 427,36. nubit *Proc.* (682,18). *Pomp.* (191,18). parit *Iul.* (17,26). *Pomp.* 5,11. *Gai.* (I, 88. 89). *Ulp.* (192,15. 623,35. V, 10). *Paul.* (518,14. 18. II, 24, 2. 3). *vat.* 114. *Marcian.* 15,27. 455,31. 33. sequitur contubernium alieni servi *Paul.* (II, 21ᵃ, 12). servivit *Scaev.* *(test.)* 450,33. suscipit id quod expromissor debet *Gai.* 462,17. tradit pecuniam viro *Proc.* (682,18). transcribit in se aes alienum *Gai.* (462,17). vivit periculo alicuius *Paul. vat.* 114 *(suppl).* — B. *Accusativus (vel Nominat. in constructione passiva):* aliquam ancillam facere *Paul.* II, 21ᵃ, 4. ~ ancillam abducere *Paul.* (522,6). 469,34. accipere *Iul.* 529,37. *Ulp.* 703,30. 93,33 (suas ancillas eas accipimus, quae sunt pleno iure). adficere contumelia *Pap.* 542,21. adquirere *Paul.* 424,34. II, 21ᵃ, 3. 5. alienare *Pomp.* (12,33). *Paul.* (133,33). celare *Ulp.* (745,37). cogere *Ulp.* (245,21; lanam facere). 411,21 (improbatum facere). comparare *Ulp.* 192,15. 703,24. concedere in peculium filiae *Pap.* (210,25). condicere *Iul.* 376,22. corrumpere *Paul.* I, 13ᵃ, 6. dare *Iul.* 376,22 *et Pap.* (210,25) *et Paul. vat.* 114 (in dotem). *Iul.* 529,35 (pro capite suo). *Paul.* 518,13 (pro libertate). 18. (13 in solutum). debere *Paul.* 17,15. III, 6, 69. *Mod.* 95,34 = 942,13. devirginare *Paul.* 37,25. donare *Paul.* 450,14. 518,19. ducere *Iul.* 619,19 (in fundo). uxorem *Mod.* (473,38) *et Liv. Ruf.* (664,29). emere *Iul.* (756,18). *Pomp.* (12,33). 534,1. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 703,21. *Paul.* 186,11. 423,14. (424,34. 533,33). flagitare *Ulp.* (737,1; *sic F; dett.* flagellare). habere *Ulp.* 453,7. instituere heredem *Paul.* 874,17. iubere liberam esse *Scaev.* 82,36. *Ulp.* (430,10). *Mod.* 433,33. legare *Alf.* 91,1. 129,13. 135,30. *Cels.* 17,17. *Iul.* 24,36. *Pomp.* 12,33. *Paul.* 17,15. 133,33. 450,15. III, 6, 69. *Marcian.* 316,7. *Mod.* 95,35. manumittere *Gai.* (I, 89). *Scaev.* (451,1). *Ulp.* 663,22. 445,11. 453,1. (V, 10). *Paul.* (138,12. 63,35. 31. 133,33. 423,14). 450,(15). 16. 18. (469,31). 482,35. *Marcian.* 15,29. (316,7). 455,16. *Mod.* (17,13). manum. matrimonii causa *Gai.* I, 19. *Mod.* 473,38. *Lic. Ruf.* 664,29. 31. mittere ad lanificium *Ulp.* (245,24). obligare pignori *Ulp.* (445,11). optare *Paul.* 186,11. permutare *Paul.* 518,19. petere *Ulp.* 623,35. pignerare *Ulp.* (453,1). *Mod.* (586,25). possidere *Iav.* 756,18. praeponere *Ulp.* 424,1. *Paul.* II, 8, 1 (negotio vel mercibus exercendis). prostituere *Ulp.* (411,21). *Paul.* (522,6. 469,34). rapere *Ulp.* 745,37. redhibere *Ulp.* 611,26. redimere *Scaev.* 451,1. rogare precario *Pomp.* 613,33. scribere in testamento *Ulp.* 93,33. sepelire *Ulp.* 354,17. sistere *Paul.* 663,33. stipulari *Cels.* 680,10. subripere *Iav.* (756,18). *Iul.* 17,26. (529,35). *Ulp.* 737,1. (748,40). *Paul.* (518,13). 758,1. substituere *Paul.* 63,30. tractare atrocissime *Ulp.* 18,21 = *coll.* 3, 3, 4. tradere *Pap.* 635,22. *Paul.* (626,9). usucapere *Iul.* 523,15. velle liberas esse *Iul.* 454,5. 13. vendere *Iul.* 619,19. *Paul.* (138,12). 522,6. 626,9. 469,31. ~ ad ancillas refertur servi appellatio *Ulp.* 936,43. ~ per ancillam adfectare ad dominam *Paul.* (II, 26, 16). nancisci possessionem *Paul.* 503,3. perficere opus *Ulp.* 245,22. — C. *Genetivus:* ancillae (—arum) appellatio *Paul.* III, 6, 69. dominus *Paul.* 532,14. donatio *Paul.* 450,17. nomine *Gai.* 443,17. operae *Pomp.* 705,25. 26. 29. partus *Cels.* (17,17). *Iav.*

730,4. *Iul.* 620,23. 724,25. 26,27. 523,18. *Pomp.* 451,22. *Ven.* 566,1. *Gai.* 584,9. 640,2. 215,16. (524,23. II,50). *Maecian.* 208,10. *Pap.* 635,16. 683,23. 248,5. *Tryph.* 450,12. *Ulp.* 115,31. 187,15. 192,14. 214,1. 612,4. 9,25. 134,47. 271,11. 519,28. 749,4. *Paul.* 410,3. 637,5. 6. 8. 207,21. 517,27. 533,28. II, 17, 7. (III, 6, 19). pignus *Ulp.* 411,21. stuprum *Paul.* II, 26, 16. usus *Ulp.* 245,24. ususfructus *Gai.* 524,23. II,50. *Paul.* III, 6, 19. venter *Pap.* 203,21. — **D.** *Dativus.* ancillae commodare *Ulp.* 401,27. comparare vestem *Scaev.* 150,18. credere *Ulp.* 804,23. *Paul.* 458,9. dare *Scaev.* 68,12. 13. 436,3 *et Ulp.* 445,21 *et Marcian.* 455,24 (libertatem). imponere *Gai. (Lab.)* 245,28 (mercedem). *Paul.* (186,13; nomen). legare *Pomp.* 191,18. *Scaev.* (82,26). relinquere libertatem *Ulp.* 453,11. restituere *Gai.* 204,24 (partum). *Paul.* 63,25. — **E.** *Ablativus.* cum ancilla coire *Gai.* I, 85. ∾ de ancilla cognoscere *Paul.* 37,25. quaestionem habere *Ulp.* 812,5. *Paul.* 845,9. 11. ∾ ex ancilla edi *Ulp.* 304,19. nasci *Cels.* (17,17). *Iul.* (619,19). *Pomp.* 613,23. *Gai.* I, 82. 85. II, 203. *Ulp.* 475,30. 661,26. V, 9. *Paul.* 380,18. 704,39. 99,13. (532,14). IV, 14, 1. *Marcian.* 15,25. 455,22. 485,24. *Mod.* 586,25. *K.*

ancillaris. vestis *Ulp.* 777,21. *K.*

ancon. *Paul.* 128,24. *K.*

aneclogistus. *Ulp.* 760,49. 761,2. *K.*

anfractus. in anfractum *Gai. (Lex XII tab.)* 259,37. *Cels.* 273,25. *K.*

angaria *sive* **angarium.** angariae possessionibus sive patrimoniis indicuntur *Char.* 915,38. *cf.* (915,41). *Herm.* (917,42). *at* angariarum praebitio personale munus est *Char.* 914,33. *cf. Paul.* (917,35). ∾ angariorum exhibitio *Herm.* 917,42. praestatio *Paul.* 917,35. ∾ ab angariis excusari *Char.* 915,41. *K.*

angario. naves veteranorum angariari posse *Ulp.* 901,30. *K.*

angiportum. *Ulp.* 938,33. *K.*

angulus. ad angulum referre *Ulp.* 585,9. in angulo (navis) iacebant merces *Call.* 420,36. *K.*

angustia. I. *Singul.:* temporis *Paul.* 142,13. — **II.** *Plural.:* secundum locorum angustias seu prolixitates *Ulp.* 889,32. temporis: *Pomp. (Proc.)* 3,13. *Ulp.* 382,29. *Paul.* 878,38. angustiae (temporis *add. Mo.*) non patiebantur *Ulp.* 54,26. *K.*

angustus. I. *Proprie.* amnis *Pomp.* 598,6. locus *Ner.* 293,12. *Pomp.* 251,17. angustior aditus *Ulp.* 574,25. via *Cels.* 273,14. *Ulp.* 575,38. *Paul.* 261,28. 270,27. — **II.** *Translate.* **a)** optio tutoris angusta *Gai.* I, 151. 152. 153. appellatio angustior *Ulp.* 426,36. angustissimum tempus *Ulp.* 472,6. — **b)** = *pauper.* *Pomp.* 247,8. *K.*

anima. res (ea) quae anima carent *Gai.* III, 217. *Pap.* 516,11. *Ulp.* 201,6. 382,13. — anima advertere *v. s.* animadverto. *K.*

animadversio. **A.** *generaliter:* dignum animadversione *Afr.* 91,24. *cfr.* indignam rem animadversione et auxilio praetoris *Marcell.* 586,34. — **B.** *magistratus ius et multam poenamve dicentis:* capitis animadversio *Pomp.* 5,33. animadversio durior *Mod.* 796,16. gravior *Ulp.* 29,7. maior *Ven.* 34,13. pecuniaria *Ulp.* 945,1. publica *Ulp.* 774,4. extraordinaria *Ulp.* 759,5. extra ordinem *Paul. coll.* 14, 2, 2. ∾ *Marcell.* (586,34). *Pap.* 38,30. *Tryph.* 345,31. *Ulp.* 346,17. 778,18. *G. (K.)*

animadverto. **A.** *generaliter = animum vertere ad aliquid:* **1)** utrum — an *Proc.* 686,22. an *Lab.* 648,15. *Gai.* 205,30. 815,12. *Pap.* 210,10. *Paul.* 102,19. necne *Afr. (Servius?)* 568,31. *Scaev.* 716,7. necne .. sed etiam si .. sit *Pomp.* 358,11. ne *Gai.* I, 83. *Maecian.* 208,18. *Paul.* 69,8. quid *c. Conj.* *Iul.* 174,5. *Pomp.* 437,32. *Paul.* 335,29. *c. Ind.* *Gai.* 518,29. quod *c. Ind.* *Ulp.* 114,22. *c. Acc. c. Inf.* *Ulp. (Cels.?)* 528,15. si *v. sub.* necne. — **2)** *c. Acc. c. Inf.* *Iul.* 490,15. 287,35. *Pomp.* 4,8. 6,17. *Gai.* 3,16. 18,3 = I, 52. IV, 1. *Scaev.* 564,43. *Pap.* 54,15. *Ulp.* 606,16. 321,6. 871,37 *(part. perf. pass.).* 916,34. *vat.* 156. *Mod.* 642,11 *(part. perf. pass.).* — **3)** *Transitive:* idque *Gai.* 955,7. hos actus *Maecian.* 899,37 (= *diiudicare).* prudens consilium testantis *Scaev.* 849,16 (= *perspicere).* rem apud arbitrum *Ven.* 561,30. — **4)** non animadverto (= *non intellego)* cur, quemadmodum, quo casu *Iul.* 218,23. 496,9. *Paul. (Iul.)* 93,22. — **B.** *De scriptore:* animadvertit (= *intellexit, dixit) Gai.* (955,7). *Ulp.* 701,37. *cf. Iul.* (287,35.) — **C.** *Magistratus ut cognoscat animadversurum se edicit.* uti quaeque res erit animadvertam *Ed. Ulp.* 125,18. 346,6. 16. prout quaeque res erit 778,9. *sim.* 17. — **D.** animadvertere in aliquem *vel* aliquam *vel etiam* inter aliquos *(Paul.* 790,25; *corr.?)* = *poena adficere, praecipue ultimo supplicio:* in caput civis *Pomp.* 5,27. gladio *Ulp.* 847,5. 5. *absol.* *Pomp.* 7,9. *Ven.* 34,14. *Paul.* 37,27 (severissime). ∾ in servos ultimo supplicio *Hadr. Ulp.* 820,13. in aliquem *Proc.* 886,37. *Ven.* 799,6. 801,36. *Gai.* III, 189 *(rest.).* *Flor.* 334,17. 18 = *Paul.* 856,9. 10. *Call.* 802,5. *Men.* 895,36. 31. *Ulp.* 36,14. 784,25. 863,23. *(S. C.?) coll.* 15, 2, 1. *Paul.* 900,34. *(S.C.?)* 38. 784,5 = V, 4, 13. 790,25?. I, 16 = *coll.* 13, 2, 1 (*ubi* anima advertitur *B*). V, 4, 8. *Marcian* 746,36. 831,38. *Macer* 849,23. ∾ aliquem *Paul.* 863,31.

Marcian. 849,35. — ☾ Corpora animadversorum *Paul.* (863,31). *G. (K.)*

animal. I. *Generaliter = quidquid vivit, non excepto homine. Proc.* 944,15. *Gai.* 954,36. *Ulp.* 1,19. 821,5. ∾ *opponitur homini: Pomp.* 617,27 (non solum de mancipiis, sed de omni animali hae actiones competunt). *Gai.* II, 32 (usus fructus est hominum et ceterorum animalium). *Maecian.* 208,7. *Ulp.* 1,19. 22. 24. 203,23. 248,30. 945,31. ∾ *opponitur rei: Cels.* 941,17. *Scaev.* 772,21 (rerum et animalium venditio). *Ulp.* 125,35. — II. *Specialiter de bestiis dictum. quae animalia mancipi, quae nec mancipi sint Gai.* I, 120. 121. II, 16, 16, 16. ∾ *quae animalia capientium fiant Gai.* 487,3. 488,3 *fere* = II, 68. ∾ *de damno per animalia dato Ed. Paul.* 615,36. *Ulp.* 276,6. 9. 277,3. 4. 5. 8. 382,11. *Paul.* 277,25. I, 15, 1[b]. ∾ *de damno animalibus dato Gai.* III, 217. *Ulp.* 287,25. ∾ num animalia fundi vel aedium sint *Pomp.* 550,37. ∾ animalia castrata an vitiosa sint *Ulp.* 615,3. ∾ animal mortuum est *Pomp.* 451,23. promissum ante moram vulneratum vel occisum *Pap.* 123,16 (a fideiussore). 293,15. 16 (a reo stipulandi). ∾ animalia legata *Ulp.* 16,3. in dotem data *Ulp.* 671,21. animalia possidere *Scaev.* 772,24. retinere *Scaev.* 772,22. vindicare *Scaev.* 772,25. — animalium *abigeatus Ulp.* 788,7 = *coll.* 11, 8, 2. casus mortesque *Ulp.* 958,30. corium *Ulp.* 310,36 *(del. Mo.)*. genus *Ulp.* 80,7. *partus Flor.* 488,13. possessio *Pomp.* 522,27. *Scaev.* (772,24). productio *Char.* 914,33. usucapio *Pomp.* (522,27). *ususfructus Tryph.* 229,26. venditio *Scaev.* 772,21. *cf. Ulp.* 546,26. *K.*

animalis. res *Flor.* 139,34 (moventes non animales). *Ulp.* 201,6 (in omnibus rebus mobilibus tam animalibus, quam his quae anima carent). 382,13. 537,13 (mobiles et animales). *K.*

animans. spes animantis *Marcell. (Lex Regia?)* 356,25. ∾ *Ulp.* 348,34 (*ex coni.; vide* animax). *K.*

animatus. hostili animo adversus rempublicam vel principem animatus *Ulp.* 804,19. *K.*

animax. *Ulp.* 348,34 (animal *F*[2], *dett.;* animans *editt.*) *K.*

animose. liceri *Paul.* 316,24. *K.*

animosus. animosior emptor *Iav.* 491,24. *K.*

animus. aequus, alius, callidus, hostilis, malignus, malus, noster, nudus, popularis, propensior, solus, virilis *v. s. h. verbis.* **I. Generaliter** *= vis cogitandi, sentiendi, cupiendi, homini innata eiusque corpus regens; itaque saepe corpori opponitur.* **A.** *Singularis.* 1) *Nominat.* animus deest in furioso *Paul.* 86,24. — 2) *Accusat.* animum corrumpere *Gai.* 344,16. *Paul.* 325,29. 343,29. vitiare *Ulp.* (603,13). a. corpusque in tormenta durare *Paul.* 844,27. ∾ usque ad animum penetrat vitium corporis *Ulp.* 603,27. pervenit vitium corporal. *Ulp.* 603,12. — 3) *Genet.* animi languor *Pap.* 525,43. levitas *Gai.* I, 144. 190. provisio *Char.* 914,30. sollicitudo *Herm.* 911,15. vitium *Ven.* 619,31 (animi potius quam corporis). *Ulp.* 603,9. 11. 12. 14. 20. 29. 34. 36. 37. 38. 39. 604,1 (et corporis et animi mixtum vitium). 610,25. *Macer* 896,30 (animi vel corporis). — 4) *Ablat.* animo deterius mancipium ab emptore factum *Ulp.* 609,7 (sive animo sive corpore). ∾ in animo damnum sentire *Ulp.* 342,24. — **B.** *Pluralis.* animi moventur *Paul.* V, 21, 2. terrentur *Mod.* 852,40. turbantur *Paul.* V, 21, 1 (populares). ∾ solis animis amorem honestum aestimantes *Anton. Ulp.* 696,13. — **II. Specialiter.** **A.** *= vis cogitandi, intellectus.* animi iudicium *Cels.* 968,33. *Ulp.* XX, 12. *Paul.* 715,4 = 960,3. motus *Char.* 653,20. ratio *Scaev. (test.)* 69,3. sententia *Hadr. Call.* 651,3. tirocinium *Ven.* 619,39. ∾ eius modi facta diiudicare et aestimare virilis animi est *Tryph.* 759,1. ∾ animo subicere personam *Gai.* II, 238. ∾ animo sentire *Alf.* 186,3 (se demonstrasse aliquid). — **B.** *= vis sentiendi, adfectus.* 1) *Accusativ.* animum conciliare domui *Scaev. (epist.)* 497,7. facere propensiorem *Marcian.* 426,33. habere quasi in uxorem *Ulp.* 716,20. retinere *Ulp.* 855,13. (uxoris). ∾ pertinet aliqua ad animum alicuius *Scaev. (epist.)* 497,4. ad animum (suum) revocare *Ulp.* 775,16. — 2) *Genetiv.* animi continuatio *Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 7. dolor *Pap. coll.* 4, 11, 1. integritudo *Trai. Ulp.* 867,10 *(corr.?)*. ira et offensa *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 707,19. motus *Call.* 37,20. *Ulp.* (62,24.) *Char.* (653,20.) patientia *Ulp.* 86,14. — 3) *Dativ.* animo saevientis satisfactum *Pap.* 542,27. — 4) *Ablativ.* animo aestimare *Iav.* 335,30. animatus *Ulp.* 804,19. ferre animo aequo *Gai.* 566,3. *Pius Ulp.* 155,16. *Paul. (Lab.)* 397,31. ∾ ex animo accusare *Ulp.* 805,16. ∾ esse in eodem animo *Scaev. (epist.)* 648,31. — **C.** *= vis cupiendi, voluntas, consilium* (animus revertendi *dictus de bestiis Gai.* 488,3. 5. 7. II, 68. 68). 1) *De possessione:* a) est alicui animus apiscendi possessionem *Paul.* 413,10. retinendi *Paul.* 413,10. animus implet, quod deest naturali possessioni *Paul.* 504,17. intervenit animus *Tert.* 511,31 (possessionis solius conducendae vel precario rogandae). ∾ b) animum habere possidentis *Paul.* 503,35. possidendi *Afr.* 364,16. *Paul.* 517,34. ∾ c) animi possessio *Iav.* 517,1. *Ulp.* 760,41 (facti et animi) ∾ d) animo adipisci possessionem *Paul.* V, 2, 1. adquirere possessionem *Pap.* 515,18. *Ulp.* 513,3. *Paul.* 504,3. 11. 507,11 = 965,43. V, 2, 1 (et animo

et corpore). 1. amittere *Pap.* 515,33. *Ulp.* 512,1. *Paul.* 505,3. apisci *Iav. (Lab.)* 516,38. *Gai.* IV, 153. *Paul.* 504,3. 5. (512,17). deponere et mutare possessionem *Ulp.* 513,4. desinere possidere *Proc.* 511,34. *Pomp.* 511,13. *Ulp.* 511,33. discedere possessione *Pomp.* 614,4. *Gai.* (IV, 153). incumbere possessioni *Marcell.* 510,8. possidere *Pomp.* 511,13. *Ulp.* 359,12. 583,34. 584,7. *Paul.* 505,3. 12. 13. 14. 17. retinere *Proc.* 511,35. *Gai.* IV, 153. *Pap.* 515,37. *Ulp.* 584, 4. 5. *Paul.* 505,6. 512,14. IV, 14, 3. V, 2, 1. tenere *Pap.* 516,1. ∾ animo possessoris intrare *Cels.* 510,1. — 2) *Ceteri loci.* a) *Nominat.* est alicui **animus** donandi *Pomp.* 706,1. remanendi *Pomp.* 886,19. revertendi *Pomp.* 886,20. sacri subripiendi *Pomp.* 757,1. ∾ animus admittit opinionem *Pap.* 203,38 (litigantis). adstringit eum hereditati *Ulp.* 877,37. consentit *Iav.* 648,7. facit fugitivum *Ulp.* *(Cael.)* 606,35. quaeritur *Ulp.* 547,33 (latitantis). — b) *Accus.* **animum** habere furis *Ulp.* 290,15. occultantis se *Ulp.* 548,3. ∾ sibi adquirendi *Mod.* 499,10. celandi *Ulp.* 604,5. faciendae iniuriae *Paul.* 782,19. furandi *Ulp.* 746,20. 750,37. infitiandi *Paul.* 506,1. remanendi Romae *Pomp.* 886,17. revertendi *Gai.* 488,3. 5. 7. II, 68. 68. *Pap.* 516,13. vendendi *Ulp.* 698,23. 24. ∾ deponere animum *Paul.* 837,13 (accusandi). 838,11 (agendi). inire animum *Pomp.* 502,18 (societatis). intendere ad personalis muneris sollicitudinem *Char.* 915,19. — c) *Genet.* **animi** est *Ulp.* 877,8 (pro herede gerere non esse facti quam animi). *Hadr. Paul.* 878,33 (defunctum eius animi fuisse,ut). ∾ animi affectus *Ulp. (Viv.)* 606,6. 22. *Paul.* 906,19. cogitatio *Paul.* 828,11. destinatio *Pap.* 961,37. *Ulp.* 906,19. *Paul.* 744,23. motus *Ulp.* 62,24. propositio *Tryph.* 953,33. — d) *Ablat.* esse *vel* facere alio **animo** *Ulp.* 16,33. *Paul.* 102,34. ∾ animo adgnoscere successionem *Paul.* 887,36. admittere furtum *Paul.* 506,3. desistere ab accusatione *Paul.* 837,14. ∾ eo **animo** ut *Gai.* 214,34. 579,18. 487,36. *Scaev.* 67,30. *Pap.* 588,16. *Men.* 894,13. *Ulp.* 16,33. 127,38. 855, 16. 890,45. *Paul.* 329,23. 719,17. 498,35. 503,30. 514,36. 683,16. *Marcian.* 776,9. eo animo, ne *Pap.* 515,23. eo animo quod *Gai.* 491,4. *Paul.* 355,11. eo animo quasi *Gai.* 641,34. ∾ **hoc animo** *Ulp.* 374,28. 707,1. 877,16. 116,38. 339,13. 498,6. 6. 556,43. 586,13. hoc animo, ut *Scaev.* 587,28. *Tryph.* 888,37. *Ulp.* 454,9. 11. 472,14. 674,11. 701,25. 706,37. 868,5. 870,21. 877,4. 74,35. 166,45. 184,40. 386,45. 410,38. 547,33. 747,15. 17. *Paul.* 398,4. 641,4. *Marcian.* 355,9. hoc animo quod *Ulp.* 704,10. 442,33. hoc animo quasi *Ulp.* 352,7. 27. 877,14. 74,16. ∾ **quo animo** *Ulp.* 352,8 (sumptus factus sit). 14 (funerat). 547,34 (latitet). ∾ animo callido ac maligno *Ulp.* 885,19 (rem reposuit). utrubique destinato *Ulp.* 906,15 (esse). malo *Marcian.* 819,38 (dedit). ∾ animo heredis *Ulp.* 321,8 *et* 877,7. 8 (gerere). procuratoris *Ulp.* 483,16 (intervenire). proditoris *Paul.* 890,13 (reliquit patriam). tutoris *Ulp.* 802,37 (gessit). ∾ animo amoventis *Ulp.* 671,18. constituentis *Ulp.* 396,33. derelinquentis *Ulp.* 747,14. paciscentium *Ulp. (Trib?* 64,27). promittentis *Ulp.* (396,33). repudiantis *Paul.* 179,7. stipulantium *Ulp. (Trib?)* 64,27. ∾ animo adimendi *Scaev.* 170,33. *Ulp.* 704,12. administrandi *Scaev.* 497,37. amovendi *Ulp.* 885,20. calumniandi *Ulp.* 165,36. celandi *Ulp.* 342,28. 503,4. 748,34. 750,6. communicandi *Ulp.* 76,13. compensandi *Clem.* 49,16. constituendi *Paul.* 715,2. contrahendae *Gai.* 642,3 (magis distrahendae obligationis quam c.). *Ulp.* 503,1 (societatis). contrahendi *Paul.* 388,20. corrigendi *Ulp.* 779,1. credendi *Ulp.* 321,13. 360,1. damni dandi *Ulp.* 290,14. decipiendi *Paul.* 466,14. deminuendi legati *Pap.* (194,13). derelinquendi *Paul.* II, 31, 27. dividendi *Pap.* 317,8. donandi *Gai.* 702,1. *Ulp.* 99,13. 352,23. 453,39. 480,26. *Paul.* 70,25. 434,22. 23. 496,17. 768,42. emendandi *Ulp.* (779,1). emendi *Pap.* (317,8). exsequendi *Pap.* 495,33. faciendi *Ulp.* (290,14 furti). 741,4 (iniuriae). 396,6 (meliorem). fugiendi *Ulp.* 607,2. 3. furandi *Pomp.* 756,34. *Pap.* (495,33). *Ulp.* 498,3. 743,34. 745,3. 747,7. 16. 750,35. 782,13. 785,1. *Paul.* 797,24. II, 31, 35. gerendi negotia *Ulp.* 108,42. intercedendi *Ulp.* 465,15. legandi *Scaev.* 150,35. *Pap.* 194,13. lucrandi *Pomp.* 747,36. *Gai.* 488,11. 491,6. nocendi *Ulp.* (396,6). novandi *Iav.* 730,8. *Cels.* 700,43. *Iul.* 659,30. *Pomp.* 138,22. 700,30. *Ven.* 701,16. *Pap.* 635,19. 700,47. *Ulp.* 425,15. 556,43. 698,45. *Paul.* 387,28. 30. 700,33. 701,13. occidendi *Marcian.* 819,7. 10. 11 *fere* = *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 6, 2. 3. procreandorum liberorum *Call.* 953,15. relinquendae possessionis *Gai.* IV, 153. remunerandi *Ulp.* 455,7. revertendi *Paul.* 616,10. revocandi *Val.* 197,19. solvendi *Gai.* III, 91. *Tryph.* 696,13. supprimendi *Ulp.* 572,34 (tabulas). transigendi *Ulp.* 110,2. tribuendae libertatis *Ulp.* 442,38. violandi *Ulp.* 786,5. ∾ animo donationis *Paul.* 414,3. — ☾ fundi animo habere locum *Ulp.* 938,37. uxoris animo haberi *Ulp.* 807,45. *K.*

annalis. 1) tempus *Ulp.* 372,31. — 2) *de remediis iuris quae a praetore intra annum dantur:* actio peculii *Ulp.* 450,28. 35. 451,8. ℞ 450,21. bonorum possessio *Paul. (Trib.?)* 373,37. interdicta *Ulp.* 567,18. *G. (K).*

anniversarius. *Scaev.* 107,8 *(corr.)*. *G. (K).*

anniculus. *unum annum natus.* quod natum erit . . a sex mensibus quoad anniculus fiat, alternis mensibus, ab anniculo quoad fari possit, semel in sex mensibus . . ostendat *Ed. Ulp.* 741,33. 34.

1) *de agnis:* eos legatos esse qui minores anniculis essent *Alf.* 91,1. — 2) *de servis:* infans nondum anniculus *Ulp.* 282,29. *Paul.* 214,26. — 3) *de hominibus liberis: defin. Paul. ad legem Iuliam et Papiam* 945,3. 11. filius anniculus esse coeperit *Gai. (Lex Aelia Sentia?)* I, 29, *unde Gai.* I, 29. 32. 32a. si minor anniculo sit filius filiave *Gai.* I, 73. filio filiave nato natave et anniculo facto *Ulp. (Lex Iunia?)* III, 3. anniculus filius *Pap.* 690,40. 691,2. filius quem pater anniculum reliquit *Paul.* 859,34. anniculus *Ulp.* 19,2. minor anniculo *Ulp. vat.* 321. *G. (K.)*

annona. artior, popularis, publica, temporalis *vid. s. h. verb.* **I. Pars Generalis. A.** annona urbis *Pomp.* 7,24. *Papir.* 831,15. 18. *Scaev.* 414,11. 11. 916,41. *Pap.* 468,26(?). *Call.* 919,11. 13. 16. 30. *Ulp.* 416,24. 784,32. 33. 35. 831,10. 11. *vat.* 233. *Paul.* 431,23. 790,18. 853,35. 872,35. 917,33. *vat.* 235. 235. 236. 236. 237. *Marcian.* 799,13. 13. 831,5. *Macer* 795,3. *Herm.* 171,24. 792,41. *R* 831,7. — **B.** *annona municipalis.* 1) *munus personale* (= *cura annonae*). *Papir.* 867,34. 924,16. *Pap.* (468,26). *Char.* 914,34. 43. *Herm.* 911,7. 5. — 2) *munus patrimonii vel mixtum. Call.* 926,31. *Mod.* 766,9. 11. *Char.* 915,38. 41. — **C.** *pretium frumenti. Papir.* 831,16. *Ulp.* 831,11. *Paul.* 923,37. *Marcian.* 903,10. — **II. Pars Specialis.** *Loci secundum casuum ordinem digesti (loci repetuntur).* **A.** *Nominativ.* annona est *Paul.* 923,37. exigit *Ant. et Ver. Papir.* 831,18 *fere* = *Marcian.* 903,10. fit carior *Ulp. (Lex Iul.)* 831,11. — **B.** *Accusativ.* annonam adiuvare *Call.* 919,11. administrare *Papir.* 867,34. adtemptare et vexare *Ulp.* 784,35. exigere *Char.* 914,43 (vel suscipere vel erogare). 915,38. fraudare *Marcian.* 831,5. iuvare *Paul. vat.* 237. *inc. vat.* 236. 236. onerare *Ulp.* 784,33. 35. praebere artiorem *Pap.* 468,26. praestare *Mod.* 766,11 (annonas). suscipere *Char.* (914,43). vexare *Ulp.* (784,35). ∾ ad annonam destinata pecunia *Papir.* 924,16. pertinens utilitas *Marcian.* 799,13. praebere naves *Scaev.* 916,41 *(ex coni.)*. tollere culleos *Scaev.* 414,11. ∾ contra annonam facere societatemve coire *Ulp. (Lex Iul.)* 831,11. ∾ iuxta annonam urbis corpus mensurarum frumenti habet vacationem: in provinciis non idem *Paul.* 917,33. — **C.** *Genetiv.* annonae cura *Herm.* 911,7. divisio *Herm.* 911,5. ministerium *Ulp.* 416,24. officium *Scaev.* 414,11. onera *Mod.* 766,9 (annonarum). praebitio *Call.* 926,31. praefectura *Herm.* 792,41. praefectus *Pomp.* 7,24. *Ant. et Ver. Papir.* 831,15. *Ulp. vat.* 233. *Paul.* 431,23. 790,18. *vat.* 235. 235. *Marcian.* 799,13. reus *Herm.* 171,24. subsidia *Paul.* 872,35. utilitas *Ant. et Ver. Papir.* 831,15. *Paul.* 853,35. — **D.** *Dativ.* annonae servire *Call.* 919,13. 16. 30. — **E.** *Ablativ.* ab annona excusari *Char.* 915,41. ∾ de annona Lex Iulia *Ulp.* 831,10. *Macer* 795,3. *R* 831,7. *K.*

annonarius. causa *Herm.* 884,3. *K.*

annualis = anniculus. *de agnis Paul.* III, 6, 74. *G. (K.)*

annus. I. Coniunctiones, quae annum aetatis non significant. A. annus est: si non plus quam annus est *Ed. Ulp.* 561,31. tametsi totus annus nondum fuisset *Alf.* 107,18. annus duodecimus est *Pomp.* 433,13. novissimus est sterilis *Ulp.* 562,33. decem mensuum est *Ulp. (Pomp.) vat.* 321. 321. utilis est *Ulp.* 608,25. 585,10. ∾ annus cedit *Iul.* 307,31. *Gai.* 110,30. *Ulp.* 145,11. 798,44. 608,37. *Paul.* 480,30. excedit *Paul.* 456,41. exit *Afr.* 568,38. largitur *Ulp.* 116,18. praeterit *Alf.* 462,11. *Iav.* 467,33. *Afr.* 708,31. *Ven.* 610,18. *Ulp.* 451,8. 32. *Paul.* 401,18. supervenit *Paul.* 63,5. 7. transit *Paul.* 459,15. venit *Ulp.* 211,17. — **B.** anni, annorum: *Ulp.* 260,34. aestimatio *Ulp.* 137,31 *(v. etiam* quantitas). alimenta *Paul.* 144,3. aetas *vid. II. pag. 454.* calendae *Lab.* 572,31. computatio *Macer* 214,33. 34. 35. 35. 37. 38. 39. 41. dies *Pomp.* 433,30. 647,33. *Paul.* 717,23. 945,10. divisio *Ulp.* 717,27. ducenta *Lab. (Iav.)* 78,34. fructus *Afr.* 568,38. *Scaev.* 692,37. *Pap.* 235,16. 24. *Tryph.* 685,14. *Ulp.* 328,29. 33. 719,12. 731,17. *Paul.* 719,30. habitatio *Ulp.* 244,9. impensae *Ulp.* 717,42. in ingressu *Gai.* 103,34. initio *Pomp.* 102,3. *Pap.* 264,30. 682,44. *Ulp.* 76,9. 260,33. 35. ab initio *Iul.* 108,33. initium *Ulp.* 260,33. legatum *Gai.* 103,34. *Ulp.* 211,18. (260,34.; *coni. Mo.*). *Paul.* 102,30. 104,44. *Marcian.* 262,35. 37. 38. *Mod.* 102,33. 36. locatio *Paul.* 723,27. menses *Scaev.* 80,34. merces, mercedes *Pap. vat.* 13. *Ulp.* 718,2. 6. messis *Ulp.* 718,11. nomine *Pomp.* 102,5. obligatio *Gai.* IV, 131. operae *Alf.* 462,13. *Iav.* 467,31. 33. *Afr.* 226,22. opus publicum *Paul.* V, 18, 1 = *coll.* 11, 3, 1. pars (parte *v. sub* anno) *Pomp.* 656,38. *Paul.* 281,2. *Mod.* 642,25. pecunia *Pap.* 682,43. pensio *Ulp.* 562,30. 564,6. 923,11. *Paul.* 593,33. 885,14. proportione *Iul.* 724,33. *Pomp.* 719,29. *Ulp.* 718,28. possessio *Gai.* IV, 152. *Ulp.* XIX, 8. 8. cum praefinitione *Marcian.* 262,35. praescriptio *Pap.* 486,3. 815,16. *vat.* 7. *Call.* 876,1. *Paul.* V, 2, 4. *Herm.* 630,4. praestatio *Afr.* 659,43. principio *Pomp.* 433,17. quantitas *(v. etiam* aestimatio) *Scaev.* 388,27. q. alimentorum *Macer* 214,37. 38. 39. 30. 31. (33. 34. 35. 35). pro rata *Paul.* II, 22, 1. rationem habere *Ulp.* 718,24. rationes offerre *Scaev.* 451,30. reditus praediorum *Pap. (test.)* 264,3. reliquator *Scaev.* 720,33. silentium *Marcian.* 839,31. spatium *Gai.* II,

456,19. 870,42. 689,38. Ven. 610,18. Gai. 443,25. 33. 869,39. III, 209. IV, 110. Scaev. 713,20. 205,13. 830,3. Pap. 872,41. 180,7. 899,36. Tryph. 793, 12. 33. Ulp. (109,33; v. Ed.). 163,7. 176,7. 282,20. 26. 28. 30. 295,15. 439,26. 444,28. 445,10. 450,26. 27. 451,6. 701,4. 16. 16. 743,18. (798,44; v. s. cedit). 869,17. 307,31. 33. 342,40. 350,36. 39. 33. 563,38. 593,1. 596,38. 759,30. 766,11. 767,40. 768,1. XVI, 1. 1a. XXIII, 10. XXVIII, 10. vat. 89. 144. coll. 11, 7, 4. Paul. 193,32. 293,26. 27. 443,16. 475,34. 497,33. 679,23. 873,32. 34. 36. 40. 41. 424,33. 33. 645,35. 746,15. 767,13. I, 7, 4. IV, 7, 6. V, 17, 2. Marcian. 598,11. 600,9. 839,31. 32. 913,13. Macer 221,1. Mod. 840, 1. 3. Herm. 210,36. intra annos Forma censualis Ulp. 932,16. Iav. 467,33. Pap. 475,18. 629,36. 806,33. Ulp. 385,3. Paul. 423,35. I, 6a, 1. post decem intra quattuordecim annos Ulp. 312,1. ∾ per annum Paul. vat. 46. per annos Scaev. 388,26. 636,28. (test.) 105,7. 146,3. 468,7. 16. Ulp. 76,6. 234,14. 270,22. 102,11. 137,11. 13. 13. 260,35. 263,30. Paul. 263,18. 565,16. 637,22. V, 2, 5. Macer 839,37. Herm. 14,7. Char. 915,30. ∾ post annum Ed. (?) Ulp. 109,33. Ed. Ulp. 403,13. 582,13. 767,17. 768,38. Iul. 209,37, 446,4. 490,5. 6. 431,3. 7. Pomp. 47,15. 667,36. Afr. 626,38. Gai III, 209. Scaev. 631,2. 3. Pap. 873,25. 296,13. 424,13. 899,30. Ulp. 43,26. 48,20. 62,14. (109,33; v. Ed.). 110,28. 116,12. 15. 148,27. 325,2. 418,3. 742,41. 804,13. 829,11. 14,13. 259,13. 260,31. 379,35. 480,1. 551,36. 563,33. 572,38. 586,32. 609,1. 613,13. 17. 767,41. Paul. 136,16. 555,32. 723 35. 873,34. 41. 42. 63,3. 568,13. 645,33. 33. 35. 767,13. 833,16. I,7,4. III,5,16. Marcian. 913,13. Macer 220,37. Mod. 479,32. 840,3. post quintum annum impletum Pap. 424,30. post annum decimum Paul. 902,12. post annum vicensimum Call. 876,1. Ulp. vat. 177a (rest.). post annos: post decem intra quattuordecim annos Ulp. (312,1). post annos Iul. 28,3. 430,38. Pomp. 6,29. 7,2. 47,3. 433,13. Val. 104,37. Marcell. 765,26. 319 37. Scaev. 85,3. 440,37. 450,32. 533,31. Pap. 495,24. 442,10. 629,37. Call. 876,3. Tryph. 874,25. Ulp. 430,28. 577,12. 260,33. Paul. 104,43. 199,13. 664,35. Marcian. 836,3. multis post annis Paul. 520,1. ∾ praeter primum annum aliquid consequi Paul. 723,36. ∾ pro anno debere Lab. 105,3. ∾ supra annum extendi Ulp. 794,10. ∾ ultra annum: ultra primum annum Pap. 235,21. ultra annum vicesimum Call. 876,3. ultra annum Ulp. 46,27. 53,7. 418,4. ultra annos Herm. 630,7. ∾ usque ad annum Ulp. 450,32. Paul. 373,37. usque ad annos Scaev. 105,7. Tryph. 874,24. Ulp. 75,24. 861,27. Paul. 432,30. —

II. annus aetatis: 1) numerus annorum Call. 919,3. Ulp. XI, 28. si tot annis est Marcian. 904,24. decem et octo annis praecedere Mod. 23,23. quot annorum decesserint Ulp. vat. 321. — 2) anni pubertatis: intra annos Pap. (test.) 858,24. Mod. (test.) 852,6, annis pubertatem aestimare Gai. I, 196. egressus annos pubertatis Paul. 434,11. — 3) gradus aetatis (Macer 214,36 sq. v. i.). quinque: minor annis quinque Ulp. 242,24. ∾ sex: maior sex annis Paul. I, 21, 13. ∾ septem: minor quam septem annis Mod. 657,11. supra septimum annum Ulp. 759,17. intra Scaev. 85,3. 10. ∾ octo: filius octo annorum Paul. 859,5. ∾ novem: natus annorum novem Scaev. 452,13. ∾ decem: maior decem annorum Ulp. vat. 321. intra decimum annum Ulp. 854,27. Paul. 857,8. 10. intra decem annos Paul. 859,4. 7. usque ad annos decem Marcian. 262,33. ∾ pubertatis (v. etiam sub 2 vers. 4 huius pag.) verbi gratia: minor duodecim vel quattuordecim annis masculi, a duodecim feminae Ulp. 932,3. in masculis quidem quartum decimum annum spectandum, in feminis vero duodecimum completum Ulp. 815,17. ∾ duodecim: maior annis (scil. duodecim) Pap. 682,32. minor annorum duodecim Gai. II, 112. minor annis duodecim (duodecim annis Ulp. praeter 744,13) Pomp. 657,34. Pap. 682,31. Ulp. 184,12. 709,15. 744,13. 804,27. 553,1. 808,13. Herm. 684,5. annos duodecim egressa Scaev. 757,24. filia duodecim (annorum) Ulp. (XVI, 1a). explere duodecim annos Pomp. 657,35. implere duodecimum annum Pap. 756,22. annos habere amplius duodecim Scaev. 452,33. ab annis duodecim aetatis Scaev. 107,1. ad duodecim (sc. annos) pervenire Ulp. 850,31. ante duodecimum annum Ulp. 656,25. intra duodecim annos Ulp. 804,29. post duodecimum annum Gai. II, 113. post duodecimum annum aetatis Ulp. XX, 15. post duodecimum (sc. annum) impletum Paul. (III, 4a, 1). ∾ quattuordecim: minor annorum quattuordecim Gai. II, 113 (suppl.). minor quattuordecim annorum Ulp. 14,31. minor quattuordecim annis Call. 844,1. Ulp. 14,36. Char. 843,38. filius quattuordecim annorum Ulp. XVI, 1a. esse annorum quattuordecim Pomp. 263,3. Afr. 856,20. Scaev. 162,13. Ulp. 14,13. 13. annorum quattuordecim esse factum Pomp. 263,1. 3. effectum Pomp. 263,1, quattuordecim annos explere Gai. I, 40 (aetatis). 196 (rest.). Ulp. XI, 28. implere Scaev. 107,3. complere annum quartum decimum Ulp. 815,22. quartum decimum annum complere Ulp. 14,31. 37. 463,3. excedere Ulp. 815,18. quarto decimo anno Ulp. 815,20. pervenire ad quattuordecim annos Ulp. 850,31. ad quartum decimum annum

Ulp. 14,17. ad annos quattuordecim *Scaev.* 107,7. decedere ante quartum decimum annum *Pomp.* 263,3. *Ulp.* 14,21. intra quartum decimum annum *Ulp.* 851,20. intra quattuordecim annos *Pap.* 853,48. 54,21. *Paul.* 859,5. (7; *v. sub* decem). post quartum decimum annum aetatis *Pap.* 852,30. post quartum decimum annum impletum *Mod.* 789,6. post impletum quartum decimum annum *Paul.* III, 4a, 1. usque ad annos quattuordecim *Scaev.* 107,3. usque ad quartum decimum annum ali *Ulp.* 144,22. ∾ quindecim annorum *Scaev.* 318,15. *Ulp.* 14,13. esse annis quindecim *Scaev.* 257,7. quintum decimum annum agere *Marcell.* 187,23. implere *Marcell.* 187,23. ∾ sedecim: annos sedecim aetatis habere *Scaev.* 451,30. annorum sedecim esse *Marcell.* 187,20. annis sedecim esse *Scaev.* 79,21. annos sedecim habere *Iav.* 244,20. sedecim annos implere *Marcell.* 187,21. *Scaev.* 451,22. 23. 452,3. annos (*scil.* sedecim) implere *Iav.* 244,11. sextum decimum aetatis annum agens *Ulp.* 916,23. sextum decimum annum ingredi *Marcell.* 190,3. ad annos sedecim pervenire *Iav.* 244,14. ad sextum decimum annum pervenire *Marcell.* 190,3. ∾ septendecim: minor annis decem et septem *Ulp.* 79,11. decem et septem annorum inveniri *Ulp.* 14,17. menses desint ad septimum decimum annum *Ulp.* 14,20. ∾ decem et octo: minor annis decem et octo *Ulp.* 426,19. minor decem et octo annis *Ulp.* 542,23. annorum decem et octo *Paul.* III, 4a, 2. annos implere octodecim *Scaev.* (*test.*) 113,21. tutelam in annum octavum decimum gerere *Pap.* 199,3. usque ad (annum) decimum octavum ali *Ulp.* (144,23). ∾ *undeviginti:* annum agens plenum nonum decimum *Paul.* 253,20. ∾ viginti: minor viginti annorum *Gai.* I, 38. 39. 40. 40. 41. *Ulp.* I, 13. annorum viginti minor *Ulp.* XVI, 1. minor quam viginti annis *Iul.* 29,3. minor annis viginti *Iul.* 471,7. *Pomp.* 428,21. 449,3. *Ulp.* 425,5. 426,13. 427,23. *Mod.* 423,20. minor viginti annis *Iul.* 425,23. 23 (*v. etiam Paul.*). *Ven.* 653,10. *Marcell.* 542,7. *Pap.* 124,21. 424,11. *Call.* 159,7. 7. *Ulp.* 28,5. 129,26 (*corr.*). 422,4. 427,1. 438,22. 23. 476,20. 483,20. *Paul.* (*not. Iul.*) 425,23. 426,29. 472,23. 26. 660,5. minor annis *Cels.* 427,13. maior annis viginti *Pomp.* 484,6. *Ulp.* 129,9. 828,2. 483,21. *Paul.* 484,28. maior viginti annis *Call.* 159,9. *Ulp.* 129,27. 421,6. 476,23. 483,27. 29. *Marcian.* 15,24. *Herm.* 482,26. maior viginti (*scil.* annis) *Ulp.* 129,23 (*v. sub* minor viginti quinque annis). minor non est qui diem supremum agit anni vicensimi *Ulp.* 421,7. annis viginti esse *Scaev.* 257,28. annorum viginti esse *Ulp.* 6,20. *Paul.* 660,11. annum vicesimum complere *Ulp.* 421,5. viginti annos explere *Marcell.* 542,8. vicensimum annum implere *Scaev.* 249,16. egressus viginti annos *Paul.* 200,20. ab annis viginti *Macer* 214,23. ad annum vicensimum aetatis *Paul.* 254,3. ad annos viginti pervenire *Scaev.* 164,3. ad vicensimum annum pervenire *Scaev.* 249,13. ad annum vicensimum aetatis pervenire *Paul.* 253,27. et ingressus vicensimum necdum tamen eo expleto *Paul.* 253,25 (*v. sub.* undeviginti). ante annum vicensimum *Paul.* 253,23. in annum usque vicesimum aetatis *Scaev.* 145,10. intra vicensimum annum defungi *sim. Scaev.* 249,13. 255,27. 28. constitutus *Ulp.* 795,7. post vicensimum annum *Ulp.* 476,23. *Paul.* 484,10. post viginti annos *Ulp.* 476,41. usque ad annum vicesimum *Macer* 214,27. ∾ viginti quattuor: annis viginti quattuor esse *Scaev.* 772,25. ∾ viginti quinque: a) tempus annorum viginti quinque *Tryph.* 823,28. de viginti quinque annis sentire *Ulp.* 88,13. 23. ∾ b) minor quam viginti quinque annis natu *Ed. Ulp.* 125,17. *Iul.* 344,6. viginti quinque annis natu *Ulp.* 126,8. quam quinque et viginti annis *Cels.* 134,23. viginti quinque annis *Iul.* 625,5. *Pomp.* 138,23. 466,23. *Val.* 135,20. *Gai.* 883,17. 10. *Call.* 159,9. 910,4. *Pap.* 717,20. 731,16. *Ulp.* 21,20. 94,10. 126,3. 23. 127,20. 129,23. 131,4. 149,20. 164,26. 304,7. 366,10. 379,24. 424,13. 432,18. 461,28. 550,23. 745,21. 760,7. 808,26. 811,31. 851,11. 88,14. 23. 305,23. 427,17. 445,7. 447,20. 535,11. 542,23. 550,7. 609,5. 634,19. 20. 809,16. *vat.* 182 (*rest.*). 182. *Paul.* 50,8. 12. 135,7. 24. 23. 138,15. 654,37. 39. 803,37. 65,3. 542,21. 621,11. 719,6. 883,21. *Macer* 113,6. *Mod.* 681,21. *Herm.* 695,27. *B* 125,12. annis viginti quinque *Gai.* 134,16. *Scaev.* 389,9. 13. 14. *Tryph.* 136,1. 823,26. *Ulp.* 120,27. 125,18. 127,8. 130,1. 137,3. 7. 24. 271,17. 330,10. 809,10. 912,4. 916,21. *vat.* 223. *Marcian.* 596,12. viginti quinque annorum *Gai.* IV, 57. *Pap.* 909,17. *Paul. coll.* 4, 4, 2. viginti et quinque annorum *Paul.* I, 9, *B.* 1. annorum viginti quinque *Gai.* II, 163. *Tryph.* 793,10. *Ulp.* XVI, 1. *vat.* 151. annis (*vide* duodecim, *cf.* viginti) *Scaev.* 715,21. *Pap.* 55,6. 434,23. 731,19. 814,10. *Tryph.* 136,5. *Ulp.* 126,17. 128,4. 130,22. 672,20. *Paul.* 137,34. *Macer* 113,7. 883,41. *Mod.* 105,9. annorum *Pap.* 756,22. ∾ c) maior: natu quam viginti quinque annis *Ed.* (?) *Ulp.* 331,13. viginti quinque annis *Gai.* 133,28. *Pap.* 134,40. *Ulp.* 125,25 (effectus). 132,19. 88,13. *B* 140,12. annis viginti quinque *Pomp.* 670,1. *Afr.* 127,15. *Marcell.* (*Macer?*) 137,23. *Ulp.* 78,2. 125,4. *Mod.* 317,4. XXV annorum *Gai.* II, 163. annorum viginti quinque *Tryph.* 813,44. ∾ d) annorum viginti quinque esse *Iul.* 824,21. *Scaev.* 146,3.

Divi Fr. Ulp. 318,1. ∾ e) annus vicensimus quintus coeptus pro pleno habetur *Ulp.* 913,30. vicensimum quintum annum aetatis agere *Ulp.* 809,16. annos viginti quinque praestituere *Ulp.* 88,14. vicesimum quintum annum continere *Ulp.* 88,19. excedere aetatem viginti quinque annorum *Paul.* 700,11. vicesimum quintum explere *Scaev.* 146,41. implere .. aetatis *Scaev.* 106,17. 868,15. implere vicensimum quintum annum *Ulp.* 609,8. ∾ f) ab annis viginti quinque *Macer* 214,19. ad annos viginti quinque pervenire *Scaev.* 255,8. ad annum aetatis vicensimum quintum *Pap.* 264,17. ad vicesimum quintum annum aetatis pervenire *Scaev.* 106,14. ad annum vicesimum quintum pervenire *Scaev.* 146,36. 38. ante vicesimum quintum annum *Scaev.* 105,17. *Ulp.* 913,18. impletum *Paul.* 135,10. in annum vicensimum quintum *Pap.* 264,3. intra viginti quinque annos aetatis *Paul.* 751,21. intra vicensimum quintum annum *Pap.* 264,15. intra quintum et vicensimum annum aetatis *Pap.* 853,42. post viginti quinque annos aetatis *Pap.* 800,5. post vicensimum quintum annum *Mod.* 206,31. post annum vicensimum quintum *Ulp.* 132,9. 366,14. post annum vicensimum quintum completum *Ulp.* 132,12. post completum vicesimum quintum annum aetatis *Ulp.* 760,44. post impletos annos viginti quinque *Paul.* 65,4. usque ad vicensimum quintum annum *Mod.* 789,2. usque ad annum vicensimum quintum *Scaev.* *(test.)* 106,17 (aetatis). *Macer* 214,18. ∾ viginti sex: intra vicensimum sextum annum *Marcian.* 806,1. intra vicesimum et sextum annum *Paul.* 667,11. ∾ triginta: minor triginta annis *Ulp.* I,14. annis triginta *S. C. Gai.* II, 276. minor triginta annorum *Gai.* I, 18. 21. 29. 31. 39. 39. *Ulp.* I, 12. III, 3. maior triginta annorum *Gai.* I, 20. 31. 35. *Ulp.* III, 4. annorum triginta *Gai.* I 17. triginta annorum *Gai.* I, 35 *(mutil.)*. II, 111 *(rest.)*. annorum triginta esse *Iul.* 430,18. 462,1. *Pomp.* 434,1. *Gai.* II, 276. *Scaev.* 318,16. ab annis triginta *Macer* 214,20. 23. ad annum trigensimum pervenire *Iul.* 430,19. *Scaev.* 176,7 (aetatis). ad annos triginta pervenire *Iul.* 462,1. intra annum trigensimum *Scaev.* 255,15. *Pap.* 199,14. intra trigensimum annum *Scaev.* 255,11. usque ad annos triginta *Macer* 214,19. usque ad annum trigesimum *Macer* 214,17. ∾ triginta quinque: intra trigesimum quintum annum aetatis decedere *Scaev.* 105,1. *cf.* 105,11. ab annis triginta quinque *Macer* 214,20. usque ad annos triginta quinque *Macer* 214,20. ∾ quadraginta: ab annis quadraginta *Macer* 214,21. usque ad annos quadraginta *Macer* 214,21. ∾ quinquaginta: maior quinquaginta annis *Paul.* 325, 33. maior annis quinquaginta *Paul* 551,37. annorum quinquaginta *Pomp.* 11,1. excedere annos quinquaginta *Ulp.* (XVI, 1; *v.* sexaginta). ab anno quinquagesimo *Macer* 214,23. intra quinquagesimum annum *Ulp.* XVI, 3. usque ad annos quinquaginta *Macer* 214,23. ∾ quinquaginta quinque: maior annis quinquaginta quinque *Ulp.* 908,33. annum quinquagesimum et quintum excedere *Call.* 910,5. ab annis quinquaginta quinque *Macer* 214,24. usque ad annum quinquagesimum quintum *Macer* 214,23. ∾ sexaginta: minor sexaginta annis *Ulp.* 21,12. annorum *Ulp.* XVI, 3. excedere sexaginta annos *Ulp.* XVI, 1. ab annis sexaginta *Macer* 214,25. ad sexagesimum deesse *Macer* 214, 25. 26. usque ad annum sexagesimum *Macer* 214,24. ∾ sexaginta quinque annorum esse *Ulp.* 916,30. usque ad sexagensimum quintum annum *Ulp.* 932,7. ∾ septuaginta: aetas septuaginta annorum *Ulp.* 912,1. maior annis septuaginta *Pap.* 917,16. *Ulp.* 908,31. 911,33. septuaginta annis *Ulp.* 918,31. 33. numerus septuaginta annorum *Ulp.* 916,31. annum agere septuagensimum *Ulp.* 918,31. ingredi septuagensimum annum *Ulp.* 918,34. septuagensimum annum aetatis ingredi *Paul.* 254,7. intra annum septuagesimum *Paul.* 844,40. ∾ duodeoctoginta: vivendi rationem optimam in octavum et septuagesimum annum aetatis duxi *Pomp.* 441,11. *G. (K.)*

annuus. I. *unius anni, quod annum durat:* actio *Ulp.* 295,19. 354,18. *Paul.* 451,13. 480,30. exceptio *Ulp.* 444,28. 451,10. 609,5. interdictum *Paul.* 568,13. possessio *Gai.* I, 111. spatium *Iul.* 364,21. 23. tempus *Alf.* 107,17. *Ulp.* 592,1. usucapio *Gai.* II, 54. 54. ad annuum usum satis esse *Alf.* 91,11. sufficere *Paul.* 138,33. — II. annua (bima trima) die: *Alf.* 689,24 *(omisso* die). *Iav.* 190,20. 21. *Pomp.* 408,1. 514,13. *Maecian.* 209,21. *Ulp.* 4,35. 6,10. 14. 14,17. 38. 102, 13. 35. 115,31. 458,33. 33. VI, 8. *Paul.* *(Ner.?)* 676,35. *De hac locutione Ulp.* 6,18: 'annuam' adiectionem. — III. *uniuscuiusque anni,* '*quotannis*'; *cf.* si legitur sic „annua“ vel „quotannis“ *Ulp.* 260,33. A. annua praestatio *Scaev.* 106,10. 207,33. erogatio *Pap.* 103,17. pensio *Ulp.* 211,13. 260,33. — B. *de variis, quae quotannis praestari solent, alimentis, cibariis, fructibus, mercede, pecunia, salario, ceteris quantitatibus:* annua alimenta *Scaev.* 105,31. *Paul.* 144,4. cibaria *Scaev.* 146,33. *Paul.* 144,5 (c. et vestiaria). fideicommissum *Scaev.* 106,5. 207,31. *Pap.* 199,5. *R* (102,1). fructus *Iav.* 114,5. *Ulp.* *(test.)* 222,17. frumenti centum milia modiorum *Scaev.* 526,3. legata *Pap.* 205,13. *Paul.* 224,13. *R* 102,1 (l. vel fideicommissa).

merces *Ulp.* 718,18. *Paul.* 130,31. harundinis milia trecena *Paul.* 104,11. onera *Pap.* 143,31. pecunia *Pap.* 264,33. *Mod.* 102,37. pensitatio *Pap.* 555,10. quantitas *Scaev.* 113,37. *Ulp.* 77,28. salarium *Ulp.* 77,30. salicis mundae librarum singula milia *Paul.* 104,11. usurae dotis *Paul.* 705,14. vestiaria *Scaev.* 146,13. *Paul.* (144,1). — **C.** *de nummis tot: Lab.* 572,12. *Divi Fratres Ulp.* 223,33. *Scaev.* 388,24. 573,21. 79,13. 80,37. 38. 104, 13. 31. 105,11. 33. 24. 106,7. 7. 107,1. 111,23. 23. 112. 11. 13. 146,31. 147,33. 33. 162,11. 207,33. 648,33. *Pap.* 103,23. 143,31. 264,13. *Ulp.* 687,29. 261,1. *Paul.* 695,13. 13. *Mod.* 102,31 — **IV.** annuum, *subst., quod praestatur quotannis, imprimis a marito uxori: Iul.* 690,15. 21. *Scaev.* 105,37. 33. 33. 146,23. *Pap.* 103,23. 104,1. 1. *Ulp.* 77,24. 703,6. 709,26. 27. 28. 30. 32. 104,33. 134,11. 260,33. 545,33 (alimentorum nomine). *Paul.* 705,12. 13. 15. 16. 104,13. — ☾ *Scaev.* 107,13 *loc. corr.?* *G. (K.)*

ansa. scypho adiecta *Paul.* 205,2. iuncta *Ulp.* 332,22. scypho cedit *Paul.* 494,13. ∾ in poculo *Ulp.* 742,33. *K.*

anser. anserum non est fera natura *Gai.* 488,1. *cf.* 1. 1. ∾ *Paul.* 92,13. 33 = III, 6, 76. 76. *K.*

anserinus. lana *Ulp.* 93,13. *K.*

ante. adverbium.

A. de ordine (?): fratrem proavi enumerantes ante abavum ponimus *Paul.* 356,31 *(v. i.).* — **B. de tempore.** 1) *relatum ad tempus de quo agitur: Iav.* 687,6. 758,33. *Cels.* 273,22. 613,33. *Iul.* 283,13. *Pomp.* 120,1. 182,13. 33. 183,1. 704,33. 738,13. *(Iul.)* 882,1. *Afr.* 464,22. 690,1. *Clemens* 473,11. *Ven.* 653,27. 630,25. 675,33. *Gai.* 62,8. 206,24. 592,18. 19. 216,1. 641,30. 959,33. II, 141. IV, 31. 55. 73 *(suppl. ex Inst.).* 77. 148. *Maecian.* 899,33. *Marcell.* 871,29. 187,33. 626,7. *Scaev.* 67,37. 86,13. 146,37. 147,31. 715,33. *Pap.* 178,38 (de triente *coni.; ante del.).* 618,14. 805,24. 858,31. 57,13. 180,37 (ante *del. aut scrib.* autem). 413,13. 466,31. 526,11. 718,1. 13. 800,33. 887,17. *Call.* 851,33. 918,23. *Tryph.* 108,13. 752,24. 772,7. 793,31. 172,13. 37. 900,7. *Ulp.* 19,19. 32,29. 42,12. 54,18. 55,2. 82,26. 125,20. 161,8 (a me *Hal.*). 185,14. 291,22. 299,21. 323,8. 344,30. 375,24. 380,23. 382,12. 398,24. 438,17. *(SC.)* 459,17. 474,21. 566,14. 610,13. 14. 623,10. 675,11. 707,29. 31. 708,20. 23. *(Ed.)* 741,21. 750,10. 801,47. 802,1. 828,9. 17. 870,18. 874,40. 71,13. 230,23. 235,1. 259,13. 13. 260,13. 266,1. 279,17. 281,31. 293,1. 311,33. 31. 331,37. 364,13. 365,13. 377,1. 382,37. 404,13. 437,31. 438,1. 458,1. 463,1. 476,21. 477,13. 550,33. 553. 33. 556,33. 579,1. 580,37. 599,33. 624,33 (a te *coni.*). 677,31. 729,21. 795,13. 805,31. 870,13. 908,31. 910,33. 916,13. 925,17. *vat.* 85. 183ª *(partim suppl.).* 238. *Paul.* 61,20. 150,6. 154,31. 156,27. 43. 299,23. 616,26. 654,26. 844,43. 905,4. 241,11. 259,37. 280,13. 401,33. 494,33. 568,1. 645,17. 765,1. 1. 885,13. 962,33. *vat.* 236. II, 5, 1. 23, 5. III, 6, 46. *cons.* 5, 4. *Marcian.* 592,27. 599,29. 34,13. 175,13. 880,33. *Macer.* 811,7. 896,33. *Mod.* 20,24. 600,15. 30. 353,1. 804,1. *Char.* 28,18. ∾ *coniunctio notabilior:* ex ante gesto *Ven.* 566,11. *Papir.* 559,33. *Pap.* 326,31. 863,13. *Ulp.* 447,20. 778,40. *cf.* 750,10 *(v. s.). Paul.* 447,44. 509,18. ∾ *opponitur* nunc: *Tryph.* 108,13. *Ulp.* 580,37. 599,33. *Paul.* 156,27. *vat.* 236. — **2)** *oppositum* **a)** *adverbio* postea *aut praep.* post *Pomp.* 401,33. *Gai.* 815,23. *Scaev.* 727,1. *Pap.* 857,24. 904,13. *vat.* 253ᵇ. *Call.* 855,1. *Ulp.* 399,1. 442,28. 607,3 (= *primo*). 669,21. 704,12. 235,13 *et* 317,33 *et* 330,31 (= *primum*). 390,33 *(supervacue).* 507,13 *et* 17 (= *primo*). 563,1. 608,11. 624,1 (= *primo*). 726,1 *(supervacue).* — **b)** *particulis* deinde, sic deinde (dein), deinde (dein) sic, deinde tunc, mox, et ita (= *primum*). *Iav.* 188,13 (deinde). *Pomp.* 886,18 (et ita). *Ulp.* 354,16 *et* 610,27 (sic deinde). 801,23 (mox). 851,15 *et* 885,22 (deinde). 23 (deinde tunc). 344,23 (dein sic). 390,1 (deinde sic). 629,7 (sic deinde). 698,33 (mox). *Paul.* 537,3 *et* 5 (deinde). 480,13 (sic dein). 622,1 *et Marcian.* 136,13 (deinde). — **3)** *particula* quam *sequente* **a)** *cum parte enuntiati sine verbo finito: Iav.* 830,12. *Pap.* 752,31. 904,13. *Ulp.* 884,23. 270,13. *Marcian.* 816,33. — **b)** *cum verbo finito* α) ante *et* quam *iuxta componuntur; sequitur coni. praes.: Pomp.* 401,33. *Gai.* 50,11. *Ulp.* 897,1. 560,33 ∾ *coni. impf.: Iav.* 756,13. *Pomp.* 290,21. *Pap.* 634,26. *Tryph.* 695,19. *Ulp.* 321,6. 323,10 (iuberemur *F*; iubemur *aut* iubeamur *cett.*). 382,13. 555,1. *Paul. vat.* 235. *Mod.* 586,10. *Rufin.* 51,1. ∾ *coni. perf.: Iul.* 870,26. *Gai.* 540,16. 761,1. *Ulp.* 134,31. 608,11 *(v. s.).* — β) ante *et* quam *aliis verbis separantur.* αα) *sequitur indicat.: fut. I.: Ulp.* 349,30. *Macer.* 813,37. ∾ *perf.: Iav.* 500,13. *Gai.* 276,1. *Ulp.* 87,13. *Paul.* 956,17. ∾ *plqpf.: Paul.* 363,26. ∾ *fut. II.: Labeo* 264,11. *Iul.* 261,33. *Pomp.* 733,33. *Ven.* 732,13. *Pap.* 668,33. 807,13. *Ulp.* 371,13. — ββ) *sequitur coniunct.: praes. Iul.* 408,31. *Gai.* 18,13. 19,1. III, 62. *Maecian.* 448,33. *Scaev.* 905,46. *Ulp.* 129,27. 538,26. 876,26. 165,33. 230,21. 275,37. 809,17. 843,33. ∾ *impf.: Iul.* 160,33. 734,31. *Mauric.* 50,13. *Gai.* 171,13. *Scaev.* 531,1. 436,13. *Flor.* 690,24. *Pap.* 887,20. 278,1. *Call.* 919,37. *Ulp.* 54,20. 323,8. 499,24. 778,22. 867,23. 71,17. 704,13. 908,17. *Paul.* 690,7. 189,33. ∾ *perf.: Iul.* 22,31. *Pomp.* 237,35. 652,13. *Ven.* 798,33. *Gai.* I, 32. *Pap.* 117,31. 199,7. *Tryph.* 793,29. *Ulp.* 32,27. 240,26. 360,2. 798,44. 272,31. *Iul.* 533,13. 795,31. 908,37. *Paul.* 56,12.

213,43. 621,13. 661,4. 883,7. ∾ *plusqpf.*: *Iul.* 271,39. 324,35. *Pomp.*. 652,35. *Marcell.* 364,35. *Scaev.* 146,45. *Pap.* 668,43. *Ulp.* 561,34. *Marcian.* 33,38. — c) *cum integro enuntiato quod particula* si *aut* cum *regitur*: *Gai.* IV, 126 a. *Pap.* 588,15. *Ulp.* 723,15. *Paul.* 242,20. 189,37. — 4) *sequente particula* antequam *vel* priusquam: *Pomp.* 404,22. *Paul.* 878,31. *H.*

ante. praepositio.

Conspectus.

A. de loco. pag. 461.
 1) proprie.
 2) translate.
B. de tempore.
 1) sequuntur vocabula quae significant
  a) personas pag. 461.
  b) tempus pag. 462.
  c) aetatem hominis pag. 463.
  d) alias res. pag. 463.
 2) additur particula quam. pag. 466.

(Notandus est usus participii substantivo ita adiecti, ut sensus efficiatur: antequam quid fiat (e. g.: ante diem cedentem = antequam cedat); quem usum a substantivis simpliciter usurpatis vel cum adiectivo coniunctis segregamus sub titulo: *c. pt.* — **A. de loco** 1) *proprie:* ante aedes meas vel (ante) praetorium meum *Ulp.* 776,35 *et* 37. ante conclave *Ed. Ulp.* 741,22. ante domum *Scaev.* 558,3. ante locum *Ulp.* 424,17. ante ostium *Ed. Ulp.* 741,19. ante praetorium *vid.* ante aedes. ante ripam *Paul.* 495,3. ante tabernam *Ulp.* 424,17. — 2) *translate.* a) ante oculos habere *Ulp.* 395,34. 794,41. 808,3. — b) *in enumeratione:* qui ante eos in potestate est *Ulp.* 18,38. ante formulas praescribuntur *Gai.* IV, 132 (*sc.* praescriptiones). ante fratrem proavi enumerantes abavum *Paul.* 356,34 (*ex coni.*). ante poenam esse *Paul.* 884,33. ∾ ante omnia *Ner.* 733,6. *Pomp.* 155,37. *Valens* 148,4. *Gai.* 565,37. II, 116. *Ulp.* 15,35. *Paul.* 69,8. *Marcian.* 646,35. — **B. de tempore.** 1) *sequuntur* a) *personarum nomina* α) = *ante aetatem alicuius: Pomp.* 7,31 (ante Tiberium Coruncanium). 8,7. 9,37. — β) = *prius aliquo:* adire hereditatem *Paul.* 315,31. decedere, defungi, mori, perire *Scaev.* 67,17. 255,33. *Pap.* 691,2. 420,13. 469,35. *Tryph.* 284,31. *Paul.* 131,34 = III, 6, 47. 186,15. dimittere aliquem ante se *Ulp.* 34,9. esse *Afr.* 856,28. 28. *Ulp.* 30,6. ∾ *aliud verbum supplendum est vel participii forma suppletur:* ante arbitrum *vel* iudicem *Labeo* 111,13 *et Ulp.* 780,13 (= *antequam a. v. i. arbitretur*). ∾ ante secundum creditorem dimissum *Pap.* 595,15. ante uxorem ductam *Ulp.* 87,3. ante Titium excussum *Paul. ad Pap.* 669,13. — γ) = *prius quam alicui:* cui ante eum alii non est delata hereditas *Ulp.* 827,27 (*coni.:* cui nec ante eum alii est). credere aliquid alicui ante secundum *Marcian* 593,4 (*sc.* creditorem). obligatum esse alicui ante rem publicam *Mod.* 600,21. — b) *vocabula tempus indicantia* α) *ut significentur dies certi mensium:* ante idus *Alf.* 406,35 *et* 35 (Martias). *Scaev.* 670,35 (suprascriptas). ∾ ante kalendas *Proc.* 668,11 *et* 13 *et* 15 *et* 16 *et* 17 *et* 19 *et* 19 *et* 35 (Iunias). *Iul.* 360,44. 520,17 (Iulias). 262,14. 658,44 (proximas). *Pomp.* 652,11 (Maias). *Afr.* 591,36 (Iulias). *Scaev.* 228,33 (Martias). 674,35 (Apriles). *Ulp.* 660,37 *et* 40 (Martias). 652,19 (proximas). *Paul.* 652,3. 719,14 (Februarias). ∾ ante diem decimum kalendarum *Paul.* 945,16. — β) ante annum *Pomp.* 263,3 (quartum decimum). *Scaev.* 105,17 (vicensimum quintum). 131,13 (mortis). *Ulp.* 656,28 (duodecimum). 854,27 *et* 14,31 (quartum decimum). 596,37. 913,13 (vicensimum quintum). *Paul.* 94,17 (mortis). 253,35 (vicensimum). ∾ *c. pt.:* a. annum impletum *Paul.* 135,9. finitum *Ulp.* 619,3. — ante annos *Tryph.* 752,33. *Paul.* 423,14 *et* 627,35 *et* 35 (multos). *Marcian.* (*Marc. et Luc.*) 665,16 (quadraginta). *Mod.* 785,9 (viginti = *antequam praetereant*). — ante biennium *Scaev.* 67,34 (mortis suae). — ante diem *Alf.* 160,2. *Labeo* 422,9 (constitutum). 572,8. *Proc.* 668,34. *Iav.* 494,22. 692,11 (certam). *Iul.* 167,17 (legati). 689,3. *Pomp.* 159,2. 528,38. 652,13. 34. 654,7. *Valens* 104, 37. 35. *Gai.* 230,15. II, 168 (cretionis). IV, 53 c (*suppl. ex Inst.*). *Scaev.* 124,28. 66,30. 147,35 (mortis). 692,35. *Pap.* 790,22 (decreti). 671,41. 868,3 (praestitutum). *vat.* 15 *et* 16 (pretii solvendi). *Tryph.* 793,27. *Ulp.* 51,8 (petitionis). 234,27. 27. 358,30. 395,6. 538,38 (admetiendi). 539,6. 560,20 (legati). 367,35 (centesimum octogensimum secundum). 445,35. 691,13. *Paul.* 49,22 (exhibitionis). 56,11. 380,1. 486,23. 27. 519,34. 207,31 (fideicommissi). 262,35. 646,30. 657,34. 662,3. 720,3. 844,35 (quasi ante diem). *Marcian.* 593,3. *Mod.* 642,25. (*Sever. et Antonin.*) 785,35 (praefinitum). ∾ *c. pt.:* a. diem cedentem *Pomp.* 39,35 (legati). *Pap.* 248,4 (fideicommissi). *Ulp.* 235,1 = *vat.* 62. 235,4. 165,13 *et* 166,3 (legati). *Paul.* 237,5 (legati). 637,8 (fideicommissi). *Marcian.* 385,34 *et* (*Sever. et Antonin.*) 34,7 (fideicommissi). *Mod.* 143,4 (fideicommissi). exsistentem *Scaev.* 66,35. peractum *Pomp.* 321,16. venientem *Ulp.* 223,35. *Marcian.* 34,10 (fideicommissi). — ante horam *Ulp.* 126,8. — ante quinquennium *Ven.* 832,35. *Scaev.* 66,36 *et* 37 *et* 468,3 *et Ulp.* 411,13 (= *antequam praetereat*). *Marcian.* 485,35. 36. 34. *Herm.* 486,3. — ante tempus *Iav.* 363,2. *Cels.* 968,14. *Iul.* 257,17 (statutum). *Pomp.* 410,3 (certum). *Gai.* 608,27 (venditionis). 677,1 (aliquod). IV, 131. *Scaev.* 318,18 (libertatis). 146,43. 164,4 (a testatore praescriptum). *Pap.*

39,25. 666,29 (constitutum). *Ulp.* 499,22. 702,22 (ultimum vitae). *Paul.* 509,2. 571,19. 549,II (certum). I, 10. ∾ *c. pt.*: a. tempus expletum *Mod.* 413,16. impletum *Paul.* 704,19. — ante tempora *Pomp.* 10,25. — ante triennium *Iul.* 658,19 (captivitatis vel absentiae patris) *et Paul.* 482,II (= *antequam praetereat*) — **c)** *vocabula quae ad aetatem hominis referuntur:* ante aetatem *Pap.* 205,17 (certam). *Ulp.* (*Sever.*) 808,II. ante conceptionem *Ulp.* 27,12. 908,II. ante editionem *Ulp.* 908,II. II. ante excessum *Ulp.* 706,21 (divi Severi). ante matrimonium *Scaev.* 714,16. *Ulp.* 670,18. 671,29. 672,10. 676,24. *Paul.* 641,29. *vat.* 103. *c. pt.*: a. matrimonium solutum *Ulp.* 676,26. ante mortem *Cels.* 148,II. *Pomp.* 377,20. *Gai.* II, 123 (patris). *Marcell.* 713,II. *Scaev.* 79,II (patris). *Pap.* 58,II (filii). 486,I. *Ulp.* 472,41. 702,15 (mariti). ante nuptias *Proc.* 689,20. *Iav.* 686,14. 25. *Cels.* 325,II. *Iul.* 376,18. 677,6. 6. 678,3. 4. 5. *Scaev.* 714,21. 121, II. II. *Pap.* 193,II. II. *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 669,31. 670,6. 25. 29. 671,22. 675,16. 698,9. 724,12. 12. 533,I. II. *Paul.* 63,2. 642,2. 688,40. 691,24. 26. 717,22. 24. 533,II. II. II, 21b, 1. 1. *vat.* 96. 111. (*Iul.?*) 111. *Mod.* 704,36. *c. pt.*: a. nuptias contractas *Mod.* 906,II. ante pubertatem: *Iav.* 553,II. *Gai.* II, 180. 182. *Ulp.* 802,25. *Paul.* 799,2. ante vitam *Ulp.* 302,I. ante ultimum vitae tempus *Ulp.* 702,22 (*v. s.*). — **d)** *alia vocabula:* ante abolitionem *Ulp.* 837,II. ante absentiam *Ulp.* 142,6. ante actionem illatam *Pap.* 196,24. ante aditionem *Gai.* II, 35. *Ulp.* 900,7. 457,I. ante administrationem *Tryph.* 108,8. ante adrogationem *Tert.* 897,II. ante alienationem *Ulp.* 506,19. ante captivitatem *Tryph.* 888,II. 889,I. *Paul.* III, 4a, 8. *Marcian.* 904,29. ante causam *Pap.* 725,24. *c. pt.*: actam *Herm.* 874,II. finitam *Pap.* 904,II. ante cautionem interpositam *Pap.* 110,7. ante chirographum *Scaev.* 72,24. ante codicillos factos *Scaev.* 164,II. scriptos *Iul.* 903,20. *Pomp.* 943,II. ante cognitionem finitam *Ulp.* 472,II. ante collationem *Ulp.* (*Cels.?*) 506,6. ante commilitium *Tryph.* 900,I. ante communionem *Ulp.* 298,20. ante condemnationem *Ulp.* 454,27. 461,4. 471,2. 797,7. ante condicionem *Pomp.* 47,II. (*Octavenus*) 436,II. *Valens* 197,II. *Gai.* 230,II. 465,II. II, 244. *Scaev.* 265,I. *Tryph.* 793,27 (*v. s.*). *Marcian.* 583,40. 42. *c. pt.*: a. condicionem existentem *Ven.* 724,II. *Ulp.* 51,7. 876,25. 508,II. *Paul.* 616,25. conpletam *Mod.* 43,I. impletam *Afr.* 659,II. ante consolidationem *Ulp.* 232,22 = *vat.* 83. ante constitutionem *Pap.* 193,II. ante consummationem *Ulp.* 831,20. ante contestationem *Ulp.* 92,I. 934,II. ante contractum *Ulp.* 457,28. ante controversiam motam *Pap.* 180,II. *Ulp.* 177,28. *Paul.* 224,II. ante crimen illatum *Pap.* 825,II. ante damnationem *Ulp.* 795,II. *Paul.* 472,II. *Marcian.* 879,II. *Mod.* 660,22. ante damnum datum *Paul.* 387,I. ante decretum *Ulp.* 385,II. ante deditionem *Ulp.* 299,20. ante degustationem *Ulp.* 119,II. ante denuntiationem *Ulp.* 804,II. 809,II. ante deportationem *Ulp.* 234,II. ante dignitatem *Ulp.* 26,25. ante ea exacta *Paul.* 486,1 (*sc.* decem). ante electionem *Paul.* 662,I. ante emancipationem *Afr.* 309,II. *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 506,12. 798,4. 41. 299,I. ante emptionem *Ulp.* (*Pomp.?*) 213,18. ante eventum *Scaev.* 637,II. ante exhibitionem *Ulp.* 119,II. ante fideicommissum restitutum *Iul.* 237,II. ante finem *Scaev.* 170,II. *Pap.* 671,II (biennii). ante formam datam *Ulp.* 66,8. ante fructus coactos *Pap.* 466,II. ante furorem *Ulp.* 19,15. 16. 438,17. 817,10. *Paul.* 517,II. 523,I. ante hereditatem aditam *Iav.* 46,II. *Ner.* 525,I. 754,II. *Iul.* 304,27. 26,I. II. 120,II. 237,II. 238,I. 261,II. 706,II. *Pomp.* 237,22. 339,14. 263,II. 268,II. 700,II. *Clemens* 121,II. *Gai.* 443,22. 839,10. 215,II. II. II, 36. III, 86. *Maecian.* 197,I. 436,I. *Marcell.* 212,II. *Scaev.* 435,II. *Flor.* 690,II. *Pap.* 56,II. 162,I. 203,II. *Tryph.* 450,9. 12. *Ulp.* 65,8. 121,2. 176,24. 187,14. 213,22. 231,2. 234,26. 235,1 = *vat.* 62. 281,17. 18. 321,8. 398,10. 423,26. 436,22. 546,12. 861,29. 897,2. 134,II. 259,I. II. 260,II. II. II. 270,II. 289,I. 328,II. 369,II. 461,II. 495,II. 569,II. 608,I. 759,II. *cf.* *R* 759,II. *Ulp.* 760,I. II. II. 771,II. II. 772,I. I. 791,I. *vat.* 64. *Paul.* 185,18. 194,2. 291,13. 319,19. 426,1. 820,26. 2,II. 120,II. 523,I. 711,II. 721,I. 722,II. III 6, 7. IV 1, 14. *cons.* 6, 7. *Marcian.* 455,II. a. delatam hereditatem *Ulp.* 191,20. 369,II. petitam *Ulp.* 187,24. 188,27. 193,6. restitutam *Pomp.* 253,II. *Gai.* 249,II. *Maecian.* 720,II. *Pap.* 246,II. *Ulp.* 166,I. venditam *Ulp.* 531,26. ante institutionem *Gai.* II, 229. 230. 234. *Ulp.* 819,26. 826,36. 832,27. I, 20. XXIV, 15. XXV, 8. *Paul.* III, 6, 2. ante inventarium factum *Ulp.* 761,22. ante iudicium *Call.* 336,10. *Ulp.* 610,24. 387,II. *Paul.* 306,21. *c. pt.* a. iudicium acceptum *Iul.* 209,17. *Pomp.* 241,18. 401,II. *Gai.* 195,11. 404,II. 729,I. 768,II. *Ulp.* 109,26. 154,18. 205,26. 298,26. 610,29. 612,28. 633,II. *Paul.* 314,22. 729,II. finitum *Tryph.* 450,5. ante legationem *Gai.* 165,31. *Ulp.* 164,20. 31. *Mod.* 922,I. *c. pt.*: a. legationem perfectam *Scaev.* 921,II. ante legem *Gai.* II, 206. III, 49. 122. IV, 15. *Ulp.* 277,22 (ante se = *ante*

legem). ante litem *Pap.* 210,24. *c. pt.:* a. litem contestatam *Iul.* 209,8. 321,20, 262,15. 688,35. *Gai.* III, 180. *Pap.* 208,30. *Tryph.* 304,11. 685,23. *Ulp.* 88,4. *(S. C.)* 187,26. 190,5. 20. 25. 277,3. 311,10. 381,36. 481,22. 610,30. 721,23. 332,11. 399,37. 710,37. *Paul.* 56,14. 88,11. 96,1. 5. 206,6. 12. *Marcian.* 709,13. *Macer* 838,30. *Mod.* 95,8. inchoatam *Pap.* 308,2. motam *Pap.* 180,35. ante luitionem *Ulp* 365,36. 889,35. ante magistratum *Ulp.* 42,5. ante manumissionem *Gai.* I, 167. *Ulp.* XI, 19. *Mod.* 440,3. ante mensuram *Ulp.* 538,13. ante mercem *Ulp.* 428,3. ante militiam *Ulp.* 869,11. *Paul.* 905,8. ante minutionem *Iul.* 552,29. ante missionem *Ulp.* 867,31. ante moram *Pap.* 123,16. 293,15. 476,20. *Paul.* 293,20. 647,7. ante nuntium remissum *Ulp.* 670,18. ante nuntiationem remissam *Marcell.* 380,16. ante obligationem *Iav.* 169,7. ante opus factum *Ulp.* 582,10. ante pactum *Scaev.* 73,21. ante partem exactam *Gai.* 690,31. ante pecuniam delatam *Gai.* 249,35. solutam *Scaev.* 414,8. *Tryph.* 501,17. *Paul.* 493,3. ante petitionem *Ulp.* 394,40. ante possessionem acceptam 292,1. *Ulp.* 370,36. impletam *Scaev.* 580,10. petitam *Ulp.* 279,11. 292,33. traditam *Pap. vat.* 2. *Paul.* 392,30. ante praedium datum *Ulp.* 717,43. ante pretium solutum *Pap.* 541,23. *vat.* 12. ante privilegia *Ulp.* 473,38. 553,30. ante propositionem *Ulp.* 40,25. ante pugnam *Tryph.* 345,29. ante quaestionem *Gai.* 902,23. *Ulp.* 812,31. 859,31. *c. pt.:* a. quaestionem habitam *Gai.* 902,27. *Ulp.* 897,25. 900,24. 15,17. 228,13. *Paul.* III, 5, 1. ante querellam actam *Paul.* 180,4. ante rationem redditam *Scaev.* 124,23. 221,31. *Marcian.* 824,1. ante rem ablatam *Gai.* 628,27. iudicatam *Gai.* 475,7. IV 114. *Ulp.* 380,1. *Paul.* 447,23. 486,1. 714,13. ante remissionem *Ulp.* 374,17. 379,14. *(Iul.)* 604,38. 13. ante restitutionem *Maecian.* 250,10. *Marcell.* 243,14. *Pap.* 135,5. 246,33. ante se *Ulp.* 277,32 *(v. s.)*. ante senatusconsultum *Gai.* *(Iav.?)* III, 70. ante sententiam *Scaev.* 871,10. *Pap.* 634,24. 267,11. 475,16. *Ulp.* 42,13. 117,19. 32. 171,8. 177,13. 332,26. 863,11. 869,13. *Paul.* V, 13, 3. *Marcian.* *(Sever. et Antonin.)* 843,25. 913,10. *Macer* 858,7. 1. *cf.* *R* 857,30. ante sepositionem *Ulp.* 927,18. ante sepulturam *Pap.* 52,19. ante servitutem constitutam *Paul.* 675,1. ante solutionem *Tryph.* 587,31. *Ulp.* 408,23. 461,13. *Mod.* 714,1. ante stipulationem interpositam *Pap.* 635,23. *Ulp.* 224,5. ante substitutionem *Pap.* 857,34. ante supplicium *Ulp.* 800,33. ante tabulas *Pap.* 904,14. *c. pt.:* a. tabulas apertas *Iul.* 842,10. *Afr.* 186,33. *Pap.* 162,1. *Ulp.* XVII, 1. *Paul.* 654,13. 276,33. 420,13. ante testamentum *Cels.* 906,22. 25. *Pap.* 59,33. *Ulp.* 826,41. *Paul.* 828,16. *c. pt.:* a. apertum testamentum *Ulp. vat.* 173[a]. *Paul.* 878,35. factum *Iav.* *(Trebatius)* 467,36. *Scaev.* 66,1. 82,14. impletum *Ulp.* 3,31. peractum *Paul.* 836,18. ante testimonium *Ulp.* 817,28. ante traditionem *Iul.* 841,27. *Scaev.* 414,30. *Ulp.* 213,13. 265,5. 549,31. 550,5. 739,1. 1. *Paul.* 387,31. II, 31, 17. *c. pt.:* a. traditionem peractam *Pomp.* 265,26. ante tribunatum *Marcell.* 871,25. ante tutelam *Ulp.* 801,46. ante usucapionem *Ulp.* 533,33. *Paul.* 214,18. 520,1. 11. *vat.* 1. ante venditionem *Labeo* 558,20. *Gai.* 443,30. II, 155. *Pap.* 326,31. *Ulp.* 505,29. 531,29. 532,35. 578,7. 615,12. 545,31. 606,36. *Paul.* 516,7. 522,17. *ad Labeon.* 558,21. *Marcian.* 520,29. *Mod.* 766,6. ante vindemiam *Ulp.* 718,12. — **2)** *additur particula* quam: *c. ind.* *Ed.* *Ulp.* 741,16. — *c. coni.* *Scaev.* 714,18. 100,13. *Ulp.* 395,5. *H.*

antea. **I.** *refertur ad tempus de quo agitur:* *Alf.* 173,43. *Cels.* 260,12. *Pomp.* 271,12. 495,33. *Afr.* 446,24. *Gai.* 381,36. 489,7. II, 66. *Pap.* 822,27. *Call.* *(Hadr.)* 835,7. *Men.* 895,1. *Tryph.* 81,23. *Ulp.* 65,18. 132,27. 380,20. 701,15. 706,20. 763,22. 828,26. 284,1. *(Serv.?)* 327,36. 747,13. *vat.* 184. *Paul.* 229,2. 8. *Herm.* 792,43. ∾ *opponitur* nunc *vel* hodie: *Ulp.* VIII, 5 *(ex coni.)*. *Paul.* V, 24. 26, 1. 29, 1. — **II.** *opponitur adverbio postea:* *Ulp.* 240,27. 708,10. 916,30. *Paul.* 199,24. 255,22. *(Iul.?)* 325,37. — **III.** *regit particulam* quam *c. coni.* *ipf.:* *Scaev.* 824,11 (*F*[2] ante a'). *H.*

anteactus. anteactae vitae rationem habere *Men.* 894,31. *K.*

antecedo. **I.** *Absolute.* id quod antecessit *Paul.* 401,36. ∾ antecessit mandatum *Paul.* 486,14. naturalis possessio *Paul.* 504,13. sponsalia *Ulp.* 709,20. stipulatio *Paul.* 535,3. — **II. a)** *Quem:* proximus est quem nemo antecedit *Paul.* 941,17. *sim.* *Tryph.* 172,31. *Ulp.* 366,16. 35. ∾ *Tert.* 872,30. *Pap.* 725,13. *Ulp.* 366,35. — **b)** *Quid:* aut antecedit aut sequitur *Paul.* 791,40 (legatum tutelam). II, 21[b], 1 (dos matrimonium). IV, 14, 2 (libertates codicillis datae testamentum). — **III.** Antecedens: creditor *Paul.* 589,23. 727,14 *unde rest. vat.* 94. fructus *Marcian.* 584,42. gradus *Marcell.* 664,21. numerus *Gai.* I, 45. *Ulp.* I, 24. tempus *Pomp.* 47,13. *Scaev.* 773,16. 18. *K.*

antecessor. praesidis *Ulp.* 811,22. ∾ edictum ab antecessore datum *Paul.* 171,23. *cf.* 24. *K.*

antehabeo. negotium iudicationis *Men.* 894,13. *K.*

antehac. *Ulp.* 199,11 (*F; cett.* ante hanc). *H.*

antemeridianus. horae *Pomp.* 321,13. *K.*

antemna. *Alf.* 626,19. *Iul.* 421,15. *K.*

antepono. I. *Proprie.* matris nomine anteposito *Paul.* 359,1. — II. *Translate.* avum manumissorem patri *Paul.* 373,19. pactionem privatorum iussui praetoris *Ulp.* *(Cels.)* 374,33. saluti eorum (dominorum) suam *Hadr.* *Ulp.* 897,42. *K.*

antequam. (*cf.* ante quam *s. v.* ante). **I. cum indicat.** a) *praes.:* *Marcell.* 237,17. *Ulp.* 467,34. — b) *fut. I:* *Pomp.* 47,29 (veniat F^2 *et cett.*). *Ulp.* 698,39. *Paul.* 921,38 (*coni.* reverteretur). — c) *perf.:* *Ulp.* 791,3. *Macer* 810,7. — d) *fut. II:* *Labeo* 501,23 *(coni. pf.?)*. *Scaev.* 825,27 *(coni. pf.?)*. *Macer* 830,13. *(vid. infra coni. pf.)*. — **II. cum coniunct.** a) *praes.:* *Labeo* 557,12. *Iav.* 105,20. 169,7. 494,23. *Cels.* 845,22. 29. 34. *Iul.* 304,35. 553,10. 639,28. 218,5. 237,10. 11. 261,38. 294,30. 523,36. *Pomp.* 545,22. 47,29 (*v. s.*). 368,16. 705,33. 886,6. *Clem.* 886,45. *Ven.* 768,13. *Gai.* 24,19. 354,8. 519,11. 592,26. 701,18. 487,39. 497,39. II, 189. 200. III, 85 *(suppl.)*. IV, 164. 164. *Maecian.* 251,3. *Marcell.* 356,24. *Scaev.* 830,36. 695,1. *Pap.* 682,33. *Tryph.* 874,26. *Ulp.* 27,8. 32,27. 176,35. 359,11. 457,28. *(Iul.)* 526,28. 549,14. 551,25. 622,12. 632,38. 717,39. 738,11. 740,29. 880,35. 900,5. 42,4. 71,18. 73,36. 261,3. *(Iul.)* 13. 272,27. 306,33. 312,15. 322,33. 328,36. 379,3. 40. 409,17. 418,36. 486,33. 545,39. 548,33. 563,4. *(Iul.)* 607,4. 15. 631,37. 633,15. 710,33. 751,16. 17. 760,31. 33. 41. 782,25. 786,30. 810,6. 842,30. XIX, 12. 13. 14. *Paul.* 15,37. 50,10. 61,20. 103,31. 141,33. 320,9. 327,19. 380,6. 485,27. 492,32. 38. 40. 554,14. 15. 589,6. 618,27. 791,4. 802,13. 878,9. 882,19. 884,42. 109,39. 213,41. 296,33. 387,7. 388,15. 405,11. 518,30. 632,4. 657,16. II, 31, 11. 22. IV, 1, 14. 8, 21. V, 9, 4. *Macer* 354,39. *Mod.* 672,25. 928,39. *Herm.* 76,34. 474,14, 868,30. — b) *ipf.:* *Alf.* 403,8. *Labeo* 573,31. 121,34. *Proc.* 682,20. 26. 27. 714,33. 33. *Iav.* 884,5. 157,13. 244,15. 510,17. 758,31. *Cels.* 494,17. 511,18. 755,34. *Iul.* *(Ed.)* 82,6. 534,23. 552,27. 639,31. 903,31. 22,13. 23,3. 24,33. 25,8. 120,17. 261,34. 280,19. 283,5. 408,38. 425,18. 430,35, 528,34. 529,15. 689,10. 706,43. 734,38. *Pomp.* 275,19. 23. 408,2. 4. 591,9. 8,37. 12,33. 119,37. 253,5. 327,33. 434,6. *(Hadr.)* 483,15. 715,43. *Afr.* 708,33. *Ven.* 566,3. *Gai.* 540,14. 541,1. 628,32. 19,14. 171,31. 490,3. II, 144. III, 212. IV, 15. *Maecian.* 902,16. 253,33. *Marcell.* 238,30. 243,7. *Papir.* 924,33. *Scaev.* 197,11. 537,20. 594,25. 714,13. 14. 860,15. 70,10. 105,13. 199,43. 451,5. 468,34. *Pap.* 865,10. 669,31. *coll.* 6, 6, 1. *Call.* 105,24. 919,38. 34. 35. *Tryph.* 453,25. 594,33. 793,9. 337,43. 888,38. *Ulp.* 27,8. 51,1. 155,13. *(Pius?)* 182,27. *(S. C.)* 187,29. *(S. C.)* 188,5. 549,23. 597,22. 675,18. 718,14. 778, 25. 28. 885,2. 9,34. 29,17. 260,16. *(Ed.)* 379,3. 556,38. 604,44. 625,13. 710,41. 711,3. 723,14. 737,33. 739,10. 746,5. 760,34. 808,6. 809,38. 848,3. 5. 918,33. *Paul.* 61,19. 413,9. 545,2. 644,29. 663,17. 18. 676,10. 679,14. 705,12. 733,24. 823,2. 874,9. 885,29. 901,2. 195,34. 200,39. 242,1. 518,5. 519,43. 550,13. 742,13. 878,34. *(Hadr.?)* 878,33. I, 1ª, 26 (*ex coni.; cod.* revertetur *ut* 921,38). IV, 12, 8. *Marcian.* 368,3. 823,30. 880,11. *Macer* 838,33. 858,7. *Mod.* 882,25. — c) *perf.:* *Alf.* 108,39. *Labeo* 526,34. *Iav.* 464,40. 884,2. *Cels.* 260,12. *Iul.* 186,13 *(ind. fut. II?)*. 333,38. *Pomp.* 886,16. *Gai.* 849,40. II, 35. III, 12 = *coll.* 16, 2, 12. *Marcell.* 49,6. *Scaev.* 121,33. 310,33. *Call.* 209,1. *Tryph.* 793,30. *Ulp.* 32,13. 208,1. 359,15. 531,22. 539,18. 73,38. 126,19. 698,16. 763,33. II, 6. XXVI, 5. *Paul.* 40,19. 474,42. 536,20. 704,18, 373,34. 921,38. II, 31, 2 = *coll.* 7, 5, 3. II, 31, 2. *Macer* 37,4. 858,11. *Mod.* 621,31. *Herm.* 198,13. 474,11. *(vide supra ind. fut. II.)* — d) *plqpf.:* *Iul.* 218,43. 707,33. *Pomp.* 591,7. *Scaev.* 671,19. *Ulp.* 358,1. 899,26. *Macer* *(S. C.)* 858,10. — *Loc. corr.* *Paul.* *vat.* 337. *H.*

anterior. anterius creditum *Marcian.* *(Trib.?)* 593,13. tempora *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 877,38. *K.*

antichresis. si ἀντίχρησις facta sit *Marcian.* 583,5. ad reciperandam ἀντίχρησιν *Marcian.* 412,22. *K.*

anticipo. anticipata lite *Pap.* *vat.* 12. *K.*

antidotum (-us). antidoti et alia quaedam salubria medicamenta *Gai.* 518,24. antidotum non est in penu *Paul.* 139,10. *K.*

antiquitus. formam constitutam *Ulp.* 761,4. praefectos praetorio institutos *Char.* 28,11. placuit *Mod.* 885,34. Iliensibus immunitas tributa *Call.* 789,14. gradus munerum honorumque statuti *Ulp.* 912,11. *K.*

antiquus. I. *Adi.* = *quod fuit apud veteres; subst.* = *veteres.* a) *Adi.* actio *Paul.* 205,24. ius *S. C. Tertull.* *Ulp.* 369,39. *Cels.* 42,39. *Gai.* III, 43. 63. *Scaev.* 824,21. 21. 24. *Pap.* 420,33. *Tryph.* 900,38. *Ulp.* 314,39. 369,33. 33. 371,33. 39. I, 21. 21. XVII, 2. XVIII, R. XVIII. XXIV, 31. R 956,33. lex *Ulp.* 297,15. sermo *Pomp.* 10,12. — b) *Subst.* antiqui *Ulp.* 285,25. *Paul.* 198,15. 946,13. — II. *quod fuit ante certum quid aliud:* locus *Alf.* 497,1. aedificium *Ulp.* 253,35. obligatio

Paul. 118,39. — **antiquior.** I. *prior tempore:* acceptilatio *Ulp.* 723,18. causa *Pap.* 525,38. *Ulp.* 702,35. contractus *Ulp.* 705,35. *Mod.* 714,3. creditor *Ulp.* 591,26. *Paul.* 589,36. 601,3. debitum *Ulp.* 705,37. ius gentium *Gai. (gloss?)* 487,7. leges *Tert.* 13,18. — II. = *potior iure:* disciplina castrorum antiquior fuit parentibus Romanis quam caritas liberorum *Paul.* 890,35. — **antiquissimus.** a) *valde antiquus tempore:* origo *Ulp.* 30,6. colonia serie saeculorum 931,31. — b) = *ceteris antiquior: Ulp.* 910,34. *G. (K.)*

anulus. alienus, aureus, levis, signatorius *v. s. his verbis.* I. A. *ornamenti causa paratus. Alf.* 567,27. 579,22. 23. *Cels.* 755,13. *Pomp.* 522,38. (in anulo gemma). *Hadr. Ulp.* 855,35. *Gai.* 559,11 = III, 147. *Scaev.* 150,37. *Ulp.* 89,31. 33. *(test.)* 33. 150,34 (gemma ex anulo). 151,30. 152,3. 153,13. *Paul.* 419,30. 710,7. 89,37. 154,34 (gemmae anulis inclusae). 34. 155,17. III, 6, 84. — B. anulus signatorius. ornamenti appellatione non continetur *Paul.* 939,31. claves et anulum custodiae causa filiae tradidit *Pap.* 60,13. *cf. Ulp.* 818,7. 11. 12. 13. 869,8. — C. anulus sponsionis causa *datus Ulp.* 578,22. 26, *(Paul.* 710,7.?). ∾ arrae nomine datus *Ulp.* 423,19. 546,33. 34. 36. — II. Ius anulorum. ingenuitatis imaginem praestat salvo iure patronorum patronique liberorum *Pap. vat.* 226. etiam feminae ius anulorum aureorum impetrare possunt *Ulp.* 475,31. ius anulorum accipere *Tryph.* 793,10. *Pap.* 475,11. *Ulp.* 45,14. *Marcian.* 186,24 (anulos). adimere *Marcian.* 475,13. consequi *Ulp.* 328,4. dare *Marcian.* (475,19). habere *Tryph.* 793,8. impetrare *Tryph.* 793,6. (10). 15. 815,34. *Ulp.* 475,34. *Paul.* 475,35. petere *Tryph.* 901,6. de iure anulorum *R* 475,5. beneficium anulorum *Pap.* 475,14. 14. *K.*

anus. finge esse anum obstetricem *Ulp.* 306,18. *K.*

anxie. anxie diligens *Ulp.* 318,10. *K.*

aper. ne quis .. aprum .. ita habuisse velit, ut cuiquam nocere damnumve dare possit *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 615,33. ∾ *ceterum Proc.* 499,35. 37. 33. 34. *Tryph.* 229,21. *Ulp.* 287,26. 497,13. *K.*

aperio. I. *Proprie.* armarium *Ulp.* 742,17. codicillos *Iul.* 25,3. 237,30. *Scaev.* 70,31. (147,4). *Pap.* 52,23. *Ulp.* 899,42. (445,17). conclave *Paul.* II, 31, 35. dolium *Ulp.* 742,14. epistulam *Pap.* 56,34. exemplum (testamenti) *Ulp.* 890,28. horrea *Iav.* 571,24. *Scaev.* 467,33. *Pap.* 524,30. *Ulp.* 471,8. ianuam *Scaev.* 258,13. insulas *Iav.* (571,24). iter *Ed. Ulp.* 577,36. *cf.* viam. lapidicinas marmoreas *Iav.* 695,26. parietem *Scaev.* 258,11. *Paul.* 258,5. partem *Alf.* 566,12 (cenaculi). *Ulp.* 899, 40. 41 (testamenti). puteum *Ulp.* 390,37. 37. maioris ponderis quid *Paul.* 743,3. refugia *Ulp.* 220,28. sepulchrum *Paul.* I, 21, 6. tabulas *Iul.* 185,14. *Gai.* 889,14. 890,11. 12. 13. 902,31. II, 181. *Maecian.* 902,17. *Ulp.* 829,23. 890,1. 16. 17. 21. 23. 897,25. 899,39. 40. 900,10. 12. 228,43. 310,13. 445,17. *Paul.* 791,9. 890,19. 258,19. IV, 6, 1. 3. apertis tabulis *Ulp.* 624,33. *Paul.* III, 5, 12a. ante apertas tabulas *Iul.* 842,10. *Afr.* 186,33. *Pap.* 162,3. *Ulp.* XVII, 1. *Paul.* 654,13. 276,33. 420,13. ex apertis tabulis *Scaev.* 773,16. *Ulp.* XXIV, 31. post apertas tabulas *Scaev.* 170,5. *Pap.* 162,3. *Paul.* III, 6, 7. post apertas (*scil.* tabulas) *Paul.* 878,30. testamentum (*vel scil.* testamentum) *Ven.* 901,12. *Call.* 902,48. *Ulp.* 890, 22. 28. 29. 897,30. 899,36. 31. 33. 33. 31. 36. 37. 38. (40. 41). 42. 43. 900,2. 477,13. *vat* 173a. *Paul.* 199,31. 854,3 = V, 25, 7 (vivi). 872,33. 878,35. IV, 6, 1. 2 *(suppl.).* 2. 2a. 3. *Marcian.* 823,5 (vivi). *Mod.* 789,5. *R* 889,6. 896,20. aperto testamento *Gai.* 902,28. *Scaev.* 147.4, *Ulp.* 899,27. venas (aquae) *Ulp.* 601,7. viam *Ed. Ulp.* (577,36). *Ulp.* 578,1. 3. — II. *Translate. Ulp.* 149,36 (post nudata utriusque intima et secreta negotii aperta). *K.*

aperte. I. *Positivus.* A = *expresse* (ῥητῶς). aperte adprobare *Iul.* 514,7. id agitur *Iul.* 734,38. apparet *Marcell.* 177,29. cavetur *Iul.* 805,31. *Pap.* 434,34. comprehendere *Pap.* 961,31. *Ulp.* 547,34. declarare *Scaev.* 111,43 (satis ap.). *Pap. vat.* 256a. designare *Ulp. vat.* 210. dicere *Paul.* 593,36. iubere *Paul. (Pius)* 224,24. ostendere *Proc.* 48,4. *Paul.* 859,10. praecipere *Gai.* IV, 63. probare *Ulp.* 749, 22. pronuntiare *Ulp.* 547,21. proponere *Ulp.* 799,33. sentire *Ulp.* 17,1. significare *Paul.* 257,24 (satis ap.). — B = *manifesto* (φανερῶς). palam aperteque se facere debitorem *Tryph.* 771,34. maledicere *Ulp.* 179,30. ∾ aperte falsum *Gai.* III, 64. *Tryph.* 453,36. iniquum *Gai.* 249,44. III, 40. prodigus *Tryph.* 772,17. ∾ *Gai.* 879,3 (nullam habet rationem). III, 222 (fit in contumeliam domini). *Scaev.* 849,13 (ex asse heredem instituere). *Pap.* 204,13 (aliud respondetur). *coll.* 4, 10, 1 (contra legem fecisse). *Paul.* 175,13 (contra leges scriptum est). *v. et.* apte. — II. *Comparativus.* **apertius** conscribere *Pap.* 71,11. dicere *Paul.* 516,31. explicare *Pomp.* 372,1. percipere *Pomp.* 4,5. quaerere *Paul.* 527,5. — III. *Superlativus.* **apertissime** curare *Gai.* 435,37. placuit *Iul.* 821,15. refragatur voluntas *Ulp.* 748,42. ∾ postquam apertissime fuerit pater ignotus *Paul.* 658,16. *K.*

apertura. tabularum *Ulp.* 833,31. *cf.* 899,35. *K.*

apertus. I. *Positivus.* A. *Proprie.* apertus

rivus *Ulp.* 580,[illegible]. [illegible]. 599,[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. *Paul.* 599,[illegible]. sulcus *Paul.* 262,18. — **B.** *Translate.* apertum ius *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 199,[illegible]. res *Ulp.* 866,[illegible]. — **II.** *Comparativus.* hoc apertius est circa vulneratum hominem *Paul.* 283,1. — **III.** *Superlativus.* apertissimum est, ut *Ulp.* 289,[illegible]. ∾ apertissima argumenta *Ulp.* 778,18. probationes *Ulp.* 119,11. *Mod.* 846,11. *K.*

apex. de apicibus iuris disputare *Ulp.* 489,28. *K.*

apis. *cf.* alienus, ferus. — apium natura fera *Gai.* 487,[illegible]. 488,1. apes *num possideantur Paul.* 505,[illegible]. *num* fiant occupantium *Gai.* II, 68. *apibus alienis* exustis, *competit actio legis Aquiliae Ulp. (Cels.)* 284,19 = *coll.* 12, 7, 10. *coll.* 12, 7, 10, 10. *cf. Ulp.* 291,16. apium ususfructus ad fundum pertinet *Ulp.* 217,27. apes *veniunt in familiae herc. iudicium Ulp.* 310,23. *in apibus feris furtum non committitur Paul.* 743,[illegible]. ∾ *Loc. corr. Paul.* 743,[illegible]. *K.*

apiscor. dignitatem *Ulp.* 710,28. hereditatem *Ulp.* 65,10. 112,26. libertatem *Ulp.* (65,10). 457,[illegible]. magistratum *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 912,[illegible]. possessionem *Iav.* 516,[illegible]. *Ner.* 525,[illegible]. *Cels.* 755,[illegible]. *Afr.* 514,[illegible]. *Gai.* IV, 147. 153. 153. *Maecian.* 962,[illegible]. *Ulp.* 190,14. 568,[illegible]. [illegible]. *Paul.* 413,11. 502,[illegible]. 504,[illegible]. 512,[illegible]. 527,[illegible]. 568,[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. *Marcian. (Lex Cornel.?)* 819,[illegible]. *Herm.* 310,[illegible]. *K.*

apocha. inter acceptilationem et apocham quid intersit *Ulp.* 724,[illegible]. [illegible]. apocha subrepta furti actio locum habet *Ulp.* 744,[illegible]. ∾ apochae partim solutae pecuniae *Scaev.* 389,4. tutoris *Paul.* 769,40. *K.*

apostolus. *defin. Paul.* I, 34, 1. *Marcian.* 872,[illegible]. *Mod.* 942,[illegible]. *R* 872,[illegible]. apostoli redditi sunt *Mod.* 878,[illegible]. *K.*

apotheca. librorum *Ulp.* 127,[illegible]. ∾ apothecae conductor *Ulp.* 295,8. furtum *Ulp.* 742,[illegible]. ∾ exhaustis apothecis *Scaev.* 467.[illegible]. ∾ in apothecam deponere vinum *Ulp.* 560,25. ∾ cum apotheca fundus *Scaev. (test.)* 130,[illegible]. ex apotheca vinum *Ulp.* 13,[illegible]. in apothecis vinum *Ulp.* 6,[illegible]. 127,[illegible]. amphorae vini *Ulp.* 742,[illegible]. *K.*

apparatio *etc. v. s.* adparatio *etc.*

aprarius. retia apraria *Paul.* 131,[illegible] = III, 6, 45. *K.*

apsis. *Paul.* 154,[illegible]. *cf.* absis. *K.*

apte. satis apte (acte *F*, aperte *M*) appellari *Pomp.* 956,[illegible]. parum apte (aperte *dett.)* scribi *Afr.* 31,[illegible]. *K.*

apto. *rei:* interpretationem verbis singulis SCti *Ulp.* 188,4. rotam vehiculo *Ulp.* 332,21. ∾ *ad aliquid:* casum ad ius antiquum *Scaev.* 824,21. edictum Carbonianum ad c. t. possessionem *Ulp.* 305,[illegible]. fideicommissum ad tempus *Scaev.* 254,[illegible]. ius ad ea quae frequenter eveniunt *Cels.* 12,5. stipulationem ad fideicommissa *Ulp.* 247,23. ∾ *ex aliqua re:* exceptionem pacti conventi ex eo quod pactum erit *Paul.* 69,21. ∾ *in aliquid:* in hoc ipsum aptatus et praeparatus *Ulp.* 584,[illegible]. *K.*

aptus. I. *Positivus.* minus aptis (*ex coni.;* pactis *C.*) verbis legatum *Ulp.* XXIV, 11a. ∾ *rei:* quis usui *Paul.* 604,9. quaedam valetudini *Ulp.* 485,[illegible]. paries oneribus ferendis *Ulp.* 392,[illegible]. [illegible]. verbum ‚pertinere' rebus petendis *Pomp.* 949,[illegible]. ∾ *ad aliquid:* boves *Ulp.* 245,11. erogatio ad praesens *Ulp.* 731,19. — **II.** *Comparativus.* melius et aptius est vulgari cretione uti *Gai.* II, 172. ∾ *rei: Char.* 653,20. sententia rei gerendae *Iul.* 961,[illegible]. ∾ *ad quid:* mancipia ad ministeria *Ulp.* 614,21. tenebrae ad subiciendum (puerum) *Ulp.* 741,28. *K.*

apud. **I. ad significandum ubi quid fiat a)** *allato loco: Pap.* 524,29 (ap. horrea). *Ulp.* 473,25 (ap. aedem; *v. i.*). 152,7 (ap. rubrum mare). 446,[illegible] (ap. sedes suas). *Paul.* 196,[illegible] (ap. castra). ∾ apud originem *Pap.* 904,[illegible]. *Ulp.* 860,[illegible]. 912,1. *vat.* 221. ∾ *translate:* institorem apud mensam pecuniis accipiendis habuit *Pap.* 426,14. ap. mensam deponere *Ulp.* 553,[illegible] *(v. i.).* — **b)** *allatis personis inter quas quid fit:* α) ap. Alexandrinos *Char.* 915,[illegible]. ap. Graecos *Claud.* 850,[illegible]. [illegible]. *Gai.* 954,[illegible]. 955,[illegible] (ap. eos). [illegible] (ap. quos). *Call.* 926,[illegible]. *Ulp.* 2,18. *Paul.* 769,23. *Mod.* 352,17. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. ap. Hierapolitanos *Ulp.* 596,[illegible]. ap. populum Romanum *Pomp.* 7,29. 9,4. ap. Romanos *Paul.* 353,[illegible]. *Mod.* 352,[illegible]. — β) *Proc.* 886,[illegible] (ap. nos libertatem retineant). [illegible] (eadem nobis ap. eos contingant). [illegible] (libertatem aeque atque ap. se retineant). [illegible] (fiunt ap. nos rei ex civitatibus foederatis). *Pomp.* 886,[illegible] (ap. nos manumissus est). 922,[illegible] (legati ap. nos essent). *Gai.* 2,30 = I, 1 (id ap. omnes [populos] peraeque custoditur). 18,3 = I, 52 (ap. omnes peraeque gentes animadvertere). 906,[illegible] (ap. quos incola est). [illegible]. 954,[illegible] (ap. nos telum appellatur). 954,[illegible] (ap. illos medicamenta hoc nomine continentur). I, 86 (ap. quos talis lex est). I, 193. 193 (ap. peregrinos, ap. nos in tutela sunt feminae). I, 197 (ap. peregrinas gentes custodiri). II, 40 *et* III, 96 (ap. peregrinos). *Call.* 852,[illegible] (ap. quos orta sunt incendia). *Tryph.* 888,[illegible] (ap. hostes manumissus liberatur). *Ulp.* 468,7 (concurrentis ap. utrumque quantitatis). 696,4 (moribus ap. nos receptum est). 901,[illegible] (ap. quas incolae sunt). *(Hadr.) coll.* 11, 7, 2 (ap. vos quoque sufficere genus poenae). *Paul.* 31,3 (ap.

vetustiores incendiis arcendis triumviri praeerant). *Marcian.* 816,15 (ap. externos legatione fungi). — **II. ad significandum a) auctorem:** apud Aburnium Valentem *Paul.* 95,7. apud Alfenum *Paul.* 104,8. apud Aristonem *Pomp.* 773,36. apud Ateium *Paul.* 397,14. apud Aufidium *Labeo* 121,33. *v.* Namusam. apud Caelium *Ulp.* 606,40. 607,9. *v.* Sabinum. apud Cassium *Ulp.* 590,4. apud Celsum *Ulp.* 505,36. 756,2. 151,6. 374,31. 632,3. apud Fufidium *Afr.* 148,12. apud Homerum *Sat.* 850,13 (apud praecipuum poetarum). *Marcian.* 414,33. *Mod.* 352,33. apud Iulianum *Pomp.* 441,6. 882,3. *Ulp.* 90,38. 91,13. 155,18. 231,15 = *vat.* 75, 2. 278,23 (apud eum). 342,22. 395,11. 471,4. 26. 472,7. 480,31. 506,8. 532,5. 22. 656,25. 737,8. 795,40. 834,28. 116,3. 159,13. 229,36. 230,15. 302,13. 546,17. 604,44. 606,18. 633,44. apud Labeonem *Pomp.* 183,4. 956,33. *Ulp.* 131,18. 167,18. 243,11. 451,7. 578,38. 606,40. 836,30. 35. 396,23. 560,35. 594,5. 750,13. 776,33. *Paul.* 555,18. 397,6. 683,13. apud Marcellum *Ulp.* 99,7. 184,34. 383,15. 345,15. 383,23. 495,36. 703,10. *Marcian.* 33,17. apud Melam *Ulp.* 578,42. apud Mucium *Ulp.* 840,24. *v.* Scaevolam. apud Namusam *Paul.* 397,36. *v.* Aufidium. apud Neratium *Cels.* 274,23. apud Ofilium *Ulp.* 604,19. 19 (apud eum). apud Paulum *Mod.* 758,24. apud Pedium *Ulp.* 100,12. apud Plautium *Paul.* 705,2. apud Pomponium *Ulp.* 185,23. 270,11. 346,14. 470,7. *Paul.* 726,8. apud Sabinum *Ulp.* 602,29. *v.* Caelium. apud Scaevolam *Ulp.* 224,6. *v.* Mucium. apud Servium *Pap.* 865,9. *Ulp.* 395,31. 607,33. apud Trebatium *Ulp.* 398,5. apud Tertullianum *Ulp.* 372,36. apud Ulpianum *Ulp.* 411,4 (apud me). apud Vivianum *Scaev.* 905,36. *Ulp.* 161,2. 603,6. 606,8. 390,15. 585,33. 608,3. ∾ *nominibus non allatis:* apud alios *Ulp.* 756,2. apud antiquos *Paul.* 946,15. apud dialecticos *Afr.* 219,31. apud plerosque *Ulp.* 634,7. apud praetorem *Paul. coll.* 2; 5, 2. apud quemquam *Ulp. vat.* 321. apud quosdam *Gai.* 405,28 (*F*[1] aput). IV, 60. apud veteres *Gai.* III, 180. *Ulp.* 30,10. 244,10. 402,11. 403,2. 505,10. 93,19. *coll.* 15, 2, 2. *Paul.* 187,35. 676,36. 937,44. *Mod.* 554,27. *Char.* 28,12. — **b) librum quem quis notis commentatus est:** apud Alfenum *Marcell.* 711,44 *et Paul.* 509,12 *et* 940,3 (Servius notat). apud Cassium *Ulp.* 221,36 (Aristo) (*F*[1] aput). apud Ferocem *Paul.* 400,36 (Proculus). *v.* Urseium. apud Fufidium *Gai.* II, 154 (Sabinus). apud Iulianum *(v. i.) Ulp.* 130,7 *et* 12 *et* 185,8 *et* 240,40 *et* 268,16 *et* 297,24 *et* 395,11 *et* 438,18 (Marcellus). 9,13 (Africanus). 16,3 *et* 137,13 *et* 228,33 *et* 826,7 *et* 934,13 (Marcellus). apud Labeonem *Gai.* 192,46 *et* (apud eum) *Ulp.* 101,34 (Proculus). 121,9 (Quintus). *vat.* 71[a] *(corr.).* apud Marcellum *Ulp.* 290,7 (apud eum; ego). 702,9 *et vat.* 82 (Scaevola). 775,35 (apud eum; ego). apud Melam *Ulp.* 138,17 (Servius). apud Plautium *Ulp.* 232,8 = *vat.* 77 (omnes auctores). apud Sabinum *Ulp.* 243,30 (Aristo). apud Urseium *Ulp.* 236,40 (Cassius). *v.* Ferocem, apud Vitellium *Ulp.* 127,13 (Cassius). ∾ *in inscriptionibus:* apud Iulianum 834,12 *et* 21,33 *et* 185,3 (Marcellus). apud Scaevolam 80,35 *et* 181,33 (Claudius). — **III. ad significandum eum (plerumque magistratum), coram quo vel a quo quid agitur:** accusare ap. alqm *Pap.* 800,3. *Ulp.* 29,32. 32,29. 778,2. 819,18. adesse *Ulp.* 81,14. advocationem praestare *Ulp.* 81,13. adoptare *Gai.* I, 101. 101. 102. 102. 102. 105. 105. *Ulp.* 34,36. 38,12. agere *Gai.* 41,17. 19. 115,24. 308,25. II, 25. 25. IV, 31. 95. 109. 109. 166[a]. *Scaev.* 671,33. 674,45. 730,37. *Call.* 907,15. 30. *Ulp.* 30,30. 144,15. *(Sever.)* 676,2. 737,23. 727,35. 848,13. 866,34. 875,6. *Paul.* 158,1. 569,26. 822,40. 426,34. 744,35. 883,18. 906,35. *Marcian.* 791,3. 3. *R.* 875,3. actionibus uti *Gai.* IV, 29. actiones sunt *Marcian.* 240,36. appellare *Ulp.* 864,30. audiri *Ulp.* 29,8. *Paul.* 344,14. cavere *Paul.* 46,16. res coepta est *Paul.* 170,25. confiteri *Ulp.* 841,36. *Paul.* IV, 12, 3. consentire *Paul.* 496,8. constat *Pomp. (Hadr.)* 483,14. *Pap.* 466,30. *Call. (Marc. Commod.)* 898,31. *Ulp. (Pius?)* 738,31. constituitur (quaestio) *Pap.* 727,33. (procurator) *Ulp? (Paul.?) vat.* 317. 317. contestari *Paul.* 909,33. 33. convincere *Valens* 882,45. crimen obicere *vel* ostendere *Pap.* 800,6. *Call. (Hadr.)* 651,6. *Paul.* 310,17. defendere *Scaev.* 730,33. *Marcell.* 175,11. *Paul.* 541,35. desiderare *Pap.* 691,5. *Mod.* 168,41. dicere *Afr.* 545,7. *Ven.* 561,19. *Gai.* II, 24. disceptare *Ulp.* 477,13. 617,36. edere *Ulp.* 28,1 (nomina). 59,8. emancipare *Paul.* 20,12. 30,23. II, 25, 4. *Mod.* 20,14. examinare *Gai.* 211,30. *Marcian.* 640,13. excusare *Pap.* 917,35. *Ulp.* 129,22. exhibere *Ulp.* 344,30. 473,19. 572,36. *Paul.* 46,17. experiri *Mod.* 476,8 = *coll.* 10, 2, 5. exponere *Ulp.* 29,14. 79,8. exprimere *Call.* 336,18. expromere *Ulp. vat.* 156. exquiri *Gai.* 889,12. facere *Paul. (Hadr.)* 856,18 (causam favorabilem). finire *Scaev.* 136,33. *Ulp.* 88,23. fieri *Gai.* I, 100 (adoptio). 134. II, 24. *Scaev.* 776,27 (acta). *Ulp.* 77,7 (transactio). 811,28 (aestimatio). VIII, 4 (adoptio). *vat.* 317 (procurator; *suppl. Hollweg).* gravari *Ulp.* 810,3. habere *Scaev.* 101,23 (pro rato). *Ulp.* 367,16 (multum fidei et auctoritatis). 865,20 (pro nullo). impetrare *Ulp.* 175,17. interrogari *Scaev.* 828,40. *Ulp.* 336,22. 740,23. intrare *Clemens* 681,17. litigare,

litem peragere, litem suscipere *Gai.* 41,21. *Ulp.* 42,9. *Paul.* 156,3. 480,14. 14. locus non est *Call.* *(Hadr.)* 651,7. mandari *Paul.* I, 3, 1 (procuratio). manumittere *Cels.* 427,13. *Iul.* 425,30. 36, *Pomp.* 425,7. *Gai.* I, 19. 20. *Scaev.* 441,3. *Ulp.* 28,1. 4. 5. 30,21. 375,39. 426,4. 427,34. I, 7. *Paul.* 23,18. 423,28. 29. 426,37. 427,6. 7. 9. 10. 11. 30. 36. 432,4. *Marcian.* 32,3. 3. *Mod.* 427,36. mentiri *Paul.* V, 1, 4. obtinere *Pomp.* 10,8. *Ulp.* *(Ed.)* 42,25. *Paul.* 98,36, 253,43. 258,29. onerari *Ulp.* 870,4. ostendere *Gai.* IV, 84. *Pap.* 800,6 *(v. s.)*. peragere *Gai* IV, 29. perorare causam *Gai.* IV, 15. persequi *Gai.* II, 278. 278. 278. petere *Scaev.* 136,29. 164,23. *Tryph.* 692,15. *Ulp.* *(Pius?)* 270,30. 382,37. 930,8. 10. 931,13. *Paul.* 157,16. 95,4. 744,30. *Macer* 873,31. pollicitationem facere *Mod.* 928,13. postulare *Iul.* 625,7. *Gai.* 81,15. *Ulp.* 79,6. 14. 80,5. *(Ed.)* 23. 777,27. 31. 34. 848,13. 14. 14. praecipua est causa *Pap.* 60,14. probare *vel* adprobare *Gai.* 62,2. 775,28. I, 18. 29. 38. 41. *Ulp.* 28,6. I, 12. 13. III, 3. *Paul.* 744,30. proclamare *Pap.* 485,7. prodesse *Iav.* 687,8. producere *Paul.* 845,3. proferre *Call.* 829,30. profiteri *Scaev.* 80,33. 828,38. *Paul.* 797,4. *coll.* 4, 3, 5. *Marcian.* 407,39. provocare *Ulp.* 319,11. *Paul.* 136,18. quaerere *Scaev.* 848,36. *Flor.* *(Traian.)* 871,14. *Ulp.* 76,12. 376,39. 623,33. 33. quaestio apud fiscum (praescribitur) *Marcian.* 839,31. queri *Marcian.* 422,30. 30. querellas deferre *Pap.* 807,2. rationem reddere *vel* ponere *Ulp.* *(Marc.)* 449,34. 760,18. recitare *Paul.* 86,4. V, 25, 4. repetere *Paul.* *vat.* 112. restituere *Paul.* 156,28. satisfacere *Paul.* 435,1. servari *Pap.* 204,33. stipulari *Ulp.* 726,14. 727,34. superari *Paul.* 594,6. tacere *Ulp.* 338,5. tractare *Scaev.* 389,13. *Paul.* 883,21. transigitur, transactio fit *Ulp.* 77,7. 8. vincere *Pap.* 582,2. *Paul.* 136,17. 594,7. vindicare *Gai.* I, 134. — **IV. ad significandum eum, cuius in potestate, mancipio tutelave quis vel in dominio aut possessione quid est.** *discernitur a praepositione* penes: penes te amplius est quam apud te: nam apud te est quod qualiterqualiter a te teneatur, penes te est quod quodam modo possidetur *Ulp.* 939,6. *cf.* *Ulp.* 946,13: id apud se quis habere videtur de quo habet actionem. — **a)** *pendet a verbis quae ad aetatem hominis vel animalis pertinent:* α) *gignendi et nascendi:* ap. hostes *Tryph.* 889,26. *Ulp.* 827,36. 369,7. 370,14. 460,11. 886,43. *ap. alios* *Iul.* 17,27. 23,8. 523,30. 619,30. *Pomp.* 21,1. 534,5. *Flor.* 487,10. *Pap.* 56,15. *Tryph.* 889,23. *Ulp.* 214,1. 4. 519,36. 37. 37. 30. 748,40. 41. 41. 749,1. *Paul.* 587,7. 280,31. 518,13. 16. 18. — β) *adolescendi* *Cels.* 755,16. *Pomp.* 657,35 (annos explere). *Pap.* 682,23 (maior annis esse coepit). *Ulp.* 808,13. ∾ *educandi* *Ulp.* *(Ed.)* 741,29 *et* 30 *et* 30 *et* 31 *et* 32. 794,16. 19. 618,4. — γ) *moriendi et pereundi:* ap. hostes *Iul.* 855,19. 29,1. *891*,30. *Gai.* I, 129. *Pap.* 368,34. 682,36. 887,18. 898,36. *Tryph.* 887,38. *Ulp.* 102,11. (104,4). 275,23. 302,5. 365,33. 572,6. 933,34. *Paul.* 314,12. 874,3. 880,22. 201,5. 206,5. *ap. alios* *Ulp.* 391,27. 27. 578,18. *Paul.* 679,16. — **b)** adquirere peculium ap. alqm *Gai.* 443,26. agere ap. hostes *Pap.* 525,43. collocare ap. alqm *Ulp.* 73,43. 292,10. 903,5. commodare custodiendum *Paul.* II, 12, 4 = *coll.* 10, 7, 4. comprehendi *Ulp.* 795,6. concipere *Gai.* III, 187. 187. 187. 187. conservari *Paul.* 789, 31. consolidari *Ulp.* 232,22. 23 = *vat.* 83. 83. 233,4. constitutus ap. hostes *Ulp.* 104,4. consumere pecuniam ap. alqm *Alf.* 344,19. degere *Marcian.* 849,18. delitescere *Ulp.* 345,6. deponere *v.* ponere. deprehendi *Pap.* 388,33. *Tryph.* 887,34. detonsa est lana *Paul.* 518,33. 34. effici *Paul.* 556,17 (deterior). *Mod.* 23,29 (nepos). esse α) *de vivis:* ap. hostes *Iul.* 658,19. *Ven.* 683,37. *Gai.* 815,30. 839,15. *Scaev.* 825,6. *Pap.* 887,17. *Ulp.* 143,20. 22. 753,17. 18. 827,22. 13,23. 211,1. 260,4. 293,1. 339,7. 348,39. 365,34. 370,33. 432,30. 628,31. 808,5. X, 4. XXVI, 3. *Paul.* 104,1. 451,16. 826,16. 201,8. 329,16. 519,33. 661,7. 722,28. 30. 828,3. 890,34. *Mod.* 347,36. *ap. alios* *Alf.* 329,12. *Iav.* 520,33. *Cels.* 755,18. *Iul.* 682,8. *Pomp.* 103,7. *Ven.* 618,17. 18. 18. *Claud. ad Scaev.* 145,23. 23. *Gai.* 19,5. I, 114. 118. 134. IV, 160 *(del. Mo.)*. *Scaev.* 146,2. *Tryph.* 889,5. *Ulp.* 298,17. 18. 843,42. 616,11. *(Ed.)* 617,8 *et* 9. 13. *Paul.* 487,11. *Marcian.* 92,7. *Mod.* 285,33. ∾ β) *de rebus:* ap. hostes *Pomp.* 2,16. *Ulp.* 314,2. 4. *ap. alios* *Cels.* 629,6. 498,43. *Iul.* 118,20. 295,9. 461,34. 34. 524,1. 14. *Pomp.* 155,39. 941,7. *Afr.* 490,24. *Ven.* 630,39. 33. 39. *Gai.* 309,36. 490,33. 509,5. II, 60. *Scaev.* 477,15. 164,3. 207,33. 254,10. 255,7. 868,38. *Pap.* 476,11. *Call.* 169,10. *Ulp.* 191,12. 242,35. 378,25. 411,40. 470,22. 471,3. 546,36. 578,12. 687,29. 762,6. 889,33. 310,41. 41. 493,8. 508,23. 939,6. *Paul.* 438,37. 509,37. 668,23. 734,6. 410,14. 572,40. 754,37. *Marcian.* 583,31. 35,39. ∾ *de peculio* *Iul.* 444,10. 446,1. 2. 5. 9. 9. 461,34. *Gai.* 444,4. 6. 18. *Ulp.* 337,28. 442,1. 444,21. 134,34. 553,43. ∾ γ) *de iure* *Iul.* 241,27. *Pomp.* 4,20. 493,29. *Afr.* 629,18. *Ven.* 630,33. 34. *Gai.* I, 54. II, 33. 33. IV, 166[a]. *Marcell.* 728,8. *Scaev.* 111,38. *Pap.* 235,12. 413,30. 595,20. 756,21. 54,7. 757,9. *Tryph.* 684,12. 685,4. 900,30. *Ulp.* 32,6. 246,7. 8. 8. 325,15. 531,11. 267,5. 493,11. *Paul.*

504,35. *Mod.* 20,13. ∾ exercere pecunias faenore ap. alqm *Ulp.* 473,37. exstare *Ulp.* 189,11. *Paul.* 655,28. facere *Gai.* 19,10 (furtum). *Hadr. Call.* 835,7 (opus). fieri *Proc.* 682,21 (libera). *Ulp.* 610,25 (talis). finitur usus fructus *Tryph.* 685,13. frui pactione *Gai.* 565,22. fugere *Paul.* 618,32. habere: ap. hostes *Ven.* 310,7. *Scaev.* 824,10. 825,25. *Ulp.* 432,2. 749,21. 372,7. *ap. alios Iav.* 730,6. *Scaev.* 72,22. 772,22. 105,14. 136,15. *Tryph.* 889,1. *Ulp.* (*Sever. et Antonin.*) 31,30. 617,41. 618,1. 946,13. *Paul.* 448,1. 541,30. V, 23, 18. *vat.* 98. peculium habere ap. alqm *Iul.* 446,12. *Gai.* 443,34. 444,1. 1. *Pap.* 466, 37. 40. *Ulp.* 438,19. 19. 441,19. 442,22. 23. habitare *Ulp.* 607,10. intercidere *Afr.* 326,5. interire *Ulp.* 223,31. invenire *Hadr. Call.* 835,6. *Paul.* 76,33 (fideicommissum). II, 31, 8. 3 = *coll.* 7, 5, 4. 4. ludere *Ulp.* 346,3. manere, permanere, remanere *Labeo* 852,37. *Cels.* 42,35. *Iul.* 241,29. 677,30. 219,35. 35. 239,35. 287,40. 294,30. 409,3. 416,36. *Pomp.* 523,27. 545,42. 673,8. 200,5. 886,15. 890,33 (ap. hostes). *Valens* 882,41. *Afr.* 385,17. 446,32. 447,2. 186,34. *Mauric.* 879,30. *Claud.* 181,36. *Gai.* 216,27. 309,34. 179,35. 216,3. 15. 37. 249,35. II, 255. *Marcell.* 400,4. 212,3. 31. 224,34. *Papir.* 924,5. *Scaev.* 72,21. 23. 530,27. 537,29. 70,35. 81,35. 83,31. 86,5. 163,37. 165,13. 13. 269,31. 33. *Flor.* 475,21. *Pap.* 71,22. 193,35. 221,8. 246,5. 18. 898,41. *Tryph.* 597,3. 692,12. 17. 814,1. 870,11. 298,15. 501,14. *Ulp.* 189,5. 213,26. 281,17. 309,29. 353,21. 472,2. 669,5. 687,11. 695,3. 701,28. 753,24. 843,44. 12,10. 50,36. 115,30. 266,36. 234,11. 569,5. 612,15. 897,18. VI, 4. XXIV, 32. *Paul.* 486,11. 638,8. 688,39. 177,36. 206,5. 242,35. 522,35. 826,19. 955,34. III, 8, 2. IV, 5, 5. *vat.* 97. 100. 114. *Mod.* 600,17. 928.19. morari *Pomp.* 103,33. 34. *Scaev.* 318,20. *Ulp.* 617,14. 14. 618,5. nancisci ius filiae *Gai.* III, 14. *Ulp. coll.* 16, 2, 14. perdere pecuniam *Ulp.* 186,16. perit pecunia *Tryph.* 703,11. permanere *v.* manere. pervenire *Pap.* 203,33 (*coni. Mo.* aliunde ad). *Mod.* 464,33. ponere, deponere *Alf.* 567,30. *Labeo* 478,19. 20. *Iav.* 573,3. *Ner.* 477,24. *Iul.* 475,11. 173,18. 514,6. 530,30. *Pomp.* 331,25. 474,28. 30. 26. 120,7. 160,3. 686,7. 714,33. 756,37. *Afr.* 446,13. 475,14. 15. 15. 16. 490,27. 708,41. 709,3. *Gai.* 310,2. 475,6. 478,36. 490,34. 524,30. 619,16. 640,10. II, 50. III, 196. 207. IV, 40 (*suppl.*). 47. 47. 60. 153. *Marcell.* 475,38. 40. 510,5. *Papir.* 867,37. *Scaev.* 557,26. 67,31. 163,38. 164,1. 255,7 (pro deposito esse; *v. s.*). 269,15. *Flor.* 475,18. 21. 476,24. *Pap.* 267,35. 516,3. 678,35. *Tryph.* 477,29. 35. 478,6. 9. *Ulp.* 50,3. 121,36. 124,35. 150,36. 38. 203,2. 213,24. 290,11. 334,12. 358,2. 359,10. 378,2. 401,39. 411,38. 470,16. 16. 18. 20. 23. 25. 26. 31. 471,26. 32. 34. 472,12. 32. 40. 473,3. 14. 25 (*v. s.*). 28. 474,16. 21. 578,27. 30. 21,13. 115,34. 134,34 (pro deposito esse; *v. s.*). 271,14. 310,41. 553,37. 43 (in causa depositi sit; *v. s.*). 572,13. 584,37. 618,11. 655,35. 739,13. 17. 766,31. *Paul.* 384,38. 40. 407,30 = II, 13, 1a. 475,33. 35. 477,1. 505,31. 506,4. 512,17. 17. 518,4. 527,31. 647,35. 674,18. 845,7. II, 12, 1 = *coll.* 10, 7, 1. II, 12, 3 = *coll.* 10, 7, 3. II, 12, 8. 8 = *coll.* 10, 7, 8. 8. II, 12, 10 = *coll.* 10, 7, 10. II, 14, 6. V, 26, 4. *Marcian.* 823,10. *Mod.* 942,34. quaerere *Gai.* III, 186. *Tryph.* 889,3 (ap. hostes). *Ulp.* 345,3. 611,38. *Paul.* 447,23. (II, 31, 3). reicere ap. alqm *Ven.* 34,13. relinquere *Iav.* 730,9. *Pomp.* 805,7. (941,7). *Afr.* 412,16. *Pap.* 225,17. 205,33. 246,31. 33. *vat.* 265. 296. *Tryph.* 685,19. *Ulp.* 482,1. 578,20. 611,39. 259,33. remanere *v.* manere. reperire *Scaev.* 389,4. residere *Scaev.* 221,36. *Pap.* 898,40. *Call.* 727,5. *Ulp.* 442,21. 228,38. *Paul.* 719,5. *Marcian.* 832,1. retineri *Ulp.* 616,5. stabulari *Gai.* 162,7. subsidere *Gai.* 216,18. superesse *Pomp.* 545,21. teneri *Iul.* 715,22 (ap. hostes). — **V. ad significandum eum, cui quis pro alio se obligat:** debere ap. alqm *Iul.* 707,18. fideiubere *Iul.* 688,31. *Afr.* 708,35. *Ulp.* 342,35. fideiussor exstitit *Pap.* 570,31. fidem dicere *Scaev.* 498,6. intercedere ap. alqm (pro alqo) *Afr.* 463,21, *Gai.* 130,25. *Ulp.* 461,25. 26. intercessio fit *Ulp.* 460,27. 27. intervenire ap. alqm (pro alqo) *Marcell.* 690,30. *Ulp.* 460,22. 35. 36. mandator est *vel* exstitit *Paul.* 496,6. 697,3. 5. obligari ap. alqm *Iul.* 688,36. *Afr.* 690,3. *Gai.* III, 124. *Pap.* 465,25 (fidem suam obligare). *Tryph.* 696,10. *Paul.* 697,13. — **VI. Locutiones rariores aut notabiliores. 1)** *ad significandum eum cui quis acceptus est: Paul.* (*Pius*) 637,28 (gratior ap. eum). V, 12, 5 (aut gratiosus aut calumniosus ap. suos). — **2)** = *cum:* apud se *Gai.* 479,26 (explorare). *Ulp.* 287,3 (constituere). — **3)** = *in (mit Rücksicht auf): Pap.* 904,16. 16. (praescriptio temporum apud eosdem servatur, non apud alios). — **4)** *Coniunctiones notabiliores (loci repetuntur):* apud acta *v. s.* acta *pag. 324,53, ubi add. inc. vat.* 317 (constituere). apud consilium *Cels.* 427,13. *Iul.* 425,36. *Gai.* 775,28. I, 18. 19. 20. 38. 41. *Scaev.* 441,3. *Ulp.* I, 12. 13. *Paul.* 427,36. 432,4. apud fiscum *Paul.* 541,35. 883,18. 883,31. *Marcian.* 839,31. apud hostes *v.* IV a) *α s. verb. nascendi,* IV a) *γ s. verb. moriendi,* IV b) *s. verb.* agere, constitui, esse *α*) β), habere, manere, quaerere, tenere. apud iudicium *Pap.* 582,2. *Ulp.* 738,31. apud officium *Ulp.* 50,3. 334,12. *Paul.* 46,16.

apud rempublicam *Mod.* 928,13. — (*Loc. corr. Ulp.* 633,13 (apud hostes mores suggillet; *coni.* adversus). *H.*

aqua. aestiva, aliena, caelestis, calda, calida, communis, cotidiana, diurna, fluens, fontana, frigida, mixta, navigabilis, necessaria, nocturna, perennis, perpetua, pluvia, profluens, publica, putealis, saliens, spurca, stagnans, submersa, temporalis, tota, venalis, viva *v. s. his verbis.* — *In Edicto de aqua agitur (loci repetentur):* 580,14. 38. 581,11. 594,32. 597,7.33. 599,1. 3. 600,30. 601,1. — **I. De aqua pluvia.** aquae calidae non aquae pl. sunt *Ulp.* 398,14. — **A.** *Nomin.* aqua pluvia dat damnum *Ulp.* 395,13. nocet *Lex duodecim tab. Pomp.* 464,1. *Alf.* 403,3. 7. *Iav.* 402,17. *Pomp.* 402,23. 32. *Ulp.* 395,14. 396,13. 18. 27. 31. 398,27. 399,38. *Paul.* 397,17. (398,5). 401,2. 30. non prodest *Ulp.* (396,31). superficit (superfluit?) *Ulp.* (396,3). — **B.** *Accusat.* aquam pluviam derivare vel retinere *Ulp.* 396,3. dicere *Ulp.* 395,13. — **C.** *Genetiv.* aquae pluviae (arcendae) agere, convenire *v. vers. 34 huius pag.* arbiter *Alf.* 403,3. 5. arbitrium *Paul.* 402,43. iudicium *Pomp.* 98,8. 401,30. *Ulp.* 398,33. aquae pluviae (arcendae) actio est *Pomp.* 402,35. *Ulp.* 396,34. 398,34. 35. est personalis *Ulp.* 399,34. specialis *Ulp.* 396,17. cessat *Ulp.* 395,37. *Paul.* 398,3. competit *Ulp.* 396,1. datur *Pomp.* 402,33. 37. deficit *Paul.* 397,34. habet locum *Ulp.* 396,13. ∾ aquae pluviae actionem accommodare *Pomp.* 402,34. habere *Ulp.* 399,31 (desinere). *Paul.* 764,7. praestare *Ulp.* 549,10. venire in *Paul.* 397,13. aquam coercere per *Ulp.* 396,15. ∾ aquae pluviae (arcendae actione) agere *Iul.* 403,11. *Ulp.* 395,33. 396,30. 33. 34. 398,13. 31. 35. 399,17. 18. 30. 625,3. *Paul.* 397,3. 11 *(ex coni.)*. 33. 37. 398,3. 7. 399,33. 401,13. avertere aquam *Ulp.* 395,13. cogere *Ulp.* 395,35. *Paul.* 397,13. convenire *Ulp.* 396,35. teneri *Pomp.* 402,35. *Gai.* 148,4. *Ulp.* 395,37. 396,31. 398,11. 16. 18. 32. *Paul.* 397,30. 399,3. servandum in *Paul.* 401,1. de aquae pluviae arcendae (*scil.* actione) *Gai.* 401,14. *R* 395,11. — **C.** *Ablativus.* aqua pluvia ampliatur palus *Ulp.* 395,31. — **II. De aqua ducenda. A.** aquam ducere. *Ed. Ulp.* 594,32. 595,11. 596,33. 597,7. 11. 33. 599,3. 3. *Rescr. Caes. Paul.* 263,17. 18. *Lab.* 252,9. *Ner.* (598,33. 35). *Pomp.* (262,4). 598,(11). 14. *Iul.* 271,37. 40. 598,35. *Ven.* 600,33. *Papir.* 261,2. *Ulp.* 270,34. 35. 400,3. 595,1. 16. 30. 33. 596,3. (14). 33. 43. *Paul.* (260,5). 598,43. aquae ducendae causa *Ed. Ulp.* 599,3. 33. *Ulp.* 391, 19. 36. 599,34. *Paul.* 400,17. ius *Proc.* 274,42. 275,4. *Cels.* 274,22. *Iul.* 271,40. 598,31. *Gai.* II, 14. *Ulp.* 270,30. 399,37. 596,31. 33. 597,33. 599,38. *Paul.* 599,1. ius aquam ducendi *Gai.* II, 31. IV, 3. *Ulp.* 258,23. servitus aquae ducendae *Ulp.* 600,33. *Paul.* 260,1. 263,26. I, 17, 2. — **B.** *Ubi aqua ducatur:* terra quae mea non est *Ulp.* 286,18. per fundum alicuius *Pomp.* 261, 15. 22. *Afr.* 263,2. per medium fundum *Iul.* 262, (29. 34). 37. per partem (fundi) *Pomp.* 275,18. per praedium *Iul.* 262,34. *Afr.* 263,5. per aliam regionem *Ulp.* (596,3). per viam publicam *Iav.* 402,13 *fere* = *Paul.* 251,29. sub terra *Pomp.* 265,38. supra aliam aquam *Pomp.* 598,13. — **C.** *Unde aqua ducatur:* ex quo *Ulp.* (596,14). a capite *Proc.* 274,30. *Ulp.* (595,31). (*cf.* 597,33). ex agro *Ulp.* 596,13. ex castello *Lab.* 525,8. *Cels.* 554,26 (de plumbeo castello). *Ulp.* 597,31. ex (publico) flumine *Pomp.* 580,3. 598,1. 7. ex fundo *Rescr. Caes. Paul.* (263,17). *Gai.* 266,30. ex loco publico *Ulp.* (597,31). ex rivo *Ulp.* (597,31). *Paul.* V, 6, 9 (communi). — **D.** *Quo aqua ducatur:* in aenum *Cels.* (554,26). in agrum *Iul.* (262,29). *Ulp.* 596,11. in (ad) fundum *Pomp.* (275,18). *Ulp.* 596,33. 43. *Paul.* (262,19). in urbana praedia *Ulp.* 595,34. — **E.** *Quomodo aut qua via aqua ducatur:* eodem modo, quo ducta est hoc anno *Ulp.* 596,3. aliter *Ulp.* 599,37. per aquaeductum *Iul.* 598,14. 15. fistulis *Lab.* (525,8). *Proc.* 271,8. per fistulas *Pomp.* 254.40. *Ulp.* 521,14. *Paul.* 402,3. (*cf. Cels.* 554,26). per lapidem (stratum) *Paul.* 402,1. (3). per pontem *Pomp.* (598,13). rivo *Pomp.* 266,1. *Iul.* 598,37. per rivum *Proc.* (274,28). 275,4. *Pomp.* 265,41. *Ulp.* 597,1. aperto *scil.* rivo *Ulp.* 580,37. (*cf.* per apertum *scil.* rivum *Ulp.* 580,37. 599,38). per specus *Ulp.* (599,38). — **F.** *Quando aqua ducatur:* adsidue *Ulp.* (595,1). initio verni aequinoctii *Ulp.* 597,17. aestate *Ner.* (598,37). *Ulp.* (595, 3. 13. 597,13). *Paul.* (273,26). aut priore aestate aut eodem anno *Ulp.* 599,33. hoc anno *Ed. Ulp.* (595,11. 596,33. 597,11). *Ulp.* 596,(14). 33. ante annum, deinde sequenti tempore, hoc est intra annum *Ulp.* 596,35. omni tempore anni *Ner.* (598,37). cottidie *Ulp.* (594,35. 595,13). una die *Ulp.* (596,31). uno die hoc anno *Ulp.* 596,34. alternis diebus *Ulp.* (596,38). diversis horis vel diebus *Ner.* 258,29. certis horis *Iul.* (598,37). alia hora quam qua ius habeam *Pomp.* (598,3). hieme *Iul.* (598,38). *Ulp.* (594,35. 595,13). 597,18. uno mense *Paul.* (273,26). perpetuo *Ulp.* 595,7. statuto tempore *Proc.* (274,28). aliquo momento temporis *Ulp.* (595,13). amplius tempore servitutibus praefinito *Iul.* (598,38). — **G.** *Quamobrem aqua ducatur:* etiam non ad irrigandum, sed pecoris causa vel amoenitatis *Pomp.* 598,1. — Aquae

ductus *v. s. h. verbo pag. 484,3.* — **III. Aquae et ignis interdictio.** *Afr.* 277,5. *Scaev.* 824,6. *Ulp.* 831,31. 845,35. *Paul.* 795,11. aqua et igni interdictio *Paul.* 139,13. aqua et igni accipere *Scaev.* 714.19. interdicere *Cels.* 845,18. *Pomp.* 680,6. 922,11. *Afr.* 708,4. *Gai.* 815,31. I, 90. 128. 128. 161. *Call.* 930,36. *Ulp.* 17,4. 71,13. 817,19. X, 3. 3. XI, 12. *coll.* 12, 5, 1. 15, 2, 1. *Paul.* V, 26, 3. 29, 1. *Mod.* 353,7. 829,45. — **IV. Ceteri loci per casuum ordinem dispositi. A.** *Nominativus.* aqua (cotidiana) non illa est, quae cottidie ducitur *etc.* *Ulp.* 594,39. *cf.* 595,13. est ea, quae perpetuo duci possit *Ulp.* 595,7. quae non nisi aestate duci possit *etc.* *Ulp.* 595,9. quae ad rigandos non sit necessaria *Ulp.* 596,4. est sive intra urbem sive extra urbem *Ulp.* 596,5. aqua est aestiva *Ner.* 598, 35. omnium communis *Marcian* 24,34. minus navigabilis *Ulp.* (579,39). usui *Ulp.* (595,17). in usu publico *Pomp.* 580,4. venalis *Ulp.* 145,1. viva *Ulp.* 600,39. aquae calidae non aquae pluviae sunt *Ulp.* (398,14). salientes sunt voluptuariae *Paul.* 940,15. ∾ aqua accedit in lege fundi *Paul.* 520,2. apparet *Lab.* 272,18. *Ulp.* (595,35). cadit de coelo *Ulp.* (395,13). coangustatur *Ulp.* (579,39). cogitur hieme *Ulp.* 581,36. constituitur *Paul.* 273,26. confluit *Pomp.* (261,20). continetur interdictis *Ulp.* 595,31. crescit *Pomp.* 261,20. *Ulp.* (396,13 pluvia. 14 imbre). decurrit *Ulp.* 395,37. 396,8. 39. 399,(13). 14. 575,19. 599,13. defluit *Alf.* 403,5. *Ulp.* (396,36. 595,17). derivatur *Ulp.* 579,39. descendit *Ulp.* (396,19). *Paul.* 397,15. dicitur aestiva *Ner.* 598,35. diffluit *Ulp.* (601,6). dilabitur *Ulp.* (601,6). dilatatur *Ulp.* (579,39). discedit *Pomp.* 238,14. dividitur *Iul.* 598,36. effluit *Ulp.* 595,35. emergit *Ulp.* (595,38). erumpit *Pomp.* 402,32. excrescit imbre *Ulp.* (395,13). facit deteriorem viam *Ulp.* 575,35. fit depressior, artior, rapidior *Ulp.* 580,35. exiguior *Ulp.* (579,39). fluit *Ed. Ulp.* 580,16. 30. 581,11. *Alf.* 403,3. *Ulp.* (395,17). 396,(8. 9). 34. 580,31. 33. 31. 581,5. *Paul.* 397,37. *R* 580,13. habet venas *Pomp.* (402,32). increscit *Ulp.* (396,14). influit *Iav.* 274,3. *Ulp.* 596,38. *Paul.* (398,3). manat *Ulp.* (595,35). *Paul.* 400,19. mixta est cum alia *Ulp.* (395,14). *cf. Paul.* (270,27). mutat colorem *Ulp.* (396,14). nascitur *Pomp.* (598,11). *Ulp.* 595,33. *Paul.* (262,24). nocet *Alf.* 403,6. *Ulp.* 395,14. 17. 19. 33. 35. 396,11. 33. 34. 35. 398,13. 35. 399,13. 14. 17. *Paul.* 397,5. 37. 399,5. 400,30. 35. obstruit iter stercore *Paul.* (397,37). oritur *Proc.* (274,28). *Ulp.* 270,23. (396,19). 398,16. 399,33. 41. perfluit *Cels.* 274,22. pertinet ad agrum irrigandum *Ulp.* (595,31). pervenit *Rescr. Caes. Paul.* 263,22. *Iav.* (274,3). *Pomp.* 402,36. *Ven.* 600,35. *Ulp.* 396,30. (33). 398,17. *Paul.* 398,3. prodest *Ulp.* 396,35. profluit *Ulp.* 396,(34. 34). 35. recedit *Gai.* 489,5. redundat *Ulp.* (395,17). refluit *Ulp.* (395,30). restagnat *Ulp.* 395,33. 575,31. salit *Iav.* (141,33). *Ulp.* 551,23. 11,16. venit *Alf.* 403,1. *Pomp.* (238,14). *Iul.* 262,35. *Ulp.* 575,34. *Paul.* (256,36). aqua viva videtur portio agri *Ulp.* 606,7. vitiat fundamenta *Ulp.* 390,4. — **B.** *Accusativus.* 1) *Subiectum in constructione acc. c. infin.* aquam crescere *Ulp.* 396,14. aestivam a cottidiana discerni *Ulp.* 595,7. distare ab aqua cotidiana *Ulp.* 597,10. dividi *Iul.* 598,35 (posse). *Papir.* 260,41 (oportere). esse aestivam *Ulp.* 595,8. fluere coepisse *Rescr. Caes. Paul.* 263,19. inesse legato *Ulp.* 142,5. pervenire *v. s. A.* — 2) *Obiectum (Nominat. in constructione passiva).* aquam abducere *Ulp.* 390,37. accipere *Paul.* 262,19. admiscere *Ulp.* 596,15. admittere *Ulp.* 595,10. 596,16. agere *Ulp.* 599,17. amittere *Paul.* (273,26. 29). appellare *Ulp.* 598,37. arcere *Paul.* 398,3. avertere *Ulp.* 395,13. (396,19). avocare *Ulp.* 390,36. calefacere *Paul.* 129,35. capere *Paul.* 255,2. cedere *Iul.* 598,31. coercere *Ed. Ulp.* 601,1. *Pomp.* 402,33. *Ulp.* 396,19. 601,5. 6. colligere *Ulp.* (575,19. 31). comparare *Ulp.* 145,3. compellere *Ulp.* 595,34. (599,13). comprimere *Ulp.* (395,17). conducere *Ulp.* 600,8. conservare *Ulp.* 600,1. constituere *Ulp.* 270,31. *Paul.* 273,26. continere *Ulp.* 581,35. 599,16. 600, (1). 5. (601,6). 785,16. corrivare *Ulp.* 395,36. (396,33). 398,13. corrumpere *Ulp.* (597,4). 606,8. *Paul.* 400,16. dare *Ulp.* 597,33. debere *Ulp.* 595,38. 596,34. 597,37. dedere *Lab.* (252,9; *del. Mo.*). deducere *Ulp.* (598,37). derivare *Ulp.* (395,36. 575, 33). 580,5. 599,13. educere *Paul.* 262,18. efficere redundare *Ulp.* (395,17). effundere *Paul.* 255,4. excipere *Ulp.* 396,14. *Paul.* 262,24. excludere *Ulp.* 395,30. exprimere *Pomp.* 260,26. facere *Ulp.* (395,17 aut maiorem aut citatiorem aut vehementiorem). 579,30 (brevem). (597,4 deteriorem). facere lucri *Pomp.* 598,11. habere *Ulp.* 581,35. 600,33. 40. *Paul.* 31,24. 273,29. 274,7. 402,5. haurire *Pomp.* 10,9. 275,9. *Ulp.* 600,33. 33. *Paul.* (260,1). 599,34. immittere *Ulp.* 270,2. (395,17). 398,16. (13). 575,33. *Paul.* 398,7. 401,6. inducere *Pomp.* 8,2. *Iul.* 262,31. infundere *Paul.* 129,30. inquinare *Ulp.* 597,4. minuere *Pomp.* 251,36. mittere *Ulp.* 396,9. *Paul.* 397,13. parare *Ulp.* 126,16. quaerere *Pomp.* 251,35. *Ulp.* 597,6. *Paul.* 260,6. 272,20. recipere *Ulp.* 575,(33). 34. *Paul.* 398,5. relinquere *Ulp.* 144,13 (per fideicommissum). 145,7 (personae). repellere *Ulp.* 395,(33). 35. spargere equis *Ulp.* 83,10. spurcare *Paul.* 784,7 = V, 4, 13. suscipere *Ulp.* 597,30. tollere per rotam *Ulp.* 264,11. trahere per

rotam *Paul.* 520,14. transmittere *Ulp.* (599,11). usurpare *Iav.* (274,3). *Paul.* V, 6, 9. venumdare *Ulp.* 142,1. vitiare *Ulp.* (597,1). — **3)** *Pendens a praepositionibus.* ad aquam adpellere pecus *Pap.* 259,10, *Ulp.* 596,15. 11. 600,11. adpulsus *Ulp.* 258,24. 145,1. ad aquas salientes necessaria *Ulp.* 127,2. ad aquam pertinet interdictum *Ulp.* 594,18. 595,17. 11. referenda sunt verba *Ulp.* 597,18. usque ad aquam vergere incipit (ripa) *Paul.* 580,5. ∾ circa aquam decem pedes exceperat *Paul.* 262,24. 26. — **C.** *Genetivus.* nihil aquae *Paul.* 256,18. ∾ aquae caput *Ulp.* 595,18. (18). causa *Pap.* 106,12. cessio *Paul.* 400,1. 1. cisterna *Paul.* 742,18. aquarum concursus *Paul.* 397,11. aquae controversia *Ulp.* 390,1. cursus *Ulp.* 579,15. 580,11. 11. deminutio *Ulp.* 785,11 (*sic dett.;* aeque *F*). divisio *Pomp.* 262,7. ductio *Ulp.* 400,15. ductus *v. s.* aquaeductus. fons *Pomp.* 261,20. forma *Ulp.* 10,1. aquarum duo genera *Ulp.* 595,1. haustus *Ner.* 258,28. (30). *Ulp.* 258,24. 145,1. 600,11. immissio *Ulp.* 270,4. incommodum *Ulp.* 396,11. aquarum inundatio *Scaev. not. ad Iul.* 540,22. aquae iter *Lab.* (272,18). *Proc.* 275,2. 6. *Pomp.* 260,24. 275,20. *Scaev.* 599,1. *Paul.* 261,24. 328,10. 520,3. ius *Pomp.* 598,15 (ius *om. F*). *Iul.* 262,22. (598,18). *Ulp.* 521,12. 16. 595,17. *Paul.* 400,1. *vid. et pag. 479,52.* magnitudo *Ulp.* 958,18. natura *Ner.* 598,12. quantitas *Ulp.* 580,11. receptaculum *Ulp.* 581,18. rivus *Ulp.* 576,18. 600,11. servitus *Iul.* 262,29. *Ulp.* 241,12. 399,15. 595,18. *Paul.* 108,11. 401,15. 17. *vid. et. pag. 480,3.* usus *Ner.* (598,17). *Pomp.* 262,5. 6. *Ven.* 600,11. *Ulp.* 399,18. 575,17 (ius *corr. Mo.*). 595,17. 597,1. 930,11. *Paul.* 263,21. 22. *Mod.* 247,2. vasa aenea *Iav.* 141,11. vis *Paul.* 397,17. — **D.** *Dativus.* aquae admiscere aliam *Marcell.* 274,14. *Ulp.* 596,15. aquis haustus servitus imponi potest *Ulp.* 595,16. — **E.** *Ablativus.* **1)** *Subiectum in constructione abl. absol.* aqua inventa *Paul.* 260,6. — **2)** *Pendens a verbis.* aqua lavatur olea *Ulp.* 563,21. operire *Ulp.* 579,10. rigare *Ulp.* 596,1. uti *Ed. Ulp.* 600,10. (601,1). *Rescr. Caes. Paul.* (263,18). *Iul.* 598,(11). 18. *Ulp.* 244,27. (594,15. 595,1. 596,15). 600,18. 11. 601,1. *Paul.* (263,18). 270,27. (274,7). 275,11. 400,6. 401,17. — **3)** *Pendens a praepositionibus.* ab aqua cotidiana distat aqua aestiva *Ulp.* 597,10. proximi pedes decem *Proc.* 523,40. ∾ de aqua *R* 395,11. 594,18. interdictum *Ner.* 598,11. *Ulp.* 567,16. 595,11. 17. 597,6. 5. 11. 600,14. 601,10 loqui *Ulp.* 595,16. sentire *Ulp.* 595,16. ∾ ex aqua ius habere utendi *Paul.* (270,27). ∾ in aqua facere opus *Ulp.* 606,7. fit aliquid *Ulp.* 579,14. 596,15 (vis). ius habere *Ulp.* 399,11. prohiberi *Ulp.* 596,17. ∾ sub aqua sunt decem pedes *Proc.* 523,40. fit opus *Ulp.* 609,1. *K.*

aquaeductus. *defin. Ulp.* 258,22. **A.** *Nominat.* aquaeductus est fundi *Ulp.* 595,18. ius aquam ducendi per fundum alienum *Ulp.* (258,22). mancipi *Ulp.* XIX, 1. servitus praediorum rusticorum *Ulp.* 258,19. sufficiens *Ner.* 258,30. habetur loco iure constituti *Pomp.* 598,15. manet *Pomp.* 261,17. — **B.** *Accusativus.* aquaeductum amittere *Pap.* 263,15. *Paul.* I, 17, 1. cedere *Pomp.* 260,21. concedere *Paul.* 256,40. 260,21. 401,18. constituere (*Lab.* 272,19). *Gai.* 250,18. corrumpere *Ulp.* 220,2. custodire *Char.* 914,15. debere *Ulp.* 521,12. diruere *Ulp.* 286,17. ducere *Ner.* 258,28. (30). *Pomp.* (598,1). *Ulp.* (595,18). emere *Pomp.* 544,28. habere *Pomp.* 598,1. *Pap.* 263,14. *Ulp.* 596,18. *Paul.* 274,9. intervertere *Scaev.* 599,1. legare *Paul.* 262,8. praestare *Pomp.* 523,19. traicere *Ulp.* 287,6. transducere *Ulp.* 213,42. tueri *Scaev.* 403,11. ∾ per aquaeductum aquam ducere *Iul.* 598,11. 15. — **C.** *Genetivus.* aquaeductus cura *Herm.* 911,1. forma *Ulp.* 224,29. ius *Pomp.* 262,4. opus *Sever. et Anton. Paul.* 655,11. 15. 17. *Ulp.* 925,15. *Paul.* 655,22. origo *Pomp.* (598,15). pars *Pomp.* 252,1. pignoris conventio *Paul.* 583,17. servitus *Proc.* 275,2. *Ulp.* 600,11. *Paul.* 251,28. stipulatio *Ulp.* 660,11. nec usus nec ususfructus *Paul.* 107,18. — **D.** *Ablativus.* de aquaeductu agitur *Paul.* 598,11. ∾ ex aquaeductu commodare *Proc.* 261,29. ∾ pro aquaeductu nihil commemoratum est *Pap.* 555,11. *K.*

aquagium. facere deterius *Pomp.* 260,26. 598,14. aquagi pars *Iav.* 274,2 (agri *f, dett.*). *K.*

aquarius. *Subst.* aquarii domui deservientes *Ulp.* 128,1. *Paul.* III, 6, 58. *K.*

aquarius. *Adiect.* rotae aquariae *Paul.* III, 6, 65. sulci aquarii *Alf.* 403,1. *Ulp.* 395,18. 15. 18. vasa aquaria *Paul.* 139,18. *K.*

aquilex. *Tarr.* 920,16. *K.*

aquimanale *vel* **aquiminale.** argenteum *v. s. h. v.* — aquiminalia (aquiminaria *F*[2]) continentur supellectili *Paul.* 139,18. *cf.* 140,1. III, 6, 56. *K.*

aquiminarium. escario cedit *Pomp.* (*Cass.*) 152,15. *cf. Ulp.* 151,18. *K.*

aranea. perticae quibus araneae deteguntur *Ulp.* 126,15. *K.*

arator. boves aratores *Paul.* 129,15. *K.*

aratorius. boves aratorii *Paul.* III, 6, 35. *K.*

aratrum. est in instrumento fundi *Ulp.* 125,11. *Paul.* III, 6, 35. ∾ aratrum inducitur in civitate *Mod.* 238,4. ∾ aratro definire *Pomp.* 955,18. facere *Ulp.* 395,18. 15. ∾ aratri curvatura *Pomp.* (*Var.*) 955,18. *K.*

arbiter. I. **a magistratu datus.** ne quis ob iudicem arbitrumve dandum mutandum iubendum ut iudicet ... acceperit *Lex Iulia Macer* 830,31. iudex vel arbiter *Pomp.* 536,31. *Ulp.* 537,13. **A.** *Datus a praetore vel proconsule secundum ordinem iudiciorum ius dicente:* 1) ad fideiussores probandos constitutus *vel* datus *Gai.* 50,30. *Ulp.* 127,38. *Paul.* 869,19. *cf.* 50,33. 35. — 2) *rei iudicandae, communi dividundo vel familiae erciscundae cf. Pomp.* 320,14. 15. communi dividundo *Alf.* 329,15. *Lab.* 111,13. 13. 15. 16. *Iav.* 115,1. *Ulp.* 324,9. 35. 375,35. *Paul.* 328,3. 400,31. I, 18, 1. *Mod.* 316,31. ∾ familiae erciscundae *Iav* 327,28. *Iul.* 321,17. 36. 322,1. *Pap.* 316,39. 322,19. 21. 59,1. *Ulp.* 312,28. 319,10. 12. 297,1. *Paul.* 319,31. I, 18, 1. *Mod.* 316,32. 35. dividendae hereditatis *Scaev.* 596,38. 597,10. *Pap.* 847,42. hereditatis dividendae *Pap. vat.* 256 *(rest.)*. 296. divisionis *Pap.* 691,5. 60,11. ∾ *inter vicinos* aquae pluviae arcendae *Alf.* 403,1. 1. 6. de latitudine viae *Iav.* 260,33. 35. 39. de altius tollendo *Ulp.* 253,36. de modo agrorum *Mod.* 307,24. litus quid sit *Cels.* 941,31. de operis facti memoria *Lab.* 648,14. ∾ *inter socios:* pro socio *Paul.* 502,30. *rationibus distrahendis (v. etiam B. in fine): funerariae Ulp.* 352,8. tutelae *Scaev.* 869,1. *Pap.* 727,31. — *arbitraturus quantum sit* a) *in bonis: Falcidiae causa Pap.* 204,35 (arbiter Falcidiae.). *Ulp.* 222,31. 35. 37. *ventre in possessionem misso Ulp.* 303,35. ∾ b) *in merce peculiari Ulp.* 429,1. ∾ c) *in re uxoria Iav.* 687,8. *Paul.* 732,30. arbiter dotis reciperandae *Marcell.* 710,1. ∾ d) *in usufructu restituendo Iav.* 335,6. *Ulp.* 217,10. 17. — *variae actiones.* in bonae fidei iudiciis: officium arbitri *Pap.* 476,18. habet reus licentiam usque ad sententiam ab arbitro datam restitutionem ... rei facere *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 116,28. ∾ *in interdictis: Ven.* 561,19. arbitrum petere *Gai.* IV, 141. 163. 164. 165. postulare *Gai.* IV, 163. 163. — **B.** *Datus a magistratibus populi Romani extra ordinem (consulibus vel praetore fideicommissario; de alimentis Ulp.* 739,27, *ceterum de fideicommissis):* praetor aut (sive) arbiter *Val.* 75,33. *Afr.* 32,13. ∾ *Afr.* 545,1. 5. *Ulp.* 174,27 (viator nominatim vice arbitri datus). 739,27. (537,13). 553,13. ∾ *inter patroni heredem et libertum orcinum rationes reddere iussum: Hadr. Pomp.* 483,11. *Pius Ulp.* 190,10. *Marcus Ulp.* 449,31. *Ulp.* 190,1. 449,30. 760,18. *Marcian.* 422,31. *Herm.* 171,28. — **II. Privatim acceptus ex conventione:** arbitrorum (*melius:* arbitriorum) genera sunt duo, unum eiusmodi, ut sive aequum sit sive iniquum, parere debeamus . . ., alterum eiusmodi, ut ad boni viri arbitrium redigi debeat, etsi nominatim persona sit comprehensa, cuius arbitratu fiat *Proc.* 511,25. arbiter ex compromisso *Proc.* 511,26. *Afr.* 644,1. 1. *Ulp.* 85,12. 632,11. 13 *et saepissime in Dig. Tit.* 4, 8: *Alf.* 160,1. 4. *Iav.* 158,30. 33. 34. 34. *Cels.* 158,25. 27. *Iul.* 159,32. 39. *Pomp.* 151,28. 159,1. 3. *Gai.* 150,10. 153,6. 158,19. *Scaev.* 159,16. 17. 22. 23. 24. *Pap.* 158,8. 159,11. 14. *Ulp.* 149,36. 150,2. 13. 26. 31. 32. 35. 36. 151,4. 4. 6. 18. 20. 23. 32. 152,6. 7. 12. 18. 22. 153,10. 14. 14. 16. 16. 17. 19. 27. 32. 33. 37. 154,1. 7. 15. 20. 27. 30. 31. 35. 155,1. 13. 14. 17. 19. 28. 33. 34. 156,9. 158,23. *Paul.* 150,29. 151,39. 152,32. 34. 39. 153,5. 155,38. 156,17. 22. 27. 29. 33. 36. 39. 157,14. 6. 6. 7. 8. 13. 19. 19. 21. 25. 31. 158,1. 2. 5. 159,29. *Marcian.* 160,6. 9. *Mod.* 158,29. 159,35. *G. (K.)*

arbiterium = *arbitrium* a) arbitri ad fideiussores probandos constituti *Gai.* 50,31. — b) *arbitri ex compromisso: Ulp.* 150,15. 153,37. *Paul.* 151,38. 152,37. *G. (K.)*

arbitrarius. A. formula (*in interdictis*) quae arbitraria vocatur (appellatur) *Gai.* IV, 141, 163. — **B.** actio: 1) *de condictione de eo quod certo loco Ulp.* 394,26. 395,31. 398,35. *Paul.* 395,37. 396,1. arbitraria *scilicet* actio *Afr.* 396,5. *Ulp.* 395,22. *Paul.* 396,17. — 2) *de actione quod metus causa Ulp. (Trib.?)* 116,27. — 3) iudicia, quae non sunt arbitraria nec bonae fidei *Pap.* 634,30. *G. (K.)*

arbitratus. arbitratum heredum boni viri more agentium sequi *Pomp.* 464,6. ex boni viri arbitratu facturum *Ulp.* 220,38. *Ceterum semper* arbitratu. — **A.** viri boni *vel* boni viri. 1) *edictalia haec:* defendat *Ed. Ulp.* 90,9. satisdet *Ed. Ulp.* 90,10, *unde Afr.* 96,23. *Paul.* 96,22. vel cautum vel satisdatum *Interd. Ulp.* 582,1. 1, *unde* 5. *fuit simile in stipulatione pro praede litis et vindiciarum, unde Pomp.* 729,33. *Ven.* 730,33. *Ulp.* 728,30. (Lucii Titii) 939,19. qui fraudationis causa latitabit si b. v. a. non defendetur *Ed. Ulp.* 547,33. ∾ curatorem bonorum ventris nomine datum rem salvam fore v. b. a satisdare *fuit in Ed. cfr. Ulp.* 813,11. ∾ *in Edicto de operis novi nuntiatione:* satisdet repromittatve *Ulp.* 377,13. *cfr.* factum sit *Ulp.* 386,39. restituatur *Ulp.* 380,1. ∾ bona deminui . . causa cognita b. v. a. *Ed. Ulp.* 866,3. ∾ conferri *fuit in Ed. unde Pap.* 297,11. *Ulp.* 295,33. *Paul.* 293,31. ∾ restituat *Interd. Ulp.* 579,32 *et stip. Ulp.* (380,1). ∾ usurum fruiturum *Ed. Ulp.* 249,30, *unde Iul.* 239,40. *Pap.* 249,27. *Ulp.* 217,26. 219,33. 220,24. (ex b. v. a. 38). 224,37. 247,21. 26. 30. *Paul.* 370,18. 387,33. 35. — 2) *ceterum aestimatio fit* viri boni *vel* boni viri arbitratu: *Ner.*

(*Trib?*) 491,15. *Cels.* 86,20. 23. *Iul.* (*Trib.*) 482,3. *Pomp.* (464,8). *Scaev.* 727,22. (*test.*) 85,21. *Pap.* 17,3. 144,1. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 180,41. 102,13. (386,35. *cf.* 780,13). 923,18. *Paul.* 319,26. (*Trib.*) 522,15. 723,24. *Marcian.* 406,33. — **B.** Arbitri ex compromisso *Scaev.* 159,22. *Ulp.* 152,13. *Paul.* 157,31. — **C.** Iudicis: arbitratu iudicis *Ed. Ulp.* 780,13 (utique quasi viri boni *add. Ulp. cf.* 14). *Pomp.* 797,30. *Gai.* 115,24. *Marcell.* 492,5. *Ulp.* 211,3. 220,2. 473,25. *Paul.* 148,42. — **D.** Praetoris: *Ulp.* 76,26. 384,37. — **E.** *Alicuius, praesertim in opere locato:* Lucii Titii *Ed. Ulp.* (939,19). *ceterum Proc.* 511,28. 668,11. 13. *Iav.* 188,32. 692,30. *Cels.* 86,35. *Iul.* 376,45. *Pomp.* 16,38. 182,33. *Scaev.* (*test.*) 121,30. 33. *Pap.* 683,12. 194,1. *Ulp.* 575,32. 35. 656,20. 780,14. *Paul.* 565,1. 186,3. *G.* (*K.*)

arbitrium. **I.** *Iudicium sub arbitro acceptum: de divisoriis Pomp.* 320,13 (res in arbitrio est). *Pap.* 317,5. *vat.* 256[a]. *Paul.* 328,15. de operis facti memoria *Paul.* (*ad Lab.*) 648,16 (in arbitrio quaeritur; in arbitro *F*). aquae pluviae arcendae *Paul.* 402,41. *tutelae Pap.* (727,31?). *quod metus causa Ulp.* 116,30? (*v. i. sub iud.*). — **II.** *Arbitri, iudicis, iudicantis, magistratus arbitratus:* **A.** Arbitri. **1)** *a praetore postulati Iul.* 335,3. — **2)** qui arbitrium pecunia compromissa receperit *Ed. Ulp.* 150,1. *unde Ulp.* 149, 31. 32. 150,23. 151,20. 22. 152,9. 11. 21. 26. 153,23. 159,26. *Paul.* 150,6. 152,34. 153,2. 157,27. 29. *R* 149,22. — **B.** Iudicis: arbitrio *fere = ex arbitrio Ed. Ulp.* 117,30 (*fuitne* tuo?). *Gai.* IV, 163. *Pap.* 634,6. 757,33. *vat.* 2. *Tryph.* 889,31. *Ulp.* 148,34. 299,22. 609,9. 611,19. 612,13. 723,20. 737,1. 794,30. 563,11. 609,19. *Paul.* 123,10. II, 18, 2. V, 4, 7. *Marcian.* 583,43. ∾ *Loci ceteri: Cels.* 554,24 (iudicis *om.*). *Afr.* 396,10. 753,16. *Gai.* 395,25. *Ulp.* 116,(30). 37. 331,11. 373,12. 14. 401,25. 612,29. 31. 723,23. 341,41. 342,33. 382,37. *coll.* 2, 2, 1. *Paul.* 122,38. 123,1. 396,19. 616,25. — **C.** Iudicantis: *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 370,43. *Paul.* 883,32. *Marcian.* 835,31. ∾ cognoscentis *Marcian.* 835,34. eius qui cognoscit *Ulp.* 790,17. eius qui multam dicit *Ulp.* 945,3. — **D.** Imperatoris *Ulp.* 559,10. magistratuum *Marcus et Verus Paul.* (757,20 *fere = Ulp.* 806,37). *Paul.* (150,6). non praesidi commissum sed ordini et possessoribus *Ulp.* 924,30. praetoris *Ulp.* 76,31. 742,1. 810,1. 29. *Paul.* 142,12. principis *Paul.* V, 35, 3. proconsulis *Ulp.* 32,40. — **III.** Viri boni *vel* boni viri *arbitratus. cf.* „recte“ enim verbum pro viri boni arbitrio est *Ulp.* 939,40. arbitrio (*fere = ex arbitrio*) *Iul.* 454,1. *Scaev.* 770,20 (b. v.). 104,39. *Ulp.* 514,27. *Mod.* 143,16. ∾ *Loci ceteri: Proc.* 511,27. (b. v.). 31. 37. *Pomp.* 498,25 (b. v.). 26. *Ven.* 248,22. *Pap.* 194,3 (sine arbitrio Titii). 245,38. (*Trib.*) 413,31. *Ulp.* 514,30. 38,7. 7 (b. v.). *cf.* 73,41. 224,3. 1. *cf.* 453,33. (939,40). 958,11 (b. v.). *Paul.* 565,1. *cf.* 2. ∾ *Nota etiam* boni iudicis *Ulp.* (401,25). bonae fidei iudicis *Ulp.* (373,14. — **IV.** *Privati cuiusvis et arbitratus* (*cf.* arbitrium ita pravum est *Paul.* 511,23. ratum fit *Cels.* 325,16. praestatur *Paul.* 565,2) *et arbitrandi potestas* (*cf.* liberum arbitrium habere *et* arbitrium tamen eius erit . . . quo tempore velit manumitti *Afr.* 431,17). **A.** *Nominativus:* arbitrium pertinet *Ulp.* 119,33. *Paul.* 565,2. pravum est *Paul.* 511,23. ratum est *Cels.* 325,16. alicuius *vel* alicui est *Pomp.* 182,33. *Afr.* 30,33. 431,17. *Gai.* 22,24 *unde rest.* I, 133. *Ulp.* 672,14. 73,31. (790,17). *Paul.* 518,13. — **B.** arbitrium accipere *Ulp.* 514,27. comprehendere *Paul.* 565,2. concedere *Gai.* 172,3. dare *Pomp.* 8,11. *Scaev.* 670,33. *Pap.* 57,35. *Ulp.* 383,29. (810,1. 29. 73,41. 453,33). 550,33. 34. 761,35. *Marcian.* 880,35. detrahere *Pap.* 683,12. liberum arbitrium habere *Iul.* 25,33. 805,33. *Gai.* III, 213. *Ulp.* 811,6. *Paul.* V, 33, 1 (et solutum). impetrare *Paul.* 905,31. inserere *Ulp.* 656,23. permittere *Scaev.* 451,14. *Paul.* 301,28. praestare *Paul.* (565,2). relinquere *Pap.* 895,22. 27. spectare *Cels.* (*Trib.?*) 20,17. sibi vindicare *Marcus Paul.* 757,20 = *Ulp.* 806,37. — **C.** *Genetivus.* tui arbitrii est *Cels.* 494,2. arbitrii eius est *Ulp.* 801,3. si sui arbitrii esset *Cels.* 660,25. — **D.** *Dativus.* arbitrio committere *Paul.* 518,14. 844,33 = V, 16, 4. permittere *Gai.* 839,12. *Mod.* 596,17. servare *Paul.* 763,42. substituere personam *Cels.* 325,11. — **E.** *Ablativus.* arbitrio. **1)** contentus *Scaev.* 770,20. uti *Pomp.* 587,33. ∾ **2)** arbitrio est *Ulp.* 8,11 (eius). *Afr.* 694,28 (mariti); *utroque loco videtur supplendum esse* in. *Cf. vers. 52 sequ.* ∾ **3)** *fere = pro arbitrio.* meo arbitrio *Proc.* 668,13. tuo *Ner.* 553,37. suo *Gai.* II, 188. 189. *Marcell.* 664,26. *Ulp.* 320,22. 514,27. 611,4. 16,13. 142,16. 560,31. 584,31. 897,31. XXII, 12. 13. *Sev. et Anton. Paul.* 660,21. *Marcian.* 863,29. *Mod.* 178,6. 821,3. *Lic Rufin.* 51,7. alieno *Gai.* 565,26. III, 143. ∾ **4)** *varia: Iav.* 570,25. *Marcell.* 373,35. *Scaev.* 157,33. *Pap.* 308,2. *Ulp.* 514,26. 879,4. 38,3. *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 157,26. 511,30. — **F.** *Pendens a praepositionibus.* ad suum arbitrium *Gai.* 676,12. *Marcell.* 271,3. ∾ ex arbitrio solutae (usurae) *Sev. et Anton. Ulp.* 703,10. pendet *Gai.* 839,15. ∾ in arbitrio conferre *Ulp.* 102,33. *cf. pag. 489,9.* consistit *Paul.* I, 13[b], 3. est (*ubi nihil notavimus, sequitur quaestio indirecta. Pomp.* 320,13

vid. sub I.): Afr. 694,12. *Clem.* 161,15 (ut). *Scaev. (test.)* 770,29 *(sequitur infinitivus). Pap.* 666,24. 718,15 (electio). *Ulp.* (32,40). 160,19 (ne). 183,16 *(infinitiv.).* 188,24. 279,12 *(inf.).* 394,33. 35. 36. 38. 430,29. 473,19. 700,23. 833,42 *et* 834,2 *et* 891,9 (condicio). 21,7. 280,11. 365,15 (condicio). 546,15. 550, 15. 702,11 *(inf.).* 11. 780,8. 809,19. *Mod.* 190,15. habere *Ulp.* 265,10. positum est *Gai.* 171,17. in arbitrium conferre (in arbitrio *Ulp.* 102,15). *Ulp.* 514,29. (30). 876,26. 38,1. 7. 453,15. 607,15. 652,14. 958,11. ~ pro meo arbitrio *Mod.* 316,31. vestro arbitrio *Mod. (test).* 143,13. ~ sine arbitrio *Pap.* (194,3). *G. (K.)*

arbitror. I. = *iudicare, aestimare.* **A.** *Arbitrantur ii, quorum arbitratui aliquid privatim commissum est:* **a)** vir bonus *Ven.* 730,14. *Ulp.* 247,33. 102,18. 691,16. *Paul.* 93,16. 293,14. — **b)** ut opus fieret *Proc.* 668,10. 11. operas *Cels.* 325,10. 11. 13. partes societatis *Cels.* 511,18. 18. 19. *de monumento faciendo Pomp.* 183,1. *de restitutione Ulp.* 656,11. 13. *Paul.* 657,1. *de fideicommisso Ulp.* 73,40. — **c)** arbiter ex compromisso *Scaev.* 159,25. *Ulp.* 150,1. 155,22. 25. — **B.** *Iudex, magistratus, senatus:* arbiter *a consulibus datus Ulp.* 739,28. arbiter familiae erciscundae *Ulp.* 312,28. iudex *Ulp.* 219,25. 351,13. 484,26. *Paul.* 207,5. *Marcian* 584,40. qui super ea re cogniturus erit *Carac. cum Sev. Ulp.* 700,23. iudices quaestionis *Ulp.* 843,3. ~ praetor: *de alimentorum transactione Ulp.* 75,26. 76,21. 33. *de rebus pupillorum alienandis Ulp.* 810,11. *de alimentis pupillorum Cels.* 794,28. *de servis manumittendis Ulp.* 443,15. *cf. Ulp.* 436,4 *(v. II B.).* ~ imperatores: arbitror .. existimo .. censeo *Ed. Aug. Paul.* 843,8. *Sev. Carac. Ulp. vat.* 159 = *Paul. vat.* 246. ~ senatus *S. C. Ulp.* 459,19. — **II.** = *putare, censere. Arbitrantur* **A.** *Iureconsulti:* arbitror magis, plus, *v. s. h. v.* (equidem *vel* ego arbitror *v. i.*). *Cels.* 576,10. *Iul.* 523,18. *Tryph.* 597,4. *Ulp.* 14,4. 353,2. 366,41. 411,15. 437,27. 473,30. 485,1. 507,28. 530,17. 547,17. 27. 549,20. 607,2. 675,33. 737,10. 797,12. 806,33. 815,20. 831,37. 870,30. 75,17. 93,14. 191,14. 197,13. 235,10. 279,10. 330,10. 429,3. 458,13. 498,3. 569,13. 750,7. 760,19. 805,16. 864,17. 908, 11. 11. *Marcian.* 39,17. 241,15. equidem *Cels.* 140,10. ego *Tryph.* 501,5. *Ulp.* 122,17. 126,16. 334,10. 445,22. 472,14. 533,9. 539,6. 687,26. 9,16. 90,8. 93,15. 126,16. 498,5. 613,11. 811,10. Sabinus arbitratur *Pap.* 542,28. Iulianus *Ulp.* 230,15. Marcellus *Ulp.* 42,3. Maecianus *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,11. arbitramur *Cels.* 42,14. *Ulp.* 73,31. ridiculum est arbitrari *Iul.* 481,11. — **B.** *Diversi: Scaev.* 388,35. *Pap.* 55,5. 525,16. *Ulp.* (436,4). 607,1. *vat.* 155. — (arbitrari eos = *iudicare, qui digni sint, ut manumittantur Ulp.* (443,15). rei *Pomp.* (183,1). *G. (K.)*

arbor. caedua, demortua, fructifera, frugifera, gemina, grandis, gremialis, impendens, infructuosa, mortua, pomifera, stans, sycaminos, terminalis, una *v. s. his verbis.* **I. Proprie.** *ad defin. Ulp.* 763,19-30. *In Edicto commemoratur* 614,18. 10. 615,8. 10. — *Loci per casuum ordinem dispositi:* **A.** *Nominativus (vel accusativus in constructione accus. c. inf.).* arbor est *Iul.* 764,14 (gemina). 15 (una). 16 (totidem sunt). alicuius *Pomp.* 764,10. *Gai.* 25,8. *Paul.* 494,10. caedua vel gremialis *Ulp.* 718,28. communis *Gai.* 490,8. fructus *Pomp.* (674,24). impedimento *Ulp.* (576,10). fit alicuius *Qu. Muc. ap. Pomp.* 555,6. communis *Paul.* 512,22. ~ absumitur igne *Pap.* 522,25. accipit propriam substantiam in unum corpus redactam *Paul.* (512,22). agit radices *Gai.* 488,15. (490,3. 5.) alitur radicibus vicini *Pomp.* 764,13. arescit *Ulp.* 932,10. cadit *Ulp.* 576,10. cedit agro *Paul.* (494,10). coalescit cum terra *Ulp.* (202,12. 383,1). *Paul.* (494,10). arbores colligunt (colligant *Hal.*) aggeres Niloticos *Ulp.* 785,10. arbor comprehendit terram *Ulp.* (763,15). concipit radicem *Ulp.* (763,15). arbores concremantur *Paul. coll.* 12, 2. 2. arbor confringitur vi tempestatis *Ulp.* (390,13). continetur *Pomp.* (555,7; in fundo). *Ulp.* 90,10 (appellatione lignorum). decidit *Ulp.* 236,27. 390,13. deicitur vento (vi ventorum) *Pomp.* (222,13). *Gai.* 540, 15. 17. *Pap.* 522,25. *Ulp.* (218,16 = *vat.* 71). demolit *Ulp.* (390,18). dicitur quid *Ulp.* 763, 10. 15. 19. efficit, quo minus caeli videri possit *Ulp.* 254,26. exarescit *Iul.* 271,41. imminet *Paul.* (V, 6, 13). immittit radices *Ulp.* (202,12). impendet *Ed. Ulp.* (614,18. 615,9). *Ulp.* (268,15). 614,41. 615,1. 8. 14. inclinatur *Pomp.* 615,17. non manet in suo statu et loco *Pomp.* 253,14. nascitur *Pomp.* 495,8. *Gai.* (25,6. 8). *Paul.* 327,30 = 512,18 (in confinio). nocet *Ulp.* (390,18). officit *Ulp.* (254,25; lumini). 615,3. porrigit radices *Pomp.* 764,11. pertinet ad fructuarium *Ulp. vat.* 70, 2 *(suppl.). Paul.* (222,8). revertitur ad primum dominum *Paul.* (494,10). videtur *Ulp.* 763,15. 16 (esse). — **B.** *Accusativus (vel Nominativus in passiva constructione vel Ablativus in construct. ablat. absol. vel Genetivus suspensus ex praepositionibus* causa *et* gratia, *simil.).* — **1)** *Pendens a verbis.* arborem adimere *Ed. Ulp.* (614,18. 10. 615,8). *Pomp.* (615,17). *Ulp.* 614,41. 615,1. adserere *Ulp.* 217,17. auferre *Ulp.* 218,19, *unde rest. vat.* 71. caedere *Lab.* (525,32. 33). *Gai.* 763,18. 764,15. *Ulp.* 551,14. (409,19). 607,10. 764,19. 31. *Paul.*

218,15. 567,21. 609,31. 764,17. 883,31. II, 31, 24. V, 20, 6. *B* (614,17). furtim caedere *Iav.* (764,23). *Pomp.* 290,26. 764,5. *Gai.* (565,40). *Ulp.* (286,6). 764,13.17. *Paul.* 763,15. 764,31. *Herm.* 645,3. *B* (763, 13). cingere *Ulp.* (764,21). coercere *Ed. Ulp.* (615,16). *Ulp.* (615,14). concidere *Ulp.* 90,7. curare *Ulp.* 731,15. debere *Ulp.* 90,1. decidere *Ulp.* 718,27. deicere *Pomp.* 241,16. demere *Ulp.* (409,13). efficere alicuius *Gai.* 490,4. eruere *Paul.* 327,22. (494,35). evellere *Alf.* (108,31). *Ulp.* 218,16 *unde rest. vat.* 71. 764,13. evertere *Paul.* (228,43). V, 22, 2. excidere *Gai.* 565,41. *Ulp.* 120,27. 220,11. 615,7 (excindere *F*). 623,27. 785,13. 932,21. *Paul.* 325,30. excipere *Lab.* 525,28. extirpare *Ulp.* (120,27. 764,13). habere *Ed. Ulp.* (614,25). *Pomp.* 253,12. 615,15. *Ulp.* 268,15 (impendentem). 932,15. nominare *Gai.* IV, 11. petere *Ulp.* 623,27. ponere *Alf.* 108,31. *Gai.* (490,3 prope confinium). *Ulp.* 254,23. 306,7 (in confinio). 763,31. *Paul.* (494,35). premere terra *Gai.* 490,3. reponere *Ulp.* 732,26. (763,35). separare a fundo *Paul.* 328,2. (512,22). sublucare *Paul.* V, 6, 13. subsecare *Ulp.* (764,21). substituere *Paul.* 222,8. 228,43. subvertere *Ulp.* (763,35). succidere *Lex XII tab. Gai.* IV, 11. *Ulp.* (90,1). 374,31. 605,13. 607,21. 31. 608,15. 609,31. (615,3. 14). 763,21. *Paul.* 306,24. (327,22). 369,23. (24). 512,19. tollere *Pomp.* 222,13. *Ulp.* 576,13. 743,31. trahit secum pars fundi *Gai.* (488,33). transferre *Ulp.* (202,12. 383,1). 763,31. (35). vendere *Pomp.* 555,5. 674,24. vindicare *Pomp.* 555,8. *Ulp.* 383,1. ∾ 2) *Pendens a praepositionibus.* circa arborem *Ulp.* 605,35 (fit). ∾ in arborem *Gai.* III, 219 (ascendere). *Ulp.* 589,23 (transducere vites). — C. *Genetivus.* arborum furtim caesarum *B* 763, 13. agere *Iav.* 764,23. *Gai.* 565,40. teneri *Ulp.* 286,6. arboris appellatio *Ulp.* 615,3. (763,13). contemplatio *Pap.* 522,27. corpus *Pomp.* 555,7. fructus *Ulp.* 605,35. iunctura *Iav.* (764,31). in locum *Ulp.* (732,26 reponere). *Paul.* 222,8 (substituere). motus *Pomp.* 253,14. nomine agere *Ulp.* 763,21. arborum numero haberi *Gai.* 764,3. arboris pretium *Paul.* 764,17. rami *Ulp.* 254,31. 615,13. species *Iul.* (764,31). *Gai.* 955,5. trunci *Pap.* 141,14. umbra *Ulp.* 615,15. vetustas *Ulp.* 390,16. vitium *Ulp.* 390,17. 18. 15. — D. *Ablativus.* arboribus opacus atque amoenus *Ulp.* 220,18. vacuus *Pomp.* 261,27. ∾ de arboribus caedendis *B* 614,17 *etc. v. s. B* caedere. de arboribus succisis conveniri e lege duodecim tabularum *Paul.* 369,24. de arbore auferre ramos *Ulp.* 605,35. dare actionem *Ulp.* 202,12. ∾ ex arbore cecidit glans *Lab.* 525,23. *Gai.* 936,14. *Ulp.* 333,5. 577,26. ramum deicere *Paul.* 288,12. 820,31. V, 23, 12. facere arbustum *Call.* 792,21 (*corr.?*). praestatur amoenitas *Paul.* 609,31. religare funes *Gai.* 25,4. sumere ramos *Pomp.* 218,12. ∾ in arbore fuit glans *Lab.* 525,23. accidit *Ulp.* 409,13. consederunt apes *Gai.* 487,31. faciunt nidum volucres *Gai.* 487,21. faciunt apes (favos?) *Paul.* 743,31. habere partem *Paul.* 512,26. — **II.** **Translate** = *malus navis.* arbor amittitur *Paul.* II, 7, 2. caeditur *Herm.* 421,12. deicitur *Pap.* 420,12. deuritur *Iul.* 421,15. eruitur *Paul.* II, 7, 2. *K.*

arbustum. facere *Call.* 792,21. incendere *Ulp.* 283,30 = *coll.* 12, 7, 1. succidere *Pomp.* 328,30. ∾ arbusti pastinatio *Paul.* 940,14. ∾ in arbustis est reditus *Ulp.* 220,30. *K.*

arca. communis, frumentaria, lapidea *v. s. his verbis.* — *Vas quo conditur* **I.** homo mortuus: *Gai.* 350,6. *cf. Marcian.* 833,31. — **II.** *varia* (vestimenta, uniones, *sim.*): *Pomp.* 90,21. *Pap.* 413,31 = *vat.* 257. *Ulp.* 564,2. 5. *Paul.* 31,19. 476,28. 743,13. — **III.** *Pecunia:* arcae frumentariae munus *Herm.* 911,5. arcam communem habere *Gai.* 96,30. in arcam communem vertere. *Pap.* 512,17. ∾ ex arca mutua accipere *Scaev.* 400,18. sumere *Gai.* 184,31. 31. 31. 35. tollere *Ulp.* 183,23. ∾ in arca deponere *Paul.* 449,19. est *Ulp.* 762,18. 6,21. 266,15. *Paul.* 654,31. habere. *Afr.* 31,15. 15. *Maecian.* 208,31. *Pap.* 15,31. *Ulp.* 514,22. 7,31. 115,31. invenire *Afr.* 91,31. *Scaev.* 85,21. *Ulp.* 805,14. relinquere *Paul.* 98,21. reponere *Paul.* 102,14. in arcam recludere *Ulp.* 538,35. reponere *Ulp.* 538,21. vertere *Pap.* (512,17 *v. sub* communem). *G. (K.)*

arcarius. *Subst.* nomina fecit *Scaev.* 452,31. arcarii inter urbana ministeria continentur *Paul.* III, 6, 72. ∾ arcari Caesariani *Ulp. vat.* 134. *K.*

arcarius. *Adiect.* arcarium nomen *Gai.* III, 131. 131. 132. *K.*

arceo. **I.** *Homines (in) aliqua re vel c. infin.:* unde *Ulp.* 906,31. neque in Italia neque in provinciis *Ulp.* 872,23 (*corr.?*). itinere *Ulp.* 356,8. commodo *Ulp.* 229,11. honoribus *Call.* 910,13. *Ulp.* 912,23. 23. *Marcian.* 861,11. possessione *Ulp.* 570,27. ∾ *c. Inf.:* procuratores dare darive *Ulp. vat.* 323. in campo publico ludere vel in publico balineo lavare aut in theatro spectare *Ulp.* 574,35. — **II.** *Quae nocitura sunt:* illicita collegia *Marcian.* 793,4. contumeliam stupri *Pomp.* 6,24. malum *Ulp.* 867,18. incendiis arcendis triumviri praeerant *Paul.* 31,4. incendii arcendi causa *Ulp.* 605,7. gratia *Ulp.* 291,30. tempestatis arcendae aut incendii causa *Ulp.* 126,31. *saepissime* aquae pluviae arcendae: aquam arcere esse curare ne

influat *(Labeo) Paul.* 398,3. aquae pluviae arcendae *absolute positum: Inscriptio Gai.* 401,11. *Paul.* 397,11 *(corr.?)*. *B* 395,11. actio *Pomp.* 402,22. 30. 33. 34. 37. *Gai.* 148,4. *Ulp.* 549,10. 395,13. 38. 396,1. 13. 17. 19. 26. 35. 398,11. 16. 24. 28. 399,21. 24. *Paul.* 397,(11). 13. 19. 30. 31. 35. 398,3. 399,6. 401,1. 764,7. agere *Iul.* 403,11. *Ulp.* 395,28. 396,26. 33. 398,13. 21. 28. 399,18. 19. 30. 625,10. *Paul.* 397,3. (11?). 37. 398,1. 3. 399,33. 401,19. arbiter *Alf.* 403,2. 3. arbitrium *Paul.* 402,23. conveniri *Ulp.* 396,28. iudicium *Pomp.* 98,8. 401,30. *Ulp.* 398,28. teneri *Ulp.* 396,21. 398,18. 28.
G. (K.)

arcesso. iudicandi causa aliquem *Ulp.* 164,21. arcessitis amicis *Scaev.* 83,40. *K.*

archeota. muneribus personalibus adstringitur *Char.* 915,1. *K.*

archigallus. vaticinatio archigalli *Ulp. vat.* 148. *K.*

archigubernus. ex classe Britannica *Iav.* 244,13. *K.*

archimimus. archimimum libertum habere *Iul.* 324,23. *K.*

architectus. habet vacationem munerum graviorum *Tarr.* 920,11. adversus architectum actio datur *Ulp.* 348,17. 18. *K.*

archium (archivum). in archio vel grammatophylacio instrumenta deponuntur *Ulp.* 848,30. in archivum redigere (testamentum) *Paul.* IV, 6, 1. *K.*

arcto, arctus. *v. s.* arto, artus.

arcuarius. habet vacationem munerum graviorum *Tarr.* 920,18. *K.*

arcula. *conditorium* hominis mortui *Marcian.* 355,8. 9. 833,21. 22. ∾ arcula *argenti condendi causa parata Paul.* 89,28. theca frumenti *vel* leguminum *Ulp.* 138,23. *K.*

arcus. I. Telum ab arcu mittitur *Gai.* 954,30. 32. — II. arcus aquae ducendae causa *Paul.* 400,18. *K.*

ardeo. arsit frumentum *Ulp.* 453,2. pars domus *Marcian.* 385,24. arserunt aliquae res *Paul.* V, 6, 8. stramenta ardentia transilire *Paul.* 290,38. *K.*

area. I. locus sine aedificio in urbe area appellatur *Flor.* 952,11. area est pars aedificii *Paul.* 255,20. est pars insulae et quidem maxima, cui etiam superficies cedit *Paul.* 719,23. — **A.** *Nominativus.* si rursus area sit *Cels.* 95,13. area est ab utralibet parte aedium *Ulp.* 601,28. in substantia bonorum *Iul.* 226,2. non est similis *aliis Paul.* 719,23. est domo mea altior *Paul.* 255,15. extat *Paul.* 720,3. facta est *Afr.* 226,12. manet *Paul.* 522,9. debet servitutem *Papir.* (254,14). servit *Paul.* (255,21). tenebitur *Paul.* 410,16. — **B.** *Accusativus (in passiva constructione Nominat.).* aream aedificare *Scaev.* (530,10). conducere *Ulp.* 588,19. dare *Pomp.* 516,28. donare *Pomp.* 705,30. *Paul.* (206,16). *Marcian.* (636,30). efficere servam *Iul.* (257,29). emere *Scaev.* 530,16. *Ulp.* 103,9. 214,15. 504,42. *Paul.* 587,8 (emit et exstruxit). habere *Iul.* 257,29. inaedificare *Cels.* 95,18. legare *Cels.* (95,18). locare *Iav.* 571,26. (aream iniunctam domui). *Pap.* (210,5). metiri *Paul.* 348,12. petere *Ulp.* 623,28. *Paul.* 719,21. promittere *Paul.* 719,23. tradere *Pomp.* (545,19). *Iul.* (257,29). *Paul.* 535,19. vendere *Pomp.* 545,19. *Paul.* 556,18. vindicare *Pomp.* 5,6. ∾ ad areas pertinet publici loci appellatio *Ulp.* *(Lab.)* 574,3. ad aream pervenit insula *Ulp.* 214,16. redactae sunt aedes *Ulp.* 236,22. usque ad aream deposita *(domus?) Paul.* 663,24. ∾ in aream aedificare *Paul.* (556,18). avertere stillicidium *Gai.* 252,26. congerere *Iav.* 571,28 (terram). *Ulp.* *(Cels.)* 332,4 (stercus). decidit aliquid *Ulp.* 332,9. immittere stillicidium *Ulp.* 611,38. *Paul.* 273,25. ∾ per aream est aditus *Paul.* 255,16. ire agere *Paul.* 255,15. — **C.** *Genetivus.* areae dominium *Ulp.* 577,7. 16. (partis areae *Ulp.* 577,17). dominus *Ulp.* 207,22. *Paul.* 255,21. merces *Ulp.* 591,21. pars *Ulp.* 577,17. possessio *Ulp.* 386,24. ususfructus *Iul.* 225,26. 236,24. *Pomp.* 231,5. *Afr.* 226,10. *Marcell.* (230,28). *Ulp.* 217,8. 236,17. 17. 18. *Paul.* III, 6, 21. — **D.** *Dativus.* areae cedit ususfructus *Paul.* (719,23). impositum est *Iav.* 46,18 (aedificium). *Ulp.* 12,19 (domus). — **E.** *Ablativus.* ab area abhorret quid *Ulp.* 577,12. ∾ de area deiectus *Ulp.* 582,38. ∾ ex areis obventiones *Ulp.* 217,4. ex area transtulit (abstulit?) avis quid *Ulp.* 497,21. ∾ in area aedificare *Iul.* 384,20. 21. *Pomp.* (231,6). 256,21. (516, 28. 705,30). *Marcell.* 230,28. *Papir.* 254,14. *Ulp.* 207,18. (214,15). *Paul.* 206,15. 255,20. 270,26. 273,25. (719,23). *Marcian.* 636,30. constituere aedificia. *Paul.* (III, 6, 21). ponere aedificium *Iul.* 384,22. *Ulp.* 217,8. (236,18). *Paul.* (719,23). cadit stillicidium *Paul.* (255,20). sunt res *Pomp.* 231,6. aestimandi sunt fructus *Pap.* 210,5. dicere aliquid *Ulp.* 577,14. *Paul.* 206,19. faciendum aliquid per iudicem *Paul.* 206,16. — **II. area ad frumenta ceteraque legumina exprimenda** *destinata Ulp.* 145,8 *(gloss.)*. tempore messium et arearum *(i. e. triturae) Scaev.* 145,13. 21. — *Loc. corr. Gai.* II, 14. *K.*

arena. *v. s.* harena.

aresco. aruerunt arbores *Ulp.* 932,30. *K.*

argentarius. **I. ad argentum factum pertinens.** faber argentarius *Iav.* 157,1. ∾ argentarium = *armarium argento adservando destinatum* *Ulp.* 151,33 (in argentario reponere). — **II. ad argentum signatum** *i. e. rem pecuniariam* **pertinens.** **A.** *Adiectivi vice fungens.* argentaria causa *Sev. Ulp.* 504,17. mensa *Ed. Ulp.* 59,17. tabernae *Ulp.* 517,23. vasculum *Scaev.* 648,38. — **B.** *Substantivi vice fungens.* **1)** argentaria = mensa argentaria (*Ed. Ulp.* 59,17). argentariam administrare *Ulp.* 167,6. exercere *Ulp.* 59,23.29.31. 32. facere *Ulp.* 59,23.26 (peculiarem). 28. ∾ argentariae instrumentum *Ulp.* 59,29. 60,28. societas *Sev. Ulp.* 504,16. ∾ ex argentaria venit *quid Ulp.* 60,15. — **2)** argentarius. **a)** *Nomin.* argentarius replicatione adiuvatur *Gai.* IV, 126a. causa cadit, si facta compensatione plus nummo uno intendat *Gai.* IV, 68. convenitur ubi contractum est *Pap.* 170,8. edit rationem, edere iubetur *simil. Pomp.* 941,7. *Gai.* 61,29.30. *Ulp.* 60,15. *Paul.* 61,3. qua actione experitur *Gai.* IV, 64. in villa habet instrumentum vel in horreo *Ulp.* 60,1. suas rationes legavit *Paul.* 61,17. pretium rei, quae in auctionem venerit, persequitur *Gai.* IV, 126a. si arg. cui tutor pecuniam dedit, cum fuisset celeberrimus, solidum reddere non possit *Herm.* 771,7. ∾ argentarii rationes conficiunt *Ulp.* 59,19. *Paul.* 61,23. solutione liberati sunt *Scaev.* 715,11. universum redactum venditionis solverunt *Scaev.* 715,7. duo argentarii socii *Ulp.* 504,14. *cf. Paul.* 68,7.12. 158,12 (quorum nomina simul eunt). plures argentarii *Ulp.* 60,8. *Paul.* 65,22 (quorum nomina simul facta sunt). — **b)** *Accus.* argentarium vexare *Ulp.* 60,11. ∾ adversus argentarios adiri potest (praefectus urbi) *Paul.* (29,33). ∾ inter *alium* et argentarium iudicare *Gai.* 62,2. ∾ penes argentarios est pecunia *Ulp.* 538,37. ∾ per argentarios vendere *Scaev.* 715,1. venditione facta *Ulp.* 186,16. — **c)** *Genetiv.* argentarii adversarius *Ulp.* 60,10. heres *Ulp.* 60,27. successores aut pater aut dominus *Paul.* 61,15. ∾ bona *Pap.* 474,5. locus et ius *Paul.* 61,16. officium *Call.* 62,13. argentariorum usus necessarius *Pap.* 474,6. — **d)** *Dat.* argentario credere *Ulp.* 186,18. edi iubebo *Ed. Ulp.* 60,24. *cf. Ulp.* 60,25.29. compensatio opponitur *Gai.* IV, 66. — **e)** *Ablat.* ab argentario adiri potest (praefectus urbi) *Paul.* 29,33. debetur pecunia *Pap.* 161,20. ∾ cum argentario controversia est *Gai.* 61,30. habere actionem *Scaev.* 715,3. ∾ ex argentariis quis *Ulp.* (60,1). unus *Paul.* (68,12). ∾ in argentariis idem (*dicendum*) *Paul.* (68,7. 158,13). — **3)** argentarius coactor = πράκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν *Scaev.* 468,15. *K.*

argenteus. apsis *Ulp.* 151,30. *Paul.* 154,37. aquiminale *Paul.* 140,1. caccabus *Ulp.* 151,33. calix *Ulp.* 577,23. candelabrum *Pap.* 141,13. *Ulp.* 151,31. *Paul.* 140,11. crater *Paul.* 140,1. cymbium *Paul.* 154,31. donum *Scaev.* 156,21. imago *Marcell.* 149,15. *Ulp.* 151,33. iunctura *Ulp.* 151,33. lectus *Pap.* 141,13. *Ulp.* 151,31. lucerna *Ulp.* (151,31). massa *Ulp.* 741,13. 750,35. materia *Ulp.* 741,13. mensa *Alf.* 154,17. *Gai.* (*form.*) IV, 47. 47. *Pap.* 141,13. (*Paul.* 140,1?). miliarium *Ulp.* 151,30. nomisma *Pomp.* 224,38. nummus *Gai.* I, 122. *Ulp.* 750,31. (*Lex Corn?*) 825,1. *Paul.* V, 25, 1. pediculi *Paul.* 154,33. pelvis *Paul.* 140,1. sartago *Ulp.* (151,30). sigillum *Ulp.* (151,31). signum *Scaev.* 157,3. situlus *Paul.* *vat.* 96(?). speculum *Ulp.* (151,33). supellex *Ulp.* 151,33. *Paul.* 140,10. vas *Ulp.* (151,30). 152,10. 153,31. 748,33. *Paul.* 140,3. III, 6, 67. 86. 89. vasculum *Ulp.* 151,11. ∾ tota argentea *Paul.* 140,1. *K.*

argentifodinae. argentifodinas exercere *Ulp.* 220,18. habere *Ulp.* 719,3 (in fructu). 809,15. argentifodinarum corpus *Gai.* 96,24. *K.*

argento. aes. *Paul.* (*Lex Corn.*) V, 25, 5. *K.*

argentum. alienum, balneare, bonum, caelatum, collisum, escale, escarium, factum, fractum, inauratum, infectum, muliebre, potorium, pretiosum, proprium, publicum, pusulatum, signatum, totum, venale, viatorium *vid. s. his verbis.* aurum et argentum *v. s.* aurum. — **I. Proprie** *sive infectum sive factum* (*Iav.* 99,31. *Pomp.* 139,33. *Pap.* 635,8. *Flor.* 154,31. *Ulp.* 151,1.1.11.13.31. 153,31.33.33.11. 154,10. *Paul.* 94,37. 154,33). **A.** *Nominativus.* argentum est res corporalis *Gai.* 24,22 = II, 13. *Maecian.* 98,30. diversae materiae atque aes *Call.* 492,1. supellex *Cels.* 140,33. argentum factum *quid sit Ulp.* 153,31.11. 154,10. argentum est pretiosius *Paul.* 201,34. alicuius *Pomp.* 494,37. est in domo *Iav.* 157,1. *Paul.* 64,33. 155,1. in hortis *Ulp.* (128,33). in mundo *Pomp.* (148,33). in re praesenti *Pap.* (*vat.* 265). in supellectili *Mod.* 141,1. in usu *Pap.* 141,17. intra horreum *Paul.* (155,3). cedit *Scaev.* 157,30 *et Paul.* 155,3 (legato). *Paul.* 155,3 (electro). comprehenditur *Scaev.* 157,17 (legato). *Paul.* 94,37 (argentum factum argenti appellatione). constat pondere numero mensura *Gai.* 518,36. III, 90. continetur *Ulp.* 1,15 (vestis appellatione). 127,31 *et* 151,(1).13 (legato). *Paul.* 155,13 (mundo muliebri). *Mod.* 141,1 (legato). *v. et. s. B.* deperiit *Maecian.* 208,33. displicet *Ulp.* (579,7). incidit in eam definitionem *Ulp.* 153,11. interiit *Maecian.* 208,31. pertinet ad *Ulp.* 128,33 (filiam). *Paul.*

III, 6, 53 (legatarium). periit *Ulp.* (403,16. 579,7). veniit *Gai.* 518,39. 519,2. *Scaev. (test.)* 150,27. — **B.** *Accusativus.* **1)** *Pendens a verbis (Nominativ. in passiva constructione, similia).* argentum accipere *Afr.* 490,32. *Gai.* (640,3 *fere* = III, 196). *Pap.* 141,16 (pignori). adscribere supellectili *Cels.* 140,25. caelare *Ulp.* (151,33). collidere *Ulp.* (153,33. 41). commodare *Alf.* (154,17). *Iav.* (157,3). *Iul.* (406,8). *Gai.* 405,23. 27. *Scaev.* (157,3). conferre *Gai.* 489,33. conflare *Gai.* 489,33. *Call.* 492,7. confundere *Paul.* 201,33. continere *Ulp.* 87,4. *v. et. s. A.* dare *Alf.* 567,26 (fabro). *Iav. (test.)* 99,28 *et* 157,3 *(scil.* dari*)*. *Pomp.* 580,7. *Afr.* 490,31 (vendendum). *Scaev. (test.)* 157,15. 19 *(scil.* dari*)*. *Ulp.* 453,40. (579,7 referendum). *Paul. (test.)* 149,20. 23. 676,35. debere *Scaev.* (157,18). *Paul.* III, 6, 44. 60. *Mod.* 141,3. deferre *Ulp.* (579,7). definire *Ulp.* (154,10). deponere *Iav.* (157,3). *Ulp.* (472,17). *Paul.* 477,30 = II, 12, 5 = *coll.* 10, 7, 5. distrahere *Ulp.* 351,16. donare *Pap. vat.* 265. *Paul.* 94,23. eligere *Maecian.* 208,30. emere *Ulp.* 579,7. excipere *Scaev.* (111,33. 34). *Ulp.* 128,13. exportare *Ulp.* 840,28. fabricare *Ulp.* 151,33. ferre secum *Gai.* III, 196. frangere *Ulp.* (153,39. 41). furari *Ulp.* 832,33. habere *Alf.* 154,17. *Scaev.* 157,18. *Ulp.* 428,14. (128,25). *Paul.* 155,4. legare *Alf.* 154,13. *Iav.* (99,28). 157,(3).3.11. *Pomp.* 148,23. 152,30. 626,10. 14. *Flor.* 154,21. *Ulp.* 128,28. 151,1. 13. 14. (15). 27. 26. 27. 153,24. 26. 28. 35. 154,7. 9. *Paul.* 38,10. 25. 89,26. 154,33. 43. (155,4). III, 6, 85. (*R* 148,18). parare *Alf.* 154,(13). 15. *Iav.* (99,28). *Paul.* (155,4). petere *Gai.* 638,30. IV, 48. *Ulp.* 472,17. 741,23. ponere *Paul. (Lex Corn.?)* V, 25, 5. portare secum *Gai.* 640,3 *(fere* = III, 196). praebere ad ministerium *Ulp.* 403, 15. proponere venale *Paul.* (155,4). recipere in horreum *Lab.* 573,6. redigere in massam *Ulp.* 201,28. referre domi *Ulp.* 403,16. (579,7). relinquere *Gai.* II, 260 *et Pap.* 635,8 (per fideicommissum). *Scaev.* (157,3). *Ulp.* (403,16. 579,7. 151,3). signare *Paul.* (477,30 = II, 12, 5). *v. s. II.* subripere *Iul.* 752,24. *Paul.* (392,28). subtrahere *Ulp.* 458,15. tradere *Iul.* 406,8 (perferendum). *Gai.* II, 20. — **2)** *Pendens a praepositionibus.* ad argentum referuntur verba *Iav.* 99,25. ∾ in argentum indere, immiscere *Ulp. (Lex Iul.)* 831,27. — **C.** *Genetivus.* argenti est aliquid *Cels.* 140,23. *Paul.* 140,11. argenti appellatio *Ulp.* 151,23. 25. 33. *Paul.* 94,27. custodia *Afr.* 754,3. depositio *Ulp.* 725,27. emblemata *Ulp.* 122,13. flatores *Pomp.* 7,8. genus *Pomp.* 148,27. librae *Scaev. (test.)* 69,25. massa *Gai.* 489,16. numerum complecti *Ulp.* 741,23. (in) numero habere (computare) *Ulp.* 151,23. 27. 153,26. 154,10. pars *Afr.* 431,24. petitio *Pomp.* 580,6. pondo *Ulp.* 171,12. 151,4. 3. pondus *Pomp.* 580,5. 148,25. *Maecian.* 208,26. 33. *Scaev.* 105,24. *Ulp.* 7,26. 151,4. 10. 14. *Mod.* 149,21. quantum *Paul.* 155,7. quidquid *Pomp.* 494,26. *Ulp.* 151,3. rationem reddere *Afr.* 431,23. 31. species *Scaev.* 150,19. 37. 44. 156,24. *Ulp.* 151,16. ususfructus *Scaev.* 150,25. — **D.** *Dativus.* argento addere *Pomp.* 494,26. adnumerare *Pomp.* 139,21. cedit aliquid *Ulp.* 151,15. 43. 45. 152,10. *Paul.* 154,33. 155,3. inicere *Flor.* 154,21. ∾ simile *Ulp.* 515,17. — **E.** *Ablativus.* excepto argento *Scaev.* 111,23. 24. **1)** argento cooperire *Iul.* 520,23. facere scyphum *Paul.* 494,10 *(scrib.* ex argento*)*. ferruminare *Pomp.* 494,28. includere *Pap.* 141,13. *Ulp.* 151,43. tegere *Scaev.* 131,19. uti *Alf.* (154,17). *Ulp.* (153,41). — **2)** cum argento mixtum plumbum *Ulp.* 202,7. ∾ de argento *R* 148,18. aestimare *Paul.* 94,27. agitur *Pomp.* 626,17. *Iul.* 752,25. idem est *Pomp.* 148,25. petere *Pomp.* 626,13. ∾ ex argento legatum *Ulp.* 151,3 (debetur). signum *Scaev.* 157,1. supellex *Cels.* 140,21. facere aliquid *Gai.* 489,10. II, 79. *Ulp.* 453,41. *Paul* 392,28. ornare lectum *Pap.* 141,14. redigere pecuniam *Afr.* 490,32. ∾ in argento est aliquid *Pomp.* 152,14. habere *Paul.* 154,43. legare *Scaev. (test.)* 150,21. referre *Paul.* 140,10. ∾ pro argento plumbum veniit *Ulp.* 515,17. — **II = pecunia.** *Ulp.* (154,7. 741,23). *Paul.* (676,35). *K.*

argumentum. apertum, evidens, exquisitum, falsum, fortissimum, invalidum, leve, manifestum, simile *v. s. his verbis.* — *Instrumentum arguendi* **I.** *res quae qualis quanta sit:* in (ad exhibendum) actione actor omnia nosse debet et dicere argumenta rei de qua agitur *Ulp.* 330,13. et demonstrationem legati et argumentum *Pomp.* 156,17 *(corr.?).* — **II.** *aliquid utrum sit necne sit:* arra argumentum est emptionis et venditionis contractae *Gai.* III, 139. instrumenta vel quaedam alia argumenta *Ulp.* (306,17). prius argumentis quaerendum et . . . adhibitis tormentis *Paul.* (V, 14,1). argumentum rei *Ner.* 215,12. *Iul.* 257,15 (?). 23,10. *Afr.* 188,27. 690,4. 735,19. *Pap.* 38,23. *Ulp.* (330,13). *Paul.* 63,1. ∾ argumentum est *Afr.* 396,10. 490,30. 708,17. *Gai.* (III, 139). *Marcell.* (253,28). ∾ argumento est *Iul.* 26,16. *Afr.* 385,17. *Pap.* 865,8. *Ulp.* 817,14. 12,21. 153,1. 369,15. 430,14. *Paul.* 503,39. *vat.* 115. *Macer* 858,3. argumento eius, qui *Ulp.* 582,24. argumenti causa *Mod.* 829,25. — *Varia: Iav.* 846,18. *Cels.* 251,5. *(Trib.)* 175,26. *Afr.* 385,20. 30,26. *Gai.* 684,13. III, 141. *Hadr. Call.* 650,28. *Hadr. Ulp.* 840,30. *Maecian.* 98,21. *Marcell.* 253,28. *Pap.* 97,3. *coll.* 4, 8, 1. *Call.* 844,3. *Men.* 895,3. *Ulp.* 367,32.

(Trib.) 778,19. 261,17. 291,18. 306,17. 496,1. 585,31. 810,1. 840,38. 842,7. *vat.* 75,5. 321. *Paul.* 13,23. 254,1. 719,18. 844,18. 18. 966,11 (in argumentum trahi). V, 14,1. *Marcian.* 801,13. *Char.* 653,30. — **III.** *an oporteat fieri:* argumentum faciendis nuptiis praestare *Pap.* 807,18. *G. (K.)*

arguo. *ad defin. Ulp.* 950,18 (arguisse est accusasse et convicisse). — **A.** *absol. Ulp.* 899,30. — **B. Quem. 1)** *Afr.* 882,11. *Scaev.* 830,1. *Paul.* 413,39. *Marcian.* 801,13. — **2)** *quem crimine Hadr. Ulp.* 820,13. *cf.* furto *Pap.* 576,17 (furti *f*). — **3)** *quem alicuius rei. Ulp.* 305,18 (subiecti partus). *Paul.* 480,10 (furti aut damni iniuria; *vid. et s. 2*). — **4)** *quem aliquid fecisse. Pomp.* 305,31 *fere* = *Ulp.* 798,1 (deliquisse). *Mauric.* 879,21. *Gai.* 763,48. IV, 117. *Ulp.* 808,10. 817,7. — **5)** *quem scil. esse aliquid. Ulp.* 805,13 (maritum infamem). *Marcian.* 319,13 (ingratum libertum). — **C. Quid. 1)** caedem domini *Ulp.* 899,17. nimiam cessationem *Tryph.* 795,27. culpam alicuius *Paul.* 535,14. dolum *Ulp.* 577,39. factum *Paul.* 162,38 (certi hominis). 743,2 (patris et filiae). fraudem *Paul.* 638,9. gratiam vel inimicitias vel etiam sordes *Ulp.* 166,21. scientiam domini *Paul.* 298,4. 7. — **2)** *quid in aliquem.* adulterium in uxorem *Pap.* 814,13. — **3)** *quid scil. esse aliquid.* testamentum falsum *Paul.* 178,11. *Mod.* 799,18. *scil.* falsum *Paul.* 178,10. testam. inofficiosum *Paul.* 181,30. IV, 5, 3. testam. subreptum *Paul.* 827,17. — **4)** testamentum de inofficioso *Paul.* 181,40. *K.*

aridus. fructus *Paul. (Tryph.)* 885,13. *K.*

aries. est (gregi) immixtus *Paul.* 205,19. arietem vindicare *Paul.* 205,30. arietes commisserunt *Ulp.* 276,27. continentur grege ovium legato *Paul.* III, 6, 75. *Mod.* 95,11. *cf.* 18. *K.*

ariolus. *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 1. *v. s.* hariolus. *K.*

arista. *Paul.* 940,7. 1. *K.*

arma, -orum. *ad defin. Gai.* 937,1 (armorum appellatio non utique scuta et gladios et galeas significat, sed et fustes et lapides) *fere* = IV, 155. *Ulp.* 586,1. — **A.** *Nominativus.* arma revertuntur postliminio *Marcell.* 885,10. — **B.** *Accusativus.* arma alienare *Paul.* 897,1. *Mod.* 893,31. amittere *Marcell.* (885,10). *Mod.* (893,31). canere *Vergil. Flor.* 660,1. cogere *Marcian. (Lex Iul.?)* 816,6. committere militi *Paul.* 897,7. excipere *Scaev.* 816,1. ferre *Ulp.* 802,18. movere *Paul. (Lex Iul.)* V, 29, 1. repellere *Ulp.* 584,10. subripere *Mod.* 893,18. sumere *Gai.* II, 101. *Marcian.* 819,11. suscipere *Gai.* I, 14. ∾ ad arma procedere *Ulp.* 220,7. — **C.** *Genetivus.* armorum custos *Tarr.* 920,10. *Paul.* 897,7. metus *Paul.* V, 6, 4. terror *Ulp.* 586,18. — **D.** *Ablativus.* armis adiuvare *Scaev.* 803,11. deicere *Gai.* IV, 155. *Ulp.* 586,1. 1. 7. 11. 14. 15. 18. 18. deterrere *Ulp.* 602,31. ferre auxilium *Mod.* 901,40. repellere *Ulp.* 584,15, 586,17. pugnare *Gai.* (I, 14). uti *Ulp.* 586,1. vinci *Paul.* 890,1. ∾ cum armis *Ulp.* 114,16 *et* 586,17 (venire). *Marcian.* 816,13 (rapere bona). ∾ in armis *Marcell.* 885,10 (non idem iuris est). *Marcian.* 816,11 (habere homines). ∾ sine armis *Ulp.* 786,18 (cadavera spoliare). 818,17 (deicere). *K.*

armamentum. I. *Generaliter.* armamentorum gratia parata armaria *Paul.* 139,18. — **II.** *Specialiter* armamenta navis. comparare *Iul.* 421,16 (tumultuaria). deusta ictu fulminis *Iul.* 421,18. emere *Ulp.* 415,17. vindicare singula *Ulp.* 201,28. *K.*

armarium. armaria librorum aut vestium aut armamentorum gratia parata *Paul.* 139,18 (non sunt in supellectili). III, 6, 67. significatur bibliothecae appellatione *Ulp.* 89,13 *(ex coni.)*. constat ex contingentibus *Pomp.* 522,17. adhaerens est membro *Ulp.* 89,13. ∾ *an debeatur:* bibliotheca *vel* libris legatis *Ulp.* 89,1. 13. 14. 18. instructa domo legata *Paul.* III, 6, 56. supellectili legata *Paul.* 139,18. (18. III, 6, 67). materia legata *Pomp.* 90,31. *Paul.* 96,18. *an possideatur universis aedibus possessis Paul.* 512,1. ∾ armariis cedunt claustra et claves *Ulp.* 89,18. armario iungere tabulam alienam *Ulp.* 332,32. ∾ armarium aperire *Ulp.* 742,14. conducere *Ulp.* 167,17. effringere *Gai.* 752,11. *Paul.* 31,19. facere *Gai.* 489,11 *et* II, 79 (ex tabulis alterius). *K.*

armentum. = *grex boum Pomp.* 941,1 (boves magis armentorum quam iumentorum generis appellantur). *Ulp.* (245,10). *Mod.* 95,18 (armento legato etiam boves contineri; *lege:* dumtaxat boves, *scil.* DT *pro* ET). ∾ *armenta vindicare per actionem in rem Ulp.* 201,14. ∾ armentum fugare panno rubro *Gai.* III, 202. traicere *Mod.* 260,15. ∾ armentorum cura *Ulp.* 29,21. genus *Pomp.* (941,1). armenti usus *Ulp.* 245,10. usus fructus *Ulp.* 230,17. 31. ∾ de armentis boves abducere *Ulp.* 788,1 = *coll.* 11, 8, 1. ex armentis pecora subtrahere *Ulp.* 788,1 = *coll.* 11, 8, 1. *K.*

armillae, arum. *Ulp.* 153,13. *K.*

armipotens. Tyriorum colonia *Ulp.* 931,31. *K.*

armo. I. = *instruere.* navem *Ulp.* 416,4. 591,15. *Marcian.* 555,10. — **II.** = *armis induere. Non invenitur nisi forma participii* armatus. *Ad defin. Paul.* 817,10 (armatos non utique eos intellegere debemus, qui tela habuerunt, sed etiam

quid aliud nocere potest). **A.** *Adiectivi vice fungens.* armatus exercitus *Gai.* II, 101. familia *Ulp.* 586,31. homines *Iul.* 523,14. *Ulp.* 765,16. 25. 793,5. 802,39. *Paul. (Lex Iul.)* V, 26, 3. *Marcian.* 816,17. manus *Ulp.* 786,25. militia *Ulp.* 536,18 = 538,40. procurator *Ulp.* 586,30. vis *Pomp.* 587,16. *Ulp.* 585,25. 586,5. 10. *R* 582,16. — **B.** *Substantivi vice fungens.* **1)** armati *Ulp.* 114,19. 586,5. 11. 13. 13. 16. 786,25. *Paul.* V, 26, 3. — **2)** armatum = *exercitus: Macer* 896,10 (armato praeesse). *K.*

aro. agrum *Alf.* 403,4. *Ulp.* 219,3 = *vat.* 89. 719,9. pratum *Alf.* 403,1. ~ *absol. Alf.* 403,3 (in alteram partem). *Pomp.* 587,33 (arando). *Ven.* 610,15 (vi aut clam; inaraverit *Mo.*). *Ulp.* 217,19. 245,11. 395,38. *Paul.* 129,33 (bubus ibi). *K.*

aroma. Indicum *Marcian.* 407,15. aromatum usus fructus *Ulp.* 240,30. *K.*

arra. arrae nomine dare *Gai.* 518,17. III, 139. *Scaev.* 530,37. *Ulp.* 546,30. 33. accipere *Scaev.* 530,37. *Ulp.* 423,19. ~ arram dare *Gai.* III, 139. perdere *Scaev.* 530,38. reddere *Paul.* 662,1. restituere *Ulp.* 546,31. ~ sine arra conventio nihil proficiat *Gai.* 518,18. *G. (K.)*

arripio *etc. vid. s.* adripio *etc.*

ars. fabrica, inprobanda, liberalis, mala, probata, vetita *v. s. his verbis.* — **I.** *Generaliter.* ius est ars boni et aequi *Ulp. (Cels.)* 1,10. ~ artem docere *Paul.* 732,10. exercere *Iul.* 324,45. *Ulp.* 784,33. 788,4 = *coll.* 11, 8, 1 (abigendi studium quasi artem). *vat.* 175. *coll.* 15, 2, 3. polliceri *Ulp.* 503,33. ~ artis (artium) appellatio *Paul.* IV, 14, 1. opifices sive artifices *Ulp.* 929,38. professores *Paul.* 917,36. velamentum *Ulp.* 503,35 *(corr.)*. ~ artibus malis deditus *Ulp.* 341,20. ~ arte peritus *Paul.* 130,31. instituere *Iul.* 795,15. 19. *Ulp.* 224,27. uti *Pap.* 320,31 (sua). *Ulp.* 224,28 *(alterius)*. *Antonin. Paul.* 854,33 (sua). ~ in arte positum pretium *Paul.* 934,37. ~ pro arte mercedem accipere *Gai.* 162,8. — **II.** *Specialiter.* artes liberales *Iul.* (795,15. 19). *Ulp.* 925,1. *Paul.* (917,36). ludicra *Ed. Ulp.* 82,1. *Lex Iul. Paul.* 663,10. 11. *Lex Iul. et Pap. Ulp.* 325,35. *Gai.* 83,5. *Ulp.* 83,8. 11. 12. 797,35. XIII, 1. 2. *Paul.* 663,14. 15. 18. 22. 23. 664,10. V, 26, 2. *Macer* 811,7. 849,31. *Mod.* 662,16. magica *Paul.* V, 23, 17. 18. 18 *(del. Krueg.)*. medici *Iul.* 324,39. *Ulp.* 924,31. obstetricis *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 740,29. pantomimi *Iul.* (324,45.) pictoris *Ulp.* 282,29. fullonis *vel* sarcinatoris *Gai.* (162,8). *K.*

artemo. non est pars navis, sed magis adiectamento *Iav.* 955,38. 40. *K.*

arthriticus. *Ulp. vat.* 130. *K.*

articulus. **I.** *Membrum orationis, sive unum verbum sive plura comprehendit: Iul.* 238,6. *Pomp.* 838,42. 156,8 (articulus 'est'?). 182,27. *Paul.* (575,27?). 946,5. — **II.** = *pars, paragraphus: Iul.* 12,19. *Pomp.* (156,8 *corr.?*). *Gai.* 24,15 = II, 2. *Pap.* 16,3 (iuris). *Ulp.* 722,19. *Paul.* 575,27. *G. (K.)*

artifex. **A.** *Nominativus.* conducit quis ut artifex *Ulp.* 560,18. artifex voluptatis *Ulp.* 322,5. ~ artifex locat operam suam *Paul.* 564,34. recepit in se periculum *Ulp.* 561,22. ~ artifices convenire solent . . non periculo suo se facere *Ulp.* 286,12. domo legata artifices non contineri *Ulp. (Pap.)* 128,5. *cf.* legato cedunt *Paul.* III, 6, 58. ~ immunes sunt *Tarr.* 920,14. *(cf. Call.* 920,4). ~ talem esse, quales volgo artifices dicuntur *Ulp.* 608,19. — **B.** *Accusativus.* artificem dicere *Flor.* 520,31. *Ulp.* 607,29. 608,16 (promittere vel dicere). facere *Mod.* 206,30. ~ inter artifices longa differentia est et ingenii et naturae et doctrinae et institutionis *Ulp.* 706,10. — **C.** *Genetiv.* operae servi artificis *Ulp.* 242,32. — **D.** *Dativus.* artificibus datur immunitas *Call.* 920,5. nequaquam extra ordinem ius dicere praeses debet *Ulp.* 929,38. — **E.** *Ablativus.* ab artificibus separatur (species conflata) et in pristinam materiam reducitur *Call.* 492,6. ~ de artificibus ait *Ulp.* 128,7. ~ in artificibus dicitur *Iul.* 324,50 (operis eorum patronos aliter uti non posse, quam ut eos locent). *K.*

artificium. liberum, necessarium, vulgare; coci, fabri, grammatici, pictoris, sarcinatricis, sutoris, textoris, textricis *v. s. his verbis.* — **I.** *Proprie = ars.* **A.** *Nominativus.* artificia (servorum) deferuntur *Ulp.* 932,39. artificium recipit incrementum *Marcian.* 92,6. — **B.** *Accusativus.* artificium consequi *Mod.* 206,31. corrumpere *Ulp.* 221,38. discere *Paul.* 206,29. (323,5). docere *Val. (test.)* 75,37. 39. exercere *Iul.* 324,5. *Gai.* 443,19. *Call.* 326,11. 13. scire *Marcian.* 92,4. ~ ad artificium transduci *Alf.* 91,30. transire *Marcian.* 92,5. ~ in artificium indoctum esse *Ulp.* 608,18. ~ propter artificium plus ex pretio (servi) consequi *Pomp.* 206.23. — **C.** *Genetivus.* artificii esse *Mod.* 853,5. artificii causa adsumi (in corpore vel collegio) *Call.* 920,5. ~ artificii demonstratio *Flor.* 187,7. genus *Alf.* 140,33. *Val.* 75,38. *Gai.* 608,3. operae *Paul.* 323,5. — **D.** *Dativus.* artificio convenientes operae *Ner.* 327,15. **E.** *Ablativus.* artificio alere *Scaev. (test.)* 257,7. instruere *Ulp.* 411,22. 24. 548,25. mutare *Marcian.* 92,3 (officium). ~ de artificio mentiri *Ulp.* 548,23. *Paul.* II, 17, 6. ~ ex artificio denotari

Gai. 431,11. se exhibere *Ulp.* 334,11. fructus percipere *Paul.* 206,28. quaestum facere *Paul.* 510,31. ∾ in artificio erratum est *Iav.* 176,5. optimum praestare servum *Gai.* 608,1. versari *Marcian.* 92,6. esse *Ulp.* 383,16. 322,17. — **II.** *Translate = dolus. Hadr. Mod.* 788,37. *K.*

arto. **A.** *Quid.* tempus *Ulp.* 535,5. poenam tempore *Ulp.* 847,38. — **B.** *Quem. Ulp.* 54,19 (se). 54,20. 350,35. 604,1 (adversarium). *K.*

artus. **I.** *Positivus.* arta mulier *Ulp.* 605,25. — **II.** *Comparativus.* artior annona *Pap.* 468,26. *Herm.* 171,24. aqua *Ulp.* 580,33. scriptura *Iav.* 952,35. *K.*

arundo. *v. s.* harundo.

arvum. rigare *Ulp.* 398,13. in censum referre arvum, quod in decem proximos annos satum erit *Ulp.* 932,14. ∾ arvi usus fructus *Ulp.* 236,37. *K.*

arx. arcem tenere *Marcian.* 803,3 *(corr.)*. *K.*

as. **I. Nummus.** olim aereis tantum nummis utebantur et erant asses dupundii etc. *Gai.* I, 122. asses librales *Gai.* I, 122. asse percutit libram *Gai.* III, 174. mille asses *Gai.* II, 225. IV, 23. *Ulp. praef.* 2. XXVIII, 7. milleni *Gai.* II, 225. quingenti *Gai.* IV, 14. trecenti *Gai.* III, 223. quinquaginta *Gai.* IV, 14. 14. 16. viginti quinque *Gai.* III, 223. — **II. Totum, quod in duodecim uncias dividitur**; *fere semper de hereditate, vide tamen* in assem *et* ex asse *sub 4 et 5.* — **1)** *de assis in uncias distributione Ulp.* (836,32). 844,3. 4. 5. — **2)** *de defuncto vel eo qui hereditatem dividit:* **a)** assem dare *Afr.* 843,10. 13. *Marcell.* 844,32. *Pap.* 848,6. complere *Pap.* 858,10. describere *Cels.* 845,10. 12. distribuere *Iul.* 821,16. *Pap.* 847,35. *Paul.* 837,29 (plus asse). (distributio *v. infra*). dividere *Pap.* 848,1. *Ulp.* 836,34. explere *Ulp.* 836,35. 837,19. 20. 21. 22. facere *Pap.* 848,4. implere *Paul.* III, 4b, 6. relinquere portionem ex asse *Pap.* 848,5. ∾ **b)** assis distributio fit *Ulp.* 836,32. ratio habetur *Iul.* 218,11. in asse ratio servatur *Paul. (Vitell.)* 837,32. est *Paul.* 837,33. — **3)** *de herede vel legatario:* **a)** assis residuum accipere *Pap.* 848,7. quod assi deest ferre *Ulp.* 837,14. assem habere *Paul.* 837,30. 838,1. quantum ex asse residuum mansit habere *Pap.* 847,39. tantundem in asse habere *Pap.* 848,12. assem occupare *Paul.* 314,13. praestare *Tryph.* 284,35. assis partem recipere *Paul.* 884,37. assis sescunciam retinere *Ulp.* 286,36. ∾ **b)** as apud te esse speratur *Scaev. (test.)* 254,10. ∾ **c)** ad assis semissem venire *Paul.* III, 4b, 6. in assem coniungi *Ulp.* 837,23. 23. venire *Ulp.* 837,20. 24. 27. — **4)** ex asse = *ex toto.* qui .. rem soli possidet aut ex asse aut pro parte *Macer* 51,17. ∾ hereditas fisco ut caduca vindicatur *sim. Gai.* 879,1. *Ulp.* 188,6. *Marcian.* 177,34. ∾ (heredem) instituere scribere *sim.* (*etiam* legatum debere *Ulp.* 265,43). *Cels.* 838,26. 845,29. 42,34. *Iul.* 26,12. 219,3. 237,36. 239,30. *Afr.* 856,30. 240,3. 11. *Clem.* 847,19. 20. *Gai.* 183,31. 33. 318,36. 839,23. 25. 894,36. II, 259. *Marcell.* 680,23. 892,14. 211,43. 243,17. *Scaev.* 686,35. 830,43. 849,6. 13. 906,3. 67,14. 70,35. 221,33. 254,31. 255,40. 256,38. 269,13. 452,3. 5. *Pap.* 873,11. 54,38. *Tryph.* 284,38. *Ulp.* 89,23, 176,23. 191,9. 197,22. 337,18. 37. 338,10. 836,29. 33. 853,1. 5. 876,14. 879,5. 880,1. 5. 881,13. 183,14. 223,13. 234,5. 265,43. 343,19. 365,35. 367,30. XXII, 34. 34. *Paul.* 199,2. 3. 317,21. 654,12. 822,13. 849,43. 850,12. 874,15. 888,12. IV, 5, 5. *Marcian.* 882,40. 177,40. — **5)** in assem = *in totum.* **a)** *de heredibus:* actionem dare *Scaev.* 414,17. actionem instituere *Ulp.* 337,37. pro herede gerere *Ulp.* 876,15. satisdare *Ulp.* 271,17. satisfacere *Ulp.* 556,1. vindicare *Scaev.* 84,17. ∾ **b)** *de debitore:* fundum eundem in assem vendidit, quibus pignori ante dederat in solidum singulis *Mod.* 600,15. *G. (K.)*

ascendo *etc. vid.* adscendo *etc.*

asellus. *Alf.* 292,33. *K.*

asinus. machinarius *v. s. h. v.* — est res mancipi *Gai.* I, 120. *Ulp.* XIX, 1. instrumenti *Ulp.* 126,13. cedit instrumento *Paul.* III, 6, 37. 64 (pistoris). praedio legato *Alf.* 91,16. servis exaequatur lege Aquilia *Gai.* 278,3. ∾ asinum cogere et in equas admittere *Ulp.* 750,33. *K.*

asper. via *Ulp.* 575,38. dominatio *Pomp.* 6,15. *K.*

asperitas. canis *Ulp.* 276,14. dominorum *Gai.* 18,8 = I, 53. poenae *Gai.* III, 189. quaestionis *Call. (Pius)* 844,1. *K.*

aspernor. personam cogentis *Ulp.* 236,13. consilium mutantis *Pap.* 296,3 (mutantem *Hal. Mo.*). ∾ *sequitur acc. c. infin.: Ulp.* 42,33. 893,30. *K.*

aspero. poenas *Herm.* 854,30. *K.*

asser. *Scaev.* 132,37 *ex coni.; codd.* aggeres. *K.*

astrologus. consultus aliquem furem dixit *Ulp.* 777,18. *K.*

asylum. confugere in *Ulp.* 606,41. 607,3. *K.*

at. *significat oppositionem aut differentiam diversitatemque aut exceptionem et replicationem: e. g.* differentiam facit inter eum, cui dos relegata est, et orcinum libertum, cui peculium legatum est: namque eum de peculio posse conveniri ait, heredem non posse, quia peculium desiit penes se habere: at dotis

actio nihilo minus competit, etsi dotem desierit habere *Ulp.* 116,ıı. est tamen nonnulla diversitas, quod ibi, cum rem putat alienam quae sit venditoris, affectionem emptoris habeat, at cum nondum putat condicionem exstitisse, quasi nondum putat sibi emisse *Paul.* 527,ı. petenti tibi non opponam exceptionem: at si ea res iudicata non sit inter me et eum cui vendidisti *Ulp.* 624,ıı. replicatione hac adiuvabitur: at si res iudicata non sit *Iul.* 626,ıı. **I. nulla cum alia particula coniunctum a)** *in principio partis vel loci citati Iav.* 445,17. *Iul.* 626,ıı. *Ulp.* 777,6. 624,ıı. *Paul.* 189,26. 133,ıı. 263,ıı. 289,ı. — **b)** *ad opponenda enuntiata eiusdem generis vel partes eiusdem enuntiati: Proc.* 714,ıı. 886,ıı. 944,ıı. *Sabin.* 130,ı. *Plaut.* 189,ıı. *Iav.* 254,1. 187,ıı. 554,ıı. *Cels.* 364,22. 95,ıı. *Iul.* 262,13. 390,2. 841,41. 160,ıı. 416,ıı. 470,ıı. 514,ı. 524,7. 619,ıı. 659,ı. 706,ıı. 891,ıı. *Pomp.* 621,30. 764,ıı. *Afr.* 463,21. 464,27. 618,ı. 135,ıı. 148,ıı. 186,ıı. 394,ıı. 708,ıı. *Ven.* 771,11. 114,ıı. 565,ıı (*F*[1] ut) 600,ıı. 676,ı. ıı. 731,ıı. *Gai.* 124,9. 300,29. 405,26. 429,31. 444,6. 492,21. 869,42. 17,ıı. 184,ıı. 351,ı. I, 43. 89. 100. 135. 156. 191. II, 72. 78. 82. 83. 85. 117. 124. 167. 169. 256. 267. 273 (aut *C.*). 283. III, 93. 119. 126. 146. 151. 161. 194. 197 (ut *C.*; ac *Inst.*). 222. 223. IV, 14 *(add. Heffter)*. 47. 52 *(corr.)*. 57. 74a. 134. *Maecian.* 250,ıı. *Marcell.* 484,ı. 563,ıı. *Scaev.* 130,ıı. 326,ıı. 673,ı. *Pap.* 61,ıı. *Flor.* 520,31. *Call.* 953,ı. *Tryph.* 450,9. 727,27. 793,9. 888,ıı. *Ulp.* 45,9. 161,24. 167,12. 16. 187,7. 189,14. 276,30. 281,23 *(em. ex* ad *suppl. F*[1]). 297,17. 417,6. 427,11. 470,2. 532,29. 551,24. 598,22. 662,29. 700,31. 802,27. 879,8. 7,ıı. 41,ıı. 87,ıı. 116,ıı. 123,ıı. 284,ıı (ad *F*[1] sed *F*[2]?). 317,ıı. 341,ıı. 376,ıı (aut *F*[1]). 459,ı. 508,ı. 536,ıı. ıı. 557,ıı. 560,ıı (et *F*[1]). 597,ıı. 605,ıı. 611,ıı. 624,ıı. 653,ıı. ıı. 654,ıı. 655,ıı (*F*[2], et *F*[1]). 661,ıı. 682,ı. 686,ıı. 698,ıı. 749,ı. 767,ıı. ıı. 772,ı. 774,ı. 779,ıı. 812,ıı. 820,ıı. 870,ıı. 877,ıı. *vat.* 82. *Paul.* 93,15 (ac *F*). 106,23. 157,11. 205,17. 256,27. 277,18. 286,30. 288,9. 327,6. 340,8. 419,13. 493,17 (et *F*[a]). 509,4. 517,9. 535,11. 539,33. 574,16. 575,27. 654,6. 727,40. 735,21. 885,25. 259,ıı. 262,ıı. 337,ıı. 358,ıı. 392,ıı. 400,ıı *(coni.* et *vel lacuna)*. 419,ı. 526,ıı. 527,ı. 558,ıı. 625,ıı. 651,ı. 657,ıı. 719, ıı. ıı. ıı. 725,ıı. 758,ıı. 781,ıı. 832,ıı (aut *F*[2]). 938,ı. 952,ıı. 956,ıı (aut *F*). *Marcian.* 832,ı. 952,ıı. *Mod.* 499,ıı. *coll.* 10, 2, 5. *Herm.* 198,ıı. — **c)** *ad opponendum recto enuntiatum regens: Iul.* 324,ıı *(antecedit* etsi). — **II. coniunctum cum aliis particulis:** at certe *Ulp. (Hadr.)* 898,1 *(antecedit* si non). *Marcian.* 844,14 *(antecedit* quamvis). — at contra *Pomp.* 494,ıı. *Marcell.* 664,21. — at enim *Ulp.* 599,ıı. — attamen α) *ad opponenda duo enuntiata eiusdem generis Ulp.* 502,6. 603,21. *coll.* 14, 3, 3. ∾ β) *ad opponendum recto enuntiatum regens: antecedit* etiamsi *Ulp.* 507,12. 890,16. 398,ıı. 556,ıı. 738,ı. 747,ıı. ∾ *antecedit* etsi *Tryph.* 667,24. *Ulp.* 171,19. 396,30. 709,27. 738,38. 760,16. 807,12. 158,ıı. 275,ıı. 299,ıı. 444,ıı. 631,ıı. 737,ıı (adtamen). 741,ıı. *Mod.* 750,27. 913,ıı. ∾ *antecedit* licet *Iul.* 821,13. 903,27. *Pomp.* 816,26. 428,ıı. 493,ı. *Gai.* 186,8. 938,ıı. *Flor.* 475,18. *Pap.* 830,33. 277,ı. 413,ı. *Ulp.* 118,6. 151,28. 154,21. 370,29. 507,29. 829,27. 393,ı. 443,ı. 649,ıı. *Paul.* 84,14. 63,ıı. *Marcian.* 39,17. ∾ *antecedit* qualiterqualiter *Ulp.* 747,ıı. ∾ *antecedit* quamquam *Ulp.* 249,19. 339,22 (adtamen). 521,17. 800,31. 892,9. 296,ıı. 448,ı. 768,ıı. 788,ı. *coll.* 11, 8, 3. *Paul.* 811,41. 397,ıı. ∾ *antecedit* quamvis *Cels.* 645,7. *Ulp.* 339,20 (adtamen). 661,2. 723,17. 741,40. 755,22. 756,4. 760,6. 794,19. 897,4. 20,ı. 304,ıı. 341,ıı. 342,ıı. 409,ıı. 736,ı (adtamen). 741,ıı. 751,ıı. *coll.* 9, 8, 1. 14, 3, 1. *Paul.* 743,ıı. ∾ *antecedit* si *Ulp.* 375,18. 312,ıı. ∾ *antecedit* sive . . . sive *Ulp.* 900,1. 307,ıı. ∾ *antecedit* tametsi *Ulp.* 149,22. *H.*

atavia. est quinto gradu *Gai.* 351,ıı. *Paul.* 356,ıı *(del. Mo.)*. IV, 11, 5. continet sedecim personas *Paul.* 356,ıı. ∾ *cet. Paul.* 357,ıı. ıı. ıı. ıı. 358,ı. ı. ı. ı. 361,ı. ıı. *K.*

atavus. est abavi vel abaviae pater *etc. Paul.* 356,ıı. quinto gradu *Gai.* 351,ıı. *Paul.* 356,ıı *(del. Mo.)*. IV, 11, 5. huius appellatio personas complectitur sedecim *Paul.* (356,ıı). ∾ *cf. Paul.* 356,ıı. ıı. ıı. ıı. ıı. ıı. ıı. ıı. 357,ıı. ıı. ıı. ıı. ıı. 358,ı. ı. ı. ı *(om. F)*. 361,ı. ı. ı. ı. ıı. ıı. ıı. ıı. ıı (auaui *F*[1], abavi *F*[2]). *K.*

athleta. athletae omnino artem ludicram non faciunt *Ulp.* 83,7. habent a tutela excusationem, sed qui sacris certaminibus coronati sunt *Mod.* 783,40. ∾ *ceterum Scaev.* 643,30. *Ulp.* 119,14. *K.*

atnepos. *v. s.* adnepos.

atneptis. *v. s.* adneptis.

ac, atque. *Forma. ante consonantes legitur* ac *vel* atque, *ante litteram* c, g, q atque *excepto loco Paul.* 104,15 (ac conservare), *ante vocales et litteram* h atque *excepto loco Marcian.* 836,ı (postulari ac impetrari). —

Significatio. **I. Copulat, A.** *nulla particula addita* **1)** *singula vocabula.* **a)** *substantiva:* vis ac potestas *Cels.* 12,22. *Gai.* IV, 10. 33. *Paul.* 745,5. 7. — *Alf.* 951,ıı. *Proc.* 886,ıı. ıı. *Ner.* 553,38. *Cels.* 140,ıı. ıı. *Iul.* 812,24. 319,ıı. 324,ıı. 543,ıı.

Pomp. 3,25. 6,10. 40,1. 113,1. *Afr.* 497,13. 552,1. *Ven.* 675,13. 14. *Gai.* 48,20. 51,21. 58,18. 297,6. 511,6. 471,15. II. 224. *Marcian.* 137,18. 255,1. *Marcell.* 93,1. 149,13. *Scaev.* 424,20. *Flor.* 1,17. 569,3. 174,23. *Pap.* 21,17. 404,24. 656,17. 725,20. 7[illegible],24. 736,24. 873,22. 51,18. 59,12. 141,12. 143,17. 191,1. 1[illegible],13. 429,12. 434,14. 564,23. 6[illegible],13. 9[illegible],17. 903,23. 904,3. 917,36. *Call.* 4[illegible]2,4. [illegible],15. *Tryph.* 795,20. *Ulp.* 1,20. 77,22. 191,17. 213,24. 314,1. 345,22. 584,19. 511,12. 760,45. 910,5. 9[illegible],13. 123,14. 128,13. 223,18. 303,7,11. 320,13. 597,13. 637,18. 706,3. 749,34. 776,13. 817,1. 927,11. 963,4. *vat.* 158. *Paul.* 465,4. 479,4. 513,4. 574,25. 745,4. 811,44. 202,23. 355,13. 863,35 = V, 12, 21. 8[illegible] = II, 19, 4 = *coll.* 6, 3, 2. II, 26, 14. V, 20, 1. *Marcian.* 836,1. *Char.* 28,22. 653,17. 915,23. *Herm.* 911,13. ∼ substantiva cum adverbiis copulantur *Call.* 852,16 (saepius atque in itineribus). *Ulp.* (S. C.) 459,19 et 481,17 (recte atque ordine). — **b)** *adiectiva et adverbia: Proc.* 500,1. *Cels.* 273,4. 575,10. 140,4. *Iul.* 416,13. 528,14. 543,15. *Pomp.* 6,13. 576,24. *Gai.* 657,19. 867,21. 620,15. 18. I, 17. I, 64. *Maecian.* 197,11. *Marcell.* 885,11. *Pap.* 106,13 (*ac om. F*). 97,16. 143,18. 18. 4. 193,16. 205,13. 278,1. 727,18. 917,14. *Ulp.* 2,24. 25. 36,12. 122,11. 220,13. 342,5. 505,19. 605,14. 749,40 (atqui *F*). 11,7. 303,3. *Pius Ulp. coll.* 3, 3, 6. *Paul.* 3,1. 513,11. 553,7. 571,19 = II, 18, 5. 140,7. 623,13. *Marcian.* 801,17. *Char.* 650,4. *Herm.* 15,13. ∼ unus atque idem *Ulp.* 180,25. 722,1. *Paul.* 663,1. ∼ alius atque alius *vel* alter atque alter *Ner.* 553,42. *Cels.* 42,13. *Ulp.* 531,19. 311,1. *Paul.* 836,5. 626,18. *vat.* 230. ∼ semel atque iterum *Ulp.* 149,35. ∼ atque alii, similes, ceteri *antecedente substantivo* *Alf.* 951,11. *Ulp.* 231,16. 411,7. *Herm.* 911,7. — **c)** *verba Iul.* 496,13. *Pomp.* 886,15. 929,1. *Gai.* I, 3. 3. 4. II, 104. III, 217. IV, 126. *Maecian.* 448,15. *Tarr.* 920,17. *Scaev.* 72,28. 136,35. *Flor.* 487,13. *Pap.* 495,22. 635,36. 729,2. 832,29. 143,18. 475,17. 516,3. 897,5. *vat.* 6. 294, 1. 1. *Call.* 953,17. *Ulp.* 201,27. 341,8. 381,29. 459,23. 489,14. 605,14. 759,9. 90,30. 321,7. 460,14. 780,18. 805,11. 811,18. (*Pius*) 816,17. 881,18. 937,30. 938,13. 966,13. *Paul.* 104,15. 745,6. 483,5. 844,19. 845,1. V, 13, 2. V, 19. *Marcian.* 25,29. 801,5. 836,1. *Herm.* 617,18. — **2)** *plura vocabula vel enuntiata Alf.* 292,20. 28. 951,18. *Cels.* 666,18. *Iul.* 412,7. 891,13. *Valens* 882,10. *Afr.* 678,21. 843,2. *Gai.* 3,20. 677,1. IV, 64. *Maecian.* 448,11. *Marcell.* 492,6. 711,1. *Scaev.* 825,22. 106,11. 207,16. 257,15. *Pap.* 240,13. 590,23. 887,20. 3,1. 61,1. 180,17. 198,7. 203,18. 244,17. 264,5. 277,1. 298,1. 314,7. 420,11. 434,19. 853,19. 903,17. *vat.* 294, 2. *Call.* 876,11. *Tryph.* 501,16. *Ulp.* 59,24. (*Antonin.*) 560,14. 690,17. 898,22 (*coni.* acc.). 305,14. 336,18. 595,18. 607,18. 706,4. 749,18. 966,18. *vat.* 87. 155. 162. *coll.* (*consultatio Egnati*) 1. 11. 2. *Paul.* 56,4. 405,1. 575,25. 663,18. 19. 259,15. 412,1. *ad Labeon.* 501,18. 18. III, 4[b], 11. V, 25, 6. *Marcian.* 823,13. *Macer* 36,25. *Herm.* 14,7. 171,20. 211,14. — **B.** *addita particula, adverbio, alio vocabulo* **1)** *ad consequentiam significandam:* ac per hoc *Pomp.* 955,13. *Scaev.* 860,17. 861,1. 104,15. 105,18. *Flor.* 15,19. *Ulp.* 55,5. 241,2. 532,16. 798,13. 970,22. 223,1. 228,14. 580,18. 613,18. 633,1. 635,13. 791,1. *Paul.* 764,10. 110,15. *coll.* 10, 7, 9. *Mod.* 600,16. ac propter hoc *Ulp.* 602,17. ∼ atque ideo *Cels.* 386,18. *Afr.* 592,5. 349,18. *Pap.* 481,11. 691,10. 805,34. 180,18. 193,1. 349,18. 466,18. *Ulp.* 218,25. 280,7. 285,18 (atque ideoque; *coni.* aeque ideoque). 367,19. 395,10. 506,17. 672,11. 676,25. 698,10. (*Imp.*) 700,22. 828,25. 853,21. 371,18. 478,18. 625,1. 866,13. *vat.* 88. *Paul.* 138,16. I, 21, 4. II, 7, 4. 18,1. 21[a], 12. V, 5[a], 11. ∼ atque eo modo *Cels.* 273,10. *Gai.* 123,28. I, 111. ∼ atque ea ratione *Paul.* 696,9. ∼ atque ob id *Gai.* 50,1. 587,18. II, 254. IV, 170. ∼ atque ita *Cels.* 273,19. *Iul.* 12,21. 105,28. 257,13. 218,18. 219,14. 236,13. 295,1. 454, 1. 1. 523,14. *Pomp.* 372,10. 536,16. *Afr.* 464,14. 626,25. 842,20. 431,11. 18. 530,1. 708,17. *Gai.* 729,14. *Marcell.* 725,15. 187,14. 829,1. *Scaev.* 414,5. 497,9. *Pap.* 581,25. 767,20. 57,1. 136,1. 204,16 (atque ita si; ita *del.*). 205,18. 297,18. 326,18. 336,16. 18. 346,11. 731,14. *Ulp.* 358,1. 840,18. 447,13. *Paul.* 252,22. 385,43. 556,19. 905,1. *ad Labeon.* 78,14. 494,14. 742,17. 884,18. II, 26, 6 = *coll.* 4, 12, 5. II, 13, 3. III, 5, 11. 6, 7. IV, 6, 1. V, 18, 3. 23, 12. *coll.* 11, 4, 1. *Marcian.* 23,9. 641,24. *Mod.* 105,3. 600,14. 878,1. ∼ ac proinde *Scaev.* 106,14. ∼ ac propterea *Pap.* 634,19. *Ulp.* 473,29. *Herm.* 198,5. 413,18. 500,15. — **2)** *ad tempus significandum:* ac deinceps *Paul.* 129,11. ac deinde *Afr.* 406,16. *Paul.* 95,1. 155,13. IV, 6, 1. 13, 3. *coll.* 16, 3, 8. ac mox *Scaev.* 826,2. ac post *vel* postea *Iul.* 219,7. *Pomp.* 434,7. *Afr.* 534,35. 592,4. 626,35. *Scaev.* 414,11. 713,12. *Pap.* 542,38. 597,21. 629,21. 35. 848,4. 853,29. 858,6. 51,18. 62,1. 97,5. 168,17. 193,11. 203,1. 313,14. 413,6. 434,13. 466,10. 844,14. 917,13. *Herm.* 15,12. ac prius *Gai.* I, (8?). 12. 51. 125. 143. II, 99. ac protinus *Pomp.* 6,25. ac tunc *Iul.* 892,1. *Pap.* 2,11. — **3)** *reliquis locis:* atque etiam *Cels.* 274,19. *Pap.* 52,11. 143,18. *Scaev.* 824,17. 79,13. ∼ ac ne . . quidem *Iav.* 494,22. *Ner.* 710,38. *Iul.* 27,18. *Pomp.* 238,13. *Ven.* 679,14. *Gai.* 489,17. 519,5. 937,17. I, 44. 112. 139. 139. 140. 141.

II, 106, 242. III, 114. 119a. 139. 218. IV, 172. *Maecian.* 208,35. 209,2. 449,18. *Scaev.* 100,34. *Tert.* 872,28. *Ulp.* 331,1. *Paul.* 687,35. 856,4. ∾ ac nec *Gai.* IV, 97 (ac nec si per cognitorem quidem agatur). *Ulp.* 800,33 (ac nec consuetudo ostenditur; *F* ac ne). ac ne *Paul.* 339,2 (ac ne, si bona fide liber homo mihi serviat, mecum noxali iudicio agi potest). ∾ ac non *Cels.* 78,12. 645,8. *Gai* 3,∞. *Pap.* 542,19 (ac non potius). *Ulp.* 127,38. ∾ ac potius *Iul.* 462,34. ∾ ac rursus *Cels.* 95,18. 755,19. *Iul.* 870,38. *Afr.* 464,24. *Marcell.* 712,1. ∾ ac similiter *Pap.* 247,30. 310,3. —

II. Comparat, A. *antecedente significatione similitudinis vel dissimilitudinis:* α) aeque . . ac *Proc.* 886,39. *Cels.* 273,30. *Maecian.* 796,15. (*Ulp.* 711,4 aeque *ins. Mo.*). *Paul.* 48,35. ∾ alter . . atque *Paul. ad Labeon.* 133,13. ∾ aliter . . atque *Pomp.* 756,37. 957,43. *Ulp.* 833,16. 486,35. (*Ed.*) 581,11. (*Ed.*) 601,3. *Paul.* 139,9. 332,17. *R* 580,14. aliter . . atque si *Cels.* 135,31. *Pomp.* 251,35. 516,28. 103,14. 685,19. *Gai.* 288,30. III, 181. *Ulp.* 53,4. 114,18. 564,10. 837,21. 879,7. 317,31. 575,8. 579,5. 585,31. 651,43. 780,35. *Paul.* 202,25. 340,4. 528,31. 620,25. 552,4. ∾ dissimilis . . atque *Ner.* 492,17. dissimiliter . . atque si *Pomp.* 517,6. *Paul.* 505,31. ∾ diversus . . atque *Call.* 492,3. ∾ idem. . . ac *Ulp.* 797,17. (*Div. Fr.*) 223,40. idem . . ac si *Ven.* 679,19. *Ulp.* 264,40. 775,4. 6. 16,1. 175,17. (*SC.*) 445,38. 728,34. ∾ is . . ac si: in ea causa est ac si *Ulp.* 899,16. pro eo accipitur, est, habetur ac si: *Iav.* 188,38. *Pomp.* 47,14. *Scaev.* 904,40. *Tryph.* 888,11. *Ulp.* 365,29. 30. 818,9. 293,7. 329,3. 379,18. 474,30. 657,4. 687,11. 872,11. 966,17. *Paul.* 316,19. 25. *Marcian.* 187,5. ∾ ita . . atque *Ulp.* 897,10. ita . . atque si *Pomp.* 346,3. *Marcell.* 289,9. *Ulp.* 167,19. 228,34. *Paul.* 194,6. 207,30. ∾ item . . ac si *Paul. vat.* 58. ∾ par . . atque *Ulp.* 576,19. 965,33. ∾ perinde . . ac *Iav.* 491,31. *Ner.* 197,2. 268,31. *Pomp.* 159,43. 321,17. *Val.* 210,34. *Mauric.* 879,35. *Clem.* 161,31. *Gai.* 50,31. 130,26. 568,27. 902,29. 20,11. 323,43. 509,3. IV, 17. *Ulp.* 899,26. XXIX, 5. *Paul.* 751,18. 259,43. V, 13, 2. *Marcian.* 417,38. 789,38. perinde . . ac si *Alf.* 114,4. 177,12. *Labeo* 644,16. 117,30. *Iav.* 363,1. 46,33. 114,3. 7. 176,4. 692,36. *Ner.* 844,33. 492,31. 627,13. *Cels.* 272,39. 273,20. 40,35. 86,40. 295,39. 968,34. *Iul.* 118,21. 392,24. 421,25. 536,32. 35. 625,29. 678,20. 752,13. 802,6. 816,8. 838,10. 841,10. 855,18. 903,33. 904,4. 8. 22,18. 19. 24,37. 38. 29,3. 167,13. 177,5. 185,35. 199,30. 219,1. 34. 238,36. 262,3. 313,34. 333,37. 393,33. 408,32. 35. 680,19. 30. 37. 688,42. 707,43. 730,10. 892,4. *Pomp.* 246,18. 300,11. 591,10. 672,22. 719,27. 720,33. 773,41. 3,36. 39,31. 263,17. 410,5. 886,3. *Valens* 197,13. 252,15. 30. 37. 38. 326,43. *Afr.* 464,24. 491,5. 690,29. 394,30. 629,16. 708,34. 43. *Clem.* 49,31. 340,36. 456,35. *Ven.* 771,15. 610,30. 701,35. 735,5. *Mauric.* 879,13. *Gai.* 148,15. 303,14. 521,38. 584,16. 592,24. 804,18. 869,24. 894,24. 184,33. 215,33. 216,34. 39. 250,33. 268,33. 465,33. 481,1. 490,13. 491,14. 552,13. 696,35. (I, 136.) III, 56. 167a. *Maecian.* 435,35. 452,34. *Marcell.* 289, 5. 9. 711,21. 885,45. 906,33. 243,16. *Scaev.* 107,19. 136,35. 727,25. 905,40. 84,35. 36. 961,30. *Pap.* 340,2. 629,32. 37. 858,15. 53,3. 13. 204,10 (atque ita si; ita *del.*). 207,44. 336,19. 441,33. 716,37. 899,4. 907,34. *Call.* 22,41. 469,33. 486,39. 876,35. *Tryph.* 601,11. 684,23. 162,38. 889,35. 900,17. *Ulp.* 59,25. 192,1. 222,17. 235,36. 244,1. 367,4. 527,6. 588,35. 605,34. 697,28. 698,20. (*Div. Fratr.*). 740,24. 805,24. 806,12. 844,2. 868,40. 891,22. 896,27. 899,27 (*verbo non addito abundat* si). 134,39. 142,14. 223,43. 231,1. 232,6. 289,19. 304,38. 305,38. 306,5. 314,31. 330,2. 339,3. 6. 345,33. 350,11. 377,13. 386,43. 399,31. 437,1. 444,30. 33. 445,13. 446,16. 447,3. 31. 33. 35. 460, 7. 37. 509,16. 544,33. 556,34. 563,16. 579,13. 608,13. 609,18. 681,3. 723,6. 732,35. 739,10. 741,14. 784,31. 832,35. 864,35. 866,41. 911,37. 966,30. I, 12. XVI, 3. XXIII, 5. XXIV, 11a. XXVIII, 11. *Paul.* 15,26. 20,31. 52,7. 168,15. 180,8. 193,36. 266,40. 267,3. 300,23. 343,31. 363,23. 431,8. 565,1. 619,8. 641,27. 666,3. 676,15. 764,18. 770,11. 836,12. 888,7. 895,24. 901,4. 37,13. 201,3. 202,5. 242,34. 262,37. 289,36. 308,38. 316,37. 439,13. 550,1. 665,3. 672,33. 719,3. I, 11, 2. III, 6, 27. IV, 14, 1. V, 7, 2. 4. *Marcian.* 592, 43. (*Div. Fr.*) 665,16. 844,8. 863,18. 882,38. 904,32. 33,35. 240,30. 432,3. 454,41. 455,3. 8. 475,35. 823,7. 19. *Macer* 865,17. *Mod.* 476,7. 893,31. *Rufin.* 664,31. 847,26. *Herm.* 713,35. ∾ proinde . . atque *Cels.* 666,2 (*aut* atque *pro* atque si *aut supplendum est* si; *F*[2] atque si). *Gai.* 627,9. I, 128. 134. 148. 148. II, 254. 258. 286a. III, 14. 111. 121a. IV, 11. 13. *coll.* 16, 2, 14. ∾ proinde . . ac si *Labeo* 573,7. *Cels.* 666,2 (*v. s.*). *Pomp.* 969,14. *Ven.* 676,2. *Gai.* 676,39. I, 74. (136). 137a. 165. II, 35. 35. 41. 57. 87. 195. 195. 197. 212. 221. 249. III, 26. 42. 56. 73. 76. 85 (*suppl. Goeschen*). 85. 91. 98. 103. 167a. 176. 194. 218. *Call.* 826,35. *Ulp.* 662,30. II, 5. 6. XIX, 14. XXV, 16. *Paul.* 537,7. 850,19. 674,35. 917,31. *coll.* 8, 2, 1. *Mod.* 829,31. ∾ proinde . . atque ut *Pomp.* 619,27 (*abundat* ut; *del. Fuchs*). ∾ non secus atque *Paul. ad Labeon.* 501,38. ∾ non secus ac si *Labeo* 535,37. *Iul.* 894,44. 22,3. 524,11. *Pap.* 263,40. 314,4. 668,34. 679,6. 853,16. ∾ sic . . atque si *Ulp.* 37,31. 337,35. 746,24. 861,22. 116,17. *Paul.*

253,24. 329,13. 432,8. — similis . . atque *Pomp.* 773,43 (*ins. Mo.* si). *cf. Cels.* 666,3. *Tryph.* 500,20. 501,3. *Ulp.* 259,17. similis . . atque si *Iul.* 120,11. *Pomp.* 773,43 (*v. s.*). — β) **simul ac** *Labeo* 121, 26 (simul ac si; *coni.* se). *Ner.* 492,17. *Cels.* 494,17. *Iul.* 209,39. 639,30. *Gai.* 518,26. *Paul.* 438,28. 748,13. ∾ **statim atque** *Ulp.* 31,26. 146,23. 530,11. 610,23. 184,5. 702,20. 726,26. 32. 809,8. 877,25. *Paul.* 465,9. — **B.** *non antecedente significatione similitudinis: Ulp.* 711,4 (*Mo. ins.* aeque; *v. s.*). *Paul.* 199,6. ∾ ac si = quasi *Alf.* 135,26. *Pomp.* 327,26. *Afr.* 32,8 (*Mo. ins.* aeque). *Marcell.* 476,2. *Scaev.* 825,4 (*corr.?*). *Pap.* 863,22. *Tryph.* 684,16. *Ulp.* 142,19. 715,16. 88,11. 213,26. 236,23. 311,26. 373,1. *Paul.* 63,5. 156,1. 301,26. 363,30. 570,41. 726,32. 874,17. 435,6. 527,26. 568,21. 697,10. 719,1. 885,13 (*F*[1] atqui). II, 25, 1. *vat.* 58. *Marcian.* 33,27. — *in exceptione Iul.* 690,19. *Ulp.* 622,13. — ☾ *Abundat* atque *Pap.* 144,5. *Ulp.* 963,20 (*corr.*). *H.*

atquin *Forma* adquin *Maecian.* 250,27 *Ulp.* 100,21. 267,17. 766,27. 773,23. *Paul.* 103,19. 826,17. *Marcian.* 836,12. 18., *in cod. F Scaev.* 716,4. *Ulp.* 372,12 (*F*[2] atquin). atqui *Gai.* III, 147. *Ulp.* 548,21; *varia lectio* atqui *exstat Ulp.* 372,12. *Paul.* 487,20. adqui *Paul.* 258,24. —

Significatio. 1) *Negatur quod ante dictum est: Pomp.* 846,37 (si quis Sempronium heredem instituerit sub hac condicione . . . . . . , erit utilis ea institutio. atquin si quis ita scripserit . . . . . , non valet institutio). *Maecian.* 250,27. 251,18. *Ulp.* 372,12. 438, 26. *Paul.* 487,20. — 2) *Opponitur, quod particula* sed *addita refutatur: Marcell.* 456,18. *Pap.* 581,22. *Ulp.* 100,21. 434,26. 548,21 (putem teneri . atqui ignoravit: sed non debuit facile quae ignorabat adseverare). 158,27. 459,4. 773,23. 766,27. *Paul.* 258,24. — 3) *sequitur* ergo, igitur, itaque: *Pap.* 390,15 (cessare condictio prima facie videtur . . . . .: atquin vel magis in ea specie nulla causa dotis dandae fuit, condictio igitur competit). 204,14. *Tryph.* 162,24. *Paul.* 192,27. 456,26. 248,21. *Marcian.* 836,12. 18. — 4) *Explicatur aliquid Tryph.* 727,26. *Paul.* 123,5. — 5) *reliqui loci: Clem.* 681,14. *Gai.* III, 147. *Ulp.* 30,27. 121,16. 188,22. 220,34. 267,17. 455,37. 808,30. *vat.* 76. *Paul.* 103,19. 95,6. 522,23. 782,13. 826,17. *Mod.* 531,26. — ☾ *loc. corr.* . *Ulp.* 556,5 (atqui igitur; *coni.* qui igitur). *H.*

atriarius. *Ulp.* 161,1. *K.*

atriensis. *Alf.* 951,13. *Ulp.* 221,9. 125,17. *K.*

atrium. mutare (non permittitur usufructuario) *Ulp.* 220,29. *K.*

atrocitas. (delicti *Gai.* IV, 155. facinoris *Ulp.* 585,15. facinoris vel sceleris *Ulp.* 606,21 = 966,13. facti *Ulp.* 767,35). — atrocitas movet *Ulp.* 774,10. suadet *Ulp.* 774,13. — atrocitatem facere *Ulp.* 775,3. *Paul.* 774,35. habere *Ulp.* 585,15 (in se). 606,21 = 966,13. ∾ propter atrocitatem *Gai.* IV, 155. *Ulp.* 767,35. — in atrocitate non consistit patria potestas *Marcian.* 822,5. *K.*

atrociter. caedere et vulnerare *Ulp.* 775,3. verberare *Ven.* 34,14. — **atrocius** quid committere *Gai.* III, 222. — **atrocissime** tractare *Ulp.* 18,21 = *coll.* 3, 3, 4. *K.*

atrox. I. *Positivus.* A. *de personis. Paul.* 31,15. pecorum abactores *Paul. coll.* 11, 2. 2. — B. *de rebus.* iniuria *Gai.* III, 224. 225. *Pap.* 815,3. *Ulp.* (*Marcus*) 58,2. 5. 774,6. 16. 23. 25. 24. 27. 33. 35. 775,3. 3. 5. 5. 783,7. *coll.* 2, 2. 2. *Paul.* V, 4, 10, 22. *Sev. Macer* 783,26. seditio *Mod.* 893,27. vis *Commod. Ulp.* 739,26 (*ex coni.*). *Ulp.* 113,18. 23. 582,24. — II. *Comparativus.* atrociores effractores nocturni *Paul.* 790,26. fures *Ulp.* 790,14. ∾ atrociora delicta *Tryph.* 136,2. factum *Claud.* 850,4. *Ulp.* 778,3. iniuria *Ulp.* 774,23. 27. maleficia *Aug. Paul.* 843,6. saevitia *Pius Ulp. coll.* 3, 3, 6. *K.*

attactus *etc. v. s.* adtactus *etc.*

attamen. *vid.* at *pag. 506, 2.*

attribuo (*Forma semper* adtribuo). I. *Homini quid vel quem.* quae ipsi sunt adtributa vel destinata *Ulp.* 88,4. debita et credita singulis *Gai.* 309,15. res singulis *Ulp.* 840,11. unicuique fundum *Ulp.* 839,41 (adiudicare vel adtribuere). libertos filiis alimentorum causa *Pap.* 340,21. — II. *Rei quid.* biduum viginti uni milibus passuum *Ulp.* 933,23. omnes dies intercalares extremo diei mensis Februarii *Cels.* 941,26. libros vestimenta armamenta capsis et armariis *Paul.* 140,1. vasa vulgaria loco *Paul.* 139,25. usibus mulieris quid *Ulp.* 87,10. *K.*

atypus. balbus et blaesus et atypus isque qui tardius loquitur *Ulp.* 604,26. *K.*

avare. modum xeniorum excedere *Ulp.* 33,4. *K.*

avaritia. reprachensa exactorum illicita av. *Ulp.* 35,27. ∾ obviam itum est avaritiae (dardaniorum) *Ulp.* 784,24. ∾ relegatorum bona avaritia superiorum temporum fisco vindicata *Trai. Pomp.* 859,6. *K.*

avarus. servi *Ulp.* 603,22. ∾ **avarum** est heredem eripere *Carac. Ulp.* 706,29. **avarissimum** est passim accipere *Sev. et. Ant. Ulp.* 33,8. *K.*

auceps. *an* aucupes agri instrumento contineantur *Ulp.* 126,23. utrum in rusticis an in urbanis

continentur *Paul.* 99,15. III, 6, 71. ∾ aucupibus rescripsit div. Pius *Call.* 260,38. ∾ ab aucupe emere pantheran *Ulp.* 547,40. in aucupibus idem probandum (quod in piscatoribus) *Ulp.* 287,20. *K.*

auctio. auctionem (actionem *C*) facere rerum hereditariarum *Ulp.* XXII, 26. ∾ in auctionem venit res *Gai.* IV, 126a. ∾ ex auctione emere *Paul.* 527,25 *et* 26 (actione *F*²). in auctione praedictum est *Gai.* IV, 126a. *K.*

auctionalis. cum neque inventaria neque auctionale proferentur *Ulp.* *(Sever.)* 796,9 *(lectio incerta).* *K.*

auctor. I. *Tutor, pater, maritus, patronus negotiis faciendis.* **A.** *Tutor* (verus, falsus, remotus): auctor factus *Ed. Ulp.* 803,46. auctor fit *Gai.* 775,33. I, 179. 190. 192. II, 122. III, 43. 43. *Tryph.* 750,40. *Ulp.* 774,12. 18. 775,20. 796,1. 804,22. XI, 24. *Paul.* 774,24. 25. 775,38. 776,12. 13. *(Pomp.?)* 522,33. *Marcian.* 776,8. 8. auctor est *Iul.* 764,24. *Gai.* I, 184. *cf.* (193). *Scaev.* 776,24. *Ulp.* 759,26. 775,17. 804,2. 2. 6. 20. 227,14. 447,7. tutore auctore: eo auctore qui tutor non fuerit *Ed. Ulp.* 803,20. tutore auctore *Lab.* 776,33. *Iav.* 750,25. *Iul.* 775,45. 776,1. 881,42. *Pomp.* 774,29. 30. 425,3. *Afr.* 882,22. *Gai.* 214,35. 36. 598,27. 804,16 (auctore *om. F*). 18. 428,3. I, 115. 184. 195a. II, 47 *(rest.).* 112. 113. 118 *(ex coni.).* III, 43 (patrono auctore). *Maecian.* 251,36. 37. *Scaev.* 541,36. *Tryph.* 696,11. *Ulp.* 120,19. 352,42 (sine tutore auctore). 359,1 (auctore *om. F*). 458,1. 548,38. 628,7. 759,13. 14. 774,15. 33. 34. 775,13. 14. 17. 795,44. 803,28. 804,23. 227,13. 14. 230,40. 242,13. 15. 375,39. 386,17. 411,37. 447,3. 638,7 *(Trib.).* XI, 24. XX, 15. *Paul.* 135,27. 368,9. 10 (sine). 517,10. 537,3. 5 (sine). 776,16. 18. 21. 206,21 (sine). 427,37. 502,12. 503,5. 7. 512,35. 517,33. 34. 653,13. 957,13. *vat.* 1. 110. *Marcian.* 492,3. *Mod.* 134,27. *R* 803,16. — **B.** pater familias: filia eo *(suppl.)* auctore, cum in potestate esset, viro in manum convenerit *Lex Iulia Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 3. *sim. Pap. coll.* 4, 7, 1. *cfr. Gai.* (I, 195a. III, 43). nuptias inter eos *(scil.* nepotem et neptim quos in potestate mea habeo) me solo auctore contrahi posse *Paul.* 657,33. pupillus . . . (in potestate) ne auctore quidem patre obligatur *Gai.* 676,38. — **C.** filius auctor adoptioni in locum nepotis *Paul.* 20,31. maritus, aut filius pubes, si quid mulier contrahat *Gai.* I, 193. — **II.** Venditor emptori auctor et fideiussor ob evictionem *(scil.* mancipii) auctor secundus *Ulp.* 620,17. *de venditore (an etiam de aliis, in quorum quis locum successit, dubitare licet Ulp.* 580,3. 593,3. 5. 635,36. 37. 638,7. *Paul.* 967,33. *v. tamen Ven.* 630,37. *Ulp.* 628,43. 629,1. 3. 635,12): 'si non auctor meus ex voluntate tua vendidit' *exceptio apud Ulp. (Pap.?)* 215,5. *Pomp.* 545,30. *Ven.* 630,36. 36. 37. *Gai.* 131,12. *Papir.* 924,13. *Scaev.* 558,5. *Pap.* 629,25. 27. *Ulp.* 546,41. 623,20. 627,15. 16. 508,3. 580,3. 589,43(?). 593,3. 5. *(Iul.?)* 624,13. 13. 628,42. 629,1. 3. 634,36. 37. 38. 38. 635,3. 13. 36. 37. 638,7. 966,13. *Paul.* 327,16. 545,4. 627,36. 664,13. 967,33. *Macer* 865,13. 14. 15. *Mod.* 629,19. 24. 479,35. — **III. A.** praetore auctore: transactio fit *Ulp.* 75,25. transigitur *Ulp.* 75,22 (sine). (pecunia) resignatur *Ulp.* *(Trib.)* 472,1. iusiurandum (calumniae) defertur *Ulp.* 377,3. possidet *Paul.* 507,37. — praetorem auctorem habet (missus in possessionem) *Ulp.* 569,21. — **B.** auctore iudice *(fuitne* praetore?) comparavit *Ulp.* 351,27 = 965,3. — **IV.** *Imperator (Gai.* II, 197 Nero; *ceterum ap. Gai.* Hadrianus) *auctor senatui:* senatus consulti faciendi *Gai.* III, 73. censendi *Ulp.* 706,21. auctore imperatore *Gai.* I, 30. 77. 80. 81. 92. II, 143. 197. 287. *Ulp.* III, 3. XXIV, 28. — **V.** *Scriptores auctores:* **A.** Iuris auctor *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 318,6. 14. auctores *Paul.* 198,27. *Marcian.* 640,16. *Mod.* 554,38. scholae: illius *Gai.* II, 195. nostrae *Gai.* IV, 79. diversae *Ven.* 676,14. *Gai.* I, 196. II, 15. 37. 79. 123. 200. 221. 244. III, 87. 98. 103. 141. 167a. 168. 178. IV, 78. 79. *scilicet* iuris *Pomp.* 5,19. *Ulp.* 232,2 = *vat.* 77. 633,13. *cf.* falsis constitutionibus nullo auctore habito uti *Mod.* 829,41. — **B.** *Historiae.* *Paul.* 198,22. — **C.** qui libellos famosos proposuerunt *Paul.* V, 4, 17. — **VI.** *Varii, qui auctores fuerunt* **A.** *faciendi:* legum ferendarum *Pomp.* 4,10. regis eiciendi *Pomp.* 5,23. damni dandi *Ulp.* 767,38. bonos mores colendi *Ulp.* 808,3 *(v. etiam D et IV in princ.)* — **B.** *rei:* doli *Ulp.* 429,23. legis *Paul.* 543,3. operis *Paul.* 400,35. 401,15. rei *Ulp.* 892,41. *Paul.* V, 12, 6. seditionis *Paul.* V, 22, 1 (= 853,33 *ubi legitur* actores). *Marcian.* 819,31. — **C.** Cornelia iniuriarum servum non debere recipi reum Cornelius Sulla auctor fuit *Ven.* 799,5. — **D.** Servo delinquenti *(vel scr.* delinquendi?) *Ulp.* 297,27. — **E.** In reum maiestatis inquiri . . quibus hoc auctoribus fecerit *Paul.* V, 29, 2. — **VII** = *insitor? Ulp.* (589,43? *v. sub II).* *G. (K.)*

auctoramentum. auctoramento rogatus ad gladium *Paul. coll.* 4, 3, 2. *K.*

auctoritas. I. *Tutoris, curatoris, patris, domini, patroni, adgnatorum.* **A.** *Tutoris:* 1) auctoritas accedit voluntati *Ulp.*

322,34. intercedit *Ulp.* 804,28. intervenit *Ulp.* 774,23. *Paul.* 537,5. ∾ dolo malo facta rata non habebitur *Clem.* 681,8 (*ubi Trib.* curatoris). nulla erit *Ulp.* 774,18. interposita nihil agit *Gai.* 775,34. nihil prohibet *Ulp.* 775,13 (*corr.*). valet *Paul.* 774,24. ∾ sufficit *Iul.* 776,4 (*v.* interponere). *Pomp.* 774,27. *Ulp.* 774,33. 41. 775,15. XI, 26. *Marcian.* 776,8. 10. est necessaria (*v. etiam 5*). *Cels.* 968,34. *Gai.* III, 107. *Ulp.* 227.16. XI, 27. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 6. *Mod.* 413,12. 867,16. — **2**) auctoritatis ratio ea est, ut ... *Ulp.* 774,14. — **3**) auctoritati locus est *Ven.* 614,33. iussum .. simile est *Ulp.* 878,27. — **4**) auctoritatem accipere *v. V in fine.* accommodare *Ulp.* 746,12. 15. 774,13. 18. 775,11. 795,41. 803,21. 24. 27. 804,3. 22. XI, 26. perperam adhibere *Ulp.* (774,23). adponere *v. 5.* interponere *Iul.* 159,23. 764,26. 776,3. (4). *Gai.* 775,34. I, 190. *Ulp.* 775,20. XI, 25. 25. praebere *Paul.* 745,9. praestare *Ulp.* 759,18. *Paul.* 776,14. ∾ exigere *Ulp.* 416,30. 378,7. 545,1. ∾ exaudire *Gai.* (775,34). spectare *Ulp.* 436,27. — **5**) tutoris auctoritate = *tutore auctore Gai.* 775,27. 36. *Ulp.* 424,7. 436,26. *Paul.* 425,41. adposita *Cels.* 968,33. interposita *Iul.* (776,3). ∾ indigere *Marcian.* 492,3. opus est *Ulp.* XI, 27. ∾ regi *Gai.* I, 190. supplere iudicium *Paul.* 512,33. ∾ sua auctoritate adquirere *Ulp.* 774,18. efficere *Tryph.* 696,13. liberari *Paul.* 776,19. — **6**) ad auctoritatem .. sufficit *Ulp.* 774,30. ∾ citra *Herm.* 474,11. ∾ cum *Paul.* 876,12. ∾ de *R* 774,9. ∾ ex *Ulp.* 349,41. ∾ sine *Ner.* 385,38. *Iul.* 360,45. *Pomp.* 536,8. 864,28. 703,33. 711,33. 35. *Ven.* 614,31. 679,16. *Gai.* 69,28. 30. 32. 158,18. 775,23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 29. 31. 32. I, 179. II, 80. 81. 83. 83. 84. 84. 85. 85. 85. 121. 122. III, 44. 91. 107. 119. 171. 171. 176. *Maecian.* 250,36. 35. *Scaev.* 672,33. *Pap.* 263,33. 717,3. *vat.* 259. 264. *Ulp.* 131,17. 353,2. 359,1. 383,29. 396,30. 401,18. 432,20. 461,27. 470,25. 502,5. 550,23. 774,38. 800,30. 31. 876,4. 242,17. 276,33. 411,37. 511,33. 632,31. 638,3. 690,38. 697,43. 699,7. 704,34. 721,33. *Paul.* 107,30. 380,13. 517,9. 528,30. 537,3. 6. 7. 628,24. 182,35. 502,10. 13. 512,33. 33. 527,43. 528,1. 620,34. 646,33. 647,10. 700,13. 704,38. IV, 13, 3. *vat.* 1. 1. 45. 45. *Inc. vat.* 327. *Marcian.* 589,17. 709,30. 33. *Mod.* 440,7. — **B.** *curatoris*: *Clem.* (681,8; *v. sub A.*). *Mod.* 20,23. 867,11. ∾ patris avive *in nuptiis Ulp.* 658,11. *Paul.* 659,34. parentis et patroni *in testamento Gai.* (II, 122). *Ulp.* XXIX, 3. patris dominive *in votis Ulp.* 927,17. eorum, inter quos adgnationis iura consequuntur, *in adoptione Cels.* 20,22. ∾ domini subscribentis se ea dictasse et recognovisse *ad evitandum Libonianum Call.* 827,1. (*v. etiam VIII. A.*) — **II.** Auctoritas = actio pro evictione, *Ven.* (*Trib?*) 632,31. ∾ auctoritatis instrumentum *Scaev.* 414,4. stipulatio *Pap. vat.* 10. obnoxius, obligatur *Paul.* II, 17, 1. 3. ∾ de contrahenda auctoritate *Paul.* V, 10 *R.* — **III.** *Patrum, patriciorum*: sine auctoritate *Pomp.* 5,12 (patrum). *Gai.* I, 3 (patriciorum). — **IV.** Senatus *Gai.* 239,17. senatus consulti *Call.* 826,35. *Ulp.* 811,34. *Marcian.* 793,11. amplissimi ordinis *Paul.* V, 4, 15. — **V.** *Principis, pontificum, magistratuum, iudicis, arbitri, tutoris*: **A.** Principis auctoritate *Gai.* 20,1. 1 (*Trib.; fuit utroque loco* populi; *v. Gai.* I, 98. 99 *sub VII*). principali vel pontificali *Pap.* 196,17. principali *Pap.* 857,30. ex auctoritate principis *Tryph.* 501,11. *Ulp.* 848,31. *Mod.* 869,33. eius (*scil.* Augusti) *Pomp.* 10,29. Hadriani *Gai.* I, 47 (*gloss.?*). II, 57. divi Hadriani *Gai.* I, 115a. II, 112 (*ex parte rest.*). divi Severi *Ulp.* 197,43. mea *Pius Ulp. coll.* 3, 3, 6. sine principis vel praesidis auctoritate *Ulp.* 26,10. sine principis *Macer* 925,33. 33. sine principali *Paul.* 405,31. 541,33. citra *Val.* 923,33. ad rescripti auctoritatem pertinere *Ulp.* 860,35. post decreti auctoritatem *Pap.* 245,1. ∾ praefectorum (praetorio) *Char.* 28,17. praesidis *Scaev.* 564,44. *Ulp.* (26,10). 925,33. *Paul.* IV, 4, 2. citra auctoritatem interpositi per praesidem decreti *Paul.* II, 21a, 17. praetoris *Gai.* III, 224. *Ulp.* 75,30. 76,6. 34. 77,11. 12. 14. 165,24. 338,22. (*Pomp?*) 473,21. 741,1. 809, 27. 30. 33. 36. 572,36. *vat.* 167. praetoris aut proconsulis *Gai.* IV, 139. tribunorum vel eorum qui exercitui praesunt *Macer* 396,17. ∾ eorum qui imperium potestatemque habent *Paul.* V, 5a, 1. qui iubere potuit *Ulp.* 592,18. 930,16. qui concedendi ius potestatemve habuit *Mod.* 782,3. ∾ magistratus (*scil. municipiorum*) *Ulp.* 809,3. *Mod.* 105,1. ∾ cognoscentis *Marcian.* 836,3. iudicantis *Paul.* II, 14, 5. ius dicentis *Call.* 37,21. iudicis *Gai.* 364,34. *Paul.* V, 26, 4. *Mod.* 818,33. *R* 549,31. arbitri ex compromisso *Ulp.* 150,28. 151,22. 152,23. *alia sim.* (154,7) *v. sub VI.* (tutor) utrum ex testamento patris an ex decreto praetoris auctoritatem acceperit *Pap.* 750, 35. — **VI.** *Rei iudiciariae et census.* rerum perpetuo similiter iudicatarum *Call.* 14,16. rerum iudicatarum *Maecian.* 251,37. *Paul.* V, 5a, 6. rei iudicatae *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 866,35. *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 489,31. 809,7. *Paul.* 179,11. 364,36 (*v.* iusiurandum). iudicati *Paul.* V, 12, 6. sententiae *Marcian.* 585,5. *Mod.* 799,31. (decreti, rescripti *v. s. V*). ∾ iudiciorum *Ulp.* 182,30. ∾ iusiurandum ... maiorem habet auctoritatem quam res

iudicata *Paul.* (364,36). ∾ testium, testimoniorum *Hadr. Call.* 651,10. ∾ census *Pap.* 308,2. — **VII.** *Populi, publica, legis, iuris:* populi auctoritate *Gai.* I, 98. 99 *(idem fuit* 20,1. 1. *v. sub IV).* ex auctoritate populi Romani *Gai.* II, 5. 7a. publica auctoritate *Pomp.* 4,3. *Paul.* 397, 13. ∾ legis *Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 5 *(ex coni.).* 7. *Ulp.* 716,19. *Marcian.* 835,15 *(ex Pap.* 904,1). legum *Pap.* 368,33. *Call.* 930,10. iuris *Pomp.* 10,39. *Pap.* 767,31. 467,1. 904,1. *vat.* 294,2. *Ulp.* 373,4. *Paul.* 14,9. *Marcian.* 32,15 *Mod.* 473,14. — **VIII.** *Scientiae et scriptorum:* sub auctoritate iuris scientiae *Paul.* 665,17. ∾ auctoritate constituentium *Paul.* 12,30. iura constituentium *Pomp.* 943,15. prudentium *Pomp.* 4,12. *Pap.* 2,20. veterum *Iul.* 291,27. *Paul.* 938,5. Servii *Scaev.* 631,6. Galli *Lic. Ruf.* 847,27. Tuberonis *Cels.* 140,13. quinam auctoritatis plurimum habuerint *similiave Pomp.* (4,12). 9,3. 4. 23. 10,13. 11,5. 8. ∾ doctissimi viri Hippocratis *Paul.* 16,11. summae prudentiae et auctoritatis apud Graecos Plato *Call.* 926,13. ∾ **IX.** *De variis hominibus et rebus.* **A.** sua auctoritate *Paul. (Alf.?)* 412,10. auctoritate sua *Ulp.* 536,16. ∾ sine cuiusquam auctoritate *Scaev.* 131,5. auctoritas testatoris *Pomp.* 103,10. 13. 15. 30. 37. eius *Pap.* 65,27. — **B. 1)** *de personis:* auctoritas et dignitas *Proc.* 886,14. *Maecian.* 229,10. *cf. Pap.* (65,27. *v. sub A.*). *Hadr. Call.* 650,30. *Ulp.* 445,5. auctoritas prudentia fides *Ulp.* 617,10. fides et auctoritas *Ulp.* 367,15. prudentiae et auctoritatis Plato *Call.* (926,13). ∾ notae auctoritatis *Ulp.* 618,13 (femina). spectatae *Paul.* V, 4, 10. receptae *Ulp.* 122,11. eius auctoritatis arbiter, ut *Ulp.* (154,7). summae *Call.* (926,13). ∾ *cf.* auctoritatem habere *similiave Pomp. sub VIII.* ∾ **2)** *de rebus:* magnae auctoritatis hoc ius habetur *Paul.* (14,9). ductus aquae quibus auctoritatem vetustas daret *Scaev.* 403,14. *G. (K.)*

auctoror. **I.** = *auctoritatem interponere. Pomp.* 774,27. *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 804,12. — **II.** = se locare depugnandi causa *Lex Iul. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 2. auctoratus meus *Gai.* III, 199. *K.*

auctus. auctius (auctu *F; corr. ?*) aerarium *Pomp.* 6,7. auctior hereditas *Claud. not. ad. Scaev.* 256,37. *K.*

aucupium. aucupiorum reditus *Ulp.* 217,37. *cf.* 126,13. *Paul.* III, 6, 22. *K.*

aucupor. aucupari prohibere *Ulp.* 776,15. aucupandi gratia ingredi in alienum fundum *Gai.* 487,14. *K.*

audacia. publicanorum *Ulp.* 406,5. 7 (compescere audaciam). *K.*

audax. spe audacior factus *Ulp.* 759,33. audacissimus quisque *Ulp.* 305,5. *K.*

audenter. dicere *Scaev.* 825,28 *(Trib.?). Ulp.* 198,8 *(Trib.?).* *K.*

audeo. *Forma* ausim *Scaev.* 905,43. *Ulp.* 365,13. — **I.** *Sequitur Infinitivus Gai.* III, 224. *Scaev.* 905,43. *Ulp.* 365,13. 785,12. 810,15. *Paul.* 483,5. *Mod.* 756,10. — **II.** Quid *Claud. Sat.* 849,14. hoc *Ulp.* 609,22 (adversus se). nec quicquam *Ulp.* 846,14 *(corr.?).* *K.*

audio. **I. Proprie** = *auribus percipere.* **A.** *Dictum de sola vi sensuali.* surdus qui proprie non audit *Ulp.* 79,14. *cf.* 899,12. minus audiens *Ulp.* 916,13. *Paul.* 755,4. in totum non audire *Paul.* 909,33. non tantum loqui, sed et audire tutor debet *Paul.* 745,11. audire sibi testimonium perhibentes *Paul.* III, 4a, 4. — **B.** *Subest notioni audiendi vis cognoscendi.* ut hi qui in domo fuerant aut vicini audirent *Hadr. Ulp.* 898,2. *cf.* 750,14. *Paul.* 648,21. 31. 33. auditis clamoribus *Paul.* III, 5, 7. audire dicentem *Cels.* 95,18. *Pomp.* 159,3. *Iul.* 35,33. *Trai. Flor.* 871,21. *Paul.* (III, 4a, 4). — **C.** Audire *praeceptorem docentem Pomp.* 9,14. 10,14. — **II. Translate.** **A.** = *comperire.* **1)** si quis in vendendo praedio confinem celaverit, quem emptor si audisset, empturus non esset *Gai.* 519,12. sive verum sive falsum *Ulp.* 586,14. — **2)** *Sequitur Acc. c. Infin.: Pap.* 807,18. *Ulp.* 607,16. 586,13. *Paul.* 181,18. — **3)** audi quid sentimus *Sever. et Ant. Ulp.* 33,6. — **4)** *Sequitur* quod: *Ulp.* 114,16 (audito quod quis cum armis veniret). — **B.** Audire agentem, accusantem *etc.* = *permittere ut quis quid dicat, aditum praebere, admittere.* **1)** *Active. Dictum de principe, magistratibus, inprimis praetore, iudice.* rogo, domine, audias me patienter *Marcell.* 832,17. ∾ *Ulp.* 28,32. 33 *et* 29,11 (praefectus urbi querentem). 29,6 (praef. urbi; *corr.?*). 76,14 (praetor transigentem). 127,36 (praet. in integrum restitui volentem). 131,29 (imperatores desiderantem restitui). 371,11 (iudex referentem). 674,34 (iudex dicentem). 741,11 (praetor maritum). 778,10 (praetor eum qui agit). *Pius* 817,5. *Hadr.* 820,17 (praeses prov. eos, qui virilitatem amiserunt). 929,18 (praes. prov. obstetrices). — **2)** *Passive.* non auditur *Gai.* 52,31 (si pro parte paratus sit defendere). *Paul.* 147,4 (in integrum volens restitui). audiuntur (*vel* non audiuntur) milites *Mod.* 867,15. mulieres *Pap.* 804,5. servi damnati *Paul.* V, 13, 3. servi deferentes *Marcian.* 799,13. *Mod.* 803,18. ∾ audietur *Ulp.* 176,4. 786,31. contradicens *Pap.* 933,1. dicens *Ulp.* 320,5. implorans *Herm.* 135,30. dicendo *Paul.* 344,14. audietur qui *Ven.*

484,25. audietur cum *Pap.* 468,23. si *Pap.* 196,6. *Ulp.* 129,27. 173,21. 330,19. 424,21. 75,35. 242,11. 804,35. 809,13. *Marcian.* 149,13. non aliter nisi *Paul.* 93,2. ∾ ut *vel* ne audiatur *Call.* 112,15. 876,32. *Ulp.* 91,2. 411,31. 222,35. 871,11. *Paul.* 157,4. 179,25 (agendo). ∾ si ex alia iusta causa non fuerit ab eo auditus *Ulp.* 144,18. ∾ audiri aequum est *Ulp.* 90,7. aequissimum est *Ulp.* 556,7. debet (*vel* non debet) *Scaev.* 106,13 (agens). *Pap.* 807,7. *Tryph.* 686,1 (recusans). *Ulp.* 126,25 (se restituens). 403,24. 737,3 (denuntians). 742,4. 342,14 (volens). 809,32. 846,31. 865,40 (provocans). 871,38. *Paul.* 302,20. *Macer* 874,17. audiri debet qui *Gai.* 133,31. *Ulp.* 545,40. 577,13. si dicat, paratus sit, velit *etc.* *Val.* 252,35. *Gai.* 52,21. 93,24. *Scaev.* 164,36. *Pap.* 853,31. *Ulp.* 739,25. 231,13. 581,31. *Paul.* 387,34. audiri iussit imperator *Paul.* 469,7. oportet *Gai.* 134,4. *Pap.* 62,17 (ignaviam praetendentes). *Hadr. et Pius Ulp.* 444,13 (si nolit). *Paul.* 196,31 (petentes). potest *Ulp.* 49,20. *Paul.* 132,35. *Macer* 871,35. rescripserunt Sev. et Ant. *Marcian.* 799,13 (mulierem deferentem). solet *Ulp.* 871,35. vult *Paul.* 647,8. ∾ audiendus est *Pap.* 246,35 (propter portionis retentionem). 693,37. *Ulp.* 428,30. 342,14. 805,32. *Paul.* 50,17. agens *Mod.* 799,35. deferens iusiurandum *Ulp.* 368,17. *Paul.* 371,15. desiderans *Scaev.* 848,37. *Paul.* 180,4. 206,40. offerens *Paul.* 914,30. postulans *Mod.* 134,23. volens *Paul.* 156,34. 483,3. *(Sev. et Ant.)* *Marcian.* 880,41. audiendus est qui *Ulp.* *(Pius)* 164,29. *Ulp.* 19,37. 554,34. *Paul.* 963,6. is qui *Pomp.* 617,20. *Ulp.* 142,10. 809,5. cum *Gai.* 763,47. *Ulp.* 749,23. *Paul.* 571,26. si desideret, dicat, paratus sit, velit *etc.* *Pomp.* 474,23. *Afr.* 326,12. *Gai.* 467,20. *Marcell.* 27,3. 36,37. *Scaev.* 727,3. 451,1. *Flor.* 412,23. *Pap.* 23,4. 210,14. 17. 400,12. 413,43. 55,34. 296,16. *Ulp.* 29,5. 130,18. 167,27. 173,21. *(Pius)* 183,15. 383,28. 429,19. 442,41. 444,36. 739,6. 749,48. 760,23. 231,15. 17. 384,19. 386,41. 404,17. 421,35. *(Pius)* 444,17. 556,35. 557,38. 562,17. 572,38. 600,3. 687,43. 780,15. 918,14. *Paul.* 106,41. 133,12. 138,16. 189,19. 20. 316,22. 371,16. 466,30. 596,26. 742,18. 119,43. 268,7. 323,16. 381,35. 399,36. 439,13. 444,34. 482,40. II, 1, 1. *Marcian.* 33,36. 117,19. 858,37. *Macer (Sev. et Ant.)* 838,35. 871,31. *Mod.* 95,10. *Herm.* 88,3. ita si *Pap.* 900,18. hactenus si *Ulp.* 88,35. non aliter quam si *Pap.* 267,31. non . . nisi *Ulp.* 325,24. 308,30. — **C.** Audire aliquid = *admittere vel cognoscere (active et passive).* causam *Alf.* 173,40. *Ulp.* 481,19. *Herm.* 868,38. crimina *Ulp.* 797,31. desideria *Ulp.* 33,25. *Macer* 872,3. laudes suas *Ulp.* 33,14. querellas *Ulp.* 315,33. *Macer* 896,13. — **D.** Audire reum, testes *etc.* = *quaerere.* *Men.* *(Trai.)* 894,3 (reum capitalis criminis militem). *Ulp.* 789,37 = *coll.* 7, 4, 1 (fures nocturnos extra ordinem). *Paul.* 844,35 = V, 14, 2 (reos). *Marcian.* 801,16. *Mod.* 893,16 (desertorem). ∾ custodias *Paul.* 844,38. 845,3. *Mod.* 796,13. 15. testem *Mod.* 650,14. — **E.** *intellegere, accipere.* praetorias stipulationes sic audiri oportet, ut in his contineantur etiam aediliciae *Pomp.* 651,36. cum audis matrem familias, accipe notae auctoritatis feminam *Ulp.* 618,13. — **F.** Dicto audiens *Alf.* 160,3. 643,31. *Ulp.* 608,7. 890,40. *Paul.* 735,21. — ☾ *Locus corruptus: Ulp.* 846,31. *K.*

auditor. Corneli Maximi *Pomp.* 10,1. Pansae *Pomp.* 8,37 (Panaetii?). Volusii *Pomp.* 10,1 *(corr.?)* ∾ auditores Mucii *Pomp.* 9,2. Servii *Lab.* 117,36. *Pomp.* 9,23. *Ulp.* 125,35. 126,5. 395,31. Sabinus plurimum a suis auditoribus sustentatus est *Pomp.* 11,2. *K.*

auditorium. alienum, maius, publicum, suum, *v. s. h. verbis.* **I.** *Iurisconsulti vel assessorum.* tractare in auditorium *Paul.* 39,37. in auditorio lecta est cautio *Paul.* 363,12 (in aud. Papiniani iuris consulti). dixi *Tryph.* 686,4. idem secutus sum *Marcian.* 485,38 (in audit. publico). — **II.** *Iudicantis, saepe principis.* auditorio adesse *Div. Fr.* *Ulp.* 874,11. ad maius auditorium vocari *Paul.* 542,35. in auditorium induci *Ulp.* 131,37. ∾ in auditorio examinare *Ulp.* 132,2. finita species *Ulp.* 131,40. iudicare *Ulp.* 236,3. — **III.** *Officium iudicis.* recipere auditorium *Call.* 159,10. *K.*

auditus. auditus *(Genet.)* capax *Maecian.* 251,34. *K.*

aveho. vinum *Ulp.* 539,19. tempus avehendi *Ulp.* 539,15. (cotem *Caes.* *Alf.* 406,38 *ex coni. Pithoei; codd.* avellito). *K.*

avello. **I.** *Proprie.* pollicem servo *Ulp.* 286,22. cotem *Caes.* *Alf.* 406,38 *(corr.?).* ostium *Ulp.* 606,15. terminos *Mod.* 792,3. — **II.** *Translate = eripere.* fundum emptori *Marcian.* *(Marcell.?)* 695,24. nummos ei qui accepit *Ulp.* 458,15. *cf.* 19. possessionem *Paul.* 518,5. V, 2, 5. rem *Iul.* 22,31. 416,35. *K.*

avena. inicere in segetem alienam lolium aut avenam *Ulp.* 285,3. *K.*

aversio. locare, conducere, emere, vendere aversione *Afr.* 568,30. *Flor.* 569,2. *Ulp.* 539,9. *Paul.* *(ad Lab.)* 422,7. in aversione *Mod.* 523,1. per aversionem *Ulp.* 416,28. 539,14. *G. (K.)*

averto. **A.** *Res.* aquam *Ulp.* 395,13 (actione

aquae pluviae arcendae). 396,31. fontem *Ulp.* 396,3. flumen *Ulp.* 732,34. 580,38. torrentem *Paul.* 398,1. stillicidium *Gai.* 252,26. 26. (611,37 *ex coni. Mo.; vid. tamen* area *pag. 494,22 et* immitto). ∾ sellam *Ulp.* 79,27. ∾ *dolo malo:* mercem *Ulp.* 429,8. 791,31. onus *Alf.* 567,25. 35. 568,1. 3. peculium *Ulp.* 442,32. in omnibus quae interfuit heredis non esse aversa *Ulp.* 760,37. — **B.** *Hominem.* ut a fideicommissi petitione avertaris *Commod. Call.* 224,40. *G. (K.)*

aufero. I. *Proprie.* eripere est de manibus auferre per raptum, eximere quoquo modo auferre *Paul.* 48,14. 14. quid *Ulp.* 452,29. 483,28. 564,1. 732,22. 382,19. 34 (sua tollere auferre). 497,33 (statuam). 655,17. 17. *Paul.* 76,36. *Mod.* 766,6. 7 (sumptus ab aedificio). arbores *Ulp.* 218,19 *unde rest. vat.* 71. glandem *Ed. Ulp.* 615,34 (legere auferre). materiam *Ulp.* 333,9. ornatum *Ulp.* 732,22. pecuniam *Iul.* 710,20. *Scaev.* 210,36. tabulas in publico depositas *Pap.* 832,29. 30. terminos *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 13. 3, 2. ∾ flumen aufert agrum *Pomp.* 495,18. ducenta iugera *Pap.* 629,26. ratem *Paul.* 412,11. — II. Auferre per iniuriam (*Ulp.* 922,37. *Macer* 818,11), furto (*Ulp.* 747,34), per furtum (*Paul.* 618,39), clam (*Iul.* 753,3), vi (*Ulp.* 584,31), per lasciviam (*Ulp.* 562,24), raptu, *sim.* = *furari, rapere, unde defin.* furtum . . a ferendo et auferendo *Paul.* 737,14. *absolute dictum: Pomp.* 745,14 *Ulp.* 769,15. *(Lex Iul.?)* 831,35 (ex pecunia sacra religiosa publicave). 36. ablatum terrore (concussionis) *Ulp.* 787,36. aliquid *simil. Pomp.* 485,4. *Ulp.* 562,24. 742,13. 15. 16. 833,35. *Paul.* 419,34. 797,27. 737,39. II, 17, 11. 31, 35. V, 18, 1 = *coll.* 11, 3. V, 19 (de templo). *Macer* 818,11. ∾ apes *Paul.* 742,37. aprum *Proc.* 499, 36. 37. cancellum *Ulp.* (605,37). clavem *Ulp.* (605, 37). clavum ex naufragio *Ulp.* 769,37. cretam *Alf.* 753,2. 3. donatum deo immortali *Marcian.* 831,36. fructum *Ulp.* 219,20. 605,30. granum *Ulp.* 922,37. hominem mortuum *Ulp.* 747,34. mulas *Ulp.* 579,2. quina milia *Marcell.* 475,40. ramos de arboribus *Ulp.* 605,35. ridicas ex vineis *Ulp.* 606,16. pecuniam *Lex. Iul. Marcian.* 831,35. *Pap.* 833,34. *Ulp.* 790,30. *Paul.* 833,7. pignus *Pomp.* 407,9. pocula *Ulp.* 742,38. rem *Iul.* 168,5. 753,3. *Gai.* 491,6. 770,13. *Tryph.* 393,26. 478,6. *Ulp.* 548,19. 272,15. 584,31. 742,1. 1 (pigneratam). 18. 743,14. 18. 752,18 (sibi pigneratam). 766,31. 33. 35. 769,4. *Paul.* 343,4. 618,34. 35. 39. 40. 797,24 (ex bonis pupilli). *Macer* 37,8. se ipsum domino *Pap.* 495,12. *Paul.* 543,1. seram *Ulp.* 605,37. specularium *Ulp.* (605,37). spolia *Tryph.* 477,35. substantiam *Scaev. (test.)* 637,31. summam ex peculio *Paul.* 620,12. terminos *v. s. I.* terram *Ulp.* 750,3. vas *Ulp.* (748, 37). parvum vini *Ulp.* 742,15. — **III.** Auferre ex iusta causa (*velut* praetoria cognitione *Iul.* 625,9, per interdictum *Ulp.* 569,31, per iudicem *Ulp.* 632,31, per iudicium *Pomp.* 622,35, per iniuriam iudicis *Tryph.* 597,1, per actionem *Paul.* 25,3, agendo *Marcian.* 592,41, per Fabianam *Paul.* 719,3, per evictionem *Gai.* 682,27. 32. *Mod.* 629,19, ex causa fiduciae (pignoris) *Paul.* 727,15 = *vat.* 94, *poenae causa, in testamento consilio mutato, per codicillos etc.).* **A.** *Activum.* **1)** Aufert *quis.* alumnae suae plura legaverat; quaedam ex his abstulit *Scaev.* 169,13. pater filio *Marcell.* 906,35. hereditatem heredibus senatus abstulit *Pap.* 179,40. pater civem patriae utilitatibus *Ulp.* 911,33. defensor tutoris privilegium pupilli *Paul.* 800,14. ∾ *saepe* = *suum recipere:* glandem *Ed. Ulp.* (615,34). *cf. Cels.* 207,30. (*Ulp.* 333,9. 452,29. 483,28. 564,1. 732,22. 382,19. 34. *Mod.* 766,7 *v. s. I*). si invenerint eas (*sc.* res navis levandae gratia proiectas) ablaturos *Iul.* 421,24. si quis onere pressus in viam rem abiecerit mox cum aliis reversurus ut eandem auferret *Iul.* 421,26. quod contulit *Ulp.* 505,23. 23. quod mihi debebatur *Ulp.* 563,3. vas is cuius erat *Ulp.* 748,37. ∾ *Ceterum Scaev.* 673,10. *Pap.* 873,14. 336,33. *Ulp.* 291,33. 332,30. 458,9. *Paul.* 189,3. actionem *Ulp.* 699,1. aestimationem *Pap.* 52,31 (litis). *Paul.* 25,3 (partis). duplum *Scaev.* 763,6. *Paul.* 535,17. minus duplo *Scaev.* 763,8. fructus maiores *Tryph.* 696,42. fundum *Pomp.* 622,35. hereditatem *Ulp.* 454,5. hypothecam *Marcian.* 593,19. legatum ex testamento *Paul.* 195,27. libertatem *Paul.* II, 21a, 17. partem *Pomp.* 507,3 (pecuniae ex venditione redactae). *Pap.* 57,3. 298,3 (dimidiam hereditatis). *Ulp. coll.* 16, 7, 2. *Paul. (Plaut.)* 188,41 *et* 289,30 (hereditatis). *Rutil.* 37,9. peculium *Pap.* 898,30. 31. 32. de peculio *Ulp.* 440,22. pecuniam *Iul.* (710,20). *Ulp.* 632,31. *Paul.* 199,24. 719,3 (p. sive rem). pignus *Marcian.* 600,10. pretium *Pomp.* 672,32. quadrantem *Ulp.* 291,39. rem *Gai.* 628,27. 32. *Tryph.* 597,1. *Ulp.* 829,31 (ab intestato). 885,21. 290,10. *Paul.* 719,3. *Marcian.* 592,41. residuum *Iul.* 333,8. patruo sextantem, patri unciam *Ulp.* 298,33. usum commodatae rei *Paul.* 405,1. utilitatem loci reo stipul. *Ulp.* 394,31. — **2)** Aufert *quid.* beneficium principis testamenti factionem *Paul.* 858,44. causa *Pap.* 81,23 (ius postulandi). 379,15 (hereditatem). damnatio bona *Paul.* 856,6. Falcidia *Scaev.* 106,10 (partem fundi). 118,14. fiscus *Paul.* 880,31 (pecuniam). 35 (quod mihi solutum est). alienus locus meam possessionem *Pap.* 515,15. mora aliquid *Paul.* 641,31. munus per vim extortum excusa-

tionem munerum aliorum *Ulp.* 912,35. poena civitatem *Ulp.* 846,37. sententia deportationis ea quae ad fiscum perveniunt *Herm.* 962,13. usus *Pap.* 142,31. — 3) iniquissimum est auferre domino *Pap.* 142,31. — B. *Passivum.* auferetur ei id quod capere non potest *Val.* 252,31. non videtur perfecte cuiusque id esse, quod ex casu (causa sua *coni. Fuchs*) auferri potest *Gai.* 965,10. *sim. Iav.* 335,13. *Maecian.* 899,35. *Tryph.* 411,1. *Pap.* 142,32. 666,34. 420,34. *vat.* 294, 2. *Ulp.* 709,24 (quasi ab indigno). 747,16. 762,16. *Paul.* 664,34. 189,17. 201,34 *(ex coni.;* offerratur *F).* 636,35. *R* 177,30 (ut indignis). nihil aufertur *Afr.* 290,34. *Pap.* 336,31. *Paul.* 189,17. V, 12, 12. totum quod testamento datum est tutori *Marcian.* 32,31. id quod relictum est *Tryph.* 180,22. *sim. Pap.* 903,22. *Ulp.* 177,12 (quasi indigno). 13. 14. hereditas *Pap.* 196,14. 902,9. 180,3 (quasi ab indigno). 11. *Ulp.* 337,1. 354,25 (quasi indigno). 892,45. 224,5. 369,35. *Paul.* 181,3. III, 5, 12ª *et* 13 (ut indignis). V, 12, 2 (velut indigno). *Marcian.* 177,34. 41 *et* 178,3 (quasi indigno). 413,5 (ut indigno). legatum *Ulp.* 178,5. *Marcian. (Sev. et Ant.)* 901,29. pars hereditatis *Pap.* 180,15. portio hereditatis *Pap.* 405,3. *Marcian.* (901,29). successio *Herm.* 883,36 (quasi indigno). ∾ auferuntur agri *Paul.* 215,21. augmentum peculii *Iav.* 465,3. beneficium *Pap.* 434,37. *Paul.* 179,3. bona *Ven.* 566,18. *Paul.* 828,3. 883,6. *Marcian.* 901,30. *v.* pars. commodum *Paul.* 599,34. dignitas *Pap.* 27,28 = 661,27. dominium *Ulp.* 304,7. donationes *Ulp.* 286,13. dos *Mod.* 681,28. *Herm.* 181,8 (ut indigno). electio *Marcell.* 569,42. *Paul.* 496,10. emolumentum *Ulp.* 266,31. 292,35. *Paul.* 637,29. 30. facultas *Ulp.* 760,32. fructus *Paul.* 885,13. fundus *Iul.* 625,9. *Scaev.* 772,36. 113,35. *Paul.* 727,15 *unde rest. vat.* 94. *Mod.* 629,19. homo *Paul.* 665,7. hypotheca *Marcian.* 583,43. iura adversus libertos *Macer* 857,6. ius liberti *Pap.* 756,20. libertas *Paul.* 178,44. libertas eligendi matrimonii *Pap.* 193,14. *cf.* electio. lucrum *Gai.* 566,3. *Paul.* 192,22. pars *Ulp.* 569,31. pars dimidia bonorum *Call.* 855,3. *Paul.* II, 26, 14. pars bonorum *Pap.* 203,31. *Mod.* 316,36. partes debitae *Pap.* 336,37. pecunia *Marcell.* 833,38. *Ulp.* 458,13. *Marcian.* 880.5. 13. 15. possessio *Cels.* 613,39. *Pap.* 588,19. *Ulp.* 655,35. potestas *Paul.* 109,40. *Mod.* 821,7. praedium *Gai.* III, 145. privilegium *Pap.* 790,11 = *vat.* 225. quarta *Pap.* 205,37. res *Ner.* 215,12. *Iul.* 408,18. *Ulp.* 215,3 *et* 351,26 *et* 517,13 (emptori). 621,41. 272,15. *Paul.* 859,23. *Marcian.* 599,22. semis *Afr.* 856,40. *Paul.* 179,27. servus *Marcell.* 713,19. *Ulp.* 622,22. species *Pap.* 712,19. — IV. = *removere, tollere, delere.* legem sui venditoris *Paul.* 543,4. ∾ aufertur statio vel iter navigio in totum *Ulp.* 579,35 omnis usus aquae *Ven.* 600,34. ∾ aufert interdictum legis Fabiae executionem *Ulp.* 615,33. lex Vellea multos casus rumpendi *Scaev.* 824,15. id quod ponitur solem *Ulp.* 254,28. mons medius conspectum *Paul.* 257,41. *K.*

aufugio. *semper dictum de servo: Ulp.* 404,16. 606,8. 745,34 (cum rebus). 37 (ambo simul aufugerunt). *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 892,37 (ab hostibus captus inde aufugit). *K.*

augeo. praepositio 'de' auget *Ulp.* 469,12 *(ex coni.).* augendi potius quam minuendi voluntas *Scaev.* 163,33. neque augebit quo transtulit neque minuet unde transtulit *Ulp.* 840,28. *(cf. Pomp.* 437,31. 626,17. *Pap.* 524,18. 51,31. *Ulp.* 376,36. *Paul.* 23,15. 87,13. 130,31. 144,13. *vat.* 104). augere quod interest *Ulp.* 743,37. ea quae legata sunt *Paul.* 202,3. ea quae reliquerat *Paul.* 144,13. aliquid in conducto fundo *Paul.* 571,17. ∾ aestimationem *Pap.* 203,13 (hereditatis). *Ulp.* 700,20 (rerum). agrum *Pomp.* 76,1. alimenta *Ulp.* 795,11. auctoritatem *Call.* 37,21. *Char.* 28,17. bona *Maecian.* 209,31. *Ulp.* 898,17. caritatem *Tryph.* 900,3. civitatem *Pomp.* 3,37. crimen *Men.* 893,3. 895,13. difficultatem communionis *Ulp.* 811,20. dignitatem *Paul.* 23,15. *vat.* 104. dissensiones *Pomp.* 10,23. dotem *Scaev.* 85,35. *Ulp.* 755,28. 72,3. dubitationem *Pap.* 800,15. facultates *Call.* 920,7. *Paul.* 917,37. faenus *Paul.* 102,24 *(ex coni.).* familiam *Herm.* 210,37. fructum *Paul.* 940,18. gregem *Pomp.* 522,38. hereditatem *Scaev.* 212,38. *Pap.* 196,24. *Ulp.* 187,14. 15. 192,10. 16. 948,35. *Paul.* 195,2. 207,5. 473,16. 892,35. honorem *Marcian.* 186,45. insulam *Proc.* 499,36. ius *Ulp.* 376,35. iura patronorum *Gai.* III, 42 (adaucta *Inst. Iust.*). legata *Iul.* 219,1. 34. 35. *Afr.* 856,36. 41. *Scaev.* 101,5. *Ulp.* 286,38. 287,16. *Paul.* 87,13. 130,31. locum *Pomp.* 495,13. malitiam *Ulp.* 341,17. numerum *Pomp.* 626,17. *Paul.* 354,17. obligationem *Afr.* 396,8. *Scaev.* 643,31. *Paul.* 387,37. partem *Pomp.* 667,35. *Paul.* 859,21. patrimonium *Ulp.* 303,5. *Paul.* 202,13. 15. 337,5. peculium *Cels.* 755,38. *Pomp.* 437,31. 36. *Afr.* 553,23. *Pap.* 51,31. *Ulp.* 441,37. 444,26. 134,5. *Marcian.* 447,12. poenam *Ulp.* 85,19. 331,34. populum *Pomp.* 5,30. portionem *Ulp.* 297,38. *Paul.* 856,35. pretium *Sev. et Anton. Ulp.* 700,20. *Pap.* 524,18. *Ulp. Ulp.* 514,37. *Paul. not. ad Pap.* 524,19. quantitatem evictionis *Pap.* 629,30. reditus publicos *Ulp.* 926,1. rem *Scaev. (test.)* 86,35. societatem *Ulp.* 500,35 (societas aucta fuisset *dett.;* a. fuisset *F,*

s. fuisset aucta *f*). summam *Scaev.* 773,7. tempus litis *Marcell.* 628,35. usumfructum *Ulp.* 217,36. utilitatem *Ulp.* 167,3. *K.*

augesco. augescente civitate *Pomp.* 4,27. *K.*

augmentum. quasi augmentum restitui debent *(oves ex nostris natae) Paul.* 192,13. *cf.* 195,5. ∼ augmentum dotis *Iul.* 724,34. fetuum et partuum *Pap.* 124,30. hereditatis *Paul.* (195,3). legati *Pomp.* 156,18 *(ex coni.)*. peculii *Iav.* 465,1. *Ulp.* 445,5. (135,1). ∼ augmentum accedit hereditati *Ulp.* 187,10. 763,18 (quid augmenti). cedit *Iav.* (465,1 legato). *Pomp.* 2,1 (legatario). continetur fideicommisso *Pap.* (124,30). pertinet ad aliquem *Ulp.* 135,1. *Marcian.* 241,35. 36. ad curam priorum (curatorum vel tutorum) *Ulp.* 763,20. ∼ augmentum habet actio *Ulp.* 61,8. praestant actiones honorariae *Maecian.* 209,33. recipiunt obligationes operarum *Pomp.* 325,33. recipit hereditas *Marcell.* 244,1. *Ulp.* 187,11. recipiunt bona *Paul.* 558,15. sentire *Marcian.* 241,37. ∼ ad augmentum datur tutor (curator) *Ulp.* 763,15. 16. 19. pertinet quid *Iul.* (724, 34). ∼ augmenti rationem habere *Scaev.* 727,22. *Ulp.* (445,5). *K.*

avia. intellegitur tam materna quam paterna *Gai.* 351,34. *cf. Paul.* IV, 11, 2. est secundo gradu *Gai.* 351,7. *Paul.* 354,15. IV, 11, 2. continetur appellatione parentis *Gai.* 937,35. avia uxoris vel mariti continetur socrus appellatione *Clem.* 946,33. *Paul.* 659,22. prosocrus mihi uxoris meae avia est *Mod.* 352,31. avia mea *uxoris meae* socrus magna est *Mod.* 352,33. aviam manumissi ex remancipatione praefert praetor manumissori *Ulp. coll.* 16, 9, 2. — *Sequuntur ceteri loci per casuum ordinem dispositi.* **A.** *Nominat. Paul.* 356,33. 31. 34. 33. 31. 33. 358,1. 6. 7. 8. 359,7. 13. 14. 16. 18. 361,31. avia administrat negotia *Paul.* (106,34). admittitur ad postulandum tutorem *Ulp.* 777,44. aluit nepotem *Paul.* 106,34. audienda est *Paul.* 106,41. debuit fideicommissum nepti *Pap.* 902,4. dedit curatorem *Scaev.* 753,1. dedit mutuam pecuniam *Scaev.* 414,34. exinanivit patrimonium donationibus in nepotem factis *Imp. Alex. Paul.* 65,16. fecit artem ludicram *Paul.* 663,15. substitutionem *Pap.* 194,35. fideicommissit *Pap.* 204,11. gessit negotia nepotis *Paul.* 106,38. instituit heredem *Pap.* 194,38 *fere* = *Marcian.* 863,33. nupsit *et* peperit *Paul.* 354,33. 38 *(del Mo.)*. praestitit alimenta *Paul.* 106,30. rettulit in ratione *Paul.* 107,1. — **B.** *Accusat.* aviam occidere *Paul. (Lex Pomp.)* V, 24. *Marcian. (Lex Pomp.)* 821,33. *Mod.* 822,37. prohibet (lex) manumittere *Ulp.* 472,1. — **C.** *Genet.* aviae abavus *Paul.* 357,33. frater *Gai.* 351,13. *Paul.* 355,15. 357,13. 359,1. 6. IV,11,4. heredes *Paul.* 106,28. 29. (41). mater *Paul.* 354,36. 33. pater 354,34. 35. proavus *Paul.* 356,18. pronepos proneptis *Paul.* 357,30. 34. 35. propatruus *etc. Paul.* 361,6. propius sobrinis *Paul.* 361,17. soror *Gai.* (351,13). *Paul.* 355,31. 357,18. 359,1. (6). (IV, 11, 4). ∼ aviae bona *Pap.* 124,14. *Mod.* 349,15. hereditas *Pap.* 198,6. locus *Paul.* 22,20 (aviae loco esse). mors *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 111,30. *Pap.* (902,3). possessio *Pap.* 902,3. — **D.** *Dativ.* avo aviaeve .. consobrini sunt *Paul.* 358,30. — **E.** *Ablat.* ab avia adgnitus *Scaev.* 432,14. collocata in matrimonio *Div. Fr. Marcian.* 665,14. *K.*

aviarium. avibus legatis .. aviaria debebuntur *Paul.* 92,30 = III, 6, 76. *K.*

aviaticus. aviaticum munus *cons.* 7^a, 4. *K.*

avis. aves continentur instrumento *Ulp.* 126,34. debentur, quae instruendarum epularum gratia in fundo comparata sunt *Paul.* III, 6, 44. si ab alio capiuntur, eius fiunt *Ulp.* 497,13. 498,1. fiunt eius, cui casus tulerit *Pomp.* (532,1). non sunt fruges *Paul. (Iul.)* 940,6. quod avis transvolans ex area aut ex agro nostro transtulit (abstulit?) *Ulp.* 497,11. — aves possidemus, quas inclusas habemus, aut si quae mansuetae factae custodiae nostrae subiectae sunt *Paul.* 505,36. avem agere *Ven.* 610,38 *(corr.?)*. amittere (emittere?) *Pomp.* 532,1. — avium captus *Pomp.* 515,4. commune est ius naturale *Ulp.* 1,20. — avibus quid ex aëre (ore?) cecidit *Paul.* 520,10. — avibus legatis *Paul.* 92,15 = III, 6, 76. de avibus idem dicendum *(scil. laesis eis ex lege Aquilia agendum) Ulp.* 287,26. in avibus, quae in insulis maritimis aluntur, eadem ratio est *(scil. quae in apibus, si fundus instructus legatus est) Iav.* 125,33. *K.*

avitus. affectio *Tryph. (Trib.?)* 667,24. bona *Ed. Paul.* III, 4^a, 7. *Paul.* 258,30. contractus *Ulp.* 876,21. conventio *Paul.* 726,33. lares *Cels.* (207,27 *corr.?*). liberti *Iul.* 330,38. 35. *Afr.* 334,16. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,1. 14. *Ulp.* 330,31. 33. 35. *Paul.* 337,33. 33. res *Paul.* 627,38. servus *Paul.* 683,17. sepulchra *Cels.* 207,27. *K.*

aulaeum. scaenicae vestis ususfructus vel aulaei *Ulp.* 221,15. *K.*

avoco. **I.** *Quem.* avocantur consules bellis finitimis *Pomp.* 7,1. homo *v. s. II.* milites *Call.* 651,10 (a signis vel muneribus). *Macer* 896,31 (militia sua). *Mod.* 893,35 (militia). reus rei publicae causa *Paul. not. ad Iul.* 173,37. rustici ab opera *Call.* 926,33. quis ab officio suscepto legationis *Paul.* 168,2. — **II.** *Quid.* aquam cuniculo vel fossa *Ulp.* 390,36. ∼ *ex iusta causa:* (iure *Pomp.* 544,23, *sim.; fere* = auferre). tantum suo (heredi) quantum extraneo *Paul.* III, 4^b, 8.

hereditatem *Gai.* II, 148. 149. *Pap.* (833,30 *v. s.* partem). *Paul.* 832,22. hominem *Ulp.* 304,6 (Serviana). lapidem *Ulp.* 409,14. partem *Scaev.* 644,26 (eius quod in fraudem datum esset). *Pap.* 830,23 (hereditatis). pecuniam *Pomp.* 200,1. possessionem *Pomp.* 544,23. *Pap.* 630,15 (avocat actio). *Paul.* 380,23 (per longi temporis praescriptionem). rem *Pomp.* 705,11. *Ven.* 614,19. *Paul.* 201,18. *K.*

avolo. *Gai.* 488,1. *K.*

auratus. aurata et inclusa vasa (vasis *Mo.*) *Paul.* 154,19. *K.*

aureus. I. Adiectivum. *Ulp.* 516,4. *Paul.* 140,6. aureus anulus *Pap.* 475,11. 14. *Ulp.* 151,20. 475,21. *R* 475,5. clavus *Ulp.* 151,16. crustae *Paul.* 154,18. emblema *Ulp.* 151,13. 15. *Paul.* 154,18. litterae *Gai.* 490,12. II, 77. materia *Ulp.* 741,18. nomisma *Pomp.* 224,38. nummus *Gai.* I, 122. *Scaev.* 773,19. *Ulp.* 750,21. 825,4. 947,11. *Paul.* *(Lex Corn.)* V, 25, 1. patera *Gai.* *(form.)* IV, 37. *Ulp.* 741,18. pecunia *Mod.* 70,38. poculum *Scaev.* 156,27. vasa *Paul.* 152,5. 10. viriola *Ulp.* 516,2. — **II. Substantivum.** *proprie = sestertii centum vel denarii viginti quinque, sed ab interpolatoribus saepe usurpatum pro 'sestertium', id est pro mille sestertiis (Cuiac. observ. XIX, c. 31. Lenel Paling. praef. N. 11), cf.* centies aureorum *Call.* 940,10. *Paul.* 98,10. *In Edicto: de sepulchro violato* actionem centum aureorum dabo *Ulp.* 785,18. ducentorum aureorum iudicium dabo *Ulp.* 786,5. *In Edicto ad SCtum Silanianum proposito:* poena in centum aureos extenditur *Gai.* 902,18. (*at cf.* amplius his et centum milia sestertiorum poena inrogatur *Paul.* III, 5, 12a). iudicium quinquaginta aureorum (sestertiis quinquaginta milibus *de poena legis Fabiae Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 4) *de his qui effuderint Ulp.* 244,2. *de liberto, qui patronum in ius vocavit Ulp.* 46,2. 37. *Mod.* 46,40. (*at* X milia *Gai.* IV, 46). *de albo corrupto Ulp.* 40,23. si fideiussor iudicii sistendi causa datus pro necessariis personis acceptus non sit *Call.* 47,23. *In lege Iulia agraria:* quinquaginta aureos in publicum dari *Call.* 792,17 (*erat in lege* HS V m(ilia) n(ummum) *cf. Grom. Lat. ed. Lachm. p.* 264). — *Sequuntur loci ceteri per casuum ordinem dispositi.* **A.** *Nominat.* *Proc.* 944,15. *Gai.* 661,13. *Scaev.* 86,18. — **B.** *Accusat.* aureos tot pluresve furto ei abesse *Ulp.* 741,17. ∾ aureos acceptare *Pap.* 143,16. accipere *Pomp.* 47,22. *Gai.* *(Lex Corn.?)* 902,24. *Scaev.* 69,16. 720,22. *Pap.* 58,5. 168,17. accipere mutuos *Scaev.* 525,36. (97,13). constituere *Ulp.* 398,12. consumere *Alf.* 951,5. contrahere *Iul.* 28,5. dare damnas esto *Alf.* 30,7 (*scil.* dare). *Pomp.* 47,12. 18. 21. 103,7. *Iul.* 23,18. 117,15. *Paul.* 162,17. dato *Iav.* 188,15. *Pap.* 56,18. dari volo *Iul.* 28,1. 1. *Gai.* 171,18. *Scaev.* 79,12. 104,18. 136,14. 147,18. *Pap.* 104,1. *Paul.* 118,18. do *Pomp.* 47,21. dare *Lex Iul. Call.* (792,17). *cf. Pomp.* 47,18. *Gai.* *(Lex Corn.?)* 902,20. *Scaev.* 69,18. 452,6. 672,14. *Pap.* 143,18. 424,17. 668,18. 679,5. *Ulp.* 458,18. *Paul.* 65,18. 72,19. 118,17. 166,27. (214,11). 316,21. 463,18. debere *Proc.* 48,11. *Scaev.* (79,18). 137,1. *Ulp.* (398,12). *Paul.* (162,16. 19). deducere *Scaev.* 257,16. dependere *Pap.* 135,2. donare *Scaev.* 714,12. *Pap.* 56,21. erogare *Scaev.* 66,5. habere *Proc.* 48,5. *Marcell.* 211,14. *Scaev.* 137,1. *Herm.* 798,13. fisco inferre *Mod.* 834,5 (aureorum *F*[1]). legare *Iav.* 188,18. *Proc.* 48,1. *Val.* 73,15. *Iul.* 260,18. 18. *Marcian.* 209,21. *Scaev.* 79,13. 144,16. 147,18. *Ulp.* 261,1. *Paul.* 162,18. 214,11. offerre *Scaev.* 714,20. 69,18. petere *Paul.* 162,16. praecipere *Scaev.* 66,1. (137,1). praelegare *Scaev.* 67,1. praestare *Scaev.* 106,14. (452,6). *Pap.* 103,13. *Ulp.* 177,31. *Mod.* *(Trib.?)* 177,35. 102,18. reddere *Scaev.* 97,18. relinquere *Pomp.* 103,21. *Scaev.* 256,14. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* (223,19). *Pap.* 104,5. repetere *Scaev.* 79,13. solvere *Scaev.* 79,11. spondere *Flor.* 660,7. *Ulp.* 632,13. stipulari *Pap.* 679,5. sumere *Gai.* 184,18. *Scaev.* (137,1). vindicare *Iul.* 445,34. ∾ usque ad aureos *Scaev.* 86,13 (extruere monumentum). *Ulp.* 930,5 (licita quantitas). *Paul.* 122,7 (modica summa). ∾ ob aureos *Iul.* 470,18 (pignori dare). *Ulp.* 739,19 (pignori accipere). ∾ praeter aureos *Scaev.* 256,20 (nihil fideicommissi datur). — **C.** *Genetiv.* aureorum facere mentionem *Paul.* 162,13. ∾ emere *Iav.* 756,16. esse *Iul.* 470,18. *Ven.* 830,21. *Gai.* 954,15. *Scaev.* 69,15. *Pap.* 669,41. ∾ inferre fisco *v. s. B lin. 15 huius pag.* ∾ aureorum causa *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 223,19. chirographa *Ulp.* 744,4. condemnatio *Ulp.* 294,19. dominus *Marcell* 212,27. dos *Scaev.* 119,15. fundus *Paul.* 94,24. poena *Ulp.* 786,15. 831,13. *Marcian.* 793,18. possessio *Ulp.* 266,18. res *Hadr. Ulp.* 855,25 *(corr.?)*. summa *Scaev.* 72,22. *Pap.* 669, 41. 43. *Paul.* 66,2. 3. vicarius *Iul.* 329,8. — **D.** *Ablat.* aureis addicere *Iul.* 529,18. aestimare *Iul.* 22,7. 9. emere *Iul.* 445,23. *vid. et. s. C.* locare *Scaev.* 573,21. punire *Mod.* 834,6. vendere *Iul.* (529,18). ∾ deteriores factae res *Call.* 421,4. ∾ contentus *Scaev.* 207,10. *Pap.* 54,23. 23. 30. 61,30. 30. dignus *Afr.* 219,25 (fundus). ∾ villa cum aureis *Paul.* 130,13. ∾ ex aureis opus facere *Iul.* 23,18. ∾ pro aureis satis dare *Pomp.* 668,4. *K.*

aurichalcum. auri appellatione contineri

Ulp. 1,14. vendidit quis vas *(del. Mo.)* aurichalcum pro auro *Marcian.* 521,5. *K.*

auricula. auriculae dolor *Ulp.* 604,5. *K.*

auricularius. *scil.* medicus *Ulp.* 928,18. *K.*

aurifex. si aurum quod aurifici faciundum dedisset, . . ab aurifice ei repensum non esset *Qu. Muc. ap. Pomp.* 155,33. 34. *cf. Pomp.* 155,38. 39. 40. 156,1. 3. cum aurifice convenit *Gai.* 559,10 *fere* = III, 147. *K.*

aurifodinae. *vid.* aurum *pag. 530,36 et* fodinae. *K.*

auriga. auriga, cui usus equorum relictus est *Ulp.* 245,12. *K.*

auris. aurem tangere *Ulp.* 742,13. auribus propriis (propitiis?) audire *Ulp.* 674,34. *K.*

aurum. alienum, deterius, muliebre, publicum, pusulatum, signatum *v. s. his verbis.* est res corporalis *Gai.* 24,23 = II, 13. constat pondere *Gai.* III, 90. (aurum argentum *Iav.* 99,38. 39. *Scaev.* 150,19. 20. 22. *Pap.* 635,8. 141,14. *vat.* 265. *Flor.* 154,20. 21. *Ulp.* 171,12. 351,16. 428,14. 472,17. 7,26. 127,21. 151,1. 2. 3. 42. 43. 45. 152,10. 153,39. 154,7. 725,37. 832,23. 840,26. *Paul.* III, 6, 60. V, 25, 5. *Mod.* 149,31. aurum argentum aes *Pomp.* 7,8. *Gai.* 489,10. 16. *Ulp. (Lex Iul.)* 831,27. *cf. Gai.* III, 90. aurum argentum vestimenta *Scaev.* 150,27. aurum argentum vestis *Pomp.* 139,23. *Gai.* II, 20. *Ulp.* 87,4. *cf. Gai.* 24,23 = II, 13. IV, 48. aurum argentum margarita *Lab.* 573,5. aurum gemmae lapilli *Ulp.* 153,14. aurum gemmae margaritae *Proc.* 150,5. *v. et.* fodinae. aurum factum *Iav.* 99,38. *Pomp.* 139,23. *Flor.* 154,21. *Pap.* 635,8. *Ulp.* 151,2. 153,39. 41. 154,2. *Paul.* 154,34. 36. III, 6, 88. infectum *Ulp.* 151,2. 154,5. *Paul.* III, 6, 88). — *Sequuntur ceteri loci per casuum ordinem dispositi.* **A.** *Nominat. (vel Accus. in constr. Accus. c. Inf.).* aurum est quid *Paul.* 515,23. esse aliquid adfirmare *Ulp.* 406,37. dicere *Paul.* 742,4. putare *Paul.* 653,5. videtur *Ulp.* 153,41. est apud aurificem *Pomp.* 155,39. in re praesenti *Pap. vat.* (265). cedit *Ulp.* 152,2 (margaritis). *Paul.* 152,13 (gemmis). continetur legato *Ulp.* 127,21. (151,2. 153,39). fit alicuius *Ulp.* 153,43 *(om. F).* manet alicuius *Pomp.* (155,39). *Ulp.* 675,7. manet integrum *Pomp.* (522,23). paratur corporis ornandi causa *Ulp.* 153,14. non pertinet ad uxorem *Pomp.* 155,36. non transit ad uxorem *Pomp.* 156,4. venit *Scaev. (test.)* 150,27. — **B.** *Accusat. (vel Nominat. in passiva construct.).* aurum adpendere *Ulp.* 675,6. collidere *Ulp.* (153,39). conferre *Gai.* 489,24. conflare *Ulp.* 87,41. 832,26. continere *Ulp.* 87,4. dare fabro, ut anuli fiant *sim. Alf.* 567,27. *Pomp.* 155,(33). 38. 156,1. *Gai.* 559,13 *fere* = III, 147. dare alicui *Iav. (test.)* 99,38. *Pomp. (test.)* 156,5. *Ulp.* 412,39. 675,5. 7 (in dotem). dare pignori *Ulp.* (406,35). *Paul.* 742,5. debere *Pomp.* (155, 33. 36). *Paul.* III, 6, 60. 88. deponere *Ulp.* (472,17). distrahere *Ulp.* (351,16). donare *Pap. vat.* 265. emere *Ulp.* 516,1. exportare *Ulp.* 840,28. frangere *Ulp.* (153,39). furari *Ulp.* 832,23. habere *Ulp.* 428,14. (516,4. 832,26). legare *Qu. Muc. ap. Pomp.* 155,33. *Proc.* 150,5. 6. *Iav.* (99,38). *Pomp.* 156,15. *Flor.* 154,21. *Ulp.* 87,41. 151,1. 19. 152,8. 153,39. 43. 154,2. 4. 7. *Paul.* 156,36. III, 6, 88. *R* (148,18). miscere *Ulp.* 202,9. obligare *Ulp.* 406,36. 36. obsignare *Paul.* (742,5). ornare *Ulp.* (152,2). ostendere *Ulp.* 406,35. parare mulieris causa *Iav.* (99,38). *Pomp.* (156,5. 15). *Ulp.* (87,41). petere *Gai.* IV, 48 *(suppl.). Ulp.* 472,17. *Paul.* 710,17. pignerare *Ulp.* (351,16). ponderare *Paul.* (742,5). ponere *Paul. (Lex Corn.?)* V, 25, 5. possidere *Pomp.* 522,23. praestare *Paul.* 156,23. *Marcian.* 521,6. promittere *Paul.* 710,15. recipere in horreum *Lab.* 573,5. relinquere *Pap.* 635,8. rependere *Pomp.* (155,33). reservare *Scaev.* (*test.* 150,27). stipulari *Paul.* 653,5. subripere *Ulp.* 742,23. tradere *Gai.* II, 20. usucapere *Pomp.* (522,23). vendere *Ulp.* (516,1). *Marcian.* (521,6). ∾ solvere aes quasi aurum *Paul.* 710,16. ∾ ad aurum referri *Iav.* 99,39. ∾ in aurum vitii quid addere *Ulp. (Lex Corn.)* 825,8. indere immiscere *Ulp. (Lex Iul.)* 831,27. — **C.** *Genetivus.* auri ornandi gratia margaritae adhibitae *Ulp.* 152,2. si quid auri fuerit *Ulp.* 351,16. habere aliquid *Ulp.* 516,4. numero habere *Paul.* 154,38. 39. ∾ auri appellatio *Ulp.* 1,14. 151,20. aspectus *Paul.* 154,36. depositio *Ulp.* 725,37. dominium *Pomp.* 156,3. flatores *Pomp.* 7,8. fodinae *Gai.* 96,34. *Ulp.* 220,17. 719,3. libra *Pomp.* 155,36. 156,6. 14. 17. *Scaev.* 169,14. 17. 18. 19. 25. 26. 450,36. *Macer* 789,13. massa *Gai.* 489,16. *Ulp.* 359,17. materia *Paul.* 156,21. pondo *Pomp.* 156,5. *Marcell. (test.)* 149,4. *Scaev. (test.)* 105,31. 170,27. *Ulp.* 171,12. *Paul.* 476,37. *(test.)* 156,20. pondus *Ulp.* 7,26. 151,3. *Mod.* 149,31. pretium *Paul.* 156,23. species *Scaev.* 150,19. *Ulp.* 411,38. ususfructus *Scaev.* 150,22. — **D.** *Dativus.* auro adnumerare *Pomp.* 139,23. *Paul.* 154,34. 36. cedere *Ulp.* 151,42. 45. 152,2. 10. inicere *Flor.* 154,20. insunt neque gemmae neque margaritae *Proc.* (150,6). — **E.** *Ablativus.* auro legato *v. s. B.* auro includere *Ulp.* 151,42. *Paul.* 332,15. 152,12. ∾ cum auro ornamentum *Paul.* 155,1. ∾ de auro *R* 148,18. ∾ ex auro emblemata *Paul.* III, 6, 89. signum *Scaev.* 157,1 *(del. Mo.).* supellex *Cels.* 140,32. efficere aliquid *Ulp.* 154,3. facere

anulum *Gai.* 559,10 *fere* = III, 147. 489,16. II, 79. facere corpusculum *Pomp.* 156,3. ornare lectum *Pap.* 141,14. ∾ in auro margaritae *Proc.* 150,6. idem est *Ulp.* 152,1. specialiter quid legatur *Scaev.* (*test.*). 150,30. ∾ pro auro subicere aes *Ulp.* 412,37. vendere aurichalcum *Marcian.* 521,5. venit aes *Ulp.* 515,16. 516,5. *K.*

aut.

Conspectus.

I. disiungit ita, ut suam quodque membrum particulam habeat p. 531.
- A. bis ponitur
  - a) substantiva aut adiectiva inter se opponuntur, p. 531.
  - b) adverbia, p. 532.
  - c) verba, p. 532.
  - d) complures enuntiati partes aut integra enuntiata, p. 533.
- B. ter ponitur, p. 534.
- C. quater ponitur, p. 535.
- D quinquies aut saepius ponitur, p 535.

II. disiungit ita, ut primum membrum particula careat
- A. Semel ponitur.
  - a) Substantiva inter se opponuntur, p. 536.
    - 1) homines.
    - 2) homines et res.
    - 3) res.
  - b) adiectiva, p. 539.
  - c) nomina et adverbia aut adverbia, p. 539.
  - d) verba, p. 540.
  - e) complures enuntiati partes aut integra enuntiata, p. 540.
- B. bis aut saepius ponitur.
  - a) bis ponitur, p. 544.
    - 1) Substantiva et adiectiva inter se opponuntur,
    - 2) verba.
    - 3) complures enuntiati partes aut integra enuntiata.
  - b) ter ponitur, p. 545.
  - c) quater ponitur, p. 545.
  - d) quinquies ponitur, p. 545.
- C. respondens aliis particulis.
  - a) vel (ve) p. 545.
    - α) ut primum ex membris disiunctis particula careat p. 545.
    - β) ut suam quodque membrum particulam habeat p. 546.
  - b) sive p. 546.
  - c) utrum p. 546.

III. Cum aliis particulis coniunctum (Loci repetuntur). p. 546.

I. disiungit ita, ut suam quodque membrum particulam habeat. A. Bis ponitur. a) *Substantiva aut adiectiva inter se opponuntur:* *Alf.* 394,1. 1 (aut vento aut omnino aliqua vi). *Lab.* 425,35. 35. *Proc.* 682,23. 23. 944,6. 6. *Iav.* 554,14. 14. *Ner.* 917,7. 8. *Cels.* 845,27. 27. 40,33. 33. 42,35. 43,1. *Iul.* 12,18. 18. 12,20. 20. 384,9. 9. 21,35. 35. 28,30. 31. 28,13. 13. 19. 19. 219,14. 14. 283,4. 4. 461,41. 41. 707,36. 36. 734,35. 35. *Pomp.* 262,5. 5. 379,38. 38. 386,25. 26. 580,9. 9. 621,34. 35. 129,5. 5. 155,28. 28. 494,34. 34. 686,8. 8. 886,5. 4. 955,14. 14. *Afr.* 219,39. 39. *Clem.* 49,19. 19. *Ven.* 435,18. 18. *Gai.* 15,15. 15 = I, 9. 9. 20,1. 1. *cf.* I, 98. 98. 24,20. 20 = II, 10. 10. 182,13. 14. 183,33. 34. *cf.* II, 259. 259. 584,11. 11. 607,22. 22. 700,1. 1. 216,37. 37. 418,16. 16. 620,13. 13. *cf.* IV, 120. 120. 640,5. 5. 640,13. 13. *cf.* IV, 82. 82. 642,16. 16. I, 15. 15. 67. 67. 96. 96. 114. 114. 114. 114. 151. 151. II, 14[a]. 14[a] (*suppl.*) 101. 101. 105. 105. 138. 138. 170. 170. 189. 189. 254. 254. 259. 259. III, 41. 41. 78. 78. 148. 148. 194. 194. IV, 14. 14. 20. 20. 76. 76. 89. 89. 91. 91. 102. 102. 156. 156. *Papir.* 524,11. 11. 156,44. 44. 165,16. 16. 695,13. 13. *Pap.* 837,36. 36. *Call.* 420,17. 17. 788,13. 13. 913,43. 43. *Men.* 893,5. 6 *sim.* 6. 6. *Tryph.* 229,22. 22. 684,17. 17 (*secund.* a. *coni. Mo.*, a. dotem ⟨a. aliud quidvis⟩). 686,1. 2. 772,4. 4. 793,25. 25. *Ulp.* 2,18. 18. 33,33. 33. 40,9. 9. 42,1. 1. 63,8. 8. (*Lab.*) 64,21. 21. 79,10. 10. 114,32. 33. 128,17. 17. 152,9. 9. 177,27. 27. 204,8. 8. 217,2. 2. 223,26. 26. 243,7. 7. 269,17. 17. 286,9. 9. 287,20. 21. 383,32. 32. 442,23. 23. 452,22. 22. 485,24. 24. 505,23. 23. 562,13. 13. 574,11. 11. *cf.* 671,36. 36. 578,6. 6. 670,19. 19. 719,14. 15. 744,4. 4. 762,31. 31. 796,3. 3. 853,2. 3. 13. 23. 23. 109,43. 43. 127,38. 38. 142,13. 13. 259,34. 34. 292,14. 14. 306,30. 30. 307,13. 13. 331,34. 34. 364,13. 13. 274,38. 38. 430,3. 3. 567,6. 6. 8. 8. 567,10. 10. 11. 13. 589,16. 17. 18. 18 (a. interdicto a. per actionem). 19. 19. 599,35. 35. 606,23. 23 (a. vi a. clam). 606,38. 39. 609,16. 17. 611,10. 10. 620,14. 14. 644,33. 33. 706,3. 3. 771,13. 13. 31. 33. 784,36. 36. 842,5. 5. 855,36. 36. 912,43. 43. 913,3. 3. 937,33. 30. 950,1. 3. 950,3. 3. 965,36. 36. VI, 3. 3 (a. profecticia . . . a. adventicia). VIII, 2. 2. XII, 1. 1 (a. legitimi . . a. honorarii). XVIII. XVIII. XIX. 1. 1. 21. 21. XXII, 13. 13. XXII, 20. 20. 31. 31. 33. 33 (a. instituti a. substituti). XXIII, 7. 7. XXVIII, 13. 13. XXIX, 1. 1. *coll.* 16, 5. 1. 1. *Paul.* 106,36. 36. 204,42. 42. 255,2. 2. 265,22. 22. 269,20. 20. 328,12. 12 = 17. 17. 358,15. 15. 377,34. 34. 36. 36. 398,43. 43. 480,19. 19. 508,18. 18. 518,8. 8. 616,32. 32. 679,21. 21. 704,39. 40. 712,36. 36. 726,16. 16. 859,1. 1. 156,23. 23. 191,35. 35. 289,41. 43. 354,36. 36. 355,7. 7. 404,23. 23. 459,31. 31. 480,33. 33. *cf.* 35. 35. 506,11. 11. 550,16. 16. 554,33. 33. 645,35. 33. 646,41. 41. 650,43. 43. 43. 43. 700,17. 18. 725,5. 16. 890,30. 30 (*del. utrumq.* aut). I, 7. 4. 4. 18, 3. 3. III, 4b, 1. 1. 4b, 4. 4. 6, 33. 33. IV, 5, 5. 5. 9, 5. 5. V, 4, 1. 1. 12, 5. 5. 18, 1. 1. *coll.* 2, 5, 4. 4. *Marcian.* 15,23. 23. 250,45. 45. 580,2. 2. 849,11. 13. *Macer* 51,17. 17. 849,30. 31. *Mod.* 586,19. 19. 850,22. 22. *Rufin.* 947,1. 3. *Charis.* 843,35. 30. — **b)** *adverbia inter se opponuntur.* *Pomp.* 721,5. 10 (a. naturaliter a. civiliter). *Ulp.* 852,21. 24 (a. pure a. sub condicione). 384,35. 35 (a. tunc a. modo). 697,43. 43 (a. civiliter . . a. naturaliter). *Paul.* 770,6. 6 (a. durius a. remissius). — **c)** *verba inter se opponuntur.* *Alf.* 403,5. 5 (a. crescerent a. decres-

cerent). *Proc.* 944,5. 5. 13. 13. *Iav.* 703,31. 31. 32. 32. 886,11. 11. 677,37. 38. 783,37. 37. *Iul.* 286,37. 37. *Pomp.* 253,10. 10. 648,13. 13. 890,11. 11. *Afr.* 363,40. 40. 219,35. 35. 920,33. 33. *Ven.* 483,30. 31. *Gai.* 579,17. 17. 470,17. 17. 641,38. 38. IV, 157. 157. *Scaev.* 671,13. 13. 692,15. 15. *Pap.* 526,6. 6 (*prius* aut *om. F*). *Call.* 930,30. 31. *Ulp.* 371,2. 2 (a. solvat a. iuret). 374,15. 15. 613,9. 9 (a. provocat a. deterret). 754,23. 24. 862,7. 7. 877,10. 10. 74,35. 35. 153,4. 4. 631,37. 37. 732,33 (a. vendat a. locet). 744,38. 38. 766,5. 5. 779,30. 30. 788,10. 10. *cf. coll.* 11, 8, 3. 3. 810,5. 5. 811,13. 15. 848,33. 33. *Paul.* 158,11. 11. 791,40. 40. 823,6. 6. 388,33. 34. 663,10. 11. 940,13. 13. II, 21B, 1. 1. V, 35, 1. 1. *Marcian.* 583,7. 7. 880,5. 5. *Macer* 51,20. 21. ∾ *Idem verbum negatur: Ven.* 771,12. 13 (a. committi . . . a. non committi). *Gai.* 696,30. 31 (a. nullo modo tenebitur . . . . a. tenebitur). I, 134. 134. *Marcell.* 864,16. 16 (a. nubit . . a. non vult nubere). *Ulp.* 538,8. 8. 623,21. 21. 235,11. 11. 263,30. 30 (*secundum* aut *suppl.; pro priore* ait *F*²). (328,35. 30). 457,34. 34. 547,4. 4. 583,18. 18. 589,7. 7. 597,41. 41. 846,37. 37. *Paul.* 663,6. 6. — d) *complures enuntiati partes inter se opponuntur aut integra enuntiata.* *Alf.* 567,25. 26. *Lab.* 956,17. 17. *Proc.* 71,3. 3. *Iav.* 703,30. 30. 121,7. 7. 344,34. 34. *Ner.* 813,21. 22. 730,18. 19. *Cels.* 273,8. 8 (nec a. . . . . a.). *Iul.* 724,18. 19. 752,11. 12. 114,33. 34. 325,5. 5. 529,4. 5. 608,33. 33. *Pomp.* 241,17. 17. 290,29. 29. 437,42. 437,1. 506,22. 22. 516,23. 23. 670,1. 2. 392, 33. 33. 580,5. 5. 614,4. 4. 653,10. 11. 738,17. 17. 886,8. 8. 889,33. 33. 929,3. 3. *Afr.* 109,6. 7. 127,14. 15. 491,38. 39 (nisi a. a.). 553,22. 23 (a. omnino .. a.). 842,31. 31. 753,16. 17. 34. 34. 824,35. 35. *Clem.* 456,35. 35 (a. . . . a. certe). *Ven.* 248,23. 24. 310, 10. 10. 630,33. 33. *Gai.* 87,29. 29. 312,23. 24. 350,4. 4. 24. 24. 869,32. 32. 215,35. 30. 368,30. 31. 770,37. 38. I, 66. 66. 127. 127. 134. 134. II, 40. 40. 40. 40. 60. 60. 67. 67. 148. 148. 156. 156. 262. 262. III, 219, 219. IV, 75. 75. 103. 103. 112. 112. 139. 139. 176. 176. *Pius Ulp.* 925,40. 41. *Maecian.* 208,37. 37. 455,38. 38. *Marcell.* 661,18. 18 (nec a. . . . a). 728,19. 20. 740,7. 8 (nisi a. . . . a.). 310,1. 1 (ne a. . . . . a.). *Scaev.* 74,30. 31. 457,4. 4 = 18. 18. 727,1. 2. 69,37. 37. 80,37. 37 (a. . . . a. denique). 136,45. 45 (*prius* a. *del. Mo.*). 255,1. 1. 257,41. 41. 469,4. 4. *Pap.* 196,14. 14. 235,23. 23. *Hadr. Call.* 651,3. 3. *Tryph.* 345,30. 30. *Ulp.* 21,30. 31 (ne a. . . . a.). 33,36. 36 (a. omnino non . . . . a.). 60,2. 2. 60,9. 9. 165,8. 8. 183,8. 8 (*S.-C.*) 188,3. 3 = 12. 12. 192,17. 17. 220,22. 22. 223,20. 20. 261,6. 6. 276,5. 6. 277,1. 1. 283,19. 20. 309,29. 30. 311,31. 31. 322,17. 17. 330,23. 24. 331,30. 31 (a. . . . . a. certe). 337,1. 1. 346,17. 18. 366,18. 18. 370,36. 36. 375,33. 33. 409,20. 20. 411,16. 16. 416,33. 33. 480,25. 26. 504,30 *et* 32. 508,11. 11. 538,18. 19. 539,17. 18. 550,21. 21. 561,13. 13. 606,31. 32. 608,34. 35 (ne a. . . . a.). 641,10. 11. 716,19. 19. 723,5. 5. 34. 34. 736,36. 36 (nisi a. . . . . a.). 740,31. 31. 749,47. 48. 750,1. 1 (neque a. . . . a.). 794,33. 34. 828,24. 24. 862,2. 3 (ne . . . a. . . . a.). 18. 18. 884,34. 34 (nisi a. . . . a.). 898,26. 27 (nisi si a. . . a.). 232,35. 35. 261,13. 14. 265,13. 13. *Pius Ulp.* 265,33. 34. *Ulp.* 306,38. 38. 314,33. 33. 328,35. 30. 350,10. 10. 382,33. 33. 38. 38. 31. 31. 383,10. 10. 384,4. 4. 385,24. 25. 386,30. 30. 395,38. 396,1. 443,33. 33. 495,45. 45 (a. . . a. . . a.; *medium del. Mo.*). 546,36. 36 (*prius* a. *del. Mo.*). 604,33. 33. 607,13. 13. 608,38. 39 (nisi a. . . . a.). 618,5. 6 (ne . . . a. . . . . a.). 746,10. 11. 805,15. 16 (nisi a. . . . a.). 846,30. 30. 847,31. 33. 925,40. 41 (*tertium* a. *add. Mo.*). II, 6. 6. X, 2. 2. *vat.* 202. 202. *coll.* 1, 11, 4. 4. *Paul.* 31,16. 17. 94,39. 39 (nisi a. . . a.). 106, 30. 31 (nec a. . . . a.). 119,4. 4. 133,8. 9 (nisi a. . . . a.). 133,16. 17. 146,18. 18. 157,29. 29. 194,39. 195,1 (nec . . a. . . . a.). 203,8. 8. 263,34. 34. 265,15. 16 (ne a. . . . a.). 288,38. 289,1. 300,6. 7. 16. 16. 301,25. 26. 306,22. 23. 320,23. 24. 327,32. 33. 328,11. 12. 337,32. 32. 376,38. 39. 381,19. 19. 405,15. 15. 734, 8. 8. 764,17. 18. 48. 48. 201,33. 33. 210,19. 30. 276,35. 35. 388,34. 34 (a. non admissus a. eiectus inde fuerit). 397,5. 5. 448,44. 44 (*prius* a. *inser. Mo.*). 480,13. 13. 505,8. 8. 512,11. 11. 550,17. 17. 650,13. 13. 853,33. 33. 854,1. 1 = V, 25, 6a. 6a. 854,3. 3 = V, 25, 7. 7. *sim.* 854,8. 8 *et* I, 21, 5. 5 *et* V, 20, 5. 5 = *coll.* 12, 3, 2. 2. V, 21, 4. 4. 25, 10. 10. I, 15, 1. 1. III, 4b, 10. 10. 6, 17. 17. V, 21a, 2. 2. 22, 4. 4. 23, 15. 15. 25, 1. 1. (7. 7). 13. 13. 30b, 1. 1 = *coll.* 14, 2, 2. 2. *coll.* 1, 2, 2. 2. 2, 6, 2. 2. 8, 4, 2. 2. *Marcian.* 584,33. 34. 883,4. 5. 406,40. 40. 454,35. 35. 858,17. 18. 880,10. 11. *Macer* 51,20. 21. *Mod.* 666,35. 35 (a. . . . a. omnino non). 840,5. 5 (ne a. mora deteriora fiant a. aliquo modo intereant). 893,15. 15. ☾ *secundum* aut *omissum est v. i. pag. 546,48.* — **B. ter ponitur** *Cels.* 537,3. 3. 3 (a. tantundem a. minus a. interdum etiam nihil). *Iul.* 287,33. 34. 34. *Pomp.* 706,15. 15. 15. 830,20. 20. 21. 182,8. 8. 8 (*primum* a. *inser. Mo.*). *Gai.* 244,20. 20. 21 (a. vendere a. locare a. gratis concedere). 864,11. 11. 11. 215,37. 38. 38. 426,1. 1. 1. 639,37. 37. 38. 639,35. 35. 35 (a. re . . a. verbis a. consensu). I, 12. 12. 12 (*suppl.;* a. cives Rom. a. Latini a. dediticiorum numero). 159. 159. 159. II, 152. 152. 152. III, 90. 90. 90. IV, 3. 3. 3. 140. 140. 140. *sim.* 142. 142. 142. 151. 151. 151. *Call.* 770,31. 31. 33. 854,35. 35. 38. *Ulp.* 14,21. 22. 22. 23. 23. 23. 29,20. 20. 20. 137,26. 26. 27. 201,8. 9. 9. 283,6 (*duo posteriora* a. *suppl.*). 392,10. 10. 11. 411,29. 29.

30. 436,7. 7. 7. 613,19. 19. 20. 754,16. 17. 17. 762,11. 11. 11. 877,7. 7. 7. 891,17. 17. 18. 272,23. 23. 23. 303,15. 15. 15. 303,25. 25. 25. 306,14. 14. 14. 364,4. 4. 4. 375,4. 4. 4. 876,21. 23. 23. 395,15. 15. 15. 495,43. 43. 43 *(corr.; medium* a. *del.)*. 578,26. 579,1. 1. 706,3. 3. 3 *(tertium* a. *corr.)*. 771,19. 19. 20. 774,24. 24. 24. 780,40. 41. 41. 785,3. 3. 3. 902,4. 4. 5. VI, 1. 1. 1. 14. 14. 14. XI, 2. 2. 2. XXVIII, 1. 1. 1. *Paul.* 93,10. 10. 10. 368,14. 15. 15. 377,26. 26. 26. 354,16. 16. 16. 568,3. 3. 3. 622,20. 20. 20. 853,24. 25. 25 = V, 22, 1. 1. 1. 854,9. 10. 10. 945,43. 43. 43. IV, 9, 9. 9. 9 (a. habet a. habuit a. neque habet neque habuit). V 4, 6. 6. 6. 4, 10. 10. 10. 15, 5. 5. 5 = *coll.* 8, 3, 1. 1. 1. V, 28. 28. 28. *Marcian.* 835,20. 20. 21. 849,19. 19. 19. 859,23. 23. 23. *Mod.* 14,19. 19. 20. — **C. quater ponitur:** *Claud. Sat.* 849,26. 27. 27. 28 (a. facta ... a. dicta ... a. scripta ... a. consilia). *Gai.* II, 192. 192. 192. 192. III, 89. 89. 89. 89. *Pap.* 826,24. 25. 26. 27. *Call.* 930,27. 28. 28. 29. *Ulp.* VI, 9. 9. 9. 9 *(quintum* a. *add. Tilius)*. *Paul.* 575,19. 20. 20. 20. 904,37. 37. 37. 38. 166,26. 26. 27. 27. (355,7. 7. 7. 8). 419,3. 3. 3. 3. 646,28. 28. 28. 28. I, 3, 2. 2. 2. 2. I, 10. 10. 10. 10 = *cons.* 5, 4. 4. 4. 4. *coll.* 11, 3, 1. 1. 1. 1. — **D. quinquies aut saepius ponitur:** *Pomp.* 5,10. 10. 11. 12. 12. 13. 14 *(septies)*. *Gai.* II, 144. 144. 144. 144. 144. 144. *Ulp.* 152,20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 303,13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 14. 846,26. 26. 27. 27. 27. 847,3. 3. 4. I, 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. XXIII, 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. *Paul.* 388,12. 12. 12. 13. 13. *Mod.* 647,28. 28. 28. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. — **II. Disiungit ita, ut primum membrum particula careat. A.** *Semel ponitur.* **a)** *Substantiva inter se opponuntur* **1)** *homines (exceptis servis): nomina propria: Iav.* 667,1 (Damam a. Erotem). *Cels.* 40,23. *Iul.* 445,26 *et* 688,28 (Titius a. Sempronius). 27,20. *Pomp.* 2,3 *et Ven.* 683,28 (Titius a. Maevius). *Ulp.* 152,13. 682,1. *Paul.* 701,23. ∾ Stichus a. Pamphilus *Cels.* 40,24. *Iul.* 384,8. 21,8. 10. 23,15. 17. 24,21. 29. 120,11. 470,26. 706,27. *Pomp.* 381,6. 39,29. 31. 652,29. 667,45. *Marcell.* 692,1. 3. 713,7. *Pap.* 716,23. *Ulp.* 394,23. 13,24. 687,26. *Paul.* 293,19. 381,14. 518,9. 650,14. 662,40. 672,43. 691,23. — *significationes propinquorum:* consobrinus a. consobrina *Paul.* 357,14 (a. *del. Mo.) et* 19. filius a. filia *Iul.* 174,17. 18. *Gai.* I, 166 *(suppl.)*. frater a. patruus *Gai.* I, 157. II, 120. gener a. sponsus *Gai.* 18,23. 24. mater a. noverca *Gai.* III, 14 = *coll.* 16, 2, 14. mater a. pater *Tryph.* 815,26. *Ulp.* 319,19. *coll.* 16, 8, 1. mater a. soror *Pomp.* 658,8. *Gai.* 764,2. 796,2. proavi a. proaviae *Paul.* 357,8. 13. 359,5. ∾ *Iul.* 724,17 (socero a. quolibet alio). *Gai.* 277,20 (pater fam. a. filius fam.). 652,2 (gener a. socer). I, 59 (filiae ⟨a.⟩ neptis). 172 (filiam .... a. proneptem) *et* 175. 193 (maritum a. filium). II, 131 *(suppl. ex Inst.;* postumus a. postuma). *Marcell.* 291,18 (nepos a. mater). *Tryph.* 686,6 (mulierem a. patrem). *Ulp.* 49,6 (liberos a. parentes). 827,20 (nepotem a. cognatum). 897,8 (vir a. uxor). 349,5 (mater a. frater). 355,10 (proavi ... a. proaviae .... pater). 810,29 (patris a. mariti). VI, 10 (mulieris a patris). *Paul.* (354,23) (aviae paternae a. aviae maternae). II, 19, 3 = *coll.* 6, 3, 1 (filiam .. a. neptem). II, 19, 5 = *coll.* 6, 3, 3 (amita a. matertera). V, 4, 3 (liberis ... a. uxori). *coll.* 4, 2, 3 (in filia ... a. in ea). — sibi a. Sempronio *Iul.* 324,7. mihi (sibi) a. Sticho *Ulp.* 223,5. 703,23. mihi (tibi, sibi, patrono) a. Titio *Cels.* 712,23. *Iul.* 324,8. 658,23. 706,24. 24. *Pomp.* 381,19. 322,21. 27. 714,21. *Afr.* 690,20. 708,1. *Gai.* 676,41. 677,4. 16. *Marcell.* 680,19. *Scaev.* 673,13. *Pap.* 669,24. 717,23. 23. 43. *Tryph.* 587,30. *Ulp.* 395,8. 397,28. 681,43. 703,29. 43. 710,26. *Paul.* 397,40. 400,22 = II, 2, 3. 646,41. 691,29. 30. 699,13. 703,23. 711,5. 7. 719,15. 13. *Marcian.* 690,17. mihi (sibi) a. filio (filiae) *Iul.* 658,21. 23. *Scaev.* 85,20. *Pap.* 717,28. mihi aut *Pomp.* 703,24 (pupillo). *Gai.* 418,13 (creditori). *Scaev.* 81,21 (cui ego volam). *Pap.* 717,28 (patri). *Paul.* 257,3 (cui ego serviam). 189,10 (servo). sibi aut *Iul.* 658,23 (extraneo). *Afr.* 690,25 (sibi a. .. illi). *Paul.* 726,33 (illi). 502,24 (domino). 826,7 (servo). cognitor a. procurator *Gai.* II, 39. IV, 55. dominus a. pater *Iul.* 677,24. *Ven.* 630,23. *Marcell.* 884,8. *Pap.* 525,43. *Paul.* II, 21a, 4. *Rufin.* 168,10. erro a. fugitivus *Pomp.* 619,30 (nec). 706,7 (ne). filius a. servus *Gai.* 69,24. 676,23. *Pap.* 525,43. *Ulp.* 161,20. 686,13. *Paul.* 102,23. 206,10. 467,21. 502,18. 647,23. *Rufin.* 168,10. fullo a. sarcinator *Gai.* 566,10. III, 205. 205. 206. heres a. legatarius *Gai.* II, 108. 108. 108. 264. latrones a. praedones (hostes, piratae) *Pomp.* 943,19. *Call.* 141,18. *Ulp.* 606,6. *Paul.* 890,13. parentes a. patroni *Ven.* 799,7. *Gai.* II, 122. praeses a. consul (procurator Caes.) *Pap.* 485,7. *Macer.* 865,3. praetor a. arbiter (consul, praeses) *Valens* 75,28. *Gai.* I, 20. II, 25. IV, 139. *Pap.* 267,18. *Ulp.* 231,21. XXV, 12. sponsor a. fidepromissor *Gai.* III, 119. 121. 123. 123. tutor a. (pro)curator *Gai.* 752,13. *Pap.* 790,29. *Ulp.* 57,23. 361,37. 606,27. 31. 779,43. *Paul.* 368,12. V, 12, 4. *Mod.* 942,23. ∾ *reliqui loci: Lab.* 572,21. 714,24. *Iav.* 157,8. *Iul.* 159,22. 292,7. 795,20. 324,4. 444,13. 643,26. 680,28. *Pomp.* 8,8. 354,2. 712,2. 149,28. 511,10. 580,4. 943,19. *Afr.* 568,22. 871,2. *Gai.* 62,4. 206,20. 589,27. 775,29. 18,16. 401,14 418,11. 684,5. I, 67. 68. 70. III, 84. 91. 100. 119. 194. 220. IV, 71. 105. 124. 137. 144.

Marcell. 713,15. *Scaev.* 111,16. *Pap.* 666,21. 863,21. 887,9 *et* 11. 62,1. 195,11. 434,16. 442,15. 682,16. 731,11. 11. 904,16. *vat.* 257. *Call.* 789,11. 919,15. *Tryph.* 337,13. *Ulp.* 151,34. 160,21. 548,13. 741,30. 807,4. 102,18. 276,14. 319,17. (*Ed.*) 568,18. 592,20. 606,20. 682,5. 740,18. 781,20. 966,16. VII, 4. XX, 3, 3. *Paul.* 102,33. 123,40. 131,9. 391,17. 459,9. 474,40. 644,38 = II, 17, 12. (*lex Iul.*) 663,9. 201,5. 355,5. 402,19. 19. 405,14. 439,5. 647,18. 684,16. 719,11 = 18. 853,11. I, 2, 4. V, 8, 5 = *coll.* 16, 3, 5. V, 23, 14. *vat.* 112. *Marcian.* 646,38. 636,20. 816,11. *Macer* 37,4. (*Sever. et Antonin.*) 882,1. 925,11. *Mod.* 829,17. 18. — **2)** ***res et homines*** (*etiam servi*) ***inter se opponuntur:*** rem .. a. filium *Pap. coll.* 4, 5, 1. quinque a. Stichum *Ulp.* 383,24. hominem (Stichum) a. decem (fundum) *Cels.* 40,11. *Iul.* 384,17. 173,14 (non; *coni.* et). 706,13. 707,15. 723,18. *Afr.* 694,12. *Gai.* 679,11. 18. IV, 53d. *Marcell.* 49,3. 733,15. *Scaev.* 469,1. *Ulp.* 383,19. 21,1. 1. 159,13. 687,16. 16. (*Iul.*) 687,11. 18. 18. 14. 723,7. *Paul.* 69,12. 13. 39,1. 646,19. 664,11. *Mod.* 666,13. rem profanam a. Stichum *Ulp.* 663,1. ∾ *Paul.* 890,15. 11 (*del?*). IV, 6, 3 (heredibus . . . a. libertatibus). 7, 3. — **3)** ***res*** (*etiam servi*) ***inter se opponuntur:*** actio (iudicium) *Iul.* 319,14 (nec actio de dolo a. iniuriarum). *Pomp.* 340,29. 797,29. *Gai.* 391,18. 18. 684,5. *Paul.* 92,28. 499,37. aetas a. valetudo (morbus) *Paul.* 92,12. 820,19. *Mod.* 851,1. annum a. biennium *Pomp.* 47,15. 667,18. *Gai.* II, 44. *Marcian.* 600,9. biennium a. triennium *Hadr. ap. Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2. *Paul.* III, 6, 33. dies a. condicio *Gai.* I, 186. *Flor.* 678,20. *Pap.* 203,5. 267,19. dolus a. culpa (contumacia, desidia, luxuria) *Gai.* III, 211. *Pap.* 767,37. *Ulp.* 311,32. 401,12. 504,2. *Paul.* 50,30. 103,24. 206,34. 302,25. 372,27. *Marcian.* 771,1. forum a. basilica (theatrum) *Ven.* 675,13. *Gai.* III, 225. *Paul.* 662,16. gratia a. sordes (pecunia) *Ulp.* 144,11. 761,29. 806,12. hereditas a. legatum *Iul.* 863,12. *Pomp.* 682,7. honos a. munus (magistratus) *Gai.* I, 96. *Ulp.* 901,13. 911,20. 916,14. *Paul.* 914,15 = I, 1a, 14. inscientia (imprudentia, imperitia) a. error (neglegentia) *Alf.* 292,15. *Pomp.* 402,11. *Pap.* 495,36. *Ulp.* 627,14. *Paul.* 288,7. iter (via) a. actus *Iav.* 260,30. *Pomp.* 251,19. *Paul.* 266,33. manus (pes) a. bracchium *Ulp.* 604,37. *Paul.* 205,2. 494,15. in metallum a. in opus publ. (ludum) *Paul.* V, 3, 5. 20, 2 = *coll.* 12, 2, 1. V, 23, 4 = *coll.* 1, 7, 2. mors a. exilium (aquae et ignis interdictio) *Afr.* 277,5. *Clem.* 317,5. *Paul.* 795,10. ∾ *reliqui loci: Ed. Ulp.* 140,18. 741,23. *Alf.* 292,24. 154,14. 951,3. *Lab.* 525,16. 572,21. 648,17. *Iav.* 158,32. 252,12. 339,10. 131,17. 159,1. 516,13. 573,5. 714,11. 758,14. 956,5. *Cels.* 95,13. 140,19. 18. 666,14. *Iul.* 226,8. 239,37. 290,17. 406,6. 173,11. 237,13 ([id,] quod . . ., a. fructus). 416,18. 453,17. 723,11. *Pomp.* 407,23. 506,27. 523,18. 550,37. 703,18. 706,13. 838,17. 2,5. *sim.* 14. 102,5. 103,11. 321,16. 368,15. 410,5. 492,15. 651,16. 653,5. 656,18. 764,15. *Val.* 252,16. 923,13. *Afr.* 568,25. 694,11. 32,5. *Ven.* 310,7. 610,19. 675,16. 803,11. 832,20. *Gai.* 62,9. 93,32. 104,24. 26. 182,23. 296,21. 350,26. 405,36. 518,22. 33. 521,38. 638,21. 26. 701,19. 775,33. 815,26. 95,19. 184,20. 249,18. 303,13. 477,15. 489,13. 18. 642,16. 679,20. 770,11. 936,11. 965,5. I, 13. 186. II, 31. 79. 144. 182. III, 125. 136. 157. 178. 179. 184. 193. 202. 217. 219. 219. 220. 220. IV, 9. 17. 17. 33. 53a. 66. 71. 74. 131. 139. 151. 159. *Maecian.* 251,17. 448,14. *Marcell.* 243,17. 628,20. 885,19. *Papir.* 524,9. *Scaev.* 179,29. 449,4. 81,11. 83,1 *et* 97,20. 105,14. 109,20. 131,5. *Flor.* 15,17. 660,5. *Pap.* 420,12. 465,23. 629,29. 630,2. 634,23. 15,16. 51,14. 180,13. 248,5. 314,3. 336,15. 441,13. 485,5. 693,13. 694,1. 718,1. 825,18. 837,17. *vat.* 67. *Call.* 14,15. 802,1. 852,20. 877,15. *Men.* 895,17. *Tryph.* 72,11. 229,21. 793,26. 889,3. *Ulp.* 29,6. 35,9. 44,9. 54,13. 60,14. 98,16. 113,26. 150,26. 161,26. 27. 235,1. 236,25. 242,9. 285,3. 286,24. 348,32. 355,4. 394,36. 452,28. 457,34. 504,1. 548,8. 24. 33. 551,2. 562,19. 578,21. 604,41. 605,9. 613,38. 39. 615,8. 654,27. 755,30. 761,9. 774,20. 865,35. 877,13. 897,13. 898,9. 6,16. 11,16. 13,18. 126,18. 261,10. 15. 307,18. (*Div. Fr.*) 318,13. 331,17. 343, 16. 349,5. 350,13. 376,19. 385,10. (386,1). 391,18. 497,11. 536,20. 18. 548,15. 570,18. 578,18. 586,5. 600,1. 604,16. 605,13. 653,13. 769,16. 782,18. 786,11. (800,13). 861,14. 891,5. 908,11. (*Antonin.?*) 908,10. 916,18. 950,15. 959,3. I, 11. 20. XI, 24 = 27. *vat.* 62. *Paul.* 69,8. 112,8. 214,24. 259,27. 29. 31. (*Rescr. Caes.*) 263,30. 319,17. 369,21. 419,18. 447,35. 496,10. 498,23. 517,29. 521,36. 536,28. 616,23. 624,29. 732,10. 804,8. 820,22. 900,32. (*Lab.?*) 1,20. 97,17. 99,15. 155,7. 201,20. 242,1. 1. 397,18. 415,5. 480, 15. 20. 482,5. 494,15. 14. 495,18. 501,11. 505,14. 20. 512,5. 552,8. 641,3. 662,16. 719,17. 742,18. 817,11. 844,20 = V, 14, 5. 853,19 = V, 23, 14. 890,5. 905,11. 934,16. 940,1. 16. 962,16. I, 8, 2. II, 4, 2. 31, 10. III, 5, 2. 6, 67. 6, 82. V, 1, 1. 1, 1. 4, 11. 4, 12. 4, 20. 4, 22. 5a, 3. 6, 5. 7, 3. 15, 6. 20, 2 = *coll.* 12, 2, 1. V, 23, 13. *coll.* 12, 6, 1. *Marcian.* 447,10. 583,5. 789,41. (*Sever. et Antonin.*) 240,11. 816,16. 15. 819,10. 18 (*del. Mo.*). 836,7. 849,20. 858,20. *Macer* 37,7. 873,18. (*cf.* 18). 18. *Mod.* 13,13. (*Trib.?*) 88,19. 95,6. (*epist.*) 161,17. 647,13. 829,10. 834,5. 893,15. 17. 924,5. *Char.* 653,19. *Herm.* 573,15. —

b) *adiectiva inter se opponuntur:* diurn. a. nocturn. *Pomp.* 598,1. *Ulp. coll.* 7, 3, 2. furiosus a. prodigus *Gai.* 69,22. 23. 813,25. 702,5. invitus a. ignorans (inscius, nesciens, imprudens) *Call.* 902,43. *Ulp.* 606,30. 748,17. *Paul* 463,16. *Marcian.* 475,15. 793,17 (ne). mutus a. surdus *Gai.* 815,26. *Macer* 815,29. paternus a. maternus *Ulp.* 355,5. 16. *Paul.* 354,21. 22. 355,12. 13. sacer a. religiosus *Ven.* 675,13. *Gai.* 640,18. *Paul.* 512,4. urbanus a. rusticus *Gai.* 388,18. *Pap.* 51,18. ∾ *Ceteri loci: Lab.* 141,18. *Iav.* 521,17. 628,18. *Ner.* 534,11. *Pomp.* 262,7. 514,12. 545,30. 617,13. 706,17. *Gai.* 147,27. 249,14. 314,13. I, 180. 194. II, 45. 252. 254. 286ᵃ. III, 214. IV, 58. 157. 182. *Pap.* 196,6. 595,15. 630,26. 848,9. 171,1. 434,12. *Call.* 944,18. *Tryph.* 668,3. 793,28. *Ulp.* 79,13. 122,11. 221,28. 602,7. 603,23. 699,23. 899,11. 574,24. 603,15. 604,12. 622,18. 778,12. 917,1. XVI, 2. *Paul.* 3,2. 16,17. 150,5. 151,29. 327,5. 616,19. 29. 354,1. 494,17. 498,18. 533,18. 646,17. 795,13. 833,4. IV, 9, 3. *Macer (in discipl. Augusti)* 896,13. *Mod.* 499,13. 15. — *Numeralia:* unus a. duo *Gai.* I, 43. 150. III, 8 = *coll.* 16, 2, 8. unus a. alter *Alf.* 173,42. *Hadr. ap. Call.* 835,1. duae a. amplius quam duae *Ulp.* 97,12. tres a. quattuor *Gai.* III, 8 *et* 8 = *coll.* 16, 2, 8 *et* 8. 16. *Ulp.* 767,18. tr. a. quinque *Gai.* 55,38. decem a. quinque *Pomp.* 652,12. d. a. quindecim *Pomp.* 47,14. 667,18. *Ulp.* 767,18. d. a. viginti *Paul.* 662,13. centum a. etiam minoris *Paul.* 480,11. ∾ dimidia parte . . a. tertia *Gai.* 429,32. tertia a. quarta *Gai.* IV, 74ᵃ. ∾ duplex a. simplex *Mod.* 850,24. ∾ triplum (duplum) a. quadruplum *Gai.* 49,18. 752,5. IV, 4. *Paul.* 628,13. — *Pronomina:* hoc a. illud *Iul.* 174,1. 1. *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 2. ille a. ille *Proc.* 944,4. *Cels.* 42,13. *Iul.* 173,18. 174,16. 12. *Afr.* 690,25. 750,20. 30,13. *Ven.* 676,13. *Gai.* 676,14. *Pap.* 400,10. 263,18. *Ulp.* 128,10. 517,1. 672,3. 661,18. 681,14. 774,12. *Paul.* 335,30. 76,41. 121,15. III, 6, 7ᵃ. 661,17. — **c)** *nomina et adverbia aut adverbia inter se opponuntur* per ignorantiam a. fortuito *Call.* 792,13. *Hadr. ap. Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2. vi a. clam *Iul.* 614,13. *Pomp.* 290,29. 356,28. 610,16. *Ven.* 610,13. 14. 16. *Ulp.* 29,5. 117,24. 285,2. 526,28. 374,16. 589,18. *(Ed.)* 602,16 = *R* 602,13. 602,13. 11. 15. 604,16. 18. 18. 18. 15. 41. 605,1. 1. 4. 4. 1. 11. 15. 17. 15. 15. 606,16. *(Ed.)* 16. 18. 607,15. 16. 608,1. 16. 13. 17. 41. 785,11. 14. *(Ulp.?) vat.* 334ᵇ. *Paul.* 378,14. 401,13. 15. (568, 16). 588,1. (5). 609,14. 17. 642,16. ∾ *Alf.* 271,27. *Iav.* 467,17. *Cels.* 274,30. *Ven.* 830,13. *Gai.* II, 223. III, 154. *Marcell.* 175,11. *Scaev.* 770,22. *Pap.* 476,22. *Ulp.* 392,14. *Paul.* IV, 6, 2ᵃ. —

d) *verba inter se opponuntur: formae eiusdem verbi: Proc.* 523,14 (factum est aut fiet). 16 (fecit a. facit). *Cels.* 629,11 (vincit a. vincitur). *Gai.* 296,31 (caruit a. cariturus est). *Paul.* 693,24 (competit a. competitura est). V, 5ᴬ, 9 (accusare a. accusari). ∾ *idem verbum negatur:* facere a. non facere *Gai.*, II, 235. 237. 243. 243. *Pap.* 542,24. *Ulp.* 109,25. 111,11. 661,14. XXIV, 17. ∾ *Iul.* 408,13 (fuerit a. non fuerit). *Gai.* 252,25 (tollendi . . a. non extollendi). *cf.* II, 31. 252,26 (avertendi a. n. a.) *Tryph.* 900,13 (fuisse a. n. f.). *Ulp.* 270,13 (licere a. n. l.). 841,17 (habenda .. a. n. h.). *Paul.* 202,13 (augere a. n. a.). ∾ *idem verbum repetitur cum alio coniunctum:* debet *Scaev.* 773,8 (translata sit a. transferri d.). *Ulp.* 603,18 (timere). 18 (existimare). *Paul.* 326,22 (agi). potuit *Pomp.* 435,22 (sciret a. scire potuisset). *cf. Ulp.* 881,2. *Gai.* 134,13 *et Scaev.* 773,10 (percipere). *Pap.* 768,16 (retinere). *Ulp.* 482,26 (cautum est a. caveri p.). velit *Pap.* 355,24 (inferat a. inferre v.). ∾ *verba quae saepius composita leguntur:* aedificare a. (con)serere *Cels.* 207,21. *Gai.* 490,13. alienare a. manumittere *Iul.* 841,26. *Paul.* 782,17. II, 31, 8. *Mod.* 799,13. coniungere a. separare *Ulp.* 220,28. *Paul.* 938,7. donare a. legare *Gai.* 628,23. 491,18. *Marcell.* 23,7. exhibere a. restituere *Iul.* 290,18. *Gai.* IV, 140. 157. 163. 165. 165. rumpi a. inritum fieri *Gai.* II, 147. *Ulp.* XXIII, 1. *Paul.* IV, 8, 2ᵃ = *coll.* 16, 3, 2. vendere a. locare *Gai.* 775,26. III, 146. *Pap.* 923,11. *Marcian.* 833,15. ∾ *reliqua verba: Alf.* 135,17. 707,18. *Lab.* 501,17. *Iul.* 173,27. 752,18. 891,14. 251,28. 358,26. 515,3. 531,7. 433,13. *Valens* 197,15. *Afr.* 568,25. *Gai.* 62,7. 579,16. 693,26. 524,15. *sim.* II, 50. 50. (524,15) = II, 50. 642,11. 684,13. 761,1. *cf. R* 759,14. 770,16. I, 162. 170. 170. 199. II, 24. 151. III, 146 = 146. 148. 177. 201. 217. 219. 223. 225. IV, 3. *Marcell.* 586,30. 32. 864,20. 733,13. 755,18. *Flor.* 690,34. *Pap.* 178,28. 386,42. 542,17. 51,18. 181,11. 441,18. 516,1. 716,13. 868,1. *Call. (Hadr.)* 835,1. *Tryph.* 667, 19. 686,7. 337,13. 888,13. *Ulp.* 14,24. 60,30. 130,10. 141,40. 195,18. 217,19. 236,41. 249,16. 266,12. 276,19. 351,17. 355,5. 371,1. 430,15. 548,7. 561,19. 605,29. 153,26. *Pius Ulp.* 190,13. *Ulp.* 308,1. 363,15. 574,13. 593,18. 603,14. 611,14. 655,18. 656, 11. 725,1. 763,18. 847,14. XI, 7. XXII, 13. *coll.* 8, 7, 1. *Paul.* 146,22. 181,27. 229,7 = V, 6, 8ᵃ. 357,14. 399,25. 421,31. 422,27. 498,30. 594,18. 648,22. 397,18. 434,15. 592,15. 742,1. *(Ulp.)* 743,1. 16. 909,18. 938,5. I, 7, 8. 13ᵃ, 4. IV, 1, 7. 8, 21. *Marcian.* 15,30. 836,18. *Mod.* 353,7. 942,13. 13. — **e)** *complures enuntiati partes aut integra*

enuntiata inter se opponuntur: aut quid *Ulp.* 54,24 (nonne indignus est ... ? a. quid si ...). 76,7. 499,24. 627,15. 769,17. *Paul.* 433,1. ∾ *idem verbum secundo membro iteratur pendens a particula* quominus (magis): quod eius cautum sit aut per te stat quominus caveatur *Ed. Ulp.* 379, 11. 15. 582,1. penes te sunt aut dolo malo tuo factum est ut desinerent esse *Ed. Ulp.* 571,18. habes aut dolo malo fecisti ut desineres habere *Ed. Ulp.* 611,17. *simil. Scaev.* 468,11. *Ulp.* 332,3. 339,26. 377,13. 458,11. 736,7. 831,13. *Paul.* 299,7. 540,30. 196,11. — *duo enuntiata condicionalia inter se opponuntur.* 1) *pendentia a particula* cum *non repetita Pomp.* 437,29 (cum damnum domino dat servus aut furtum facit). 734,13 (cum dos solveretur mulieri a. satis doti fieret). 838,23 (cum venter in possessione fit aut pupillus heres tutorem non habeat). 532,1. *Marcell.* 244,1. *Pap.* 362,11. 627,11. *Tryph.* 501,1. *Ulp.* 248,29. 376,11. *Paul.* 327,7. 558,10. (568,18). 646,11. V, 4, 4. *Mod. (Commod.)* 739,36. — 2) *pendentia a particula* cum *repetita aut prius enuntiatum ab* si, *secundum a* cum *Pomp.* 512,14 (cum sciret dominum mortuum a. cum sciret heredes id facere nolle). *Iul.* 185,18. *Gai.* III, 167. IV, 3. *Ulp. (Ed.)* 140,22 = 143,42. 235,19 (nisi .... a. cum). 779,11 (si ... a. cum). 932,16. *Paul.* 486,29. — 3) *pendentia a particula* si (nisi) *non repetita Alf.* 710,17. 643,11. 11 (si aliqua rixa ex litibus ... nata esset a. aliqua vis iuris retinendi causa facta esset). *Lab.* 864,5. 117,16. 483,1. *Iav.* 228,8. 714,8. 756,13. *Cels.* 494,20. 845,19. 190,6. *Iul.* 53,17. 168,4. 262,37. 360,40. 45. 185,11. 237,11. 238,1. 309,14. 530,17. *Pomp.* 395,28. 703,17. 774,2. 5. 2,13. 149,14. (183,1). 433,11. 715,13. *Clem.* 475,1. *Ven.* 619,22. 23. 675,11. 701,16. *Gai.* 49,25. 62,4. 134,4. 598,27. 804,17. 830,1. 865,40. 249,11. 250,11. 726,11. 783,1. II, 133. 149a. 245. 245. III, 41. 134. 162. 205. 219. IV, 37. 37. 37. 75. 77. 78. 78. 117. *Maecian.* 869,2. *Marcell.* 354,30. 476,1. 492,11. 728,15. 114,11. 212,11. 456,1. 712,17. *Scaev.* 753,4. 824,18. *Flor.* 871,18. 167,11. *Pap.* 210,28. 413,26. 635,24. 752,24. 904,16. 203,1. 278,1. 310,1. 466,17. 899,7. *Tryph.* 793,22. *Ulp.* 52,2. 58,6. 60,7. *(Trib.?)* 88,28. 114,34. 242,36. 287,13. 326,27. 353,26. 372,29. 374,40. 394,30. 408,13. 415,22. 424,24. 439,36. 499,31. 546,24. 562,22. 578,23. 604,1. 605,4. 606,41. 608,29. 609,8. 615,13. 620,7. 688,26. 707,17. 740,34. 760,18. 19. 804,2. 807,9. 810,8. 18. 862,26. 115,11. 260,1. 308,16. 315,16. 323,7. 329,11. 331,11. 375,11. 376,13. 382,11. 386,11. 390,11. 392,13. 399,16. 471,11. 477,11. 538,11. 546,11. 551,11. 576,11. 606,19 (et *coni.*). 609,11. 623,11. 634,11. 655,16. 661,11. 698,11. 726,11. 760,1. 761,16. 772,13. 916,1. XVI, 1. 1a. XXVI, 3. XXVIII, 5. 7. *coll. (Hadr.)* 1, 6, 3. *Paul.* 46,24. 49,23. 50,13. 110,9. 158,12. 161,38. 206,18. 255,13. 257,41. 286,31. 297,30. 314,23. 381,15. 405,9. 420,7. 426,6. 438,27. 473,8. 520,10. 544,19. 616,16. 618,30. 622,1. 654,2. 665,25. 705,11. 13. 765,2. 122,17. 224,13. 389,6. 397,11. 448,13. 459,17. 494,10. 509,1. 512,17. 518,1. 16. 532,11. 549,10. 621,11. 653,13. 663,1. 742,11. 813,17. 815,11. 820,16. 828,11. II, 26, 16. III, 6, 31. IV, 12, 8. V, 4, 21. 16, 11. 18, 2 = *coll.* 11, 2 (*ubi* a. — a.). V, 23, 5 = *coll.* 2, 7, 1. *Marcian.* 583,25. 598,7. 801,16. *Macer* 811,11. *Mod.* 674,1. 192,11. 347.11. 893,11. *Lic. Ruf.* 169,24. — 4) *pendentia a particula* si *repetita aut prius membrum a pronomine relativo vel* cum, *secundum a* si: *Iav.* 260,21 (si totus ager .... servit .... a. si iter actusve sine ulla determinatione legatus est). 573,1. 783,11. *Iul.* 543,16. 658,16. *Pomp.* 656,18. 410,10. *Afr.* 344,13. *Clem.* 852,17. *Gai.* 94,5. 148,13. 206,24. 524,11. III, 102. 124. 184. 196. IV, 37. 53a. 60. *Marcell.* 885,11 (quod servus eius ... postea stipulatus est a. si legatum sit servo eius). *Ulp.* 44,25. 26. 91,30. 148,22. 221,1. 278,28. 279,21. 286,16. 301,3. 401,41. 402,20. 438,32. 452,13. 453,9. 482,26. 484,19. 23. 492,30. 550,5. *(Lab.?)* 561,9. 562,18. 731,11. 742, 39 (cum ... a. si). 764,29. 796,6. 808,22. 862,17. 878,33. 892,42. 7,11. 19,11. 390,11. 395,13. 563,13. 571,10. 579,11. 628,11. 656,13. 729,10. 732,11. 779,1. XVI, 1. XVII, 1. XXIII, 4. *Paul.* 45,38. 143,11. 388,31. 419,16. 487,26. (201,13). 505,17 (aves possidemus quas inclusas habemus a. si quae ....). 732,10. 512,10 (quod .... a. si). 781,16. III, 4a, 8. *Marcian.* 596,11. 599,18. 33,1. *Mod.* 161,11. — *duo enuntiata inter se opponuntur quorum utrumque enuntiatum condicionale regit. Cels.* 509,16 *(coni.* ut). *Pomp.* 47,13 (si ita scriptum sit ....., pro eo est ac si decem sola legata sint: aut si ita sit ...., post biennium videtur legatum). *Papir.* 907,16. *Ulp.* 116,32. 180,40. 197,29. 359,29. 374,16. 394,28. 455,3 (at *Hal.*). 480,30. 482,13. 37 *(Hal.* at). 671,19. 672,1. 722,16. 732,30. 9,1 (at? *Mo.*). 302,11. 493,11. 574,11. 649,13. V, 2. *Paul.* 344,4. 487,4 (at *edd.*). 492,39. 315,1. 461,16. *Marcian.* 880,11. *Macer* 865,17. *auct. incert.* 274,1. — aut si *(cf. pag. 505,9)*: replicatio dari debet ,aut si ......' *Iul.* 812,37. 813,2. replicabitur a muliere: ,aut si ...' *Pomp.* 466,30. talis replicatio ..... ,aut si ....' *Gai.* IV, 126a. *Ulp.* 966,1. ∾ *Proc.* 668,16. *Pomp.* 182,6. *Valens.* 148,10. *Afr.* 579,29. *Gai.* 815,33. 902,25. II, 135a. 286a. *Marcell.* 666,13.

Scaev. 86,15. 254,28. 670,21. *Pap.* 576,15. 57,7. *Call.* 829,21. *Tryph.* 814,8. *Ulp.* 121,18. 177,22. 23. 189,13. 300,24. 366,2. 375,24. 669,16. 671,1. 810,18. 877,10 (*coni.* at). 144,35. 157,43. 165,28. 166,1. 300,3. 370,41. 373,5. 386,14. 403,13. 485,13. 579,4. 23. 612,28. 631,14. 656,13. 678,35 (*coni. del.*). 705,27. 780,11. 832,13. 959,5. *coll.* (*Hadr.*) 11, 7, 2. *Paul.* 52,10. 162,18. 261,20. 109,35. 459,13. 558,34. 700,14. 770,3. *Marcian.* 34,13. — *reliqui loci: Alf.* 292,27. 456,8. 567,27. *Lab.* 601,14. 892,35. *Iav.* 846,23. 892,23. 943,3. *Ner.* 327,14. *Cels.* 818,24. 95,21: 537,4. 700,35. *Iul.* 147,10. 406,8. 475,13. 540,23. 677,20. 724,25. 742,16. 841,25. 25,17. 185,34. 35. 237,5. 43. 261,33. 273,5. 309,7. 497,5. 530,35. 681,33. 688,33. 706,43. *Pomp.* 9,8. 10,20. 251,24. 256,29. 262,6. 289,20. 320,16. 18. 328,20. 335,8. 354,19. 358,12. 377,24. 506,26. 40. 621,26. 706,9. 745,18. 820,26. 13,4. 122,3. 129,1. 155,34. 327,27. 373,43. 492,33. 494, 35 (*coni.* ut). 511,13. 512,33. 539,36. 598,14. 647,35. 648,16. 677,41. 714,34. 721,16. 730,13. *Afr.* 842,19. 545,7. 730,13. *Clem.* 475,4. *Ven.* 310,11. 653,10. 565,33. 610,34. 37. 630,34. 675,33. 683,35. *Claud.* 164,1. *Gai.* 62,5. 69,29. 133,30. 240,5. 5. 302,20. 310,1. 406,2. 584,20. 184,13. 250,3. 13. 323,33. 549,34. 552,11. 677,3. 3. 13. 13. 761,7. I, 152. II, 5. 119. *sim.* 121 *et* (149[a]). 147. 149. 167. 180. 193. 202. 203. 204. 232. III, 46. 81. 81. 85. *sim.* 87. 100. 114. 167. IV, 66. 102. 112. 141. 162. *Marcian.* 449,18. *Marcell.* 492,10. 243,33. 885,35. *Scaev.* 272,7. 389,13. 457,11. 714,15. 751,31. 772,29. 825,23. 83,1. 112,13. 133,7. 165,3. 257,43. 468,36. 673,3. 4. 674,4. (*Trib.?*) 755,33. 916,43. *Flor.* 334,21. *Pap.* 524,16. 576,27. 635,11. 686,18. 768, 26. 857,23. 38. 53,35. 55,33. 110,5. 270,36. 413,34. 424,16. 434,34. 669,16. 693,16. 806,21. 903,35. *vat.* 260. 263. 329. 332. *coll.* 4, 7, 1. *Call.* 540,16. 802,1. 851,36. 852,13. *Men.* 895,6. *Tryph.* 108,5. 685,29. 772,19. 823,27. 338,16. 588,34. *Ulp.* 27,19. 55,4. 97,11. 120,29. 127,30. (*Ed.*) 140,30. 143,23. (*Trib.?*) 147,39. 153,36. 154,25. 180,41. 203,2. 287,11. (*Ed.*) 294,5 *et* 296,1. 309,22. 311,2. 325,29. 326,28. 328,34. 355,6. 408,17. (*Pomp.*) 470,4. 503,24. 532,3. 25. 538,23. 551,29. 562,13. 605,18. 22. 608,25. 610,18. 662,22. 669,4. 736,29. 38. 760,19. 810,11. 829,4. 861,15. 876,36. 877,9 (a. *suppl. Mo.*). 879,29. (*Hadr.*) 898,2. 899,7. 272,36. 292,35. 328,11. 331,15. 43. 348,6. 350,3. 354,35. 375,13. 13. 379,6. 383,5. 385,15. 437,36. 448,1. 497,35. 41. 509,14. 548,6. 556,5. 561,7. (*Ed.*) 569,13. (*Ed.*) 580,16. (*Ed.*) 582,16 = 583,1. 3. 14. 584,13. 585,16. 37. 586,36. 589,43. 592,7. 11. 594,3. 604,33. 33. 608, 35. 657,5. 726,13. 745,16. 763,35. 771,3. 776,15. 817,3. 14. 822,17. 847,35. (*Div. Fr.*) 928,16. 932,33. 960,14. XI, 11. XXII, 26. 32. XXIX, 5. *vat.* 155. *coll.* 8, 7, 2. 12, 5, 1. *Paul.* 69,22. 102,24. (*Trib.?*) 117,25. 157,26. 27. 168,20. 195,5. 205,5. 256,26. 259,21. 287,20. 288,16. 315,13. 325,26. 488,16. 536,20. 552,13. 558,15. (*Paul. ad Labeon.*) 23. 594, 14. 652,11. 664,10. 684,2 = II, 21[B], 1[b]. 689,1. 720,41. 726,31. 771,4 = II, 14, 7. 771,28. 36,11. 107,33. 122,33. 123,36. 138,34. 162,7. 262,21. 316,21. 327,36. 389,7. 415,3. 480,37. 504,6. 505,13. 533,37. 558,35 (nec *coni.*). (588,3). 610,1. 719,14. 23. 732,43. (*Ulp.?*) 743,3. 744,37. 784,5 = V, 4, 14 (*ubi* a. *deest*). 787,25 = V, 19[A]. 826,13. 853,37 = V, 22, 5. 902,37. 904,43. 936,3. 963,34. I, 3, 4 = *vat.* 336. 12, 9. 21, 5. II, 21[A], 14. III, 6, 6. 6, 10. 8, 2. IV, 1, 5. V, 5[A], 6. 12, 2. 3. 20, 6. 22, 2. 23, 1. 23, 17. 33, 2. *vat.* 336. *Marcian.* 15,25. 160,7. 92,34. 817,33. 836,35. *Macer* 37,2. 39,2. 798,33. *Mod.* 145,25. (*Commod.*) 739,26. 43,13. 300,33. 353,3. 499,3. 822,33. 21. 893,17. 33. 926,5. 942,33. *B* 47,17. — **B. bis aut saepius.** a) *bis ponitur.* 1) *Substantiva et adiectiva inter se opponuntur:* vi a. clam a. precario *Pomp.* 587,37. 37. *Gai.* IV, 154. 154. 155. 155. *Ulp.* 493,33. 34. 589,33. 37. 593,3. 3. 16. 16. *Paul.* 523,3. 3. V, 6, 7, 7. vindicta a. censu a. testamento (inter amicos) *Gai.* I, 17. 17. 35. 35. 44. 44. *Ulp.* I, 6 (*suppl.*). ∾ *Reliqui loci: Alf.* 567,22. 22. *Iav.* 274,28. 29. 618,11. 11. *Pomp.* 407,17. 17. 617,25. 25. 16,34. 34. (*Q. Mucius*) 149,35. 35 *et* 45. 45. *sim.* 150,1. 3. 521,35. 35. 956,37. 37. *Gai.* 657,21. 22. 665,4. 4. 215,16. 16. 36. 36. 217,3. 3. 351,21. 21. 418,7. 489,11. 11. *sim.* II, 79. 79. 489,13. 13 = II, 79. 79. 642,15. 15. 16. 16. 783,35. I, 26. 26. II, 67. 67. 79. 79. 119. 119. 261. 261. III, 129. 129. 141. 141. 177. 177. IV, 182. 182. *Pap.* 524,21. 21. *Tryph.* 815,35. 35. *Ulp.* 1,18. 18. 21,13. 13. 63,8. 8. (*Ed.*) 81,1. 2. 88,30. 31. 148,28. 28. 150,22. 22. 309,28. 28. 399,6. 6. 508,10. 10. 551,17. 17. 603,31. 31. 604,5. 5. 698,14. 15. 88,35. 35. 331,34. 34. 376,21. 21. 547,36. 36. 592,13. 13. 604,3. 3. (*Mucius*) 604,11, 11. 605,3. 3. 618,3. 3. 681,40. 41. 847,33. 848,1. (*Hadr.*) 855,34. 34. 936, 34. 34. XIX, 16. 16. *Paul.* 61,15. 15. 194,26. 26. 273,30. 36. 604,8. 8. 720,42. 42. 746,2. 3. 38,35. 35. 95,3. 3. 139,36. 36. 419,11. 13. (402,35. 35). 533,36. 36. 650,13. 13. 940,6. 6. *cons.* 7, 5. 5. II, 5, 3. 3. V, 4, 8. 8. *coll.* 4, 4, 2. 2. 11, 2. 2 (*ex coni.*). *Macer* (*Severus*) 783,34. 34. *Marcian.* 596,12. 12. 863,16. 16. *Mod.* 816,26. 26. *sim.* 40. 40. *Rufin.* 169,22. 22. — 2) *verba inter se opponuntur: Gai.* 566,6. 6. 133,37. 37. II, 214. 214. III, 217. 217. *Ulp.* 270,14. 14. 885,16. 16. 786,35. 35. *Paul.* 146, 7. 7. — 3) *complures enuntiati partes vel integra enuntiata inter se opponuntur:*

Iul. 237,11. 11. *Pomp.* 74,13. 13. 241,16. 16. 251,37. 37. 261,30. 30. 506,37. 38. 182,13. 13. 200,14. 14. 253, 6. 6. 511,10. 10. 534,5. 5. 644,15. 15. *Val. (Ven. coni. Krueger)* 274,1. 1. *Gai.* 97,3. 4. 194,36. 36. 405,41. 406,1. 443,18. 18. 462,19. 20. 276,5. 5. 490,13. 13. III, 97. 97. 119. 119. IV, 42. 42. 45. 45. 55. 55. 153. 153. *Marcell.* 274,13. 14. *Scaev.* 849,7. 7. *Flor.* 952,1. 1. *Pap.* 57,11. 11. *Call.* 792,11. 11. *Ulp.* 164,11. 12. 276,11. 11. 12. 12. 279,29. 29. 429,8. 8. 501,30. 30. 747,16. 16. 754,22. 23. 807,6. 7. 877,11. 11. 878,35. 36. 234,11. 11. 372,18. 10. 386,1. 1. 506,11. 11. 580,15. 15. 702,16. 16. 778,15. 16. *(Hadr.) coll.* 1, 6, 3. 3. *Paul.* 325,39. 39. 48,18. 201,13. 13. 401,5. 5. 498,13. 14. 568,16. 16. 587,5. 5. 588,1. 1. 661,1. 1. 719,11. 11. 906,5. 5. V, 5A, 6. 6. *Marcian.* 803,1. 1. *Macer* 543,17. 17. 838,17. 17. — **2)** *ter ponitur. Cels.* 140,10. 11. 11 (fictili a. lignea a. vitrea a. aerea). *Pomp.* 956,11. 11. 11. *Gai.* 519,6. 7. 7. 415,5. 10. 13 *(Paul. Gai. Ulp.; Trib.?).* I, 39. 39. 39. 45. 45. 45. 63. 63. 63. IV, 121. 121. 121. 170. 170. 170. 171. 171. 171. *Scaev.* 674,10. 10. 10. *Pap.* 441,16. 17. 17. *Men.* 895,10. 10. 11. *Ulp.* 57,36 *et* 58, 1. 1. 283,6. 6. 6 (procurator a. tutor a. curator a. quivis alius). 898,22. 22. 22 *(secund. a. coni.; legitur* atque) (415,5. 10. 13. *v. Gai.).* 573,15. 15. 15. 594,5. 5. 5. XXIV, 9. 9. 9. *Paul.* 94,19. 19. 20. 237,13. 13. 13. 38,10. 10. 11. (415,5. 10. 13. *Trib.?*). V, 6, 4. 4. 4. *Mod.* 499,16. 16. 17. — **3)** *quater ponitur: Gai.* 607,33. 34. 34. 34 (constantem a. laboriosum a. curracem ⟨a.⟩ *[ins. Hal.]* vigilacem esse a. ex frugalitate ... peculium adquirentem). *Men.* 895,15. 15. 15. 15. *Ulp.* 76,16. 16. 17. 18. *Paul.* 282,6. 6. 6. 7. 792,36. 37. 37. 37 = II, 27, 4. 4. 4. 4. *Marcian.* 34,11. 11. 11. 11. — **4)** *quinquies ponitur: Gai.* I, 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. *Scaev. (test).* 65,14. 14. 14. 66,1. 1. *Ulp.* 151,33. 34. 34. 35. 36. 390,1. 1. 1. 1. 1 *(quart.* a. *coni.)* — **5)** *sexies ponitur: Call.* 770,18. 19. 19. 19. 19. 20. —

C. respondens aliis particulis. a) vel (ve) *α) ut primum ex membris disiunctis particula careat: Iul.* (309,16). *Pomp.* 183,1 (si ... non vivat vel adesse non possit aut rei arbitrari nolit). *Ven.* 501,10 (legata a. usucapta aliove quo modo alienata). 799,7 (parentes cognatosve a. patronos). 830,18 (testimonium publice dicere a. iudex esse postulareve). *Gai.* (55,28). 638,20 (argentum a. vestimentum aliamve similem rem). 713,29 (vel *Trib.?).* 29. 426,1 (praetor a. proconsul legatusve). (524,10 = II, 50). I, 172 (filiam neptemve a. proneptem) = 175. II, 154 (primo a. secundo vel etiam ulteriore). (182). III, 202. IV, (71). (74a; tertia a. quarta vel etiam minore). *coll.* 16, 3, 7. *Maecian.* 449,16. 17. 17. *Scaev.* 275,28. 28. 28. 29. 848,28. 81,10 (dolo malo a. fraude factove tuo). *Pap.* 106,10 (nec ... a. ... vel). 250,16. (837,17) (ob diem insignem a. publicam gratulationem, *pergit Macer (Trib.?)* vel ob rem prospere gestam). *Tryph.* 136,6. 8. (588,18. 815,13). *Ulp.* (57,1. 2. 98,16) (ne ... a. ... vel ... vel ...). 114,34. *(Ed.)* (140,22 = 143,42.) *(Ed.)* 142,34. 153,35. 35. 295,8. 332,13. 23. 341,20. 402,6. 416,16. 540,22 (inundatione aquarum a. chasmate aliove quo casu). 547,29. (548,33. 34). 603,4 (levis febricula a. vetus quartana .. vel vulnusculum modicum). (603,22) *(pergunt Paul. et Gai.* vel). 624,36. (731,11). 736,41. 778,21. 805,16. 877,15. 1,5. 10,5. 311,13. 367,10. 375,7. 389,15 (terrae motu a. vi fluminis aliove quo casu). 560,11. 574,10. 575,18. 18. 578,7. (579, 18. 18). 599,15. 603,15 (aut *Trib.?).* (622,15). 661, 16. 17 (vinum a. oleum vel triticum). 782,11. 802,18. 817,13. 861,14. 918,5. II, 10. V, 6 (filiam a. amitam vel materteram). VII, 4. XVI, 1a. XIX, 18. *coll.* (8, 7, 2). *Paul.* (45,28). 88,26 (aut *Trib.?).* 180,29. 205,2. 3. 237,14. (521,26). 764,48. (405,14). 567,15. 854,13 = V, 31, 6. 883,10 = V, 12, 1. (906,5. 5). (III, 6, 82). III, 8, 1. IV, (7, 3). 8, 7 = *coll.* 16, 3, 7. V, 18, 1. 1. 21, 1. *Marcian.* 863,17. *Macer* 39,5. 873,15. *Charis.* 915,18. — *β) ut suam quodque membrum particulam habeat: Iul.* 26,15 (ut a. servum alicui restituat vel ea quae servo legata sunt). *Pomp.* 516,22. 22 (si a. pretium nobis solutum sit a. satis eo nomine factum vel etiam fidem habuerim emptori). *Gai.* 641,14. II, 167. 167 (a. cernendo a. pro herede gerendo vel etiam nuda voluntate). *Scaev.* 112,10 (vel pro praediis a. moventibus). 163,10. *Call.* 875,15. *Tryph.* 685,18. 18. 752,25. 823,28. *Ulp.* 57,19 (a. per ignorantiam vel socordiam). 313,34. *(Lab.?)* (561,9). 669,2 (vel ab hostibus capti a. a latronibus oppressi). 867,15 *(ter:* miles appellatur vel a militia .. a. multitudine a. a malo ... a. a numero mille hominum). 158,11. 427,1. 800,13. *Paul.* 646,15 (vel ex die incipit obligatio a. confertur in diem). I, 7, 4 (a. quadrupli ... vel simpli). *Mod.* 728,27 (a. facile repudiando vel temere suscipiendo). — **b)** *respondet* sive *Tryph.* (793,23; si a praetore detur curator mente capto aut muto sive ventri). *Ulp.* (452,13). (457,24). (892,42). 579,10 *(coni.* ut). *(Ed.)* 618,15. (628,15). *Paul.* (201,13). — **c)** *respondet* utrum *Ulp.* 477,15 (utrum ex libertate in servitutem a. contra agatur). 681,15 (utrum adiectio inutilis est a. [an F^2] tota stipulatio utilis non est). ℂ *Inconcinna sententia est, quia secundum* aut *omittitur: Ulp.* 220,10 (et a. fundi est usus fructus legatus). 778,20. 242,7. — **III. aut cum aliis particulis coniunctum** *(loci repetuntur).* aut certe *Iul.* 540,33. 730,13. *Clem.* 456,15 (*v. s.* aut — aut). *Ven.* 565,33. 610,14. *Gai.* 323,15.

II, 180. *Marcell.* 492,11. *Ulp.* 60,7. 180,41. 328,34. 331,31. 807,7. 771,1. *coll.* 12, 5, 1. *Paul.* III, 8, 2. ∾ aut pro certo *Pomp.* 9,8 (Servius Sulpicius cum in causis orandis primum locum aut pro certo post Marcum Tullium optineret). — aut contra *Paul.* 594,14. — aut denique *Scaev.* 80,27. — aut dumtaxat *Ulp.* 561,7. — aut etiam *Pomp.* 820,36. 327,27. *Afr.* 344,13. *Gai.* 598,27. *Marcell.* 175,31. *Pap.* 57,11. 62,3. *Scaev.* 848,28. 270,30. 466,27. 627,33. 682,34. *Call.* 851,33. *Ulp.* 605,18. 747,16. *(Vivian.)* 585,27. 606,35. 607,13. V, 2. VII, 4. *Paul.* 405,9. 480,11. 705,13. 201,13 (sive aut etiam si) 201,30. 890,3. *Mod.* *(Commod.)* 739,36. 822,31. — aut forte *Pap.* 903,25. — aut omnino *Alf.* 394,1. *Afr.* 553,29. *Ulp.* 33,36. *Mod.* 666,35. — aut omnimodo *Scaev.* 257,43. *Paul.* 693,24. *H.*

autem.

Conspectus.

- I. Initio fragmenti.
  - 1) collocatum secundo loco. pag. 547.
  - 2) collocatum tertio loco. pag. 548.
- II. Medio in fragmento.
  - A. Opponit duas sententias vel partes enuntiati vel singula verba.
    - 1) collocatum secundo loco.
      - a) addita priori parti particula 'quidem'. pag. 549.
      - b) priore parte carente particula.
        - α) contra autem. pag. 550.
        - β) alius, alter, ceteri, quidam, reliqui autem. pag. 550.
        - γ) ego, tu, vos autem. pag. 550.
        - δ) hic, ille, ipse, qui autem. pag. 550.
        - ε) adverbia temporis antecedunt. pag. 551.
        - ζ) non, nondum autem. pag. 551.
        - η) coniunctiones antecedunt. pag. 551.
        - ϑ) reliqui loci. pag. 552.
    - 2) collocatum tertio loco.
      - a) addita priori parti particula quidem. pag. 553.
      - b) priore parte carente particula. pag. 553.
    - 3) collocatum quarto loco. pag. 554.
    - 4) collocatum quinto loco. pag. 554.
  - B. Conectit duo enuntiata vel partes enuntiati.
    - 1) collocatum secundo loco
      - a) antecedunt adverbia
        - α) temporis. pag. 554.
        - β) loci. pag. 555.
        - γ) alia. pag. 555.
      - b) antecedunt coniunctiones. pag. 555.
      - c) antecedunt pronomina
        - α) personalia. pag. 556.
        - β) demonstrativa, interrogativa, relativa. pag. 556.
      - d) antecedunt adiectiva. pag. 557.
      - e) antecedunt verba. pag. 558.
      - f) reliqui loci. pag. 558.
    - 2) collocatum tertio loco. pag. 560.
    - 3) collocatum quarto loco. pag. 562.
  - C. Adnectit interpretationem. pag. 562.
  - D. Loci singulares. pag. 563.

I. Initio fragmenti. 1) *collocatum secundo loco.* α) *Notabiliora:* hic autem *Gai.* 253,1. 534,6. *Marcell.* 22,3. *Ulp.* 761,17. 546,37. *Paul.* 224,15. ille a. *Paul.* 847,11. is autem *Iul.* 728,19. *Gai.* 216,15. *Ulp.* 141,28. 317,11. nihil a. (interest) *Iul.* 322,33. *Gai.* 322,28. omnes a. *Ulp.* 90,36. 248,8. qualem a. *Paul.* 152,32. quantum a. *Ulp.* 118,36. qui a. *Ner.* 492,33. *Pomp.* 253,11. *Gai.* 83,4. *Ulp.* 398,19. 505,17. 700,3. *Paul.* 56,31. *coll.* 2, 6, 1. quid a. *Paul.* 792,3. ∾ alias autem *Ulp.* 368,16. contra autem *Paul.* *vat.* 309. ita a. *Ulp.* 760,36. merito a. *Ulp.* 503,18. necesse a. *Paul.* 527,28. non autem *Paul.* 155,31. nonnumquam a. *Pap.* 23,3. 237,1. *Ulp.* 173,8. proprie a. *Paul.* 473,36. sic a. *Ulp.* *vat.* 132. tunc a. *Marcell.* 540,33. *Ulp.* 826,28. ubi a. *Ulp.* 526,23. 661,14. *Paul.* 378,7. utique a. *Paul.* 203,36. ∾ cum autem *Iul.* 209,7. *Ulp.* 609,6. *Mod.* 39,16. licet a. *Ulp.* 151,31. *vat.* 213. *Paul.* 527,26. neque a. . . neque *Ulp.* *vat.* 143. quamquam a. *Ven.* 607,33. *Ulp.* 398,23. quia a. *Ulp.* 673,23. 892,16. quod a. *Gai.* 118,23. 216,3 (dicitur). *Ulp.* 527,40 (scribit). 478,1 (diximus). 560,17. si autem *Iul.* 375,17. *Ulp.* 100,27. 270,17. 400,1. *Paul.* 407,29. *Mod.* 177,23. sin autem *Ulp.* 70,5. 104,4. *Paul.* 205,40. 604,16. 6,7. sive autem *Ulp.* 213,23. 289,3. sicut a. *Ulp.* 269,25. utrum a. *Gai.* 282,1. *Ulp.* 189,28. ut autem *Paul.* 689,17. ∾ debet autem *Ulp.* 610,43. potest a. *Paul.* 5,33. puto a. *Ulp.* 81,11. sunt a. *Gai.* 754,36. — β) *Reliqui loci:* *Iul.* 704,1. *Pomp.* 443,1. *Gai.* 110,30. 113,31. 194,25. 316,6. 714,31. 476,34. *Maecian.* 208,13 *Scaev.* 816,1. 821,34. *Pap.* 2,19. 17,13. 806,18, *Ulp.* 14,21. 32,7. 63,7. 66,5. 83,7. 84,25. 114,13. 131,35. 132,22. 140,23. 164,8. 166,23. 202,40. 221,29. 244,22. 252,34. 298,17. 427,27. 656,6. 732,11. 93,33. 228,23. 229,33. 275,3. 551,40. 599,37. 782,38. 924,33. 949,14. *vat.* 60. 61. 156. 190. 194. 212. 216. 218. 232. 322. *Paul.* 67,36. 93,13. 113,19 (autem *om.* I, 7, 7). 538,36. 624,25. 755,4. 799,1. 38,33. 128,37. 276,23. 504,1. 539,11. 936,34. 938,13. *vat.* 237. *coll.* 4, 3, 1. *Herm.* 303,27. — 2) *collocatum tertio loco.* α) *Notabiliora:* ita demum autem *Ulp.* 156,5. non solum (tantum) autem *Gai.* 303,11. *Ulp.* 91,3. 203,17. 243,28. 159,11. 278,33 (tantum). 479,37 (solus). *Paul.* 717,30. sciendum est a. *Gai.* 763,13. si quis (quando) autem *Ulp.* *vat.* 130. 241. usque adeo autem *Ulp.* *vat.* 63 — β) *Reliqui loci: Antecedit substantivum cum praepositione coniunctum* *Proc.* 511,31. *Pomp.* 515,31. *Ulp.* 88,13. 110,21. 141,29. 173,6. 516,38. 732,26. *Paul.* 168,6. *Mod.* 650,13. ∾ *antecedit* non *Pomp.* 243,32 (non aliter a.) *Ulp.* 85,35 (non alia a.). *Mod.* 351,37 (non facile a.). ∾ *antecedit* est *Ulp.* 631,10 (palam est a.). ∾ qua ratione a. *Gai.* 490,11. — **II. Medio in fragmento. A. Opponit duas sententias vel partes enuntiati vel singula verba.**

1) *collocatum secundo loco.* **a)** *addita priori parti particula* 'quidem' *α) Notabiliora:* alius (alter) a. *Pomp.* 653,1. *Ulp.* 242,7. 424,24. 628,6. 817,14. *Paul.* 69,19. 204,17 (alter). an autem *Gai.* II, 90. *Pap.* 693,26. *Ulp.* 721,34. *Paul.* 477,5. 536,23. ceteri a *Ulp.* X, 1. XIII, 2. *Herm.* 783,41. cum a. *Ulp.* 299,3. hic a. *Gai.* I, 137a. *Ulp.* 272,5. 593,35. ille a *Paul.* 645,35. interim a. *Paul.* 104,24. ipse a. *Iul.* 384,12. *Marcell.* 712,13. *Ulp.* 337,15. 489,32. 741,8. *Paul.* 288,2. *Marcian.* 37,33. is autem *Pomp.* 929,4. *Afr.* 364,2. *Ulp.* 116,28. 271,6. 446,8. 634,39. 870,41. XX, 14. *Paul.* 636,11. 745,10. mihi a. *Paul.* 355,31. minus a. *Gai.* II, 210. IV, 56. nemo a. *Ulp.* 188,13. nihil a. *Ulp.* 194,15. non autem *Iav.* 99,33. *Marcell.* 274,15. *Scaev.* 70,5. *Ulp.* 33,1. 391,22. 227,31. *Paul.* 463,19. nondum a. *Ulp.* 411,13. nunc a. *Ulp.* V, 6. VIII, 5. *coll.* 6, 2, 2. olim a. *Gai.* IV, 133. perinde a. *Paul.* 168,15. poterit a. *Ulp.* 117,39. precario a. *Ulp.* 507,30. qui (quod) a. *Iul.* 160,10. *Pomp.* 839,2. 886,10. *Pap.* 898,41. *Ulp.* 399,31. 460,33. quotiens a. *Ulp.* 771,33. re autem *Paul.* 96,33. si autem *Maecian.* 869,1. *Ulp.* 128,22. 236,43. 422,16. 453,13. 604,1. *(Div. Fr.)* 740,26. 894,3. 222,31. 561,37. 575,35. 608,17. 633,39. 691,33. 728,41. 897,33. sin autem *Ner.* 491,13. *Cels.* 412,13. *Iul.* 21,34. *Afr.* 226,18. 882,11. *Clem.* 681,16. *Gai.* 565,29. 171,30. *Flor.* 227,7. *Ulp.* 526,17. 721,39. 165,41. 166,37. 173,7. 536,3. 681,30. *Paul.* (388,15). 575,21. 7,3. 664,33. 665,5. *Marcian.* 835,39. *Mod.* 740,3. sibi (se) a. *Ulp.* 254,28. *Paul.* 508,25. tuas a. *Lab.* 572,30. ubi a. *Marcell.* 586,31. ut a. *Paul.* *vat.* 98. videamus a. *Paul.* 248,30. — β) *Reliqui loci Iav.* 132,8. *Iul.* 429,39. 838,9. 482,3. *Pomp.* 372,5. 380,27. 386,24. *Afr.* 186,26. 31. *Gai.* 134,16. 148,40. 186,13. 883,16. 215,34. 488,33. 677,3. 684,6. I, 35. 135. 144. 175. 195a. III, 141. 147. 180. IV, 57. 86. 131. *Marcell.* 901,23. 212,16. *Scaev.* 387,37. 772,44. 861,9. 68,30. 100,18. 254,14. 256,31. 432,13. 637,7. *Pap.* 158,9. 293,17. 712,8. 767,26. 768,9. 58,5. 194,40. 204,23. 248,13. 267,30. 516,13. 716,28. 757,31. 904,1. *Call.* 421,2. 632,2. 196,14. 876,18. *Tryph.* 727,33. 332,3. *Ulp.* 27,9. 31,36. 40,26. 54,25. 73,17. 77,9. 80,1. 88,8. 116,31. 117,12. 119,29. 125,4. 128,22. 130,12. 155,24. 221,27. 254,28. 268,10. 283,5. 324,3. 349,33. 427,24. 454,37. 548, 17. 20. 578,33. 663,1. 688,36. 698,22. 25. 701,2 *(pro* quidem *coni.* pridem *Mo.)*. 737,1. 753,14. 24. 775,3. 872,1. 899,39. 9,39. 19,26. 90,10. 297,15. 298,30. 299,29. 318,17. 322,16. 331,18. 342,6. 382,13. 430,11. 445,6. 446,2. 461,8. 485,16. 535,23. 556,4. 595,14. 624,23. 745,4. 860,1. 873,7. 908,34. 922,33. 935,16.

IV, 2. VI, 12. 16. XI, 1. 27. 28. 28. XII, 3. XXII, 17. XXV, 14. XXVIII, 3. *coll.* 2, 2, 1. *Paul.* 194,19. 21. 202,21. 205,26. 344,12. 406,25. 487,18. 508,29. 515,24. 522,17. 20. 601,1. 639,6. 647,11. 654,1. 9. 705,16. 751,24. 195,23. 202,26. 276,7. 289,37. 308,23. 332,33. 405,35. 541,18. V, 6, 14. 25, 1. *Marcian.* 15,22. 584,37. *Mod.* 352,6. 9. (16). *Herm.* 771,1. — **b)** *priore parte carente particula:* α) contra autem *Iul.* 22,30. *Afr.* 226,12. *Ulp.* 223,33. 687,33. 860,35. *Paul.* 438,38. 162,30. 293,39. 479,14. 650,29. 673,8. — β) alius, alter, ceteri, quidam, reliqui autem: alius a. *Gai.* I, 184. III, 95. IV, 16. *Ulp.* 730,5 (a. *del Krueger*). 785,17. 950,16. *Paul.* 954,13. alias a. *Iul.* 625,14. *Ulp.* 349,6. (817,14). 282,13. 384,7. 562,5. *Paul.* 787,22 = V, 19a. V, 15, 6. alibi a. *Ulp.* 59,32. 13,14. ∾ alter a. *Scaev.* 81,35. *Paul.* 343,34. ∾ ceteri a. *Cels.* 70,31. *Pomp.* 7,32. *Afr.* 843,17. *Ulp.* 223,43. 911,35. *Paul.* 540,34. ∾ quidam a. *Gai.* IV, 29. *Pap.* 434,31. *Paul.* 902,36. ∾ reliqui a. *Alf.* 177,13. *Iul.* 856,17. 688,33. *Gai.* 50,9. — γ) ego (me, mihi), tu, nos autem: ego (me, mihi) a. *Iul.* 232,27. *Pomp.* 466,39. 467,1. *Afr.* 91,34. *Scaev.* 905,43. *Ulp.* 127,39. 145,12. 186,19. 240,27. 282,14. 286,25. 334, 10. 366,11. *(Marcell. ap. Iul.)* 438,21. 90,8. 234,35. 775,39. *vat.* 75, 5. *Paul.* 812,1. 201,16. 558,17. ∾ tu a. *Cels.* 272,35. *Pomp.* 570,28. *Gai.* 625,24. ∾ nos a. *Gai.* II, 7. — δ) hic, is (ita, sic), ipse, qui (ubi) autem: hic a. *Iul.* 174,11. *Afr.* 396,9. *Ulp.* 156,14. 279,20. 344,29. 573,26. 617,39. *Paul.* 162,21. 307,2. 487,20. 620,15. 905,5. huius modi a. *Iul.* 26,11. ∾ ipse a. *Ulp.* 166,38. 409,10. 471,19. 484,24. 25. 759,41. 611,12. *coll.* 12, 7, 10. *Paul.* 509,24. 361,36. 651,14. 883,16 = V, 12, 15. V, 23, 17. *Macer* 857,5. ∾ ille a. *Iul.* 304,32. *Gai.* II, 181. IV, 165. 168. *Maecian.* 197,39. *Ulp.* XXI. *Paul.* 402,3. 657,16. illic *Iav.* 47,1. ∾ is a. *Alf.* 497,5. *Lab.* 525,33. *Iul.* 257,18. 27,18. 239,5. 313,26. *Afr.* 626,34. *Gai.* III, 114. *Scaev.* 104,27. 165,8. *Pap.* 757,18. *Ulp.* *(Sever. et Antonin.)* 31,30. *(Trai.?)* 58,29. *(S.-C.)* 187,37. 331,37. 451,4. *(Ed.)* 469,15. 610,34. 345,21. 446,36. 506,28. 591,15. 769,30. 813,18. II, 8. XXV, 14. *Paul.* 61,16. 561,26. 570,10. 720,12. 721,15. 758,14. 794,2. III, 6, 39. *vat.* 229. *Marcian.* 555,14. ita a. *Afr.* 750,22. *Gai.* II, 232. sic a. *Paul.* 72,31. ∾ qui, quae a. *Iul.* 304,30. *Pomp.* 263,4. 368,18. *Scaev.* 630,40. *Tryph.* 450,13. 758,44. *Ulp.* 393,34. 547,16. 663,29. 703,39. 769,3. 810,11. 967,2. *Paul.* 206,1. 301,30. 175,30. 353,33. 355,15. 764,6. 828,31. 938,16. quod a. *Pomp.* 380,28. *Ven.* 675,12. *Gai.* 108,16. *Pap.* 426,20. 799,35. 162,3. 805,36. *Ulp.*

75,22. 610,20. 134,17. 493,18. 777,17. *Paul.* 645,16. *Marcian.* 580,2. ubi a. *Ulp.* 217,26. 311,24. 963,12. *Paul.* 207,2. quotiens a. *Iul.* 658,13. *Pomp.* 7,21. — ε) *adverbia quae tempus significant antecedunt* autem: hodie a. *Ulp.* 863,18. I, 10. interim a. *Ulp.* 418,1. nonnumquam a. *Paul.* V, 18, 2 = *coll.* 11, 2, 1. nunc a. *Ulp.* 698,27. XXIV, 13. olim a. *Gai.* II, 252. plerumque a. *Ulp.* 595,4. postea a. *Cels.* 712,18. *Iul.* 237,13. *Scaev.* 147,1. *Ulp.* 480,1. 624,18. *Paul.* 474,40. saepius a. *Paul.* 625,11. tunc a. *Gai.* II, 218. — ζ) non (nondum, necdum) autem: *Iav.* 46,11. *Marcell.* 253,28. *Pap.* 525,18. *Ulp.* 351,28. 406, 26. 633,4. 197,13. *Paul.* 97,28. 157,28. *Mod.* 739,24. nondum a. *Paul. ad Labeon.* 212,1. necdum a. *Ulp.* 87,16. — η) *coniunctiones antecedunt* autem: an autem *Gai.* II, 121. III, 172. *Pap. vat.* 253[b]. *Ulp.* 750,1. *Paul.* III, 6, 76. cum autem *Iul.* 384,22. 734,17. *Afr.* 277,4. *Gai.* 598,22. *Scaev.* 106,15. 256,17. *Pap.* 712,6. 751,4. *Pap.* (?) *vat.* 333. *Tryph.* 750,40. *Ulp.* 389,22. 615,21. 777,20. 227,3. 384,13. 583,10. *Paul.* 205,44. 404,42. 509,14. 638,4. 720,16. donec autem *Ner.* 376,27. neque autem . . . . . neque *Ulp.* 48,29. 217,21. *Paul.* 797,5. quamvis autem *Ulp.* 79,28. quoniam autem *Marcian. (Antonin.)* 862,10. si autem *Proc.* 386,23. *Iul.* 376,17. 333,13 *et* 14. *Pomp.* 545,17. 577,43. 103,18. 711,18. 715,14. *Mauric.* 879,11. *Gai.* II, 190. *Maecian.* 251,16. *Pap.* 902,6. 55,16. 424,15. 853,13. *Tryph.* 284,10. 500,18 *(del.?)*. *Ulp.* 50,1. 55,18. 83,21. 117,19. 121,21. 214,13. 297,8. 297,14. 301,11. 321,1. 347,9. 353,2. 374,40. 383,25. 516,5. 582,41. 608,24. 611,13. 613,15. 675,18. 702,20. 741,20. 754,15. 778,22. 833,2. 72,13. 154,7. 179,11. 223,14. 286,13. 390,4. 411,18. 547,1. 574,17. 576,14. 578,17. 586,15. 633,16. 634,17. 656,17. 18. 691,18. 698,14. 702,18. 722,11. 738,18. 761,17. *Paul.* 49,22. 111,1. 335,16. 38,10. 139,5. 213,11. 387,18. 498,18. 541,13. 664,11. 733,5. *Marcian.* 241,7. 305,11. 839,13. *Mod.* 851,43. *Herm.* 327,5. sin autem *Alf.* 567,7. 186,5. *Lab.* 573,9. 78,14. 17. *Proc.* 499,14. *Iav.* 196,3. 260,27. 680,3. 846,15. 176,3 *et* 4. *Cels.* 20,16. 386,12. *Iul.* 446,6. 625,18. 715,22. 425,17. *Pomp.* 5,14. *Clem.* 335,18. *Gai.* 565,26. *Pap.* 329,23. 52,18. 526,1. 716,14. *Tryph.* 758,35. *Ulp.* 45,28. 89,20. 154,23. 278,19 = *coll.* 7, 3, 3. 287,22. 284,11. 351,11. 605,19. 23. 606,14 *et* 15. 722, 3. 4. 26. 885,8. 890,42. 591,4. *(Div. Fr.)* 874,5. 922,11. *Paul.* 327,12. 338,30. 388,15. 522,16. 576,3 *et* 4. 647,18. 22. 23. 40,16. 448,14. *Marcian.* 865,18. *Mod. (Commod.)* 739,28. sive autem . . . . sive *Ulp.* 408,35. (*Locus singularis Scaev. (testam.)* 156,13 (si mihi per condicionem humanam contigerit, ipsa faciam; sin autem [aliter *Menge*], ab heredibus meis fieri volo). — ϑ) *Reliqui loci:* *Alf.* 626,19. 91,13. *Proc.* 48,4. 500,13. *Iav.* 363,3. 572,2. 99,18. 141,18. 756,13. 955,15. 16. 18. *Cels.* 393,5. 864,9. 95,18. *Iul.* 73,25. 225,26. 237,29. 435,4. 441,25. 463,3. 625,21. 841,16. 882,3. 238,17. 262,11. 313,16. 658,7. 680,13. 688,14. *891*,18. *Pomp.* 4,24. 8,25. 9,15. 18. 256,19. 633,9. 720,21. 876,17. 120,1. 131,17. 182,5. 495,5. 511,15. 522,5. 610,15. 667,18. 705,5. 764,13. 862,15. *Afr.* 568,40. 148,11. *Ven.* 619,29. 565,11. 13. 606,1. 676,15. *Gai.* 24,18. 21. 93,24. 278,14. 296,21. 302,24. 349,26. 540,18. 775,21. 883,20. 184,18. 216,16. 249,14. 676,13. 936,13. I, 3. 45. 168. II, 9. III, 50. 58. 60. 62. 64. 70. 72. 100. 120. 133. 192. 198. IV, 35. 52. 67. 85. 87. 92. 177. *Maecian.* 901,17. 197,1. 208,16. *Marcell.* 253,29. *(ap. Iul.)* 677,11. 212,14. 364,18. *Scaev.* 69,11. 414,8. 530,40. 531,1. 631,17. 712,27. 848,27. 860,28. 80,13 (Tyche Elpidi a.; Tychelpidi a. *Mo.*). 82,18. 125,5. 144,13. 147,1. 221,18 *sim.* 256,11. 18. 436,5. 672,18. *Flor.* 227,9. 843,27. 35,13. 492,18. 952,11. *Pap.* 32,24. 106,18. 142,28. 654,23. 683,10. 725,27. 767,22. 853,20. 858,18. 873,11. 51,18. 56,16. 57,5 *(testam.)* 60,1. 180,11. 193,18. 247,5. 10. 267,16. 18. 466,16. 668,14. 693,13. 899,16. *vat.* 259. *Call.* 141,21. 421,4. 667,2. 469,18. *Tryph.* 684,29. 823,24. 850,7. 284,11. 301,5. 701,18. *Ulp.* 13,26. 29. 41,27. 62,15. 64,21. 65,11. 87,20. 90,1. 117,7. 123,27. 126,19. 127,8. 23. 130,16. 19. 142,7. 145,11 *(del. Mo.)*. 164, 16. 165,24. 173,20. 193,2. 202,8. 203,5. 217,18. 219,19. 20. 23. 241,21. 245,4. 264,22. 265,8. 269,6. 279,24. 281,7. 296,9. 311,5. 324,20. 332,13. 343,17. 350,38. 353,28. 359,28. 376,6. 395,10. 402,3. 403,7. 416,20. 417,23. 422,18. 439,40. 442,28. 450,23. 42. 460,28. 471,6. 472,6. 24. 482,22. 484,8. 514,21. 531, 27. 533,22. 539,7. 546,24. 41. 550,25. 551,1. 5. 14. 561,18. 563,28. 603,24. 606,2. 608,11. 609,10. 614,20. 624,8. 633,6. 662,29. 672,20. 703,22. 715,8. 717,43. 732,7. 734,24. 37. 749,20. 778,9. 833,6. 836,4. 23. 861,28. 876,20. 877,26. 885,13. 889,28. 891,21. 42. 36,5. 41,18. 87,18. 93,16. 18. 115,17. 123,14. 18. 126, 14. 127,5. 128,5. 138,16. 151,5. 152,5. 153,11. 160,15. 227,18. 266,13. 271,16. 281,11. 11. 284,10. 286,16. 297,5. 303,16. 325,7. 340,4. 341,13. 349,5. 365,18. 370,11. 371,5. 375,14. 386,15. 395,14. 396,16. 398,14. 452,14. 463,1. 483,16. 509,18. 519,16. 533,13. 546,18. 548,11. 549,5. 557,18. 575,1. 18. 594,14. 595,4. 596, 11. 599,13. 15. 600,18. 604,11. 10. 605,5. 606,11. 607,7. 608,18. 612,11. 624,13. 633,18. 639,16. 18. 644,16. 678,18. 687,17. 699,5. 703,14. 722,5. 724,11. 736, 5. 11. 739,18. 740,16. 746,17. 750,1. 751,15. 760,1. 761,16. 769,17. 771,14. 17. 18. 775,18. 790,15. 805,5. 18. 810,10. 847,5 866,5. 872,11. 912,14. 932,17.

938,13. 15. 945,1. 7. 948,17. I, 21. VI, 5. VIII, 4. X, 2. XI, 25. XIV, 1. XV, 2. XIX, 6. 15. XXII, 24. *vat.* 44. 70, 3. 72, 2. 86. 131. 158. *coll.* 12, 7, 9. *Paul.* 16,17. 50,26. 56,16. 66,40. 130,16. 133,22. 136,19. 180,26. 195,26. 199,2. 206,5. 270,22. 288,11. 297,38. 329,28. (*Iul.*) 334,23. 357,22. 362,15. 420,2. 449,31. 500,1. 508,34. 540,12. 543,6. 574,25. 589,5. 36. 596,22. 654,2. 6. 11. (*Sev. et Anton.*) 660,20. 764,42. 903,18. 906,18. 28. 64,15. 92,10. 96,17. 128,15. (*ad Lab.*) 130,11. 133,14. 178,11. 201,15. 15. 319,11. 387,10. 13. 388,1. 397,11. 405,15 = V, 1ª, 9. 444,13. 463,17. 464,17. 517,17. 523,7. 552,16. 558,11. 621,6. 645,13. 646,16. 662,15. 664,7. 16. 683,11 = *vat.* 55. 720,1. 742,15. 828,17. 883,17 = V, 12, 19. 933,17. II, 1, 2. 7, 14. 17, 10. III, 6, 74. IV, 1, 7. 8, 14 = *coll.* 16, 3, 14. IV, 14, 4. V, 5ª, 3. 6, 9. 7, 3. 17, 2. 21, 1. 21, 4. 23, 19. 25, 1. *vat.* 55. 56. 94. *coll.* 7, 5, 6. *Marcian.* 25,21. 39,17. 593,6. 91,15. 92,15. 241,11. 407,1. 849,10. 880,10. 920,15. 952,15. *Mod.* 747,42. 788,27. 45,14. 141,6. 347,13. 352,16. 16. 16. 353,7. 802,15. *Rufin.* 524,6. — **2)** *collocatum tertio loco,* **a)** *addita priori parti particula* quidem. *Antecedit substantivum cum praepositione coniunctum exceptis locis his:* *Gai.* 462,17 (re vera a.). *Ulp.* XXII, 34 (non cernendo a.). *Paul.* 531, 10 (non fieri a.). ∾ in aliis a. *Paul.* 540,10. alter a. *Ulp.* 549,28. 612,21. in alienum a. *Paul.* 39,27 = I, 1ª, 1. ceteri a. *Iav.* 334,14. *Ulp.* 515,21. e contrario a. *Pap.* 717,10. ab his a. *Macer* 830,19. in ipsius a. *Pomp.* 263,17. in eorum a. *Paul.* 482,8. apud nos a. *Gai.* 954,16. in sua a. *Ulp.* 863,8. pro tua a. *Afr.* 490,36. in reliquis a. *Ulp.* 228,16. ∾ *Iav.* 334,14. *Pomp.* 705,13. *Gai.* I, 20. 109. *Pap.* 766,48. 780,10. 716,13. *Ulp.* 114,36. 452,10. 515,21. 827,15. 175,14. 287,15. 476,13. 543,7. 575,16. 593,17. 643,1. 861,1. VI, 13. (XXII, 10). XXIV, 31. *vat.* 177. *Paul.* 792,13. 280,16. 289, 16. 355,16. *Marcian.* 826,21. *Macer* 830,19. *Mod.* 19,37. — **b)** *priore parte carente particula:* *Pomp.* 10,14 (institutus est a.). 623,26 (peti ita a.). *Gai.* I, 78 (qua parte a.). *Scaev.* 868,15 (cum implesset a.). *Pap.* 349,13 (ut proximo a.). ∾ bona fides a. *Paul.* 237,17. 561,17. res publica a. *Ulp.* 902,16. 925,13. ∾ *antecedit* non *Pomp.* 335,11 (non esse a.). *Ulp.* 749,16 (non omnimodo a.). *Paul.* 353,14 (non utique a.). 657,13 (non videtur a.). 949,19 (non recte a.). *Marcian.* 793,4 (non licet a.). ∾ si quis (qui) autem *Iul.* 490,10. *Ven.* 594,16. *Ulp.* 397,5. 586,11. 624,17. *Paul.* 399,22. *Marcian.* 858,15. 14. ∾ *antecedit substantivum (pronomen, adiectivum) cum praepositione coniunctum:* e contrario autem *Maecian.* 209,15. *Ulp.* 556,3. per contrarium a. *Ulp.* 89,20. 763,18. 302,1. 860,16. *Marcian.* 177,11. ex diverso a. *Gai.* 69,30. 696,14. *Pap.* 647,40. ∾ alius a. *Marcell. ad Pomp.* 884,9. *Tryph.* 889,1. *Ulp.* 582,16. *Paul.* 480,14. ceteri a. *Ulp.* 483,19. hic a. *Gai.* 491,15. II, 68. *Ulp.* 759,17. 791,16. V, 10. XIX, 21. *Paul.* 55,36. ipse a. *Paul.* 298,6. is autem *Afr.* 454,13. *Gai.* IV, 15. *Pap.* 853,43. *Ulp.* 367,13. *Paul.* 104,20. 847,15. qui a. *Ulp.* 798,25. quidam a. *Scaev.* 164,15. vos a. *Scaev.* 162,15. ∾ *Reliqui loci:* *Alf.* 710,17. *Proc.* 123,13. *Iav.* 494,27. *Cels.* 613,11. *Iul.* 304,40. 552,29. 855,9. 608,13. *Pomp.* 820,14. *Afr.* 753,13. *Ven.* 565,14. *Gai.* 443,33. II, 210. III, 58. IV, 66. *Maecian.* 225,11. *Pap.* 581,6. 691,18. 247,16. 909,13. *vat* 2. 6. *Tryph.* 501,16. 887,11. *Ulp.* 53,7. 118,5. 121,2. 148,35. 254,18. 276,25. 296,22. 324,29. 352,5. 360,14. 392,4. 401,26. 432,19. 450,27. 471,24. 500,28. 506,14. 562,4. 582,39. 700,9. 718,25. 819,17. 852,26. 122,16. 227,13. 330,11. 348,15. 396,14. 550,16. 556,14. 633, 13. 725,1. 741,10. 767,6. 870,16. 892,8. 948,1. 949, 14. V, 4. 6. VIII, 3. XXII, 10. XXIV, 16. XXIX, 5. *vat.* 82. 177. *coll.* 6, 2, 2. 11, 7, 4. 12, 7, 9. *Paul.* 58,23. 67,7. 314,19. 335,18. 456,24. 496,25. 551,40. 617,17. 770,4. 888,28. 65,10. 484,15. 526,13. 646,11. 657,13. 697,17. 833,13. V, 16, 17. *vat.* 103. 247. *Marcian.* 25,22. 395,9. 456,1. 513,14. 857,16. *Mod.* 143,1. — **3)** *collocatum quarto loco,* **a)** *addita priori parti particula* quidem *Iul.* 639,29 (ad bonae fidei a. possessorem). *Gai.* II, 24 (in iure cessio a.). *Ulp.* I, 16 (ex iure Quiritium a.). *Marcian.* 431,10 (si in diem a. libertas data est). — **b)** *priore parte carente particula* *Paul.* 195,2 (in bonae fidei a. possessore). *coll.* 4, 2, 4 (in sui iuris a. filia). — **4)** *collocatum quinto loco* *Paul. vat.* 51 (per in iure cessionem a.). — **B. Conectit duo enuntiata vel partes enuntiati.** **1)** *collocatum secundo loco.* **a)** *antecedunt adverbia* α) *temporis:* aliquando autem *Gai.* I, 65. ante a. *Ulp.* 404,15. iam a. *Ulp.* 421,7. interdum a. *Gai.* III, 199. IV, 127. *Ulp.* 130,40. 248,2. 277,6. 430,31. 753,19. 877,37. nonnumquam a. *Iul.* 324,13. plerumque a. *Iul.* 734,11. *Ulp.* 531,15. 75,16. postea a. *Scaev.* 79,11. *Tryph.* 393,24. *Ulp.* 421,13. prius a. *Scaev.* 146,13. *Ulp.* 851,13. quamdiu a. *Marcian.* 92,16. quando a. *Call.* 877,1. quotiens a. *Ulp.* 171,2. 183,21. 378,12. 676,26. 302,10. 444,7. 474,13. 493,10. 656,13. 771, 11. 866,13. *Paul.* 493,2. 564,22. semel a. *Ulp.* 310,13. 776,1. *Marcian.* 25,20. semper a. *Ulp.* 45,33. 265,13. statim a. *Gai.* IV, 173. totiens a. *Ulp.* 301,16. 376,17. 377,6. 381,14. *Paul.* 693,22. tamdiu a. *Iav.* 667,8. *Ulp.* 345,11. 392,12. 303,11. 474,13. 493,19. *Paul.* 610,1. tunc a. *Pomp.* 886,7.

Gai. IV, 71. *Ulp.* 657,4. 812,31. — β) *loci:* ibi a. *Ulp.* 585,8. ubi a. *Ulp.* 110,28. 386,7. *Paul.* 198,18. 387,27. undecumque a. *Ulp.* 371,5. — γ) *alia:* adeo autem *Gai.* 559,8. I, 79. III, 145. *Ulp.* 19,24. 62,23. 63,38. 191,8. 382,30. 851,3. 115,39. 548,5. 739,6. *Paul.* 206,18. adhuc a. *Gai.* III, 33. fere a. *Ven.* 701,33. *Ulp.* 177,28. idcirco a. *Ulp.* 404,13. 760,40. ideo a. *Ven.* 483,16. *Gai.* 61,30. 640,36. 641,23. 642,5. I, 30. 63. 122. II, 164. 194. III, 13. 136. IV, 71. 71. 94. 105. 144. 160. *coll.* 16, 2, 13. *Marcell. ad Pomp.* 816,27. *Pap.* 810,38. *Ulp.* 116,19. 264,8. 347,6. 417,4. 433,6. 738,33. *Paul.* 122,40. 356,33. 400,3. 631,6. 700,19. ita a. *Ulp.* 344,43. *Paul.* 289,41. non a. *Pomp.* 522,34. *Afr.* 31,29. *Ulp.* 101,38. 415,30. 428,7. 514,1. 310,37. 385,43. 508,14. 579,16. 760,42. *Paul.* 166,6. 400,3. perinde a. *Paul.* IV, 10, 3. V, 13, 2. porro a. *Marcell.* 380,18. *Paul.* 378,32. sic a. *Ulp.* 88,19. 157,33. *Paul.* 50,23. *Marcian.* 858,29. utique a. *Gai.* 354,9. 660,7. 250,2. IV, 179. *Ulp.* 778,33. *Paul.* 900,28. 665,29. ∾ commodissime a. *Tryph.* 870,1. coniunctim a. *Gai.* II, 199. consequenter a. *Ulp.* 586,30. diligentius a. *Gai.* I, 93. facilius a. *Marcian.* 790,30. generaliter a. *Pap.* 210,10. gradatim a. *Ulp.* 348,28. impune a. *Pomp.* 774,6. magis a. *Afr.* 464,3. *Ulp.* 324,23. 868,17. *Paul.* 513,26. 859,8. maxime a. *Ulp.* 308,14. 791,28. minime a. *Gai.* 478,4. necessario a. *Iul.* 26,12. nominatim a. *Ulp.* 827,1. proprie a. *Ulp.* 616,17. primum a. *Scaev.* 69,26. pure a. *Ulp.* 819,20. recte a. *Ulp.* 32,17. 247,27. 345,8. rectissime a. *Gai.* I, 149. *Ulp.* 302,9. 584,29. sufficienter a. *Ulp.* 221,10. — **b)** *antecedunt coniunctiones:* an autem *Pomp.* 667,46. *Afr.* 735,7. *Pap.* 413,13. *Ulp.* 80,30. 151,20. 308,6. 339,31. cum autem *Iul.* 24,22. 752,28. *Pomp.* 40,1. *Afr.* 219,35. *Gai.* 61,36. 849,41. I, 128. 164. II, 262. III, 52. 161. IV, 73. 79. 184. *Pap.* 56,7. 168,20. 246,43. 247,40. 248,7. 264,12. 466,33. 757,10. *vat.* 253 *(loc. corr.)*. *Call.* 420,28. *Ulp.* 85,10. 115,15. 219,24. 295,10. 230,42. 235,12. 288,23. 293,19. 308,17. 385,33. 438,11. 741,13. *Paul.* 252, 31. 355,33. 431,22. 503,22. 628,3. IV, 14, 1. *Macer (Marc. et Comm.)* 36,31. cur a. *Ulp.* 619,22. 880,26. *Macer* 543,39. donec a. *Paul.* 298,3. ne a. *Call.* 852,5. neque a. . . neque *Gai.* III, 71. 80. *Maecian.* 899,44. *Ulp.* X, 3. *Marcian.* 160,7. posteaquam a. *Ulp.* 386,31. priusquam a. *Pap.* 882,14. quamquam a. *Ulp.* 339,21. 417,19. 430,34. 433,25. 434,29. 73,38. 226,15. 390,8. 453,29. 788,8 = *coll.* 11, 8, 3. *Paul.* 811,40. quamvis a. *Gai.* III, 171. *Pap.* 756,17. *Ulp.* 343,12. 760,5. 794, 18. 223,36. 292,12. 304,13. 342,31. 653,29. *Paul.* 743,13. quare a. *Gai.* II, 54. 55. III, 79. IV, 20. quatenus a. *Ulp.* 117,10. quemadmodum a. *Pomp.* 943,40. *Paul.* 542,1. quia a. *Val.* 882,38. *Ulp.* 473,2. 745,20. 569,5. 591,30. 597,10. 601,34. 609, 30. quin a. *Paul.* 666,1. quod a. *Gai.* I, 18. 89. *Ulp.* 755,12. quod a. ait, dicit, diximus, dictum est, negat, posuit, scriptum est *Pomp.* 539,11. *Gai.* 405,21. 521,26. 676,39. I, 24. 78. II, 33. 206. III, 179. *Pap.* 776,44. *Tryph.* 772,11. *Ulp.* 29, 11. 43,16. 190,9. 220,25. 224,13. 338,8. 341,5. 346, 12. 440,31. 548,17. 561,29. 624,24. 742,7. 371,38. 580,23. 584,33. 595,11. 774,16. 780,44. 871,3. *Paul.* 504,6. 11. 517,38. quod a. pertinet *Gai.* III, 51. *Ulp.* 52,27. quomodo a. *Ulp. (Cels.)* 331,21. *Marcian.* 447,9. quoniam a. *Pomp.* 513,3. *Ulp.* 176,16. 222,23 = *vat.* 72, 1. si autem *Iav.* 521, 23. 34. *Iul.* 470,33 *et* 38. *Pomp.* 372,7. 423,33. *Ven.* 730,30 *et* 31. *Maecian.* 209,33. *Pap.* 245,37. *Tryph.* 685,12. *Ulp.* 127,6. 131,26. 185,24. 532,8. 763,16. 892,45. 227,16. 633,31. 775,31. 779,33. *Paul.* 132, 34. *(ad Iul.)* 173,36. 407,29 = II, 13, 1a. *(ad Lab.)* 535,35. 189,18. *Rufin.* 169,24. 664,30. sin autem *Pap.* 65,28. *Ulp.* 309,23. 442,17. sicut a. *Gai.* 443,35. II, 168. 185. 213. *Ulp.* 32,39. 102,12. 193,4. 323,5. 763,5. 869,4. 134,3. 860,11. *vat.* 176. *Paul.* 404,40. 487,24. sive a. *Iul.* 232,26. *Gai.* 405,30. 475,6. 714,36. 406,16. *Pap.* 522,28. *Ulp.* 64,23. 83,15. 190,29. 276,22. 323,19. 358,34. 428,6. 433,24. 439,27. 442,29. 628,10. 709,2. 723,8. 827, 35. 885,17. 93,6. 138,10. 374,33. 379,11. 380,4. 385,3. 396,27. 421,39, 472,30. 571,43. 583,34. 596,3. 638,33. 655,8. 704,18. 764,30. 772,1. *vat.* 130. *Char.* 915,39. tametsi a. *Maecian.* 208,36. ut autem *Gai.* IV, 15. *Ulp.* 281,39. 362,19. *Paul.* IV, 12, 2. *Marcian.* 858,19. utrum a. *Ner.* 322,11. *Gai.* III, 189. *Ulp.* 64,15. 241,9. 28. 244,9. 738,22. 739,19. 815,18. 870,25. 889,30. 899,20. 134,43. 230,30. 341,21. 369,36. 391,21. — **c)** *antecedunt pronomina* α) *personalia:* ego autem *Ulp.* 126,16. 142,1. 445,23. 454,8. 455,12. 539,6. tu (te) a. *Scaev.* 146,36. *Paul.* 506,23. *Mod. (testam.)* 846,4. nos a. *Paul.* 67,22. — β) *demonstrativa, interrogativa, relativa:* hic autem *Iul.* 430,31. 454,3. 735,3. *Pomp.* 103,11. 465,23. *Ven.* 630,37. *Gai.* 24,19. 793,30. II, 10. 56. 146. III, 89. IV, 19. 166. *Marcell.* 175,10. *Scaev.* 861,4. *Pap.* 837, 34 *(coni.* enim). *coll.* 4, 9, 1. *Call.* 140,29. *Tryph.* 758,40. *Ulp.* 42,29. 82,30. 89,7. 98,39. 109,23. 116, 27. 143,1. 154,39. 161,33. 163,1. 173,10. 200,29. 219,31. 235,31. 267,21. 269,7. 294,19. 295,13. 297,23. 323,23. 344,32. 394,26. 398,38. 453,31. 469,21. 544,5. 610,24. 611,2. 612,13. 696,5. 698,23. 736,25. 743,18. 746,17. 828,25. 832,41. 893,9. 31. 894,14. 897,33. 6,22. 11,36. 14,23. 73,34. 89,33. 226,19.

266,29. 278,14. 279,25. 286,17. 303,5. 306,11. 307,21. 347,7. 17. 348,8. 362,21. 374,7. 26. 379,29. 381,20. 25. 395,15. 446,10. 447,20. 546,41. 589,3. 593,33. 600,34. 601,20. 617,34. 722,44. 732,30. 759,31. 762,2. 767,25. 43. 778,14. 800,13. 834,21. *Paul.* 50,27. 638,9. 308,25. 355,24. 568,2. *Macer* 838,19. ille autem *Val.* 148,13. *Gai.* II, 254. *Scaev.* 107,14. *Call.* 196,16. *Ulp.* 596,34. *Paul.* 645,33. 657,16. ipse autem *Gai.* IV, 96. *Tryph.* 685,15. *Ulp.* 125,27. 153,38. 399,2. 553,11. *Paul.* 368,35. is autem *Iav.* 467,19. *Iul.* 91,26. 309,6. *Pomp.* 357,32. 922,13. *Ven.* 801,25. *Gai.* I, 169. II, 196. III, 74. *Maecian.* 896,10. *Pap.* 60,26. 420,34. *Ulp.* 61,5. 101,30. 143,20. 177,15. 184,14. 347,15. 432,24. 602,31. 608,15. 721,21. 884,31. 286,23. 287,24. 438,36. 581,1. 582,7. 609,17. 739,12. 788,30. *(Hadr.)* 820,13. 832,24. *Paul.* 466,8. 769,12. 657,13. 833,8. 878,29. *Marcian.* 454,34. *Macer* 896,24. *Mod.* 906,44. idem autem *Ulp.* 897,35. 259,29. 600,13. 703,7. *Marcian.* 406,39. iste autem *Clem.* 681,11. *Ulp.* 296,21. qui (quae) autem *Ner.* 733,3. *Gai.* 96,37. 216,16. 640,18. I, 87. II, 266. III, 32. 181. 213. IV, 86. 181. 187. *Call.* 877,28. *Tryph.* 81,33. *Ulp.* 86,15. 109,36. 295,14. 334,7. 389,22. 415,18. 547,26. 744,8. 762,4. 817,7. 391,23. 438,7. 567,11. 832,23. 918,12. *Marcian.* 814,1 *(corr.?)*. 836,30 *(del.* autem; *coni.* quia qui) quod a. *Pomp.* 511,12. *Gai.* 24,17 = II, 9. 405,39. 184,23. II, 22. 204. III, 214. *Ulp.* 191,17. 193,8. 166,20. 228,31. 341,13. 493,35. *Paul.* 205,28. *v.* quod *pag. 556,4.* quidam autem *Pomp.* 263,8. *Ulp.* 755,16. quicumque autem *Gai.* IV, 135. *Ulp.* 365,4. 827,38. quisquis autem *Iav.* 703,31. *Gai.* 487,15. *Ulp.* 851,4. 379,14. 847,19. quid autem *Tryph.* 823,33. 900,28. *Paul.* 344,14. utra autem *Flor.* 154,22. *v.* utrum *pag. 556,34.* — **d)** *antecedunt adiectiva* multus, melius, nullus (nihil), omnis, parvus: multum autem *Pomp.* 830,19 *et Ulp.* 75,17 (interest). *Gai.* II, 268 (differunt). *Tryph.* 108,12 (refert). *Iul.* 292,9 (multa a. . . . . recepta esse). melius a. *Pomp.* 407,22. *Scaev.* 468,38. *Paul.* 64,3 *(adverb.)*. optimum a. *Pomp.* 714,26. nullus a. *Gai.* IV, 33. 151. *Marcell.* 244,4. *Macer* 875,13. nihil a. *Iul.* 384,13 (interest). *Gai.* 490,29. II, 259. *Pap.* 848,7. *Ulp.* 76,11. 422,2. 633,20. *Paul.* 859,16. 325,39. 878,29. ∾ *Gai.* 216,30 (nihil a. vetat). omnes (omne) a. *Ven.* 799,2. *Gai.* I, 8. II, 170. IV, 48. 77. 103. 119. *Scaev. (exempl.)* 84,32. *Ulp.* 164,29. 287,1. 644,32. *Paul.* 256,38. parvi a. (refert, interest) *Ulp.* 294,7. 416,29. 423,32. 436,25. 87,39. 322,3. 366,20. 775,4. *Ulp.* 333,25. 805,21. *Paul.* 534,13. quantus a. *Scaev.* 770,19 *(testam.)* 106,38. — **e)** *antecedunt verba (afferuntur tantummodo quae saepius inveniuntur):* apparet autem *Gai.* 566,4. II, 151. *Ulp.* 584,10. 791,1. *Macer* 830,28. debet autem *Gai.* IV, 52. *Ulp. (Rescr.)* 142,22. *Paul. coll.* 4, 3, 5. dicitur autem *Gai.* IV, 27. 120. 169. est (sunt, erit *etc.)* autem *Pomp.* 7,33. 10,2. 6. 464,2. *Ven.* 675,33. *Gai.* III, 82. IV, 62. *Scaev.* 84,38. 139,17. 672,37. *Call.* 336,7. *Ulp.* 330,16. 416,30. 436,6. 440,18. 19. 471,4. 746,14. 879,10. 288,30. 367,18. 411,17. 480,6. 568,35. 570,21. 760,16. 848,24. *coll.* 11, 7, 4. *Paul.* 31,5. 513,30. 636,14. 751,21. 213,43. 359,8. 568,4. *Marcian.* 593,7. existimo autem *Proc.* 511,23. *Iul.* 333,19. *Paul.* 626,1. fit (fiunt) autem *Gai.* III, 128. IV, 185. *Ulp.* 670,12. 363,29. 594,3 (item? *coni.*). 699,13. *Paul.* 456,30. *coll.* 2, 5, 4. interest (refert) autem *Iav.* 756,3. *Ulp.* 742,38. 743,24. 686,29 (refert). licet autem *Ven.* 483,21. *Ulp.* 188,26. 417,3. 538,16. 827,4. 681,7. meminisse autem (oportet, oportebit, debemus) *Ulp.* 177,10. 425,13. 738,38. 741,7. 15,3. 229,25. 376,28. 597,39. 611,39. 778,3. oportebit autem *Ulp.* 790,21. pertinet autem *Scaev.* 69,23. *(codicill.)* 254,41. *Ulp.* 60,17. 348,7. 580,19. 586,29. 726,36. placet autem *Pomp.* 614,2. *Ulp.* 383,21. *Paul.* 646,31. potest (possunt, possumus *etc.)* autem *Iul.* 174,30. *Gai.* 488,30. I, 114. 195. II, 250. 260. *Marcell.* 728,17. *Ulp.* 148,20 (item *coni. Mo.)*. 246,7. 381,36. 748,38. 833,19. 897,42. 339,27. 374,19. 386,38. 581,27. XXIV, 25. *Paul.* 162,22. 746,5. *vat.* 230. puto autem *Ulp.* 207,20. 230,34. 453,11. 579,5. 372,18. 634,3. 906,21. solet autem *Ulp.* 555,35. 572,28. 791,33. 848,17. sufficit (sufficiat, sufficiet) autem *Afr.* 240,9. *Marcell.* 224,30. *Ulp.* 722,25. 831,14. 310,40. 328,11. *Marcian.* 872,33. *Mod.* 829,22. videamus autem *Gai.* III, 77. *Paul.* 946,2. — **f)** *reliqui loci: Alf.* 842,24. 951,13. *Lab.* 557,18. 573,1. *Proc.* 944,8. *Iav.* 105,17. 19. 264,26. 274,36. 339,9. 570,16. 711,27. 244,16. *Ner.* 553,37. *Cels.* 700,40. 941,36. *Iul.* 173,28. 225,31. 226,8. 291,39. 384,18. 392,37. 536,35. 22,9. 24,38. 238,28. 309,12. 416,36. 482,1. 658,19. 678,9. 752,33. 951,30. *Pomp.* 8,16. 9,8. 466,38. 621,35. 712,3. 773,38. 13,3. 129,3. 182,11. 393,1. 460,44. 522,14. 886,13. 24. *Afr.* 882,15. 186,29. *Clem.* 681,12. *Ven.* 566,3. 730,32. *Gai.* 207,12. 216,29. 278,5. 440,7. 479,21. 511,6. 538,33. 565,40. 566,8. 889,11. 250,28. 404,31. 487,21. 639,33. 641,36. I, 2. 6. 20. 35. 98. 133. 146. 175. 194. 196. II, 18. 36. 42. 86. 101. 133. 152. 156. 162. 204. 249. 251. 277. III, 14 *(suppl. ex coll.* 16, 2, 14). 27. 41. 78. 87. 124. 131. 140. 142. 149. 151. 168. 183. 195. 203. 220. 221. 222. 223. 225. IV, 5. 6. 12. 14. 16.

408,14. 474,23. 531,30. 615,9. 697,11. 754,4. 763,12. 778,15. 234,28. 603,11. 649,13. 760,18. 769,11. *Paul.* 447,43. *reliqui loci Proc.* 254,4 (non licet a.). *Gai.* 198,13 (non adeuntibus a.). *Call.* 818,25 (non puto a.). *Ulp.* 153,31 (non debent a.). 627,22 (non mirum a.). 759,21 (non denegari a.). 892,40 (non simpliciter a.). 232,8 (non omnis a.). 653,18 (non valet a.). *Paul.* 641,3 (non satis a. est). — γ) *antecedit* esse: quid sit autem *Gai.* III, 193. *Ulp.* 866,4. 478,7. 547,25. sciendum est autem *Ulp.* 130,3. 330,29. 71,15. 365,11. 556,13. *Paul.* 31,22. *coll.* 4, 3, 6 (*cf. tamen Ulp.* 697,12. 806,27.) verum (verissimum) est autem *Pomp.* 200,16. *Maecian.* 208,23. *Ulp.* 528,17. *reliqui loci: Gai.* 902,33 (palam est a.). IV, 76 (constitutae sunt a.). 116 (comparatae sunt a.). 123 (observandum est a.). 176 (liberum est a.). *Scaev. (testam.)* 169,13 (certa sum a.). *Ulp.* 538,22 (commodius est a.) 789,31 (quaesitum est a.) 278,17 (melius est a.). 447,11 (adeundus est a.) 11 (quaerendum est a.). 769,16 (aliud esse a.). 848,16 (plus est a.). *Mod.* 840,11. — δ) *antecedit coniunctio:* cum *Ulp.* 33,19 (plenissimam a.). et *Gai.* 641,21 (hoc a.). *Ulp.* 232,27 (generaliter a.; et *del Mo.*). 677,18 (partis a.). *Marcian.* 92,11 (sues a.). etiamsi maxime a. *Ulp.* 618,7. ne quid a. *Ulp.* 582,25. si quis a. *Iul.* 174,14. *Ulp.* 148,27. 602,12. 645,32. 235,7. 311,19. 350,18. 379,18. 385,10. 438,15. 592,15. 634,14. *Marcian.* 408,3. 835,18. si plures a. *Ulp.* 559,5. — ε) *antecedit substantivum (adiectivum, pronomen) cum praepositione coniunctum:* ex ceteris a. *Pap.* 247,16. hic *Gai.* 775,25. 488,3. II, 91. III, 114. *Maecian.* 435,10. *Scaev.* 643,30. *Call.* 770,16. *Ulp.* 92,7. 201,7. 12. 241,43. 350,17. 445,4. 549,19. 613,21. 708,33. 382,23. 557,14. *Paul.* 157,33. *Scaev.* 106,13. *Ulp.* 48,22. 117,15. 876,5. 87,13. 287,30. 847,15. *Paul.* 673,14. omnes *Gai.* IV, 29. *Ulp.* 165,15. 489,29. *Paul.* 647,29. *Herm.* 474,13. quantum *Ulp.* 154,15. *Paul.* 725,30. qui *Ven.* 732,13. *Ulp.* 80,29. *Paul.* 168,18. quidam *Ulp.* 324,27. 223,13. a te a. *Scaev. (exempl.)* 79,41. 452,11 (a. *suppl. Mo.*). *Mod.* 43,28. ∾ *Iav.* 339,12. *Ner.* 636,17. *Pomp.* 830,27. *Afr.* 592,9. 735,21. *Ven.* 565,24. *Gai.* 714,33. 418,11. II, 105. III, 122. IV, 66. *Marcell.* 713,23. *Papir.* 867,14. *Scaev.* 258,8. 84,6. 105,27. *Pap.* 65,27. 245,1. 420,15. *Tryph.* 136,1. 172,13. *Ulp.* 33,30. 40,27. 88,16. 116,13. 122,27. 141,24. 144,8. 163,6. 219,36. 259,7. 373,17. 382,14. 394,9. 399,14. 409,6. 427,29. 438,27. 444,23. 502,13. 551,7. 598,23. 607,24. 613,18. 624,27. 699,36. 743,17. 759,18. 20. 802,22. 819,36. 866,7. 877,3. 889,21. 9,13. 90,24. 228,13. 292,3. 317,23. 371,27. 374,14. 377,13. 533,13. 582,24. 613,15. 625,7. 634,15. 746,11. 768,3. 846,17. 872,7. 14. 937,21. 944,15. I, 13a. XI, 3. *vat.* 85. *Paul.* 139,26. 208,10. 251,28. 259,35. 306,20. 367,40. 500,3. 618,36. 822,40. 906,16. 97,30. 140,17. 248,15. 326,4. 353,23. 360,6. 628,8. 664,7. 813,21. IV, 11, 1a. V, 5a, 1. *Marcian.* 582,22. 793,14. *Mod.* 161,13. 853,3. — 3) *collocatum quarto loco: Ner.* 844,30 (quod ad vim a. pertinet). *Gai.* 216,13 (et sine testamento a.). 582,12 (et sine his a.) *et* 649,28. III, 80 (ex iure Quiritium a.) 116 (videbimus [de his] a.). *Maecian.* 849,27 (non ab re a.). *Ulp.* XI, 17 (in iure cedere a.). *Paul.* 659,9 (contra pudorem est a.). — 4) autem *collocatum quinto loco Gai.* IV, 114 (de bonae fidei iudiciis a.). — **C. Adnectit interpretationem aut definitionem** *sive enuntiato sequente sive interposito.* 1) *collocatum secundo loco* a) *enuntiato interposito: Ulp.* 345,14 (eorumque nomina et notae .... — notae a. verbo etiam cicatrices continentur —). 481,21. 718,28. 538,15 (qui pro socio conveniuntur — socium a. omnium bonorum accipiendum est). *Paul.* 139,13. 487,25. 507,21 (non ut possideret, sed ut in possessione esset — est a. longe diversum . . . —). — b) *enuntiato sequente* α) *antecedit* is, illud, ita: *Pomp.* 5,22. *Ulp.* 762,3. *Paul.* 354,27. 293,17 (illud a.) *Ulp.* 363,27 (ita a.). — β) *antecedunt verba declarandi causa:* apparet autem loqui eum de . . . *Paul.* 550,15. dicendum a. *Paul.* 99,10. intelleguntur a. *Gai.* 488,6. loquimur (loquitur) a. *Gai.* 749,11. I, 76. 145. II, 94. 122. IV, 57. *Ulp.* 595,13. *cf. Paul.* 550,18. videtur a. *Ulp.* 445,28. *Marcian.* 355,8. vocantur a. *Gai.* I, 14. 154. III, 10 = *coll.* 16, 2, 10. IV, 140. — γ) *antecedit* esse: est autem *Gai.* I, 119. 159. II, 241. *Ulp.* 1,9. 2,4. 817,40. 686,30. *Paul.* 129,17. 357,13. sunt autem *Gai.* I, 156. *Paul.* 832,23. *Marcian.* 25,30. 407,3. — δ) *antecedit vox ictu quodam pronuntianda Proc.* 886,15. *Iul.* 524,23. 543,16. *Pomp.* 8,18. 544,34. 485,1. 651,30. 17. 15. *Afr.* 277,4. *Ven.* 619,31. *Gai.* 61,33. 211,29. 216,11. 12. 475,5. 489,23. 549,17. 639,10. 752,3. 770,18. I, 3. 19. 39. 196. II, 67. 68. 117. 127. 197. 235. 238. III, 2 = *coll.* 16, 2, 1. III, 10 = *coll.* 16, 2, 10. III, 90. 124. 169. 211. IV, 18. 153. 155. *Call.* 141,19. *Ulp.* 26,23. 45,26. 52,35. 33. 60,23. 62,30. 79,8. 80,6. 82,30 36. 83,22. 90,25. 110,5. 14. 116,11. 143,7. 155,25. 160,31. 167,29. 187,22. 276,7. 277,4. 278,20. 279,9. 294,29. 333,19. 346,11. 351,41. 356,7. 20. 382,17. 408,18. 40. 415,30. 416,36. 426,38. 429,4. 439,6. 454,31. 457,24. 527,6. 531,24. 610,44. 662,30. 38 671,3. 675,3. 746,29. 782,9 = *vat.* 186. 817,25. 826,24. 831,12. 832,38. 867,14. 889,18. 890,29. 891,22. 897,32. 898,19. 899,33. 71,14. 152,3. 271,3.

288,21. 292,7. 331,36. 345,16. 348,6. 366,4. 11. 372,39. 381,21. 389,30. 34. 396,14. 403,33. 406,5. 15. 453,4. 478,42. 486,23. 535,17. 548,5. 575,38. 578,5. 579,35. 594,39. 601,21. 638,16. 703,37. 748,18. 749,22. 759,12. 761,17. 766,13. 767,19. 43. 777,2. 780,42. 788,3 = *coll.* 11, 8, 1. 791,23. 802,27. 812,41. 813,13. 902,21. 929,13. 930,5. 932,6. 950,1. XI, 17. 28. XXII, 14. XXIV. 11 a. 17. XXV, 15. *coll.* 7, 3. 4. 16. 8, 1. *Paul.* 118,36. 152,35. 205,42. 817, 288,13. 377,35. 754,32. 354,10. 473,1. 502,9. 610,1. 23 = V. 3, 3. 856,14. 890,30. 967,19. II, 21a, 14. IV. 7, 6. 8. 4. 14. 1. V. 5a, 8. 6, 3. 18, 2. *coll.* 1, 13. 2 *(hinc rest.* V, 23, 7). 11, 2, 1. 16, 3, 13 *(hinc rest.* IV, 8. 13). *Marcian.* 25,18. 29. 599,30. 454,45. *Macer* 51,16. *Mod.* 817,2. 942,23. — **2)**-*collocatum tertio loco* a) *enuntiato interposito Ulp.* 166,21 (cum dolo malo in fraudem legis sententiam dixerit — dolo malo a. videtur hoc facere, si . . . —). — **b)** *enuntiato sequente.* α) *antecedit substantivum cum praepositione coniunctum Gai.* 488,13 = II, 70 (per adluvionem a.). IV, 144. *Ulp.* 56,25. 190,12. 348,34. 401,8. 417,18. 452,11 *et* 454,28 (in rem a. versum videtur). *Macer* 873,23. — β) *antecedit forma verbi* esse: *Afr.* 568,34. intellegendum est a.). *Gai.* III, 17 = *coll.* 16, 2, 17 (qui sint a.). *Ulp.* XIX, 8 (usucapio est a.). *Paul.* 357,19 (appellata est a.). — γ) *antecedunt vocabula arte inter se coniuncta: Ulp.* 61,5 (dolo malo a.). 312,7 (primo gradu a.). 586,23 (uti frui a.). — **D.** *Loci singulares:* autem *accuratius circumscribit (fere* = et quidem) *Ulp.* 641,13 (debere dici usuras venire, eas autem, quae . . .). 548,12 (bona eius causa cognita vendenda erunt . . . ., ita autem vendenda, ut . . . .). — ☾ *Loci corrupti Pomp.* 947,36 (autem urbanorum). *Ulp. vat.* 341. *H.*

authenticum. si authenticum patefactum est *Ulp.* 890,29. ex authentico conveniendus est *Paul.* 649,12 = V, 12, 11. *K.*

authenticus. authenticae rationes *Ulp.* 310, 18. tabulae *Ulp.* 309,31. *(scil.)* testamentum *Ulp.* 890,29. *K.*

automatarium. *Ulp.* 11,16. *K.*

autumnalis. aequinoctium autumnale *Ulp.* 581,3 *(del. Mo.).* 597,14. 18. *K.*

avunculus. **I.** est matris frater *Paul.* 354,33. 355,4. IV, 11, 3. *Mod.* 347,33. est cognatus (ex latere; non agnatus) *Gai.* I, 156. *Paul.* 354,1. IV, 8. 14 = *coll.* 16, 3, 14. *Mod.* (347,33.) tertio gradu *Gai.* 351,9. accipitur duplici intellectu *Paul.* 355,32. *cf.* 354,33. 355,1. avunculus nemo fit per adoptionem *Ulp.* 658,29. ∾ avunculi filius filia sunt quarto gradu *Paul.* 355,21. IV, 11, 4. nepos neptis sunt quinto gradu *Paul.* 357,23. pronepos proneptis sunt sexto gradu *Paul.* 359,30. abnepos abneptis sunt septimo gr. *Paul.* 362,1. ∾ avunculum occidere *Marcian.* *(Lex Pomp.)* 821,23. *Ceterum Iav.* 244,16. 19. *Marcell.* 417,30. 33. *Scaev.* 84,1. 8. 258,4. 9. *Pap.* 390,7 (avunculo nuptura). 60,6. *Ulp.* 235,13. *Paul.* 355,21. 359,30. 361,1. *Dir. Fr. Marcian.* 665,13 (avunculi matrimonium). — **II. Avunculus magnus.** est aviae frater, quarto gradu *Gai.* 351,13. *Paul.* 355,19. IV, 11, 4. qui patri meo vel matri meae avunculus est *Paul.* 355,30. ∾ avunculi magni filius filia *Gai.* 351,21. *Paul.* 357,13. IV, 11, 5. nepos neptis *Gai.* 351,28. *Paul.* 358,33. IV, 11, 6. pronepos proneptis *Paul.* 361,33. ∾ *Ceterum Paul.* 356,36. 359, 1. 7. 361,1. — **III. Avunculus maior.** est proaviae frater, patris vel matris avunculus magnus *Paul.* 356,13. ∾ avunculi maioris filius filia *Paul.* 358,21. nepos neptis *Paul.* 361,23. ∾ *Paul.* 358, 10. — **IV. Avunculus maximus.** est abaviae frater, patris vel matris avunculus maior *Paul.* 358,9. avunculi maximi filius filia *Paul.* 361,13. ∾ *Paul.* 362,7. *K.*

avus. adoptivus, maternus, naturalis, paternus, *v. s. h. verb.* **I.** *Notabilia.* avus est patris et matris pater *Paul.* 354,14. *cf. Gai.* 351,31. *Paul.* 355,13. 17. 357,5. IV, 11, 2. secundo gradu *Gai.* 351,7. *Paul.* IV, 11, 2. patris nomine avus quoque demonstratur *Iul.* 950,11. *cf. Gai.* 937,38. soceri appellatione avus quoque . . uxoris vel mariti continetur *Clem.* 946,33. socer magnus dicitur uxoris meae avus *Mod.* 352,23. *cf.* 33. ∾ inter avum et neptem nuptiae contrahi non possunt *Gai.* I, 59. avum occidere *Lex Pomp. de parric. ap. Paul.* V, 24 *et Marcian.* 821,23. *cf. Mod.* 822,27. avus occidere non potest adulterum *Ulp.* 810,31. non nocet matri in Tertulliano *Ulp.* 371,1. dotem dicere potest av. paternus *Ulp.* VI, 2. avum praetor praefert manumissori eius, qui ex remancipatione manumissus est *Ulp. coll.* 16, 9, 2. avum *(neptis de adulterio suspectae)* prohibet *(lex)* manumittere mancipia *Ulp.* 472,4. — **II.** *Ceteri loci dispositi per ordinem casuum.* **A.** *Nominativus. Paul.* 356,13. 18. 19. 30. 31. 33. 35. 357,38. 358,1. 3. 5. 4. 38. 39. 40 *(om. F).* 41. 359,7. 11. 13. 15. 17. 361,23. quasi tertius avus *Paul.* 357,38 *(corr.?).* avus est suspectus quasi consumpturus bona nepotis *Pomp.* 284,1. praesens *Ulp.* 87,11. abest *Ulp.* 781,1. administrat tutelam *Scaev.* 637,13. admittitur ad successionem *Ulp.* 314,30. adoptavit *Iul.* 295,11. alere compellitur *Ulp.* 738,29. cogitur bona conferre *Ulp.* 346,14. compellitur ad collationem *Ulp.* 295,34. debet *Pap.* 205,14. decessit *Ulp.* 330,32. 38. *Paul.* 280,33. defunctus est vita *Paul.* 726,27. dotat

Ulp. 669,13. dotem dat *Lab.* 686,8. *Cels.* 295,37. 296,1. *Ulp.* 454,10. *Paul.* 726,22. dotem promittit *Cels.* 70,27. dotem suscipit *Pomp.* (688,24). efficitur ex veterano praetoriano genero *Ulp. vat.* 195. exheredare potest *Ulp.* (279,5). 330,33. facit *Ulp.* 21,9 (hoc non quasi avus). *Paul.* 663,15 (artem ludicram). *Mod.* 300,40 (heredem). fruitur commodis nomine nepotum *Marcus Ulp. vat.* 195. instituit heredem *Pap.* 199,13. legavit *Scaev.* 637,17. manumisit *Paul.* 373,17. moritur *Lab.* (686,8). *Gai.* I, 127. occidit nepotem *Marcian.* 821,33. pactus est ne a se dos peteretur *Pomp.* 688,24. petit bon. possessionem *Paul.* 315,1. reliquit moriens bona *Pap.* 205,22. retinuit nepotem in potestate *Mod.* 23,37. revertitur postliminio *Iul.* 892,1. rogaverat heredem *Pap.* 205,16. sapit *Ulp.* *Ulp.* 658,11. stipulatus est *Paul.* 726,30. 33. vivit *Ulp.* 302,16. vocatur ad bon. possessionem *Paul.* 373,30. utitur suo iure *Ulp.* 279,5. vult *Pap.* 247,13 (neptem totum habere). *Dir. Fr. Ulp.* 295,33 = 346,13 (adquirere nullum fructum). *Mod.* 300,37 (sibi per nepotes adquiri). — **B.** *Accusat.* avum alere *Ulp.* 738,23. excludere *Paul.* 373,16. habere *Ulp.* 27,11 (senatorem). ~ apud adoptivum avum procreatus *Paul.* 280,33. — **C.** *Genet.* avi abavus *Paul.* 357,33. frater *Gai.* 351,13. *Paul.* 355,13. 14. 357,1. 358,33. 35. 40 *(om. F).* 41. 359,1. 6. IV, 11, 4. mater *Paul.* 354,36. pater *Ed. Ulp.* 314,38. *Ulp.* 738,23. *Paul.* 354,34. proavus *Paul.* 356,13. pronepos proneptis *Paul.* 357,30. 33. 35. propatruus proavunculus proamita promatertera *Paul.* 361,6. propius sobrinis *Paul.* 361,17. soror *Gai.* (351,13). *Paul.* 355,16. 357,11. 359,1. (6). (IV, 11, 4). uxor *Paul.* 659,18. ~ heres *Scaev.* 637,21. *Paul.* 726,29. libertus *Pap.* 424,35. *Ulp.* 330,30. *Paul.* 337,16. procurator *Iul.* 734,37. ~ auctoritas *Paul.* (659,34). bona *Ulp.* 299,4. 300,1. *Paul.* 293,38. dignitas *Ulp.* 27,14. familia *Gai.* 329,33. *Tryph.* 301,13. *Pap.* 899,21. hereditas *Iul.* 367,36. *Tryph.* 874,35. *Ulp.* 300,5. *Paul.* 875,41. 294,17. 683,18. 21. ius *Paul.* 627,41. iussu *Paul.* 888,2. 9. mors *Pap.* 796,34 (mortem exsequi). morte *Ulp.* X, 2. mortis tempore *Ulp.* 827,29. 31. X, 2. post mortem *Cels.* 295,38. *Iul.* 367,37. *Gai.* I, 127 *(suppl. ex Inst. Iust.).* *Scaev.* 824,8 *(Trib.).* 12. 20. *Tert.* 872,32. 37. *Pap.* 205,21. *Ulp.* 827,29. X, 2. *Paul.* 16,8. 20,29. 293,34. 337, 33. nomine *Ulp.* 781,10 (agere). obitus *Gai.* I, 127 *(suppl. ex Inst. Iust.).* officium *Cels.* 296,1. origo *Pap.* 904,34. bonorum possessio *Pomp.* 346,6. *Ulp.* 279,5. 9. 14. 302,18. *Paul.* 280,33. 35. 36. 39. 294,14. 337,30. *Mod.* 285,33. potestas *Pomp.* 284, 1. 4. 328,1. 346,4. *Gai.* I, 135. 135. II, 156. *Tryph.* 301,11. 14. 888,1 *(ex lect. codd. dett.).* *Tert.* 872,30. *Ulp.* 871,40. 298,37. 299,33. 304,36. *Paul.* 280,37. *coll.* 16, 3, 8. 10. *Mod.* 23,31. 285,36. 39. 41. 300,33. professio *Clem.* 646,4. res *Ulp.* 669,14 (in rem versum). successio *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 12. tabulae *Afr.* 283,33. 36. testamentum *Tert.* 872,29. 38. voluntas *Pap.* 424,39. *Ulp.* 658,12. *Paul.* 659,31. — **D.** *Dativ.* avo consobrinus *Paul.* 358,30. heredem esse *Afr.* 822,3. *Pap.* 346,37. *Ulp.* 827,25. her. existere *Pap.* 205,13. *Mod.* 301,1. liberum est *Paul.* II, 24, 6 (natum non alere). (non) necesse est *Gai.* III, 71 (nepotem neptemve exheredare). oneri esse *Marcell.* 740,7 *(Trib.?).* ~ adgnascitur heres *Tert.* 872,28. *Paul.* 20,28. adquiritur hereditas *Paul.* 888,9. conservatur ius suum *Paul.* 373,20. datur in adoptionem *Ulp.* 282,7. obligatus est fundus *Paul.* 627,33. 35. 40. redditur dos *Paul.* 726,26. successerunt nepotes *coll.* 16, 3, 9. — **E.** *Ablativus.* avo defuncto *Scaev.* (825,1 *ex coni.*). *Tryph.* 823,16. *Dir. Fr. Ulp.* 295,39 = 346,18. furente *Ulp.* 658,11. intestato *Pap.* 865,12. moriente *Gai.* I, 127. *Ulp.* X, 2. *Paul.* 820,28. mortuo *Proc.* 24,4. *Gai.* I, 127. *Scaev.* 825,22. *Ulp.* 18,31. X, 2. *Paul.* 20,32. 280,36. 294,10. superstite *Tert.* 872,26. *Ulp.* 738,2. *Paul.* 373,17. vivente *Ulp.* 781,7. vivo *Gai.* 280,37. *Scaev.* 825,1 *(corr.?).* *Tert.* 872,36. *Tryph.* 874,35. *Ulp.* 748,29. *Paul.* 294,16. *coll.* 16, 3, 11. ~ ab avo adoptatus *Ulp.* 370,22. datus tutor *Sev. et Ant. Mod.* 787,31. exheredari *Iul.* 330,37. *Ulp.* 827,24. 330,18. 30. 33. *Paul.* III, 4b, 10. institui heredem *Marcell.* 300,33. *Ulp.* 302,19. *Paul.* (III, 4b, 10). manumissus *Ed. Ulp.* 314,38. *Ulp.* 314,38. *Paul.* 716,5 profecta dos *Ulp.* 669,13. ~ cum avo agendum *Ulp.* 738,4. ~ de avo *Ulp. vat.* 213 *ex suppl. Mo.* ~ in avo Papinianus idem respondit *Ulp.* 908,19. *K.*

auxilium. commune, extraordinarium, legitimum, principale, promptum *c. s. h. verb.* — **I. a)** *de servis dominum adiuvantibus Hadr. Ulp.* 897,41. 898,1. *Ulp.* 898,6. 17. 18. 19. 21. 23. 23. 899,3. 3. 5. 10. 13. *Paul.* III, 5. 7. *Mod.* 901,39. — **b)** adulescentes curatorum auxilio reguntur *Ulp.* 125,20. non impetrato auxilio domum non revertitur (servus) *Paul.* 616,7. — **II.** *Remedium iuris.* **A. 1)** auxilium praetoris *Iul.* 137,16. *Gai.* III, 56. *Marcell.* 586,34. *Pap.* 95,22 = *vat.* 328. *Ulp.* 142,21. *Paul.* 484,36. *cf. Tryph.* 668,10. praetor auxilium fert *Pap.* 210,15. pollicetur *Ulp.* 125,16. promittit *Ulp.* 126,16. auxilium praesidis *Ulp.* 791,1. praeses auxilium fert *Ulp.* 35,31. auxilium principale *Ulp.* 221,37. — **2)** auxilium aetatis *Pap.* 322,21. 350,36. 694,14.

Ulp. 424,12. appellationis *Marcell.* 866,11. *Scaev.* 869,5. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 482,19. constitutionum *Ulp.* 444,15. divisionis *Ulp.* 688,1. exceptionis *Gai.* 490,14. *Pap.* 716,10. 717,14. *Paul.* (621,13). Falcidiae *Paul.* III, 8, 1. huius generis *Marcell.* 113,2. iurisdictionis praetoriae *Tryph.* (668,10). legis *Ulp.* 810,1. legitimum *Ulp.* 329,11. provocandi *Ulp.* 869,16. restitutionis (in integrum) *Pap.* 768,6. 180,11. 486,1. 694,16. 717,15. *Tryph.* 135,25. *Ulp.* 142,7. 144,30. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 133,4. 135,34. 137,36. 142,24. *Mod.* 146,2. *Herm.* 128,33. senatusconsulti *Gai.* 130,29. *Ulp.* 433,6. 461,17. 465,16. 686,13. — **B.** *Loci secundum ordinem casuum dispositi (plerique repetuntur).* 1) *Nomin.* auxilium est necessarium *Ulp.* 142,21. paratum *Tryph.* 135,35. *Scaev.* 137,2. salvum *Pap.* 717,15. cessat *Ulp.* 126,24. competit *Ulp.* 142,2. 329,11. consistit *Marcell.* 113,2. deficit *Paul.* 961,1. habet locum *Ulp.* 142,7. intercedit *Pap.* 322,21. prodest *Ulp.* 126,22. superest *Ulp.* 791,1. — 2) *Accusat.* auxilium amittere *Pap.* 717,14. dare *Paul.* 142,24. deferre *Ulp.* 144,30 demerere *Ulp.* 459,26. *(Trib.?).* denegare *Scaev.* 138,2 869,5. *Pius Ulp.* 18,15 = *coll.* 3, 3, 2. desiderare *Pap.* 434,17. ferre *Pap.* 210,15. 424,13. *Ulp.* 35,21. habere *Pap.* 716,10. *Ulp.* 444,15. *Paul.* 900,26. 621,13. impertire *Paul.* 142,25. impetrare *Ulp.* 126,21. implorare *Iul.* 137,16. *Marcell.* 867,5 *(Trib.?).* *Pap.* 694,16. *Ulp.* 231,17. *Paul.* 137,26. *Mod.* 146,2. *Herm.* 128,33. indulgere *Ulp.* 688,1. mereri *Pap.* 180,11 (auxilium *edd.;* auxilio *codd.*). omittere *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 482,19. perdere *Ulp.* 869,16. postulare *Ulp.* 126,24. praestare *Ulp.* 694,22. tribuere *Pap.* 486,1. *Ulp.* 131,16. 445,5. ∾ ad auxilium admitti *Ulp.* 329,13. confugere *Pap.* 731,16. ∾ ob auxilium *Pap.* 350,16. ∾ per auxilium repetere *Paul.* 135,24. — 3) *Genet.* ratio auxilii *Paul.* 961,1. — 4) *Dativ.* auxilio esse minori *Pap.* 717,15. — 5) *Ablat.* auxilio cedere *Paul. (Trib.?)* 133,4. defendi *Pap.* 694,14. indigere *Ulp.* 338,16. 416,22. 803,24. iuvari *Pap.* 768,6. levare *Pap.* 95,22 (= *vat.* 328 *ubi tamen* relevare). muniri *Ulp.* 131,16. 461,17. optinere *Ulp.* 810,1. relevare *Pap. vat.* 328. retinere quadrantem *Paul.* III, 8, 1. servari *Gai.* III, 56. tutum esse *Gai.* 490,14. uti *Iul.* 271,25. *Gai.* 130,29. *Marcell.* 866,11. *Tryph.* 668,10. *Ulp.* 424,12. 433,6. 465,16. 686,13. — **III.** Auxilia = *copias auxiliares Ulp.* 82,21. — (*Loc. corr. Ulp.* 584,13. *K.*

B.

Babylonicum. babylonica, quae equis insterni solent *Ulp.* 153,5. *K.*

bacchor. circa fana bacchari *Ulp. (Viv.)* 603,16. 19. *K.*

baiulo. quae quis suo corpore baiulat *Gai.* 954,15. *K.*

balanus. *Ulp.* 90,6 *fere* = 948,5. *K.*

balbus. vitiosus magis est quam morbosus *Ulp.* 602,33. an sanus sit *Ulp.* 604,34. *K.*

balineum *v. s.* balneum.

ballistrarius. immunis est munerum graviorum *Tarr.* 920,14. *K.*

balnearis. argentum *Scaev.* 155,19. 157,19. sella *Paul.* III, 6, 83. — balnearia *v. s.* balnearius. *K.*

balnearius. fures balnearii *Ulp.* 790,1. *coll.* 7, 4, 1. *R* 789,15. furtum *Paul.* 790,6. instrumentum *Paul.* 128,16. *Marcian.* 129,18. vapores *Ulp.* 270,15 *(ex coni. Mo.).* 600,13. — balnearia (balneariam *dett.*) fecit secundum parietem communem *Proc.* 254,4. *K.*

balneatorius. instrumentum *Paul.* III, 6, 65. *Marcian.* 129,17. *K.*

balneator. (balniator 221,8). balneator continetur instrumento balneario legato *Paul.* 128,16. III, 6, 65. *Marcian.* 129,18. leno fuit balneator *Ulp.* 83,17. ∾ histrionem balniatorem facere *Ulp.* 221,8. ∾ balneatori vestimenta servanda data *Ulp.* 469,30. ∾ cum balneatore agere *Alf.* 567,10. sine balneatoribus balneae *Marcian.* 129,15. *K.*

balneum. *Forma.* balineum *Ed. Ulp.* 741,21. *Lab.* 572,12. *Gai.* 46,25. 217,1. *Scaev.* 80,11. 157,10. *Ulp.* 220,35. 36. 237,7 (balnei *dett.*). 403,24. 153,19 (balneo *F²*). 574,16. 906,13. *Paul.* 255,3. *Char.* 914,15. balneum *Afr.* 591,24. *Gai.* I, 20. *Ulp.* 90,13. 806,11. *Paul.* III, 6, 57. ∾ *Plur.* balineae *Scaev.* 80,17. balineis *Ulp.* 83,18 (balneis *F³*, *dett.*). 270,15 *(corr.?).* *Paul.* 31,26. balinea *Ulp.* 732,26. 11,11. balneae *Alf.* 567,9. *Pap.* 97,1. 5. *Ulp.* 291,25 (balnea *dett.*). *Paul.* V, 3, 5. *Marcian.* 129,15. balnea *Ulp.* 922,15. — *Significatio.* publicum *v. s. h. v.* *Locos quibus*

pluralis (balnea *vel* balneae, *v. s.) legitur, notamus addito pl.* — **A.** *Nominat.* balneum est in domo *Ulp.* 220,36. portio domus *Pap.* 97,7 *et* 8 *(pl.)*. cedit legato *Paul.* III, 6, 57. non praebent usum sine balneatoribus *Marcian.* 129,15 *(pl.)*. vacat usibus dominicis *Ulp.* (220,36). — **B.** *Accusat.* balneum conducere *Alf.* 567,9 *(pl.)*. *Lab.* 572,12 (praestandum). *Afr.* 591,34. exstruere *Ulp.* 291,25 *(pl.)*. 732,36 *(pl.)*. facere *Gai.* 217,1. *Ulp.* 220, 35. habere *Paul.* 255,3. instruere *Scaev.* 80,17 *(pl.)*. *scil.* legare *Scaev.* *(test.)* 80,18. parare *Scaev.* (80,17; *pl.)*. praebere *Scaev.* *(test.)* (80,18; gratis). *Pap.* (97,7) *et Paul.* (III, 6, 57) (publice). praestare *v. s.* conducere. purgare *Scaev.* (80,17; *pl.)*. ∾ ad balinea extenditur S. C. *Ulp.* 11,11 *(pl.)*. in balneum ire *Ed. Ulp.* 741,31. *Gai.* I, 20. — **C.** *Genetiv.* balnei calefactio *Char.* 914,18. *Ulp.* 90,13. mercedes *Pap.* (97,8). opus *Ulp.* 922,18 *(pl)*. usus *Ulp.* 403,24. ususfructus *Ulp.* 237,7. ∾ fures vel raptores *Paul.* V, 3, 5 *(pl.)*. — **D.** *Ablat.* balineo uti *Ulp.* 906,13. ∾ a balineo in ius vocari *Gai.* 46,25. ∾ in balneis habere ad custodienda vestimenta conducta mancipia *Ulp.* 83,18 *(pl.)*. instruere cuniculum *Ulp.* 270,15 *(pl.; corr.?)*. lavari *Ulp.* 153,19. 574,19. stuprum fieri praebere *Ulp.* 806,17. suscipere servanda vestimenta *Paul.* 31,26 *(pl.)*. uti argento *Scaev.* 157,20. *K.*

barba. barbam demittere ad invidiam alicuius *Ulp.* 778,13. *K.*

barbaricus. folium barbaricum *Marcian.* 407,14. *K.*

barbarus. I. *Adiect.* barbarae gentes *Ulp.* 931,20. — II. *Substant.* barbaros munerari *Ulp.* 855,24. a barbaris remissi milites *Men.* 895,7. *K.*

basilica. forum et basilicam non possident municipes *Paul.* 503,18. inutiliter stipulor *Paul.* 662,16. *cf. Ven.* 675,13. in foro vel basilica testamenta aperiri recitarique *Paul.* IV, 6, 2. in basilica fuit muliebre argentum *(ut veniret) Paul.* 155,7. *K.*

basis. statuae adfixae basibus structilibus *Pomp.* 956,11. — *Iav.* 99,11. 18. *K.*

beate. bene beate habitari *Call.* 926,24. *K.*

beatus. beatos facere *Ulp.* 937,20. *K.*

belle. I. *Positiv.* belle definit *Ulp.* 376,11. dicitur *Ulp.* 243,15. 600,16. dubitatur *Clem.* 49,18. *Marcian.* 836,7. quaeritur *Ulp.* 598,2. 366,18. tractatur *Ulp.* 372,18. — II. *Superlat.* bellissime definire *Ulp.* 638,16. dicere *Ulp.* 507,19. intellegitur *Marcian.* 588,31. putare *Pomp.* 441,17. quaeritur *Ulp.* 266,1. 604,14. scribere *Ulp.* 569,3. *K.*

bellicus. bellica opera *Macer* 896,11. virtus *Tryph.* 887,18. *K.*

bellum. civile, finitimum *v. s. h. v.* — I. *Singularis.* **A.** *Nominat.* bellum est *Gai.* 954,15. exarsit *Tryph.* 887,18. — **B.** *Accusat.* bellum decernere *Pomp.* 943,15 *fere* = *Ulp.* 892,8. gerere *Lex Iul. Paul.* V, 29, 1 *et Marcian.* 803,3. *Pomp.* 6,26. indicere *Pomp.* 922,8. renovare *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 892,17. ∾ ad bellum *Ulp.* 402,15 *et* 16 (ducere equum). *Paul.* III, 7, 1 (proficisci). ∾ citra bellum amittere *Paul.* 890,16. ∾ per bellum dilectus indictus *Men.* 894,21. — **C.** *Genet.* belli causa *Gai.* II, 101. *Ulp.* 789,22. 768,15. belli gerendi causa *Pomp.* (6,26). belli duces *Ulp.* 63,9. iure *Cels.* 498,14. *Gai.* III, 94. merita *Ulp.* 931,17. occasio *Ulp.* 931,18. ortu *Paul.* II, 23, 1. tempus *Men.* 894,11. *Ulp. vat.* 199. 199. tessera *Pomp.* 8,11. usus *Marcell.* 885,17. — **D.** *Ablat.* bello amittere *Ulp.* 789,30. *vat.* 197. 197: *Paul.* 890,9. capi *Lab.* 892,15. *Tryph.* 887,11. *Paul.* 502,7. 892,17. factitare *Cels.* 95,16. perire *Tryph.* 172,15. reverti *Pomp.* 886,8. ∾ in bello admissum *Men.* 894,15 (capite puniendum est). amissus *Mod.* 918,20. amittere *Ulp.* 768,15. *Mod.* 893,11 (arma). captus *Paul.* 892,16. cecidit quis *Pap.* 86,20. competit ius postliminii *Pomp.* 886,7. 7. *cf. Tryph.* 887,10. 15. facere rem a duce prohibitam *Mod.* 893,13. metuere mortis periculum *Paul.* 419,15 *(del. Mo.)*. occisus *Paul.* II, 4, 3. transfugere *Paul.* 890,10. vinci *Iav.* 892,11. — II. *Plural.* bella introducta *Herm.* 2,12. oriuntur *Pomp.* 5,30. ∾ bellis avocari *Pomp.* 7,1. in bellis cedere *Marcian.* 803,3. *K.*

bene. I. *Positivus.* **A.** *Coniunctum cum verbis.* 1) *adfirmative:* bene accipere *Paul. (Trib.?)* 647,20. administrare *Tryph.* 668,12. *Paul.* 202,11. aedificare *Flor.* 520,31. amare *Scaev. (epist.)* 648,18 (valde bene). censere *Cels.* 493,32. collocare pecuniam *Gai.* 763,48. *Ulp.* 640,29. concordans matrimonium *Ulp.* 617,11. *Paul. (Pius)* V, 6, 45. concordatum matrimonium *Pap.* 807,17. credere *Ulp.* 485,1. decernere *Char.* 915,18 (b. et optima ratione). dicere *Pomp.* 10,5 (liber bene dictorum). emere *Scaev.* 82,18. esse *Ulp.* 537,16. excusare *Paul.* 153,2. ferre sententiam *Ulp.* 864,8. facere *Paul.* 450,10. fundata peritia *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,10. fungi officio *Ulp.* 542,17. gerere *Scaev.* 440,18 (se). *Ulp.* 125,21. 801,44. *Mod.* 893,14. se habere *Scaev.* 825,19. habitare *Call.* (926,24?). intendere *Marcian.* 272,1. iudicare *Paul.* 136,18. mereri *Iul.* 344,7. 8. *Pomp.* 473,18. *Ulp.* 409,11. perspicere *Scaev.* 83,13. probare *Ulp.* 749,19.

putare *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 114,30. secare *Gai.* 279,34. transactum matrimonium *Pap.* 54,11. — **2)** *negative:* non bene comparare *Pap.* 581,34. instituere litem 582,2. contrahere matrimonium *Paul.* 668,18. parum bene facere *Ulp.* 278,24 = 561,15. — **B.** *Coniunctum cum adiectivo vel adverbio.* bene beate habitari *Call.* 926,32 (?). bene probatus *Ulp.* (749,39). — **II.** *Comparativus.* **melius** sic accipietur *Ulp.* 768,27. dandum utile iudicium *Ulp.* 280,39. dicitur (dicetur) *Pomp.* 705,34. *Ulp.* 154,8. 894,4. 10,32. 385,35. 585,8. 870,33. *Paul.* 803,43. 64,1. facere si *Ulp.* 33,35. 174,33. 742,37 (m. et civilius). 481,33. *Paul. coll.* 7, 2, 1 (*Mo. ex cod. B* qui *pro* si). fecerit abstinere *Paul.* V, 21, 4. praesumere *Pap.* 54,12. probare *Ulp.* 789,33. pronuntiare *Ulp.* 864,7. quaerere *Proc.* 511,22. scribere *Ulp.* 536,13. 575,33. statuetur *Ulp.* 846,12. res temperabitur cautionibus *Paul.* 211,11. — **III.** *Superlativus.* **optime** meritus *Scaev. (test.)* 165,12. novit *Gai.* 867,20. ornata iumenta *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 614,28. *K.*

benefacio. *v. s.* bene.

beneficium. grande, gratuitum, magnum, modicum, personale, principale, speciale, venale *v. s. his verbis.* — **I. Proprie.** beneficium est propriae liberalitatis *Pap.* 53,7. onerosum *Paul.* 268,8. venale *Tryph.* 284,27. beneficium libertatis invenit eos in vinculis *Pap.* 853,13. secutum est beneficium manumissionis *Ulp.* 2,8. ∼ beneficium conferre in aliquem *Marcell.* 664,27. *Ulp.* (729,18. 327,27). consequi *Paul.* 848,43. dare *Pap.* 476,20. exprobrare *Pap. vat.* 225 (datae libertatis). debere *Ulp.* 729,18. praestare *Marcell.* 319,33. remunerari *Ulp.* 327,27. tribuere *Paul.* 404,12. ∼ beneficii causa *Paul.* 613,35. debitor *Gai.* 752,1. effectus *Pap.* 542,20. loco *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 347,8 (praebere operam). ∼ beneficio seposito *Paul.* 849,2. beneficio adfici *Pap.* 542,35. adiuvari nos, non decipi oportet *Paul.* 405,10. adquirere *Ulp.* 853,18 (adrogatoris). redimi *Ulp.* 421,15 (amici). revertitur ususfructus ad proprietatem *Tryph.* 685,11 (*i. e.* donatione). ex beneficio suo unusquisque iniuriam pati non debet *Paul.* V, 6, 10. — **II. Beneficium iuris.** ubi personae condicio locum facit beneficio, ibi deficiente ea beneficium quoque deficit *Paul.* 961,4. 7. tale beneficium personale est et cum persona exstinguitur *Paul.* 720,1. *cf. Ulp.* 507,16. *Paul.* 168,18. b. temporis causae magis quam personae praestituitur *Mod.* 539,44. invito beneficium non datur *Paul.* 961,7. ∼ *Pomp.* 373,35. *Pap.* 434,38. *Ulp.* (2,8; beneficium manumissionis). beneficium aetatis *vid. infr. sub E.* bonorum quaerendorum *Ulp.* 314,34. liberorum vel aetatis aut privilegii *Macer* 73,32. excusationis *Ulp. vat.* 154. *Paul.* 791,28. religionis *Mod.* 88,19. ∼ venditoris *Paul.* 533,28. — *Specialiter* **A.** *Ex lege lata descendens.* beneficium legis *Lab.* 557,12 (alicuius). *Pap.* 290,38. legum *Ulp. (Iul.)* 112,24. temporis *Mod.* (539,44; *b. legis XII tab.*). legis Apuleiae *Gai.* III, 122. 122. Corneliae *Gai.* III, 124. *Paul.* III, 4ᵃ, 8. Falcidiae *Gai.* 894,24. 181,38. 216,31. 250,18. *Scaev. (test.)* 207,41. 221,17. *Flor.* 220,38. *Pap.* 180,13. 204,27. *Ulp.* 211,35. 233,32. 33. *Paul.* 655,19. 25. 179,1. 189,1. 206,11. 16. IV, 5, 5. *Marcian.* 220,17. *Mod.* 213, 1. 1. quartae retinendae *Gai.* 250,36. Iuliae? *Paul. vat.* 58. *scil.* Iuliae et Papiae *Gai.* 192,14. *Clem.* 664,16. *Pap.* 194,33. *Ulp.* 716,21. Iuniae *Gai.* III, 56? — **B.** *Ex lege data descendens.* Ponticis ex beneficio Pompei Magni competere, ut *etc. Ulp. (Cels.)* 902,13. 13. — **C.** *Senatus consulto tributum.* beneficium senatus consulti *Pap.* 882,18 (*sc.* Iuventiani). *Ulp.* 371,1 *et* 38 (*sc.* Tertulliani). *Paul.* 465,8 *et* II, 11, 2 (Velleiani). IV, 5, (5). 9 (*sc.* Pegasiani). orationis *v. s. D.* ∼ *Pomp.* (373,35?). curatoris faciendi *Ner.* 813,15. — **D.** *Ab imperatore datum.* beneficium constitutionis *Pap.* (*Anton.*) 231,8. 682,33. *Paul.* 541,14. orationis *Ulp.* 707,13. (*scil.* oratione) datum *Ulp. (Pap.)* 708,19. imperatoris *Iav.* 15,3. principale *Macer* 221,1. *Marcian.* 881,33. *Herm.* (917,42?). Traiani *Val.* 882,33. *Mauric.* 879,13. *Ulp.* 879,38. *Paul.* 878,37. 43. 884,33. dividendae actionis *Pap.* 727,34 (*b. Hadriani*). ∼ *Ven.* 798,33. *Afr.* 871,1. *Ulp.* 867,24 (militare). *vat.* (154). *Paul.* (168,18). — **E.** *A praetore introductum.* beneficium edicti *Gai.* 43,21. *Pap.* 350,34. *Ulp.* 762,7. praetoris *Iav.* 378,18. *Gai.* III, 34. *Pap.* 134,41. 310,1. *Ulp.* 386,42. 387,1. XXVIII, 12. *coll.* 16, 5, 1. praetor beneficium suum vult nemini esse captiosum *Paul. not. ad Pap.* 725,41. aetatis *Scaev.* 162,33. *Ulp.* 112,25. 128,5. 137,20. *Paul.* 883,34. *Macer* (873,34). *Mod.* 134,33. abstinendi *Ulp.* 885,12. bonorum possessionis *Gai.* 334,35. (III, 34). *Pap.* 296,11. *Ulp.* 282,31. *Paul.* 276,11. 280,18. restitutionis *Paul.* 132,21. *cf. Call.* 141,37. ∼ *Gai.* 894,20 (*ex edicto* 'si quis omissa *etc.*'). *Ulp.* 49,10. (507,16; an b. *competentiae* fideiussori socii praestari debeat). 350,30 (b. anni *in successorio edicto*). — **III. Ius speciale,** *venia alicuius, plerumque imperatoris, singulis sive hominibus sive ordinibus sive civitatibus tributum, privilegium.* non est hoc beneficium *Ulp.* 597,38 (*scil.* ius aqua utendi). iuris dictionem suo iure, non alieno beneficio habere *Iul.* 40,16. beneficia principalia ipsi principes solent interpretari *Paul.*

858,38. beneficium principis incipit iniquum fieri *Paul.* 858,43. beneficium se quasi viventi dare Caesar rescripserat *Cels.* *(Ner.)* 968,36. modus beneficii *Cels.* 968,39. imperiali beneficio opus est *Paul.* 808,32 (ut pignus confirmetur). beneficio principis (principali) abstinere hereditate *Scaev.* 888,37. 39. accipere civitatem Rom. *Ulp.* III, 1. 2. consequi ius liberorum *Paul.* IV, 9, 9. excusari tutela *Ulp.* 785,21 (beneficio divi Severi). habere excusationem *Herm.* 917,14. liberari poena *Ulp.* 848,4. redigitur in potestatem (patris) filius in servitute quaesitus *Ulp.* 24,10. restitui *Scaev.* 476,2 (natalibus). *Ulp.* 369,13 (servus poenae effectus). ∾ adipisci urbicam procurationem *Ulp.* 129,32. speciali beneficio adsidere permisit princeps *Ulp.* 146,29. locus (designatoris) a principe non pro modico beneficio datur *Ulp.* 83,13. beneficium respondendi *Pomp.* 10,24. 30. anulorum *Tryph.* 793,11. 815,35. *Pap.* 475,11. 16. immunitatis *Ulp.* 932,35. ∾ Berytensis colonia Augusti beneficiis gratiosa *Ulp.* 931,34. — **IV. Beneficio** *vice praepositionis fungens fere = merito, propter.* beneficio aliorum *Ulp.* 282,30 (admitti ad beneficium bon. possessionis). alterius *Ulp.* 325,28 (pars venditori accessit). eius *Tryph.* 285,13 (plus consequi). emancipati *Ulp.* 281,36 (occupare partem). ∾ beneficio aetatis *v. s. E.* affectionis et pietatis *Scaev.* *(test.)* 84,31. pacti *Iul.* 73,25 (ad petitionem admitti). — *Nota:* beneficio eius contingit detrimentum *Ulp.* 393,14. beneficio furis afuit servus *Ulp.* 747,36. *K.*

benevolentia. benivolentiam interponere *Marcian.* *(Pius)* 882,37. benevolentiae est *sequ. acc. c. inf.* *Mod.* 846,8. *K.*

benigne. I. *Positivus.* benigne accipere *Ulp.* 12,35. *Paul.* 765,3. *(Scaev.)* 822,17. admittere *Ulp.* 908,37. conferre *Mod.* 619,18. credere *Tryph.* 889,3 (condicioni benigne eum paruisse credamus). decernere *Pap.* 180,41. dicere *Ulp.* 235,6. 709,36. 183,35. 269,33. 331,16. 36. 553,34. 908,33. interpretari *Marcell.* 175,33. respondere *Pap.* 245,36. receptum est *Afr.* 490,30. — **II.** *Comparativus.* benignius acceptum est *Gai.* 640,39. admitti debet *Ulp.* 729,32. dicetur *Cels.* 260,11. *Ulp.* 460,13. 808,10. interpretari *Cels.* 12,33. *Iul.* 431,5. *Paul.* 966,7. hoc persequendum est, ut *Gai.* 476,34. punitus est *Tryph.* 332,3. receptum esse *Paul.* 628,26. — **III.** *Superlativus.* benignissime rescripserunt *Marcian.* 316,11. *K.*

benignitas. nulla aequitatis benignitas patitur *Mod.* 13,13. cum aliquo temperamento benignitatis severitatem legum subsequi *Marcian.* 849,14. *K.*

benignus. I. *Positivus.* cum efficacia benignum se praestare *Ulp.* 640,33. benigna interpretatio *Pomp.* 688,23. 200,17. *Scaev.* 147,32. (voluntatis). 254,33. *Ulp.* 819,16. 411,5. opinio *Ulp.* 421,31. ratio *Ulp.* 19,33. ∾ benignum est *sequ. infinitivo* *Ulp.* 617,34. 72,26. — **II.** *Comparativus.* benigniorem esse praetorem in hanc partem oportebit *Ulp.* 302,3. benignior interpretatio *Gai.* III, 109 (iuris). *Marcell.* 832,12 = 968,31. benignius responsum *Paul.* 967,5. benignior sententia *Gai.* 480,7. *Maecian.* 209,41. *Pap.* 296,13. *Ulp.* 246,5. ∾ in dubiis benigniora praeferenda sunt *Gai.* 960,33. *(cf. Marcell.* 832,12 = 968,31). — benignius est *sequ. infinitiv.* *Proc.* 386,35 (tam benignius quam utilius). *Iav.* 412,37. *Iul.* 361,15. *Gai.* 230,16. *Ulp.* 670,33. 458,39. *Paul.* 194,19. 189,17. 211,33. benignius est ut *Call.* 827,14. *K.*

beo. bona dicuntur, quod beant, hoc est beatos faciunt; beare est prodesse *Ulp.* 937,30. 31. *K.*

beryllus. *Marcian.* 407,19. *K.*

bes. = octo unciae *Ulp.* 844,4. ∾ bessem accipere *Iul.* (625,20. 22). emere *Iul.* 625,19 (fundi). exsolvere *Ulp.* *(Pap.)* 484,11 (pretii). habere *Ulp.* 198,1 *et* 835,41 *et* 836,29 (hereditatis). *(Iul.)* 339,17. restituere *Marcell.* *(test.)* 36,33. ∾ bessis bonorum possessio *Ulp.* 278,17. ∾ ex besse petere *Iul.* 625,20 (semissem). 22 (sextantem). heres *Cels.* 845,27. 28. *Iul.* *(test.).* 821,8. *Scaev.* 414,16. *Tryph.* 823,34. *Pap.* *(test.).* 864,22. *Ulp.* 835,34. 40. 855,1. 298,31. socius *Proc.* 511,22. *K.*

bestia. fera, marina, terrestris *v. s. his verbis.* — **I.** bestias accipere debemus ex feritate magis, quam ex animalis genere *Ulp.* 80,6. nec mancipi sunt *Gai.* II, 16, 16. *Ulp.* XIX, 1. *non continentur primo capite legis Aquiliae* *Gai.* 278,5, *sed tertio* *Gai.* III, 217. in bestiis actio (si quadrupes pauperiem *etc.*) locum non habet *Ulp.* 276,24. bestiam in ea parte, qua populo iter est, colligari praetor prohibet *Paul.* I, 15, 2. *cf.* 3. bestiae capientium fiunt *Gai.* 487,5. 13. 33. II, 67 *(loc. mutilus).* possidentur *Paul.* 505,33. a bestiis captum *Ulp.* 497,39. ereptum *Ulp.* 310,24. 26. ore bestiae liberatum *Ulp.* 497,35. effugerunt bestiae nostram persecutionem *Ulp.* 497,40. — **II.** in harenam depugnandi causa ad bestias intromissus *Ed. Aed.* *Ulp.* 602,18. *cf.* *Ulp.* 797,33. ut cum bestiis pugnaret, se (operas) locare *Lex Iul.* *Call.* 651,15. *Ulp.* *coll.* 9, 2, 2. *Lex Iul. et Pap.* *Paul.* 325,33. *Ulp.* 80,6. 10. 14. *(S. C. Orphit.)* 369,16. *Paul.* *(Lex Iul. de adult.)* *coll.* 4, 3, 2. tradi *Lex Ael. Sent.* *Gai.* I, 13. *Ulp.* I, 11. ut cum bestiis pugnarent servos vendere *Marcian.* 520,27. habere homines. *Ulp.* 817,17. ad bestias depugnandas tradere *Mod.*

821,7. ante pugnam ad bestias servos reddi debere *Tryph.* *(Pius)* 345,20. ∾ ad bestias damnare *Gai.* 852,15. *Call.* 852,21. *Ulp.* 828,5. 20. 878,25. 832,11. 17. *Marcian.* 901,17. *Mod.* 853,1. 893,27. dari *Men.* 893,21. 901,3. *Ulp.* 825,1. *Paul.* V, 24. *Macer* 849,18. *Mod.* 821,1. 867,11. bestiis obici *Ulp.* 771,3. 788,11. *Paul.* 853,18 = V, 22, 1. V, 19. 23, 15. 16. 17. 29, 1. *Marcian.* 849,18. *Mod.* 822,14. subici *Ulp.* *coll.* 11, 8, 4. 12, 5, 1. *Paul.* *coll.* 1, 2, 2. 8, 4, 2. *Marcian.* 820,4. *K.*

bibliotheca. *def.* *Ulp.* 89,13 *(corr.?)*. 18 *(del. Mo.)*. bibliothecae parietibus inhaerentes *Ulp.* 11,13. bibliotheca continetur instructo fundo *Ulp.* 127,21. *Paul.* III, 6, 51. non continetur libris legatis *Ulp.* 88,21. ∾ bibliothecam emere *Ulp.* 89,18 (eboream). 16. legare *Ulp.* 89,11. vendere *Ulp.* *(Lab.)* 521,19. bibliothecam libri non sequuntur *Ulp.* *(Sab.)* 89,17. *cf.* 25. *K.*

bibo. iumenta 'esse bibere, ut oportet' promittere solet qui vendit *Ulp.* 546,27. ∾ bibere aliquid *Ulp.* 609,20 (medicamentum pro veneno). *Paul.* 139,1. 3 (medicamenta). 18 (alendi causa). bibere in argento *Pomp.* 152,11. ∾ bibendi praeparatio *Pomp.* 152,11. bibendi causa parata vasa *Iav.* 141,18. *Ulp.* 151,16. ad bibendum paratur aqua *Ulp.* 126,17.

bidens. quaerendi fructus gratia paratus *Ulp.* 125,11. *Paul.* III, 6, 35. *K.*

biduum. id biduum (bissextum) pro uno die habetur *Cels.* 941,13 = *Ulp.* 126,11. biduum eis adtribuetur *Ulp.* 933,15 *(scil.* viginti uni milibus passuum, *si vicena milia passuum in dies singulos peragenda sunt)*. ∾ ad libellos appellatorios dandos biduum vel triduum computandum est *Marcian.* 865,18. *cf.* *Ulp.* 870,15. 21. 871,1. 1. 3. *Mod.* 867,23. ∾ biduo ante venditionem ornatum iumentum *Ulp.* 615,12. in biduo condicionem impleri *Iav.* 952,21. *K.*

biennium. biennio lex XII tabularum soli res usucapi iussit *Gai.* II, 54. *cf.* 42. (44). 204. *Ulp.* XIX, 8. 8. biennio praedium *(populo obligatum ac venditum)* usurecipitur *Gai.* II, 61. amittitur servitus vel usus fructus fundi non utendo *Paul.* 1, 17, 1. 2. III, 6, 30. et usurpata servitus recipitur *Paul.* I, 17, 2. sponsor et fideipromissor lege Furia liberantur *Gai.* III, 121. feminis lex Papia a morte viri biennii vacationem tribuit *Ulp.* XIV. biennii vacatio munerum *Pap.* 921,15. *Paul.* 921,19. *cf.* *Pap.* 921,40 (praescriptio). — *Ceteri loci:* ante finem biennii *Pap.* 671,35. biennii continui pensio *Paul.* 571,6. biennii spatium *Gai.* II, 44 (sufficit domino ad inquirendam rem suam). tempus biennii *Paul.* 571,23. — biennium servire *Lab.* *(test.)* 78,11. trahere sponsalia *Gai.* 657,20. ∾ ante biennium *Scaev.* 67,14 (mortis suae). *Pap.* (671,35 ante finem biennii). ∾ in biennium ad opus dari *Hadr.* *Ulp.* *coll.* 13, 3, 2 (biennio *Call.* *loc. gem.* 792,13). extenditur res *Ulp.* 597,15. legatus usus fructus *Pomp.* 108,19 (continuum). ∾ intra biennium *Cels.* 666,18 = *Pomp.* *(stip.)* 653,25. *Gai.* II, 235. *Pap.* *(stip.)* 671,37. *Ulp.* *vat.* 334[b]. *Marcian.* 600,9 (intra annum aut b.). ∾ per biennium elegit servi ministerium *Pap.* 442,13. ∾ post biennium *Lab.* 78,11. *Iul.* 23,27. 430,18. *Pomp.* *(test.)* 47,13 (post annum aut post b.). 16. *(stip.)* 667,28 (post annum aut b.). 15. *Afr.* 626,28. 29. *Scaev.* 100,3. 110,18. 125,1. 452,13 (post b. et sex menses). 674,21. *Ulp.* 14,15. — anno biennio triennio postquam ego mortuus ero si solverit *Pomp.* *(test.)* 433,21. anno vel biennio *Macer* 838,15. biennio aut triennio *Paul.* III, 6, 33 (finitur usus fructus). praeterito biennio *Cels.* 666,18 = *Pomp.* 653,25. *Pomp.* 108,13. ad opus biennio dari *Hadr.* *Call.* 792,13 (in biennium *loc. gem.* *Ulp.* *coll.* 13, 3, 2). biennio annuum non dedit *Ulp.* 134,13. biennio proximo vagatus non praestiterat *Pap.* 442,11. *K.*

bifariam. accipere *Paul.* 362,1. intellegere *Paul.* 358,18. *Mod.* 352,1. numerare *Paul.* 355,18. *K.*

bimus. annua bima trima die *vide locos s. annuus pag. 458,36 enumeratos praeter* *Ulp.* 6,14. 115,18. ∾ aestimatio bima *Pomp.* 108,11. *K.*

bini. qui quattuor pocula oleaginea habebat, ita legavit: 'pocula oleaginea paria duo'. respondi unum par legatum esse, quia non ita esset: bina paria *Lab.* 78,3. bina mancipia, quae ex hereditate paterna pupillis ministerii causa reservata essent, divisa non videri, sed omnium communia permansisse *Paul.* 330,2. — **A.** *Distributive usurpatum.* bini comites *Ed.* *Ulp.* 741,20. culei *Lab.* 105,1. liberi *Scaev.* *(test.)* 254,15. *scil.* milia *Scaev.* 80, 17. 18 (annua). partes *Paul.* 848,20. quaestores *Ulp.* 30,7. regiones urbis *Paul.* 31,12. — **B.** *Cum substantivo plurali tantum coniunctum* = duo. binae aedes *Alf.* 271,26. *Ner.* 394,18. 16. *Marcell.* 253, 20. 25. *Pap.* 257,24. *Ulp.* 264,19. 40. 10,18. *Paul.* 225,3. 265,14 328,3. 78,18. *Marcian.* 257,21. binae nuptiae *Ed.* *Ulp.* 82,11. bina sponsalia *Ed.* *Ulp.* 82,10. *Ulp.* 85,5. binae tabulae *Proc.* 48,7. *Ulp.* 829,21. 744,13. *K.*

bis. auctor factus *Marcian.* 776,8. non committitur stipulatio *Paul.* 535,1. debetur fundus *Ulp.* 116,18. edita ratio *Paul.* 61,1. indicatae res *Ulp.* 132,1. legare *Ulp.* 3,27. *Herm.* 76,18. petere *Ulp.* 7,13. praestare dotem *Ulp.* 116,3. ∾

bis in mense *Ed. Ulp.* 741,13 (denuntiare, ut inspiciant ventrem). 33 (ostendere partum). *Paul.* 605,37 (purgari). bis in anno *Gai.* II, 101 (comitia testamentis faciendis destinata). *Ulp.* 718,16 (fructus capiuntur). ∾ dumtaxat bis *Gai.* I, 152 (optionem tutoris do). 153 *(ex coni.)*. non amplius quam bis *Gai.* I, 153. *Ulp.* 552,19 (dispunctio concedenda creditoribus). semel et bis et ter et saepius tutorem optare *Gai.* I, 152. ∾ bis idem credere *Marcian.* 593,4. dicere *Ulp.* 602,34. *Paul. vat.* 307. exigere *Gai.* 960,15. bis eadem praestare *Iul.* 734,14. bis idem promittere *Paul.* 652,18. scriptum *Pomp.* 523,24. ∾ bis eadem pecunia *Ulp.* 634,14. portio *Pap.* 52,3 (eidem debetur). res *Afr.* 30,10 (praestatur). *Ulp.* 612,38 (ne bis eiusdem rei aestimationem consequatur). vitium *Ulp.* 624,7 (ne bis eiusdem vitii aestimationem consequatur). ∾ bis octoni *Cels.* 273,24 (*scil.* pedes). bis octies *Paul.* 361,18.

bisextum (bissextum). cum bisextum kalendis est *Cels.* 941,10. 14. bissexto natus *Ulp.* 126,10. *K.*

blaesus. an sanus sit *Ulp.* 604,34. *K.*

blandior. blandiuntur sibi (*i. e.* falluntur) qui putant *Ulp.* 760,3. *K.*

blandus. blanda oratione pudicitiam adtemptare *Ulp.* 777,18. *K.*

bombycinus. bombycina vestimenta *Ulp.* 152,17. *Paul.* III, 6, 79. *K.*

bona, bonorum. aliena, avita, castrensia, cetera, communia, hereditaria, idonea, materna, omnia, paterna, pristina, propria publica, pupillaria, tota, universa, vacantia, vacua *v. s. his verbis.* — *Ad definitionem:* bonorum appellatio, sicut hereditatis, universitatem quandam ac ius successionis et non singulas res demonstrat *Afr.* 952,1. *cf. Ulp.* 271,3. 275,3. in bonis nostris computari sciendum est non solum, quae dominii nostri sunt, sed et si bona fide a nobis possideantur vel superficiaria sint. aeque bonis adnumerabitur etiam, si quid est in actionibus petitionibus persecutionibus. nam haec omnia in bonis esse videntur *Ulp.* 937,11. princeps bona concedendo videtur etiam obligationes concedere *Paul.* 935,11. id bonorum cuiusque esse intellegitur, quod aeri alieno superest *Iav.* 878,17. bona intelleguntur cuiusque, quae deducto aere alieno supersunt *Paul.* 936,15. *cf.* 683,33. 293,17. proprie bona dici non possunt, quae plus incommodi quam commodi habent *Iav.* 940,17. quod evincitur in bonis non est *Cels.* 968,15. sive solvendo sunt bona sive non sunt, sive damnum habent sive lucrum, sive in corporibus sunt sive in actionibus, in hoc loco proprie bona appellabuntur *Ulp.* 275,11. paterfamilias liber peculium non potest habere, quemadmodum nec servus bona *Ulp.*' 949,3. — **I. Nominativus.** bona adcrescunt *Pap.* (336,13). decreverunt *Gai.* 215,10. fiunt caduca *Gai.* II, 150. III, 62. fiunt publica *Iul.* 891,11. fiunt sub creditoribus *Iul.* 881,41. futura sunt alicuius *Gai.* III, 84. (IV, 80). iacent *Pap.* 278,3. *Ulp.* 349,13. 350,13. 438,13. idonea sunt *Ulp.* 557,14. pertinent ad aliquem *v. s.* ad *pag. 144,25 (31 loci;* ad fiscum *Iav.* 878,16. *Iul.* 28,7. *Call.* 875,17. 877,7. *Paul.* 900,41. *Mod.* 586,9). pertinent pro ea parte *Gai.* III, 59. perveniunt ad aliquem *v. s.* ad *pag. 156,35 (10 loci;* ad fiscum *Gai.* 628,28. *Ulp.* 188,7. *Paul.* 77,13. *Marcian.* 33,16). remanet *Iul.* (219,13; pars). solvendo non sunt *Iul.* 558,13. *Maecian.* 355,26. *Call.* (875,17). *Ulp.* 275,11 *(del. Mo.)*. *Paul.* 38,1. *Mod.* 928,14. sufficiunt *Gai.* (869,31; pars). *Scaev.* 564,13. *Ulp.* 556,1. *Paul.* (423,13). vacant *Pap.* 882,14. *Ulp.* 373,3. *Mod.* 520,18. veneunt *Ed. Ulp.* 553,17. *Paul.* (547,13). *Iav.* 554,1. 11. 16. 19. *Gai.* 812,27. 549,13. 552,10. I, 27. II, 154. 155. 155. 155. 155. 158. III, 78. 78. 79. 79. 79. 154. IV, 80. *Papir.* 554,16. *Scaev.* 258,1. 565,6. 13. *Call.* 875,19. *Tryph.* 772,17. *Pap.* 54,11. 326,14. 434,13. 549,10. 557,16. *Ulp.* 473,28. 866,16. 231,13. 545,13. 19. 546,10. 11. 13. 548,13. (17). 551,13. 552,13. 556,13. 17. 11. 16. 559,1. 561,10. 562,13. 18. *Paul.* 542,7. 545,17. 550,6. 13. 14. 555,10. *Marcian.* 34,13. *Mod.* 545,16. veniunt ad fiscum *Paul.* 697,3. ∾ *loc. mutil. Gai.* III, 68. — **II. Accusativus** *(vel nominativus in passiva constructione vel ablativus in constructione ablativi absoluti vel genetivus pendens a* causa *etc.)*. bona accipere *Pap.* 590,25 (pignori). 336,13. *Ulp.* (275,3; *Trib.?*). addicere *Gai.* 900,43. III, 79. *Ulp.* 322,10. 437,5. 17. 18. 11. 13. 14. 16. 18. 438,3. 6. 9. 13. 14. 18. 13. 16. 10. 563,6. adgnoscere *Ulp.* 15,16. 229,11. (438,13 sive iacent b. fisco spernente sive adgnoverit). 15. 11. adimere *Scaev.* 772,34. *Pap.* (203,13; partem). *Ulp.* (147,7). 868,27. 860,7 (neque tota b. neque partem). 9 (partem ... vel b.). *861,13.* *Paul.* (854,6 = V, 25, 8; partem). V, 22, 3. 23, 11. 18. *coll.* (14, 2, 2; partem). *Marcian.* 858,13. (859,19. 11; partem). *Macer* 875,18. adiudicare fisco *Scaev.* 770,35. *Pap.* 882,19. admittere *Ulp.* 438,16. administrare *Scaev.* 715,13. *Ulp.* 763,16. 308,1. 16. *Marcian.* 583,3. *857,17.* *Herm.* 884,3. adquirere *Pap.* (868,5). *Paul.* (344,11). aestimare *Iav.* 335,10. alienare *Iul.* 564,17. *Pap.* (106,11; res bonorum). *Ulp.* 29,10. *Marcian.* 746,39. *862,3.* amittere *Ulp.* 831,13. *Paul.* 139,33. (853,11; partem. 856,16. V, 22, 2 *et* 23, 14; partem). appellare *Ulp.* (275,13). attingere

Ulp. 557,15. auferre *Ven.* 566,11. *Pap.* (203,15; partem). *Call.* (855,1; partem). *Ulp. coll.* (16, 7, 2; partem). *Paul.* 828,1. 856,1. 883,1. (II, 26, 14; partem). *Marcian.* 901,20. *Mod.* (316,18; partem). augere *Maecian.* 209,11. *Ulp.* 898,17. capere *Pap.* 853,43. *Gai.* III, 14 (= *coll.* 16, 2 14, *ubi deest* bonis). *Ulp.* XV, 3 (usumfr. partis bonorum). XVI, 1ᵃ (solidum ex b.). cogere ad fiscum *Paul.* 883,7. in fiscum *Marcian.* 858,17. 881,14. *Mod.* 840,1. concedere *Scaev.* 389,2. *Pap.* (*test.*) 60,7 (de bonis). *Paul.* 856,15 (ex b. portionem). 17. (935,11). conferre *Iul.* 294,15. 16. 18. 295,1. *Pomp.* 345,11. *Gai.* 297,16. *Scaev.* 69,16 *et* 255,1 (in commune). *Pap.* 245,15. 267,11. 16. 296,15. 16. 298,1. (923,18; partem). *Tryph.* (667, 20 *ex coni.*). *Ulp.* 291,18 (in medium). 18. 292,11. (18). 293,16. 295,11. 297,7. 298,14. (299,18 *et* 18 partem). 346,11. XXVIII, 4. *coll.* 16, 7, 2. *Paul.* 293,15. 14. (310,15). *Mod.* 300,17. collocare *Tryph.* 667,20 (conferre?). comparare *Paul.* 882,15. confiscare *Marcian.* 858,15. 18. confundere *Pap.* (205,1; portionem). *Ulp.* 557,7 (et unire). conservare *Herm.* 804,11. consumere *Pomp.* 284,1. *Scaev.* (258,7; partem). continere *Ulp.* (227,11; partem). contribuere *Ulp.* 557,5. custodire *Herm.* 911,17. dare *Scaev.* (162,17; partem). *Paul.* 683,30 (in dotem). deferre *Maecian.* 225,1. *Pap.* 336,16. 350,17. *Ulp.* 229,11. 349,14. 438,11. 897,11. XXVIII, 7. *Paul.* (883,13). deminuere *Ed. Ulp.* 866,2. derelinquere *Ulp.* (863,15). describere *Paul.* (V, 12, 6). devolvere *Scaev.* 78,15. *Paul.* 883,18. *Marcian.* 142,5. (881,11). *Herm.* 734,39. dicere *Iav.* (940,17). *Ulp.* 934,11. 937,16. dilacerare et dissipare *Ulp.* 812,14. dilapidare *Ulp.* (753,12). disperdere *Ed. Paul.* III, 4ᵃ, 7. dissipare *Marcell.* 492,11. *Ulp.* XII, 3. *vid.* dilacerare. distrahere *Iav.* 576,30. *Ner.* 813,13. 17. *Iul.* 559,14. *Gai.* 812,29. *Papir.* 559,11. 924,13. *Scaev.* 770,26 (materna et paterna). *Pap.* 143,18. (246,13; res b. in solidum). 267,18. *Ulp.* 99,3. 132,28. 536,16. 551,11. 556,15. 558,11. *Paul.* 554,11. 883,16. *Mod.* 545,17. *Herm.* (884,1). distribuere *Pap.* (*test.*) 60,14. dividere *Scaev.* 318,29. *Pap.* 26,1 (*om. F*). *Ulp.* 313,5. (*Pomp.*) 292,11. donare *Scaev.* 81,15. *Pap. vat.* 263. *Marcian.* 178,1 *et* 1 (b. vel partem). (880,17; partem). efficere *Pap.* (221,5; quartam). emere *Gai.* II, 98. IV, 35. 146. *Paul.* (486,41). 527,11. eripere *Paul.* V, 26, 3 (partem). erogare *Gai.* 510,21. 22. excipere *Paul.* 258,15. 16. gerere *Scaev.* 136,15. habere *Lab.* 852,36 (dimidium). *Pomp.* 886,21 (b. communia). (534,11. *862*,13). *Gai.* (815,32). *Scaev.* (594,42). *Pap.* 590,27 (pignori). 205,15. (11; quartam et quartae fructus). (336,15; partem). *Tryph.* 900,16. *Ulp.* 176,6. (233,5).

(419,15). *861*,17. (949,1. XXVIII, 4). *coll.* 16, 7, (2). 2. *Paul.* (139,32). 141,32. 293,14. 558,11. (V, 6, 16). intellegere *Paul.* (936,18). intercipere *Pomp.* 483,15. invenire *Marcian.* (*862*,1.) invadere *SC. Ulp.* 187,25. 190,4. 9. 10. ingredi *Paul.* 549,11. legare *Pomp.* (5,15; partem). *Gai.* (II, 254; partem). *Scaev.* 150,17 (partem). *Ulp.* (3,14 *et* XXIV, 25 partem). *Paul.* 3,14 (partem). 5,1 (partem). *Mod.* 39,15 (partem). mercari *Gai.* IV, 146. *Paul.* 888,6. minuere *Maecian.* (209,11). miscere *Ulp.* 557,1. nuntiare *Pap.* 629,15. (882,14). *Paul.* 902,12. *Mod.* (520,18). obligare *Scaev.* 594,42 (pignori). 69,18. *Paul.* 587,13 (pignori). (695,13). V, 6, 16. *Marcian.* 469,15. obsignare *Mod.* 840,1. optinere *Ulp.* 893,27. occupare *Ulp.* 126,29. 778,14. *Paul.* 819,6. 878,7. 695,13. 884,18. V, 12, 6. 9. *Macer* 839,17. 18. partiri *Pomp.* 534,11. persequi *Iul.* 196,29. petere *Iav.* 244,11. possidere *Ed. Ulp.* 547,1. 15. *Paul.* 547,11. *Iul.* 271,29. *Pomp.* 838,19. 549,14. *Gai.* 552,11. 13. (III, 79). IV, 102. *Marcell.* 709,17. *Ulp.* 167,8. 11. 893,2. 546,13. (15). 18. 547, 18. 17. 15. 548,1. 17. 15. 18. 18. 549,1. 550,15. 554,18. 555,1. 1. 560,15. 18. 17. *Paul.* 93,10. 544,30. 769,21. 884,43. 561,15. 906,1. *S. C. Macer* 858,11. profundere *Ulp.* (812,14). proscribere *Gai.* III, (79). 220. (IV, 102). publicare *Iul.* (724,22 partem). *Val.* 882,18. *Gai.* 815,32. 36. *Pap.* 635,32. *Call.* 854,17. *862*,16. *Tryph.* 477,29. *Ulp.* 723,21. 900, 23. *861*,18. *coll.* 15, 2, 2. *Paul.* 486,41. 42. 509,26. *856*,17. V, 23, 13. 25, 2 = *coll.* 8, 5, 1. *Marcian.* (817,11; partem). *857*,11. 858,18. 859,1. *Macer 857*, 1. 1. (*SC.*) 858,11. *Mod.* 440,7. quaerere *Pap.* 581,6. *Ulp.* (176,6). 314,14. (328,13). *Paul.* 423,11. rapere *Ed. Iul.* 82,3 (vi). *Ulp.* 765,1. 766,1. *Gai.* 770,11 (vi). 963,15 (vi). III, 182. 209 (vi). IV, 8 (vi). 76 (vi). 112 (vi). 182 (vi). 182 (vi; *rest.*). *Pap.* 757, 15 (vi). *Ulp.* 83,25 (vi). 346,7 (vi). 392,11 (vi). 403, 17 (vi). 15 (vi). 536,18 (vi). 582,11 (vi). 584,18 (vi). 736,17 (vi). 749,1 (vi). 751,11. 765,16. 766,1. 1. 15 (vi). 15 (vi). 18 (vi). 18 (vi). 18 (vi). 15 (vi). 767,1 (vi). 1 (vi). 13 (vi). 768,15 (vi). 950,17 (vi). *Paul.* 400,30 (vi). 505,29 (vi). 616,13 (vi). 758,14 (vi). 18 (vi). 765,1 (vi). 1 (vi). 795,17 (vi). V, 6, 5. *Marcian.* 816,11. *Macer* 795,14 (vi). *R* 765,1 (vi). reciperare *Pap.* 863,14. *Ulp.* 863,15. relinquere *Iul.* 855,23. 294,16. *Gai.* (216,11; quadrantem). I, 35. (III, 41; partem). *Flor.* 871,18. 21. *Pap.* (180, 15; tacite). *Ulp.* (XXIX, 1; partem). *Paul.* 482,15. *Marcian.* 880,14. repudiare *Herm.* 888,17. 318,18. reputare *Paul. vat.* 231. restituere *Scaev.* (*test*). *Pap.* 902,5. 180,11. 205,15. 278,1. 420,18. *Ulp.* 22,9 (et b. et partem). (229,11). 233,5. (308,15). *Paul* 769,26. 206,11. 344,11. *Marcian.* 240,11.

retinere *Pomp.* 862,11. *Pap.* 863,11. *Ulp.* XXVIII, 13. *Paul.* 683,22. *Marcian.* 859,15. revocare *Tryph.* 667,20. rogare *Ulp.* 232,11. separare *Iul.* 558,25. *Pap.* 557,20.(15). *Ulp.* 557,24. sequi *Paul.* 558,18. servare *Pap.* (336,30; partem). significare *Ulp.* 855,22. spernere *Ulp.* (438,19). suscipere *Pap.* 434,31. *Marcian.* (880,17; partem). tenere *Gai.* 584,15. *Papir.* 907,24. *Paul.* 423,17. tractare *Pius Ulp.* 756,8. transmittere *Marcian.* 839,34. tribuere *Gai.* III, 75. 76. tueri *Ulp.* 753,13. unire *Ulp.* (557,7). vendere *Iav.* 554, 8. *Ner.* 813, 14. 15. *Iul.* 559, 18. *Val.* 252,17. 19. *Gai.* II, 167. (III, 84). *Marcell.* 243,13. *Scaev.* 426,27. 257,23. *Pap.* 595,16. 799,22. 54,28. 557,21. *Ulp.* 366,18. 439,11. 545,25. 547,(17). 17. 20. 548,10. 11. 30.(18). 549,31. 553,26. 561,24. 562,33. *Paul.* 508,20. 769,6. 553,30. 555,31. 558,15.17.28. 725,11. venumdare *Ulp.* 230,24. 545,33. (548,25. 554,38). vindicare *Pomp.* 889,2. *Tryph.* 172,26. *Pap.* (*Hadr.*) 872,40. *Ulp.* 371,25. 624,30. *Sev. Mod.* 758,17. vindicare fisco *Trai. Pomp.* 859,8. *Hadr. Ulp.* 820,14. *Marcell.* 832,6. *Flor.* (334,19; partem). *Pap.* 180,18. 362,11. 694,15. *Ulp.* 188,7. 235,3. *Paul.* (856,11, partem). 883,8 = V, 12, 1. V, 12, 12. *Marcian.* 839,21. 858,18. (*Pius*) 15. 24. *Mod.* 799,20. 878,4. vovere *Ulp.* 927,17 (decimam bonorum). ~ **ad bona** admittere *Clem.* 335,20. *Pap.* 346,25. *Ulp.* 367,14. 370,18. *Mod.* 349,15. conferre *Pap.* 595,14 (pignorum conventionem). dari *Ulp.* 763, 15. missio locum habet *Ulp.* (271, 19). nocere *Afr.* 334, 18. *Ulp.* 330, 25. quod pertinet *Gai.* III, 51. *Pius Ulp.* 756,10. pervenire *Pap. vat.* 294, 2. venire *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 295,29. *Tryph.* 285,1. *Ulp.* 346,18. 350,11. *Marcian.* 334,25. vocari *Gai.* 329,24. III, 36. *Ulp.* 299,4. ~ **circa bona** observare *Call.* 876,1. ~ **contra bona** admittere *Ulp.* 328,13. ~ **extra bona** esse *Paul (SC)* 107,24. 497,25. ~ **in bona** admittere *Ulp.* 571,13. dare possessionem *Paul.* 872,13. tutores *Tryph.* 759,3. ire *Ed. Ulp.* 546,5. *Ven.* 617,4. *Ulp.* 616,25. missio locum habet *Ulp.* 271,15. mittere *Iav.* 554,4 (ad bona *F*). *Ulp.* 143, 5. 6. 271, 26. *Paul.* 139, 32. 551, 23. praeferri *Marcian.* 333, 21. restituere *Ulp.* 563,9. 863,8. succedere *Ulp.* 389,11. ~ **inter bona** (cetera) possidere *Mod.* 586,16. ~ **propter bona** accedere *Ulp.* 300,1. interest aliquem filium esse *Pap.* 310,8. ~ **quantum ad bona** observare *Paul.* 550,3. — **III. Genetivus.** Quorum bonorum *Interdictum Ulp.* 568,24. *Gai.* III, 34. IV, 144. *Ulp.* 567,13. 568,28. 744,25. *Paul.* 568, 5. 30. *R* 568,25. ~ bonorum alicuius esse *Iav.* (878,17). *Tryph.* 887,33. *Mod.* (*test*). 39,17. fieri *Tryph.* 900,11 (hereditas fiet bonorum castrensis peculii). ~ bonorum actores *Gai.* (598,29). *Marcian.* 881,11. *Mod.* 104,40. 105,5. 878,4. ademptio *Marcian.* 820,3. *Macer* 875,18. *Mod.* 799,28. administratio *Gai.* 409,14. I, 53. *Ulp.* 812,12. *Paul.* 368,14. 509,8. 769,24. 821,1. *Mod.* 104,41., aestimatio *Maecian.* 208,24. 25. *Ulp.* 729,31. appellatio *Afr.* (952,1). *Ulp.* (271,8. 937,35). calculus *Pap.* 474,8. causa *Ulp.* 760,28. *Paul.* 54,15. cessio *R* 545,14. collatio *Iul.* 295,8. *Ulp.* 292,3. *Paul.* 768,44. *Herm.* 310,28. *R* 291,15. communio *Scaev.* 256,18. condicio *Ulp.* 549,3. confusio *Paul.* V, 9, 4 (*ex coni.*). controversia *Ulp.* 308,35. conventio *Pap.* (581,6). cura *Ulp.* 778,16 (ventris bonorumque). curator *Ed. Ulp.* 559,31. *Cels.* 559,18. *Scaev.* 715,24. *Ulp.* 57,36. 132,26. 813,10 (ventris nomine). 551,35. 559,5. *Paul.* 487,17. 769,22. 29. *Herm.* 770,45. bonorum distrahendorum gratia *Gai.* (812,29). *v. et. s. IV.* custodia *Ulp.* 302,23. decima *Scaev.* 150,17. *Ulp.* 927,17. delator *Pap.* 629,17 (vacantium). dimidium *Lab.* 852,36. distractio *Marcian.* 880,25. divisio *Mandat. Imp. Trai. Ulp.* 867,13. *Scaev.* 170,1. 4. *Pap.* 71,17. 180,13. *vat.* 294, 1. dodrans *Ulp.* 839,39. dominus *Ulp.* 301,25. donatio *Pap.* (413,3; partis). emolumentum *Pap.* 902,6. emptio *Gai.* III, 77. emptor *Gai.* III, 80 (*suppl.*). 80. 80. 81. IV, 35. 35. 65. 65. 66. 66. 68. 145. *Paul.* 554.33. exemplum *Pap.* (180,16). fructus *Pap.* 110,3. (*Sever.*) 180,20. 264,18. hereditas *Pap.* 858,26. *Tryph.* (900,11). heres *Pap.* 468,21. 847,40. 873,12. 13. 336,18. *Paul.* 314,12. mandatum *Ulp.* 727,35 (universorum b.). modus *Pap.* 635,1. nihil *Iul.* 870,39 (*corr.?*). nuntiatio *Call.* (*Pius*) 875,11 (vacantium; *cf. Pap.* 629,17). pactum *Pap.* 595,15. pars *Iul.* 724,22. 219,33 (quarta). 239,20 (dimidia). 240,1 (dimidia). 295,13 (tres partes). *Pomp.* 5,30. *Ven.* 799,3 (tertia). *Gai.* 869,31. II, 254. III, 41 (dimidia). *Maecian.* 225,1. *Flor.* 334,19. *Scaev.* 112,18 *et* 162,17 (tertia). 258,7. *Pap.* 203,30. 33 (dimidia). 336,30. 413,8. 923,33. *Call.* 855,3 (dim.). *Ulp.* 227,10. 11 (dim.). 868,30. 3,24 *et* 227,26 (quarta). 299,28. 35. 341,8. 343,23. 860,5. XV, 3 (tertia). XXIV, 25. XXIX, 1. *vat.* 236 (duae partes). *Paul.* 853,11. 854,8 = V, 25, 8. 856,11. II, 26, 14. V, 22, 2. *vat.* 69. *coll.* 14, 2. 2. *Imp. Alex. Macer* 875,19. *Marcian.* 32,30. (178,3). 817,11. 859,11. 880,17. *Mod.* 316,28. *v. p 508,7.* parte b. multari *Ven.* 820,26. *Men.* 894,11. *Ulp.* 85,16. *Paul.* II, 26, 13 (dimidia). = *coll.* 5, 2, 2. *coll.* 1, 7, 2. *Mod.* 818,33 (tertia). coerceri *Paul.* II, 26, 14. bonorum particeps *Ulp.* 291,25. persecutio *Paul.* 883,33. portio *Pap.* 205,4. *Tryph.* 874,27. 284,20. 285,10. *Ulp.* 292,33. possessio,

possessor *vid. infra pag. 587,1. 593,27.* praeceptio *Pap.* 124,14. procurator omnium b. *Gai.* 598,22. *Paul.* 700,30. totorum b. *Mod.* 95,4. promissio *Paul.* 683,23. publicatio *Ven.* (799,3; partis). *Ulp.* 444,18. *Paul.* 509,26 (universorum). *Marcian.* 824,3 (omnium). quadrans *Iul.* 239,17. 21. 24. *Gai.* 216,21. *Ulp.* (839,29). quaestio *Paul.* 810,15. quantitas *Iul.* 219,3. (239,16 *et* 240,5 partis). *Gai.* 216,1. *Tryph.* 870,4. *Ulp.* 222,18. quarta *Pap.* 205,21. 221,3. ratio *Pap.* 799,24. *Ulp.* 810,19. reditus *Scaev.* 79,16. 17. 19. res *Pap.* 106,11. 246,16. semis *Tryph.* 301,10. *Paul.* 64,20. separatio *Iul.* 558,18. *Pap.* 853,21. *Ulp.* 128,6. *Paul.* 558,11. 20. servus *Pap.* 887,29. *v.* actor. societas totorum bonorum *Gai.* III, 148. *Paul.* 508,20. universorum b. *Ulp.* 498,30. omnium b. *Scaev.* 146,3. *Paul.* 498,14. 19. 508,26. socius *Scaev.* 770,28. *Ulp.* 505,14. *(test.)* 861,27. omnium b. *Ulp.* 505,7. 9. 10. 538,18. 750,21. totorum b. *Gai.* 510,20. III, 151. *Paul.* 510,11. universorum b. *Ulp.* 507,13. species *Ulp.* *(Maecian.)* 233,11. substantia *Iul.* 226,2. *Pap.* 629,21 (vacantium). superfluum *Pap.* 248,13. synopsis *Ulp.* (810,19). universitas *Tryph.* 870,2. *Ulp.* 568,18. ususfructus *Iul.* 225,24. 26. 26. *Pomp.* 215,3. *Ven.* 114,14. 15. *Scaev.* *(test.)* 111,18. (112,16; partis). *(test.)* 113,21. *Ulp.* 224,40. (227,10 *et* XV, 3; partis). *Paul.* (*vat.* 69; partis). venditio *Ven.* 566,15. *Gai.* II, 154. 154. 155. III, 79 *(suppl.)*. 79. 79. IV, 35. *Scaev.* 449,4. *Ulp.* 547,18. 550, 3. 17. 556,1. 3. 563,5. *Paul.* (487,18). 547,15. 552,3. vindicatio *Tryph.* 758,41. — **IV. Dativus.** bonis accedere *Gai.* 215,17. *Ulp.* 898,16. adnumerari *Ulp.* 937,15. auferri *Pap.* 420,24. coniungi *Ulp.* 275,6. contribuere *Pap.* 205,7. 420,18. curatorem constituere *Ulp.* 142,2. 798,9. *Paul.* 558,16. curatorem dare *Tryph.* 667,34 (ventri bonisque). *Ulp.* 778,42 (ventri bonisque). 812,23. 302,13 (non tantum ventri, sed etiam b.). 14. 303,3 (et b. et ventri). (551,11; b. distrahendis). 553,16. 732,20. *Paul.* 547,15. *Herm.* 911,(17 custodiendis b.). 18. *R* 558,24. curatorem petere *Ulp.* 302,41. 372,7. deducere *Pap.* 205,16. deminutionem praestare *Maecian.* 209,18. detrahere *Gai.* 215,18. 16. *Maecian.* 209,18. se immiscere *vel* miscere *Gai.* II, 163. *Val.* 252,18. *Pap.* 887,31. 787,18. *Ulp.* 877,33. 296,17. 557,6 (bona bonis mixta). *Paul.* 885,33. 888,7. incumbere *Ulp.* 779,7 (velut praedonem). praestitutum auxilium *Pap.* 434,17. servire *Paul.* (483,5). substituere *Ulp.* 853,10. — **V. Ablativus.** bonis abstinere *vel* se abstinere *v. s.* abstineo *pag. 68,24 et 40 (11 loci).* carere *Ulp.* 265,18. 545,31. *coll.* 16, 7, 2. *Marcian.* 858,18. cedere *Gai.* III, 78 (ex lege Iulia). *Pap.* 420,17. *Ulp.* 152,8. 545,20. 21. 18. 21. 19. *Paul.* 545,18. *Marcian.* 546,1. contentum esse *Pap.* 557,18. *Ulp.* 556,3. exui *Ven.* 566,18. frui *Rescr.* *Ulp.* *vat.* 131 (publicis). indignum existimare *Ulp.* 330,13 (libertorum). interdicere *Pomp.* 517,5. 698,3. 959,21. *Gai.* 134,5. *Maecian.* 899,11. 13. *Tryph.* 814,4. *Ulp.* 359,4. 383,29. 812,17. 813,26. 816,22. 875,16. 311,20. 365,7. 651,18. XII, 2. XX, 13 (nobis *C*). *Paul.* 813,40 = III, 4ª, 6. III, 4ª, 7. iuvare annonam *Ulp.* (*vat.* 236; duabus partibus). — ☾ *loc. corr.* *Pap.* 336,21. ∼ **a bonis** abscedere *Tryph.* 298,18. abstineri *Scaev.* 776,30. excludi *Afr.* 283,17. *Div. Fr.* *Ulp.* 318,14. *Ulp.* 330,15. 20. removere *Iul.* 812,40. repellere *Gai.* III, 43. *Paul.* 337,18. separare *Maecian.* 899,17 (peculium). *Ulp.* 557,17 (ab istis b.). summoveri *Ulp.* 330,15. 331,3. 7. ∼ **cum bonis** augmentum praestare *Maecian.* 209,18. ceteris restituere *Scaev.* 221,16. ∼ **de bonis** *R* 327,18. 854,18. 857,20. *Ulp.* XXVII *R.* XXIX *R.* *Paul.* III, 2 *R.* accedere *Ulp.* 300,1. agitur *Ed.* *Ulp.* 561,19 (de ea re *corr.*). *Pomp.* 345,18. *Ulp.* 552,17. (562,18). alienare res de b. eius *Iul.* 812,33. cavere *Paul.* 310,20. cavere de b. conferendis *Pap.* (267,21. 296,10). controversia est, fit *Iul.* 309,13 (fit). *Pomp.* 465,3 (est). *Ulp.* 305,41 (fit). 306,18 (fit). *Paul.* 308,24 (est). *Marcian.* 789,41 (est). dare *Ulp.* 211,7. dare sententiam *Imp. Alex.* *Macer* (875,19; de parte). debere *Ulp.* 293,16. deminuere *Ed.* *Ulp.* 140,17 *(ex parte suppl.)*. *Ulp.* 341,18. 13 (actionem). 964,16. *Paul.* 308,21. dispicere *Gai.* III, 55. disputare *Pap.* 296,13. donare *Ulp.* 707,9. erogare *Ulp.* 699,38. factum est SC. *Paul.* 482,1. interponere decretum *Paul.* 308,21. minuere *Ulp.* 127,21. pendent iudicia *SC.* *Ulp.* 226,3. pervenit pecunia ex hereditate deve b. *Cels.* *(test.)* 241,15. *Pap.* *(test.)* 59,16 (quidquid). possidere *Ed.* *Inc.* *vat.* 90 (uteris frueris). *Ed.* *Ulp.* 568,18. proficisci *Ulp.* 668,32 (dos). 669,7. 329,1. pronuntiare *Pap.* 868,1. quaeritur *Ner.* 309,20. *Iul.* 367,19. *Trai. Flor.* 871,14. *Pap.* (245,19; de conferendis b.). responsum *Paul.* 337,18. retinere quartam *Pap.* 205,1. 18. servare *Pap.* 752,22. 558,5 (partem). solvere *Pap.* 904,7. supersunt *Pap.* *(test)* 60,7. suscipere causam *Scaev.* 318,7. testari *Ulp.* (686,30; parte). videre *Gai.* III, 39. ∼ **ex bonis** accipere *Gai.* 902,24. *Call.* 855,1. adprehendere *Ner.* 758,1. adquirere *Iav.* 554,1. *Ner.* 711,2. *Iul.* 23,1. *Div. Fr.* *Ulp.* 295,18. alere *Paul.* 308,21. alienare *Ulp.* 554,15. *Mod.* 799,13 (aut manumittere). amittere *Paul.* 144,40 (quid). amovere, consumere, corrumpere *Gai.* 443,24 (quod). auferre *Ulp.* 766,24. *Paul.* 797,24. *Macer* 818,16. capere *Clem.*

852,14. 16. 191,13. *Ulp.* 877,23. 497,35. XVI, 1a. concedere *Paul.* 856,15. consequi *Iul.* 444,10 (quantum). *Marcell.* 21,27 (quae). *Papir.* 74,10 (partem). *Ulp.* 22,11 (quartam). consumere *Paul.* 483,5 (subripere et corrumpere et consumere). *v. et.* amovere. contrahere *Iul.* 559,27. dare *Gai.* 902,30. *Ulp.* 669,1. *Paul.* 337,5. debere *Pomp.* 898,24. *Gai.* III, 42. 44? *(suppl.).* 47. *Scaev.* 79,35. *Pap.* 590,26. deducere *Ven.* 114,16. deminuere *Pomp.* 706,11. detrahere *Ulp.* 213,30. *Paul.* 856,16. emere *Paul.* 884,15. erogare *Gai.* 215,33. *Paul.* 763,36. 201,11. esse *Iav.* 335,16 (praedia). *Call.* 877,23. *Ulp.* 343,5. 419,29. 766,30. *Paul.* 587,2 (quae). 107,24. excludere *Macer 857,*5. exsistere emptorem *Mod.* 520,29. extenditur poena *Gai.* 902,34. facere sumptum *Pap.* 683,11. ferre *Iul.* 294,35. *Flor.* 227,6 (usumfructum). *Pap.* 558,5. fit deminutio *Ulp.* 555,7. funerari *Ulp.* 353,35. habere *Ulp.* 557,23. *Paul.* 73,5. 202,29. 826,14. instituere heredem *Paul.* (38,1). manumittere *v. s.* alienare. pendent actiones *Paul.* 252,11. percipere *Pap.* 635,6. 205,31. pertinere *Ulp.* 321,14 (portio). *Paul.* 344,30 (pars). pervenire *Scaev.* 742,30. *(test.)* 66,11. *(test.)* 83,31. *(test.)* 86,36. 249,7. *(test.)* 254,17. 257,13. *Pap.* 635,3. *(test.)* 247,1. *Call.* 877,5. *Ulp.* 723,13. 729,17. 232,24. *243,*5. 286,31. 759,29. *Paul.* 73,5. 552,13. *Mod.* *(test.)* 95,27. petere *SC. Ulp.* 187,30 (partes). *Macer 857,*11. possidere *Gai.* IV, 144. *Pap.* 887,32 (agrum). proficisci *Ulp.* 419,31. *Paul. vat.* 116 *(suppl.).* prospicere indemnitati *Paul.* 769,27. rapere *Ulp.* 766,4. redigere *Paul.* 695,16. reficere *Cels.* 940,10. relinquere *Ulp.* 330,15. remanere *Gai.* 216,5. *Scaev.* 258,5. restituere instrumenta vel chirographa, acta quoque *Paul.* 883,11. retinere *Pap.* 247,27. satisfacere *Paul.* 337,7. *Marcian.* 407,33. servare *Paul.* 694,33. 883,30. solvere *Gai.* 812,28. *Paul.* 550,13. subripere *v.* consumere. sumere *Ulp.* 303,1. superesse *Pap.* 634,24. *Ulp.* 557,21. usucapere *Pomp.* 530,23. usurpare *Ulp.* 147,7. venire *Ulp.* 548,5. vindicare *Ulp.* 306,33 (partem dimidiam) ∾ **in bonis** accipere privilegium *Pap.* 555,31. adferre damnum *Pap.* 525,13. admitti *Ulp.* 367,13 (ad legitimam hereditatem). 571,14. admittere (aliquid) *Ulp.* 778,23. adnumerari *Gai.* 215,31. amittere privilegium *Paul.* 769,6. cavetur *Paul.* 482,5. competit ius *Gai.* I, 132a? III, 48. competit bonorum possessio *Paul.* 329,14. computare *Maecian.* 209,14. 16 (actionem). *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 256,36. *Ulp.* 213,30. 782,24 (actionem). (937,21). concedere privilegium *Ulp.* 722,28. consequi privilegium *Paul.* 813,41. constituta sunt *Gai.* III, 57 (iura ex lege Iunia). *Flor.* 334,25. dare *Ulp.* XXIX, 2 (nihil iuris). *Herm.* 800,23 (privilegium). *Pap.* 768,21 (veniam imperitiae). deferre ius *Ulp.* 338,15. effici (= *esse incipere*) *Gai.* II, 41. III, 80. esse *Iav.* 554,30. *Cels.* (968,33). *Pomp.* 621,32. 531,10. *Afr.* 592,10. 295,15. *Ven.* 565,11. 566,5. *Gai.* 24,17. 18. 18. 19. 21 = II, 9. 9. 9. 9b. 11 *(ex parte suppl.).* 584,13. 592,30. I, 35. 35. 54. 54. 167. 167. II, 41. 88. 88. 222. *Maecian.* 208,31. *Scaev.* 537,30. 221,35. 257,24. *Pap.* 581,30. 203,31. 205,27. *Tryph.* 684,7. *Ulp.* 115,6. 213,21. 217,10. 275,5. 292,16. 297,16. 329,5. 619,5. 738,30. 760,35. 766,35. 35. 767,5. 927,15. 937,24. I, 16. 16. XIX, 20. 20. XXII, 8 (noster). *Paul.* 52,16. 193,14. 626,4. 40,5. 48,27. 107,33. 387,15. 482,31. 550,30. 21. 905,11. *Marcian.* 25,18. 599,33. 175,13. esse legatorum servandorum causa *Lab.* 273,33. esse coheredem *Ulp.* 199,10. est patrono nihil iuris *Gai.* III, 40. esse potiorem *Gai.* III, 66. 71. 71. esse priorem *Paul.* III, 2, 1. exercere ius *Pap. vat.* 225. exstare *Ven.* 561,30. facere *Ed. Ulp.* 561,35. 759,33. *Ulp.* 562,16. fieri (= *esse incipere*) *Pomp.* 621,31. *Gai.* 249,15. *Scaev.* 588,3. *Ulp.* 670,11. *Paul.* 302,28. fiunt tres partes *Iul.* 283,17. gerere *Pomp.* 879,19 (pro herede). *Ulp.* 99,23 (negotium). *Herm.* (884,4 officium, *v.* venumdare). habere *Iul.* 698,5. 218, 21. 295,1. 470,31. *Gai.* 582,35. 215,15. 23. II, 40. *Marcell.* 211,14. 212,25. *Scaev.* 588,1. 68,5. *Pap.* 635,23. *Tryph.* 870,7. *Ulp.* 813,25. 216,16. 222, 15. 227,33. *(Iul.)* 228,5. 300,5. *(Iul.)* 635,15. I, 16. *Paul.* 590,8. 752,15. 213,14. 293,33. 294,13. 856,10. *vat.* 115. *Marcian.* 241,24. *Mod.* 499,1. ius *Iav.* 554,5 (nihil iuris). *Gai.* III, 49. *Flor.* 334,16. *Ulp.* XXIX, 4 (iura). 6. *Paul.* 740,9. privilegium *Ulp.* 807,8. *Marcian.* 903,15. locum *Ulp.* 317,27. *Mod.* 317,5. haberi potiorem *Gai.* III, 65. habere rationem legis Falcidiae *Iul.* 219,10. intellegi *Maecian.* 209,30 (eo minus). inveniri *Pomp.* 534,13. *Afr.* 592,9. manere *Ulp.* 785,31. mitti *Ulp.* 143,32. nocet exheredatio *Gai.* III, 64. obici (= *potiorem esse*) *Ulp.* 371,7. non pati iniuriam *Gai.* III, 43. providere *Herm.* 911,13 *(corr; an* curatorem dare?). relinquere *Iul.* 218,16. *Pomp.* 540,5. *Afr.* 220,1. *Scaev.* 256,24. *Pap.* 62,19 (actionem). 168,35. remittere tantum *Ulp.* 292,30. reperire *Pap.* 474,5. servari *Flor.* 334,21 (eadem servantur). *Paul.* 813,40 (privilegium). *Macer 857,*1 (ius). substituere *Ulp.* 557,36. sufficit utiliter negotium gestum *Ulp.* 102,13 (in b. mortuorum). tenere consilium abstinendi *Pap.* 887,24. uti iure *Gai.* III, 64. venumdare *(v. etiam* gerere*) Herm.* 884,4. *loc. mutilus Gai.* III, 68. ∾ **pro bonis** testari *Tryph.* 900,13. ∾ **super bonis** testamentum facere *Pap.* 873,24. *Ulp.* 868,16. *G. (K.)*

bonorum possessio. Carboniana *Scaev* 179,ss. *Ulp.* 287,1. 302,11. 306,1. 1. 307,15. 11. 11. 11. 345,1. 370,11. aliena, decretalis, edictalis, ordinaria, sua *v. s. his verbis.* — **I. Notabiliora.** bonorum possessionem ita recte definiemus: ius persequendi retinendique patrimonii sive rei, quae cuiusque cum moritur fuit *Ulp.* 275,11. hereditatis bonorum[ve] possessio non uti rerum possessio accipienda est *Ulp. (Lab.)* 275,11. hereditatis appellatio iuris nomen est sicuti bonorum possessio *Pomp.* 943,11. bonorum possessio commoda et incommoda hereditaria itemque dominium rerum, quae in his bonis sunt, tribuit *Ulp.* 275,1. hereditatis appellatione bonorum quoque possessio continetur *Paul.* 945,11. ∾ bonorum possessio datur aut contra tabulas testamenti aut *secundum (ex coni.)* tabulas *aut (suppl.)* intestati *Ulp.* XXVIII, 1. iuxta tabulas *Ulp.* XXIII, 6. nonnumquam contra tabulas b. possessionem quis habet iure secundum tabulas bonorum possessionis *Ulp.* 289,11. datur ex legibus senatusve consultis *Ed. Ulp.* 363,11. *Paul.* 347,11. *R* 363,11. de plano petitur *Ulp.* 363,11. pro tribunali datur causa cognita *Ulp.* 275,11. 11. 264,1. litis ordinandae gratia *Ulp.* 176,2. aut cum re datur aut sine re *Ulp.* XXVIII, 13. cum re *Gai.* II, 148. *Ulp.* XXIII, 6. XXVI, 8. XXVIII, 13. sine re *Gai.* II, 148. III, 35. 37. *Ulp.* XXVIII, 13. non impedit bonorum possessionem edictalem Carboniana bonorum possessio *Ulp.* 345,1. *cf.* 363,11. invito nemini bonorum possessio adquiritur *Ulp.* 275,11. *In Edicto commemorata:* bonorum possessionem dare *Iul.* 643,7 = *Ulp.* 622,11 (c. t.; *exceptio*). *Ulp.* 741,ss. 363,11. 568,11. *Marcian.* 284,1 (c. t.; *exceptio*). petere *Iul.* 334,1 *(exceptio)*. in possessionem esse *Ulp.* 570,11. in possessione esse *Ulp.* 551,1. Interdictum 'quorum bonorum' *v. s.* bona *pag. 581,49.* — **II. Loci per casus dispositi. A. Nominativus.** ea est bonorum possessio, quae de plano peti potuit *Ulp.* (363,11). contra lignum *Tryph.* 284,11. est annalis *Paul.* 373,11. necessaria *Paul.* 175,21. *coll.* 16, 3, 5 *(ex coni.)*. adcrescit heredi scripto *Ulp.* 312,(11). 11. ambulat cum dominio *Ulp.* 312,11. cessat *Ulp.* 277,1. 328,7 (c. t.). competit *Iul.* 333,11 (partis debitae). *Gai.* 282,11. III, 37. *Pap.* 315,11. *Ulp.* 367,13 (dimidiae debitae partis). 14 (suae partis). 817,11 (ex testam.). 275,11. 11. 11. 278,17 (bessis). 281,11 (c. t.). 11 (c. t.). 289,1 (ab intest.). 304,11 (c. t.). 305,11 (ex hac parte edicti). 311,1. 11 (s. t.). 345,1 (ab intest.). 350,11. 11. 11. 363,11. XXIX, 5 (c. t. aut ab intest.). *Paul.* 654,11 (ex successorio capite). 873,29 (ab int.). 276,11. (11). 277,11. 11. 280,1 (contra testam.). 329,11. *Mod.* 368,11. *R* (277,11). 363,1. complectitur cognatorum gradus sex *Ulp.* 348,1. contulit quaedam in eam (heredem filiam) *Ulp.* 297,11 (c t.). facit praeiudicium aut ius ordinarium eripit pupillo *Marcell.* 310,1. nudam habet praetoris indulgentiam neque ex iure civili originem habet *Ulp.* 348,1 (unde cognati). locum habet *Ulp.* 362,11. *Paul.* 280,1 (c. t.). habet plus incommodi quam commodi *Gai.* 276,11. numquam bonorum possessio, quae ex alia parte edicti adgnita est, impedit istam bonorum possessionem *Ulp.* (363,11). incipit *Ulp.* 345,1 (ab int.). invitat fiscum *Ulp.* (350,1). nocet *Ulp.* 370,11. pertinet ad aliquem *Clem.* 340,11. *Gai.* 775,40. *Ulp.* 311, 11 (c. t.). 350,1. (XXVI, 8). XXVIII, 7. nascitur *Ulp.* (281,11). perventura est ad aliquem *Iul.* 904,s. 27,1. 7. prodest *Herm.* 310,11. reccidit ad Primum *Ulp.* 312,11. refertur ad tempus *Iul.* 347,11 (tum quem heredem esse oportet). revertitur ad scriptos *Ulp.* 311,11. vocat omnem, qui ab intestato potuit esse heres *Ulp.* 347,11 (unde legitimi). — **B. Accusativus.** bonorum possessionem accipere *Iav.* 335,1. *Iul.* 821,20 (c. t.). 855,s. 894,41. 238,11 (c. t.). 239,1 (c. t.). 282,11 (c. t.). 283,1 (c. t.). 1. 286,1 (c. t.). 287,11 (c. t.). 294,11. 11. 295,11. 307,11 (ad exemplum Carboniani). 11. (11 ex prima parte). 309,1. 1 (ex Carboniano decreto). 11 (c. t. vel ab int.). 313,11 (partis). 11. 11. 331,1 (c. t.). 345,11 (c. t.). 11 (unde liberi). 349,1. 364,11. 11. 11. 367,11 (tamquam cognatus). 523,11. *Afr.* 283,11. 689,11. *Gai.* II, 148 (s. t.). *Marcell.* 291,11 (c. t.). 300,11. 334,11 (c. t.). *Scaev.* 179,ss (Carbonianam). 340,21. 69,11 = 255,1 (int.). 81,11. 101,1 (partis dimidiae). 1 (semissem *corr.*). 310,11 (ex Carbon.). 349,11. *Pap.* 179,2 (c. t). 290,11. 296,17 (intestati patris). 313,11. 336,11 (ex prima parte). 11 (c. t.). *Tryph.* 284,11 (c. t.). 11 (c. t.). 285,1 (c. t.). 1. 11 (c. t.). 11 (contra partem testamenti). 288,1 (c. t.). 291,1 (c. t.). 301,1 (c. t.). 11 (c. t.). 337,11 (c. t.). 338,1 (c. t.). 17 (c. t.). *Ulp.* 175,15 (ab int.). 829,27 (s. t.). 891,18 (ab int.). 893,13 (c. t.). 184,11 (c. t.). 238,11 *(ex coni.)*. *(Pius)* 241,11 (s. t.). 279,11. 11 (c. t.). 11 (c. t.). 11 (s. t.). 11 (c. t.). 280,11 (c. t.). 281,11 (c. t.). 11 (c. t.). 282,1 (c. t.). 1. 11 (c. t.). 286,11 (c. t.). 11 (c. t.). 11. 287,1 (c. t.). 1. 11. 11 (c. t.). 288,7 (c. t.). 11 (c. t.). 11 (c. t.). 11 (c. t.). 11 (contra gradum). 289, 17 (c. t.). 11 (c. t.). 11 (c. t.). 291,11 (c. t.). 292,1. 1. 11 (c. t.). 295,11. 297,17 (c. t.). 11 (c. t.). 302,11. 305, 11. 307,11 (Carbon.). 311,11. 312,1. 1. 11. 11 (s. t.). 11 (s. t.). 313,1 (quasi c. t.; quasi ab int.). 314,11 (c. t.). 11 (c. t.). 328,11 (c. t.). 11 (c. t.). 11 (c. t.). 11. 332,11 (c. t.). 11. 335,11 *et* 11 (c. t.). 341,1 (c. t.). 343,1 (c.

t.). 18 (c. t.). 345,30. 347,11 (unde legit.). 348,38 (unde prox. cogn.). 350,31 (c. t.). 370,25. 33. 35. 38. 40. 371,5.19. XXVIII, 9. *Paul.* 654,10. 280,36. 38. 289, 34 (c. t.). 35 (c. t.). 37. 38. 41. 290,3 (c. t.). 293,34. 294,10. 313,38. 314,19. 330,13. 332,35. 373,31 (contra scriptos heredes). 448,11 (c. t.). 856,33. III, 5, 12[a]. *Mod.* 300,38. 301,1 (c. t.). 363,33 (s. t. vel c. t.). *Herm.* 284,16 (c. t.). 291,1 (c. t.). adgnoscere *Pomp.* 838,12. 327,36. *Afr.* (735,5). *Gai.* 775,41. 250,33. *Marcell.* 364,35. 37. *Ulp.* 175,26. (176,2). 869,17 (militis). (875,20). 275,13. 19. (20). (307,33). 310,43 (s. t.). 345,1 (neque s. t. neque c. t.). (363,14). 569,36. 37. *Paul.* 276,10. 304,25. 314,10. *not. ad Pap.* 725,40. *Marcian.* 377,7. adimere *Mod.* 334,40 (praeterquam s. t.). adipisci *Pap.* 179,2. admittere *Pomp.* 838,13. 313,34 (s. t.). *Gai.* 250,38. *Ulp.* 275,(4). 24. 34. 276,19. 33. 278,7. 292,6. 310,43. 311,43. 312,8. 350,34. 363,36. 30. *Paul.* 280,13 (c. t.). adquirere *Ulp.* 275,(18). 23. *Paul.* 882,19. 20. 277,13. amittere *Ulp.* 279,13 (c. t.). apisci *Ulp.* 568,29 (universorum bonorum). *Paul.* 568,5. dare *Ed. v. s. I. Lab.* 338,19. *Proc.* 48,17. *Iul.* 290,30 (c. t.). 294,33. 34 (c. t.). 309,10 (s. t.). 313, 14. 30. 35. 333,37 (partis debitae). 30. 334,4 (partis debitae). 643,9 (c. t.). *Pomp.* 284,6. 328,1 (partis dimidiae). 3 (c. t. partis debitae). 345,41 (partis). 346,5. 6. 349,13. *Gai.* 250,13 (s. t.). III, 32 *(suppl.)*. 33 *(suppl. ex Inst.)*. 33[b] (s.t.; *suppl. ex Inst.)*. 35. 41 (c. t. partis dimidiae). 41 (adversus suos heredes partis dimidae). IV, 144. *Marcell.* 872,10 (c. t. partis debitae). 300,37. 309,33 (ex edicto Carboniano). (310,1). *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,7. *Pap.* 652,29. 290,38 (c. t.). *Tryph.* (284,30). 285,4. *Ulp.* 40,5. 12. 200,14. 743,15 (ventris nomine). 829,30. 275,25. (30. 31; causa cognita pro tribunali). 276,31. 281,31 (c. t.). 39 (c. t.). 287,3. 5. 298,25 (partis). 302,30 (s. t.). 33 (Carbonianam). 305,11 (partis). 31. 306,3. 5 (Carbonianam). 311,10. 312,38. 345,6 (ex Carbon. ed.). 346,11. 13 (intestato). 350,9 (ex edicto). 364,1. (XXIII, 6; iuxta tabulas. XXVIII, 1; aut c. t. aut s. t. aut int.). 2 (c. t.). 3 (c. t.). 4 (ex edicto). 5 (s. t.). 6. 7. (intestati). 8. 10. 12 (ex successorio edicto). (13). XXIX, 1 (c. t. partis dimidiae). 1 (partis mediae contra suos heredes). *coll.* 16, 7, 2. *Paul.* 370,16 (c. t.). *(Pius)* 872,14 (c. t. filii militis). 276,16 (legum tuendarum causa). 277,31. 304,34. 315,3 (totorum bonorum c. t.). 329,13. 347,34. 353,38. 622,33. *Macer* 39,4. 883,48. *Mod.* 816,39 (s. t.). 363, 33. 35 (intestati). *R* (363,10; ex legibus senatusve consultis). deferre *Pomp.* 327,41. *Marcell.* 291,11. 364,34. *Pap.* 296,15. *Tryph.* (285,17). *Ulp.* 311,3. 312,4 (s. t.). 33. 37. 314,31. 328,37. 332,39 (c. t.). 347,7. 348,17. 349,37. (43). 350,13. 363,17 (lex). 364,10. (XXVIII, 13 *ex coni. Kruegeri*). *Paul.* 653,36. 654,2. 9. (347,33; lex vel senatus). 954,1 (ex illa parte edicti 'tum quem ei heredem esse oportet'). denegare *Afr.* 277,3 (edicto praetoris). *Marcell.* (310,1). *Scaev.* 337,36. *Ulp.* 742,11. 280,3 (c. t.). 4 (c. t.). distribuere *Paul.* 282,36 (c. t.). habere *Iul.* 283,9 (pro parte tertia). 309,15 *et* 17 (simul et pupillus ex Carboniano et scripti heredes s. t.). 331,19 (c. t.). 334,3 (partis debitae). *Gai.* (II, 148. 148. III, 37). *Marcell.* 291,13 (ex edicto). *Pap.* 336,10. *Tryph.* 284,37. 33. *Ulp.* 275,31 (edicto). 284,9 (c. t.). 289,16 (c. t. iure s. t. possessionis). 305,8. 14. 311,41. 328,9 (c. t.). 331,6. (347,6 quasi legitimi). 371,17. (XXIII, 6). ratam habere *vid. infra.* impedire *Ulp.* 345,8. 363,14. negare *Ulp.* 306,6 (Carb.). omittere *Iul.* 295,6. 643,7. *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 238,35. *Ulp.* 893,14. (289,17. 291,35). 312,19. 328,31. 341,18 (c. t.). 623,1. *Paul.* 133,11 (omittere vel repudiare). 289,33. 294,5. perdere *Paul.* 448,43 (c. t.). permittere *Ulp.* 546,41. petere *Ed. Iul.* (334,6). *Iav.* 883,34 (ab int.). 39 (ex alia parte edicti). 335,9 (c. t.). 11 (c. t.). 15 (c. t.). 18. 19. *Iul.* 894,43. 280, 30. 286,38 (c. t.). 287,33 (c. t.). 295,7. 307,38 (ex prima parte edicti). 33 (ex sequenti parte). 309,9 (non c. t. sed ab int. unde liberi). 11. 313,38. 330,29 (c. t.). 333,17. 35. 38 (c. t.). 40 (totorum bonorum). 345,37 (s. t.). 39 (c. t.). 347,1. 30 (ab int.). 349,5. 364,18. 19. 558,38 (s. t.). 39 (s. t.). *Pomp.* 353,9 (c. t.). 327,34 (c. t.). 40 (c. t.). 43 (ex prima parte edicti). 346,7. 8. *Afr.* 856,32 (c. t.). 35 (c. t.). 283,33. 30. 34 (c. t. decreto). 290,33. 37. 735,9. *Gai.* 854,31 (c. t.). 250,8 (s. t.). 36. 276,5. 38. 282,33. 35. 37. 348,35 (ex hac parte). 373,33. II, 98. 120 (s. t.). 147 (s. t.). 147 (s. t.). 151[a] (ab int.). III, 34. 36 (s. t.). 36. 37. 37. 41 (c. t. ex edicto). 46 (ab int.). 49 (c. t. vel ab int. contra filium adoptivum vel uxorem nurumve partis dimidiae). 65 (c. t.). IV, 34 (ex edicto). *Marcell.* 885,44 (quadrantis). 291,9. 300,26 (c. t.). 364,30. 32. 34. *Scaev.* 69,4 (intestati). 81,36. 296,33 (c. t.). 34. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,5 (c. t.). *Pap.* (887,20). 297,39 (bon. possessio unde liberis fingitur pro c. t. esse petita). 310,11 (ex edicto primo). 313,43. *Tryph.* 284,31 (s. t.). 33 (c. t.). *Ulp.* 175,27. 854,28. 878,35. (36). 891,7 (ab int.). 900,5. 22. 275, 30. 36 276,5. 33. 23. 277,1. 279,11. 33 (c. t.). 280,43 (contra gradum). 43. 281,3 (c. t.). 5 (c. t.). 7 (c. t.). 9 (ex primo gradu). 15 (c. t.). 33 (contra gradum). 282,19 (c. t.). 30 (c. t.). 31. 287,4 (c. t.). 9 (sive ordinariam sive Carbonianam). 288,36 (contra alium gradum). 290,8 (c. t.). 291,35 (c. t.). 292,33. 293, 10. 18. 296,36. 297,1. 298,33. 299,6. 304,5. 306,

3. 4 (ex Carboniano). 307,33. 311,1. 4. 5. 5. 13. 15 (s. t.). 17. 18 (s. t.). 21. 24. 25. 33. 34. 312,13. 16. 21. 24. 313,7 (ex testamento). 5 (s. t.). 328,11. 13. 18 (c. t.). 19 (c. t.). 25 (c. t.). 329,28 (c. t). 330,25 (c. t.). 41. 332,17. 20. 28 (c. t.). 43 (c. t.). 338,26. 27. 29. 30. 343,20 (c. t.). 24 (ab int.). 345,1. 4. 25 (ab int. unde liberi). 25 (ab int.). 347,14. 16. 30. 348,30. 349,10 (ex edicto). 43. 350,6. 7. 18 (s. t.). 27. 362, 13 (unde vir et uxor). 17. 18 (s. t.). (363,33). 364,7. 366,29. 369,13 (s. t. et ab int. unde cognati et multo magis unde legitimi). 370,23. 33. 43. XXVIII, 11. *Paul.* 180,26 (contra filium suum, testatoris nepotem). 227,20 (c. t.). 654,13. 876,46. 882,18. 37,14 (c. t.). 188,41 (c. t.). 280,14 (quasi scriptum). (14 c. t.). 289,25 (c. t.). 26. 27. 294,14. 17. 312,21. 314, 14. 315,6. 318,25 (partis). 337,5 (c. t). 14 (c. t.). 18 (c. t.). 28 (c. t). 30. 346,23. 39. (347,25 ex hac parte). 731,38. 826,14. V, 9, 1. 4. *coll.* 16, 3, 12. *Marcian.* 177,33 (c. t.). 283,20 (c. t.). 290,30 (c. t.). *Macer 857,4.* *Mod.* 285,27 (c. t.). 30 (c. t.). 33 (c. t.). 34 (c. t.). 325,18 (c. t.). . *Rut. Max.* 37,8 (c. t.). *Herm.* 888,18. 284,14 (c. t.). 318,28 (c. t.). 34 (c. t.). 35 (c. t.). 911,17 (ex Carboniano edicto). *R* 285,27. polliceri *Iul.* 367,24. *Pomp.* 345,38. *Gai.* II, 119 (s. t.; *suppl.*). III, 33_b (confirmandi gratia; *suppl. ex Inst.*). *Ulp.* 298,15. 327,21 (certae partis). XXII, 23 (c. t.). *Paul.* 37,13 (c. t.). 276,7 (certae partis). postulare *Paul.* 277,16. III, 2, 2. 5, 1. promittere *Iul.* 294,25 (c. t.). *Gai.* 348,33. II, 125 (c. t.). 135 (c. t.). III, 71 (c. t.). *Ulp.* 305,25 (ex edicto Carboniano). *Paul.* 654,3. ratam habere *Afr.* 735,5. *Pap.* 887,20. *Ulp.* 875,20. 878,26. *Paul.* 731,38. removere *Gai.* III, 34. repellere *Paul.* 884,40. repudiare *Iul.* (333,17). *Gai.* (775,41). *Ulp.* 345,5. 347,5 (ab int.). 8 (quasi liberi). 349,30. 41. 43. 45. 350,5 (decretalem). (24). 371,(17). 27. *Paul.* (133,11). 179,34 (c. t.). 276,35. *Marcian.* 283,41. ∾ ad bonorum possessionem admitti *Iul.* 283,6. 294,35. *Afr.* 277,6. 283,33. *Clem.* 335,33. 37. *Gai.* 280,37. *Tryph.* 285,7. 13 (c. t). 338,14 (c. t.). *Ulp.* 827,31. 72,1. 278,16 (c. t.). 30. 39. 34. 279,(5). 8. 14 (c. t.). 15 (c. t.) 17. 21. 26 (c. t.). 280,39 (c. t.). 281,28 (c. t.). 39. 291,21 (c. t.). 293,1.. 304,13. 314,26 (c. t.). 328,17 (c. t.). 329,38 (c. t.). 330,34. 331,39. 335,39 (c. t.). 345,10 (c. t.). 348,36. 370,30 (unde proximi cognati). 371,8 (c. t.). aptatum est Carbonianum edictum *Ulp.* 305,34 (c. t. et intestati). non cedit tempus *Ulp.* 364,3. convertitur quod habuit ex iudicio *Ulp.* 297,26 (c. t.). currunt tempora *Ulp.* 307,24 (ad utramque bon. possessionem separatim *scil.* ordinariam et Carbonianam). invitare *Ulp.* 312,11. 328,33. 345,13. 348,3. pertinere *Ulp.* 893, 12 (c. t.). 900,23. pervenire *Ulp.* 278,27. procedere *Ulp.* 349,35. proficit institutio *Ulp.* 313,10. venire *Pomp.* 346,1. *Ulp.* 279,1. 282,17. 299,33. (*Pius*) 314,27 (c. t.). 28 (c. t.). *Paul.* 280,23. 28. 29. 33. 34. 308,28 (ab int.). vocare *Iul.* 364,30. *Pomp.* 346,3. *Gai.* III, 34 (ab int.). *Tryph.* 285,5 (c. t.). 13 (c. t.). *Ulp.* 278,13 (c. t.). 279,24 (c. t.). XXVI, 8. *Paul.* 345,33 (per edictum). ∾ in bonorum possessionem esse *Ed. Ulp.* (570, 18). *Ulp.* 304,30. inducere *Ulp.* 278,19. mittere *Pap.* 448,19. *Call.* 273,33 (omnium bonorum legatorum servandorum causa; possessione *F*). *Ulp.* 143,31. 641,11. 302,4. 563,4. *Paul.* 46,23. 304,33 (ex omnibus partibus edicti). venire *Ulp.* 265,13. ∾ per bonorum possessionem accessit portio *Afr.* 856,41. ablatus est semis *Afr.* 856,40. habere quid *Gai.* II, 126. *Scaev.* 84,3. 5. *Ulp.* 281,38. *Paul.* 37,13. mittit praetor ventrem in poss. *Ulp.* 879,25 (edictalem). non plus nanciscuntur feminae, quam quod iure adcrescendi adsequerentur *Gai.* II, 126. pati iniuriam *Scaev.* 296,33. pertinuit successio ad aliquem *Scaev.* 84,6. pervenit plus ad filium *Afr.* 856,38. rescindere iudicia patris *Ulp.* 285,20 (c. t.). ∾ post bonorum possessionem defendere *Ulp.* 555,8 ∾ propter bonorum possessionem nihil habiturus *Tryph.* 285, 17 (c. t.). libertatem consequi *Herm.* (291,1 c. t.). — **C. Genetivus.** bonorum possessionis adgnitio *Marcell.* 364,28. beneficium *Gai.* 334,30. *Pap.* 296,11. *Paul.* 276,11. 280,16. commodum *Iul.* 280,21 (s. t. vel c. t.). *Tryph.* 338,5 (c. t.). datio *Ulp.* 301,24. dies *Ulp.* 363,24. edictum *Paul.* 280,11 (c. t.). emolumentum *Afr.* 824,28 (c. t). *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 295,27. *Ulp.* 306,1. 346, 14. 16. exemplum *Maecian.* 251,16. ius *Tryph.* 284,35 (c. t.). *Ulp.* 275,35. (289,13; s. t.). nomine *Iul.* 287,41. pars *Cels.* 296,6. *Ulp.* 299,38 (dimidia). 300,1. petitio *Ulp.* 350,29. *Paul.* 882,21. portio *Ulp.* 311,43. praesumptio *Ulp.* 307,30 (Carbonianae). tempus *Gai.* 276,1. *Pap.* 134,40. 277,33. *Ulp.* 364,6. *Paul.* 654,9. 364,14. vice *Ulp.* 301,33 (c. t. b. possessionis ventrem mittit in possessionem). — **D. Dativus.** bonorum possessioni locus non est *Paul.* 280,5. heres incumbit *Ulp.* 265,14. — **E. Ablativus.** bonorum possessione occupare *Ulp.* 291,20 (c. t.). iura pertinent ad aliquem *Iav.* 335,17. ∾ excludi *Herm.* 318,30 (c. t.). ∾ a bonorum possessione excludi *Clem.* 317,7 (c. t.). 335,33. *Ulp.* (*Marcell.*) 284,10. *Herm.* 284,13 (c. t.). removeri *Ulp.* 331,18 (c. t.). repellere *Tryph.* 181,15 (c. t.). 337,43 (c. t.). *Ulp.* 282,14 (c. t.). 304,24 (c. t.). 329,4 (c. t.). 330,5 (c. t.).

4 (c. t.). 6 (c. t). 9 (c. t..). 332,41 (c. t.). *Paul.* 337,23 (c. t.). submovere *Iul.* 333,3. 347,5. *Clem.* 335,33. *Ulp.* 281,1. 335,23. ∾ cum bonorum possessione commune *Pomp.* 321,16. ∾ de bonorum possessionibus *R* 275,3. de bonorum possessione *R* 277,26. 278,10 (c. t.). 310,33 (s. t.). 315,16 (militis). ∾ de bonorum possessione agitatur *Maecian.* 251,38. agitur *Ulp.* 348,23. quid iuris sit *Iul.* 295,13. *Marcell.* 300,23. locutus est praetor *Ulp.* 344,39. quaerere *Gai.* 351,3. quaeritur *Ulp.* 348,30. ∾ in bonorum possessione esse *Ed. Ulp.* (551,5). hoc dici poterit *Ulp.* 350,17 (s. t.). idem *Cels.* 845,20. *Ulp.* 128,2. *Paul.* 884,39 (iuris est). amplius est *Scaev.* 101,3. consensus (servi) necessarius est *Maecian.* 251,18. ius est adcrescendi *Ulp.* 275,33. liberos accipere debemus sive naturales sive adoptivos *Ulp.* 278,11 (c. t.). iuris ignorantia non prodest *Paul.* 276,31. emancipatus liberti exitum patitur *Ulp.* 314,23 (c. t.). praefertur quis *Marcell.* 334,37 (c. t.). quaeritur *Ulp.* 364,1 (quae pro tribunali datur). antiquum ius servandum est *Ulp.* 371,23. suo iure uti *Tryph.* 338,7 (c. t.). ∾ ☾ *Nota: non de re hereditaria agitur his locis supra adlatis:* in bonorum possessionem mittere *Pap.* 448,19. *Ulp.* 143,31. 641,11. 563,4. *Paul.* 46,23. *K.*

bonorum possessor. **A.** *Nominativus.* in omnibus vice heredum bonorum possessores habentur *Ulp.* 275,7. *cf. Paul.* 964,1. bonorum possessor est quis *Iul.* 904,2 (heres b. ve p.). *Gai.* II, 76. *Scaev.* 179,39 (heres aut b. p.). *Ulp.* 177,26 (et heres et b. p.). 200,26. futurus est *Iul.* 454,13 (heredes aut b. p.). *Ulp.* 304,3. 313,1 (ab int.). *Paul.* 550,4 (neque heredem neque b. p.). fit *Ulp.* 309,5 (neque heres neque b. p.). existit *Gai.* III, 78 (neque heres neque b. p.). *Ulp.* 371,3 (sive heres sive b. p.). exstat *Iul.* 444,9 (neque heres neque b. p.). *Call. (Pius)* 875, 43 (neque heres neque b. p.). *Ulp.* 470,24 (neque heres neque b. p. neque successor). 447,38 (heredem vel b. p.). 771,28 (heredes b. ve p.). existimare se heredem vel bonorum possessorem esse (exstare) *Iul.* 523,29. 33. *Pomp.* 381,1. *Ulp.* 188,27. quos quis sibi ab intestato heredes bonorumve possessores successuros credat *Scaev.* 178,19. probare aliquem esse heredem b. ve p. *Ulp.* 336,16. ∾ conferunt heredes b. ve p. *Pomp.* 354,13. tantundem consequitur b. p. *Gai.* 200,16. debet *Gai.* III, 81. excludit matrem *Ulp.* 370,30. nocet matri *Ulp.* 370,35 (quasi b. p.). petit hereditatem *Ulp.* 307, 13 (quasi b. p. Carbonianus). possidet pro herede *Ulp.* 184,2. nihil plus quam actiones praestare debet *Pomp.* 774,1 (heres vel b. p.). restituere potest hereditatem *Ulp.* 226,23 (b. p. vel alii successores). *Paul.* 242,37 (heres b. ve possessor). solvit *Pap.* 718,1. — **B.** *Accusativus.* bonorum possessorem convenire *Ulp.* 336,15 (heredem b. ve p.). habere *Iav.* 335,31 (et heredem et b. p.). *Ulp.* 235,16 (ab int.). *Paul.* (964,1). ∾ adversus b. possessorem actio *Ulp.* 353,7 (heredem b. ve p. ceterosque successores). ∾ in b. possessorem actio competit *Ulp.* 585,34 (in heredem et b. p ceterosque successores). ∾ inter b. possessores interdicam *Ed. Ulp.* 597,9 *et* 31 (inter heredes emptores et b. p.). familiae erciscundae iudicium locum habet *Ulp.* 314,10. ∾ per b. possessorem stat, ut satisdetur *Ed. Paul.* 570,3. *cf.* 12. — **C.** *Genetiv.* bonorum possessorum fiunt res *Gai.* III, 80 (neque b. p. neque bonorum emptorum). ∾ b. possessoris fidei committere *Gai.* 250,34. *Ulp.* 71,28. heres *Ulp.* 569,1 (heredis b. ve possessoris). — **D.** *Dativ.* bonorum possessoribus accommodare *Gai.* IV, 111 (actiones b: p. ceterisque qui heredis loco sunt). 144 (interdictum). b. possessori adsimilari *Ulp.* 438,36. competit actio *Ulp.* 470,34 (depositi b. possessoribus ceterisque successoribus). *Paul.* 748,23 (furti heredi et b. p.). condicitur indebitum solutum *Ulp.* 382,38 (hereditatis vel b. p.). — **E.** *Ablativ.* dari volo ab omni herede bonorumve possessore qui mihi erit etiam iure intestato *Scaev. (test.)* 178,16. cum b. possessore agere *Paul.* 645,36. in b. possessore observatum est *Paul.* 528,8. *K.*

bonitas. ut eiusdem generis et eadem bonitate solvatur, quo datum est *Pomp.* 357,33. id stipulari intellegitur, cuius bonitas principalem gradum bonitatis habet *Ulp.* 661,21. 22. ∾ bonitas agri *Pomp.* 262,5. 619,27. fructuum *Paul.* 621,18. frumenti *Paul.* 388,26. fundi *Alf.* 626,23. loci *Ulp.* 620,6. *Paul.* 545,5. 8. mancipii *Pomp.* 614, 18. operis *Iav.* 570,20. 25. partis fundi *Paul. (Proc.)* 621,14. 627,34. praediorum *Cels.* 940,34. regionis *Pap.* 629,41. tritici *Iav.* 494,25. vinorum *Gai.* 541,2. 4. *K.*

bonus. *ad. def.* bono melius inveniri potest, quo fit, ut boni appellatio non sit certae rei significativa, cum id, quod bono melius sit, ipsum quoque bonum sit *Ulp.* 661,19. 20. 20. 21. bonum et aequum *v. s.* aequum *pag. 295.18 (30 loci).* — **I.** *Positivus.* quo bonum est (fuit) *sequente infinitivo Gai.* 462,24. *Scaev.* 716,3. *Ulp.* 220,1. 279,25. 282,13. *Pap. coll.* 4, 8, 1 (quod *edit. Momms.*). bono publico usucapio introducta est *Gai.* 517,13. bono domini cessit *Ulp.* 453,1. ∾ boni consulere *Ulp.* 672,16. 687,30. 908,36. ∾ bonos efficere *Ulp.* 1,12. ut aeque bonum nobis redderetur *Pomp.* 357,30. ∾ pro bono aestimare *Scaev.* 104,38 *(corr.?).* — bonum

argentum *Pomp.* 580,6. bona causa *Ulp.* 173,15. 378,2. *Paul.* 164,26. *Mod.* 629,24. bona(e) condicio(nes) *Pap.* 618,14. *Ulp.* 761,20. bona vitae consuetudo *Scaev.* 169,12. bonum consilium *Ulp.* 341,9. bonus dolus *Ulp.* 119,24. bona fides *v. infra pag. 598,8.* bonae frugi *Ulp.* 282,26. 341,12. 342,21. 548,20. 760,8 (bonae vitae vel frugi). 779,17. bona gratia *Iul. (Trib.)* 715,24. *Ulp. (Trib.?).* 707,19. 472,13. *Herm.* 713,21. bonus iudex *Cels.* 207,24. *Ulp.* 401,26. boni liberti et medici *Scaev. (test.)* 451,16. bonus miles *Men.* 895,1. boni mores: boni mores faciunt matrem familias *Ulp.* 937,13. bonos mores colere *Ulp.* 808,1. bonis moribus improbari *Ulp.* 777,1. ad bonos mores reversus *Paul.* III, 4ᵃ, 12. apud bonos mores *Ulp.* 633,13 *(corr.? Trib.?).* adversus bonos mores *Ed. Ulp.* 776,16. 777,1. 778,18. *Pap.* 413,7. *Ulp.* 113,23. 777,1. 7. 8. 13. 778,12. 17. 779,1. *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 2. contra bonos mores *Iul.* 659,13. *Gai.* III, 157. *Pap.* 481,12. 635,20. 863,23. *Ulp.* 469,29. 720,8. 584,11. 778,1. 963,11. *Paul.* 862,26. 784,1 = V, 4, 13. I, 1, 4 = *cons.* 4, 7. 7, 4. III, 4ᵇ, 2 = *cons.* 4, 8. V, 4, 21. *Marcian.* 863,16. 32,15. ex bonis moribus *Pap.* 670,1. secundum bonos mores *Paul.* 674,13. 782,8. ∾ bonum nomen *Ulp.* 432,1. *Paul.* 488,9. bona occasio *Ulp.* 12,23. parum bonus novus paries *Ulp.* 392,11. bonus pater familias *Afr.* 431,11. *Gai.* 518,20. *Ulp.* 217,29. *Paul.* 246,15. 323,15 (b. et diligens). bonus et gravis praeses *Ulp.* 36,11. bonus praetor *Marcell.* 113,3. bona ratio *Tryph.* 108,11. *Ulp.* 616,10 (b. vel probabilis). bonus servus *Ulp.* 341,17. 613,10. 404,11. bonum triticum *Ulp.* 661,18. bona valetudo *Paul.* 419,18. venenum *Gai.* 954,15. vinum *Ulp.* 661,15. bona vita *Ulp.* (760,8). vir bonus: vir bonus meritum admittit *Ulp.* 74,1. aestimat *Lab.* 572,10. arbitratur *Ven.* 730,11 *Ulp.* 247,22. 102,18. 691,12. *Paul.* 93,16. 293,11. constituit *Proc.* 511,24. ita non utitur *Ulp.* 221,15. virum bonum eligere *Iul.* 454,1. *Pap.* 267,12. *Ulp.* 149,24 (disceptatorem). 303,11. merere *Ulp.* 453,15 (quasi v. b.). offendere *Ulp.* 453,15 (quasi v. b.). ad virum bonum remittere *Ven.* 675,11. apud virum bonum collocare *Ulp.* 73,11. viri boni arbitratus *v. s. v.* arbitratus *pag. 486,30.* arbitrium *v. s. v.* arbitrium *pag. 487,49 (21 loci).* more *Pomp.* 464,1. officium *Pap.* 727,11. *Ulp.* 309,26 (b. et innocentis). viro bono committere *Ulp.* 20,11 *et* 73,11 (quasi v. b.). convenit *Pap.* 542,26. *Ulp.* 761,8 (viris bonis). *Paul.* 565,3. dare *Scaev. (test.)* 104,17. *Ulp.* 453,15 (arbitrium quasi v. b.). iste metus maior quam mortis esse debet *Paul.* 114,10 (viris bonis). placet *Scaev.* 451,1. videtur *Ulp.* 453,11 (quasi v. b.). — (*Loc. corr. Proc.* 886,12. —

II. *Comparativus.* melior. A. *Proprie.* 1) *Non cum substantivo coniunctum.* meliorem me reddidisti *Pap. (epist.)* 412,11. doctior et melior futurus *Paul.* 335,21. ∾ melius aequius *v. pag. 296,14 s.* aequus *(2 loci).* quod et melius est *Gai.* 592,26. melius est *sequente infin. Ner.* 197,7. *Iul.* 431,1. *Gai.* II, 172 (m. et aptius). III, 13 = *coll.* 16, 2, 13. *Scaev.* 468,11. *Ulp.* 21,22. 32,10. 245,3. 351,22. 417,10. *(Marcell.)* 439,41. 578,20. 26. 754,12. 778,14. 166,11. 289,12. 376,17. 18. 447,11. 481,12. 585,11. 591,1. 766,1. 809,11. 959,17. *Paul.* 118,12. 683,26 = 962,11. 268,1. melius est dicere *Ulp.* 172,14. 286,16. 298,21. 442,16. 720,8. 278,17. 393,12. 498,1. 571,11. 813,13. *Paul.* 459,12. dici *Pomp. (Trib.)* 407,22. *Paul.* 486,26. visum est *Ulp.* 574,6. melius est, ut *Scaev.* 824,12. *Ulp.* 49,15. 79,20. melius erit, si *Ulp.* 538,11. bono melius est (inveniri potest) *Ulp.* (661,18. 15). melius aedificare *Alf.* 567,7. reponere *Ulp.* 217,22. in melius producere ius *Pomp.* 5,20. — 2) *Cum substantivis sive attributive sive praedicative coniunctum.* melior causa: est causa *Ulp.* 110,26 (possidentis). 130,21. 213,21 (possidentis quam petentis). 404,1. 964,11 (possidentis). *Paul.* 135,26 (consumentis). 194,5 (praedonis quam b. f. possessoris). 538,11 (occupantis). *(Iul.)* 691,15 (fideiussoris). habetur possessoris causa *Ulp.* 966,1. in meliorem causam *Ulp.* 52,27 (pervenire). *Paul.* 691,15 (acceptus fideiussor; 15 *ex coni.*). facere, efficere meliorem *v. s. 3.* ∾ melior condicio: melior est condicio *Cels.* 755,15 (furis). *Iul.* 619,11 (possidentis). *Gai.* 440,7 *et* 453,20 *et* II, 215 (occupantis). *Tryph.* 285,12. *Ulp.* 299,16. 18 *et* 430, 26 (occupantis). 582,40 (possidentis). 696,20. 551, 11. *Paul.* 89,27 *et* 449,17 *et* 538,11 (occupantis). pro meliore condicione haberi *Pomp.* 527,16. esse melioris condicionis *Pomp.* 466,27. *Ven.* 603,12. *Gai.* II, 113. *Scaev.* 179,42. 565,7. *Paul.* 194,7. 480,11. 967,11. meliorem condicionem adferre *v. p. 204,5 s.* adfero *(35 loci).* offerre *Pap.* 529,27. *Ulp.* 526,17. (527,22. 597,22). abicere *Ulp.* 527,22. invenire *Ulp.* 597,22. sequi *Ulp.* 527,22 (quasi m.). in meliorem condicionem retractare statum *Marcian.* 485,11. meliorem facere *v. i. s. 3.* ∾ melior dominus *Ulp.* 442,13. emptio *Paul.* 528,26. meliora iugera fundi *Paul.* 627,26. meliori loco intellegi *Paul.* 484,11. melior res *Ulp.* 452,22. *Paul.* 194,24. meliorem facere *v. i. s. 3.* sententia *Ulp.* 866,15. servus *Ulp.* 121,22. species *Paul.* I, 10 = *cons.* 5, 4. status *Paul.* 247,16. melius triticum *Iav.* 494,29. —

2) meliorem facere, efficere. agrum *Pap.* 630,26. *Ulp.* 395,27. 396,7. causam *Ner.* 227,13. *Ulp.* 220,10. 605,22. *Paul.* 259,25. 428,24. 479,28 *(corr.?)*. 28. 480,17. 701,10. 962,21. efficere *Tryph.* 888,18. *Paul.* 589,25. 601,6. condicionem *Alf.* 568,6. *Proc.* 689,24. *Iul.* 73,23. *Pomp.* 688, 12. 698,7. *Afr.* 240,10. *Gai.* 69,21. 97,5. 108,18. 701,21. 710,24. 964,27. II, 83. *Scaev.* 565,18. *Ulp.* 76,9. 539,14. 687,18. *Paul.* 74,8. 255,29. *(addictio)* 526,11. 397,22. 962,15. dotem *Paul.* 940,11. fundum *Pap.* 701,1. parietem *Ulp.* 269,16. praedium *Pap.* 208,21. 581,21. rem *Scaev.* 136,27 (longe longeque). *Ulp.* 671,24. 732,8. *Paul.* II, 13, 7. *Mod.* 105,11. 619,14. 15. efficere *Pap.* 629,20. statum *Paul.* II, 18, 1. — **B.** *Translate.* 1) = *locupletior.* cum ex hac venditione melior factus non est *Mod.* 766,1. ne melior in paupertatem incideres *Imp. Anton. Ulp.* 696,14. — 2) = *potior.* possessor melior est *Paul.* 593,41. — (*loc. corr. Cels.* 273,2. — **III.** *Superlativus.* **optimus.** ne optimus vel pessimus accipiatur *Ulp.* 8,10 (legato hominis relicto). optimus (vir?) a senatu appellatus est *Pomp.* 8,8. ∾ quod optimum patuerit (paruerit?) *Ulp.* 543,13. quod optimum putaverit statuere *Ven.* 869,22. optimum quisque stipulatur *Ulp.* 661,21. ∾ optimum est *sequente infinitivo: Iav.* 335,1. *Pomp.* 688,7. 714,22. *Gai.* 215,15. *Ulp.* 187,24. *Paul.* 129,22. est optimum ex coniunctione, ex fide, ex dignitate actorem eligendum *Ulp.* 616,24. optimum est, ut *Marcus Call.* 116,2 = 818,24. optimum est, si *Pomp.* 714,22. optimum factum est *Mod.* 780,6. — **optimus maximusque.** *ad defin. Proc.* 944,27 (liberum esse, *scil.* fundum, significat). *cf. Paul.* 948,7. *Ven.* 632,28. *Paul.* 947,21 (illa verba vel in eum cadere possunt, qui solus est). optimum maximumque fundum tradidit *Ven.* (632,28). ita ut optimus maximusque (est) *Cels.* 522,31. *Paul.* 129,23. 131,10 = III, 6, 45. ut optimus maximusque (est) *Proc.* (944,27). *Ven.* 632,24. uti optimus maximusque *Ner.* 627,3. *Proc.* 944,24. *Gai.* 19,1. *Scaev.* 98,1. *Paul.* (948,7). uti optimi maximique sunt *Paul.* 97,13. uti optimae maximaeque sunt *scil.* aedes *Ulp.* 941,1. — optimus imperator *Gai.* I, 102. *Tryph.* 854,13. *Pap.* 54,1. *Ulp. coll. (epist.)* 1, 11, 2. princeps *Iul.* 12,18. *Pomp.* 10,20. *Pap.* 800,7. optimus maximusque princeps *Pap.* 790,23. 62,11. 180,24. 917,13. optimus noster Severus Augustus *Pap.* 917,18. — optimus cocus *Gai.* 608,1. 1 (in eo artificio). commilitones *Ulp. (Imp.)* 867,11 (optimi fidelissimique). consilium *Tryph.* 668,10. distinctio *Gai.* III, 197. legum interpres consuetudo *Paul.* 14,12. ius *Gai.* II, 197. *Ulp.* XXIV, 11a. optimo iure *Gai.* II, 197. *Ulp.* XXIV, 11a. iure optimo *Pap.* 135,4. *Mod.* 586,17. optimae opinionis viri *Gai.* 890,12. opt. pater familias *Paul.* III, 6, 27. ratio *Pomp.* 441,13 (vivendi) *Tryph.* 181,14. *Ulp.* 638,34. *Char.* 915,22. triticum Africum *Gai.* 661,13. vinum Campanum *Gai.* 661,11. *K.*

bona fides. **A.** *Nominativus.* haec est bona fides, ut commissam rem recipiat is, qui dedit *Tryph.* 477,37. fides bona contraria est fraudi et dolo *Paul.* 498,24. ∾ bona fides adest *Pap.* 525,22. *Ulp.* 474,20. coniuncta est diligentiae *Pomp.* 464,1 (f. b.). desiderat aequitatem summam in contractibus *Tryph.* 477,26. exigit *Iav.* 564,28 (ut quod convenit fiat). *Paul.* 565,2 (f. b. ut arbitrium tale praestetur, quale viro bono convenit). exposcit legem servari venditionis *Ulp.* 266,11. inest *Pap.* 245,22 (verbis fideicommissi). *Ulp.* 965,10 (contractibus). non patitur *Lab.* 557, 11 (ut). *Gai.* 960,24 (ut bis idem exigatur). *Ulp.* 99,33 (f. b. hoc). tantundem possidenti praestat, quantum veritas *Paul.* 965,1. nihil prodest possidenti *Pomp.* 521,21. venit in iudicium pro socio *Ulp.* 503,31. — **B.** *Accusativus.* bonam fidem adgnoscere *Ulp.* 763,12. aestimare *Tryph.* 477,33. continet Publiciana solius emptoris *Ulp.* 213,11. exigere *Ulp.* 474,22. explorare *Pap.* 495,22. habere *Pap.* 525,25. *Ulp.* 519,22. praestare *Proc.* 523,31. *Ulp.* 482,25. 502,13. 761,1, *Paul.* 103,14. 496,21. I, 4, 1 (b. f. et exactam diligentiam). sequi *Ulp.* 923,11 (f. b.). ∾ contra bonam fidem *Pap.* 476,19. *Ulp.* 469,29. 544,8. 930,21. — **C.** *Genetivus.* bonae fidei actio *Ulp.* 471,9. contractus *Afr.* 31,21 (f. b.). *Scaev.* 557,5 (bona fidei *F*). *Ulp.* 445,19. 547,25. 626,15. 923,1. *Paul.* 68,29. *cons.* 4, 4. *Marcian.* 640,20. *Mod.* 412,18. emptor *Iul.* 17,27. 639,20. 21. 22. 497,1. 523,18. 529,22. *Pomp.* 466,27. *Afr.* 344,13. 514,21. *Marcell.* 439,18. *Tryph.* 888,18. *Ulp.* 207,18. 212,23. 213,5. 14. 214,1. 441,9. 442,16. 482,1. 5. 519,15. 749,1. 811,27. *Paul.* 205, 27. 362,16. 554,13. 399,22. 498,19. 22. 24. 31. 518,24. *Mod.* 942,11. *vid. et.* bona fide emptor *s. E.* interpretatio *Ner.* 73,40. iudex *Ulp.* 373,14. iudicium *Proc.* 511,32 (pro socio). *Iul.* 24,1 (f. b.; ex empto). *Pomp.* 474,31. 545,40 (empti). *Gai.* IV, 62. 63. 114. *Scaev.* 477,18. *Pap.* 169,26. 476,17. 495,9. 634,5. 9. 30. 635,27. 420,21. *Tryph.* 108,3. *Ulp.* 63,26. 27. 36. 38. 39. 323,3 (comm. div.). 401,21. 431,12. 445, 25. 503,6. 546,19. 574,10. 613,7, 641,3. 13. 721,5. 796,2. 626,27. 958,10. 15. 963,10. *Paul.* 100,35. 326,36 (communi dividundo). 395,40. 477,23. 502, 22. 511,34. 536,23. 570,39. 642,1. I, 4, 3. *Marcian.* 373,20. *vid. et.* bona fide iudicium *s. E.* mentio

fit *Ulp.* 122,13. obligatio *Paul.* 118,31 *(corr.).* possessio *Ulp.* 506,11. possessor *Iul.* 196,29. 639, 25. 27. 29. 523,14. *Pomp.* 642,34. *Afr.* 303,7. 364,15. *Gai.* 194,30. 640,2. 491,13. 17. 524,15. II, 50 *(suppl. ex Inst.).* 51 *(suppl.).* 78. 92. 93. III, 166. 200. *Pap.* 196,5. 11. 379,18. 873,19. 180,11. 14. *Tryph.* 736,17. *Ulp.* 142,6. 184,21. 188,18. 28. 189,10. 29. 190,25. 191,29. *(Trib.)* 34. 192,6. 37. 41. 193,5. 9. 194,15. 208,17. 18. 224,6. 281,29. 348,28. 351,26 *fere* = 965,1. 441,16. 444,42. 703,23. 738,15. 748,11. 749,1. *Paul.* 189,18. 192,22. 28. 30. 194,5. 7. 9. 12. 18. 32. 39. 195,3. 203,7. 204,27. 237,16. 272,32. 362,30. 498,17. 684,15. 828,13. *Marcian.* 834,17. *vid. etiam* bona fide possessor *s. E.* ratio(nes) *Pap.* 61,13. 629,15. *Paul.* 535,13. ∾ bonae fidei (bona fide *edd.*). pecuniam credidit *Pap.* 717,10. servire *Scaev.* 683,1 (*unde Ulp.* 493,15, *ubi* bona fide). *Pap.* 448,31 (bona fide *edd.*). — **D.** *Dativus.* bonae fidei congruit *Ulp.* 482,43. (489,37). 546,19. coniuncta diligentia *Pomp.* 429,5 (f. b.). convenit *Iul.* 329,2 (f. b.). *Pomp.* 623,25. *Afr.* 753,15. *Gai.* 498,11 (f. b.). *Ulp.* 474,16. *Paul.* 537,9. — **E.** *Ablativus.* in omnibus negotiis contrahendis sive bona fide sint sive non sint *Pomp.* 648,13. ∾ bona fide dominus *Ulp.* 478,15. emptor *Iul.* 529,14. *Papir.* 924,11. *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 137,1. *Pap.* 581,12. *Ulp.* 116,34. 131,7. 213,18. 635,11 (bonae fidei F^1). *Paul.* 561,14. iudicium *Paul.* 805,43. possessor *Afr.* 497,13. 18. *Gai.* 299,9. 490,14. *Pap.* 208,28. *Ulp.* 186,30. 299,1. 410,29. *Paul.* 299,5 (bone fidei *dett.*). 587,10 (bonae fidei F^2, *dett.*). *Marcian.* 834,14. 15 (bonae fidei F^1). ∾ bona fide abesse *Gai.* 303,16 = 388,15. abstinere coitu sororis filiae *Pap. coll.* 6, 6, 1. accedere ad negotium *Gai.* IV, 84. accipere *Iav.* 196,3. *Afr.* 592,12. *Gai.* 524,11. II, 43. 51. *Scaev.* 533,15 (in dotem). *Ulp.* 410,25 (pignori). adiectio facta est *Iav.* 529,26. adipisci possessionem *Ulp.* 521,15. *Paul.* 527,1. adsignare *Afr.* 431,13. aedificare *Gai.* 489,13. agere *Iul.* 527,37 (negotium). *Ulp.* 575,15 (cum vicino). capere *Marcian.* 515,1. comparatus servus *Paul.* II, 17, 11. condemnari *Scaev.* 868,11. constitutus tutor *Ulp. (Trib.)* 779,7. consumere *Gai.* 775,29. *Ulp.* 742,39. contrahere *Afr.* 568,35 (negotium). *Paul.* 175,15. *Marcian.* 862,1. credere *Pap.* (717,10? *v. s. C*). *Paul.* 803,33. dare *Gai.* II, 252. *Scaev.* 468,1. *Pap.* 683,21. deberi *Ulp.* 709,10. deminui *Pap.* 634,25 (f. b.). distrahi *Ulp.* 128,16. emere *Ed. Ulp.* 213,4. *Ner.* 215,13. *Cels.* 274,18. *Iav.* 289,24. 756,13. *Iul.* 412,6. 552,22. 639,34. 529,5. *Pomp.* 669,36. 534,1 (f. b.). *Ven.* 616,14. *Afr.* 497,15. 514,17. *Gai.* 214,36. II, 49. *Marcell.* 494,6. 735,13. 510,1. *Scaev.* 530,10. 17. *Pap.* 525,13. *Tryph.* 758,15. 888,13. *Ulp.* 213,5. 13. 28. 341,1. 559,25. 585,22. 775,5. 809,21. 271,13. 383,15. 384,15. 519,13. *Paul.* 131,9. 214,24. 362,11. 370,12. 517,9. 10 *fere* = *vat.* 1. 498,13. 519,17. 526, 15. 527,17. 15. 528,7. 561,13. 14. 742,7. facere *Pap.* 814,15 (divortium). *Paul.* 527,15. fit *Afr.* 431,17. gerere *Iul.* 881,42. *Gai.* 90,16 (negotium). *Pap.* 557,14. *Ulp.* 574,9 (negotium). 700,29 (venditionem). *(Rescr.)* 31. 775,1 (rem). *Paul.* 763,31. 35 (rem). 550,11. implorare iudicium *Ulp.* 183,19. impendere *Ulp.* 484,18. impendia facere *Gai.* 93,25. 488,28. intervenit puniendi correctio *Pap.* 814,13. locare *Pap. vat.* 13. mercari *Iul.* 639,19. nancisci possessionem *Gai.* 490,13. percipere *Scaev.* 773,10. *Pap.* 635,6. 725,24. *Ulp.* (742,29). *Paul.* 306,22. 380,19. *Mod.* 765,41. 43. possidere *Iul.* 523,13. 524,1. *Pomp.* 499,13. 523,13. *Gai.* 299,11. 491,10 = II, 86. 491,14 = II, 92. 497,14. II, 45. 94. 95. III, 164. 200. *Scaev.* (533,15). *Pap.* 525,15. *Tryph.* 695,16. *Ulp.* 201,23. 310,23. 896,25. 741,13. 760,13. 766,15. 18. 779,17. 937,13. *Paul.* 299,6. 498,15 (b. aut mala fide). 502,13. 506,11. 11 (aut b. fide aut non b. fide). 520,13. 683,10. praestare *Afr.* 326,9. *Gai.* III, 155. reddere rationes *Afr.* 186,14. redimere *Marcian.* 599,17. remittere *Ulp.* 64,22. secutus personam mulieris in contrahendo *Pap.* 465,18. servire *Iav.* 684,13. *Iul.* 882,5. 529,13. 680,13. *Pomp.* 404,24. 37. 492,14. 493,1. 10. 499,1. 11. 10. 685,14. *Afr.* 364, 13. 19. 497,11. *Scaev.* 388,29. 683,1. *Pap.* 495,12. 525,13. 669,13. 13. 15. *Call.* 141,37. *Ulp.* 100,5. 223,39. 280,36. 281,7. 283,21. 301,4. 341,4. 374,22. 427,6. 436,15. 458,2. 465,17. 471,14. 481,22. 609, 37. 610,16. 622,4. 697,9. 878,30. 93,14. 406,13. 478,13 (in servitute fuit). 478,14. 493,13. 17. 13. 15. 13. 14. 14. 14. 17. 15. 494,1. 508,1. 766,17. 779,13. 14. 812,1. 841,1. 1. 895,17. *Paul.* 67,14. 103,36. 107, 24. 339,2. 397,25. 616,9. 885,28. 498,17. 500,13. 672,13. 683,11. 684,14. 17. 722,14. 828,11. *vat.* 307. *vid. et.* bonae fidei servire *s. C.* solvere *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 715,13. *Ulp.* 710,15. *Marcian.* 857,17. *Herm.* 884,1. sumptus facere *Pap.* 495,22. *Call.* 766,26. *Ulp.* 312,8. *Herm.* 303,13. tenere rem alienam *Maecian.* 899,13. tradere *Paul.* 214,22. traditio fit *Ulp.* *(Iul.)* 213,15. transigere *Ulp.* 370,1. vendere *Scaev.* 137,29. *Ulp.* 538,23. 342,1. *Paul.* 522,1. 480,1. venire ad defensiones causae *Sev. et Anton. Macer* 882,1. ∾ a bona fide longe actum est *Paul.* 569,33. ∾ de bona fide agitur *Ulp.* 489,37. ∾ ex bona fide accipitur aequum *Ulp.* 352,1. descendit *Paul.* *(Trib.)* 522,23 (iudicium). II, 17, 13 (contractus). oritur actio praescriptis verbis *Ulp.* 611,15. est *Afr.* 678,26. *sequ.*

infinitivo Afr. 617,40. 842,38. *Tryph.* 478,10 (f. b.). *Paul.* 486,37. ∾ condemnari opoftebit *Paul. (stip.)* 571,1. dare facere oportet *Gai. (stip.)* IV, 47. dare *Ulp.* 922,23. facere *Ulp.* 802,3. praebere debet *Call.* 766,21. praestare oportet *Gai.* 641,18. 19. reddere *Gai.* 93,30 (rationem). *Ulp.* 474,16. scribere elogia *Marcian.* 801,8 (f. b.). *K.*

bos. *Forma. Gen. Plur.* bubum *Ulp.* 90,19 (bovum *F²*). boum *Ulp.* 245,10. *Abl. Plur.* bubus *Paul.* 129,23. *Feminino genere usurpatum Gai.* III, 202. *Ulp.* 519,26, *ceteris locis masculino.* — *Significatio.* **I.** *Notabilia.* boves sunt mancipi *Gai.* I, 120. *Ulp.* XIX, 1. pecudum numero et gregatim habentur *Gai.* 278,3. *cf. Ulp.* (614,41). quaerendi fructus gratia parati *Ulp.* 125,13. *Paul.* III, 6, 35 (aratorii). magis armentorum quam iumentorum generis *Pomp.* 941,7. iumentis legatis boves non continentur *Paul.* III, 6, 74. *Marcian.* 92,13. iumentorum appellatione non continentur *Ulp.* 614,41. pecudibus legatis et boves et cetera iumenta continentur. Armento legato etiam (dumtaxat?) boves contineri *Mod.* 95,25. 25. si boum armenti usus relinquatur, omnem usum habebit et ad arandum et ad cetera, ad quae boves apti sunt *Ulp.* 245,10. 11. boum abigeatus *Call.* 788,25. *Ulp.* 788,7. 8 = *coll.* 11, 8. 1. 1. *Paul.* V, 18, 1 = *coll.* 11, 3. 1. *cf. coll.* 11, 5. bovem qui cornu petit vitiosum esse *Paul.* 616,3. — **II.** *Ceteri loci.* **A.** *Singularis.* bos concepit *Ulp.* 519,26. incidit in fossam *Ulp.* 605,27. mortuus est *Paul.* 48,26. obtrivit aliquem *Ulp.* 276,24. occidit alterum bovem *Ulp.* 276,27. parit *Ulp.* (519,26). periit *Ulp.* 578,18. petivit cornu *Ulp.* 276,11. *Paul.* (616,3). superest *Pomp.* 5,5 ∾ bovem commodare *Ulp.* 578,17. condicere *Iul.* 393,1. habere *Ulp.* 578,16. occidere *Iul.* 392,38. *Ulp.* (276,27). subripere *Iul.* (392,38). ∾ bovis condictio *Iul.* 392,38. 40. pretium *Iul.* (392,40). 393,1. vitio *Alf.* 293,8. ∾ a bove percussus cornu *Alf.* 293,5. feriri *Alf.* 293,7. — **B.** *Pluralis.* boves sunt penes dominum *Alf.* 456,5. non sunt idonei *Alf.* 456,2. sunt amplioris pecuniae *Alf.* 456,9. cedunt fundo *Iav.* 124,27. commisserunt *Ulp.* (276,27). faciunt opus *Iav.* 124,26. (27). manent *Iav.* (124,27). pascuntur *Ulp.* 258,33. revertuntur in alterum (fundum) *Iav* (124,26). veneunt *Alf.* 456,(2). 9. ∾ boves cogere in augustum locum *Ner.* 293,12. dare *Alf.* 456,2. deicere *Ner.* (293,12). fugare *Gai.* III, 202 (ut alius eas exciperet). habere emptos *Alf.* 293,6. pascere *Paul.* 129,23 (aratores). vendere *Alf.* 293,3 456,3. 4. vertere in rem domini *Alf.* 456,8. ∾ per boves fundus colitur *Ulp.* (258,33). ∾ bubum editu uti (ad ignem faciendum) *Ulp.* 90,19. ∾ bubus arare *Paul.* 129,23. *K.*

bracchium. **A.** *Hominis.* inaequalitas bracchiorum *Ulp. (Ped.)* 605,2. — **B.** *Statuae. Pomp.* 150,18. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 332,23. *Paul.* 205,2. 19. 20. 21. *K.*

breviarius. breviariae rationes *Scaev.* 137,8. *K.*

breve. edictum de brevibus *Inscr. Paul. vat.* 310. liber brevium *Inscr. Paul.* 141,14. 399,35. 410, 16. 418,16. 462,13. 732,31. 734,28. 750,15. 764,6. *K.*

brevis. **I.** *Positivus.* in breve causae coactio *Gai.* IV, 15. ∾ breve edictum *Inscr. Paul.* 798,36. 799,1. 553,35. 938,13. 965,23. breves excursiones *Scaev.* 104,21. brevis interpretatio *Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 1. rerum narratio *Paul.* 957,1. breve tempus *Paul.* 857,8. 890,13. *coll.* 10, 7, 2. brevi *scil.* tempore *Paul.* 715,4 *fere* = 960,8. *Mod.* 878,8. brevi manu *Ulp.* 676,29. ∾ *translate:* brevis aqua *Ulp.* 579,20. supellex *Ulp.* 35,18. — **II.** *Comparativus.* brevius latus vel crus *Ulp.* 605,3. tempus *Gai.* II, 170. breviores usurae *Ulp.* 877,21. — **III.** *Superlativus.* brevissimi libri *Pomp.* 9,27. mutationes *Iul.* 960,13 = *Ulp.* 948,25. tempus *Gai.* 799,14. *K.*

breviter. commemorare *Char.* 28,10. disserere *Mod.* 352,13. enarrare *Paul.* 956,15. exponere *Gai.* IV, 15. instituere heredes *Iul.* 841,9. repetere *Ulp. vat.* 323. *K.*

bubrostis. *venenum.* bubrostim (buprestim?) dare *Marcian.* 819,25. *K.*

bubulcus. *Paul.* 129,23. *K.*

bucinator. immunis est munerum graviorum *Tarr.* 920,21. *K.*

bucula. bucularum structores immunes sunt *Tarr.* 920,18. *K.*

burdo. *iumentum ex equo et asina procreatum.* legato continentur burdones *Ulp.* 87,21. *K.*

buxinus. vasa buxina (*ex coni.;* byssina *codd.*) *Paul.* III, 6, 67. *K.*

byssicus. opus byssicum *Marcian.* 407,17 (bussicum *F*). *K.*

byssinus. *vid.* buxinus.

C.

Caballus. caballos qui in pistrinis essent *Proc.* 128,40. caballum quodve aliud animal habens scabidum *Paul.* I, 15, 1b. *K.*

caccabus. non multum refert (differt?) inter caccabos et aenum, quod supra focum pendet *Paul.* 129,33. est in instrumento fundi *Paul.* 129,37. caccabi argentei an argento escario contineantur *Ulp.* 151,35.

cadaver. cadavera iacent insepulta *Pap.* 355, 28. ∾ cadaver funerare *Ulp.* 352,18. prosequi *Call.* 44,12. spoliare *Ulp.* 786,31. ∾ cadaveri fit iniuria *Ulp.* 771,33. 31. ∾ de cadaveribus punitorum *R* 863,30.

cado. I. *Proprie.* **A.** cadit *quis.* servus *Alf.* 293,9. 10. *Gai.* III, 219. *Ulp.* 341,29. 402, 17. *Paul.* 290,38. ∾ in acie *Paul.* 146,15. in bello *Pap.* 86,20. pro republica *Ulp.* 789,34. — **B.** *quid.* *Alf.* 394,1 (vento aut omnino aliqua vi extrinsecus admota). *Gai.* 642,11. *Paul.* 256, 37 (ex caelo). 520,10 (ex sacco). 10 (ex aere avibus). aedes *Gai.* 381,37. *Ulp.* 390,31. *Paul.* 389,5. aedificium *Ulp.* 390,3. 33. aqua pluvia *Ulp.* 395,14. arbor *Ulp.* 718,30. 576,10. fragmenta lapidum *Ulp.* 270,6. glans *Ed.* *Ulp.* 615,23. *Lab.* 525,22. *Gai.* 936,14. *Ulp.* 577,26. lana in lutum aut caenum *Paul.* 494,34. lapis ex plostro *Ulp.* 286, 19. nummi in flumen vel in mare vel in cloacam *Ulp.* 285,24. stillicidium *Pomp.* 256,2. *Scaev.* 258,14. *Paul.* 255,18. 24. 27. 27. 30. 31. 33. tegula *Alf.* 393,35. *Ulp.* 278,28. — **II.** *Translate.* **A.** caducum appellatur, velut cecidit ab eo *Ulp.* XVII, 1. — **B.** causa cadere *Gai.* IV, 53 (*suppl. ex Inst. Iust.*). 68. *Marcell.* 586,33. *Pap.* 193,30. 718,14. *Paul.* 883,18. 30. I, 10 = *cons.* 5, 4. II, 5, 3. *vat.* 53. — **C. 1)** cadit *quis (etiam servus) in aliquid.* in causam *Paul.* 587,4 (pignoris). in commissum *Marcian.* 406,36. 38. 40. 407,7. in potestatem *Gai.* I, 127 (*suppl. ex Inst. Iust.*). 135. in servitutem *Paul.* 169,3. ∾ sub aliqua re: sub appellatione nominum *Paul.* 355,31. — **2)** cadit *quid in aliquid:* in aetatem eam dolus *Paul.* 828,3. in causam donationis fructus *Ulp.* 703,15. in commissum *Marcian.* 407,31 (res). *vid. etiam. pag. 603,37.* in computationem pretium aut merces *Gai.* 350,26. in crimen sacrilegii admissum *Paul.* 833,5. in edictum *Ulp.* 479,34. in fideicommissum *Ulp.* 235,33. in legatum res *Pomp.* 215,5. in munificentiam (munificentia *F*) distinctio *Mod.* 168,3. in periculum actio temporalis *Pap.* 800,33. in persecutionem propriam delictum *Paul.* 569,35. in portionem praeceptiones *Ulp.* 228,12. in quaestionem *Ulp.* 864,34. in rationem legis Falcidiae *Maecian.* 208,13. in speciem *Cels.* 140,36. *Marcell.* 420,3 *et Ulp.* 703,2 (donationis). *Scaev.* 643,27 (aleae). ∾ *in aliqua re:* in doli crimine magna neglegentia *Gai.* 640,13. ∾ *in aliquem:* in eum, qui solus est, verba 'optimus maximusque' *Paul.* 947,25. in hominem supinum ignorantia *Paul.* 516,8. in infantes *Ulp.* 743,33. in postumam nomen 'filiarum' *Ulp.* 947,36. *cf.* 34. in iuris prudentes scientia *Ulp.* 364,11. in servum *Ven.* 799,4 (poena). 8. *Ulp.* 939,30 (verba 'arbitratu Lucii Titii fieri'). in personam servilem obligatio *Ulp.* 958,5. in socium *Ulp.* 342,27. in uxoris personam *Mod.* 942,11. ∾ *in aliquo:* in homine constantissimo metus *Gai.* 113,22. in muliere turpis suspicio *Tryph.* 874,29.

caducarius. populo bona deferuntur ex lege Iulia caducaria *Ulp.* XXVIII, 7.

caducus. I. glans caduca *Gai.* 936,14. — **II.** *De re hereditaria:* quod quis sibi testamento relictum, ita ut iure civili capere possit, aliqua ex causa non ceperit, caducum appellatur, veluti cecidit ab eo *Ulp.* XVII, 1. caducum lege nobis adquiritur *Ulp.* XIX, 17. caducam facit partem non adeuntis lex Papia Poppaea *Ulp.* I, 21. ca-

ducum fit *Ulp. vat.* 84. c. fiunt bona et ad populum deferri iubentur *Gai.* II, 150 *(loc. mutil.)*. III, 62 (bona Latini pro parte deficientis patroni). legata et hereditates *Gai.* II, 286ª *(ex suppl. Polen.)*. hereditas *Ulp.* XVII, 3. c. fiunt cum suo onere *Ulp.* XVII, 3. 3. *Paul.* 903,17. pars non capientis *Ulp.* XXIV, 12. 13. portio deficientis *Gai.* II, 206 (ad eos pertinet, qui in eo testamento liberos habent). caduca vindicantur *Gai.* II, 207. *Ulp.* XXV, 17. caducorum vindicatio *Ulp. vat.* 195. fisco caduca addicuntur *Gai.* 900,43. petuntur *S. C. Ulp.* 187,30. 188,5. *Ulp.* 188,5. (a) fisco vindicantur *Marcell.* 832,6. *Ulp.* XVII, 2 (ex constitutione imperatoris Antonini). ∾ dos caduca *Pap.* 666,22. *Ulp.* XVI, 4. *Paul.* 662,3. ∾ caduca legionis *Ulp.* 438,31. ∾ de caducis *Ulp.* XVII *R.* qui habeant ius antiquum in caducis *Ulp.* XVIII *R.* ∾ librarii caducorum *Tarr.* 920,15.

cadus. in amphoris et cadis diffusum *Proc.* 122,35. cum vasis cadis legatum (vinum) *Proc.* 122,36. *cf.* 123,14. 15. 16. 17 *Pomp.* 123,18. *Ulp.* 221,22.

caecitas. *Ulp.* 602,32.

caecus. an pro alio postulare et magistratum gerere possit *Ulp.* 79,25. 27. 28. 31. fungitur iudicandi officio *Ulp.* 165,27. potest adoptare vel adoptari *Ulp.* 20,25. testamentum facere *Paul.* III, 4ª, 4. bonorum possessionem admittere *Ulp.* 278,7. *R* 277,17. auctor fieri, si tutor factus est *Paul.* 776,11. deponere tutelam *Paul.* 792,36. dotis nomine obligatur, quia et nuptias contrahere potest *Paul.* 683,37. caeco curator dari non potest, quia ipse sibi procuratorem instituere potest *Paul.* IV, 12, 9. caecus veniam mereri debet, *si domino opem non tulit* *Ulp.* 899,12. ∾ caecus emptor fuit *Ulp.* 515,25. venibat *Ulp.* 605,32.

caedes. facta puniuntur, ut furta caedesque *Claud. Sat.* 849,17. caedem admittere *Gai.* 902,26. *Mod.* 821,13 (sponte dolove malo). arguere *Ulp.* 899,17 (domini). facere *Ulp.* 899,7. inferre *Paul.* V, 23, 8. *Pap.* (902,8). prodere *Maecian.* 901,19. vindicare *Ulp.* (774,1). per caedem interfici *Ulp. (Lab.)* 897,13 (per vim aut caedem). *Paul.* III, 5, 2. ∾ caedis mandator *Paul.* 900,28. III, 5, 12. V, 23, 10. minister vel particeps *Maecian.* 901,22. reus *Pap.* 902,8. socius *Pap.* 844, 15. suspicio *Ulp.* 898,9. ∾ a caede recens *Pomp.* 6,24. tracta interpretatio vocis occidendi *Iul.* 291,32. de caede agitur *Ulp.* 774,1. in caede domini parcere alicui *Maecian.* 901,22.

caedo. I. *Quem.* verberare est cum dolore caedere *Ulp.* 772,31. a caedendo tracta interpretatio vocis (occidendi) *Iul.* 291,32. caedere per iniuriam *Gai.* 783,4. III, 225 (fustibus). *Ulp.* 772,15. 775,1 (in theatro vel in foro). 779,1. 3 (pugnis). 18. 19. 20. 21. *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 4. 2, 7, 1. 1. ∾ poenae causa liberi homines fustibus, servi flagellis caeduntur *Sever. et Antonin. Ulp.* 31,30. *Anton. Paul.* 770,1. 3. 5. *Macer* 848,14. 15. 16. 849,1. *Herm.* 783,10. impuberes habena vel ferula caeduntur *Ulp.* 898,17. ∾ ab aedilibus *Call.* 910,10. flagellis *Call.* 910,13. *Ulp.* 45,23. 222, 36 = *vat.* 72, 1. 737,1. 780,1. *Paul.* III, 6, 23. V, 4, 22. fustibus *Men.* 894,21. 901,10. *Call.* 930,18. *Paul.* 790,31. V, 18, 1 = *coll.* 11, 3, 1. V, 21, 1. *Marcian.* 879,17. 901,17. *Macer* 849,3. 851,14. 18. 15. *Mod.* 316,17. 893,14. servum *Call.* 851,13. *Ulp.* 285,13 = *coll.* 2, 4, 1 (vel virgis vel loris vel pugnis). 768,3. (772,15. 779,4). *Paul.* 616,16 (loris). — **II.** *Quid.* caedere est non solum succidere, sed etiam ferire caedendi causa *Paul.* 764,1. 4. **ruta caesa**: in rutis caesis ea sunt, quae terra non tenentur quaeque opere structili tectoriove non continentur *Qu. Muc.* 955,17. *cf. Iav.* 551,29. 30. *Cels.* 554,27. *Pomp. (Qu. Muc.)* 523,23. 24. *Ulp.* 332,2. 551,13. 14. 16. ∾ caedere arborem *v. s.* arbor *pag. 490,52 et 491,35 (28 loci)*. *adde (scil.* arborem): *Ulp.* 608,1. 764,16. 18. 20. *Paul.* 764,1. 18. 20. arborem navis *Herm.* 421,12. carbonem *Tarr.* 920,17. faenum *Paul.* 227,22. 237,13. harundinem *Paul.* 229,4. harundinetum *Ulp.* 218,8. 9. *cf. vat.* 70. 70. 126,15. 20. lapidem *Ulp.* 266,14. 16. 17. 270,6. 9,18. *Paul.* 719,17. lapidicinam *Iav.* 525,5. marmor *Iav.* 695,26 *fere* = *Ulp.* 719,1. materiam *Ulp.* 551,17. palum *Paul.* (229,4). salictum *Ulp.* (126,15. 20). segetem *Paul.* II, 31, 24. silvam *Alf.* 566,22. 23. 36. 37. *Cels.* 609,18. *Pomp. (Hadr.)* 247,7. *Gai.* 936,10. *Ulp.* (218,8. 9 *unde rest. vat.* 70. 70). 236,28. *Paul.* 227,31. ex silva *Pomp.* 642,34. spicam *Paul.* (237,13). statuam *Paul.* 782,18 (saxis). vites *Gai.* 763,18.

caeduus. arbores caeduae *Ulp.* 718,28. arundo *Paul.* 520,11 *(corr.?)*. silva *def. Gai.* 936,5. *Lab.* 525,30. *Cels.* 609,18. 18. *Pomp.* 218,11. 12. *Gai.* (936,5). *Ulp.* 218,8 = *vat.* 70,1. 286,5. 718,18. 932,17. *Paul.* 227,31. 259,24. 940,4.

caelatura. caelaturae aestimatio *Paul.* 392,29.

caelebs. caelibes lege Iulia hereditatem legataque capere vetantur *Gai.* II, 111. (286). *Ulp.* XXII, 3. olim fideicommissa videbantur capere posse *Gai.* II, 286. si caelibi legatum fuerit nec intra centum dies legi paruerit *Ulp.* XVII, 1. 1. caelebs potest adoptare *Ulp.* VIII, 6. de caelibe *Ulp.* XIII *R.*

caelestis. aqua *Ulp.* 395,14.

caelibatus. propter caelibatum ex lege Iulia summotus ab hereditate *Gai.* II, 144.

caelo. caelatur argentum *Ulp.* 151,33. 33. 34. 35. lanx pura an caelata *Paul.* 202,25.

caelum. **A.** sepulchri sit non solum is locus, qui recipiat humationem, sed omne etiam supra id caelum *Ven.* 610,31. *Paul.* 252,21. caelum albescit *Paul.* (822,43). — **B.** caelum corrumpere *Ulp.* 220,23 (agri). caelum pestilens . . minantur immunditiae cloacarum *Ulp.* 601,15. ∾ 'si digito caelum tetigerit' *Pomp.* 830,29. *Gai.* III, 98. *Paul.* 652,3. caelum videre *Paul.* 254,22. 'si in caelum non ascenderit' *Ulp.* 651,23. — **C.** arbor efficit quo minus caeli videri possit *Ulp.* 254,27. *cf. Paul.* (254,22). caeli affectionem habere *Ulp.* 342,13. tam soli quam caeli mensura *Pomp.* 610,14. **D.** albescente caelo *Paul.* 822,43. animalia, quae terra mari caelo capiuntur *Gai.* 487,1. II, 66. *Paul.* 502,3. 533,34. 743,33. de caelo cadit aqua *Ulp.* 395,14. ex caelo cadit aqua *Paul.* 256,28. capitur aqua *Paul.* 255,2. venit aqua *Paul.* 256,26.

caementicius. fundamenta caementicia *Iav.* 571,28. rivus cementicius (caementicius F^1) *Ulp.* 600,1.

caementum. *Forma.* caementum 551,17. 624,29. *ceteris locis* cementum. — *Significatio.* cuius insula est, non utique et cementa sunt *Ulp.* 623,33 (*sed cf.* 207,36). cementum cedit aedificio *Paul.* 494,30. cementa mea sunt *Ulp.* 286,17. domu empta singula caementa empta non intelleguntur *Paul.* 624,29. redemptores statim cementa faciunt eorum, in quorum solo aedificant *Ulp.* 207,36. cementa ferre accepta *Ulp.* 722,23. cementum imponere *Ulp.* 380,1. cementa petere *Ulp.* 623,34. resoluta vindicare *Paul.* 205,26. singula usucapere *Paul.* 205,28. ∾ cementorum ususfructus *Ulp.* 236,18. ∾ suis cementis aedificare *Ulp.* 207,35. ex alienis cementis in suo solo aedificare *Paul.* 205,25. de cementis cavendum est venditori *Ulp.* 551,17. in cementis et tignis diversum est *Ulp.* 623,33.

caenaculum. (566,16. 19. 567,2. 125,1. 4. 139,17). *vid. s.* cenaculum.

caenum. in caenum cecidit lana *Paul.* 494,34. caeno luto oblinere *Paul.* 784,3 = V, 4, 13.

caeteri. *vid.* ceteri.

calamitas. fortuita, insignis *v. s. h. verbis.* utrum calamitas pupilli an detrimentum petitoris esse debeat *Pomp.* 773,40. calamitas accidit *Paul.* 50,37. evertit locum *Ulp.* 54,28. moratur aliquem *Maecian.* 449,16. non debet c. matris nocere ei qui in ventre est *Marcian.* 15,28. ∾ a calamitate liberari *Pomp.* 354,34.

calamitosus. tempestas calamitosa *Ulp.* 562,15. precibus calamitosorum inlacrimari *Call.* 37,19.

calatus. calata comitia *Gai.* II, 101. *Ulp.* XX, 2.

calautica. *tegmen capitis muliebre.* *Ulp.* 153,17.

calcaria. in calcariam damnari *Ulp.* 847,31.

calceus. forma calcei *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 278,34. 561,15.

calciamentum. usus calciamentorum *Paul.* 153,7.

calciarium. neque vestiarium neque calciarium debetur *Ulp.* 148,1. de calciario transigere *Ulp.* 76,31.

calciatus. praefectus vigilum per totam noctem coerrare debet *Paul.* 31,28 (calcia'u'tem *F*).

calco. uvam calcare *Iul.* 552,42.

calcitrosus. equus *Ulp.* 276,10. iumentum *Ulp.* 603,36.

calculator. *Ulp.* 322,1. 929,33.

calculus. calculus bonorum subducitur sumptu necessario deducto *Pap.* 474,8. ∾ calculi confusio *Pap.* 204,13. error *Ulp.* 699,19. *Macer* 873,14 (in sententia). *Mod.* 924,7 (erroris retractatio). ratio *Paul.* 124,13. V, 5ª, 11 (saepius se patitur supputari atque ideo potest quocumque tempore retractari *cf. Mod.* 924,7). *Herm.* 849,25. ∾ communi calculo subiciuntur legata *Pap.* 204,34. ∾ in contrariis (iudiciis) non de perfidia agitur, sed de calculo, qui (*del. Mo.*) fere iudicio solet dirimi *Ulp.* 84,12 (*cf. Paul.* 124,13).

caldus. *v. s.* calidus.

calefactio. balinei publici *Char.* 914,33. thermarum *Herm.* 911,3. onus calefactionis *Scaev.* 80,33. ad calefactionem balnei lignis uti *Ulp.* 90,13.

calefio. aqua ad potandum calefit *Paul* 129,33.

calendae. *Forma.* kalendae *Lab.* 557,20. 572,22. 22. 24. *Proc.* 668,11. 13. 13. 16. 16. 17. 19. 19. 31. 33. *Cels.* 845,25. 176,35. 536,33. 40. 41. 613,33. 941,30. 33. 33. 34. *Iul.* 360,44. 44. 520,17. 19. 21. 22. 841,16. 17. 18. 262,13. 14. 658,41. 41. 44. 44. 680,33. 33. 34. *Pomp.* 652,11. 17. 18. *Ven.* 683,33. *Gai.* 677,8. 8. 9. 10. 10. 11. 954,18. *Scaev.* 228,23. 426,26. 674,33. 33. *Ulp.* 58,11. 126,12. 154,20. 22. 26. 27. 815,19. 21. 350,3. 3. 421,3. 519,13. 13. 649,16. 652,19. 30. 656,28. 30. 31. 33. 657,19. 30. 660,37. 39. 40. *Paul.* 363,15. 526,11. 262,33. 646,30. 31. 652,1. 3. 3. 672,13. 719,11. 13. 13. 13. 755,3. 945,11. 11. *vat.* 50. 50. 50. 50. *Mod.* 642,19. — calendae *Lab.* 557,20. 572,20. *Iul.* 360,43. *Pomp.* 706,13. *Afr.* 591,34. 36. *Marcell.* 187,17. *Ulp.* 154,28. 718,1. 8. 8. 226,6. 421,3. *Paul.* 153,4. 159,1. —

Significatio. **A.** *Nominativus.* intra kalendas ipsae kalendae sunt *Ulp.* 350,3. —

B. *Genetivus.* dies kalendarum *Ulp.* 519,12 (Ianuar). 656,31. posterior dies *Ulp.* 126,12 *(corr.)*. ante, post diem decimum *Paul.* 945,11. 11. pridie kalendarum *Ulp.* 815,21. — C. *Accusativus.* kalendas spectare *Ulp.* 656,30 (Ian.). pridie kalendas *Proc.* 668,31 (Iun.). *Scaev.* 426,26 (Maias). *Ulp.* 58,11 (Ianuar.). 421,5. 519,13 (Ianuar.). sextum *Cels.* 941,33. sexto *Cels.* 941,33. bisextum *Cels.* 941,30 *et* 34 (kalendas *Hal.;* kalendis *F*). octavo *Ulp.* 226,6 (Septembr.). ~ ante kalendas fuit tempus *Proc.* 668,19. agi potest *Paul.* 652,2. actionem habere *Iul.* 360,44. convenire posse *Ulp.* 660,40 (Martias). dari spondes *Iul.* *(stip.)* 658,44. dedit pignori *Afr.* 591,36 (Iulias). decedere *Iul.* 262,14. *Scaev.* 228,33 (Mart.). efficere opus *Proc.* 668,11 (Iun.). 13. 15. 16. 17. 19. 19. 23. *v.* perficere. liberare fundum *Iul.* 520,17 (Iulias). opus perfectum non erit *Ulp.* *(stip.)* 660,37 (Mart.). solutum est pretium *Scaev.* 674,33 (April.). stipulari *Ulp.* 652,19. in Italiam non venerit *Pomp.* *(stip.)* 652,11 (Maias). ~ in kalendas precario possidere *Cels.* 613,28 (Iul.). domus fulta permansit *Lab.* 572,23 (in kalendas Iulias *Hal.;* in kalendis Iuniis *F*). proferre diem *Proc.* 668,16 (Augustas; in kalendis Augustis *F*). ~ intra kalendas sunt kalendae ipsae *Ulp.* 350,8. dare *Iul.* 841,16 (Decembr.). 17. 18. 262,13. *Ulp.* 154,20 (Sept.). 22. 27. 28. 649,16. *Paul.* *(stip.)* 755,8. facere meliorem condicionem *Paul.* *(in diem addictio)* 526,11 (Ianuar.). liberare fundum *Iul.* 520,19 *et* 21 (Iulias). manumittere *Iul.* 360,43. numerare *Scaev.* 674,33 (April.). redimere *Iul.* 520,22. caelum non tetigerit *Paul.* *(stip.)* 652,3. venit navis *Cels.* *(stip.)* 845,25. ~ post kalendas acceptum iudicium *Cels.* 536,40. agere *Iul.* 360,44. cedit dies promissioni *Ulp.* 660,39 (Martias). dare *Ulp.* 154,26. mori *Cels.* 176,29. pro salute principis vota suscipiuntur *Gai.* 954,18 (post kal. Ian. die tertio). petere *Iul.* 658,41. ~ usque ad kalendas dare spondes *Paul.* *(stip.)* 646,31. deducto usufructu *Paul.* *vat.* 50 (Ianuar.). *cf.* 50. usque in kalendas dari stipulatur *Iul.* 658,41. — D. *Ablativus.* 'Kalendis Ianuariis centesimis' dies adiecta legato *Paul.* 262,33. calendis adesse iubere *Pomp.* 159,1 (Ianuar.). *Paul.* 153,4. dedit vir uxori munus immodicum *Pomp.* 706,13 (Martiis). dari solet medicis et artificibus *Pomp.* *580*,10 (Ianuariis *add. Mo.*). dare pecuniam *Lab.* 557,20 (Iul.). te dare oportet *Ulp.* *(stip.)* 657,19. dare spondes *stip.* *Iul.* 680,33. *Pomp.* 652,17 (Ianuar vel Febr.). *Ven.* 683,23 (Ian.). *Gai.* 677,11 (Febr.). *Paul.* 646,30 (Mart.). 'dari' stipulari *Iul.* 658,44. *Paul.* *(caut.)* 363,15. 657,12 (centesimis). *(epist.)* 672,13 (Novembr.). 'si non dederis' *stip.* *Iul.* 680,33. *Gai.* 677,10 (Ianuar.). *Paul.* 652,1. *scil.* dare stipulari *Pomp.* 652,18 (Febr.). *Gai.* 677,8. 8 (mihi kal. Ian. aut Titio kal. Febr.). 9. 10 (mihi kal. Febr., Titio kal. Ian.). *Ulp.* 652,30. 656,33 (Ian.). 657,30. *Paul.* 719,11. 11 (mihi kal. Ian., Titio Febr.). 13. 13 (mihi kal. Febr., Titio kal. Ian.). si data non fuerint *Iul.* 680,34. fieri *Cels.* 536,39. 41. inferre debent pensiones *Scaev.* (228,33; Martiis). natus est quis *Ulp.* 815,19 *et* 421,5 (Ianuar.). reddere *Mod.* *(chirogr.)* 642,19. secutum est divortium *Ulp.* 718,8 (April.). quominus solveretur pecunia, factum est *Lab.* 557,20. ~ de kalendis sequentibus actum videri *Ulp.* 656,32. ~ ex calendis conducere balneum *Afr.* 591,34 (proximis Iuliis?). deducto usufructu *Paul.* *vat.* 50 (Ian.). 50. fulta permansit domus *Lab.* 572,22 (Ian.). habitare *Lab.* 572,20. 24 (Iul.). ingressus est consulatum *Marcell.* 187,17 (Ian.). locavit fundum *Ulp.* 718,1 (Nov.). 8 (Mart.). ~ (in kalendis *Lab.* 572,21. *Proc.* 668,16 *v. s.* *C*).

calendarium. *Forma.* kalendarium *Afr.* 363,39. 91,32. 33. 37. 39. *Papir.* 924,19. *Scaev.* 450,17. 66,2. 3. 79,30. 32. 40. 85,20. 136,26. 28. 468,30. 637,25. *Pap.* 96,38. *Ulp.* *vat.* 128. 187. *Char.* 914,31. calendarium *Scaev.* 648,9. 79,25. 28. 85,18. 113,32. 124,37. 132,34. *Pap.* 767,40. 768,8. — *Significatio.* I. *Calendarium privati.* A. kalendaria fuerunt in negotiis gestis *Scaev.* 136,26. — B. kalendarium debere *Scaev.* 85,20. exercere *Scaev.* 79,28. (85,18). facere *Scaev.* 66,2. praelegare *Scaev.* 79,40. praestare *Afr.* 91,33. ~ in calendarium pecuniam convertere *Pap.* 767,40. vertere *Pap.* 96,38. — C. calendarii actio *Pap.* 768,8. instrumenta *Scaev.* 85,18. 132,34. ratio *Scaev.* 450,17. substantia *Scaev.* 79,30. usus fructus *Scaev.* 113,32. — D. kalendario destinare pecuniam *Afr.* 91,37. 39. inferre *Scaev.* 468,30. praeponere servum *Afr.* 363,39. — E. excepto (cum certo *Mo.*) kalendario *Afr.* 91,32. ~ cum calendario praedium *Scaev.* 124,37. (*Afr.* 91,33?). ~ de calendario in rem suam convertere *Scaev.* *(test.)* 648,9. ~ ex calendario nomina, quae elegerit filius, dare *Scaev.* *(test.)* 79,25. dare *Scaev.* 637,25. reliquari *Scaev.* 136,28. ~ in kalendario habere nomina *Scaev.* 79,32. remansit quid *Scaev.* 66,3. — II. *Kalendarium oppidi.* kalendarii cura *Ulp.* *vat.* 128. 187 (Gaditanorum). curatio est munus personale *Char.* 914,31. a curatore kalendarii cautionem exigi non debere *Papir.* 924,19.

calidus, caldus. *Forma* calda *Ulp.* 563,31. *ceteris locis* calida — *Significatio.* aqua calida (calda *v. s.*) *Ulp.* 563,31. 596,2. 600,11. aquae calidae *Ulp.* 398,13. 14. 595,37. 596,2.

caligatus. miles *Ulp.* 82,12. milites *Ven.* 801,23. ~ caligatus qui metu hostium languorem simulavit *Men.* 835,22.

calix. argenteus, diatretus *v. s. h. verbis.* — calices sunt instrumenta tabernae cauponiae *Paul.* 128,31. debentur *Paul.* III, 6, 86 (vasis argenteis legatis). 90 (argento potorio legato). ~ calicem abiecerit quis in profundum *Ulp.* 577,23. faciendum dedit *Ulp.* 286,9.

callainus. *scil.* lapis *Marcian.* 407,13.

callide. admittere *Ulp.* 765,25. circumvenire *Ulp.* 156,11. facere *Ulp.* 121,22. versari *Ulp.* 459,23. ~ *Ulp.* 775,4.

calliditas. *non legitur nisi apud Ulpianum.* evidens, magna *v. s. his verbis.* — **A.** dolus malus est calliditas, fallacia, machinatio *(Lab.?)* 119,22. *(cf.* 64,18). calliditas non demeruit auxilium 459,24 (feminarum). intercessit 960,3 (dolus et c.). nocet 453,7 (servi domino). prodest 334,17. — **B.** calliditatem praetor coercet 759,17. notat 841,25. ~ adversus calliditatem provocare 870,7 (iudicis). subvenit praetor extra ordinem 556,19. ~ per calliditatem distrahere rem alii obligatam 791,19. ~ propter calliditatem nullam actionem habere *(Div. Fr.?)* 481,5. plecti stellionatus crimine *(Trib.?)* 489,23. — **C.** calliditati occurrit praetor 890,24. 478,18. 602,13. — **D.** calliditate id actum est 125,27 (adversarii). circumvenire creditorem 931,3 (dolo et c.). dirimere non vult matrimonium maritus *(Trib.)* 722,4. falli 602,24. fit dolus malus 64,18 (c. et fallacia). incidere in captionem 112,6. obesse aliis 119,28. ~ nisi ex magna et evidenti calliditate non debet de dolo actio dari 121,28. ~ sine calliditate putavit se liberum 478,21. non sine calliditate circumventus vel seductus vel sollicitatus 616,15.

callidus. animus *Ulp.* 835,19. commentum *Pap.* 86,1. *Ulp.* 811,25. consilium *Ulp.* 213,6. conversatio in rebus pupillaribus *Ulp.* 554,18. inpostura *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 1.

calor. honestisimus, inconsultus *v. s. h. verb.* — calor inconsultus (accusatoris) calumniae vitio caret *Marcian. (Pap.)* 835,14. licitantis locationem vectigalium ultra modum inflavit *Paul.* 405,7. mariti fuit refrenandus *Pap.* 810,16. ~ calore ducti (inducti) interfecerunt *Paul. coll.* 4, 3, 6. *Macer* 830,13 *(om.* F^1). ~ calori aliquid permittitur *Pap. coll.* 4, 10, 1. ~ quidquid in calore iracundiae vel fit vel dicitur *Paul.* 715,2 = 960,1. per calorem misso repudio *Paul.* 715,4.

calumnia. **I.** calumniae iudicium adversus omnes actiones locum habet et est decimae partis, praeterquam quod adversus adsertorem tertiae partis est *Gai.* IV, 175. *cf.* 179. ~ c. iudicium dare *Gai.* IV, 179. denegare *Gai.* IV, 163 *(suppl.).* exspectat crimen *Paul.* V, 4, 12. opponere *Gai.* IV, 163. 176. 181. ~ c. iudicio coercetur actoris calumnia *Gai.* IV, 174. nemo damnatur, nisi qui intellegit non recte se agere, sed vexandi adversarii gratia actionem instituit *Gai.* IV, 178. — **II.** calumniae iusiurandum. iurare 'id se non calumniae causa facere' *Paul.* 50,25. 'non calumniae causa infitias (ad inf. *Paul.*) ire' *Gai.* IV, 172. *Paul.* 319,21. non calumniae causa litem intendere *Paul.* 319,21. opus novum nuntiare *Ulp.* 377,1. petere rationes edi *Paul.* 61,25. postulare *Ed. Ulp.* 381,15 (*scil.* damni infecti caveri). *cf. Ulp.* 384,18. *Gai.* IV, 186 (sibi vadimonium promitti). *Ulp.* 60,10 (edi). 552,18 (iterum dispunctionem concedi). *Pomp.* 335,11. ~ de calumnia iurare *Ulp.* 368,7 (non debet liberta *a patrono in matrimonium ducta*). 370,41 (debet, qui iusiurandum defert). *cf.* 734,23. 371,7.24.28. 383,21 (debet qui damni infecti caveri sibi postulat). 21. *Paul.* 50,21. ~ pro calumnia iurare *Paul. (Trib.?)* 647,20. ~ iusiurandum de calumnia *Gai.* IV, 179. *Ulp.* 370,40 (patrono parentibusque remittitur). *cf.* 320,1. *Paul.* 50,22. *Ulp.* 371,6 (referenti non defertur). *Paul.* II, 1, 2 (reo competit contrarium). — **III.** *In iudicio publico.* infamia notatur, qui in iudicio publico calumniae praevaricationisve causa quid fecisse iudicatus erit *Ed. Iul.* 82,1. *(cf. Ulp.* 797,18). calumniae damnati in publicis iudiciis *Pap.* 652,20 (an testimonium iudicio publico perhibere possunt). 909,21. *Ulp.* 80,5 (postulare prohibentur). 797,18 (accusare prohibetur). *cf. Paul.* 798,21. 837,17. calumniae damnata .. publico iudicio damnata esse non videtur (*neque igitur SCto vetatur senatori nubere*). *Ulp.* 662,24. ~ de calumnia alicuius agi *Macer* 789,13 (prohibetur). 838,18 (non permittitur). ferre sententiam ad modum exilii *Paul.* 482,21. pronuntiare *Pap.* 796,3. ~ in calumnia evidenti deprehendere *Marcian.* 835,18. *cf. Mauric.* 879,11. — **IV.** calumniae poena. calumnia notare *Tryph.* 181,18 (tutorem). *Ulp.* 797,21. punire *Pap.* 838,1. calumniae causa punire *Paul.* (837,17). calumniae capitis punire *Ulp.* 331,20. calumniae poena *Ulp.* 809,13 (non facile inrogabitur minori accusanti adulterii). *(cf.* 835,18). *Paul. coll.* 4, 4, 1. sine calumniae poena, iure mariti vel patris qui accusat (adulterii), potest vinci *Paul. coll.* 4, 4, 1. *cf.* sine calumnia *Tryph.* 135,27. calumniae periculum non evitant, iure mariti qui accusant *Scaev.* 808,18. sine periculo calumniae pater non potest agere *Paul.* 813,21. periculo c. se eximere *Marcian.* 836,14. — **V.** De muliere

ventris nomine per calumniam (*vel* calumniae causa) in possessionem mitti desiderante. *Gai.* 85,24. *Ulp.* 85,27. 36. 37. 365,14. 743, 11. 16. 18. 21. 25. 28. 29. (*Hadr.*) 302,18. 320,7. 416,1. 571,13. *R* 743,7. — **VI.** *Ceteri loci secundum casuum ordinem digesti.* **A.** *Nominat.* calumnia in adfectu est *Gai.* IV, 178. est impunita *Ulp.* 812,1. evidens detegitur *Paul.* 388,16. manifesta est *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 195,28. manifesta apparet *Ulp.* 306,3. manifesta videtur *Paul.* 39,13. fit alicui *Ulp.* 110,16. — **B.** *Accusat.* calumniam coercere *Gai.* IV, 174. inferre *Pap.* 796,18. instruere *Ulp.* 316,1. (842,7). pati *Ulp.* 881,36. ∾ ob calumnias agere *Iav.* 188,1. ∾ per calumniam accipere (pecuniam) *Ulp.* 109, 36. 110,3. appetere (liberum quasi servum in quaestionem) *Ulp.* (*Caecil.*) 811,13. desiderare ut stipulatio interponatur *Ulp.* 725,1. instituere actionem iniuriarum *Gai.* 783,18 *fere* = *Paul.* V, 4, 11. petere hereditatem *Paul.* 195,25. peti in servitutem *Men.* 481,18. petitur satis *Ulp.* 270,19. (*Pius*) 21. postulatur satisdatio *Pap.* 267,21. vexare *Ulp.* 916,14. vocari (in ius) *Paul.* 48,18. — **C.** *Genet.* calumniae argumentum *Ulp.* 842,7. crimen *Pap.* 111,15. venia *Tryph.* 135,39. vitium *Ulp.* (*Pap.*) 835,18. ∾ calumniae causa agere *Gai.* IV, 176. damnari *Ulp.* 83,21. facere negotium *Ulp.* 109,31. instituere litem *Ulp.* 165,37. — **D.** *Ablat.* de calumnia quaerere *Pap.* 111,15. *Ulp.* 320,3 (patroni non debet quaeri). — ⸨ *Loci corrupti: Mauric.* 879,11. *Paul.* 850,9 (= V, 12, 8, *ubi lectio genuina*).

calumniator. inde (*a verbo* 'calvi') calumniatores appellati sunt, quia per fraudem et frustrationem alios vexarent litibus *Gai.* 954,17. exilii vel insulae relegatione aut ordinis amissione puniri placuit *Paul.* V, 4, 11. calumniatoribus poena legis Remmiae irrogatur *Marcian.* 835,18. calumniatorem pronuntiare *Marcian.* 835,18. humilis calumniator notae nequitiae *Ulp.* 617,13. de calumniatoribus *R* 109,30. *Paul.* I, 5 *R.* ∾ *ceterum Tryph.* 135,40. 382,3 *Ulp.* 48,24. 618,3.

calumniatrix. *Ulp.* 302,18 (manifesta). 20.

calumnior. calumniari est falsa crimina intendere *Marcian.* 835,21. non utique qui non probat quod intendit, protinus calumniari videtur *Marcian.* 835,21. calumniantur debitores quasi indebito soluto *Ulp.* 744,7. calumniari aliquem in crimine *Ulp.* 797,13. calumniantis poena *Marcian.* 836,14. calumniandi animus *Ulp.* 165,35. facultas *Paul.* V, 12, 8. ∾ *ceterum Ulp.* 83,21. 384,15. 616,30. 797,14. *Marcian.* 835,20. 23. — ⸨ *passive usurpatum:* non oportere ius civile calumniari *Paul.* 335,29.

calumniose. satis petere *Paul. not. ad Pap.* 725,11.

calumniosus. calumniosus est, qui sciens prudensque per fraudem negotium alicui comparat *Paul.* I, 5, 1 = *cons.* 6, 20. omnes calumniosi extra ordinem pro qualitate admissi plectuntur *Paul.* 837,4 = I, 5, 2 = *cons.* 6, 21. ne calumniosus apud suos esse videatur *Paul.* V, 12, 5. ∾ calumniosa accusatio *Ulp.* 331,18. adnotatio *Paul.* 63,30. crimina *Ulp.* 35,12. potestas *Gai.* 41,30. scriptura *Paul.* 649,13 = V, 12, 11.

calvor. si calvitur *Lex duodecim tab. Gai.* 954,11.

calx = *pars pedis.* mula calcem reiecit *Alf.* 277,27. calce percutere *Ulp.* (*Scaev.*) 276,10. 21. petere *Ulp.* 276,18. 279,10.

calx = *lapis igne coctus, quo lateres iunguntur.* et calcem tignorum appellatione contineri *Ulp.* 759,13. calcem coquere *Tarr.* 920,16. *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 218,21 *unde rest. vat.* 71. 90,11. coquendae calcis ius *Ulp.* 258,24. 259,15. *Paul.* 259,23. servitus *Ulp.* 259,16. calcem iacere aliquo *Pomp.* 266,4. portare cogere librarium *Ulp.* 221,8.

camelarius. *Char.* 915,3.

camelasia. personale munus est *Char.* 915,3.

camelus. cameli nec mancipi sunt, quoniam bestiarum numero sunt *Gai.* II, 16. *Ulp.* XIX, 1. quasi mixti sunt et ideo primo capite legis Aquiliae continentur *Ulp.* 278,5. camelorum ratione habita *Char.* 915,3.

camera. ex figlino opere facta *Paul.* 255,6. (capmaram *F1*).

campus. iaculatorius, publicus *v. s. h. verbis.* — campus Martius emi non potest, quia in usu publico est *Pomp.* (*Cels. fil.*) 514,12. legari non potest *Ulp.* 10,3. ∾ per campum iter intempestive facere *Ulp.* 280,11. in campo iaculari *Ulp.* 280, 10. ludere *Ulp.* 574,19. ∾ campi usus uniuscuiusque in solidum est *Ulp.* 403,25.

camum. an contineatur vino legato *Ulp.* 123,7. 18.

canalis. canales aedium sunt *Ulp.* 521,17. 550,35. c. ad aquas salientes necessarii magis domus portio quam domus instrumentum sunt *Ulp.* 127,3. c. *ad incendium exstinguendum destinati* instrumento continentur *Ulp.* 126,14. ∾ canalem novum in rivo collocare *Ulp.* 600,3.

cancello. cancellare chirographum *Mod.* 647,1. scripturam testamenti *Marcell.* 832,9. tabulas *Ulp.* 345,19. *Paul.* 758,3 = II, 31, 32. testamentum *Ulp.* 831,29. 31. 869,5. 6. ∾ pro cancellato habere instrumentum, cautiones *Scaev.* (*epist.*) 72,24. 26.

cancellus. cancelli legari possunt *Ulp.* 11,15. instrumento continentur *Ulp.* 127,18. si cancellus sit ablatus, quod vi aut clam agi non potest *Ulp.* 605,33.

candelabrum. argenteum *vid. pag.* 496,3. — candelabra cedunt suppellectili *Pap.* 141,15. *Paul.* 139,34. continentur instructa domo legata *Paul.* III, 6, 56. non argenti appellatione continentur *Ulp.* 151,32. si in argento relatum sit candelabrum argenteum, argenti esse videtur *Paul.* 140,11. ∾ candelabro adiectum (inclusum) sigillum *Paul.* 205,1. 332,14.

candidatus. quaestores candidati principis *Ulp.* 30,14. 18.

canis. ferox, fortis, robustus, saevus *v. s. h. verb.* — ne quis canem . . ita habuisse velit, ut cuiquam noceat damnumve dare possit *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 615,23. si canis . . damnum dederit, cessat actio *'si quadrupes pauperiem' etc. Ulp.* 276,14. tenebitur, qui canem tenebat *Ulp.* 276,14. *cf. Ulp. (Proc.)* 280,30. *Paul.* 277,17. 17. I, 15, 1. 1 a. si quis canem vulneraverit vel occiderit, hoc *(tertio)* capite *(legis Aquiliae)* actio constituitur *Gai.* III, 217, *non primo, quia* canis inter pecudes non est *Gai.* 278,4. (III, 217). *cf. Ulp.* 287,26. si in agro venationes sunt, canes instrumento contineri *Ulp.* 126,33. — cum canibus colonus consecutus porcos lupis eripuit *Ulp.* 497,34 aut canes extorserunt 35. parricida culleo insuitur cum cane *etc. Mod.* 822,35.

cannaba. cannabae locare navem *Ulp.* 416,18.

cano. 'arma virumque cano' *Vergilius ap. Flor.* 660,1.

canto. qui cantandi causa in scenam prodierit, in adulterio deprehensus a marito occidi potest *Macer* 811,7. cantare carmen, quod pudorem laedat *Ulp.* 778,15. psalterium *Paul.* V, 4, 16. 16.

cantharis. *vermiculus, cuius ex suco venenum paratur. Marcian.* 819,35.

cantharus. canthari, per quos aquae saliunt, possunt legari, maxime si impositicii sint *Ulp.* 11,15.

canticum. qui carmen famosum in iniuriam alicuius vel alia quaelibet cantica composuerit *Paul.* V, 4, 15. *cf.* 16.

capacitas. capacitati alicui praeparata *(scil.* vasa argentea). *Paul.* III, 6, 86. ∾ de capacitate quaerere *Gai.* 50,3. 7. de solidi capacitate inter virum et uxorem *Ulp.* XVI *R.*

capax. I. *Res.* naves fluvii capaces ad mare non sufficientes *Ulp.* 416,22. — II. *Homo. absol. de hereditate vel legato: Paul.* 164,33. 34. capax nullius *Pap.* 848,13. ∾ dotis *Pap.* 317,15 = *vat.* 258 (filia). obligationis *Paul.* 682,1. tantum solutionis, non etiam obligationis *Paul.* 713,8 (fructuarius). ∾ auditus *Marcian.* 251,15. consilii *Ulp.* 876,7 (impubes). exacti consilii *Paul.* IV, 12, 7 (neque furiosus neque pupillus). culpae *Ulp.* 743,38 (impubes). doli pupillus *Ulp.* 437,22. 470,27. 570,38. 38 (*Iul.*) 634,33. impubes *Ulp.* 743,33. 766,32. 772,32. 786,4 (personae doli non capaces, ut admodum impuberes). furandi et iniuriae faciendae *Gai.* 963,35 (pupillus). iniuriae *Ulp.* 278,20 (impubes).

capesso. administrationem *Ulp. vat.* 155.

capillus. submittere capillum *Ulp.* 783,32. capillos *Ulp.* 778,15. ∾ capilli Indici *Marcian.* 407,35.

capio.

Conspectus.

I. Homines et animalia capiunt.
- A. Naturaliter.
  - 1) manu capere, sim.; caelo terra mari ferae et capiuntur et capiunt p. 616.
  - 2) bello, latrocinio. p. 616.
- B. Iure privato.
  - 1) fideiussores et pignora. p. 617.
  - 2) reditus. p. 617.
  - 3) res vel iura in rebus
    - a) usu vel possidendo. p. 618.
    - b) mortis causa. p. 618.
    - c) donationis causa. p. 620.
- C. Iure sacro vel publico. p. 620.
- D. Varia, plerumque in malam partem. p. 620.
- E. Translate dictum. p. 621.
- F. = decipere. p. 621.

II. Res capiunt.
- A. Corporaliter. p. 621.
- B. Translate. p. 621.

III. Amore; mente, luminibus captus, p. 621.

I. Homines et ferae *(v. A. 1)* **capiunt. A.** *naturaliter:* **1)** manu capere agrum *Flor.* 492,35. mancipia *Flor.* 15,20. rem *Gai.* I, 121. *Ulp.* XIX, 6. ∾ captus a bestiis *Ulp.* 497,35. ∾ *animalia et missilia:* terra mari caelo *(similiave) Gai.* II, 66. *Paul.* 502,3. 533,35. 743,35. terra marique capta *Ulp.* 497,35. terra marique vel ex hostibus capimus *Paul.* 506,3. animalia quae terra mari caelo capiuntur *Gai.* 487,1. capere feram bestiam *Gai.* 487,33. 35. 35. 35. feras bestias et volucres et pisces *Gai.* 487,1. *cf.* II, 67. feras bestias et volucres *Gai.* 487,15. 15. aprum aut cervum *Tryph.* 229,21. 22. piscem vel aprum vel avem *Ulp.* 497,33. piscem vel avem vel missilia *Pomp.* 515,4 *(corr?).* ursos cervosque *Paul.* 286,28. nihil (ex iactu retis) *Ulp.* 547,40. pisces *Ulp.* 287,18. 19. *Marcian.* 129,15. *cf. Scaev.* 643,20. missilium nomine *Pomp.* 515,6. — **2)** bello latrocinio, *simil.:* **a)** bello *(fere semper* homines): terra marique vel ex hostibus capimus *Paul.* (506,3). capere ex hostibus *Pomp.* 890,33. *Gai.* 488,15. *cfr.* 15. II, 69. IV, 16. praeda ab (= *ex*) hostibus capta *Mod.* 833,35. *cf. Flor.* (15,20).

hostes ceperunt *Lab.* 892,33. *Pomp.* 886,4. 890,40 (agros). *Tryph.* 889,15. *cf. Flor.* (492, 38). capi ab hostibus (captus *exc. Tryph.* 887, 26. 888,38. *Paul.* 829,17. 665,3. *Marcian.* 15,25. *Mod.* 885,33. 893,39). *Iul.* 17,25. 28,23. *891*,39. *Pomp.* 354,32 (loca). 719,25. 340,41. 886,6. 11. *Gai.* I, 129. 129. 129. 129. 187. *Maecian.* 449,16. *Marcell.* 885,34. *Scaev.* 824,19. 855,27. *Pap.* 142,27. 267,8. 682,31. 887,4. *Call.* 141,36. *Men.* 895,12. *Tryph.* 887,26. 888,13. 38. *Ulp.* 141,39. 142,2. 339,18. 398,10. 561,13. 658,12. 663,28. 669,3. 707,27. 708,3. 722,18. 746,25. 747,11. 15. 753,41. 828,3. 829,3. 896,41. 13,34. 16,17. 278,17. 292,41. 293,3. 302,3. 347,13. 365,8. 28. 33. 368,40. 460,8. 553,16. 624,38. 726,39. 892,8. 898,19. 950,37. X, 4. 4. XXIII, 5. *Paul.* 238,28. 665,25. 688,19. 728,3. 829,17. 329,11. 520,3. 547,18. 555,30. 665,3. 720,1. 892,37. II, 25, 1. 1. III, 4a, 8. IV, 8, 22 (24). *Marcian.* 15,25. 892,11. *Mod.* 885,33. 893,39. *Herm.* 911,19. bello capi *Lab.* 892,33. *Tryph.* 887,31. *Paul.* 502,8. 892,37. 38. in bello captus *Paul.* 892,38. in cïvilibus dissensionibus *Ulp.* 891,9. capta Troia *Pomp.* 944,3. capta Sardinia *Pomp.* 7,12. capi *scil.* ab hostibus bellove *Iul.* 855,24. *Gai.* I, 187. *Pap.* 526,3. 887,7. 8. 898,36. *Men.* 895,4. 5. 6. 8. 13. *Tryph.* 887,28. 36. 889,16. 30. 36. *Ulp.* 885,3. 890,6. *Paul.* 874,3. 6. 890,30. *Herm.* 347,38. — b) a Lusitanis *Paul.* 104,8. si cum gente aliqua neque hospitium neque foedus ... habemus . . . liber homo noster ab eis captus servus fit *Pomp.* 886,11. — c) a l a t r o n i b u s *Ulp.* 71,5. 892,7. *Marcian.* 816,14. a piratis aut latronibus *Paul.* 890,14. a latrunculis *Pomp.* 886,23. —

B. ***Iure privato:*** **1)** fideiussores *(fuit:* sponsores) *Iav.* 692,33. pignus *Gai.* IV, 27. 27. 29. 29. 32. 32. *Pius Call.* 540,13. *Call.* 540,5. *Ulp.* 128,35. 287,29. *(scil.)* 29. 31. 592,15. 738,41. 740,37. 759,29. 537,15. 17. 18. 21. 35. 543,3. *Paul.* (833,15). V, 5a, 4. 26, 4. *Mod.* 413,12. *Herm.* 632,15. pignoris iure *Ulp.* 537,27. 538,38. iure pignoris *Pap.* 541,3. *Ulp.* 538,18. 19. pignori *Ulp.* 287, 28. 32. 808,37. 537,15. 36. 538.15. res *scil.* pignori *Ulp.* 537,33. 538,1. 17. 19. 20. 21. 27. 30. 33. — **2)** ***reditus:*** quod fructus ceperit *Ed. Ulp.* 551,3. fructus *Alf.* 951,17. *Scaev.* 66,13. *Pap.* 634,19. 635,15. 56,6. *Ulp.* 527,18. 718,17. 550,39. 925,21 (munificentiae suae fructum). 936,17 (fructum). *Paul.* 319,20. 21. 502,25. 125,30 (fructum). I, 13b, 8. *Mod.* 413,21. frugem *Paul.* 940,3 *(corr.).* ∾ usuras *Scaev.* 414,25. quantum ex usura . . . capi potuerit *Pomp.* 529,6. ∾ alimenta *Paul.* 144,6. *Mod.* 142,33 (ex praediis). ex penu quod in annum dumtaxat sufficiat *Paul.* 246,11. ∾ mercedem *Iul.* 324,25. 28. 32. 33 (pretium magis operarum quam mercedem). *Clem.* 475,2 (mercedes). 6. 7. *Gai.* III, 206. *Ulp.* 245,25. mercedis nomine *Gai.* 638,27. *Pap.* 386,41. pretium *Iul.* (324,33) *v.* mercedem. *Ulp.* 878,16. operas *Pap.* 108,1 *(corr.?).* — **3)** r e s *vel* i u r a i n r e b u s. **a)** p o s s i d e n d o *vel* u s u *(ICtorum quod fuit* usu *a Trib. saepissime mutatum):* capere usu *Pomp.* 522,25. *Pap.* 525,30. 35. *vat.* 294,1. *Paul.* 520,17. 526,36. 528,1. 5. 531,1. usu capere *Ner.* 525,5. *Iul.* 17,28. *Pap.* 525,16. 17. *vat.* 259. 260. *Paul.* 204,35. 628,19. 527,29. 30. 40. capere *scil.* usu *Iav.* 521,19. 528,23. *Pomp.* 511,30. *Gai.* 489,37 *Paul.* 628,19. 418,28. 498,28. 30. 504,13. 518,34. *Marcian.* 515,3. dominium capere *Ulp.* 612,30. ∾ longo tempore *Iul.* 523,41. 529,11. 20. 23. *Gai.* 489,35. 37. *Marcell.* 520,26. *Ulp.* 519,23. 521,37. *Paul.* 498,23. 518,31. 527,30. diversis temporibus *Iav.* 521,30. reliquo tempore *Iul.* 528,39. per longum tempus *Scaev.* 530,19. *Paul.* 383,28. per longum tempus dominium capere *Ulp.* 385,30. per longi temporis spatium in suum dominium capere *Paul.* 381,38. ∾ diutius possidendo *Iav.* 521,6. possidendo dominium *Afr.* 394,23. *Ulp.* 386,11. *Paul.* 388,23. ∾ longa possessione *Iav.* 528,18. 30. *cf.* 23. *Iul.* 523,37. 528,36. 529,1. *Scaev.* 530,18. *Paul.* 504,13. 17. *Marcian.* 515,1: per longam possessionem *Pomp.* 511,18. *Paul.* 506,17. diutina possessione *Iul.* 529,4. *Paul.* 519,39. *Marcian.* 515,4. *Mod.* 520,39. per diutinam possessionem *Iul.* 513,19. — **b)** M o r t i s c a u s a. ***α) leges, edicta de modo legati atque capacitate:*** legatorum nomine mortisve causa *Gai.* II, 225. 226. *(scil.)* 226. IV, 23. *(scil.)* 23. legatum mortisve causa *Ulp.* I, 2. ex testamento *Paul.* 200,41. 43. *Stip. Praet. Ulp.* 939,32. 33. 34. *Leges Iulia et Papia Poppaea Paul.* 945,33. — β) Mortis causa capitur, cum propter mortem alicuius capiendi occasio obvenit, exceptis his capiendi figuris quae proprio nomine appellantur *Gai.* 418,5. 6. mortis causa capere *Iav.* 190,43. *Iul.* *(def.)* 416,25. 417,8. *Gai.* 216,12. 13. 418,5 *(def.).* 15. *Marcell.* *(def.)* 420,1. 3. 7. *Pap.* 58,26. 221,9. *vat.* 259. *Ulp.* 878,19. *(def.)* 415,20. 21. 23. 416,2. *Paul.* 201,16. 22. 415,25. — γ) capere *scil.* propter mortem, *ut non adiciatur* mortis causa: aliud est 'capere' aliud 'accipere'; capere cum effectu accipitur; . . . ideoque non videtur quis capere, quod erit restituturus *Ulp.* (939,33. 34). non videtur cepisse, qui per exceptionem a petitione removetur *Ulp.* 957,30. non videtur quisquam id capere, quod ei necesse est alii restituere *Gai.* 960,12. capere videtur eo, quod liberatur *Paul.* 207,10. *cf.* (110,8 = 973,37). cepisse quis

intellegitur, quamvis alii adquisiit *Paul.* 945,33; *itaque saepissime* is qui capit *pro* 'capax' *accipiendum est.* hereditatem capere *Cels.* 846,1. *Iul.* 824,31. *Gai.* II, 274 (fideicommisso relictam). III, 14 = *coll.* 16, 2, 14. III, 24. *coll.* 16, 2, 14 (bona *Gai.* III, 14 *loco gemino*). *Ulp.* 277,3. XXII, 3. 8. *Mod.* 846,7. neque legatum neque hereditatem *Iul.* 27,38. *Gai.* I, 123. hereditatem legatumve *Gai.* II, 110. 111. 275. 275. 286. *Ulp.* XVI, 4. *Marcian.* 863,18. hereditatis legatorumve nomine *Gai.* I, 24. legatum *Iav.* 191,1. *Cels.* 42,35. *Iul.* 27,7. 28,31. 29,1. 199,31. *Pomp.* 861,40. 439,31. *Clem.* 192,1. *Gai.* 20,11. 216,15. *Ulp.* 443,13. XXV, 7. *Paul.* 169,1. *Marcian.* 862,1. ad exemplum legatorum *Paul.* 212,20. ea, quae legata erant *Paul.* 726,38. 'capito' *in per vindicationem legato Gai.* II, 193. *cf.* 221. *Ulp.* XXIV, 3. fideicommissum *Pomp.* 209,3. *Gai.* II, 285. 286. 286a. *Ulp.* XXV, 7. per fideicommissum *Gai.* I, 24. fideicommissa ac legata hereditatesque *Gai.* II, 286a. hereditario aut legati aut fideicommissi iure *Gai.* 418,7. quod tacite relictum est *Call.* 875,35. *Paul.* 877, 37. 47. bona *Gai.* III, 14 *(om. coll.* 16, 2, 14 *loco gemino). Pap.* 853,43. nihil ex bonis *Ulp.* 877,33. amplius ex bonis *Clem.* 852,16. 191,23. ex testamento *Iul.* (28,31). *Pomp.* 39,38. *Afr.* 31,30. *Gai.* 179,38. I, 23. 24. 25. II, 261. *Maecian.* 209,39. *Scaev.* 82,3. *Tryph.* 874,29 (militis). 900,33. *Ulp.* 610,3. XVIII. *Paul.* 36,19. III, 4a, 9. *Marcian.* 37,38. 178,1. ex lucrativa causa testamento *Paul.* IV, 1, 1. omnia iura *Iul.* 892,1. ∾ solidum *Iav.* 47,7. *Val.* 252,31. *Clem.* 847,19. 852,14. 15. 18. 191,20. *Pap.* 848,9. *Ulp.* 234,3. XVI, 1. 1a. 1a. *Paul.* 879,1. in solidum *Marcian.* 35,4. partem *Lex Falc. Paul.* (200,41). *Iav.* 47,3. *Clem.* 887,2. 3. *Pap.* 848,8. *Paul.* 859,21. 189,1. portiones *Ulp.* XXVI, 4. *Paul.* IV, 9, 10. decimam *Ulp.* XV, 1. 1. dodrantis semissem *Paul.* 885,1. plus mille asses *Ulp.* XXVIII, 7. usque ad certum modum *Scaev.* 648,5. *cf. Ulp.* 419,38. supra modum *Ulp.* 419,35. amplius (plus) quam per legem Falcidiam licuit *simil. Iul.* 218,3. 239,34. *Pomp.* 209,6. *Marcell. (stip.)* 224,39. *Ulp.* 222,7. 7. *(caut.)* 35. 223,1. *(stip.)* 1. 1. *Paul.* 50,17. *Sever. et Ant. Paul.* 655,18. *(stip.)* 201,38. *cf. Clem.* 214,35. quanto minus per legem Falc. capere poterit *Ulp. (test.)* 214,6. amplius *Clem.* 191,27. *Marcian.* 33,38. plus *Scaev.* 648,12. *Ulp.* I, 2. ∾ alimenta *Paul.* (144,6). *Mod.* (142,33). dotem *Ulp.* XV, 4. (XVI, 4). fundum *Scaev.* 207,14. 16. libertatem *Pomp.* (39,38). *Pap.* 434,31. pecuniam *Iul.* 416,39. *Gai.* 418,11. 30. 34. *Paul.* (200,43). pretium *Maecian.* 208,17. quadringenta *Ulp.* 217,33. res *Marcian.* 220,34. usumfructum bonorum *Ulp.* XV, 3. ∾ prohiberi, vetari legibus capere *Pomp.* (861,40). *Gai.* 179,(38). 38. 31. (II, 110, 111. 275. 286. 286a). *Ulp.* (277,3; XX, 3). *Paul.* 418,34. capere licet *Gai.* (20,11). *Paul.* 418,33. 878,33. *Anton. Marcian.* 862,11. capere posse *Afr.* 417,16. *Mauric.* 879,17. *Clem.* 887,2. *Call.* (875,35). 877,1. *Ulp.* 72,38. XVII, 1. *Paul.* 38,37. 63,30. 77,33. 38. (878,37. 44). *Marcian.* 825,38. capi potest *Maecian.* 823,14. *Ulp.* 362,19 (nihil). si (cum) capere non poterit *simil. Clem.* 161,34. 34. *Marcell.* 49,1. *Ulp.* 49,16. 415,33. *Paul.* 853,27. 164,30. 198,33. 882,34. *Mod.* 846,8. tempus, quo capere potest *Paul.* 235,38. deferre se ex quibus non capiunt *Ulp.* 879,31. *cf. Paul.* 884,37. qui capit *Paul.* 164,31 (nihil). 35. qui capere potest *Gai.* 179,37. qui capere non potest *Iul.* 29,3. *Clem.* 886,45. *Call.* 876,15. *Paul.* 38,38. 884,34. *Mod.* 440,15. qui vel nihil vel non totum capere potest *Gai.* 50,4. qui non amplius parte capere potest *Iul.* 417,1. capientis persona *Val.* 104,37. *Marcell.* 213,1. non capientis pars *Ulp.* XXIV, 12. 13. non capienti restituere *Gai.* 181,37. *Anton. Paul.* 885,1. *Pap.* 180,45. *Ulp.* XXV, 17. *Mod.* 195,27. 213,3. reddere *Val.* 882,38. dare *Paul.* 859,19. 884,30. capiendi ius *Call.* 876,15. *Paul.* 104,7. 878,35. occasio *Gai.* 418,3. species *Gai.* 418,3. ∾ *ceterum Iul.* 416,31. 30. *Val.* 252,31. *Clem.* 852,18. 18. 191,23. 23. *Scaev.* 68,18. 80,41. 257,1. *Pap.* 54,11. 787,18. 18. *Call.* 877,1. *Ulp.* 142,19. 862,4. 4. 263,30. 415,33. XVI, 2. XVII, 1. *Paul.* (246,11). 164,33. 201,38. 202,17. 210,1. 18. *856*,30. 878,23. *Marcian.* 34,6. 823,18. — c) donationis causa. donare capere liceto *Lex Cincia Paul. vat.* 298. plebiscito continetur, ut ne quis praesidum munus donum caperet *Mod.* 37,13. ∾ *Pomp.* 410,7. *Ven.* 565,31. *Paul. vat.* 309. —

C. *Iure sacro vel publico:* **1)** virgines Vestales *Gai.* I, 130. virgines Vestae *Ulp.* X, 5. — **2)** iudicem *Gai.* IV, 17. 17. 18. — **3)** honoris dignitatem *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 912,37. honorem *Marcian.* 817,33. munera civilia *Paul.* 935,13. praemia et emeritum *Men.* 895,13. — **4)** pignus *Paul.* 833,13. vectigal *Ulp.* 935,7. —

D. *Varia, plerumque in malam partem:* quo quid alienum interciperet caperet possideret *Lex Corn. Paul.* V, 25, 11. pretium hereditatis omittendae causa *Ulp.* 878,16. de adulterio uxoris suae quid *Lex Iul. Ulp.* 804,30. in magistratu . . . . . pecuniam *Lex Iulia Marcian.* 830,1. *Macer* 830, 39. 30. *de calumniatoribus:* si quis obligatione

liberatus sit, potest videri cepisse *Paul.* 110,8 = 963,37. *cf.* (207,16). *de tutore rem pupilli intercipiente Pomp.* 805,7. *Ulp.* 797,20. *ubi de creditorum fraudandorum causa gestis agit: Ulp.* 560,35. *cf. Ven.* (565,31). —

E. *Translate dictum.* capere consilium *Iav.* 758,33. *Iul.* 471,4. *Ven.* 565,35. *Pap.* 810,30 (pietas). *Ulp.* 416,9. coniecturam *Gai.* 213,21. *Pap.* 59,35. rei exemplum *Ulp.* 230,34. nomen *Paul.* 745,7. ~ damnum *Iul.* 105,30. *Pomp.* 289,31. damni partem *Paul.* 501,25. plus *Gai.* III, 212. quid *Alf.* (329,14 res communis). *Pomp.* 506,28. quid detrimenti *Iul.* 271,41. lucrum *Ulp.* 965,31. lucri partem *Gai.* III, 149. ~ calumniandi facultatem capi oportet *Paul.* V, 12, 8 (*fere* = 850,9, *quod corr.*). — capere dolum, intellectum = *capacem esse doli, intellectus.* dolum *Paul.* 479,3. intellectum *Maecian.* 901,23. *Paul.* 502,16. —

F. = *decipere*: quemadmodum succurrit . . . ne capiantur, ita et adversus ipsas . . . , ne capiant *Ulp.* 142,36. 37. *ceterum* capi *Scaev.* 414,7. *Pap.* 767,3. *Ulp.* 127,1. 963,31. *Mod.* 554,35. captus fraudatusque *Ed. Ulp.* 445,27. *cf.* 22 *et* 472,31. captus *Ulp.* 112,24. 126,9. 26. 30. 36. 127,8. 18. 25. 128,1. 2 (acceptus *F*). 10. 40. 129,27. 130,4. 8. 18. 20. 20. 35. 131,37. 145,4. 366,10. 13. 413,7. 438,5. *Mod.* 134,27.

II. Res capiunt: A. *corporaliter:* fistula aquam *Paul.* 255,2. paries umorem *Paul.* 255,4. navis modios *Gai.* I, 32c. vas mensuram *Pomp.* 545,24. — **B** *transl.* res damni quid *Alf.* 329,14. restitutionem *Ulp.* 129,11. interpretationem *Gai.* 184,13. *cf. Paul.* 967,16 (quod factum est). ~ calumnia *Paul.* 850,9 (*corr.*). codicilli vires *Iul.* 904,9. fideicommissum vires *Pap.* 2,35. exceptiones substantiam *Gai.* IV, 118. stipulatio dilationem *Paul.* 661,1. testamentum exordium *Ulp.* 819,33. omnia quae in testamento proficiscuntur, initium *Iav.* 969,6. promissio initium *Scaev.* 674,39. quae semel utiliter constituta sunt, initium *Paul.* 962,13. opes patris et contributio legatorum formam et originem *Pap.* 204,11. promissio statum *Iav.* 667,34. omnia quae ex testamento proficiscuntur, statum eventus *Iav.* 969,6. pietas consilium *Pap.* 810,30. —

III. Captus amore; mente, luminibus. amore *Pomp.* 6,19. — mente *Scaev.* 831,5. 112,4. 4. *Pap.* 813,27. *Tryph.* 793,23. *Paul.* 816,31 = III, 4a, 11. *Mod.* 412,19. luminibus *Pap.* 904,11. *Ulp. vat.* 238. ~ ☾ *Loc. mutil. Gai.* IV, 15. *Pap. vat.* 67. *G. (K.)*

capio, *Subst.* dominii *Paul.* 387,30. pignoris *Gai.* IV, 12 (captio *C*). 26. 28. 28 (captio *C*). 29 (captio *C*). 31 (*suppl.*).' usus *Gai.* III, 80. *ceteros locos v. s.* usucapio. — non impeditur longa possessione capio *Iav.* 528,33. perseverat per longum tempus capio *Paul.* 498,38. ~ possessio creditoris non impedit capionem *Iul.* 513,19 (usucapionem *F²*, *dett.*). hoc ad ius, id est capionem, pertinere *Paul.* 498,38. ~ ut omnibus integris tantum capioni res iudicata proficiat *Ulp.* 537,34. ~ de mortis causa donationibus et capionibus *R* 414,39 (et capionibus *om. ind. F nec verterunt Graeci*).

capistrum. equus cum capistro (depositus) *Ulp.* 469,26.

capital, capitale. capital esse *Call.* 792,19. admittere *Mod.* 895,34. ~ capitale erit *Hadr. Ulp.* 820,30. admittere *Call.* 851,31 (*del. Mo.*).

capitalis. *ad defin. vid. Afr.* 277,3. *Ulp.* 609,14. 845,30. *Paul.* 795,16. 13. *Mod.* 942,17. — triumviri capitales *Pomp.* 7,8. ~ capitalis accusatio *Marcian.* 836,33. actiones *Ulp.* 52,24. causa *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 874,9. *Call.* 876,16. *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 3. *Paul.* 58,23. V, 5a, 9. 16, 5. 35, 1. *Marcian.* 796,4. 819,4. *Mod.* (942,17). *Herm.* 16,13. coercitio *Iul.* 950,20. crimen *Gai.* 657,32. III, 213. *Papir.* 839,9. *Men.* 894,6. *Pap.* 691, 16. 800,13. 904,39. *Call.* 875,34. 930,39. *Ulp.* 80,4. 834,14. 857,33. (*Div. Fr.*) 859,33. *Paul.* 905,13. *Marcian.* 816,16. 410,33. 423,4. 471,16. *Mod.* 799,33. delictum *Herm.* 76,33 (?). fraus *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602,17. *Ulp.* 607,23. 609,14. (14). 16. 18. iudicium *Tryph.* 477,28. *Ulp.* 90,6. *Paul.* 795,16. 16. (13). 796,9. maleficia *Aug. Paul.* 843,6 (c. et atrociora). poena *Gai.* III, 189. IV, 111. *Men.* 895,37. *Mandat. Imper. Call.* 851,33. *Call.* 851,37 (gradus capitalium poenarum). *Ulp.* 841,34. *Marcian.* 839,16. *Mod.* 942,18 (*ex coni. Mo.*). res *Pomp.* 6,10 (quaestores qui capitalibus rebus praeessent). *Afr.* 277,4. (3). *Tryph.* 854,17. *Ulp.* 55,1. 2. 369,16. 845,(30). 37. *Marcian.* 819,4. *Mod.* 317,3. sententia *Herm.* (76,33?). — inimicitiae capitales *Ulp.* 87,26. 151,31. 166,26 (c. vel gravissimae). 179,18. *vat.* 340b. *Paul.* 88,1. II, 27, 1. *Herm.* 487,23.

capitatio. a capitatione excusari *Char.* 916,1.

capitium. *Ulp.* 152,33.

capitulum. secundum capitulum legis Aquiliae *Ulp.* 283,21. ~ ex capitulo stipulatio de dote *Tryph.* 172,30. oritur actio *Paul.* 288,4.

capra. caprae pecudum numero sunt et gregatim habentur *Ulp.* 278,3. ~ capras abducere *Ulp.* 788,7 *fere* = *coll.* 11, 8, 1. abigere *Paul.* V, 18, 1 = *coll.* 11, 3, 1. *Sev. et Anton. Ulp.* 560,13. una capra in ius adducebatur *Gai.* IV, 17.

∾ greges caprarum non contineri armento legato *Mod.* 95,35.

caprina. lana *Ulp.* 93,11. pelles *Ulp.* 153,1.

capsa. capsae et armaria an contineantur supellectili legata *Paul.* 139,15. 18. III, 6, 67.

capsarius. adversus capsarios, qui mercede servanda in balineis vestimenta suscipiunt, iudex est constitutus *Paul.* 31,25. capsarius id est qui portat libros *Ulp.* 426,18. capsarii vacationem munerum graviorum habent *Tarr.* 920,13.

capsella. capsellae, in quibus fructus componuntur, instrumenti sunt *Ulp.* 125,15.

captatorius. institutio *Pap.* 847,8. *Paul.* 847,12. 848,22. 23. scriptura *Gai.* 17,31.

captio. magna, summa *v. s. h. verb.* — captio est *Iav.* 157,1. *Paul.* 252,7. actoris *Ulp.* (*Cels.?*) 338,25. *Paul.* (*Lab.*) 93,9. emancipati *Iul.* 294, 36. rei *Iul.* 659,31. in ea re *Scaev.* 687,1. in qualitate iugerum *Ulp.* 554,9. fit in servitute legatario *Paul.* 262,10. intercedit *Ulp.* 645,26 (iuris). redundat in eum, qui suscepit mandatum *Paul.* 487,27. ∾ captionem dirigere in personam *Paul.* 847,18. habet res *Ulp.* 481,35. adversus captiones praetor pollicitus est opitulationem *Ulp.* 125,16. in captionem incidere *Ulp.* 112,7. *Paul.* V, 33, 2 (verborum). inducere adulescentem *Ulp.* 804,25. ∾ captionibus suppositum consilium huiusmodi aetatium *Ulp.* 125,15. ∾ captione adfici *Pap.* 210,16. cum captione id futurum est *Ulp.* 918,16. a rebus nostris revocamur *Gai.* 890,9. sine captione hoc aliter constitui non poterit *Pomp.* 290,27 (postumorum liberorum). ducere aquam *Ulp.* 596,33 (possessoris). fit *Ulp.* 295,4 (actoris). nihil investigari potest *Iav.* 969,1.

captiosus. contra statui captiosum erit *Ner.* 525,10. ∾ captiosum beneficium praetoris *Paul. not. ad Pap.* 725,31 (nemini). pupilli ignorantia *Ulp.* 560,13 (creditoribus). liberalitas *Pap.* 75,9. metus *Ulp.* 116,26 (mihi). pactum *Paul.* 537,10 (alteri). silentium *Ulp. vat.* 155.

captivitas. c. domini non est impedimento (usucapioni servi possidentis ex causa peculii) *Pap.* 525,13. intercessit *Tryph.* (*Trib.*) 888,10. ∾ captivitate amittere ingenuitatem *Ulp.* 891,10. dirimitur matrimonium *Paul.* 714,30. ∾ iura captivitatium *Ulp.* 891,5. ante triennium captivitatis patris filius uxorem duxit aut filia nupsit *Iul.* 658,19. tempus captivitatis spectare *Ulp.* 708,4. 7 (*in donatione inter virum et uxorem,* qui ambo apud hostes decesserunt). tempora captivitatis ex die quo capitur morti iunguntur *Pap.* 526,5. captivitatis tempore decedere *Marcell.* 885,35. a tempore c. quinquennium excessit *Iul.* (*Trib.*) 715,22. in tempore c. codicilli scripti *Tryph.* 888,1. ∾ ante captivitatem quis codicillos confirmavit et in captivitate scribit *Marcian.* 904,29. 30. factum testamentum valet *Paul.* III, 4a, 8. fuit dominus *Tryph.* 888,37. servus datus fuerat pignori *Tryph.* 889,1. ∾ de captivitate si reverti potest consanguineus *Ulp.* 366,14. ∾ in captivitate constitutus *Iul.* (*Trib.*) 715,26 (maritus vivit). esse *Ulp.* 143,27 (*gloss.?*). mortuus est pater *Iul.* *891,*33. in c. patroni durat matrimonium libertae *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 664,1. ∾ per captivitatem amittere fundi possessionem *Ulp.* 143,23. desinere in potestate esse *Ulp.* 828,1 (*gloss.*). ∾ post captivitatem patris qui nascuntur, erunt sibi consanguinei *Ulp.* 366,5. *Herm.* 347,3.

captivus. I. *Adiectivum.* captivus heres *Iul.* 891,33. parentes *Ulp.* 365,16 pater *Ulp.* 898,15. servus *Tryph.* 889,17. uxor *Iul.* (*Trib.*) 715,25. — II. *Substantivum.* A. *Masculinum.* 1) *Singularis.* si incertus quis sit, captivus sit an a latrunculis obsessus, (non potest fideicommittere) *Ulp.* 71,1. captivus reversus facit iniustum patris testamentum *Ulp.* 827,34. habuit in potestate filium *Tryph.* 887,31. mansit sua voluntate apud hostes *Pomp.* 890,35. mortuus est *Ulp.* 365,33. postliminio reversus intellegitur, si *etc.* *Pomp.* 886,13. *cf. Flor.* 892,13. ∾ captivum ignorans redemit *Tryph.* 888,14. actio, quae adversus captivum competebat *Ulp.* 143,36. ∾ captivi filius *Pap.* 682,37. hereditas *Pap.* 887,16 (c. impuberis). *Tryph.* 887,35. heres *Pap.* 682,31. nomine *Ulp.* (277,1 *edd.*; nomine *om. codd.*). bonorum possessio *Ulp.* 277,1. potestas *Tryph.* 888,1 (reversi). *Ulp.* 143,36. uxor *Tryph.* 888,3 (non in matrimonio est). ∾ captivo fideicommissa libertas debita fuerat *Tryph.* 889,14. restituuntur fructus *Ulp.* (*Pap.*) 143,25. merum principium codicillorum in civitate constituto factum est *Tryph.* (*Trib.*) 888,7. ∾ a captivo nihil se differre legatus putat *Ulp.* 71,3. — 2) *Pluralis.* convenit, ut captivi redderentur *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 892,33. captivos vendere *Pomp.* 955,13 *fere* = *Flor.* 15,19. captivorum bona *Marcian.* (*Commod.*) 881,33 (in fiscum esse cogenda). servi *Iul.* 891,15 (stipulantur vel accipiunt). 33 (possident). — de captivis *Ulp.* 79,32 (Ap. Claudius sententiam dixit). *R* 885,31. — B. *Femininum.* a captiva procreatus *Ulp.* 369,7. ex captiva ingenuus nascitur *Ulp.* (*Rescr.*) 365,14.

capto. hoc *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 740,25. quod *Gai.* III, 151. commodum *Call.* 141,4. hereditatem

Ulp. 903,3. impunitatem sibi *Ulp.* 842,4. lucrum *Paul.* 812,2. (*cf.* *Gai.* III, 151). ∾ verba *Paul.* 335,29.

captus, us. captus (*sic codd. dett.; captum F*) piscium vel avium vel missilium emitur *Pomp.* 515,4. ∾ captu contumeliae carent furiosus itemque infans *Paul.* V, 4, 2.

caput. *Forma.* kaput *Gai.* I, 158. 159. 159. 160. 161. 170. 170. II, 145. III, 21. 27. (51?). 51. (51?). (114?). 153. 153. 218. IV, 38. 38. 38. 38, *non nisi in coniunctione* capitis deminutio, capite deminui, *plerumque per notas scriptum; Ulp. vat.* 197. 197. 198. 198. *ceterum* caput. —

I. Proprie. cum in diversis locis sepultum est, illum religiosum esse, ubi quod est principale conditum est, id est caput, cuius imago fit, inde (unde?) cognoscimur *Paul.* 355,32. caput iactare *Ulp.* 603,7. gladio percutere *Ulp.* 774,1. magis tegere quam ornare *Ulp.* 152,16. per caput iurare *Ulp.* 365,19. capitis amputatio *Call.* 851,30. capite petere *Ulp.* 279,10. capite ornari *Paul.* III, 6, 84. in capite cicatricem habere *Ulp.* 605,33. —

II. significat singula animalia vel homines A. *Animalia, oppositum gregi.* gregem sufficit ipsum nostrum esse, licet singula capita nostra non sint *Ulp.* 201,15. *cf.* *Afr.* 614,3. *Ulp.* 201, 22. 22. 24. 230,18. 25. 32. 671,38. *Paul.* 201,30. *Marcian.* 583,22. — **B.** *Servos.* in singula capita mancipiorum evictionis actio spectatur *Call.* 632,1. pretium constitutum *Afr.* (614,2). tot capita servorum legare *Mod.* (*test.*) 43,15. pro capite dare *Iul.* 529,20. *Paul.* 704,41. facere *Pap.* 448,36. praestare *Afr.* 135,17. — **C.** *Homines liberos.* dando se in adrogandum testator cum capite fortunas quoque suas in familiam et domum alienam transfert *Pap.* 314,1. liberum caput manumittere *Gai.* I, 166a. *Ulp.* XI, 5. liberorum capitum manumissores *Gai.* I, 168. in capite libero vis ac potestas *Paul.* 745,5. pro liberis capitibus dare *Paul.* 419,25. ipsius et heredis caput complectitur *Scaev.* 674,1 (stipulatio?). ∾ cum pater familias moritur, quotquot capita ei subiecta fuerint, singulas familias incipiunt habere *Ulp.* 950,1. non in capita, sed in stirpes hereditatem dividi *Gai.* III, 8 = *coll.* 16, 2, 8. *Ulp.* XXVI, 2. *Paul.* *coll.* 16, 3, 9. in capita, non in stirpes hereditas agnatorum *Gai.* III, 16. 16 = *coll.* 16, 2, 16. 16. *Ulp.* 366,13. XXVI, 4. *Paul.* *coll.* 16, 3, 19. hereditas liberti *Gai.* III, 61. *Ulp.* XXVII, 4. *Paul.* III, 2, 3. — **D.** *Tam animalia et servos, quam liberos homines.* servi, quorum noxa caput sequitur *Pomp.* 305,14. *cf.* *Afr.* 406, 19. *Ulp.* 277,2 (in quadrupedibus). 297,12. 736,13. 746,13. 780,19. *Paul.* 52,7. 741,15. 16 (nocentis). II, 31, 8. 9 (filii familias). et delicta et noxae caput sequuntur *Ulp.* 470,33. noxalis actio caput sequitur *Afr.* 753,18. *Gai.* 300,29. IV, 77. iniuriarum et actionum ex delicto venientium obligationes cum capite ambulant *Paul.* 139,29. —

III. Status hominis liberi. A. De capitis deminutione. servile caput nullum ius habet ideoque nec minui potest *Paul.* 139,10. capite deminui (diminui *Gai.* I, 162. 170. *Ulp.* XXVIII, 9. *Paul. vat* 53). *Ed. Ulp.* 138,37. *Cels.* 629,13. *Pomp.* 545,45. 349,11. *Iul.* 347,1. 349,1. *Gai.* 240,5. I, 162. 170. 170. II, 145. III, 21. 27. 51. IV, 38. 38. 38. *Pap.* 717,14. *Ulp.* 233,10. 432,32. 754,5. XI, 17. XXIII, 4. XXVIII, 9. *Paul.* 224,19. 107,16. *vat.* 58. *Mod.* 353,1. capite minui *Pomp.* 367,17. *Iul.* 232,29. 30. 552,27. 23,1. *Afr.* 626,27. *Gai.* (*test.*) 103,13. III, 27. *Pap.* (*stip.*) 717,13. *Ulp.* 45,12. 12. 138,38. 139,2. 233,9. 235,1 *unde rest. vat.* 62. 235,3. (*test.*) 27 *unde rest. vat.* 64. 235,33. (*test.*) 248,39. 754,28. 828,13. 26. 28. 339,13. 369,16. 586,16. XI, 7, 7. *Paul.* 139,13. 345,14. *Marcian.* 871,5. *Mod.* 26,28. *R* 138,30. minui caput *Paul.* 139,7. — **capitis deminutio.** (diminutio *Gai.* I, 158. 159. 159? 160. 161? 162. 163. III, 84. 101. 114. 153. *Ulp. vat.* 64). est prioris status permutatio *Gai.* I, 159. tria genera sunt, maxima media minima *Paul.* 140,5. *Gai.* I, 159. maxima *Gai.* I, 160. *Ulp.* XI, 11. *Paul.* 140,8. maxima aut media *Ulp.* 508,10. media *Ulp.* XI, 12. *Paul.* 140,9. minor sive media *Gai.* I, 161. minima *Gai.* I, 162. 163. *Ulp.* XI, 13. *Paul.* 140,10. magna *Ulp.* 369,17. vel magna vel minor *Ulp.* 365,24. quae salva civitate accidit *Ulp.* 138,33. (754,26). *Paul.* 139,16. ∾ capitis deminutio civili ratione coaequatur morti *Gai.* III, 153. *cf.* 101. contingit sive amissione civitatis sive libertatis *Ulp.* 138,35. intercessit *Pap.* 235,16. intervenit *Gai.* III, 51. *Mod.* 140,2. obstat nulli (ad possessionem bon.) *Pomp.* 346,1. subsecuta est *Paul.* 139,29. ∾ capitis deminutionem rescindere *Gai.* III, 84. IV, 38. 80 (*rest.*). *Paul.* 276,13. praecesserunt causae *Ulp.* 138,30 per capitis deminutionem liberari *Gai.* III, 84. pereunt (iura quales sunt usus fructus, operae libertorum, lites contestatae legit. iud.) *Gai.* III, 83. post capitis deminutionem contrahitur *Ulp.* 139,1. debetur legatum ususfr. *Mauric.* 110,1. durat actio de dote *Gai.* 139,38. propter capitis deminutionem liberi desierunt sui heredes esse *Paul.* 276,14. non habere actionem ex empto *Iul.* 552,28. desinere habere suos hederes *Gai.* 368,11. non habere ius legitimum *Paul.* 276,13. ∾ capitis

deminutionis casus *Paul* 240,22. interventus *Iul.* 226,9. tempus *Iul.* 239,37. ∾ capitis deminutione admittitur successio in legitima tutela *Ulp.* 754,4. non amittitur habitatio *Ulp.* 244,4. amittere ius consanguineae *Ulp.* 371,33. operas hominis *Pap.* 107,36. tutelam legitimam *Ulp.* 753,26. XI, 9. usumfructum *Ulp.* 234,34. eximi obligatione *Pomp.* 680,7. exire de potestate *Ulp.* (365,36). non finitur legatum in singulos annos relictum *Gai.* 103,31. finitur ususfructus *Gai.* (103,31). inrita fiunt testamenta *Gai.* II, 146 *(suppl. ex Inst. Iust.).* perdere ius legitimum *Gai.* III, 27. pereunt legitimae hereditates *Pomp.* 368,13. iura praediorum *Gai.* 272,28 (non). obligationes *Gai.* 139,26 (non). ususfructus *Gai.* 228,21. 110,18. *Paul.* 110,24. *cf. Paul.* 139,16. peremuntur cognationes quae per adoptionem adquisitae sunt *Iul.* 349,1. hereditates *Ulp.* 369,38. ius legitimum *Gai.* III, 51 *(ex parte suppl.).* ius agnationis *Gai.* I, 158. nomen agnationis *Gai.* III, 21. solvitur societas *Gai.* III, 153. sine capitis deminutione sui iuris effectus *Ulp.* 432,33. exire de potestate parentis *Gai.* III, 114. — **capitis minutio.** magna *Call.* 930,33. salvo statu contingens *Ulp.* 369,32. capitis minutio est status permutatio *Gai.* 138,31. fit amissione civitatis *Paul.* 139,12. accidit *Paul.* 139,8. amittit privata hominis et familiae eius iura, non civitatis *Ulp.* 139,20. tutelas *Paul.* 139,22. extinguit usumfructum *Ulp. vat.* 61 *(suppl.).* intercessit *Pomp.* 368,17. intervenit *Call.* (930,33). *Ulp.* 235,4. *Paul. coll.* 6, 3, 2. nihil nocet liberis ad legitimam hereditatem *Ulp.* (369,33). peremit usumfructum *Ulp.* 235,5 *unde rest. vat.* 63, *ubi* d[iminutio]. ∾ ante capitis minutionem *Iul.* 552,29. ∾ capitis minutionis species tres *Ulp.* XI, 10. ∾ capitis minutione amittitur ius legitimae hereditatis *Ulp.* XXVII, 5. ius agnationis *Ulp.* XXVIII, 9. operae servi legatae *Ulp.* 242,23 (non). ususfructus *Ulp.* 223,28. 234,31. 33 *unde rest. vat.* 61. 61. 235,26 (diminutione *vat.* 64). 235,27 *unde rest. vat.* 64. 235,31. *Paul.* III, 6, 28. 29. *cf. Pomp.* 237,18. peremitur hereditas *Ulp.* 369,33. dissociari *Mod.* 498,27. — **B. De capitis poena.** per has poenas eximitur caput de civitate *Paul.* 795,11. in caput civis Romani animadvertere *Pomp.* 5,27. pecuniam accipere *Paul.* V, 23, 11. testimonium dicere *vid. infra.* capite damnari *Ulp.* 828,5. 829,5. 868,15. 863,31. luere *Claud. Sat.* 850,1. plecti *Call.* 851,10. *Ulp.* 786,33. *Macer* 830,36. punire *Pomp.* 26,15. *Ven.* 849,34. *Tarr.* 895,33. *Pap. coll.* 4, 10, 1. *Call.* 852,13. 16. 18. 35. *Men.* 893,14. 894,5. 7. 35. 895,5. 3. 18. 19. 31. 37. *Ulp.* 26,9. 609,15. 771,1. 790,13 *(corr.?). coll.* 12, 5, 1. 15, 2, 3. *Paul.* 405,34. 784,11 = V, 4, 14. 817,22. 832, 41. 854,13. 896,1. 897,14. V, 3, 3. 20, 1 = *coll.* 12, 4, 1. V, 21, 2. 3. 22, 3. 4. 23, 13. 16. 18. 19. 25, 1. 2 = *coll.* 8, 5, 1, V, 25, 12. 13. 29, 1. 31, 1. 2. *coll.* 5, 2, 1. 12, 6, 1. *Marcian.* 802,43. 820,1. 896,4. *Macer* 362,37. 849,33. 871, 36. 896,37. 40. *Mod.* 802,16. 821,30. 893,17. 31. 31. 33. 34. 37. 44. capitis punire *Ulp.* 331,34. 855,11. de capite quaerere *Ulp.* *(Lex Corn.) coll.* 1, 3, 1. ius dicere *Pomp.* 6,9. — capitis accusare libertum *Lab.* 338,13. *Clem.* 317,7. *Tryph.* 181,14. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,4. *Ulp.* 45,28. 739,36. 318,15. 328,17. 331,13. 23. 332,13. *Paul.* 448,43. *Mod.* 317,4. in caput liberti testimonium dicere *Ulp.* 331,38. ∾ capitis postulare *Pap.* 694,25. reum facere *Ulp.* 55,6. ∾ capitis reus *Pap.* 800,1. *Ulp.* 709,35. 881,5. ∾ capitis accusatio *Clem.* 317,4. animadversio *Pomp.* 5,32. iudicium *Macer (Lex Iul.?)* 830,37. periculum *Maecian.* 449,17. *Call.* 851,33. *Ulp.* 896,32. *Paul.* 405,35. poena *Ven.* 799,1. *Men.* 894,35. 895,33. *Tryph.* 332,5. *Ulp.* 331,33. 415,16. 785,13. 821,5. 846,16. 945,1. *coll.* 12, 7, 2. *Paul.* 854,11. V, 4, 4. 23, 1 = *coll.* 1, 2, 2 = 8, 4, 2. V, 26, 1 (capite *codd.*). *Marcian.* 846,1. 849,33. *Mod.* 822,38. — **C. De quaestione servorum in caput domini.** in caput domini interrogare *Paul.* 844,34 = V, 16, 8. 844,38. I, 12, 3 (patronive). V, 16, 5. *Char.* 843,37. quaestionem habere *Call.* 844,1 (de minore quattuordecim annis in caput alterius). *Char.* 843,33. torquere *Call.* 844,6. *Ulp.* 840,33 (servum municipum). 841,1. 4 (libertum in c. patroni). 6 (servum mariti in c. uxoris). 9. 11. 842,33. 37 (servum plurium). *Paul.* 900,29. 33. 843,38. V, 16, 3. 6 (servus communis). is, qui de se confessus est, in caput aliorum *Mod.* 844,11. —

IV. Tributum capitis. *Ulp.* 932,7. *Paul.* 933,17. exactores pecuniae pro capitibus personalis muneris sollicitudinem sustinent *Char.* 915,1. —

V. Locus princeps vel principium. **a)** si in aliam quam celebrem civitatem vel provinciae caput advenerit *Ulp.* 33,13. velut caput et fundamentum intellegitur totius testamenti heredis institutio *Gai.* II, 229. — **b)** mulier familiae suae et caput et finis est *Ulp.* 950,33. a capite edere rationem *Gai.* 61,33. *cf.* 34 (*om. F*). *Paul.* 103,23. caput aquae illud est, unde aqua nascitur *Ulp.* 595,33. ubi primum emergit *Ulp.* 595,36. a capite aquam ducere *Proc.* 274,39. *Ulp.* 595,33. 597,38. ex capite *Paul.* 260,2. —

VI. Pars edicti, legis, testamenti *etc.* caput edicti *Marcell.* 300,35. *Call.* 140,29. *Ulp.* 80,21.

Paul. 654,11 (successorium). interdicti *Ulp.* 615,14. mandatorum *Call.* 851,14. *Ulp.* 867,8. 8. *Marcian.* 801,6. legis Aquiliae caput primum *Gai.* 277,25. 278,7. III, 210. secundum *Gai.* III, 215. tertium *Gai.* III, 217. 217. 217. 218. *Ulp.* 283,21. 287,25. legis Corneliae caput primum *Ulp. coll.* 1, 3. 1. quintum *Marcian.* 819,30. legis Fabiae caput primum *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 4. 4. secundum *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 5. legis Falcidiae caput primum *Paul.* 200,13. secundum *Paul.* 200,18. legis Iuliae de adulteriis *Pap.* 806,15. *Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 1. caput primum *Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 2. secundum *Paul.* II, 26, 1 = *coll.* 4, 2, 3. quintum *Ulp.* 811,17. *Paul.* II, 26, 3. septimum *Ulp.* 808,33. nonum *Ulp.* 812,34. legis Iuliae (iudiciorum) privatorum c. XXVII *Ulp. vat.* 197. 198. publicorum c. XXVI *Ulp. vat.* 197. 198. legis Iuliae maiestatis *Ulp.* 802,15. legis Iuliae repetundarum *Macer* 830,15. legis Iuliae de vi caput octogesimum septimum et octogesimum octavum *Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 1. 1. 2 (*ex coni.*). 3. legis Iuliae et Papiae *Ulp.* 663,33. *Paul.* 663,13. 326,6. caput trigesimum quintum *Marcian.* 660,12. legis Pompeiae caput primum *Ven.* 799,6. legis (Iuniae) Velleae caput primum *Scaev.* 825,9. 13. *cf.* 826,4. 5. 7. caput ex rescripto divi Traiani *Pomp.* 859,5. caput sententiae *Mod.* 134,29. testamenti caput generale *Scaev.* 84,15. 111,18. 436,7. *Mod.* 45,14. aliud, proprium, superius *sim.* caput *Alf.* 135,30. *Scaev.* 178,18. 84,18. 21. 111,21. 112,30. 137,4. 146,5. 147,27. 468,28. *Paul.* 874,15. *Mod.* 440,17. ∾ eodem capite *scil.* libri trigensimi octavi posteriorum Labeonis *Paul.* 833,5.

carbaseus. vela tincta carbasea *Marcian.* 407,30.

carbo. carbones *sunt inter* caesa, si ruta et caesa in venditione excipiuntur *Ulp.* 551,14. an ad eum pertineant, cui ligna legata sunt *Ulp.* (*Ofil.*) 90,5. an penori legato contineantur *Ulp.* 138,13. 15. carbonum appellatione materiam non contineri *Ulp.* 90,21 *fere* = 947,10. an carboni adnumerabimus titiones et alia ligna cocta ne fumum faciant *Ulp.* 90,23 = 947,13. ∾ carbonem caedere et torrere *Tarr.* 920,17. coquere atque conficere *Ulp.* 90,30. portare *Pap.* 250,16 (servitus).

carcer. ad continendos homines, non ad puniendos haberi debet *Ulp.* 847,30. ∾ carceris custodia *Pomp.* 7,9. poena *Ulp.* (*Pius*) 800,33. ∾ carceri praepositus *Paul.* 801,21. ∾ in carcerem detrudere *Paul.* 119,6 = I, 7, 10. ducere *Call.* 855,5. *Ulp.* 44,6. *Paul.* V, 26, 2. ferrum venenumve inferre *Paul.* 801,23. recipere *Call.* 802,6. *Ulp.* 828,15 (carcere *codd.*). 800,11. 870,6. ∾ carcere continere *Ulp.* 36,17 (furiosum). effracto carcere evadere *Call.* 802,7. *Ulp.* 790,10. fugere *Macer* 896,35. de carcere dimittere *Ulp.* 750,17. erumpere *Ulp.* 790,13. ex carcere erumpere *Paul.* 854,10. in carcere clusus *Ulp.* 952,33. continere *Ulp.* 36,20 (furiosum; *cf.* 17). 847,29. esse *Ulp.* 847,21. 859,33. *Macer* 896,37. inpactus *Call.* 802,9. necati *Pomp.* 6,28 (decemviri).

cardamomum. *frutex odoratus. Marcian.* 407,16.

careo. I = *non habere aliquid.* **A.** *Carent homines.* dente aliquo *Paul.* 604,37. affectu *Ulp.* 570,34. adfectu doli et captu contumeliae *Paul.* V, 4, 2. intellectu *Ulp.* 36,23. *Marc. et Comm. Paul.* 888,14. iudicio *Paul.* 166,8. — **B.** *Carent bestiae vel res, sim.* animal caret sensu *Ulp.* 276,9. res carent anima *Gai.* III, 217. *Pap.* 516,11 (anima vel ratione). *Ulp.* 201,6. 382,13. calumnia *Ulp.* 743,25. vitio calumniae calor inconsultus *Marcian.* 835,33. malis hominibus provincia *Ulp.* 36,13. iure et iustitia iniuria *Ulp.* 771,17. in integrum restitutione aetas *Ulp.* 88,33. suspicione *Call.* 650,20 (testimonium). *Char.* 653,19. vitio *Cels.* 13,9 (significatio). *Iul.* 529,12 (initium secundae possessionis). vitio calumniae *v. s.* — **II** = *amittere aliquid, privari.* eo solo carere quis debet, cuius emolumentum ad eum pertineat *Ulp.* 177,16. legatarii his quae sibi relicta sunt *Ulp.* 891,31. ne qui careret minoribus, fruatur maioribus *Pap.* 542,18. ∾ aedibus *Ulp.* 382,18. 21. bonis *Ulp.* 265,14. 545,21. *coll.* 16, 7, 2. *Marcian.* 858,23. commodis *Ulp.* 232,7. 7. *Marcian.* (*Sever. et Ant.*) 316,9. debito *Afr.* 824,10. dignitate *Pap.* 903,13. dominio *Pomp.* 305,16. familia *Gai.* 288,26. legato seu fideicommisso *Marcian.* (*Sever. et Ant.*) 177,31. emolumento fideicommissi *Mod.* 45,5. filio *Ulp.* 740,26. fundo aut mancipiis *Paul.* 940,16. honore *Marcian.* 818,1. iure civili *Marcian.* 861,30. laribus sepulchris avitis *Cels.* 207,27 (carendum habeat). legato *Ulp.* 351,28. *vid.* fideicommisso. lite propria *Ulp.* 88,38. mancipio *vid. s.* fundo. matrimonio *Ulp.* 243,20 (carendum foret). mercedibus operarum *Gai.* 296,30. 31. parte possessionis *Ulp.* 585,10. postliminio *Paul.* 890,5. pretio *v. s.* servo. procuratione *Ulp.* 88,36. remedio *Paul.* 673,29. re *Ulp.* 148,23. 341,17 (re in fraudem domini alienata). re sua *Lab.* 557,13. *Pomp.* 466,32. *Ulp.* 131,9 (ne rem suam perdat vel re sua careat). suis rebus *Ulp.* 779,37. servo *Pomp.* 303,33. *Maecian.* (*Cass.*) 449,11. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842,19. *Ulp.* 375,36 (et servo et toto pretio). 411,25. *Paul.* 53,13. 206,18. 639,11 (et servo et pretio eius). usuris *Ulp.* 801,31. — **III.** = *liberari.* oneribus

(legatorum) *Ulp.* 15,18. praeliis *Ulp.* 810,28. — **IV** = *vacare* crimine, culpa, dolo, fraude. crimine *Pomp.* 805,8. *Ulp.* 116,22. criminis metu *Ulp.* 778,17. culpa *Maecian.* 208,5. *Call.* 902,44. *Ulp.* 284,16. 473,10. *(Trib.?)* 560,26. 561,8. *(Trib.?)* 236,23. *Paul.* 288,10. 960,5. culpa et dolo *Ulp.* 415,15. dolo culpave *Ulp.* 657,13. dolo *Iav.* 529,25. 969,1. *Iul.* 474,12. *Pap.* 895,31. *Ulp.* 120,29. 190,20. 213,8. 429,6. 439,11. 442,22. 471,29. 547,17. 899,29. 479,1. 631,13. 634,23 (aetas). 635, 12. 13. 739,14. 766,27. 769,21. *Paul.* 210,16. dolo malo *Ulp.* 551,23. 616,12. 13. fraude *Cels.* 478,16. *Afr.* 431,16. *Maecian.* 449,31. *Ulp.* 489,26. 562,1.

careum. *herba odorifera.* in penu non est *Paul.* 139,11.

carica. dulcibus legatis caricae debentur *Proc.* *(Iav.?)* 124,1. *Paul.* III, 6, 77.

carina. proprietas totius navis carinae causam sequitur *Iul.* 210,1. *cf. Pomp.* 5,21.

caritas. sanguinis *Ulp.* 738,27. naturalis erga filios *Pap.* 178,28. liberorum *Paul.* 890,23. fraterna *Paul.* 845,5. legatarii *Ulp.* 15,21. eius cui fideicommissum datum erit *Val.* 148,2. commilitium caritatem auxit *Tryph.* 900,1. propter caritatem defensionem pupilli non omittere *Ulp.* 547,1. duo aequa caritate coniuncti *Ulp.* 172,16. ∾ ex ea quae raro accidat caritate pretia constituere *Paul.* 214,1.

carmen. de famosis carminibus iniuriarum actio lege duodecim tabularum introducta *Paul.* V, 4, 6. carmen componere in iniuriam alicuius *Paul.* V, 4, 15. conscribere vel proponere vel cantare, quod pudorem laedat *Ulp.* 778,16. scribere ad infamiam alicuius *Gai.* III, 220. ob carmen famosum damnatus intestabilis fit *Ulp.* 816,25 (senatusconsulto). *Char.* 653,11. infamatus carmine scripto *Ulp.* 779,13. carminis infamia *Paul.* V, 4, 15. ∾ carmen scribere in chartis alterius *Gai.* 490,17.

caro. carnem non fruges dici *Paul.* 940,2. caro mortui pecoris in fructu non est *Gai.* 239,4. ad fructuarium pertinet *Ulp.* *(Cass.)* 230,29. mortuo bove qui legatus est . . neque caro debetur *Paul.* 48,21. *cf. Ulp.* 16,2. instrumento lanionis *cedunt* ferramenta laniandae carnis causa praeparata, *non caro Paul.* 129,23. 25 (semota carne). condictio carnis *Iul.* 392,28. *cf.* 29. cura carnis ut iusto pretio praebeatur ad *praefectum urbi* pertinet *Paul.* 29,22.

carpasum. *planta. Marcian.* 407,13.

carpentarius. carpentarii inter immunes habentur *Tarr.* 920,13.

carrucha. *Forma* carrucha *sola legitur in cod. F; in Pauli Sententiis editio Kruegeriana exhibet formam* carruca. — carrucha dormitoria cum mulis *Scaev.* 150,13. carruca cum iunctura legata *Paul.* III, 6, 91. deterior facta *Paul.* 705,8. carrucham commodare *Paul.* 405,13. stabulum carruchis vacans *Ulp.* 221,2. carruca deici *Paul.* V, 6, 5.

carrucharius. (carucharius 561,4). mula carrucharia *Ulp.* 615,7. cisiarius id est carucharius *Ulp.* 561,4.

carrulus. carrulorum vecturas imputare societati *Ulp.* 505,5.

carus. carum habere *Ulp.* 840,27 (filiam). *Mod.* 143,13. ∾ caro (*scil.* pretio) vendidit *Ulp.* 548,20. quo annona carior fiat *Ulp.* *(Lex Iul.?)* 831,11. ∾ carissime *in Rescriptis Imperatorum:* *Pius Ulp.* 817,1. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842,13. *Marcus Commodus Call.* 898,31. *Alex. Paul.* 65,16. *in epistolis vel testamentis privatorum:* domine carissime *Paul.* 713,1. fili *Scaev.* 79,11. 450,24. 452,13. filia carissima *Mod.* 43,24. 45,16. liberi carissimi *Scaev.* 254,16. uxor carissima *Scaev.* 68,16. *Pap.* 247,13 (clarissima *F*). ∾ quod sorori meae carissimae fecerunt medici *Scaev.* *(test.)* 451,11.

casa. casam aedificare in area custodiae causa *Pomp.* 231,6. ponere in litore piscandi causa *Gai.* 25,9. an casis fundo legato iunctis servitus debeatur *Scaev.* 272,5. 7. 8. fundus legatus cum casa *Scaev.* 84,13. ∾ casam aut villam incendere *Call.* 852,16. *Paul.* V, 20, 2 = *coll.* 12, 2, 1 (inimicitiarum gratia).

casiarius. taberna casiaria *Ulp.* 270,1. 7.

cassia. *arbor.* cassia turiana *Marcian.* 407,13 *(corr.?).*

cassito. cassitat stillicidium *Paul.* 255,22. 22. 23.

castellum. *Nom. Plur.* castelli *Ulp.* 11,16. castella *Ulp.* 551,21. — **A.** testamenta in municipiis coloniis oppidis praefectura vico castello conciliabulo facta *Paul.* IV, 6, 2. — **B.** castellum aquae. plumbeum *Cels.* 554,26. *Ulp.* 551,21. ex (de) castello aquam ducere *Ed. Ulp.* 597,24. *Lab.* 525,8. *Cels.* (554,26). *Ulp.* 597,25. 26. 27. aquam capere *Paul.* 255,2. castella aedium sunt *Ulp.* (551,21). legari non possunt 11,16. servitutem castello imponere *Ulp.* 264,12. — *Loc. corr. Ulp.* 597,26.

castigatio. levis, modica *v. s. h. verb.* — competit fructuario *Ulp.* 222,31 *unde rest. vat.* 72, 1. concessa est docenti (magistro) *Ulp.* 279,3 *fere* = 561,17. non deneganda est magistratibus municipalibus *Ulp.* 41,27. *est inter* poenas militum *Mod.* 893,13. flagellorum castigatio *Call.* 847,3. fustium castigatione emendare libertum non obsequentem

Ulp. 33,24. fustium castigationem remittere incendiariis *Paul.* 31,17. post fustium castigationem diurni effractores in opus dandi sunt *Paul.* 790,36.

castigo. levius; fustibus, verberibus *vid. s. h. verb.* — modum castigandi et in servorum coercitione placuit temperari *Paul. coll.* 3, 2, 1. ∾ castigantur levium criminum *accusati Ulp.* 797,33. qui neglegentia ignem fecit *Gai.* 770,33. *Paul.* 31,16 (a praefecto vigilum). liberti inofficiosi *Ulp.* 29,30. 315,31. *Mod.* 46,40 (a praefecto urbi). qui peieravit *Ulp.* 367,37. saccularii et derectarii *Ulp.* 785,1. qui terminum movit *Hadr. Call.* 792,11 *unde suppl. Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2. qui vendidit eventum sententiae *Ulp.* 778,33 (a praeside). servus si minorem circumscripsit *Paul.* 133,17. ∾ mentiri servum liberum esse, ne a magistratibus castigaretur *Paul.* 473,11. decuriones eorumque filios fustibus castigare *non licet Ulp.* 908,13. ∾ *poena militum:* officium tribunorum est .. delicta secundum suae auctoritatis modum castigare *Macer* 896,13. qui centurioni castigare se volenti restiterit *Macer* 896,35. castigantur milites, si custodia evasit *Hadr. Call.* 802,1. *Mod.* 802,11. 14, aut se interfecit *Mod.* 802,19. qui stationis munus reliquit *Mod.* 893,19. qui tibiale vel umerale vendidit *Paul.* 897,1.

castitas. *Pomp.* 6,23.

castra. aestiva *Ulp.* 595,5. praetoris *Ulp vat.* 195. urbana *Ulp.* 809,1. — disciplina *castrorum Paul.* 890,35. — *castris* operam dare *Ulp.* 911,34. — *castra* concedere *Marcian. (Lex Iul.?)* 803,1. ingredi per murum *Mod.* 893,33. ∾ *ad castra* ire *Ulp.* 897,35. regredi *Mod.* 893,16 ∾ *apud castra* defungi *Paul.* 196,35. ∾ *extra castra* contractum aes alienum *Gai.* 869,28. ∾ *in castra* ferre secum *Tert.* 897,37. ire *Ulp.* 696,26. *Paul.* 146,20. 21. venire *Iul.* 870,23. 24. — *castris* reici *Men.* 481,33. ∾ *ex castris* notus *Ulp.* 897,33. ∾ *in castris* adquirere *Pomp.* 373,33 *Pap.* 245,35. *Paul.* 517,37. adquirere peculium *Maecian.* 900,1. *Ulp.* XX, 10. *Paul.* III, 4a, 3 res *Marcell.* 872,11. *Tert.* 897,30. continere milites *Macer* 896,13. contrahere aes alienum *Gai.* 869,27. facere codicillos *Iul.* 870,23. habere *Iul. (test.)* 28,3 (aureos; *corr.?*). *Marcian.* 792,36 (collegia). merere *Ulp.* 790,8. 9. militare *Ulp.* (809,1). mori *Ulp.* XXIII, 10. quaerere *Ulp.* 176,6 *et* 328,13 (bona). *Mod.* 424,1 (servos). recitare orationem *Ulp.* (*vat.* 195).

castratio. *Ulp.* 615,3.

castrensis. castrensia esse desierunt *Paul.* 888,4. ∾ castrensis affectio vel notitia *Ulp.* 898,3. castrensia bona *Pomp. ex not. Marcell.* 898,34. *Pap.* 468,21. 873,12. 13. 13. 336,16. 362,33. *Tryph.* 900,13. *Ulp.* 707,9. 868,16. 23. 27. 29. 556,35. *Paul.* 314,13. 872,13. castrenses creditores *Ulp.* 556,37. 30. 897,21. castrense peculium *Gai.* 165,21. 869,26. II, 106. *Maecian.* 899,34. 36. *Pap.* 442,1. 6. 682, 33. 899,1. 5. 5. 13. 18. 19. 33. 35. 35. 904,14. *Tryph.* 823,15. 900,5. 16. 11. 13. 16. 18. 34. *Ulp.* 44,21. 87,7. 127,6. 7. 188,11. 354,16. 432,8. 10. 11. 663,31. 696, 27. 28. 708,21. 21 (quasi c.). 817,5. 829,7. 868,22. 881,23. 897,6. 12,5. 226,31. 31 (quasi c.). 233,33. 275,33. 33 (quasi c.). 292,35. 35 (quasi c.). 293,17. 18. 328,13. 409,35. 35 (quasi c.). 556,36. 11. 572,5. 688, 10. 750,1. 4. 897,33. 34. 38. 40. 898,1. 1. 7. 7. *Paul.* 141,23. 888,2. 900,40. 206,4. 719,7. II, 21a, 8. III, 4a, 3. 3. V, 9, 4. *Macer* 898,35. 36. *Char.* 843,35. *B* 897,16. *scil.* peculium *Pap.* 874,41 (peculio *add.* F^2). *Ulp.* 311,16. *Macer* 871,33 (peculio *add.* F^2). castrensis pecunia *Pap.* 245,31. castrenses res *Gai.* 869,26. 28. *Tert.* 871,8. 897,37. *Ulp.* 514,1. 897,33. *Mod.* 872,30. castrensis servus *Ulp.* 339,33. 474,30. 495,35. 750,1. 898,10.

castro. **A.** *animal.* non omnia animalia castrata ob id vitiosa esse *Ulp.* 615,3. mulum *Ulp.* 614,43. equum *Ulp.* 615,5. — **B.** *hominem.* nemo liberum servumve invitum sinentemve castrare debet neve quis se sponte castrandum praebere debet *Hadr. Ulp.* 820,13. 19. qui hominem libidinis vel promercii causa castraverit castrandumve curavit *Sen. Cons. Paul.* V, 23, 13. 13 *fere* = *Marcian.* 820,1. libertum *Paul.* 316,35. puerum *Ulp.* 286,8. servum *Ven.* 820,36. spadonem *Ulp.* 675,22. 22. 23. *cf.* 820,8. non idem est in castrato *Marcian.* 426,37 *(scil. atque in spadone, licere ei matrimonii causa manumittere).* castrantis poena *Mod.* 821,5. qui castrant *Paul.* 820,34.

castrum. inquilini castrorum *Call.* 789,28. qui in eodem castro sunt *Call.* 789,29.

casula. *Paul. (test.)* 97,16.

casus. adventicius, adversus, aliquis, alius, alter, alteruter, duo, fortuitus, hic, idem, improvisus, incertus, is, iste, maior, multi, nullus, omnes, primus, prior, posterior, qui, quicumque, quidam, superior, tristior, unus, uterque, ullus, vulgaris *vide sub his verbis.* — **I.** *Proprie = lapsus, actus cadendi.* ne quis .. id positum habeat, cuius casus nocere cui possit *Ed. Ulp.* 295,23. 296,10. *cf. Gai.* 642,13. *Paul.* 288,14. — **II.** *Translate = fortuna adversa, hominum mors, capitis damnatio, vitium corporis, rei interitus.* **A.** *Hominis liberi:* casus patris *(scil. amissio dignitatis senatoriae)* obest filio *Ulp.* 27,14 filiam senatoris nuptias liberti secutam non facit uxorem *Pap.* 27,22 *fere* = 661,26. *cf.* 27,22. in

casu filia patri substituitur *Pap.* 895,29. casus (capitis damnatio) praeoccupat mortem *Gai.* 852,33. sexum et casum excepit praetor in edicto (de postulando) *Ulp.* 79,21. 25. aut pueritiam aut casum excusavit *Ulp.* 79,10. 14. opponere casus tristiores *Ulp.* 911,33. casum adversamque fortunam spectare *Paul.* 663,17. adverso casu laborare *Ulp.* 140,16. de casu quaerere *Paul.* 900,21. — **B.** *Civitatis aut agri:* casum civitas passa est *Paul.* 927,31. ager passus est *Ulp.* 218,19 *unde rest. vat.* 71. — **C.** *Mancipiorum et pecorum:* *Pap.* 248,16. *Ulp.* 230,25. 958,31 (animalium casus mortesque). — **III.** *Id quod inconsulto vel improviso accidit, fors.* **A.** *Generaliter.* casus fert *Pomp.* 373,31 (ut). 532,1 (alicui aes sparsum, aves). per quemcumque casum non potuit adire hereditatem *Marcell.* 892,14. nec refert in dando an in faciendo an in aliquo casu condicio existat *Paul.* 448,35. ∾ *inprimis* casu = *forte.* casu abest quid *Proc.* (*Lab.*) 96,31. est quid aliquo loco *Proc.* (*Lab.*) 96,31. *Paul.* 95,13. captus est servus *Paul.* 890,35. confusae sint duorum materiae *Gai.* 489,32 (sine voluntate dominorum). defuncta custodia *Mod.* 802,35. evadere *Call.* 801,35. optinere *Ulp.* 175,22. perpetrare non potuit (*caedem hominis*) *Paul.* V, 23, 3 = *coll.* 1, 7, 1 (casu aliquo). praetermittere *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 87,21 (quocumque casu). putrefactum linum *Ulp.* 311,32 (vetustate vel situ vel alio casu). servata filia *Pap. coll.* 4, 9, 1 (non voluntate patris sed c.). videre quem silvam caedere *Alf.* 566,24. casibus quibusdam detentus *Mod.* 893,33. — **B.** *Casus extrinsecus existens, damnum fatale, praecipue de incendio, naufragio, ruina*: casus admisit incendium *Ulp.* 560,31 (fortuitus). intulit causam incendii *Ulp.* 560,11 (fortuitus). oritur *Paul.* 31,24 (incendii). ∾ casum aestimare *Pap.* 106,19 (culpam, non etiam c.). praestare *Pomp.* (*Proc.*) 102,5. *Gai.* 405,19. 25 (piratarum et latronum et naufragii). *Imp. Anton. cum patre Ulp.* 560,14. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 471,37 (culpam et custodiam, non tamen c. fortuitos). *Ulp.* 860,40 (futuros casus et fortunam). providere *Ulp.* 922, 39 (fortuitos). ∾ propter casus fortuitos *Call.* 169, 12 (dilationem accipi). *Ulp.* 867,26. propter eundem casum (*scil.* chirographa incendio exusta) *Scaev.* 772,30. propter casum incendii *Rescr. Ulp.* 562,27. ∾ casibus imputare *Paul.* 488,17. obnoxia *Ulp.* 130,17. suppositae atque obiectae mulieres *Ulp.* 459,23. participem esse *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 721,38 (fortuitis). subiectae res *Ulp.* 128,16. ∾ ratio haberi solet hiemis et navigationis et ceterorum quae casu contingunt *Ulp.* 147,2. casu accidit *Pomp.* 774,1. *Scaev.* (451,13). *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 389,35 (terrae motu aut vi fluminis aliove quo casu fortuito). amittere *Iav.* 228,18. *Gai.* 640,3. 5 (maiore casu, cui humana infirmitas resistere non potest, veluti incendio ruina naufragio). *Paul.* 60,24 (eo casu, cui ignosci debeat). (*Trib.?*) 107,22 (fortuitis casibus). 644,4. II, 4, 2. damnum capitur, accidit, contingit *Alf.* 329,14. *Scaev.* 451,12. 13. evadunt incendia *Paul.* V, 20, 3 = *coll.* 12, 2, 2 (casu venti ferente *vel* furentis). fracta sunt crura equi *Iav.* 293,22. intercidit *Gai.* 406,2. *Tryph.* 588,37. *Paul.* 229,8 (ususfructus). interiit res *Pomp.* 773,41. *Gai.* 104,25 (frumentum aut vinum casu quodam, forte incendio ruina). *Scaev. not. ad Iul.* 540,28 (pars fundi inundatione aquarum aut chasmate aliove quo c.). mori *Paul.* 334,23. pati aliquid *Ulp.* 927,31. *Paul.* 897,3 (moram). perdere rationes *Ulp.* 60,20 (naufragio vel ruina vel alio simili casu). *Paul.* 60,23 (c. maiore, non neglegentia). ex casu auferri *Gai.* 965,16 (*corr.?*). ex huiusmodi casibus (incendio, ruina, naufragio) rapere *Ulp.* 768,32. in maioribus casibus teneri *Gai.* 640,7. — **C.** *De facto hominis, quod culpa aut dolo caret:* casu committere damnum *Gai.* 770,37 (casu id est neglegentia). III, 211 (sine culpa et dolo malo c. quodam). facere *Alf.* 293,10 (c. magis quam culpa). *Ulp.* 40,29 (per imperitiam vel c.) 609,17 (errore, casu). incendere *Alf.* 567,19 (non fortuito casu). *Paul. coll.* 12, 6, 1 (casu, non ex inimicitiis). — **D.** *In iure publico.* distinctionem casus et voluntatis in homicidio servari *Ulp.* (*Hadr.*) *coll.* 1, 6, 1. fortuiti casus exilio voluntario luebantur *Claud. Sat.* 850,13. refert in maioribus delictis, consulto aliquid admittatur an casu *Ulp.* 846,15 = *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 3. admittere homicidium casu magis quam voluntate *Marcian.* 819,11. delinquitur aut proposito aut impetu aut casu *Marcian.* 849,13. *cf.* 31. occidere *Paul.* V, 23, 3 *fere* = *coll.* 1, 7, 1 *ubi* ferire. — **IV.** *Species facti.* **A.** *Nominativus.* **1)** *Singularis.* casus non continetur verbis edicti *Iul.* 363,3. est *Iul.* 441,22. *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 441,24. *Scaev.* 825,29 (est in difficili). *Ulp.* 91,21. 314,33. 748,35. *Paul.* 906,15 (unus). exstitit *Iul.* 360,40. *Pomp.* 261,3. *Ulp.* 301,37 (? aliquo casu *F*). *Paul.* (118,32). 962,13. non impedit aperiri testamentum *Ulp.* 897,30 (mortis casus). impedit genus deductionis *Iul.* (321,21). implicitus est statulibero *Paul.* 52,30 (casus libertatis). incidit *Ulp.* 447,3. intervenit *Iul.* 321,21. pertinet ad legem Velleam *Scaev.* 824,13 (*gloss.*). repperitur *Iul.* 217,35. respicit ad legem Velleam *Scaev.* 824,20. — **2)** *Pluralis.* casus continentur *Ulp.* 248,8 (stipulationi). *Paul.* 728,4 (conceptione). eveniunt, qui deferant resti-

tutionis auxilium *Ulp.* 144,30. existunt *Ulp.* 795,45. incidunt *Iul.* (12,15). interveniunt *Iav.* 335,14. non pertinent *Scaev. (gloss.)* 824,7 (ad legem Velleam). *Pap.* 310,5 (ad Carbonianum). *Paul.* 621,5 (evictionis ad venditorem). sunt *Gai.* III, 38. *Ulp. (Iul.)* 220,2. 339,23. — **B.** *Accusativus.* **1)** *Singularis.* casum adprehendere testamento *Pomp.* (820,39). concipere *Scaev.* (823,40). excludere *Marcian.* 844,12. habere *Paul.* 433,5 (utilem). omittere *Pomp.* 820,37. referre *Gai.* 388,1 (ut). terminare *Ulp.* 234,14. ∾ ad casum adferre *Gai.* I, 39. pertinere *Paul.* 46,11. 859,36. porrigi *Gai.* 388,33. ∾ in casum accommodare fidem *Gai.* 179,30 (in futurum c.). actio est *Ulp.* 721,9. competit *Ulp.* 791,3. actionem dare *Ulp.* 353,28. 272,36 (quod). actionem scribere *Ulp.* 802,19. admittere *Ulp.* 292,5 (ad collationem). *Paul. (Trib.?)* 397,24 (aequitatem). cavere *Ulp.* 266,23. *Paul.* 249,6. cessat repetitio *Paul.* 655,23. committere fidei *Paul.* 118,35. concipere *Scaev.* 824,6 (in c. mortis filii). *Paul. vat.* 98 (stipulationem). conferre *Iul.* (360,40; obligationem). *Pomp.* 838,17 (institutionem). convenit *Ulp. vat.* 120 *(ex suppl.)*. dare pignora *Pap.* 923,24. deducere *Gai.* IV, 78 (actionem). *Mod.* 251,12 (stipulationem). deicere *Ulp.* (583,15). donare *Iul.* 344,1. *Ulp.* 708,14. magis fidem exsolvere quam donare *Ulp.* 699,14. donationem facere *Ulp.* 702, 30. 33 (in c. deportationis). esse alicuius incipere *Ulp.* (442,30). exhibere *Ulp.* 334,16. facere rationem *Ulp.* 223,35. incidit stipulatio *Paul.* 676,37. instituere heredem *Gai.* 864,12 (in casum a quolibet obvenientis libertatis). *Paul.* 860,9. merere fideicommissum *Paul.* 64,1. nasci *Pomp.* 820,39. pepigit quis *Ulp.* 721,8. (9). perducere *Pius Ulp.* 234,19 (rem). *Paul.* III, 6, 23 (servos). pervenire *Iul.* 211,21 (ut). *Marcian.* 281,26. proponitur formula *Gai.* III, 222. prospicere *Ulp.* 296,9. 376,7. reccidere *Marcell.* 666,16. relinqui *Ulp.* 442,30. repetere *Paul.* 64,5. scribere *Ulp.* 583,15. similis est causa *Ulp.* 740,31. spectare summas plures *Paul. (Trib.?)* 66,8. stipulari *Scaev.* 691,36 (in c. mortis et divortii). 692,4. 81,23. *Paul.* 118,34. 664,33. substituere *Ulp.* 854,29. *Paul.* 64,1. *Mod.* 851,34. 35. 852,6. substitutio facta *Mod. (Pius)* 851,38. *(Sev. et Ant.)* 851,40 (in vulgarem casum). subvenire *Ulp.* 472,10. teneri mandati *Ulp.* 486,9. non valet ademtio *Ulp.* 834,29. venire *Ulp.* 370,26. ∾ ob casum improvisum *Pap.* 873,13. ∾ propter casum *Ulp.* 780,30 (dementiae). — **2)** *Pluralis.* casus adicere *Paul. vat.* 52 (non adiectis casibus). admittere *Scaev.* 824,10 *(gloss.?)*. auferre *Scaev.* 824,14 (c. rumpendi). comprehendere *Iul.* 12,15. computare *Scaev.* 470,26 (adventicios). excipere *Gai.* IV, 53 (exceptis casibus). exspectare *Paul.* 518,1. exprimere *Ulp.* 248,39. 40. interponere *Paul.* 240,22 (mortis et capitis deminutionis). supplere *Scaev.* (825,30). ∾ ad casus pertinere *Iul.* 658,5. *Scaev.* 825,30. — **C.** *Genetivus.* non absimilis est prioris casus *Pap.* 25,35. casus necessitas *Marcell. (Trib.)* 680,32. — **D.** *Ablativus.* **1)** *Singularis.* aliquo casu *Ner.* 844,29. *Cels.* 12,3 (uno aliquo). *Iul.* 870,37. 29,33. *Gai.* 849,37. 327,5. I, 83. II, 220. *Scaev.* 113,35. *Pap.* 576,18. *Ulp.* 126,28. 748,28. 301,30. 302,4. 5. *Paul.* 63,5. *vid. etiam* si quo casu *pag. 639,20.* alio casu *Ulp.* 945,33. quolibet alio casu *Gai.* 815,26. *Paul. (test.)* 97,17. alterutro casu *Pap.* 887,16. eo casu *Iav.* 192,10. *Iul.* 219,13. *Pomp.* 238,13. 493,26. 515,6. *Val.* 252,23. *Gai.* 98,21. 308,24. 444,5. 519,7. I, 80. II, 182. *Maecian.* 435,31. *Scaev.* 823,40. *Ulp.* 601,33. 687,30. *Paul. (not. ad Iul.)* 173,38. 195,31. 792,14. 741,5. *Mod.* 619,16. *inc. vat* 91. *praecedit enuntiatum condicionale: Proc.* 499,37. *Paul.* 214,25. eo casu qui *Pomp.* 820,37. eo casu, quo (casu) *Pomp.* 688,16. *Afr.* 626,31. 32. *Maecian.* 73,13. *Marcell.* 680,34. *Pap.* 693,37. *Ulp.* 286,25. 411,10. 760,13. 14. 791,3. 5. *Paul.* 263,23. 856,5. IV, 12, 1. eodem casu *Pomp.* 957,43. eodem casu, quo *Afr.* (497,13). *Ulp.* 898,14. *Paul.* 402,7. hoc casu *Iul.* 441,5. 693,34. 834,38. 308,43. 524,15. 689,11. 706,31. 734,19. 752,37. 891,33. *Pomp.* 541,16. 886,13. *Afr.* 446,25. 31,37. 462,23. 708,33. *Clem.* 474,1. *Gai.* 134,12. 613,27. 18,33. 641,31. I, 78. II, 54. 61. 146. 218. 218. 259. 265. III, 156. 205. *Maecian.* 849,30. 225,5. *Marcell.* 763,3. *Scaev.* 631,6. 7. *(test.)* 70,5. *Flor.* 475,19. *Pap.* 293,17. 905,32. *Tryph.* 285,23. *Ulp.* 89,40. 611,35. 627, 19. 22. 801,2. 232,7 *(delend.* casu). 781,15. 805,36. I, 21. *vat.* 84. *Paul.* 50,28. 103,3. 179,15. 270,24. 327,5 (hoc casu, ubi). 381,16. 388,23. 398,31. 458, 20. 631,23. 37. 639,9. 166,19. 178,43. 401,18. 446,5. 646,37. 650,31. 683,43 = *vat.* 55. 719,33. 869,30. V, 9, 1. *Marcian.* 585,17. 599,4. 455,23. 33. 36. 839, 16. 842,33. *Macer* 825,13. *Mod.* 95,14. 851,42. 244,10. *Lic. Ruf.* 51,5. *Herm.* 414,6. *praecedit enuntiatum condicionale: Pomp.* 372,6. *Marcell.* 680,19. *Scaev.* 630,16. *Ulp.* 437,5. *Paul.* 68,4. 508,37. 39,4. 308,19. *Marcian.* 262,37. ipso casu *Afr.* (821,29). isto casu *Afr.* 262,42. 303,10. 708,37. *Tryph.* 285,1. novissimo casu *Mod.* 714,3. nullo casu *Iul.* 841,5. *Gai.* I, 75. *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 416,11 = *Paul.* 419,17. *Ulp.* 458,19. *Paul.* 419,3. 955,34. *Marcian.* 417,36. nec ullo casu *Iul.* 408,5. posteriore casu *Paul.* 156,26.

540,12. *vid. et.* priore et superiore casu. primo *Ulp.* 657,7. priore casu *Pomp.* 705,8. *Paul.* 540,11. priore casu .. posteriore *Iul.* 534,30. *Ulp.* 710,43. *Paul.* 470,1. quo casu *Iul.* (441,28. 217,14). *Pomp.* (621,25). 47,13. *Afr.* 497,13 (quo casu, eodem). *Gai.* 391,41. *Scaev.* (81,38). *Pap.* 524,16. 712,11. (923,35). *Ulp.* 87,16. (91,21). 224,11. 484,20. 754,21. (88,16). 222,13. (301,37. 314,38. 370,36. 447,5). 457,5. (748,35). *Paul. (Iul.)* 93,22. 650,13. (664,33). 719,1. (III, 6, 23). *Mod.* 928,38. *vid. etiam* eo *et* eodem casu *pag. 638,23 et 27.* *initio sententiae sensu demonstrativo* = hoc casu: *Iav.* 339,10. 554,17. *Iul.* 734,36. *Pomp.* 377,22. 688,10. 150,1. 714,37. *Afr.* 364,18. 821,29 (quo et ipso c.). *Gai.* 204,25. 302,32. 306,12. 215,38. 477,38. 519,1. 677,15. I, 150. II, 60. 78. 180. 181. 218. 258. III, 176. *Marcell.* 728,31. *Ulp.* 461,32. 762,23. 305,16. XXIV, 25. *Paul.* 151,9. 201,31. 589,25. 135,3. 647,37. 673,38. *Marcian.* 599,28. *Macer* 873,35. *Mod.* 852,1. si (nisi) quo casu = si aliquo casu *Paul. (stip.)* 728,1. *Mod.* 757,44. quodam casu *Pomp. (Trib.)* 628,39. *Marcell.* 475,30. superiore casu *Ulp.* 411,13. 608,33. *Paul.* 340,7. 575,28. 820,29. superiore casu .. posteriore *Marcian.* 240,34. uno casu *Gai.* III, 94. *Paul.* 631,35. utroque casu *Iav.* 260,24. *Iul.* 552,30. 333,36. 425,37. *Gai.* 322,29. 490,3. III, 71. *Ulp.* 806,19. 232,13. 704,13. *Paul.* 261,32. 480,19. 626,1. 880,32. 162,13. *Marcian.* 177,16. ∼ a quo casu consistere *Marcell.* (666,13). incipit *Paul.* (676,37; obligatio). *Marcian.* (281,26; res). *Mod.* (251,12; stipulatio). initium capit *Paul.* (962,13). ∼ de casu cogitare *Paul.* 859,1. loqui *Gai.* (I, 39). sentire *Marcell.* 439,34. *Ulp.* 88,16. *Paul.* 955,33. sententia est *Paul.* 663,20. ∼ ex casu committitur stipulatio *Ulp.* 728,36. poenam consequi *Ulp.* 551,3. res meae remanebunt *Ulp.* 670,28. remittere ad praetorem *Afr.* 545,15. ∼ in eo casu *Pomp.* 621,28. *Gai. (Trib.?)* 186,10. *Ulp.* 299,37. *Paul.* 884,42. 890,33. in eodem casu *Iul.* 120,17. in hoc casu *Proc.* 48,16. *Iul. (Trib.?)* 842,2. *Pomp. (Trib.?)* 120,3. *Gai.* I, 139. *Marcell.* 764,38. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 117,13. 233,24. 450,31. 894,9. *(Trib.?)* 158,17. *(Trib.?)* 476,13 606,33. 748,41 (in hoc posteriore casu). *Paul.* 493,2. 658,7. *(Trib.?)* 189,17. *(Trib.?)* 446,3. *Marcian.* 598,10. 599,39. *Mod. (Trib.)* 177,35. in nullo casu *Ulp.* 333,27 *(corr.)*. in posteriore casu *Cels.* 493,34. in priore casu *Paul.* 651,1. in quo casu *Gai.* (IV, 78). *Paul.* 302,2. in superiore casu *Cels.* 493,33. *Gai.* 391,41. *Tryph.* 900,33. *Ulp.* 417,36. 550,23. in utroque casu *Pomp. (Trib.?)* 685,37. *Gai.* 477,38. III, 179. *Pap.* 693,35. *Tryph.* 900,33. *Ulp.* 360,26. *(Trib.?)* 267,3. 278,37. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 733,21. 673,38. — **2)** *Pluralis.* aliis casibus *Ulp.* 627,21 (aliis quibusdam). 592,31. duobus casibus *Gai.* 46,21. his casibus *Iul.* 734,31. *Afr.* 626,40. 735,36. *Gai.* III, 179. *Marcell.* 680,22. 755,31. *Ulp.* 186,2. 240,21 = 248,40. 532,25. V, 9. *Paul.* 214,25. 302,27. 340,5. 528,32. 545,8. 625,42. 820,30. 900,41. 110,37. 188,43. 742,1. isdem casibus *Gai.* I, 87. *Ulp. vat.* 335 *(loc. mutil.)*. istis casibus *Scaev. (Trib.?)*. 824,25. multis casibus *inc. vat.* 333. nonnullis casibus *Afr.* 690,3. quibus casibus *Iav.* (335,13). *Gai.* I, 87. III, 72. *Tryph.* 889,13. *Ulp.* 19,14. *(Iul.)* (220,2. 248,8). 366,30. 452,21. (795,45). 302,31. (339,38. *vat.* 52. 335). *initio sententiae sensu demonstrativo* = his casibus: *Gai.* 502,7. I, 181. II, 144. III, 34. *Pap.* 55,3. quibusdam casibus *Gai.* I, 87. IV, 77. *Ulp.* (627,21). quibuscunque casibus *Scaev.* 824,16. quibus licet casibus *Ulp.* 115,36. ∼ de his casibus conventum est *Ulp.* 376,5. ∼ ex casibus consistit obligatio *Ulp.* 584,6. evenit *Ulp.* 556,33 *(del. Mo.)*. nascitur suus heres *Scaev.* (824,7; *gloss.*). pertinent bona ad fiscum *Paul.* 900,41. ∼ in eius modi casibus *Paul.* 14,12. in his casibus *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 21,31. *(Pius)* 66,9. 353,43. *(Trib.?)* 384,4. *(Trib.?)* 657,17. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 142,23. 204,35 (ubi). *(Trib.?)* 287,42. in omnibus his casibus *vid. infra.* in multis casibus *Ulp.* 369,1. *Paul.* 216,18. in omnibus his casibus *Ulp.* 231,36. 574,35. *Paul.* 205,15. *(Trib.?)* 556,21. in omnibus huiuscemodi casibus *Ulp.* 42,14. in omnibus istis casibus *Marcell.* 712,13. in omnibus supra scriptis casibus *Paul. (Trib.?)* 555,27. in quibus casibus *Gai. (Trib.?)* 696,16. (IV, 53). *Ulp.* (66,9). *(Trib.?)* 229,23. (352,43. 384,4). 702,23. 729,29. *(Trib.)* 804,31. *Paul.* (205,15). *Marcian.* 175,15. in quibusdam casibus *Iul.* 752,17 *(del. Mo.)*. *Pap.* 225,18. *Ulp.* 305,33. in superioribus casibus *Pap. (Trib.)* 522,29. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 576,7. — **V.** *Forma declinationis.* a singulari casu hoc 'filio' ad pluralem videtur transisse *Iav.* 943,31. *cf.* 33.

catadromus. per catadromum descendere *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 558,22.

catena. catenae cedunt ornamentis legatis, *quod per eas* ornatior mulier efficitur *Paul.* III, 6, 84. ∼ tabulae religatae catenis *Pomp.* 956,33.

cathedra. cathedrae continentur legato instructa domo legata *Paul.* III, 6, 56.

cathedrarius. subsellia cathedraria tapetis insterni solent *Paul.* 140,14.

catillus. est pars molae superior *Paul.* 129,38.

cavea. in cavea publica sedere non pati *Ulp.* 776,18.

caveo. I = abhorrere. caveat hoc facere *Ulp. vat.* 205. — **II. = consulere, prospicere.** debuit ab hac re cavere *Ulp.* 561,24. tam heredibus nostris, quam nobismet ipsis cavemus *Cels.* 645,9. *cf. Pomp.* 688,26. 27 (*ex Cels.* 70,30. 31, *ubi* consulere *et* providere *dictum est*). sibi cavere *Pomp.* 688,27. *Iav.* 467,17. *Ulp.* 408,22. 319,5. 10 (damni infecti). VII, 3. parum cautum habere *Lab.* 558,12. *cf. Paul.* 558,16. *vide etiam V A.* ∾ *in re hereditaria.* in transactione hereditatis sibi pro oneribus hereditatis *Anton. et. Ver. Scaev.* 73,31. 31. a fideicommissario sibi *Marcian.* 385, 26. 26. in restituenda hereditate sibi stipulatione proposita *Pomp.* 235,37. *Scaev.* 247,31? (caveri sibi *codd.; num scribendum* cavere sibi?). *Ulp.* 222,30. — **III = securitatem praestare,** *stipulatione aut fideiussoribus aut pignoribus aut poena.* hoc agitur in stipulationibus, ut quis cautior sit et securior interposita stipulatione *Ulp.* 724,34. **A.** *in re iudiciaria.* stipulationes praetorias *vid s. B.* quotiens vitiose cautum vel satisdatum est, non videtur cautum *Paul.* 49,31. 32. qui mulierem adhibet ad satisdandum, non videtur cavere *Paul.* 50,8. ∾ si alias caveri non potuit *Ulp.* 49,37. *cf. Gai.* 49,1 *(corr.?).* noluit cavere *Paul.* 50,28. ∾ de persequenda re *Paul.* 204,31. 36. praestare *Alf.* 209,26 (cavere vel satisdare). ut praestet *Pomp.* 404,20. ut quod iudex iudicasset praestaretur *Scaev.* 730,38 (stipulatione). his rebus recte praestari *Ulp.* 204,17. 608,38 (in redhibendo). se actiones praestaturum *Paul.* 211,6. ut reddat(ur) *Ulp.* 117,22 (per iudicem). *Paul.* 611,23 (ex utraque parte). *scil.* restituere *Pomp.* 797,31 (arbitratu iudicis). *Gai.* 195,13 (idonee). de restituendo debito *Ulp.* 185,25 (officio iudicis). ut restituat *Ulp.* 375,29. *Paul.* 204,37. me (te) restituturum *Ulp.* 116,33 (iudicis officio). 482,28. de restitutione *Ulp.* 203,12 (cum satisdatione). de possessione restituenda *Paul.* 206,11. quod per se non fiat possessionem non traditum iri *Paul.* 208,25. ex hac actione *Lab.* 392,37. vindicanti servum *Call.* 844,5. donec quaestio finietur non se usurum (servitute) *Paul.* 599,1. ∾ amplius non agi *Ulp.* 285,5. lege Aquilia non acturum *Ulp. (Lab.)* 203,22. *Paul. (Pomp.)* 193,42. dominum priore iudicio absolvi *Iul.* 730,11. ∾ defensu(m) iri *Ulp.* 192,36. 40. 299,17. defendendum *Ulp.* 192,37. de indemnitate *Paul.* 466,20. te indemnem futurum *Paul.* 711,35. ∾ *in appellatione: Paul.* V, 33, 1. 1. 2. 3. 4. 6. 6 (recte). 7 (in tertiam). 8 (in tertiam partem). ∾ *in accusando in iudicio publico:* cavent singuli, quod crimen obiciant *Ulp.* 797,34. — **B.** *Stipulationes praetoriae et aediliciae.* praetoriae stipulationes saepius interponuntur, cum sine culpa stipulatoris cautum esse desiit *Paul.* 725,37. iubere caveri praetoria stipulatione *Ulp.* 40,13. *cf. Ulp.* 725,8 (cautum iubere aut denegare). 726,5. 5 (ante in triennium, postea in longum tempus). *Paul.* 663,38. 725,11. cautum intellegitur, sive personis sive rebus cautum sit *Paul.* 949,31. 33. — **1)** *vadimonium sisti.* in ius vocati ut eant aut satis vel cautum dent *℞* 47,17 (*fuit in edicto:* ut eant aut vindicem dent). dies quo cautum promittitur *Gai.* 53,33. cavere in iudicio sisti (*fuit* vadimonium facere) *Ulp.* 165,12. *Paul.* 480,31. se exhibiturum *Ulp.* 332,12. 14. *Paul.* 46,16 (apud officium). 18 (officio). 52,10. 334,34 (iussu iudicis). I, 13ᵃ, 1 (iudicio). 1 (pro quo). rationes esse apud se *Scaev.* 868,38. si ex noxali causa agatur *℞* 51,35. — **2)** pro praede litis et vindiciarum *Gai.* IV, 89 (cum satisdatione). *Paul. vat.* 336 *(suppl.). fuit olim* 182,29. *cf. Ulp.* 51,5. *Paul.* 51,11. *not. ad Pap.* 725,40. V, 9, 1 (ne res hereditarias deminuat). *cf.* fructuaria stipulatione *Gai.* IV, 166. — **3)** indicatum solvi *Gai.* 93,26 (satisdatione). (IV, 89). *Ulp.* 172,28. 535,38. 698,38 (fideiussoribus; *fuit* sponsoribus). 728,5. 15. *Paul.* 50,11. 14. 98,11 (actori). 11 (servo civitatis). (*vat.* 336). ∾ de dolo *Gai.* 204,15. *Ulp.* 120,38. 38. 39. 40. 208,17. — **4)** de conferendis bonis et dotibus: *Iul.* 294,27. 30. 30. 295,6. *Pap.* 267,31. 33. 34. 38. 296,10. *Tryph.* 285,4 *Ulp.* 292,7. 7 (per satisdationem). 8 (pignoribus). 9 (et reis et pignoribus). 9. 13. 16. 17. 24. 26. 27. 27. 293,13. 295,23. 307,37. 38. XXVIII, 4. *Paul.* 293,39. 294,30. 33. 33. 308,36. 36. 36. 37. 310,31. 31. V, 9, 4 (cum satisdatione). ∾ de dote conferenda *Ulp.* 312,27. — **5)** quod amplius quam per legem Falcidiam liceret cepisset, redditu iri *Pomp.* 209,9. 11. *Iul.* 239,23. 25. *Gai.* 215,39. 34. 216,43. *Marcell.* 224,31. 33. 35. *Scaev.* 221,31. 32. *Pap.* 204,19. *Ulp.* 222,35. 36. 223,16. 37. 43. 43. *Paul.* (50,16). — **6)** evicta hereditate legata reddi *Lab.* 77,39. *Proc.* 48,19. *Maecian.* 225,8. 253,1. 273,39. *Pap.* 267,11. 15. 17. 27. 39. *Ulp.* 224,1. 227,32. 33. 33. *Paul.* 50,16. 195,23. 189, 18. 224,16. 33. 34. — **7)** usufructuarius quemadmodum caveat. *℞* 247,18. non aliter dari debet ususfructus, quam si caveam boni viri arbitratu me usurum et finito usu fructu restituturum *Paul.* 370,18. ∾ *Iul.* 239,37. 40. *Gai.* 239,15. 240,6. 388,39. *Maecian.* 225,6 *(del. Mo.).* 7. 8. 11. *Ulp.* 220,6. 242,10. 247,20. 25. 30. 248,12 (utiliter). 29 (de solo usu, non etiam de fructu). 249,8. 12. 14. 15.

266,13. *Paul.* 249,2. 3. 4. 5. III, 6. 27 (fideiussoribus oblatis). ~ *usufructuario cavetur a possessore fundi* *Paul.* 229,11. 13. — **8)** **ut legatorum servandorum causa caveatur** *R* 265,5. *Gai.* 268,22. 23. *Marcian.* 273,25. 26 (municipibus). *Scaev.* 777,21. 156,26. 269,16. 24 (in solidum). *Pap.* 195,5. 725,43. 267,3 (stipulatione). 11. 15. 20. 21. 25. 26. 27. 273,12. *Call.* 273,34. 35. *Ulp.* (90,23). 265,30. 31. 35. 39. 43. 266,1. 6. 16. 26. 32. 34. 36. 37. 38. 267,2. 3. 269,31 (indebitum). 270,1. 2. 4. 5. 6. 23. 26. 33. 36. 272,31 (pro lite). 33. 569,41. *Paul.* 50,19. 20. (98,11. 11). 315,19. 269,1. 2. 336,41. 549,24. 570,3. 5. 15. 635,33. *Marcian.* 268,25. *ceterum vide s. D 4, a).* — **9)** **rem pupilli vel adulescentis salvam fore** *Ner.* 727,13. *Cels.* 645,14. 803,5. 807,46. *Iul.* 807,31. 33. 812,25. *Pomp.* 773,36 (de hereditate). 38. 651,23. *Hadr.* *Mod.* 788,37. *Pap.* 756,16. 21. 805,31. *Ulp.* 437,26. 746,20. 754,23. 24. 759,14. 762,45. 779,28. 807,9. 9. (non idonee). 23 (magistratibus). (40). 634,11. 16. 726,16. 18 (per satisdationem). *Paul.* 50,14. 769,37. 803,42. *Herm.* 800,24. — **10)** **ratam rem habiturum dominum** *Pomp.* 393,1. 733,13. 23. *Afr.* 735,18. *Gai.* IV, 84. *Ulp.* 91,7. 20. 21. *Paul.* 90,25. 93,21. 733,35. *cons.* 3, 6. *Herm.* 731,38 (cautionem). non petiturum eum et ratum habituros omnes *Iul.* 735,2. ratam rem habiturum emptorem *Iul.* 96,12. filiam *Afr.* 735,14. *Ulp.* 91,16. 717,18. patrem *Ulp.* 721,20. 773,3. *Paul.* 467,35. pupillum *Ulp.* 764,43. de ratihabitione *Scaev.* 731,30. de rato habendo *Pap.* 731,17. 24. *Paul.* 252,4. de rato *Ulp.* 60,20. 91,8. 11. 22. 28 *unde rest. vat.* 340[b]. 91,36. 38. 368,19. 722,17. 270,25. 733,39. 40. 41. *vat.* 335 (*suppl.*). *Paul.* 97,28 (actor universitatis). 468,41. *scil.* de rato habendo *Pomp.* 733,33 (stipulatione). *Marcell.* 765,19 (tutor pro pupillo sollemniter). *Pap.* 731,20. *Ulp.* 90,26 (idonee). 91,14. 732,15. (actor a tutore datus). 20 (actor civitatis, magister universitatis). *Paul.* 93,5. 94,40. 732,43. — **11)** ***de auctoritate et duplae stipulatione (cautiones tam praetoriae quam aediliciae).*** de evictione *Ulp.* 242,8 (usus fructus). 367,25. 482,29. 19,30. *Paul.* 207,7. 316,1. 326,20. (*cf.* de evictione simpli *Paul.* 710,6). ob evictionem *Ulp.* 299,23. pro evictione *Gai.* 620,28. *Ulp.* 549,27. *Paul.* II, 17, 2 (stipulatione). *Mod.* 666,33. duplam *Ulp.* 320,29. 613,7. duplae stipulatione *Tryph.* 684,9. *Paul.* 625,37. *scil.* de evictione *vel* duplam *Ulp.* 321,1. 482,30. 622,30. 624,37. ~ *Pap.* 542,23 (contra quam lege venditionis cautum est) *Ulp.* 547,11. 608,38. *Paul.* 521,26 (ut viae, item litora et loca publica in modum cedant). *sim.* 539,35. ~ *Iul.* 552,22. *Pomp.* 529,35. 544,29 (per te non fieri, quo minus utar). *Gai.* 611,8 (de his quae edicto aedilium continentur). *Ulp.* 482,24. 26. 27. (de sanitate servi). 546,26 (animalia sana praestari). 40 (habere licere). 550,12. 551,17 (de materia caesa aut de caementis aut de harena). *Paul.* 350,37 (stipulatione). ~ *cavet emptor: Gai.* 610,42 (si intra certum tempus pecunia sibi soluta sit, se mancipium restituturum). *Scaev.* 72,12 (viginti se soluturum). *Pap.* 630,23 (pretium venditori). *Ulp.* (609,2?). venditoris causa *Pomp.* 529,36. *vide etiam* V A. — **12)** **ex operis novi nuntiatione.** *Ed. Ulp.* 379,23. *Afr.* 378,34 (non prius se aedificaturum). 37. *Ulp.* 379,25. 33. 36. 41. 380,1. 1. 4. 5. 11. 13. 582,11. 594,36 (de vitio operis). 725,1. *Paul.* (98,11. 11). 377,32. 738,4. (725,11). opus in loco publico non fieri *Ulp.* 574,33. 35. de futuris non immittendis *Iav.* 271,6. de futuro opere *Iav.* 271,7. — **13)** **damni infecti.** *Ed. Ulp.* 381,43. 382,3. 3. 4. 6. 582,2. 3 (*Trib.*). 593,30. 597,37. 601,13. *Pomp.* 335,12. 92,36. 37. 393,3. 549,14. 733,35 (si quid ibi ruet scindetur fodietur aedificabitur). *Gai.* 388,30. 33. 36 (de soli vitio). 391,37. *Ulp.* 90,23. 203,4. 204,18. 217,6. 324,5 (in solidum pro aedibus). 6. 333,11. 564,1. 375,4. 13. 381,3. 7. 18. 382,14. 383,11. 23. 24. 25. 37. 41. 43. 384,1. 2. 3. 5. 12. 13. 14. 15. 15 (neque de vitio aedium neque de damno operis). 16. 19. 22. 23. 25. 26. 37. 40. 44 (non de loci vitio, sed de operis tantum). 385,1 (et de loci et de operis vitio). 11. 23. 25. 26. 26. 34. 34. 386,1. 10 (de vectigalibus aedibus). 13. 13 (municipes in vectigali praedio). 25 (de impensis). 34. 387,3. 389,16 (in solidum). 21 (cum satisdatione). 21 (*del. Mo.*). 390,13. 391,(5. 10). 25. 26. 393,23. 398,36. 37. 546,3. 571,23. 27. 582,7. 9 (*Trib.*). 603,30. *Paul.* 108,20. 195,6. 6. 337,31. 340,17. 693,13. 727,43. 381,25. 25. 30. 33. 383,17. 18. 26. 387,23 (de vitio aedium). 24. 26. 34. 388,18. 389,4. (*Plautius*) 14. 392,23 (agri nomine). 27. 399,7. 401,24. 506,14. 15. *Macer* 39,5. de damno infecto *Ulp.* 382,26. 383,13. 33. 384,7. 5. 385,5. 600,19. de damno *Paul.* 387,36. de damno futuro vel cavere vel (*Trib.?*) satisdare *Ulp.* 582,7. quod damnum futurum est *Paul.* 387,23. *cf.* 41. utrum de futuro dumtaxat damno an et de praeterito *Ulp.* 332,8. de praeterito damno *Ner.* 770,34. *Ulp.* 332,8. 382,30. 36. 383,3. 386,36. de eo damno quod contigit *Ulp.* 386,23. quidquid damni contigerit *Ulp.* 386,16. *cf. Paul.* 387,36. ante damnum datum *Paul.* 387,3. pro damno *Gai.* 391,33. — **C.** ***Cautiones de diversis negotiis, plerumque conventionales.*** sponsores et fideipromissores et fideiussores solemus accipere, dum curamus, ut diligentius nobis cautum sit *Gai.* III, 117. — **1)** ***in obligationibus verborum (et litterarum?).*** commodare codicem, ut caveretur in eo *Ulp.* 402,37. commodare pugillares, ut debitor

mihi caveret *Paul.* 405,7. chirographum quo cavisset *Call.* 877,5. cavere chirographa *(fere = scribere) Scaev.* 715,18 *(del. Mo.)*. ex chirographis per ipsum debitorem cautis *Scaev.* 715,19. chirographum debitorem tuum cavere feceris *Ulp.* 402,26 (facevere *F*[1]; scribere *Mo.* ἀσφαλίσασθαί σε *B*, χειρογράφειν *BS.*). ∾ *ceterum Cels.* 364,22. *Pomp.* 613,14 (de re sibi restituenda cautum habere). *Scaev.* (72,28). 465,29 (in fraudem creditoris testamento se pecuniam universam debere). 671,23 (maiorem partem solvit, residuam cavit). 674,29. 715,16 (pecuniam). *Pap.* 777,11 (pecuniam se soluturum). 669,8. 39. 679,9. *Ulp.* 119,15 (ultra quantitatem debitae pecuniae). 374,11 (ad iudicem non iri). 397,23. 655,36 (de plurium dolo). 662,16. *Paul.* 637,20 (se quotannis quincunces usuras praestaturum). 727,8 (daturum se decem milia). 650,14. 651,1. 3. 674,18 (litteris suis praestaturum se pecuniam). — **2)** in societate coeunda de renuntiatione *Paul.* 500,3. defensu iri socium *Paul.* 501,7. indemnem eum futurum *Paul.* 510,5. — **3)** *in mandato. Iul.* 490,9 (damnum praestari). *Paul.* 482,32 (de tuo facto). 492,39 (defensurum). 252,6. ∾ honorarium *Ulp.* 929,40. honorariam summam *Rescr. Ulp.* 930,3. nomine palmarii *Rescr. Ulp.* 930,5. — **4)** *in deposito. Paul.* 475,31 (rem reddi). — **5)** in servitute. *Iav.* 252,13 (per te non fieri, quominus eo iure uti possit). 264,19 (ut ad certam altitudinem monumentum aedificetur). (271,6. 7). *Iul.* 256,6 (de luminibus). *Pomp.* 256,8 (de luminibus). 9 (ne luminibus officiatur). 266,1 (ne rivum deprimat vel adlevet). *Ulp.* 594,4 (ne ei reficiendi ius sit). *Paul.* 257,27 (ut servitutem praebeat). 269,22 (de reficiendo pariete). 23. (*cf. Pomp.* 275,18). — **6)** *in re pigneraticia. Pomp.* 407,30. 38. *Ulp.* (408,19 aliis pignoribus). *Paul.* 587,13. *Marcian.* 584,36 (se restituturum). *Mod.* 600,23 (fundum nulli alii esse obligatum). — **7)** *in re uxoria. Proc.* 689,26 (ut propiore tempore reddatur dos). 27 (pacto convento). *cf.* (714,39). *Iav.* 682,5 (post divortium de dote). *Ven.* 565, 33. 38. *Marcell.* 728,9. *Pap.* 413,18 *unde rest. vat.* 254. *Tryph.* 727,30 (non numeratam dotem). *Ulp.* 719,5 (marito de fructibus a muliere). 723,11 (officio iudicis restituturum se mulieri). *Paul.* 710,6 (de evictione simpli). 723,30 (de dolo malo et de culpa). 34. 36. 38. 727,43. — **8)** *in adrogando pupillo.* cavere servo publico *Marcell.* 21,36. — **9)** *in re peculiari.* creditor cavet pro rata se refusurum *Ulp.* 428,31. 35. 439,41. *cf. Pomp.* 442,44. *Ulp.* 429,22. — **10)** *in familia erciscunda et communi dividundo. Pomp.* 320,16. *Ulp.* 325,14 (per tempora se usuros et fructuros). *vide etiam D 1)*. — **D.** *In re hereditaria.* **1)** *cavent heredes inter se vel petitoribus hereditatis Ner.* 197,7. *Afr.* 30,12 (coheredibus indemnes eos praestari). *Pomp.* 861,39 (invicem). 41. 886,21 (ne qua in re plus sua parte dominationem interponeret). *Scaev.* 83,24 (invicem sibi). 671,29 (nihil se contra eam divisionem facturos). *Pap.* 143,33. *Ulp.* 73,7 (epistula coheredem sibi aliquem esse). 312,31 (defensum iri coheredes). 313,14 (indemnes coheredes praestare). 861,31. *(Rescr.)* 142,22 (redditurum se). 183,14. 15. *Paul.* (195,23). 315,12 (de indemnitate). 13 (se ei qui solidum solverit partem praestaturum). 316,18 (coheredi indemnem eum fore). 224,44. *Mod.* 70,36 (instrumentis, nihil sibi commune remansisse). — **2)** in vendenda hereditate: ut et lege Falcidia interveniente solida legata praestentur *Paul.* 215,9. — **3)** *heredes creditoribus vel versa vice.* **a)** heredes creditoribus *Scaev.* 888,35 (summam). *Ulp.* 384,7. 437,8 *et* 36 (idonee de solido). 37 (idonee). 39. 39 (idonee). 438,1. 1. 3. — **b)** creditor heredi adversus debitorem defensu iri *Pomp.* 158,19. — **4)** *heres aut pro herede legatario aut fideicommissario vel versa vice.* heredes et legatarii inter se caveant ut *Gai.* (215,39). **a)** *heres vel pro herede legatario aut fideicommissario: Gai.* 19,3. *Maecian.* (225,11). *Pap.* 110,10. *Ulp.* 13,31 (de restitutione servi). 33. 38. 14,3. *Paul.* 189,19. — **b)** *legatarius aut fideicommissarius heredi: Iav.* 135,48 (de accepto iudicio). *Iul.* 454,8 (traditu iri). 17 (se libertatem praestaturum). *Pomp.* 433,10 (servum restitutum iri). *Val.* 76,16 (futurum quod defunctus voluit). *Gai.* 184,33 (Muciana cautione). *Pius Ulp.* 265,31 (nihil ex is deminuturum se). *Pap.* 55,16 (se familiae domum restituturum). 117,35 (de indemnitate). 40. 193,7. 33 (recte). 195,23. 266,39 (neminem amplius petiturum). *Ulp.* 131,23 (se restituturam). 450,42. 674,14 (indemnem heredem futurum). 16 (de indemnitate). 74,27 (idonee). 75,13 (defensu iri). 116,4 (defensu iri heredem adversus maritum). 5 (adversus mulierem defensu iri). 6. 28 (se passuram colonum frui, dummodo ipsa pensiones percipiat). 265,28 (se non perditurum). 38. 439,16 (se manumissurum). 672,33. 33. *Marcian.* 136,3 (defensu iri). — **5)** *in restituenda hereditate ex Trebelliano.* **a)** *cavet heres:* de evictione *Maecian.* 252,14. — **b)** *cavetur heredi: Maecian.* 253,1 *Ulp.* 227,22. 23. 23 (habeat cautum). 230,33. 232,39 (defensum iri eum adversus legatarios). 234,7 (de indemnitate). *Paul.* 241,41. 242,6. 248, 39 (de indemnitate). — **6)** *fideicommissarius cavet legatario: Ulp.* 272,30. 38. *Marcian.*

33,[illegible] (de [illegible]). — 7) in condicionibus testamentariis. (in cavere Cels. 241,[illegible] ([illegible] [illegible]), Iul. 23,[illegible] (heredi non centum Maevio se [illegible]), [illegible] (similiter), Pomp. (361,[illegible]), Scaev. [illegible] ([illegible] nostrae). cf. in mortis causa donatione cavere, nis. [illegible] se aliquid facturum, [illegible] quod accepit Ulp. [illegible]. — B. In rebus publicis. [illegible] rei pu[illegible] [illegible] facta [illegible] Pap. [illegible]. [illegible] sufficit ut qui (tutor rei publicae), pignoribus aut fideiussoribus (iustae praestationis?), idoneis caveat Ulp. [illegible]. cavere se adversus fiscum vel rem publicam [illegible] usurarum Paul. [illegible]. ∾ qui compulsi magistratu funguntur, cavere debere Papir. 907,[illegible] ∾ cavere pro aliquo Papir. 907,[illegible] (pro magistratu filio), Pap. 903,[illegible]. 923,[illegible] (filium pro patre curatore rei publicae creato). Paul. 914,[illegible] (filius pro patre rem publicam salvam fore). ∾ Ulp. 907,[illegible]. rei neque consensit neque pecuniam accepit neque in eam cavit Paul. 904,[illegible]. — IV. fere = acceptum ferre. paratum se acceptum ferre dotem vel cavere Ulp. (183,[illegible]). ∾ Afr. 418,[illegible]. Scaev. (test.) 426,[illegible]. 648,[illegible]. 715,[illegible] (ex pluribus causis et chirographis). Pap. (413,[illegible] = vat. 254). 716,[illegible] (solutum ex universo credito). [illegible] (ita, ut sibi solutum ex universo credito significaret). (923,[illegible]). Tryph. (727,[illegible]). 771,[illegible]. Ulp. 137,[illegible] (se accepisse). 703,[illegible]. Paul. 435,[illegible]. 476,[illegible]. 590,[illegible]. cf. 477,[illegible] (deberi sibi decem). cf. etiam III C 1) pag. 644,51. — V = constituere. idemque etiam de eo cavendum (statuendum Mo.), qui non a domino emit Ulp. 383,[illegible]. neque enim debuisse caveri, ut vulgo quaesitus matris condicionem sequeretur Ulp. 902,[illegible]. — A. In pactis et compromissis; fere = convenire, compromittere. nec paciscendo nec legem dicendo nec stipulando quisquam alteri cavere potest Q. Muc. 961,[illegible]. de reddendo fundo Proc. 714,[illegible]. in stipulando satis habemus de herede cavere Cels. 947,[illegible]. partem fundi vendendo lege Pomp. 275,[illegible]. cum quid mutuum dedimus, etsi non cavimus, ut aeque bonum nobis redderetur Pomp. 357,[illegible]. in contrahendo quod agitur pro cauto habendum est Pomp. 357,[illegible]. venditor in lege ita cavit Pomp. 529,[illegible]. non idem et in ceteris heredibus cavetur Pomp. 688,[illegible]. legibus praediorum vendendorum ut Pomp. 786,[illegible]. venditor cavit sibi convenisse Scaev. 72,[illegible]. verbis epistulae, ut omnes cautiones pro cancellato haberentur Scaev. 72,[illegible]. sibi certam quantitatem dari Ulp. 481,[illegible]. cavere, ut emptor hominem persequatur Ulp. 609,[illegible]. ut silva sibi pignori esset Paul. 410,[illegible]. ∾ ab aliquo: Ulp. 822,[illegible]. a venditore emptor sibi Afr. 394,[illegible]. venditor ab emptore, ne serva manumitteretur Pap. 542,[illegible]. ∾ de die proferendo Ulp. 153,[illegible] [illegible]. Paul. 152,[illegible]. ut possit diem proferre Ulp. Lab. 154,[illegible]. ut efficere possit Paul. 157,[illegible]. per fideiussorem Ulp. 156,[illegible]. — B. In testamento, codicillis. similiter testamento vel codicillis Scaev. Ulp. 905,[illegible] ([illegible]). in testamento Iul. [illegible] [illegible] et Pomp. 16,[illegible] ([illegible]). Gai. I, [illegible] ([illegible]). Paul. 155,[illegible] et Mod. 443 ([illegible]). testamento ita Marcell. 36,[illegible]. 187,[illegible]. 456,[illegible]. Scaev. 173,[illegible]. 770,[illegible]. 849,[illegible]. 65,[illegible]. 66,[illegible]. [illegible]. 92,[illegible]. 106,[illegible]. 111,[illegible]. 145,[illegible]. 147,[illegible]. 156,[illegible]. 255,[illegible]. 264,[illegible]. 435,[illegible]. 436,[illegible]. [illegible]. 440,[illegible]. 451,[illegible]. Ulp. 49,[illegible]. Paul. 119,[illegible]. 144,[illegible]. vat. 69. Mod. 161,[illegible]. scil. ita Scaev. 106,[illegible]. ut Pap. 59,[illegible]. Ulp. 312,[illegible]. 734,[illegible]. 808,[illegible]. 331,[illegible]. Paul. 848,[illegible]. Mod. 413,[illegible]. ne Scaev. 92,[illegible]. 97,[illegible]. aliquid Tryph. 814,[illegible]. quae Marcell. 456,[illegible]. [illegible]. Scaev. 170,[illegible]. nihil in fraudem legis Paul. III, 5, 13. ∾ codicillis ita Iul. 160,[illegible]. Marcell. 92,[illegible]. 187,[illegible]. 456,[illegible]. Scaev. 80,[illegible]. 81,[illegible]. 84,[illegible]. 118,[illegible]. 146,[illegible]. 255,[illegible]. Mod. 45,[illegible]. quae codicillis cavere legavero Marcell. 456,[illegible]. ∾ epistula ita Scaev. 170,[illegible]. coniuncta scriptura ita Scaev. 176,[illegible]. supremis suis Ulp. 912,[illegible]. in prioribus tabulis ne Gai. II, 181. ∾ scil. testamento: utro modo Lab. 469,[illegible]. ita Cels. 906,[illegible] (his verbis). Afr. 31,[illegible]. 431,[illegible]. Marcell. 456,[illegible]. Scaev. 67,[illegible]. 68,[illegible]. [illegible]. 69,[illegible]. 79,[illegible]. 82,[illegible]. [illegible]. 86,[illegible]. 104,[illegible]. 136,[illegible]. 146,[illegible]. 165,[illegible]. 256,[illegible]. [illegible]. 450,[illegible]. [illegible]. 468,[illegible]. Pap. 54,[illegible]. Ulp. 27,[illegible]. Paul. 104,[illegible]. 253,[illegible]. scil. ita Scaev. 770,[illegible]. Ulp. 234,[illegible]. ut Clem. 335,[illegible]. Scaev. 318,[illegible]. 772,[illegible]. Ulp. 786,[illegible]. ne Ulp. 761,[illegible]. 786,[illegible]. de hac re Ulp. 351,[illegible]. de libertate servorum Marcell. 456,[illegible]. id quod cavit Ulp. 870,[illegible]. sub condicione Marcell. 456,[illegible]. codicillos per testamentum sequens cavendo in potestatem institutionis redigere Ulp. 870,[illegible]. ut supra cautum est Mod. 43,[illegible] (corr.?). — C. Legibus, edicto, senatusconsultis, constitutionibus principum etc. 1) legibus. id caveri (scil. lege) non fuit necessarium Gai. III, 216. de quibus rebus ut aliter ageretur lege cautum non erat Gai. IV, 13. lege aliqua (Aquilia C) Gai. IV, 21. Macer 789,[illegible]. lege Ulp. 58,[illegible]. Paul. 393,[illegible]. legibus Ulp. 125,[illegible]. nisi si nominatim (lex) caverit Paul. 646,[illegible]. leges nominatim id cavisse Paul. vat. 303. ∾ lege duodecim tabularum Gai. 489,[illegible]. I, 111. 145. 165. II, 42. 47. 224. IV, 14. 14. 79. Ulp. XXVI, 1 = coll. 16, 4, 1. lege agraria, quam divus Nerva tulit Call. 792,[illegible]. lege Aelia Sentia Cels. 846,[illegible]. Gai. I, 13. 47. Ulp. I, 12. Paul. 473,[illegible]. Aquilia Gai. 277,[illegible]. 278,[illegible]. III, 210. 217. Cicereia Gai. III, 123. Cornelia Gai. 902,[illegible]. Ulp. 772,[illegible]. 825,[illegible]. coll. 1, 3, 1. Fabia

Call. 835,5. Falcidia *Gai.* II, 227. Fufia Caninia *Ulp.* I, 25 (lex cavit). *Paul.* IV, 14, 4. Hortensia *Gai.* I, 3. Iulia de adulteriis *Iul.* 805,15. *Ulp.* 808,18. 811,18. 812,24. *Paul.* II, 21[b], 2. 26, 3. *Macer* 811,5. iudiciorum *Ven.* 798,18. *Pap.* 800,16. *Call.* 159,6. *Ulp. vat.* 197. *Paul.* 651,27. 797,3. *Macer* 789,7. municipali *Ulp.* 924,18. *Mod.* 913,31. de maritandis ordinibus *Ulp.* (*vat.* 197). *Paul.* 663,7. peculatus *Ulp.* 831,18. repetundarum *Ven.* 830,15. *Macer* 830,30. de vi *Maecian.* 817,3. *Pap.* 38,23. *Call.* 651,12. *Paul.* 797,17. *Marcian.* 817,31. *Macer* 787,5. de vicesima hereditatium *Gai.* III, 125. Iunia *Gai.* I, 167. III, 56 (legis Iuniae lator necessarium existimavit cavere, ut). *Ulp.* III, 3. Minicia *Gai.* I, 78. 78. Papia *Cels.* 660,27. *Gai.* III, 42. Pesolania *Paul.* I, 15, 1. Pompeia *Marcian.* 821,18. Rodia *Paul.* 419,2. Voconia *Gai.* II, 226. *incerta Gai.* I, 85. lege municipii *Scaev.* 925,3 (municipali *v. s.* Iulia). — **2)** edicto. *Ed. Ulp.* 741,37. *Ulp.* 144,5. 160,30. 749,32. 899,32. 346,13. 382,11. 385,7. 430,11. 582,13 (nihil praetor hic cavit). *Paul.* 47,18. 300,13 (nihil in hac parte edicti cavit praetor). IV, 7, 6. *Marcian.* 149,30. edicto aedilicio *Ulp.* 607,23. — **3)** senatus consulto. *Gai.* 486,17. I, 68. 136 (*ex coni.*). *Scaev.* 783,18. *Ulp.* 351,4. 338,18. 769,18. XXIV, 27. *coll.* 15, 2, 1. *Paul.* 206,7. 665,21. 107,18. 482,3. (797,17). *Macer* 37,2. senatus consultis *Macer* 825,17. senatus consulto Articuleiano *Marcian.* 455,3. Dasumiano *Maecian.* 449,18. *Marcian.* 454,10. 13. Neroniano *Gai.* II, 197. *Ulp.* XXIV, 11[a]. *Paul.* III, 5. 5. Pegasiano *Gai.* II, 258. *Ulp.* XXV, 16. Pisoniano *Paul.* 900,27. Silaniano *Paul.* 900,24. Trebelliano *Gai.* II, 253. — **4)** principum constitutionibus, epistolis, orationibus, rescriptis *etc.* constitutione *Pap.* 54,3. 434,24. *Call.* 789,13. 20. 486,10. 826,17. 914,13. 919,18. *Ulp.* 170,21. 633,13 (constitutionibus et sententiis auctorum). 860,18. 912,10. *Paul.* 570,26. 344,10 (Pii). 404,17. *vat.* 247. *Marcian.* 186,13 (divorum Severi et Antonini). 407,3. 455,13. 471, 15. 783,13. 831,18. 832,5 (divorum Traiani et Hadriani). 879,18. 903,11. *Macer* 838,24. *Mod.* 362,29. 621,28. 928,31. in disciplina Augusti *Macer* 896,13. edicto divi Augusti *Paul.* 823,7. edicto Domitiani *Pap.* 800,13. epistula divi Traiani *Call.* 788,24. mandatis *Ven.* 801,18. 849,18. *Call.* 851, 18. 24. 853,24. 926,11. *Ulp.* 784,18. *Marcian.* 831, 18. 832,3. 858,18. *Mod.* 316,24. 840,5. *Macer* 872,10. *Char.* 653,21. oratione sacratissimi principis nostri *Gai.* 373,18. divi Marci *Ulp.* 486,18. *Paul.* 659,22. 666,12. *Marcian.* 485,18. 11. 790,18. rescripto *Call.* 876,18. 877,13. *Ulp.* 786,5. 842,1. *Marcian.* 316,13. 629,18. 843,13. — **5)** forma censuali *Ulp.* 932,13. — **6)** foedere *Tryph.* 887,18. in pace *Pomp.* 890,18. — **7)** sententiis auctorum *Ulp.* (633,13). — (*loc. mutil. Ulp. vat.* 341.

cavillatio. ea est natura cavillationis, quam Graeci σωρίτην appellant, ut ab evidenter veris per brevissimas mutationes disputatio ad ea, quae evidenter falsa sunt, perducatur *Iul.* 960,11 *fere* = *Ulp.* 948,18. dicta a 'calvi' *Gai.* 954,18. sine ulla iuris cavillatione *Scaev.* 196,17.

cavillor. verba cavillari *Ulp.* 372,18. an cavillamur? *Cels.* 176,18.

caupo. caupones quod cuiusque salvum receperint, nisi restituent, in eos iudicium *Ed. Ulp.* 160,15. ut recepta restituant *R* 160 si caupo cauponis receperit *Paul.* 162,1. 1. caupo viatorum factum praestare debet *Gai.* 161,13 (*cf. Ulp.* 761,18. *Paul.* 162,21). in factum actione tenetur pro his, qui habitandi causa in caupona sunt: hoc autem non pertinet ad eum, qui hospitio repentino recipitur, veluti viator *Paul.* 162,21. mercedem accipit non pro custodia, sed ut viatores manere in caupona patiatur *Gai.* 162,5. 6. caupones aeque eos accipiemus, qui cauponam exercent, institoresve eorum *Ulp.* 160,31. *cf.* 161,28. ∾ furti adversus caupones *R* 761,13. ex edicto praetoris obligatur caupo *Ulp.* 761,15. praestat factum eorum, qui eius cauponae exercendae causa ibi sunt, item eorum, qui habitandi causa ibi sunt: viatorum autem factum non praestat *Ulp.* 761,18 (*cf. Gai.* 161,13). 18. si receperit salvum fore, furti actionem habet *Ulp.* 761,31. ∾ cauponis causa similis est *atque eius, qui epistulam perferendam suscepit Ulp.* 740,18. — instrumento cauponio legato ea debentur, quae cauponis usui parata sunt *Paul.* III, 6, 61. — caupo lenocinium facit *Ulp.* 83,16. (*cf.* 662,19).

caupona. *significat tam tabernam, quam negotiationem. cf. Paul.* 128,18. — cauponam exercere *Gai.* 642,13 (opera alterius). *Ulp.* 160,32. 163,8. 662,29. 761,13 (cauponas). 18. ∾ cauponae sunt institores *Paul.* (128,18). cauponae causa facta parataque *Pomp.* (*test.*) 128,18. cauponae exercitor *Gai.* 642,13. instrumentum *Paul.* 128,13. ∾ in caupona esse *Ulp.* 761,18 (cauponae exercendae causa; *del. Mo.*). *Paul.* 162,19. 21 (habitandi causa). contigit vis maior *Ulp.* 161,27. deverti gratis *Paul.* 162,12. factum est damnum aut furtum *Gai.* 642,16. manere pati viatores *Gai.* 162,7. perit quid *Ulp.* 761,15. *Paul.* II, 31, 16. uti servo alterius *Paul.* 162,14.

cauponius. instrumentum cauponium *Ulp.* 662,21 (sub praetextu instrumenti c. prostitutas

mulieres habere). *Paul.* III. 6. 61. *Marcian.* 129.16. taberna caupponia *Ulp.* 662.20 ('si qua in taberna c. . . pudori suo non parcit'). *Paul.* 128.31 ('tabernae c. instrumento legato'). 33. ∾ *Subst.* cauponium: in cauponio (*an supplendum* instrumento?) institores et focariam mercesque legatas videri *Pomp.* 128,41 (*cf. Marcian.* 129,15).

causa, Substantivum.

Conspectus.

absoluta, aequalis, alia, aliena, aliqua, aliqualibet, altera, ambigua, antiquior, bona, capitalis, causaria, certa,ceterae, civilis, communis, condicionalis, criminalis, dispar, diversa, dissimilis, dominica, dubia, dura, ea, eadem, falsa, famosa, favorabilis, fiscalis, gravis, haec, hereditaria, honesta, idonea, ignominiosa, illa, imaginaria, imposititicia, impossibilis, improba, incerta, infamis, inhonesta, iniusta, inopinata, integra,ista, iusta, latior,levior, levissima, liberalis, lucrativa, magna, mala, merita, minima, naturalis, necessaria, noxalis, nova, omnis, par, paucae, paucissimae, peculiaris, pecuniaria, perpetua, poenalis, popularis, posterior, potior, praecipua, prima, principalis, prior,pristina, privata, probabilis, propria, proxima, publica, quae, quaecunque, quaedam, rationabilis, servilis, similis, tota, turpis, tutelaris, universa, variae, vera, vetus, vetustior, *vid. s. h. verbis.*

I. Proprie, id, quo alterum quid, sive factum sive ius, efficitur. causa et origo iuris *Pap.* 311,7. c. et origo constitutae pecuniae *Herm.* 413,31. contractus initium et causa *Ulp.* 481,16. rei appellatione et causae et iura continentur *Ulp.* 935,38. **A. Notabiliora. 1)** causa civilis *Pomp.* 448.15. ∾ naturalis causa *Ulp.* 43.21. 376,31. *Paul.* 256,21. 23. ∾ causa lucrativa. ex promissione dotis non videtur c. l. esse *Iul.* 643,31. l. causam nancisi *Ulp.* 635,3. ex causa l. accessit pars *Ulp.* 422,17. accipere *Ulp.* 212,36. capere testamento *Paul.* IV. 1. 1. debere *Iul.* 643,12. meus esse coepit fundus *Marcell.* 666,13. meus factus *Iul.* 22,38 (*del. Mo.*) *et* 23,13 (Stichus). *Pap.* 56,12 (partus). *Ulp.* 549,18 *et Paul.* II. 17, 8 (fundus). habere *Iul.* 23,5 (partum). 643,17 *et* 33 (rem). *Tryph.* 889,31 (partum). *Paul.* 65,1 (tesserarum frumentariam). inventum apud aliquem fideicommissum *Paul.* 76,31. nancisci *Paul.* 663,32. pervenit quid ad creditores *Iul.* 643,12. petere *Iul.* 643,33. possidere *Gai.* 519,3. *Scaev.* 67,1. stipulari *Paul.* 663,32. stipulatio intercessit *Afr.* 30,33. causa, quae prope lucrativam habet adquisitionem *Ulp.* (635,3). — **2)** ex causa, *id est* '*ex sufficienti causa*', *interdum etiam fere idem atque* '*prout res postulaverit*'; *cf.* causa cognita *sub VI A pag. 668.* ex c. abesse *Ulp.* 447,13. actio competit, danda est *Ulp.* 352,29. 32. *Paul.* 286,21. actione teneri *Ulp.* 829,1. aestimare *Pomp.* 506,25. *Ulp.* 580,33. allegi possunt minores viginti quinque annis decuriones *Call.* 910,1. animadvertere *Ven.* 561,36. audiendum dominum *Afr.* 326,12. cogendus *Iul.* 27,15 (fideicommissum praestare). *Pomp.* 407,20 (creditor ad vendendum). cognoscere de inofficiosi *Ulp.* 177,21. damnari *Paul.* 47,9. dare *Ulp.* 88,13 (curatorem). *Paul.* (574,35; *corr.*). *Macer* 849,3 (in metallum). non debet compelli (procurator iudicium accipere) *Ulp.* 87,26. debet fieri *Ulp.* 330,25. decedere de possessione *Ulp.* 381,1. edere *Ulp.* 60,28. 29. 31. facere *Cels.* 801,33. impetrare tempus ad deliberandum *Ulp.* 866,16. improbare fideiussores *Paul.* 50,35. iubere stipulationem interponi *Ulp.* 51,8. permittere *Papir.* 540,31. *Marcian.* 755,36. polliceri rei publicae *Sev. et Carac. Ulp.* 927,3. prorogare *Pius Call.* 540,13 (ex ea causa *codd.*; ea *del. Mo.*). removere suspectas personas *Ulp.* 616,13. repraesentare *Iul.* 309,3. rescindere (decreta ordinis) *Call.* (*Hadr.*) 925,7. restituere pupillum *Ulp.* 231,33. statuere *Paul.* 550,13. succurrere *Ulp.* 143,42. 338,12. 624,31. *Paul.* 802,20. ∾ utrique nostrum mos gerendus est *Iul.* 321,22. vel reum notare vel protelare eum *Ulp.* 380,33. vel fustibus caeditur vel mutare militiam solet *Mod.* 893,33. — **3)** de causa possessionis. ex aliqua causa possidere *Iul.* 168,4. 332,38. 523,17 (ex ea c., quam usucapio sequi solet). *Pomp.* 528,33. *Ven.* 614,35. 34. *Marcell.* 510,1. *Pap. vat.* 261. *Ulp.* 202,41. 324,29 (ex causa indebiti soluti res *Trib.*; *fuitne* ex causa debiti soluti

fiducia?). 332,31. 891,13. 242,5. 533,55. 589,55. *Paul.* 504,15. 55. 517,56 (ex ea causa, ex qua usucapio sequitur). *Marcian.* 736,7. *Herm.* 273,51. *ceteros locos vide s. VI B.* in possessionem ire *R* 546,1. possessionem adipisci *Ulp.* 611,55. adquirere *Iul.* 643,15 (*corr.?*). *Paul.* 503,15. nancisci *Ner.* 215,14. *Marcell.* 510,5. per causam tigni possidere *Paul.* 255,13 (servitutem). ∾ causa possessionis: causam possessionis mutare *Cels.* 509,55. *Iul.* 523,51. 55. 56. 530,55. 752,15. *Pomp.* 522,55. 612,7. *Ven.* 614,56. *Marcell.* 510,7. *Pap.* 200,7. *Ulp.* 612,15. *Paul.* 506,1. 5. 528,15. 531,1. ∾ *ceterum Ulp.* 184,6. 547,56. *Paul.* 194,4. 527, 55. 51. ∾ causa possidendi: est iusta *Ulp.* 324,28. 325,8. causam p. habere *Afr.* 303,10. *Pomp.* 522,15. *Pap. vat.* 260. *Ulp.* 190,11. 591,5. praestat donatio *Paul.* 710,5. causa adipiscendae possessionis *Ulp.* 190,13. retinendae p. *Pap.* 317, 13 = *vat.* 258. facti causa *Pap.* 142,29. *Tryph.* 887,51. ∾ possessio et causa durat *Paul.* (*Pomp.?*) 523,5. — **4) de causae probatione. a)** *in manumissionibus.* causam probare *Iul.* 29,1. *Gai.* I, 41. 775,28. 428,1 (probandam esse causam *dett.*; probationes esse causam *F*). *Pap.* 424,11. 11. *Ulp.* 28,6. 426,55. 56. 427,5. 438,55. I, 12. 13. *Paul.* 426, 55. 472,57. *Marcian.* 426,5. 5. 5. causam adprobare *Iul.* 425,57. *Gai.* I, 18. 38. examinare *Ulp.* 28,6. recipere *Ulp.* 426,15. *Paul.* 426,56. causae probatio *Gai.* I, 18 *R*. *Marcian.* 426,5. *Mod.* 424,1. — **b)** de Latino, qui ex lege Aelia Sentia uxorem duxerit et filium anniculum habeat *Gai.* I, 29. 32. 32. 32. 66. (III, 5). *Ulp.* III, 3. — **c)** erroris causae probatio ex senatus consulto, per errorem contracto matrimonio inter disparis condicionis personas *Ulp.* VII, 4. *Gai.* I, 67, 68. 69. 71. 71. 73. 73. 73. 74 (*ex suppl.*). 74. 74. 74. 74. II, 142. 142. 143. III, 5. 5 = *coll.* 16, 2, 5. *Ulp.* VII, 4. *coll.* 16, 6, 1. *Paul coll.* 16, 3, 7. 15. — **d)** *Varia. in adrogando pupillo Marcell.* 21,36. *de delatore Mauric.* 879,15. *de eis,* qui ad munera publica nominati appellaverint *Ulp.* 874,55. causam excidendi censitori *Ulp.* 932,55. — **B. Causa regens Genetivum. 1)** *Obiectivum.* **a)** *Substantivi.* causa abolitionis *Mauric.* 879,11. absentiae *Pap.* 105,41. *Ulp.* 145,2. 446,51. *Paul.* 95,34. actionis *Ner.* 627,11. 11. *Ulp.* 331,7. *Paul.* 422,26. 764,5. adoptionis *Gai.* I, 102. affectionis *Tryph.* 667,23. appellationis *Scaev.* 869,7. *Ulp.* 874,1. *Paul.* V, 35 *R*. *Imp. Alex. Macer* 875,51. *Macer* 865,15. 874,15. 875,15. 15. 55. 55. 55. *Mod.* 867,15. *Herm.* 874,55. *R* 874,5. conventionis *Iul.* 689,22. damnationis *Men.* 894,1. *Paul.* 695,55. damni *Ulp.* 383,55. 384,55. debiti *Tryph.* 696,15. *Ulp.* 442,8. depositionis *Ulp.* 469,18. 760,30. discidii *Pap.* 807,56. 57. diversitatis *Paul.* 526,51. dominii *Ulp.* 498,15. 624,15. donationis *Iul.* 409,5. *Gai.* (710,33). dubitationis *Gai.* 489,55. edicti *Ulp.* 140,14. 614,33. emansionis *Men.* 894,55. erroris *Afr.* 530,5. exceptionum *Ulp.* 55,13. excusationis *Scaev.* 792,25. *Tryph.* 793,28. *Ulp. vat.* 155. 155. *Paul.* 791,1. 792,31. *Fratres Imp. Paul. vat.* 245. exemptionis *Paul.* 48,19. exheredationis *Afr.* 821,40. fraudationis *Ulp.* 547,55. ignorantiae *Gai.* 959,55. *Ulp.* 557,55. 609,5. *Paul.* 647,16. immunitatis *Ulp.* 870,11. incendii *Ulp.* 560,11. inductionis *Ulp.* 831,38. iudicii sui *Tryph.* 814,7. latitationis *Ulp.* 547,55. manumissionis *Gai.* I, 19. 39. *Ulp.* (426,15). *Marcian.* 426,5. missionis *Macer* 896,55. *cf.* 51. mortis *Iul.* 291,30. 31. *Ulp.* 279,25. 25. 27. 280,3. 21. 291,17. 375,42 (mortis F^2; morti F^1). 820,15 = *coll.* 1, 11, 1. 821,15. *Paul.* V, 23, 1 = *coll.* 1, 2, 1 = 8, 4, 1. *coll.* 1, 4, 1. 2, 7, 1. neglegentiae *Marc. et Commod. Macer* 36,33. operis novi nuntiationis *Ulp.* 376,51. 55. obligationum *Pomp.* 958,51. prohibitionis nuptiarum contrahendarum *Tryph.* 667,32. provocationis *Ulp.* 865,5. querellae *Ulp.* 315,55. rei *Iav.* 402,15. *Ulp.* 809,10. remotionis *Ulp.* 779,30. repudii *Iul.* (*Trib.?*) 715,21. *Pap.* 725,21. restitutionum *Paul.* 622,5. satisdationum *Gai.*, IV, 102. sceleris *SC. Maced. Ulp.* 431,31. solutionis *Paul.* IV, 12, 8. sponsionis *Ulp.* 578,25. timoris *Alf.* 566,22. traditionis *Pap.* 525,55. *Ulp.* 212,22. transactionis *Ulp.* 76,13. *cf.* 13. 77,4. usucapionis *Iul.* 523,55. — **b)** *Gerundii vel Gerundivi.* causa non accipiendi *Paul.* 398,42. adquirendarum rerum *Gai.* 214,29. adquirendae hereditatis *Paul.* 876,10. adquirendi eius quod nostrum non sit *Paul.* 506,5. adrogandi *Ulp.* 21, 13. 21. agendi *Gai.* 488,30. *Ulp.* 330,14. alienandarum rerum *Gai.* I, 192. et amittendi et recipiendi *Ulp. vat.* 75,5. appellandi *Ulp.* 865,5. *cf.* 5. 866,55. compellendi cuius ad negotiationem *Ulp.* 848,55. contradicendi *Ulp.* 725,10. contrahendi *Iav.* 648,7. *Paul.* 673,4. custodiendi *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 740,27. dandi atque accipiendi *Iul.* 496,15. damni dandi *Ulp.* 768,5. debendi *Pomp.* 448,16. denuntiandi *Iul.* 490,2. deponendi *Ulp.* 469,17. 20. donandi *Ulp.* 409,5. *cf.* 5. errandi *Ulp.* 332,15. excidendi *Ulp.* (932,55). existimandi *Proc.* 714,51. *Iul.* 523,55. faciendi *Ulp.* 745,55. 55. faenerandi *Ulp.* 357,34. fideiubendi vel mandandi *Ulp.* 436,32. gerendi *Paul.* 315,24. improbandae operae *Scaev.* 104,55. intercedendi *Gai.* 70,14. interpellandi *Iul.* 489,39. latitandi *Ulp.* 547,51. legandi *Iul.* 173,51. *Ulp.* 708,10. et liberandi et obligandi *Paul.* 663,5. locandi *Ulp.* 563,10. man-

dandi *Ulp.* 436,24. migrandi *Ulp.* 391,11 (migranti *F*). omittendi *Ulp.* 892,12. omittendi mandati *Paul.* 488,2. petendi *Paul.* 625,11. praelegandi *Val.* 148,13 (praedii legandi *Mo.*). praestandi *Pap.* 264,11. *Ulp.* 796,20. promittendi *similia vid. sub II.* proponendi edicti *Ulp.* 602,20. proponendi interdicti *Ulp.* 589,1. recipiendi *vid.* amittendi. non reddendi *Marcell.* 510,11. removendi *Ulp.* 779,19. retinendi *Iul.* 753,3. *Ulp.* 616,7 (hominis liberi). seponendorum centum *Paul.* 102,19. transigendi *Ulp.* 76,14. vendendi *Ulp.* (359,22). verberandi *Ulp.* 768,1. vindicandi *Ulp.* 632,6 (vindicanti *F*). — c) *Participii Perfecti.* causa nominati potioris *Paul.* II, 28, 1. — 2) *Genetivum subiectivum vel epexegeticum.* causam habere advocationis susceptae *Ulp.* 42,5. per causam belli parentibus abrepti *Ulp.* 789,22. propter causam belli amitti *Ulp.* 768,15. causa municipalis muneris impeditus *Ulp.* 54,2. propter proelii (belli *dett.*) causam venire in provinciam *Macer* 896,11. per causam tigni possidere *Paul.* (255,12). urguet causa praesentis pecuniae *Ulp.* 76,16. actio habet causam praecedentis societatis vitae *Tryph.* 542,13. in causa valetudinis differre *Paul.* 151,28. — **C. Ceteri loci per casuum ordinem dispositi. 1)** *Nominativus.* si (cum) iusta causa esse videbitur *Ed. Ulp.* 119,27. 140,25. 144,29. 741,29. 866,2. 382,1. 592,13. *Ulp.* 385,11. *Paul.* 50,27. 224,11. causa est, cur *Alf.* 566,21. *Ulp.* 20,13. nulla causa est, cur *Ulp.* 656,15. nihil causae est cur *Pap.* 670,1. causa est, ut *Ulp.* 116,15. 613,31. 866,7. iusta causa est *Pomp.* 358,18. *Gai.* 211,29. *Ulp.* (613,31). 633,6. (866,7). *Paul.* 102, 22. 720,43 (iusta et honesta). iustissima *Ulp.* 212,24. *ceterum:* causa est *Men.* 894,51 (huius modi). *Ulp.* 76,18. 212,28 (sive vera sive falsa). 184,1. XXIV, 19 (falsa). *Paul.* 88,3 (nova). sunt aliae causae *Ulp.* 477,10. duae c. *Pap.* 466,13. tres *Ulp.* 546,1. plures *Paul.* 426,10. variae *Call.* 875,18. ∾ causa abstulit hereditatem *Pap.* 379,15. accedit *Ulp.* 602,11. 624,11. (11). accidit *Ulp.* 380,1 (*corr.?*). detinet *Maecian.* 449,15. facit ambulatoriam condicionem *Pap.* 466,11. facit dubiam spem legati *Tryph.* 162,18. facit ut *Ulp.* 779,18. habet moram cum sumptu *Scaev.* (195,18). impedit *Afr.* 735,13 (ratihabitionem). *Gai.* I, 44 (libertatem). *Paul.* 797,13. 878,19 (ius capiendi). impedimento est *Ulp.* 88,29. *Paul.* 459,11. importat (irrogat) infamiam *Marcell. (Macer?)* 86,11. incidit *Ulp.* (76,18). 433,17. 918,15 (ut). inest stipulationi *Ulp.* 266,1. 729,11. intercessit *Ulp.* 613,20. 892,28. intercidit *Alf.* 707,16 (intercedit *Mo.*). intervenit *Gai.* 211,29. 405,33. 641,15. *Ulp.* 19,6. 93,12. 198,5. 473,24. *(Sab.)* 474,19. 485,11. 552,18. *Paul.* 886,18. moratur *Maecian.* 449,15. 17. movet praetorem *Ulp.* 778,45. obest legato *Pap.* 194,7. praecedit *Pomp.* 261,7. *Paul.* 495,18. *Marcian.* 858,18. non recipit moram *Ulp.* 828,31. repellit protinus agentem *Scaev.* (195,18). suadet *Ulp.* (76,18). 481,13 *(Trib.?)*. subest *Ulp.* 63,17. 24. *Paul.* 532,18. suspendit statum *Ulp.* 347,11. trahit sponsalia *Gai.* 657,20. transit in omnem successorem *Pap.* 466,11. tribuit *Ulp.* 342,16 (manumissionis iustam rationem). (624,11 dominium). urguet *Gai.* 890,11 (aperire tabulas). *Ulp.* (76,16). — **2)** *Accusativus.* causam adferre *Gai.* 477,18 I, 39. *Ulp.* 19,18. adicere *Paul.* 696,2. adiecta causa *Ulp.* 201,10. 12. 624,18. causam admittere *Ulp.* 617,13. adprehendere *Paul.* 625,15. allegare *v. s. h. v. pag. 225,51 (12 loci).* concipere condicionaliter *Gai.* 184,18. conferre in praeteritum *Ulp.* 184,1. continere *Paul.* 69,4. dare edicto *Ulp.* 79,25. excipere *Ulp.* 57,25. explanare *Paul. (Trib.)* 647,25. exprimere *Paul.* 625,15. *Marcian.* 34,13. habere *SC. Ulp.* 187,27. *Iul.* 321,26. 895,15. 471,1. *Tryph.* (542,13). *Ulp.* (42,5). 247,22. 633,5. 631,11. 18. *Paul.* 93,15. ignorare *Paul.* 967,17. manifestare *Macer* 872,15. mutare *Mod.* 748,2. nominare *Gai.* IV, 24. 24. observare pro condicionalibus *Scaev.* 195,18. offerre *Iav.* 572,4. porrigere *Gai.* I, 39. praebere *Ulp.* 560,29. praestare *Ulp.* 54,21. ∾ extra eas causas quid persequi *Gai.* 491,11. *cf.* II, 91. adquirere *Gai.* 491,15 *fere* = II, 92. *Ulp.* XIX, 21. ∾ ob causam *aliquam* agi non posse *Ulp.* 63,25. allegare excusationes *Herm.* 488,2. competit actio *Ulp.* 172,26. condemnari *Ulp.* 812,18. licet constitui salaria *Ulp.* 925,1. factum est *Paul.* 119,7 = I, 7, 10. institutae non sunt actiones *Macer* 37,5. intellegitur *Paul.* 355,18. iubere aliquem oboedire rei publicae *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 928,1. mutuari *Afr.* 463,18. locum habet senatus consultum *Afr.* 464,4. iurare *Ulp.* 321,18. promittere *Ulp.* 411,15. 926,17. puniri *Pap.* 825,11. recusare iudicium in se reddi oportere *Iul.* 96,16. relegari *Ulp.* (908,17?). solvere *Paul.* 104,10. teneri *Pap.* 541,21. venire *Ulp.* 164,24. *vide et. pag. 661,39. 662,29.* ∾ per causam *aliquam* auctor fieri non potuit tutor *Paul.* 775,28. mereri in integrum restitutionem *Ulp.* 562,11. nocet aqua *Paul.* 401,18. sibi non sufficit quis *Ulp.* 704,11. ∾ propter causam *aliquam* agere *Iul.* 734,17. *Paul.* 620,12. dissolutum est debitum *Ulp.* 193,2. exheredare *Afr.* 821,40. exhibendum postulare *Pap.* 800,18. experiri *Paul.* 769,43. facere *Iul.* 408,3. *Marcell.* 587,11. fugere *Ulp.* 606,18. habere non posse ius *Marcian.* 33,18. inempta fieri non debet res

Paul. 522,2. liberari a muneribus civilibus *Ulp.* 916,31. mitti in possessionem *Ulp.* 570,33. nocere *Gai.* IV, 128. proficisci *Ulp.* 703,40. prohiberi ordine decurionum *Ulp.* 908,31. solvere *Ulp.* 641,12. non valet *Pap.* 52,36 (legatum). *Marcian.* 836,31 (accusatio). — **3)** *Genetivus.* causarum separatio *Ulp.* 469,21. ceterarum causarum gratia deponere *Ulp.* 469,19. — **4)** *Ablativus.* causa (causis) *aliqua* accidit *Paul.* 213,13. cogi *Iav.* 491,22. effectum est *Paul.* 196,38. impediri *Ulp.* 28,3. (54,2). 91,35. 372,30. 628,30. ∾ considerare causa *(Ablativ. Limitationis) Claud. Sat.* 849, 16. 16. ∾ causa aliqua = *ex aliqua causa (Ablat. Causae)* abesse *Paul.* 446,31. amittere actionem *Pomp.* 621,30. duci potest stillicidium *Paul.* 255,26. efficere *Paul.* 355,15. evenit *Afr.* 119,33. facere *Paul.* 854,13. interdictum est *Ulp.* *(Imp. Ant.)* 908,16. remittere *Ulp.* 916,37. subvenire *Ulp.* 386,33. ∾ cum causa donum munus est *Ulp.* 949,15. ∾ **de causa.** qua de causa *Gai.* 25,8. 215,14. 250,33. 488,11. 491,1. I, 94. II, 161. (224?). III 41. 131. 143. 207. *Rescr. Ulp.* 142,13. *Paul.* 587,14. de condicionibus et demonstra tionibus et causis et modis eorum, quae in testamento scribuntur *R* 182,1. de causa videre *Paul.* 631,4. de causa aliqua abesse *Ulp.* 144,41. 446,35. in se confiteri *Ulp.* 842,5. excusari *Ulp.* XI, 23. impediri *Afr.* 109,13. *Ulp.* 153,35. 154,26. latitare *Ulp.* 547,30. redactae pecuniae *Afr.* 91,11. summoveri *Paul.* 856,7 *(Trib.?)*. ∾ **ex causa** *aliqua* abalienare *Scaev. (test).* 83,34. abesse *vid. s.* absum *p. 71,35 (28 loci. emendandum est lin. 44: Ulp.* 447,3). absens *Ulp.* 446,14. accedere ad sententiam *Ulp.* 535,37. accipere *Gai.* 834,33. IV, 109 (iudicium). *Scaev.* 147,31. *Ulp.* 484,37. actio competit datur, est, *simil. vid. s. VI C pag. 680,21.* actio proposita est *Ulp.* 631,11. adire praetorem *Ulp.* 447,11. non quasi tutorem administrare *Ulp.* 728,7. admittere *Ulp.* 754,26 (provocationem). 797,15 (ad accusationem). *Paul.* II, 5, 3 (compensationem). adquirere *vid. s. VI A 4) pag. 671,9.* adrogare *Ulp.* 21,14. agere *Ulp.* 166,39 (Romae). *ceteros locos vid. s. VI C pag. 680,30.* alienare *Pomp.* 156, 13. appellare *Marcian.* 865,38. audiri *Ulp.* 144,18. caduca fiunt *Gai.* II, 286^a. capere (solidum) *Clem.* 852,18. *Ulp.* XVII, 1. cessat adquisitio *Scaev.* 113,37. cogi respondere legatariis *Ulp.* 891,6. committitur stipulatio *Ulp.* 729,33 (ex *om. codd.*). 13. competit *Pap.* 124,34 (libertas). *Ulp.* 600,13 (interdictum). conceditur *Ulp.* 19,30. *Paul.* 463,11 (alienatio nummorum statuliberis). condemnatio fit *Pap.* 169,37. consciscere sibi mortem *Marcian.* 858,39. consequi a principe *Paul.* 129,15. constitutus sui iuris *Ulp.* 738,20. constitutus usus fructus *Ulp.* 247,35. 586,34. constituere *Ulp.* 396,37 (debitum). *Marcian.* 422, 33 (poenam). contingit dominium *Paul.* 504,33. credita pecunia *Afr.* 490,25. crevit legatum *Ulp.* 443,13. damnum attigit (accidit?) *Ulp.* 392,13. datur *Ner.* 376,29. *Scaev.* 401,1. dare dilationem *Pap.* 170,9. dare commeatum remeatumve *Marcian.* 846,6. dare tutorem *Gai.* I, 184. *Ulp.* XI, 20. curatorem *Paul.* 757,22. dare servum *Paul.* 574,35 *(ex coni.)*. debere *S. C. Ulp.* 446,13 (fideicommisam libertatem). *Iav.* 711,33. *Afr.* 135,33. 545,1. *Gai.* 869,30. 934,33. III, 170. *Marcell.* 212,17. *Scaev.* 80,1. 97,38. *(test)* 163,35. 164,37. *Pap.* 716,33. *Tryph.* 677,16. *Ulp.* 428,2. 3. 546,31. *Paul.* 538, 13. 539,4. *Marcian.* 455,1 (fideicommissam libertatem; *ex suppl.)*. defendere *Ulp.* 748,39 (fideicommissam libertatem). capite deminui *Paul.* 107,38. denegari debet *Ulp.* 87,32 (actio). 483,30 (libertatis proclamatio). deserere *Paul.* 51,32. deteriorem fieri *Call.* 420,34. 35. *Ulp.* 609,9. dicitur inofficiosum (testamentum) *Ulp.* 177,30. dirutum est aedificium *Gai.* 489,33. dominum esse *Paul.* 821,1. non edere *Ulp.* 59,11. effusum est vinum *Ulp.* 538,5. est quid *Pomp.* 943,37 (usura). *Gai.* I, 115_b (uxor in manu viri). III, 194 (manifestum furtum). est quid alicuius *Pomp.* 320,2. 626,33. 38. 652,30. *Paul.* (625,35). evincere *Ulp.* 224,1. excusari *Gai.* I, 182. exheredari *Ulp.* 330,31. exigere *Scaev.* 66,6. experiri *Ulp.* 741,3. expromittere *Ulp.* 675,15. fideiubere *Pap.* 169,30. habere *Pomp.* 623,25. *Ulp.* 922,35 (debitores). heredem scribi *Cels.* 846,2. impediri *Pap.* 837,31. *Paul.* 637,32. impetrare *Ulp.* 865,29. inferre tardius *Papir.* 924,38. infirmatur legatum *Ulq.* XXIV, 19. intercessit satisdatio *Ulp.* 269,33. interest *Pomp.* 756,34. *Paul.* 738,33 *(ex coni.)*. interponitur stipulatio *Ulp.* 627,30. *Paul.* 377,41. intervenit abolitio *Paul.* 838,6. introducitur pars *Pomp.* 511,13. iudicium dare *Ulp.* 280,40. latitare *Pap.* 441,31. *Ulp.* 547,34. *Marcian.* 455,6. mittere in possessionem *Ulp.* 411,32. 571,30. moram facere *Ulp.* 271,35. morari apud matrem *Ulp.* 617,13. mori *Paul.* 206,4. movere quaestionem *Paul.* 596,27. nancisci dominium *Ulp.* 624,35. nolle *Afr.* 708,41 (accipere). *Ulp.* 149,37 (sententiam dicere). obligari *Gai.* (III, 96. *Ulp.* 101,1. 452,33. 801,18. *Paul.* 493,5). obstringi *Ulp.* (410,33. *Paul.* 399,23). occidere *Iul.* 292,5. onerantur debita *Paul.* 405,13. oportet dare facere *Stip. Aquil. Flor.* 724,1. ostendere *Ulp.* 444,18. pactus *Paul.* 496,9. partum peculium *Tryph.* 889,1. pati *Call.* 420,37 (onus collationis). *Ulp.* 920,38 (moram). percipere *Marcell.* 710,4. perit lis *Ulp.* 110,2. pertinet quid *Pomp.* 495,6

(ad emptorem). *Scaev.* 692,11 (ad officium iudicis; *corr.?*). *Paul.* 878,8. pervenit quid *Scaev.* 162,35 (ad tutorem). *Ulp.* 188,7 (bona ad fiscum). petere *Ed. Ulp.* 212,22 *(Trib.?)*. *Ulp.* 624,33. posse *Ulp.* 373,16. non posse *Gai.* 62,5 (uti testibus). 483,25 (nuntiare). 250,38 (adire praetorem et postulare). *Ulp.* 28,2 (manumittere). non potest *Ulp.* 375,13 (opus novum nuntiari nisi una ex causa). *vid.* subveniri. *Paul.* 334,24 (res exhiberi). praestare *Afr.* 463,30. *Gai.* IV, 61. *Maecian.* 251,13. *Marcell.* 221,3 (legata). *Paul.* 443,12. 13. procedere *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 605,8. proficiscitur *Ulp.* 743,14 (edictum). 575,13 (interdictum). *Paul.* 387,27 (origo solutionis). prohiberi *Gai.* II, 172 (cernere). proponere *Ulp.* 351,7 (edictum). 571,37 (iudicium). 631,11 (exceptionem). 11 (actionem). prorogare *Pius Call.* 540,13. *Ulp.* 801,30. putare remittendum iusiurandum *Ulp.* 370,26. quaerere *Ulp.* 635,5. reddere dotem *Scaev.* 727,21. redhibitio non est *Ulp.* 546,28. *Marcian.* 618,8. remansit quid *Scaev.* *(Epist.)* 72,23. removeri *Ulp.* 90,31. reputare *Mod.* 766,13. reservare sibi iurisdictionem *Ulp.* (380,38). resedit pecunia apud aliquem *Marcian.* 832,3 *(corr.?)*. retineri *Gai.* 700,1. reum esse *Ulp.* 804,35. solvere per errorem *Gai.* II, 283 (ex hac vel illa c.). stipulari *Scaev.* *(epist.)* 497,8. subici poenae falsi *Marcian.* 823,18. subveniri *Ulp.* 455, 14 (non nisi ex iusta c. posse). succurrere *Call.* 159,9. superesse debet quid *Scaev.* 451,35. tenetur quid corporaliter *Iav.* 511,7. tenere bona *Pomp.* 534,13. tenent nos leges *Iul.* 13,36. tradere *Ed. Ulp.* 212,15. (22). *Gai.* 302,29. 490,14. II, 20. 50. IV, 36. *Ulp.* 533,38. XIX, 7. *Paul.* 519,38. 527,10. traditio *Pomp.* 534,1. translatum dominium *Ulp.* 148,30. tueri *Iul.* 271,24. non valet testamentum *Gai.* II, 119. vendere *Gai.* 565,31. aut non venire aut tardius venire in possessionem *Ulp.* 386,35. vindicare *Gai.* *(Form.)* IV, 16. *Ulp.* 229,7 (hereditatem fisco). vocari in ius *Paul.* 47,7. usucapere *Iul.* 523,15. 35 *unde Ulp.* 214,6. 7. usucapionem implere *Pap.* (525,13 ex omni causa). ∾ **ex causis** *aliquibus* non adimitur peculium *Ulp.* 438,18. adquirere *Marcian.* 24,23. agere *Ulp.* 877,39 (nihil). 40 (quicquam). arbiter apparuit inimicus *Paul.* 157,13. caeditur liber fustibus *Macer* 848,14. cessat vindicatio *Ulp.* 324,27 *(corr.)*. cogitur quis iudicium accipere *Gai.* 87,35. *Paul.* 168,18. cogitur satisdare *Gai.* (IV, 88). communes sunt hereditates *Paul.* 314,18. competit bonorum possessio (*Ulp.* 350,33 ex omnibus causis). concessa *Ner.* 534,16 (usucapio). *Pap.* 796,30 (accusatio mulieribus). *Paul.* 704,32 (inter virum et uxorem donationes). contrahere crimen *Mod.* 799,13. dare *Gai.* I, 198 (curatores). IV, 22 (manus iniectionem). *Ulp.* 287,3 (bon. possessionem). 302,33 (Carbonianam bon. poss.). 553,3 (privilegium). 589,11 (exceptionem). debet praetor . subvenire *Ulp.* 302,31. debetur *Paul.* 966,33. *Marcian.* 812,17. est quid nostrum *Paul.* 966,33. exigere a semet ipso *Ulp.* 439,16. ' habere Publicianam *Ulp.* 214,8 (causis *dett. cum BS;* casibus *F*). imminens periculum *Ulp.* 469,21. inefficax habetur ademptio *Flor.* 167,35. interdicta sunt, proponuntur, tribuuntur, competunt, *Ulp.* 375,3. 379,7. 617,33. 34. *Paul.* 568,13. interponere auctoritatem *Gai.* IV, 139. non invenire patronum *Ulp.* 79,19. inutilis est datio legati *Flor.* 167,35. liberari *Pap.* 717,17. liberatio contingit *Ulp.* 474,24. locum habet exceptio *Ulp.* 631,35. mitti in bona *Ulp.* *(Imp. Ant.)* 271,34. nancisci *Gai.* 214,30. nuntiatio fit *Ulp.* 375,3. permittere *Ulp.* 29,13. 610,27 (noxae dedere). 866,10 (ut). 12 (deminutionem). 555,33 (separationem). *Herm.* 171,22 (adversus dominos servos consistere). pertinet quid *Anton. Marcian.* 862,11. pignus capitur *Gai.* IV, 29. non posse frui *Ulp.* 932,13. potestas est mutandi actoris *Paul.* 97,31. praestare usuras *Ulp.* 762,10. proclamare ad libertatem licet *Ulp.* 483,33. quaestionem habere *Marcian.* 843,13. recipere *Ulp.* 769,11. reliquari *Scaev.* 136,33. remissionis ratio habetur *Ulp.* 563,2. removeri *Ulp.* 777,28. 778,30. repetitio datur *Gai.* 133,28. solvere *Ulp.* 721,12 (dotem). succedere *Ulp.* 635,3. sustinendae sunt cognitiones *Call.* 169,9. tractare ancillas atrocissime *Ulp.* 18,21 = *coll.* 3, 3, 4. valet donatio inter virum et uxorem *Ulp.* VII, 1. valet interrogatio *Marcian.* 843,17. vindicatur hereditas fisco *Gai.* 879,7. usucapere *Gai.* II, 59. — **in causa** est condicio *Ulp.* 142,22. metus *Ulp.* 116,24. morbus aut valetudo *Ulp.* 21,13. neque mulae neque homines *Alf.* 292,37. nihil *Iav.* 667,31. ∾ in falsa causa *quid* iuris *sit*. *Gai.* 184,33. in causa requirere *Ulp.* 76,13. — pro causa non recipere appellationem *Macer* (872,13). — **sine causa** acceptum ferre *Gai.* 134,17. ali *Ulp.* 743,26. appellari *Paul.* 873,13. confugere ad delationem *Marcian.* 879,35. consumere *Ulp.* 352,4. non debes mecum agere *Paul.* 492,36. deserere fundum *Paul.* 571,20. desiderare *Paul.* 310,35. II, 17, 13 (instrumentorum oblationem). dicere *Paul.* 510,16. dimittere custodiam *Ven.* 801,33. distrahere fundum hereditarium *Ulp.* 187,8. facere *Ulp.* 577,20. inferre sibi manus *Marcian.* 858,33. inquietare *Ulp.* 916,16. obvenire *Ulp.* 499,8. occidere servum *Gai.* 18,7 = I, 53. se offerre defensioni *Ulp.* 205,31. petere *Paul.* 874,19. possidere *Gai.* IV, 144. promittere *Ulp.* 927,1. 2.

quaerere *Paul.* 644,4. recusare accipere *Marcell.* 712,33. saevire in servos *Gai.* 18,6 = I, 53. solvi (*scil.* vinculis) *Mand. Imp. Ven.* 801,35. transigere *Ulp.* 76,14. turbantur iumenta *Paul.* 616,5. vagari *Ulp.* 607,9. non sine causa adiectum est *Ulp.* 777,13. distinguere *Proc.* 668,14. sequenti loco poterit haec iuris materia tractari *Gai.* II, 191. —

II. Causa, ob quam quid datur aut promittitur, *(Rechtlicher Grund, Voraussetzung), quae si non exsistit aut non secuta est aut finita est, condictio aut rei repetitio competit.* inter falsam demonstrationem et falsam condicionem sive causam multum interest *Ulp.* 20,33. idemque iuris est in similibus causis et condicionibus *Paul.* 459,33. ∾ omne quod datur aut ob rem datur aut ob causam *Paul.* 377,25. dedisti servum in quaestionem sub ea causa, ut, si id repertum in eo non esset, redderetur tibi *Pomp.* 377,17. causa falsa *Pomp.* 386,25. *Gai.* (184,33. II, 283). *Ulp.* (184,13). 381,25. 44. improba *Ulp.* 577,33. incerta *Pap.* 387,9. inhonesta *Ulp.* (578,26). iniusta *Iav.* (667,16). *Ulp.* 358,5. 378,25. *Paul.* 734,6. *R* 377,33 (turpis vel iniusta). non iusta *Ulp.* 389,27. 28. turpis *Iav.* (667, 18). *Pap.* 390,9. 11. *Paul.* 377,38. 378,29. 33. pristina causa, id est turpitudo *Paul.* 378,32. pietatis c. *Iul.* 384,16. quod a lite discoditur, causa videtur esse *Paul.* 388,15. causa dandae pecuniae *Iul.* 384,30. dotis dandae *Pap.* 390, 15. per damnationem legati *Gai.* (II, 283). promittendi *Iul.* 390,2. *Ulp.* 389,25. stipulationis *Iav.* 667,15. 18. *Ulp.* 631,38. *Paul.* 378,31. 666,3. ∾ causa impossibilis stipulationi continetur *Gai.* 676,22. causa deducta est in condicione (condicionem?) stipulationis *Iul.* 371, 34. singulas obligationes singulae causae sequuntur *Paul.* 625,38 *(corr.)*. causa finita est *Ulp.* 546,35. (631,38). secuta (non) est *Afr.* 390,6. *Ulp.* 381,41. 389,24. (631,38). *Paul.* 378,37. 388,20. causa (non) secuta *Ulp.* 374,4. 376,8. 381,41. 656,33. (631,38). *Herm.* 374,8. *R* 374,2. ob causam accipere *Ulp.* 375,11 *(Trib.)*. 577,33. accepto liberari *Pap.* 576,25. dare *Pomp.* 386,25. 26. *Ulp.* 381,40. 41. 546,34. *Paul.* (377,36). 388,12. 17. promittere *Ulp.* 389,24. *Paul.* (378,29). ∾ ex causa *aliqua* (ex causa furtiva *vid. s. VI C pag. 678,6*) condicere *Ulp.* 710,21. *Paul.* 369,30. 426,8. *cf.* 663,33. condictio competit *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 358,28. condictio nascitur *Gai.* 700,2. condictioni locus est *Pap.* 386,37. debetur *Marcian* (812, 37). petere rem suam *Ulp.* 393,39. repetitio competit *Paul.* 180,6. (*cf. Gai.* 133,27). habere retentionem *Pomp.* 386,23. numerati sunt nummi *Ulp.* 360,13. solvere *Gai.* 133,27 (non debitum). *Gai.* II, 283 (ex c. falsa per damnationem legati plus debito). *Ulp.* 43,30. 184,13. 186,1. ∾ sine causa. de condictione sine causa *R* 389,30. sine causa dare *Afr.* 390,6. *Ulp.* 389,31. 35. deprehenditur quid apud alterum *Pap.* 388,33. esse incipit pecunia apud heredem *Iul.* 295,3. fundus penes maritum *Afr.* 678,25. est anulus apud venditorem *Ulp.* 546,36. obligari *Iul.* 389,36. obligationem suscipere *Iul.* 389,37. pervenit ad aliquem *Iav.* 376,44 (pecunia). *Afr.* 553,28 (res mea). promittere *Ulp.* 389,22. 23. 25. retinere *Gai.* 700,1. stipulari *Iul.* 688,38. *Ulp.* 631,31. de condictione causa data causa non secuta *R* 374,2. *vid. etiam* causa condictionis *VI B pag. 672,23.* —

III. Finis, propositum. haec causa fuit vendendi, ut tuutereris *Ulp.* 359,23. interdictum continet hanc causam, ut, quod quis legatorum nomine non ex voluntate heredis occupavit, id restituat heredi *Ulp.* 568,38. fraudationis causa *Ulp.* 547,38. causa fraudandi creditores *Ulp.* 547,34. ∾ ad navis causam accipere *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 416,9. ad turpem causam ferri *Pomp. (Trib.?)* 103,33. ad huiusmodi causam habere tigna parata *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 126,40. ad unam causam possideri, ad usucapionem *Paul.* 503,10. ∾ in causam aliquam accipere *Maecian.* 253,33 (pignora). *Paul.* 757,37 = II, 31, 29 (vestimenta). *Marcian.* 709,43 (mutuam pecuniam.) alienare *Pap.* 448,35. commodare *Paul.* II, 4, 3. convertere *Scaev.* 457,15. erogare *Val.* 923,34. mutuari *Afr.* 463,10. numerare *Marcian.* 709,31. redire *Scaev.* 66,16. solvere *Afr.* 708,17. *Paul.* 720,30. tradere *Marcell* 711,21. ∾ ob causam dare *Ulp.* 408,14 (pignus). 700,8 (lancem). *Paul.* II, 9, 1 (pecuniam). promittere *vid. pag. 656,39 et 661,42.* reddi potest dos *Paul.* 684,1. stipulationes fiunt *Ulp.* 411,38.

IV. Condicio, status. A. Hominis. causa nominati potioris *Paul.* (II, 28, 1?). mancipii *Gai.* I, 132. 138. II, 160. *cf.* veteratorem non spatio serviendi, sed genere et causa aestimandum *Ven.* 619, 37. causa necessarii *Ulp.* 457,11. statuliberi *Iul.* 461,33. *Tryph.* 888,35. *Ulp.* 456,34. 37. 457,7. 8. 10. 13. 461,3. imaginaria servilis *Paul.* 139,9. *cf. Iul.* 524,34 *(corr.)*. ∾ causa est aequalis *Paul.* 410,13. alia *Gai.* I, 95. *Pap.* 590,22. 204,38. 516,3. *Ulp.* 720,3. 826,39. 870,13. 908,10. *Paul.* 769,30. 179,1. 720,18. (957,11). *Marcian.* 368,3. diversa *Pap.* 143,38. 923,36. *Tryph.* 108,7. *Paul.* 329,30. 463,30. 684,3. IV, 8, 24 (26). *Macer* 51,22. *Herm.* 198,13. ea *Iul.* 321, 18 *(corr.)*. eadem *Pomp.* 349,13. *Afr.* 626,29. *Ulp.* 805,21. 551,34. 729,13. 929,14. 966,13. *Paul.* 213,38. 636,1. similis *Ulp.* 740,38. est deterior *Paul.* 712,32. durior *Pomp.* 959,7 (petitoris; *cf. Ulp.* 964,34). favorabilior *Ulp.* 302,33. iustior *Ner.* 309,30. melior *Ulp.* 110,25 *et* 213,31 *et* 964,34 (possi-

dentis). 130,31. *Paul.* 135,35 (consumentis). 194,8 (praedonis quam bonae fidei possessoris). 539,1 (occupantis). 691,35. par utriusque *Ven.* 565,34. *Ulp.* 393,11. *Paul.* 665,15. par omnium *Gai.* 166,14. 322,33. III, 127. (*cf.* 126, *ubi* condicio). potior *Pomp.* 591,13. *Scaev.* 587,22. *Pap.* 329,20. 590,36. 873,23 (possessoris). *Ulp.* 553,34. *Paul.* 449,11. 539,1 (occupantis). praecipua *Pap.* 60,11. prima *Gai.* II, 157. 207. prior *Paul.* 594,2 (potior *F*[2], *dett.*). efficitur melior *Ulp.* 404 1. *Paul.* 589,35. 601,6. fit deterior *Gai.* 147,33. *Pap.* 465,22. *Paul.* 527,34. fit melior *Paul.* 479,38 *et* 480,17 (mandantis). habetur alia *Paul.* 957,11. deterior *Tryph.* 815,35. melior *Ulp.* 966,1 (possessoris). potior *Afr.* 591,40. *Pap.* 718,36. 909,34. ∾ causam alicuius facere (efficere) deteriorem *Afr.* 283,37 (suam). *Tryph.* 888,13 (redimentium non deteriorem, sed meliorem). *Ulp.* 546,14. *Paul.* 247,15. 508,37. 674,6. 701,10 *et* 962,31 (non deteriorem, sed meliorem). meliorem *Ner.* 227,14. *Tryph.* (888,13). *Paul.* 428,34. (701,10. 962,31). peiorem *Paul.* V, 12, 12. habere potiorem *Ulp.* 50,35. ∾ in causam furtivam incidere *Paul. vat.* 111. (*cf. Afr.* 754,10). deteriorem acceptus fideiussor *Paul.* 691,(35). 38. adhibitus *Ulp.* 687,31. in duriorem c. sibi accepto ferre *Ulp.* 702,38. in graviorem c. solutum *Ulp.* 702,33. in leviorem c. accipi *Ulp.* 687,35. *Paul.* 691,38. in c. meliorem pervenire *Ulp.* 52,27. in suam c. recidere *Pomp.* 886,34. in pristinam c. reverti *Iul.* 588,8. in *aliquam* causam restitui *Iul.* 137,16. *Ulp.* 613,7 (pristinam). *Paul.* 587,16. in eam causam venire *Tryph.* 889,16. ∾ a causa alicuius distare *Iav.* 684,23 (*ex coni. Mo.*). ∾ de causa alterius non scire *Pomp.* 654,10. ∾ ex causa testatoris pendet necessitas alienandi *Marcell.* 439,34. ∾ in diversa causa esse *Ulp.* 598,21. in ea causa decedere *Ulp.* 827,34. durare *Gai.* 18,11. II, 188. esse *Ulp.* 899,16 (ac si). *vat.* 155 (in qua). esse incipere, qua futuri essent *Gai.* II, 137. esse in ea causa ut *Except. Iul.* 334,8. *S. C. Ulp.* 446,31. *Iul.* 435,5. 529,15. *Pomp.* 545,44. *Afr.* 591,39. *Gai.* 462,36. 747,30. 812,27. I, 147. IV, 114. *Scaev.* 772,38. *Ulp.* 55, 6. 8. 60,36. 148,29. 165,10. 11. 35. 167,13. 338,5. 379,42. 619,1. 3. 737,34. 745,15. 756,1. 775,1. 779, 15. 828,20. 877,15. 890,38. 278,11. 281,38. 314,33. 379,16. 17. 446,1. 478,34. 41. 506,35. 557,30. 560,35. 616,1. 628,34. 649,13. 656,15. 722,11. 737,33. 741, 14. 15. 776,8. 808,13. 864,37. 908,35. 912,11. I, 14. *Paul.* (327,10?). 446,31. 725,30. in ea causa ne *Ulp.* 430,40. 547,33. 772,15. in eadem causa decedere *Ulp.* 827,33. durare *Gai.* II, 189. esse *Gai.* 815,31. 478,13 (causa esse *om.* *F*[1]). *Ulp.* 83,15. 141,29. 450,38. 898,13. 481,11. 553,11. 811,38. 845,37 (in *om. codd.*). 848,34. *Paul.* 302,23 (ut). 401,11. 636,1 (*Trib.?*). 820,33. *Marcian.* 816,18. 11. 858,33 (ut). haberi *Pomp.* 613,38. *Gai.* 834,33. *Paul.* 751,33. 418,34 (in qua). *Macer* 113,10. manere *Afr.* 708,1. permanere *Ulp.* XXII, 11. 13. perseverare *Paul.* 747,1. exhibere *Ed. Ulp.* 51,37. sistere *Ulp.* 51,36. 39. 52,1. 4. 5. 34. 56,35. 36. 37. *Paul.* 52,30. 56,32. 663,34. stare *Ulp.* 56,29. 29. in hac causa esse *Ulp.* 623,36. in his causis *Gai.* 613,36. *Marcian.* 406,11. in pari causa esse *Men.* 895,33. haberi *Men.* 481,33. 895,35. *Marcian.* 789,33. possessor potior haberi debet *Paul.* 964,37 *fere* = I, 11, 1. esse in causa redhibitionis *vid s. VI B pag. 676,45.* in causa supra scripta esse *Ulp.* 369,15. — **B. rei, negotii, facti, iuris.** perpetua causa dotis *Paul.* 668,22. servitutis *Paul.* 256,37. 39. (40). *Ulp.* 600,38 (cisternae). eius quod leges fieri prohibent *Paul.* 654,11. 18. ∾ alia est contrahendi causa, alia delinquendi *Ulp.* 415,14. alia causa est degustandi alia metiendi *Paul.* 518,7. alia causa est *Gai.* 491,1 (earum rerum). II, 262 (per damnationem legati). III, 131 (eorum nominum, quae arcaria vocantur). IV, 64 (actionis). 108 (legis actionum). *Ulp.* 408,37 (usurarum). 438,23 (peculii). 153,8 (udonum). *vat.* 238 (aetatis). *Paul.* 822,17 (institutionis). 463,36 (operarum). 701,8 (aliam novationis, aliam iudicii accepti). *Marcian.* 208,13 (eorum quae in die certa dantur). dissimilis est *Paul.* 419,17 (earum rerum .. et earum). diversa est *Ven.* 676,17 (voluntatis expressae et eius quae inest). *Pap.* 247,38 (praediorum). *vat.* 11 *unde* *Ulp.* 550,19 (commissoriae legis). *Sev. et Carac.* *Ulp.* 921,13 (in impendiis legationum). *Ulp.* 574,38 (locorum sacrorum). *vat.* 93 (possessionis). *Paul.* 98,15 (eorum quae in condito essent). 202,31 (eius, quod in extructionem monumenti erogatum est). 662,11 (summarum). 694,17 (popularium actionum). *Herm.* 474,11 (legati sub condicione relicti). ea est *Ulp.* 383,7 (operarum ut). eadem *Iav.* 386,8 (rerum corporalium). *Iul.* 951,38 (amphorarum, ut). *Gai.* 764,4 (eius quod in rem impenditur et quod *etc.*). *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 223,38 (decem aureorum). *Paul.* 410,2 (alluvionis). par *Scaev.* 773,24 (pecuniae). *Paul.* 703,33 (dierum et contractuum). potior *Pap.* 904,13 (originis). similis *Pomp.* 5,15 (alluvionis). existimatur potior *Ulp.* 869,10 (irriti facti iudicii). fit deterior *Ed. Ulp.* 551,1 (possessionis). *Ulp.* 551,38 (possessionis). 592,33 (interdicti). *vat.* 120 *et Paul.* 69,1 (dotis). fit melior *Ulp.* 605,38 (agri). habetur potior *Pap.* 713,38 (pecuniae). *Paul.* 369,38 (iurisiurandi). ∾ causam aestimare *Paul.* 282,5 (causas corpori cohaerentes). consti-

tuere *Afr.* 32,11 (eandem). facere deteriorem *Ven.* 594,17 (fundi *ex coni.*). *Ulp.* 220,9 (proprietatis). 247,26 (usus fructus). 564,1 (aedium). 912,36 (reipublicae). *Paul.* IV, 12, 6 (pignoris). facere meliorem *Paul.* 259,25 (praediorum). ignorare *Paul.* 610,3 (praecedentem). III, 6, 8 (rei obligatae). inquirere *Pap.* 515,18 (peculiorum). mutare *Proc.* 682,22 (pecuniae). *Pomp.* 3,16 (praecedentis legati). 495,13 (alvei). 17 (proprietatis). *Scaev.* 860,24 (substitutionis). 26 (institutionis). 28. *Pap.* 426,16 (periculi). *Ulp.* 383,9 (operarum). *Paul.* 508,16 (societatis). 397,33 (soli). reddere *Paul.* 936,35 (actori). restituere *Iul.* 462,29 (pristinam). *Paul.* 148,42 (pristinam iudicii). ∾ in (eam) causam conversum est testamentum *Ulp.* 870,25. incidere *Afr.* 754,16 (furtivam; *cf. Paul. vat.* 111). pervenire *Marcian.* 177,19. recidere *Ner.* 492,30. redire *Paul.* 600,35. restituere *Iav.* 335,3 (usumfructum). *Gai.* 115,27 (pignora). revertitur *Iul.* 209,40. *Marcian.* 25,12 (locus). ∾ causae mutatio *Ulp.* 853,20. plures servitutes diversarum causarum *Paul.* 401,32. ∾ suae causae restituere *Ulp.* 147,8. (922,35 *ex coni.*). ∾ causa plus petitur *Gai.* IV, 53[a]. 53[d]. incerta causa rationis et genere negotii eius modi *Pomp.* 460,5. ∾ in ea causa esse *Ner.* 732,39. *Iav.* 686,16 *et* 26 (obligatio). *Iul.* 951,30 (dolia et seriae). *Pomp.* 531,39. esse in ea causa ut *Ed. Ulp.* 379,3. *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 614,22 (iumentum). *Exc. Iul.* 643,3 *et Ulp.* 622,42 (tabulae testamenti). *Afr.* 418,23 *et* 28 (navis). 735,3 (bon. possessio). *Gai.* 510,2 (dos). *Scaev.* 531,2 (fundi). *Ulp.* 300,33 (res). 615,22 (iumentum). 876,25 (hereditas). 444,3 (fideicommissaria libertas). *Paul.* 327,10 (praedium?). in ea causa haberi *Mod.* 643,10. invenitur peculium *Pap.* 136,11. in eadem causa esse *Pomp.* 673,26 (peculium). *Gai.* II, 21 (provincialia praedia). 238. 238 *(delendum?)*. IV, 105. *Scaev.* 133,16. *Ulp.* 192,24 (operae). 145,3 *(gloss.)*. 391,13 (detrimentum). 419,30. *Paul.* 397,13. *(Pomp.?)* 522,38 (res). *Marcian. (Sev. et Ant.)* 407,5 (res peculiares). manere *Pap.* 60,3 (in eadem causa dominii). 96,36. *Ulp.* 343,13. praestare *Ulp.* 333,26. quae in nulla eorum causa sint, sed esse possint *Pomp.* 949,7. in sua causa manet stipulatio *Cels.* 680,13 obligatio *Scaev.* 72,28. —

V. Jus omne ab homine vel re pendens, ***saepe actiones, sed fructus quoque et partus significans.*** idemque ius et *(sic edd.;* in *codd.)* eadem causa omnium rerum iubetur esse *Iul.* 891,13. plurimum interest, utrum quis de alterius causa et facto non sciret an de iure suo ignorat *Pomp.* 654,19. edenda esse instrumenta, quotiens de iure capiendi vel de iure dominii vel de aliqua causa *(del. Brencm.)* simili re nummaria quaeratur *Call. (Div. Fr.)* 876,13. (omnis causa *Ulp.* 115,22. 117,3. 204,4. 210,29. 242,4. 471,10. 613,13. 14. *Paul.* 362,9. 570,37. 40. 694,43. 641,38). — 1) *Nominat.* causa venit in actionem *Ulp.* 471,10 (fructus et omnis causa et partus). in iudicium *Paul.* 319,14 (res quae eorum communes sint et causae ex his rebus pendentes). in restitutionem *Ulp.* 204,5 (causae). 613,13 (dolus et culpa et omnis causa). versatur in iudicio *Ulp.* 610,31 (tota causa ad hominem restituendum). — 2) *Accusat.* causam habere *Pomp.* 522,39 (singulae oves suam causam). miscere *Cels.* 273,1 (causas fundorum). praestare *Pap.* 634,18. 31. 635,40 *unde rest. vat.* 65 (fetus secundus ut causa, sicut partus mulieris). *Ulp.* 204,4 (non solum fructus, sed omnem causam). reddere *Pomp.* 956,30 *(corr.)*. repraesentare *Iul.* 26,38. restituere *Gai.* 204,22 (causam rei, id est ut omne habeat petitor, quod habiturus foret, si eo tempore, quo iudicium accipiebatur, restitutus illi homo fuisset). *Ulp.* 115,22 (partus ancillarum et fetus pecorum et fructus et omnem causam). 242,4 (omnem causam fructuario). 333,31. 584,19 (pristinam). 613,14 (constituere *codd.*). 922,35 *(corr.?) Paul.* 362,9. 641,34. 38 (omnem causam et fructus). 936,35. 36 (causam actori, quam is habiturus esset, si statim iudicii accepti tempore res ei reddita fuisset, id est et usucapionis causam et fructuum). sarcire *Ulp.* 586,38 (praeterita causa et damnum praeteritum; *post* causa *supplendum est* restituatur). sequi *Iul.* 210,3 (proprietas totius navis carinae causam sequitur). ∾ ad causam pertinet pretium *Lab.* 78,13 (ad totam causam fundi). referri debet aestimatio *Iav.* 289,20 (non ad corpus quadrupedis, sed ad causam eius). ∾ hunc ego hominem ex iure Quiritium meum esse aio secundum suam causam *Gai. (Form.)* IV, 16. — 3) *Genetiv.* fructuum omnisque causae nomine condemnatio fit *Ulp.* 210,29. — 4) *Ablat.* cum causa: quadruplatur id, quanti ea res erit, id est cum fructibus et omni causa *Ulp.* 117,3. cum quis utitur adminiculo ex persona auctoris, uti debet cum sua causa suisque vitiis *Ulp.* 508,3. cum sua causa bona fisco sunt vindicanda *Ulp.* 235,5. dominium transfertur *Pomp.* 523,27. dotem reciperare *Pap.* 512,9. fundus transit *Paul.* 410,2. pecunia in compensationem deducitur *Iav.* 468,19. res *Ulp.* 311,3 (adiudicatur). *Ulp.* 563,5 (restituitur). statuliber *Pap.* 467,5 *et Ulp.* 444,13 (alienatur). *Ulp.* 453,14 (legatur). 456,36 *et* 457,7 (usucapitur). ∾ de usuris et fructibus et causis et omnibus accessionibus et mora *R* 634,3. ∾ in omnibus causis (suum esse filium) *Iul.* 737,26 (quare et fratribus consanguineus erit). —

VI. Res. materia. genus. A. Generaliter. [illegible] Marcian. [illegible] Paul. [illegible] causa [illegible] Pap. [illegible] Pap. [illegible] Pap. [illegible] Mod. [illegible] Pap. [illegible] Gai. [illegible] ex [illegible] causa et persona [illegible] Aug. Paul. [illegible] ex persona [illegible] Cels. [illegible] ex persona [illegible] aestimare Scaev. 542,6. non causae, sed personae [illegible] Pap. 7..3,10. oratio [illegible] causam aut personam excepit Pap. 44.,4 si [illegible] testamentum vel propter personam vel propter causam Call. 6..,21 pro condicione causae vel personae vel temporis ordinem edictorum moderari Ulp. 173,11. aequum accipitur ex voluntate, ex causa, ex tempore et ex bona fide Ulp. 5..,1. si aliarum extrinsecus rerum personarumve causa commixta sit Ulp. 698,16. aut modus tutelae aut persona aut causa admittit satisdationem Ulp. 754,17. ex persona manumissoris vel ex quacumque causa ostendere Ulp. (444,18). ex causa et persona id tribuendum Paul. ad Lab. 686,41. privilegia non ex tempore aestimantur, sed ex causa Paul. 555,1. causae magis quam personae beneficium praestituitur Mod. 539,44. privilegia quaedam causae sunt, quaedam personae Mod. 968,40. cf. 41 (ad heredem transmittuntur, quae causae sunt). de iniuria ex causa et persona statui solet Herm. 783,40. ∾ verbum 'facere' omnem omnino faciendi causam complectitur Pap. 952,43. causa dandi Paul. 719,18. reddendi Pomp. 948,14. ∾ causa publica: publicam causam contingit interdictum unde vi Paul. 69,6. habet officium argentariorum Gai. 61,32. publica causa abesse Paul. 140,27. ad p. causam non accommodata sunt interdicta Paul. (776,33). pertinere Paul. (776,39). p. causae praeiudicatur Pomp. 882,8. ex p. causa fiunt conventiones Ulp. 63,8. contingit ususfructus Paul. (776,33; del. Mo.). in p. c. factum est senatus consultum Ulp. 188,8. filius familias loco patris familias habetur Pomp. 19,27. equo publico transvehi Ulp. 44,8 (corr.?). ob p. c. absentia Tryph. 793,10. cf. Ulp. (376,23). causa privata Paul. 773,25. 776,32. 33 (del. Mo.). 33 ∾ causa par Pap. 678,37. Paul. 964,27 (in pari causa possessor potior haberi debet) fere = Paul. I, 11, 1. praecipua Pomp. (716,35). Pap. 60,15. principalis Pomp. 685,18. Paul. 964,30 fere = [illegible] — [illegible] causa [illegible] praetor accommodat exceptiones Gai. IV, 11?. audire debet maritum Ulp. 741,2?. concedit [illegible] Ulp. 1??. dat iudicium Paul. 4?, 15?. non dat possessionem Ulp. 742,?. decernit removendum tutorem Tryph. 735,?. denegat actionem Ulp. 144,? 742,?. determinat tempus cautionis pro condicione operis Ulp. 385,?. differre cogitur Paul. 151,28 (arbitrium). eligit, qui locet vel vendat Ulp. 550,2?. excusat (arbitrum) Ulp. 150,2?. excusationem recipit Ulp. 151,28. facit Pomp. 532,15. Ulp. 45,31. iubet Iul. 271,30 (bona adversarii possideri). Maecian. 251,23 (hereditatem restitui; cognita causa). patitur aperiri tabulas Ulp. 890,17. permittit (Iem. (Trib.?) 681,18 (iterum dotem constituere). Ulp. 38,31 (tutoribus praedia vendere). 552,31 (creditoribus describere aliquid ex instrumentis). 780,13 (iudicium). Paul. 506,17 (per longam possessionem capere). pollicetur Pomp. 889,3 et Ulp. 892,11 (actiones se daturum). Ulp. 116,13 et 211,24 (actionem). pronuntiat S. C. Ulp. 445,35 (libertatem deberi). Pomp. (Iul.) 441,1. statuit Ulp. 165,10 (num quis domum revocare possit). 754,11. 760,19 (quis tutelam geret). 889,26. Paul. 392,31 (in cuius partis possessionem mitti debeat). a praetore promittuntur in integrum restitutiones Mod. 112,10. haec temperanda sunt Ulp. 87,29 (num procurator cogendus sit iudicium accipere). ∾ praeses provinciae compellit reficere aedificia Ulp. 35,30. permittit Ulp. (38,34). 811,31 (ut praedia minoris distrahantur). statuit, ubi educari pupillum oporteat Ulp. 795,22. ∾ imperator aestimat hoc filiis expedire (scil. redigi in potestatem patriam) Gai. I, 93. ∾ causa cognita adrogatur impubes Pap. 857,29. aestimandum Scaev. 138,1 (cognita causa). agi potest amplius quam semel Ulp. 313,10 (fam. erc.). audiri Ulp. 737,3 (mulier debet denuntians se praegnatem esse). Mod. 95,9 (qui postulat suo nomine litem accipere). cogendus est edere legatarius Paul. 61,31. compellendus institutus adire hereditatem Maecian. 902,28. competit actio Ulp. 591,13. Paul. 388,2?. 725,15. competit Ulp. 60? (interdictum). 779,13 (iudicium). 780,15 (translatio). constituit prospici debere tutoribus Ulp. 554,11.

datur actio *Pap. vat.* 331. *Ulp.* 430,31. 721,27. 807,38. datur defensio *Paul.* 52,14. exceptio *Pap.* 495,35. iudicium *Ulp.* 613,18. possessio *Marcell.* 309,33. *Ulp.* 275,30 *et* 31 (pro tribunali). 304,38. *cf.* 381,7. decernitur integri restitutio *Paul.* I, 7, 3. deneganda actio *Cels.* 666,7. deprehensa sunt eius modi (*scil.* irrita), quae minores gerunt *Ulp.* 137,25. desiderare interdictum *Ulp.* 91,34. differtur iudicium in tempus pubertatis *Ulp.* 304,35. emancipatus *Paul.* 344,33. interponenda est stipulatio *Ulp.* 222,15. mitti in possessionem *Ulp.* 271,8. movendum interdictum amplius quam semel *Ulp.* 616,37. mutare procuratorem *Ulp.* 88,15. neganda est hereditatis petitio *Paul. (Antonin.)* 195,27. permittitur *Ulp.* 44,31 (adoptivum patrem in ius vocare). 549,1 (bona rei servandae causa possidere). *Paul.* 92,12 (feminas pro parentibus agere). 93,18 (procuratorem dare). perpendendae sunt in integrum restitutiones *Ulp.* 130,38. potior erit mater in retinendo filio *Ulp.* 618,7. probandum est de aetate *Marcell. (Macer?)* 137,32. pronuntiatum est *Ulp.* 85,13. remittenda est annua exceptio *Ulp.* 609,5. restitui in integrum *Macer* 113,9 (cognita causa). satisdare *Iul.* 304,29. *Paul.* 50,37. statuendum est *Marcell.* 42,7 (an et alii sint petituri fideicommissum). *Scaev.* 742,24 (an ventrem inspicere permittendum sit). *Ulp.* 54,19 (num exceptio ei prosit, qui in iudicio non steterit). subvenitur minoribus *Ulp.* 130,3. succurritur *Iul.* 344,6 *et Ulp.* 432,18 (minori). 476,36. temperandum (num is qui pro alio satisdedit, cogendus sit iudicium accipere) *Paul.* 93,8. vendenda sunt bona *Ulp.* 548,11. ∾ iudex eligit, qui accuset *Ulp.* 799,33. permittit dilationem *Paul.* 815,33. iudices (*fuit* consules) decernunt liberos patronorum alendos *Ulp.* 739,20. a iudice constituendum est, prohibendi sint an non (petere hereditatem) *Pius Paul.* 178,18 (cognita causa). id per iudicem statuendum est (si pubes factus emancipari desideret) *Pap.* 23,4. causa cognita datur dilatio *Ulp.* 58,23. *Paul.* 58,34. impertitur dilatio *Ulp.* 58,19. datur tempus militi (ad custodiam amissam requirendam) *Mod.* 802,31. excuti oportet veritatem *Caes. noster Cels.* 645,25. habenda fides aut non habenda (quaestioni) *Ulp* 841,37. *cf.* 842,3. fures nocturni puniendi *Ulp.* 789,37 = *coll.* 7, 4, 1. statuitur *Ulp.* 790,31 (in effractores). *Herm.* 486,37 (quis debeat admitti ad collusionem detegendam). liberum erit arbitrium statuendi ei qui cognoscit *Ulp.* 790,17. ∾ facilius per singulos potest examinari modus *Ulp.* 760,32. modo hanc modo illam sententiam probandam *Ulp.* 386,18. idem erit probandum *Ulp.* 638,31. agendum recusavit procurator *Ulp.* 90,30 *(corr.?)*. — **causae cognitio.** ubicumque causae cognitio est, ibi praetor desideratur *Paul.* 963,15. causae cognitio est necessaria *Ulp.* 124,16. 304,5. est in hoc, ut *Pomp.* 539,30. est duplex *Ulp.* 749,41. duae sunt c. cognitiones, una dandae Carbonianae possessionis . . altera c. cognitio illa, utrum differri debeat *etc.* *Ulp.* 306,8. 10. c. cognitio vertitur in hoc (eo) *Ulp.* 430,29. 306,5. ∾ causae cognitionem adicere *Pomp.* 838,23. desiderare *Ulp.* 33,26 *fere* = 961,15. 363,36 (pro tribunali). inserere *Ulp.* 122,5. porrigere ad servi qualitatem *Ulp.* 779,15. ∾ citra causae cognitionem permisit praetor transigi *Ulp.* 77,2. non dat curatorem *Ulp.* 812,31 (plenissimam). ∾ cum causae cognitione mittitur venter in possessionem *Ulp.* 304,6. ∾ in causae cognitione evitandi sunt, qui pudicitiae impuberis possunt insidiari *Ulp.* 795,23. longinquitas soli et operis magnitudo spectanda est *Paul.* 384,34. versatur quid *Ulp.* 88,16. 89,1. 116,13. *(Lab.?)* 122,16. 130, 30. 131,14. 613,18. 781,1. vertitur hoc *Ulp.* 866,7. ∾ sine causae cognitione non auxilio aetatis utetur *Ulp.* 424,13. iudicium competit *Ulp.* 779,13. — *Ceteri loci per casuum ordinem dispositi:* **1)** *Nominativus.* haec sola causa est, ex qua iureiurando contrahitur obligatio *Gai.* III, 96. causa deposcit *Marcian.* 849,11. obligavit *Ulp.* 923,5. postulat *Paul.* 770,7. praecedit *Herm.* 962,44. reposcit *Call.* (802,7; *corr.?*). — **2)** *Accusat.* causam absolvere *Iav.* 529,25. comparare obligationi usurarum *Afr.* 396,8. causas plures concludere una quantitate *Ulp.* 728,35. facit numerus liberorum favorabilem *Hadr. Paul.* 856,18. facit aliam adquisitum postea dominium *Ulp.* 624,43. facit eandem origo *Ulp.* 624,34. gerere *Ulp.* (321,5). inducere *Pap.* 767,3. invenire absolutam, ambiguam *Ulp.* 306,5. 6. laedere *Pap.* 55,15. separare *Ulp.* 442,7. sequi *Ulp.* 778,11. spectare *Gai.* 216,33 (causas separatim). suscipere *Pap.* (678,37). *Ulp.* 473,32. ∾ quantum ad hanc causam *Paul.* 433,1. quod ad hanc causam *Paul.* 659,18. quod ad ceteras causas *Gai.* I, 136. ad causam pertinere *Iav.* 520,22. *Rescr. Pomp.* 441,5. *Ulp.* 579,35. 690,35. prodesse *Ulp. vat.* 169. 170. ad suam quisque causam substitutus est *Ulp.* 312,1. ∾ extra causam esse *Ulp.* 395,34. ∾ in causam aliquam acceptum *Pap.* 716,36. acceptus fideiussor *Paul.* 618,20 (universam). 694,43 (omnem). se applicuit fideiussor *Paul.* 570,40 (omnem). spondere *Paul.* 665,26 (in totam). *cf. Ulp.* (687,18). in plures causas solvere *Afr.* 708,17. in quam causam solveret *Paul.* 720,30. in causam omnem substitui *Pap.* 854,36. — **3)** *Genetiv.*

causae coniectio *Paul.* 957,1. variae **causarum** figurae *Gai.* 639,18. mandatum plurium c. *Paul.* 493,17. maioris causae occupatio *Herm.* 542,17. — 4) *Ablat.* causa omni liberatum esse volo *Scaev. (test).* 163,18. ∾ ab his duabus **causis** separari *Afr.* 514,18. de **causa** stipulanti spondere *Ulp.* 608,13. transigere *Ulp.* 77,42. ∾ **ex causa, causis**: una acceptilatio et liberatio fieri potest *Flor.* 723,13 (ex omnibus causis). adquirere *Iav.* 491, 23 (lucrum). *Pomp.* 359,24 *fere* = 644,13 (actiones). (436,17). *Gai.* 491,13 *fere* = II, 87. 491,18 (ex omnibus causis) *fere* = II, 93 (ex omni causa). 495,14. II, 88. 90. 95. III, 114. 114. 164. 165. 166. *Ulp.* 505,9. XIX, 20. 21. *Paul.* 587,2. 558,12. 684,17. *Marcian.* (24,20). agere vel conveniri *Ulp.* 321,5. *vid. et VI C pag. 680,30.* auferre *Paul.* 665,7. cavere *Scaev.* 715,12. constituitur nova *Ulp.* 697,15. debetur *Ulp.* 442,6 (ex mea causa). *vid. s. 1. C. 4) pag. 658,10.* debitor *Scaev.* 450,17. *Ulp.* 702,12. descendit cognitionum numerus *Call.* 930,18 (ex variis causis). impetrare cognitionem *Ulp.* 127,5. implere usucapionem *Pap.* 525,13 (ex omni causa). liberari *Pap.* 246,7. *Paul.* 493,13. mandare iurisdictionem *Ulp.* 77,6. obligari *Gai.* 646,15 (ex omnibus c.). 702,3. III, 96. *Pap.* 766,28. *Ulp.* 101,1. 138,29 (manent obligati). 452,23. 801,12. 686,15. *Paul.* 493,5. obstringi *Ulp.* 410,18. *Paul.* 399,23. unus optinet locum duorum curatorum *Pomp.* 746,11 (ex diversis c.). pati exceptionem *Ulp.* 634,14. pendet aes alienum *Gai.* 869,31. bon. possessio competit *Ulp.* 350,18 (ex omnibus causis). praetor proponit formulas et in ius et in factum conceptas *Gai.* IV, 47 (ex quibusdam causis). regressus est *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 762,18. repudiare legatum *Gai.* 50,3. restitui *Ulp.* 94,11. 126,18. 127,(5). 12. *Paul.* 133,13. *R* 140,12. restitutio fit *Paul.* 145,27. restitutio tribuitur *Paul.* I, 7, 2. satis accipere *Gai.* III,125. satisdare *Gai.* IV, 88. 102. solvere *Iul.* 689,11 (ex c. dominica; *corr.?*). *Gai.* 775,28 (ex causis omnibus). *Maecian.* 720,15. 11. *Pap.* 648,1. 718,17. spondere *Pap.* 669,18. 899,3. sponsionem facere *Gai.* IV, 171. stipulari *Scaev. (epist.* 497,8). *Pap.* 899,13. *Paul.* (663,18). summoveri *Pap.* 246,7. tenere *Pap.* (899,3). teneri *Paul.* 962,15 (ex omnibus causis). versum est in peculium *Scaev.* 451,18. ∾ **in ea causa** est quid *Ulp.* 244,12. idem dicendum est *Ulp.* 101,2. idem servandum *Afr.* 689,15. versari neglegenter *Paul.* 133,9. in causa ius positum est *Alf.* 292,28. in necessaria causa subvenire *Ulp.* 740,22. in omni causa praetor bonorum possessorem heredis loco habet *Paul.* 964,3. in utraque causa haeret debiti persecutio *Tryph.* 696,3. in causis aestimare *Paul.* 770,3 (huiusmodi). dissentire *Iul.* 496,6. in certis causis solutio per aes et libram recepta est *Gai.* III, 173. in ceteris causis solutionis tempus inspicitur *Paul.* 526,11. in quibusdam causis tutor interponit auctoritatem *Gai.* I, 190. in pluribus causis meretur iusta ignorantia excusationem *Ulp.* 761,3. — **B. Res iuris certius definitae** *(haud raro abundante voce causae).* **causa accessionis.** *Ulp.* 686,18 (liberari ex c. acc.). ∾ **causa alimentorum.** *Pap.* 326,18. *Ulp.* 19,20. ex c. a. debetur *Ulp.* 75,21. dividere libertos *Ulp.* 142,13. extra c. a. relictum quid *Marcian.* 177,17. in alimentariam causam imputare *Ulp.* 77,12. ∾ **causa annonaria.** *Herm.* 884,1. ∾ **causa argentaria.** *Sever. Ulp.* 504,17. ∾ **beneficii causa.** *Paul.* 613,18. ∾ **causa bonorum.** *Ulp.* 760,18. extra c. b. *Paul.* 54,13. extra causam immiscendi se bonis paternis *Paul.* 885,23. ∾ **causa commissi.** *Marcian.* 407,3 *et* 18 (incidere in c. c.). ∾ **causa commodati.** *Ulp.* 403,41. ∾ **causa communionis.** *Pap.* 316,40. ∾ **causa condicionis.** *Iav.* 363,2. ∾ **causa condictionis.** evanescit *Pap.* 718,18. causam c. nancisci *Paul.* 369,25. ex c. c. dare facere oportet *Ulp.* 653,18. debitor factus *Afr.* 553,21. praestare *Paul.* 716,11. *cf. II.* ∾ **causa conductionis.** *Afr.* (514,18). ex c. c. adquirere *Ulp.* 576,1. debere *Gai.* (III, 129). extra c. c. *Paul.* 569,24. in causam c. se obligare *Paul.* 570,17. proficere *Ulp.* 564,9. ∾ **causa crediti.** ex c. c. debetur *Iul.* 30,3. *Paul.* 167,25. in causam c. recipere *Pap.* 686,18. ∾ **causa curationis.** *Mod.* 134,28. ∾ **causa damnationis.** *Paul.* III, 6, 17 (ususfructus per heredem praestabitur ex c. d., *id est, si per damnationem legatus sit*). ∾ **causa damni infecti.** ex c. d. i. iussus possidere *Ulp.* 809,26. mitti in possessionem 217,6 (? causa d. i. *codd.*). interdum repromittitur, interdum satisdatur *Ulp.* 725,3. *cf.* 380,18. ∾ **causa debiti.** *Iul. (Trib.?)* 376,19. ex c. d. possidere *Paul.* 296,15. solvere *Paul.* 719,7. in c. d. *Tryph.* 889,3. ∾ **causa noxae deditionis.** *Ulp.* 212,27 (ex c. n. d. tradere). ∾ **causa depositi.** ex c. d. actio datur *Paul. coll.* 10, 7, 11. praestare periculum *Ulp.* 65,3. repetere *Paul.* 477,12. tradi *Tryph. (Trib.?)* 478,12. in causam d. redimere *Ulp.* 471, 11. in causa d. esse *Ulp.* 553,13. *Paul.* 638,17. V, 36, 1. locus non est compensationi *Paul.* II, 12, 12. apparet quid *Afr.* 753,18. vertitur sola deponentis utilitas *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. ∾ **causa difficultatis** *Ven.* 675,18. ∾ **causa donationis** *Ner.* 679,7 (donationis causa permanet). *Iul.* 409,3. *Gai.* 710,23. ex c. d. accipere *Paul.*

712,40. adquirere *Ner.* 711,2. condemnari *Herm.* 413,36. conveniri *Paul.* 539,3. dominium habere *Ulp.* 625,1. possidere *Paul.* *(Pomp.?)* 523,7. praestare *Ulp.* 634,34. promittere *Pomp.* 540,1. spondere *Herm.* 413,34. tradere *Gai.* (II, 20). extra c. donationum *Ulp.* 411,37. in c. d. cadere *Ulp.* 703,14. transire *Ner.* 710,42. propter c. d. *Iul.* 710,22. causa donandi *Marcian.* 417,37. ∾ causa dotis. *Iav.* 730,13. *Paul.* (668,22). ex c. d. debere *Ulp.* 396,38. in causam d. esse *Iav.* 693,9. reverti *Paul.* 679,28. particeps *Iul.* 707,9. propter c. d. fiunt stipulationes *Ulp.* 673,18. dotium c. *Pomp.* 716,33. ∾ causa edicti. efficit *Ulp.* 346,11. ad c. e. annus cessit *Iul.* 307,31. pertinet *Ulp.* 606,6. ∾ causa emptionis. subest *Paul.* 526,33. ex c. e. adquirere *Ulp.* (576,5). in creditum abire *Ulp.* 432,27. debere *Gai.* III, 129. *Ulp.* 396,38. est res apud te *Gai.* 490,35. immissum habere stillicidium *Iul.* 271,23. interposita est duplae stipulatio *Ulp.* 627,31. pertinet ager ad aliquem *Call.* 208,35. possidere *Scaev.* 70,3. *Ulp.* 533,30. 33. restituendi fructus *Paul.* 641,35. tradere *Ulp.* (533,33). *Paul.* (519,38). ∾ causa evictionis. *Gai.* 334,39. ex c. e. *Paul.* 664,12. ∾ in causa facti errare *Marcian.* 755,39. *cf. I A 3) pag. 653,19.* ∾ causa legis Falcidiae. *Pomp.* 209,3 (pendet). ∾ causa fideicommissi. *Paul.* 450,3. ad causam fideicommissi pertinet *Pap.* 162,3. ex causa fideicommissi accipere dotem *Pap.* 118,1. adquirere dominium *Mod.* 642,24. agere *Ulp.* 15,2. actio competit *Scaev.* 81,37. consequi *Scaev.* 74,34. 100,25. 164,3. 255,33. *Ulp.* 761,2. conveniri *Scaev.* 81,3. *Mod.* 168,5. debere *Scaev.* 69,39. 80,19. 83,29. 85,2. 16. 30. 97,38. 98,9. 130,38. 132,21. 255,3. 256,34. 671,31. *Pius Ulp.* 142,35. *Pap.* 62,4. 716,25. *Ulp.* 117,29. dare *Scaev.* 272,7. *Sev. et Ant.* *Paul.* 655,9. eligere *Val.* 169,6. est apud aliquem hereditas *Ulp.* 267,5. inferre virilem portionem *Paul.* 720,17. libertatem consequi *Scaev.* 450,28. lib. dare *Mod.* 440,3. lib. debere *Iul.* 554,3. *Pomp.* 423,26. *Ulp.* 445,37. *Paul.* 156,31. 844,36. lib. praestare *Hadr.* *Pomp.* 483,13. *Maecian.* 449,22. *Marcell.* 713,16. *Marcus Ulp.* 449,31. *Call.* 826,34. *Ulp.* 447,4. 7. ad lib. perduci *Ulp.* 321,33. manumittere *Val.* 326,46. *Marcell.* 664,21. *Scaev.* 441,4. *Pap.* 756,19. 627,21. 904,22. *Ulp.* 739,24. 753,32. *Paul.* 45,3. 623,13. 450,1. 18. II, 24, 4. *Marcian.* 334,23. 454,42. 455,2. *Mod.* 716,8. 440,24. percipere *Scaev.* 162,33. persequi *Pomp.* 253,8. pertinet aliquid ad aliquem *Scaev.* 79,29. 83,43. 111,37 (ususfructus). 170,15. pertinent bona ad fiscum *Call.* 877,7 (ex c. taciti f). petere *Scaev.* 68,8. 69,5. 82,27. 84,10. 97,38. 164,37. 170,33. *Pap.* 103,38. 247,22. petitio competit *Mod.* 46,4. possidere *Ulp.* 891,11. praestare *Iul.* 27,33. 37. *Val.* 148,5. *Marcell.* 149,6. *Scaev.* 82,15. 105,34. 136,31. *Pap.* 59,33. *Ulp.* (185,40). *Paul.* 64,31. 248,39. recipere hereditatem *Gai.* II, 254. restituere *Iul.* *(Marcell.?)* 238,33. *Scaev.* 257,24. *Pap.* 17,6. 933,1. *Paul.* 189,16. 30. rest. hereditatem *Gai.* II, 253. *Pius Ulp.* 234,21. *Pap.* 247,25. *Ulp.* 185,40. 227,1. *Paul.* 241,41. IV, 2. rest. legatum *Iul.* 23,24. *Marcell.* 224,30. rest. bona universa fisco ex c. taciti fideic. *Pap.* 180,41. solvere *Gai.* (II, 283?). *Pap.* 55,28. *Ulp.* 186,1. sufferre aestimationem *Pomp.* 433,8. suscipere negotium mensae *Pap.* 59,39. teneri *Scaev.* 124,25. 79,15. 85,37. 163,34. 256,2. tradere usumfructum *Iul.* 241,20. venire *Iav.* 196,3. vindicare *Scaev.* 169,36. in causam fideic. deducere *Pap.* 124,19. 205,39. vertere *Ulp.* 870,28. in causa fideicommissi admittitur coniectura *Pap.* 51,19. deduci *Iul.* 237,30. deprehendi *Pap.* 634,35. esse *Ulp.* 829,35. ob causam fideicommissi obligari *Paul.* *(test.)* 144,5. causa fideicommissorum *Gai.* II, 289. causa fideicommissi et codicillorum *Ulp.* 870,24. legatorum et fideicommissorum *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 147,13. legati vel fideicommissi *Scaev.* (105,34). ∾ causa fideiussionis. durat *Afr.* 689,39. causam fideiussionis excludere *Pap.* 557,38. ex causa fideiussionis liberari *Pap.* 717,16. *Ulp.* 686,34. praestare *Scaev.* 163,1. solvere *Pap.* 716,33. *Ulp.* 489,9. teneri *Cels.* 712,25. *Ulp.* 457,32. *cf.* 688,7. ex causa fideiussoria conveniri *Pap.* 240,16. damnari *Pomp.* 483,27. debere *Pomp.* 493,21. obligari *Tryph.* 696,4. solvere *Ulp.* 762,37. teneri *Afr.* 708,36 in causam fideiussionis dare *Pap.* 716,19. ∾ causa fiduciae. *vide* causa pignoris. ∾ causa fructus. *Ulp.* 248,28. ex c. fr. *Pap.* 57,12. ∾ causa furtiva. *cf. pag. 678,6.* ∾ causa hereditaria. *Tryph.* (180,18). ex h. c. actionem habere *Ulp.* 798,6. adquirere *Gai.* II, 155. auferre *Ulp.* 291,33. est homo meus *Ulp.* 624,27. habere dominium *Ulp.* 624,44. petere *Iul.* 707,32. bona non veneunt *Gai.* II, 155. ex causa hereditatis debitorem esse fideicommissarium *Ulp.* 75,1. repudiare legatum *Gai.* (50,3). in causa hereditaria esse *Ulp.* 271,7. 13. *Paul.* 791,15. esse desinere *Pap.* 273,9. *Ulp.* 271,7. manere *Iav.* 684,40. *Val.* *(Ven.?)* 273,41. *Ulp.* 271,6. permanere *Paul.* 267,19. per causam h. nancisci *Iul.* 282,41. facultates paternae perveniunt ad aliquem *Iul.* 219,9. ∾ causa indebiti. *Pap.* 387,4. ∾ causa interdicti. *Ulp.* 585,33 (ex c. i. actio competit). ∾ intestati causa. locum habet *Tryph.* 874,24. ∾ causa iudicati. causam iudicati

recusare *Paul.* 137,35. ex causa iudicati agere *Ulp.* 447,31. capere pignora *Ulp.* 128,34. conveniri *Paul.* 137,34. 496,26. 541,23. debere *Gai.* III, 173. *Ulp.* 703,15. 19. *Paul.* 644,41. 43. descendit obligatio *Ulp.* 536,8. habere tempora *Ulp.* 545,3. parta persecutio *Ulp.* 137,8. petere pretium quasi ex c. i. *Iul.* 137,14. praestare *Scaev.* 257,31. *Pap.* 630,20. solvere *Iul.* 173,28. *Ulp.* 128,37. 866,23. *Paul.* 317,23. summovere agentem exceptione *Paul.* 637,6. teneri *Gai.* III, 180. *Scaev.* 541,28. tradere *Ulp.* 212,25. in causam iudicati pecuniam iure pignoris capere *Pap.* 541,3. compensare *Ulp.* 381,29. convertere *Ulp.* 537,37. 538,23. 29. 33. transit pecunia *Pap.* 777,14. in causa iudicati pignus captum est *Ulp.* 592,14. ∾ causa legati. constat in solidum *Iul.* 26,16. causae (causa *codd.*) l. satisfactum *Pap.* 193,36. salva causa l. *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* (147,13). *Ulp.* 35,34. ex causa l. accipere *Scaev.* 85,13. actio competit *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 358,31. consequi *Clem.* 191,43. debere *Pomp.* 653,8. effici legatarii *Scaev.* 861,2. habere *Iul.* 553,17. *Ulp.* 674,12. *Paul.* 503,17. pacisci *Ulp.* 72,40. persequi dotem *Ulp.* 116,8. petere *Scaev.* 164,44. *Paul.* 463,6. praestare *Iav.* 135,47. *Scaev.* 105,30. (34). 150,33. *Ulp.* 19,21. vindicare *Ulp.* 634,34. ex causa legatorum possidere *Ulp.* 270,41. in causam l. rei publicae adiudicare *Scaev.* 106,37. in causa l. iudex datus *Pap.* 56,18. durat id, quod debebatur *Scaev.* 165,25. veniunt fructus *Paul.* 642,2. in causa legatorum *Afr.* 226,20. propter legatorum causam *Pap.* 895,41. ∾ libertatis causa *Ulp.* (616,14). *Paul.* (450,8). excipere in venditione *Scaev.* 630,37. 631,1. liberalis c. *vid. sub. C pag. 678,16.* ∾ causa mandati. constituitur irrita *Pap.* 460,27. praestationibus exsoluta *Paul.* 493,18. integra c. m. *Paul.* II, 15, 1. ex c. m. debere *Pap.* 590,34. *Ulp.* 360,19. petere *Ulp.* 483,6. praestare *Scaev.* 497,10. *Paul.* 496,33 *et* 36 (rationem indemnem). in causa m. illud vertitur *Paul.* 479,27. ∾ causa mercedis. *Scaev.* 82,10 (ex c. m. exigere). ∾ causa novationis. *Pap.* 635,26 (in causam n. transferri). ∾ causa obligationis. in pendenti est *Iav.* 703,29. transit *Paul.* 242,35. ex c. o. debere *Scaev.* 107,30. in causam o. solvere *Scaev.* 526,1. ∾ causa pacti. ex c. p. tradere *Paul.* 627,36. uti exceptione *Ulp.* 66,14. ∾ pannicularia causa. *Hadr. Ulp.* 855,31. ∾ causa peculiaris *sive* peculii. peculii causam adprehendere *Iav.* 511,7. ex peculiari causa actio intenditur *Ulp.* 633,39. adquirere possessionem *Paul.* 502,21. fideiubere *Iul.* 689,19. habere *Ulp.* 508,21. quaerere *Pap.* 515,19. 525,36. solvere *Ulp.* 704,41. ex causa peculii comparare *Pap.* 525,44. possidere *Pap.* 525,44. quaerere possessionem *Pap.* 515,16. spondere *Pap.* 899,3. extra causam peculii fideiubere *Iul.* 689,21. in causa peculiari accipere fideiussorem *Pap.* 693,3. manere *Pomp.* 437,42. ∾ pecuniaria causa. *Paul.* 720,12. *ceteros locos vid. s. C pag. 678,25.* ius et causa pecuniae creditae *Afr.* 579,40. quod ad solam causam pecuniae attinet *Paul.* 477,4. ∾ penoris causa. *Iul.* 262,11. ∾ causa pignoris. manet *Paul.* 410,2. sequitur primam quamque pensionem *Paul.* 593,38. vertitur intra constitutum luendi tempus *Tryph.* 501,16. causam p. facere deteriorem *Paul.* (IV, 12, 6). facere salvam *Ulp.* 591,17. finire *Paul.* II, 13, 4 (causa pignoris vel fiduciae). habere *Pap.* 558,5. inspicere *Pap.* 581,32. obtinere integram *Sever. et Carac. Ulp.* 700,33. peremere *Pap.* 581,12. praevenire *Ulp.* 881,17. salva pignoris causa *Pap.* 530,9. *Ulp.* 597,40. 41. ad causam p. *Ner.* 588,25. ex causa pignoris (*fuit* fiduciae) auferre *Paul.* 727,14 *unde rest. vat.* 94, *ubi* fiduciae. nancisci *Ulp.* 92,38. obligari *Mod.* 586,4. in causam pignoris cadere *Paul.* 587,4. in causa p. manere *Pap.* 570,33. *Paul.* 565,7. propter indivisam p. causam *Pap.* 630,6. ∾ causa pollicitationis. ex c. p. praestare *Pap.* 203,4. ∾ causa possessionis. *Afr.* 514,23 (clandestinae). permisceri causas p. et ususfructus non oportet *Ven.* 517,3. separata est c. p. et usucapionis *Paul.* 527,1. proprietatis, non possessionis causam habent interdicta *Paul.* 568,1. ∾ causa postliminii. *Pomp.* 889,33. ∾ causa praeceptionis. ex c. p. *Scaev.* 132,33. *Ulp.* 569,10. ∾ causa precarii. *Pomp.* 612,5. *Afr.* 514,23. ∾ causa promissionis. ex c. p. compelli ad exsolutionem *Pap.* 590,19. numerare dotem *Pap.* 725,29. ∾ proprietatis causa. *Ulp.* 812,8. p. causam continent interdicta *Paul.* 567,30. 31. (568,1). ∾ causa inofficiosi querellae. *Tryph.* 284,43 (ad hereditatis petitionem admittendus est ex c. i. q. contra emancipatum movendae). *vid. et s. C.* ∾ causa redhibitionis. continetur, computatur in peculio *Paul.* 618,26. 28. ex c. r. actio est *Paul.* 451,14. in c. r. esse *Afr.* 753,36. *Ulp.* 604,29. 612,6. 10. 613,1. *Paul.* 618,33. ∾ causa seminis. *Ulp.* 125,34. ∾ causa societatis. *Paul.* (508,18). ex s. c. debere *Gai.* (III, 129). ∾ causa stipulationis. *Iav.* 703,31. ex c. st. consequi *Ulp.* 621,42 (duplum). 549,35 (rem). intendere *Ven.* 676,18. ∾ causa substitutionis. ab utraque causa (*scil.* institutionis et substitutionis) una aditio sufficit *Iav.* 886,7. ad c. s. pertinere

Ulp. 900,1. ex c. s. adire *Ulp.* 880,38. auferre partem hereditatis *Pap.* 180,15. defertur hereditas *Ulp.* 880,35. heres est *Ulp.* 880,36. pertinet hereditas ad quem *Paul.* 859,36. in causa s. adire *Ulp.* 886,42. ∼ sumptus causa. *Pap.* 474,7 (qui necessarie factus est, semper praecedit). ∼ causa testamenti. causam t. non ignorare *Pap.* 767,24. omittere *Cels.* 895,28. *Iav.* 894,6. *Iul.* 894,43. 45. 895,1. 3. *Gai.* 869,37. 894,26. 33. *Maecian.* 896,6. *Pap.* 899,35. 38. *Ulp.* 851,6. 881,24. 890,31. 891,33. 42. 892,17. 20. 37. 893,4. 16. 22. 29. 32. 33. 38. 894,12. 895,12. *Paul.* 895,21. 201,5. *Marcian.* 431,37. *Herm.* 896,15. *R* 890,31. praetermittere *Ulp.* 890,39. 891,4. 11. a causa t. discedere *Maecian.* 449,15. ad causam t. pertinere *Ed. Ulp.* 571,35. *Pap.* 336,31. *Ulp.* 889,21. 25. 899,30. 43. 571,41. 572,3. in causa t. *Marcell.* 93,1. ∼ causa transactionis. ex c. tr. dare *Ulp.* 381,40. in causam tr. venire *Paul.* 627,39. ∼ causa tributorum. excepta c. tributoria (tributorum *Mo.*) et stipendiorum *Herm.* 884,1. ob. c. tributorum venire *Scaev.* 557,28. in c. tr. *Ulp.* (841,33). ∼ causa tutelae *seu* tutelaris. ex tutelae causa constituuntur quaestiones *Pap.* 727,35. debere *Pap.* 205,11. *Ulp.* 396,39. *Mod.* 713,33. in tutelari causa iurare *Ulp.* 372,31. ∼ causa vectigalis. *Pap.* 405,5. ∼ causa venditi *seu* venditionis. ex c. venditi teneri *Paul.* 526,19. ex c. venditionis tradere *Gai.* II, 20. *Ulp.* 214,38. ∼ causa vescendi. in c. v. deminuet, quae legatorum servandorum causa in bonis est *Lab.* 273,38. ∼ vestis causa. non est in iudicium deducta *Pomp.* 626,16. ∼ usucapionis causa. *Paul.* (527,1. 936,36). ∼ causa usurarum. *Ulp.* 703, 1.4. ∼ causa ususfructus. *Ven.* (517,3). ad officium communi dividundo iudicis non pertinet *Paul.* 249,21. — **C. Causa iudiciaria,** *res litigiosa aut criminalis in iudicium sive privatum sive publicum deducta aut deducenda.* per minorem causam maiori cognitioni praeiudicium fieri non oportet: maior enim quaestio minorem causam ad se trahit *Paul.* 171,31. 33. causa adulterii *Pap.* 838,3. *Paul.* II, 26, 17. *coll.* 4, 12, 8. appellationis *Scaev.* 869,4. *Pap.* 767,35. *Marcian.* 865,33. 44. *Herm.* 868,30. capitalis *Call.* 876,18. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* (874,9). *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 3. *Paul.* (58,32). V, 5a, 9. (16, 5). 35, 1. *Marcian.* 796,5. 819,5. *Herm.* 16,13. criminalis *Char.* 650,5. criminis *Marcian.* 839,34. criminis extincti *Marcian.* 795,39. delicti *Iul.* 303,36. *Gai.* 288,37. desertionis *Pap.* 897,9. *Paul.* 896,4. doli *Ulp.* 401,28. *Paul.* 443,15. existimationis *Ulp.* 963,13. *Mod.* 942,17. falsi *Ulp.* 182,36. 908,37 *(ex coni.;* falsum *codd.).* famae *Ulp.* 91,29 *(fere = vat.* 340, *ubi tamen* famosa). famosa *Ulp.* 45,31. 645,41. 703,17. 18. *vat.* 340. fiscalis *Ulp.* 33,24. (110,2). 881,30. fisci *Hadr. Call.* 876,11. *Ulp.* 468,10. 877,31. *Paul.* 81,26. *(Carac.)* 905,30. *Herm.* 630,4. furti *Ulp.* 85,18. 582,31. furtiva: ex c. f. actio oritur *Ulp.* 468,1. condicere *Scaev. (Pomp.)* 393,17. *Ulp.* 358,32. 391,33. 437, 20. 468,2. 503,9. 736,18. *Paul.* 391,9. 16. condictio *Pomp.* 391,6. 393,7. 648,13. *Ulp.* 392,3. 404,32. 736,19. 31. *Paul.* 734,4. 797,26. dare oportet *Pomp.* 160,3. petere rem suam *Ulp.* 393,40. praestare *Paul.* 370,9. *cf. pag. 663,23.* — hereditaria *Tryph.* 180,18. ingenuitatis *Ulp.* 645,29. de inofficioso (testamento) *Iul.* 856,3. *Ulp.* 181,10. inofficiosi (testamenti) *Pap.* 228,37. *Ulp.* 181,8. interdicti *Ulp.* (585,33). liberalis *Gai. Inscr.* 242,27. 334,39. 334,38. 476,19. 36. 477,33. 478,14. 31. 480,36. 486,14. 587,19. *Pap.* 725,34. *Call.* 877,33. *Ulp.* 183,23. 24. 477,34. *Paul.* 156,29. 480,16. 540,33. 39. V, 1 *R*. *Char.* 843,33. *R* 476,16. libertatis *Ulp.* 616,14. maiestatis *Ulp.* 829,2. *Mod.* 851,6. metalli *Paul.* III, 6, 29. noxalis *Gai.* I, 140. 141. IV, 79. *Ulp.* 52,27. 300,38. *Paul.* 90.34. 108,24. 212,29. 298,5. 299,6. *R* 51,34. noxae deditionis *Ulp.* 212,37. pecuniae *Pap.* 882,35. pecuniaria *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 874,9. *Ulp.* (33,24). 109,34. 825,14. 874,11. *Paul.* 29,31. 58,32. (902,14). II, 1, 1. V, 13, 1. 16, 5. 33, 8. *Marcian.* 843,13. 19. poenalis *Ulp.* 703,30. 960,36. *Paul.* 966,7. popularis *Ulp.* 934,36. principalis *Papir.* 71,16. *Paul.* 370,7. privata *Pap.* 800,37. *Ulp.* (110,2. 468,10). publica *Call.* 876,18. *Ulp.* 110,2. publici iudicii *Ulp.* 662,35. *Macer* 789,16. 795,33. sanguinis *Ulp.* 789,33 *(ex coni.).* status *Paul.* V, 1, 5. tributoria *Herm.* (884,1). tributorum *Scaev.* (557,28). *Ulp.* 841,33. veneni *Pap.* 901,42. causae, quae infitiatione duplantur *Paul.* I, 19, 2. *cf. Ulp.* (703,30). ea quae infamiam non irrogat *Pap.* (81,22). ea, ex qua sequi solet poena usque ad relegationem *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 874,10. — *Ceteri loci per casuum ordinem digesti:* 1) *Nominativus.* causa est iustissima *Ed. Ulp.* 785,39. mala *Ulp.* 763,9. propria *Ulp.* 870,34. una *Ulp.* 864,37. una eademque *Ulp.* 866,17. cedit accusatori *Mauric.* 879,13. cedit in numerum *Pap.* 806,1. contingit *Paul.* 541,38. exigit *Ulp.* 841,31. expirat *Marcian* (839,34). extinguitur *Paul.* 902,14. intervenit *Paul.* 334,23. perit *Ulp.* 881,35. *Marcian.* (839,34). praecedit *Pap.* 178,21. reposcit *Call.* 802,7 (poscit *Mo.*). transit ad condemnationem *Marcian.* 585,6. videtur aliena *Macer* 871,30. — 2) *Accusativus.* causam abolere *Mod.* 814,3. aestimare *Paul.* V, 33, 7. agere *vid. s. h. verb. p. 315,18 (54 loci).* agitare

Ulp. 83,33. *Mod.* 867,38. amittere *Ulp.* 481,13. audire *Alf.* 173,40. *Ulp.* 481,13. *Herm.* 868,27. committere alicui *Ulp.* 156,10. dare *Pap.* 853,23. defendere *Scaev.* 318,10. *Pap.* 106,12. *Ulp.* 15,13. 305,23. *Paul.* 375,24. 541,35. 921,23. *Macer* 543,41. 865,16. 871,13. 13. 27. *Mod.* 803,38 *(corr.?)*. deferre *Val.* (882,41). *Mauric.* (879,21). *Pap.* 800,4. *Call.* (876,16). *Paul.* 878,24. *Marcian.* 799,14. 879, 43. 880,2. 896,1. *Mod.* (803,38 *ex coni.)*. deserere *Paul.* V, 1, 5. destituere *Paul.* (V, 1, 5). dicere *Gai.* 3,18. 902,39 *et Pap.* 800,17 (ex vinculis). *Men.* 894,8. differre *Call.* 876,1. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 481,11. *Ulp.* 305,23. *Paul.* 480,13. III, 1. dimittere *Mod.* 942,25. dirimere *Paul.* 268,3. disceptare *Pomp.* 151,29. discernere propriam ab aliena *Ulp.* 870,43. dissolvere *Ulp.* 75,16. donare adversariis *Ulp.* 952,14. examinare *Ulp.* 840,38. expedire *Hadr.* *Ulp.* 306,24. *Marcian.* 913,13. exsequi *Scaev.* 869,3. *Call.* 876,3. *Marcian.* 879,35. finire *Pap.* 486,1. 904,35. *Ulp. vat.* 161. habere *Hadr. Ulp.* (306,24; expeditam). *Ulp.* 173,15 (bonam). 628,5 (malam). *Paul.* 164,38 (malam). inaugere *Ulp.* 481,23 *(corr.?* ingerere *Mo.)*. inducere *Mod.* 867,16. instituere *Pius Call.* 844,7 (instruere *Mo.*). instruere *Paul.* 649,9. iuvare *Call.* 540,16. mittere ad praefectos aerarii *Pap.* 179,43. movere *Call.* (876,3). *Pap.* (486,3). nuntiare *Call.* 876,4. *Paul.* (V, 13, 2). *Marcian.* 880,35. optinere *Scaev.* (318,6). *Ulp.* 306,27. orare *Pomp.* 9,8. 12. peragere *Tryph.* 180,18. perdere *Paul. cons.* 5, 5. *Mod.* 629,24. perorare *Gai.* IV, 15. *Pap.* 842,33. *Ulp.* 331,36. persequi *Pap.* 595,18. *Ulp.* 87,22. praeparare *Ulp.* 597,40. prodere *Call.* (876,4). *Ulp.* 83,23 = 788,38. 789,3. *Paul.* V, 13, 2. protegere *Paul.* 883,1. redimere *Ulp.* (881,23). remittere ad imperatorem *Herm.* (868,27). restituere *Call.* 540,21 (in integrum). retractare *Gai.* 370,25. *Ulp.* 881,24. 26. suscipere *Scaev.* 318,6. *Ulp.* (87,22). *Marcian.* 858,37. temptare *Ulp.* 316,3. tenere *Gai.* IV, 178. 180. tractare *Ulp.* 149,35 (semel atque iterum). *Paul.* 883,21 (iterum). tueri *Gai.* 61,38. *Scaev.* 869,3. ∾ ad causam pertinere *Mauric.* 59,16. *Hadr. Call.* 876,11. *Ulp.* 760,44. *Paul. (Carac.)* 905,30. ∾ in singulas causas totiens committitur compromissum *Paul.* 158,17. ∾ ob causam provocare *Macer* 872,3. relegari *Ulp.* (908,37). ∾ secundum ordinis causam dati placuit non recte provocasse *Pap.* 868,7 *(corr.)*. — 3) *Genetivus.* causae in breve coactio *Gai.* IV, 15. coniectio *Gai.* IV, 15 (collectio *C*). *Paul.* (957,1). defensio *Sev. et Ant. Macer* 882,1. *Macer* 840,3. 865,16. 16. *Mod.* 666, 35. eventus *Marcian.* 858,34. fideiussor *Ulp.* 687,13 (totius). genus *Ulp.* 617,40. inquisitio *Sev. et Ant. Macer* 881,46. instauratio *Paul.* V, 5a, 10. instrumenta *Ner.* 627,13. *Ulp.* 481,11. mandator *Call.* 876,27. 881,3. patronus *Ulp.* 929,36. praeparatio *Paul.* 153,3. qualitas et quantitas *Ulp.* 535,3. restitutio *Ulp.* 881,26. ∾ causarum iustitia *Mod.* 112,11. concinnatores vel redemptores *Ulp.* 33,29. patroni *Mod.* 796,14. — 4) *Dativus.* causae, causis adesse *Ulp.* 929,36. *Paul.* 95,27. se immiscere *Ulp.* 79,28. nocere *Hadr. Call.* 876,13. praeiudicare *Marcell. (Macer?)* 137,22. praestare patrocinium *Char.* (653,31). tribuere dilationem *Paul.* 58,33. ∾ 5) *Ablativus.* propria causa appellare *Macer* 871,34. causa audita *vid. s. 2)* audire. causa inaudita *Marcian.* 839,13. causa cadere *vid. s.* cadere *pag. 603,32 (10 loci)*. ∾ de causa facere iudicem adversarium suum deferendo ei iusiurandum *Ulp.* 638,3. nondum liquere *Ulp.* 151,26. litigari *Paul.* 921,18. notionem habere *Ulp.* 536,13. notionem praestare *Ulp.* 543,11. ∾ ex causa, causis actio competit *Iul.* 290,19. *Scaev.* (81,37). *Ulp.* (358,31; *Trib.?*). 562,12. (582,31. 585,33). 766,33. *Paul.* 473,1. constituta est *Gai.* IV, 23. 171 *(suppl.)*. datur *Pomp.* 436,16. *Gai.* 70,15. *Ulp.* 415,30. (506,19). 546, 27. 30. 686,13. 772,38. *Paul.* 431,25. 475,26. *coll.* (10, 7, 11). est *Paul.* (451,14). pluris quam simpli est *Gai.* IV, 173. intenditur *Ulp.* (633,35). actiones supersunt *Ulp.* 153,29. actionem habere *Ulp.* (798,6). 766,38. agere *Pomp.* 652,23. *Afr.* 463,26. *Gai.* 608,29 *(corr.)*. III, 179. IV, (9). 31 (lege). 82. 179. 186. *Scaev.* 671,8. *Ulp.* 53,6. 91,12. 161,18. 411,9. 429,19. 19. (437,15). 481,15. 533,14. 578,21. 798,29. (15,3. 447,21). 726,31. 33. 728,13. 773,3. 793,21. *Paul.* 92,28. (299,6). 334,23. *R* (51,34). agere vel conveniri *Ulp.* (321,5). appellare *Ulp.* 875,4. pluribus appellationibus opus est *Ulp.* (866,7). committitur poena *Iav.* 158,30. competit ius *Herm.* 535,24. compromittere *Ulp.* 437,14. 15. condemnari *Ulp.* 866,7. contestatae lites *Call.* 648,21. damnato contingit mors vel civitatis amissio vel servitus *Ulp.* 845,21. damnari *Ulp.* 324,19. 829,2. *Paul.* 493,2. debetur *Ulp.* (703,30. 934,38). fama non laeditur *Call.* 876,6. interdictum competit *Ulp.* (600,13). iudicium datur, constituitur, locum habet, est *sim. Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602,19. *Iul.* (304,26). *Gai.* IV, 177. 181. *Ulp.* (280,40). 800,37. 773,34. 779,13. *Paul.* 405,10. liberari *Paul.* 52,7. notio est correctorum *Herm.* 36,3. numerantur continua tempora post restitutionem *Paul.* 465,9. non tam turpis est pactio *Paul.* 84,13 (ex his causis quam ex superioribus). persequi rem et poenam *Gai.* IV, 9. poena fit *Gai.* IV, 180. poenae irro-

gantur *Paul.* 838,33. pollicetur iudicium praetor *Iul.* 304,26. prohiberi pro alio postulare *Pap.* 81,22. prohiberi quominus privato (iudicio) agamus *Ulp.* 773,14. puniri *Marcian.* 316,13. 823,7. remanet quid apud aerarium *Val.* 882,11 *fere* = *Mauric.* 879,21. sponsionem facere *Gai.* IV, 171. teneri *Gai.* 642,3. *Ulp.* (101,2). 453,16. 806,6. *Paul.* 734,3. 905,1. (962,33). *cf.* ex causa fideicommissi, fideiussionis, iudicati, venditi *sub. B.* vadimonia fiunt *Gai.* IV, 185. ∾ in causa, causis biduum accipitur *Ulp.* 870,13 (propria). adhibere tormenta *Paul.* 844,17. facere agendi potestatem *Ed. Ulp. vat.* 322. agitur nihil ex officio patris, sed totum de meritis filii *Tryph.* 180,15. appellare *Ulp.* (866,18). *Macer* 871,21. 36. concipi solet *Gai.* IV, 119. constitutum est *Ulp.* (881,30). dare pecuniam *Ulp.* (110,2). dare stipulationem *Paul.* 56,17. datur duplex sententia divisa *Mod.* 867,7 (in una c.). decernere *Ulp.* 191,22. defendi *Ulp.* 871,10. 874,33. dicere testimonium *Char.* 653,31. est nihil in legato *Paul.* 164,10. facere procuratorem *Mod.* 95,13. habere eundem iudicem *Ulp.* 875,1. habere ius revocandi forum *Ulp.* 165,29. iudicare *Gai.* 370,23. iudices proniores ad lenitatem esse debent *Marcian.* 849,13. optinet statutum pro libertate, pro reo *Paul.* 540,10. optinere *Marcian.* 880,1. pacisci cum delatoribus *Ulp.* (877,31). proferuntur diversae sententiae *Ulp.* 180,35. secundum me pronuntiavit iudex *Ulp.* 378,3. rescriptum est *Ulp.* 866,16. restituere in integrum *Ulp.* 131,29. vertuntur res *Call. (Trib.)* 336,13. vocare in iudicium *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 759,18. ∾ pro causa appellare *Macer* 873,33. est quid *Ulp.* 131,38. licita quantitas intellegitur pro singulis causis usque ad centum aureos *Call.* 930,1. —

VII. Casus, species. 1) *Nominativus.* alia est causa, cum *Ulp.* 270,13. si *Ulp.* 236,18. 512,1. 703,41. 746,33. 866,18. *cf. Gai.* III, 103ᵃ. dissimilis est causa cum *Iav.* 191,3. diversa causa est, si *Macer* 544,1. ea est causa *Ulp.* 619,5 (in qua). eadem causa est si *Ulp.* 561,38. obligationum quattuor causae sunt *Paul.* 646,38. in exsecutione obligationis quattuor causas esse *Paul.* 663,10. causa admittit humaniorem interpretationem *Anton. Marcell.* 832,23 (praesens). intervenit *Paul. vat.* 98 (mortis c. *ex coni. Mo.;* mixti casus *cod. cf. Marcell.* 423,37). praecesserat *Tryph.* 889,17 (talis). excepta capitis minutione vel morte reliquae causae vel pro parte interitum ususfructus recipiunt *Pomp.* 237,19. — 2) *Accusativus.* causam similem huic pati *Marcian.* 865,37. causas distinguere *Gai.* II, 146 (singulas). ∾ in hanc causam *Iul.* 21,30. in causam divortii *Ulp.* 702,32 (casum *Mo.*). in singulas causas substituere *Iav.* 857,23. in eam c. incidere *Call.* 930,34. in omnis c. sufficere *Gai.* III, 217. — 3) *Genetivus.* mortis causae tacita condicio *Marcell.* 423,37. causarum differentia *Pap.* 899,17. distinctio *Pap.* 899,3. tumultus vel incendii vel ceterarum causarum gratia deponere *Ulp.* 469,20. — 4) *Ablativus.* multis causis accidere potest *Paul.* (213,15). ∾ de causis existimare *Iav.* 521,8. scriptis legibus non utimur *Iul.* 13,31. ∾ ex causa, causis actio datur *Ulp.* 506,19 (quae ante alienationem inciderunt). condemnari *Ulp.* 532,26 (his casibus aes alienum emptoris solvit, ex ceteris causis suo nomine condemnetur). liberationem petere *Iul.* 160,35. locus est interdicto *Ulp.* 593,38. ex superiore causa rem domini manere, ex posteriore in creditum iri *Alf.* 567,27. creditoribus lex Aelia Sentia prospexit *Herm.* 474,15 (ex omni causa). recipere *Ulp.* 769,11. respondere *Ulp.* 91,5. ∾ in causa. esse in aliqua earum causarum, ex quibus edicto succurritur *Marcian.* 596,13. in aliqua causa *Iul.* 12,20. in alterutra causa unum legatum est *Pomp.* 2,13. in hac causa *Iul.* 381,11. 536,33. *Afr.* 689,30. *Gai.* I, 147. *Paul.* 179,1. 388,1. in huiusmodi causa *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,7. in omni causa *Ulp.* 609,10. in proposita causa *Paul.* 65,30. in qua causa *Paul.* 921,35. in ulla alia causa *Maecian.* 901,24. in utraque causa *Iul. (Trib.?)* 361,19. *Flor.* 569,6. in ceteris causis *Iav.* 968,18. *Gai.* (II, 163). *Ulp.* 231,3. in compluribus causis *Gai.* 935,3. I, 147 (in compl. aliis c.). in his causis *Pap.* 669,30. *Paul.* 39,11. 379,1. *Marcian.* (406,11). in causis huiusmodi *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 469,24. in istis causis *Pap.* 457,11. in multis causis *Gai.* IV, 22. in omnibus causis *Pomp.* 433,11. 959,33. *Gai.* II, 163 (in ceteris omnibus). *Ulp.* 760,30. *Paul.* 961,1. paucis in causis *Gai.* 96,32. in paucissimis causis *Gai.* IV, 54. in plerisque causis *Mod.* 340,18. in quibus causis *Ulp.* 486,33 (quibusdam *F*²; omnibus *Mo.*). 631,13. *R* 588,8. 755,7. in quibusdam causis *Gai.* III, 145. *Paul.* 654,37. in reliquis causis *Paul.* 40,20. in similibus causis *Call.* 169,13. *S. C. Ulp.* 187,32. in superioribus causis *Afr.* 753,33. —

Loci mutili: Gai. III, 103,ᵃ. *Pap. vat.* 252.

causa. Praepositionis vice fungens.

Collocatio. Praepositum est Genetivo vel Pronomini pendenti verbum 'causa' *his locis:* causa eius *Iul.* 105,30. causa illius *Ulp.* 831,38. causa sua *Paul.* 673,1. causa damni infecti *Ulp.* 217,5 *(num* ex causa d. i.? *cf. pag. 672, 37).* causa

publicae honestatis *Paul.* V, 4, 21. causa muniendi eius loci *Macer* 355,2. —

Significatio. **I. Cum pronomine, A.** *quod personam significat:* mea causa dedi *Ulp.* 404,8. parata ornamenta *Afr. (test.)* 149,1. mei causa accepit *Ulp.* 404,15. confecit *Ulp.* 59,20. datum est *Ulp.* 578,15. ∾ tua causa cavetur *Pomp.* 407,20. convenit *Proc.* 71,4. ∾ sua causa dotem accipit *Paul.* 673,1. commodavit *Ulp.* 402, 21. sui causa accepit *Ulp.* 404,12. emit *Ulp.* 187,7. ∾ nostri causa capi *Maecian.* 208,17. ∾ cuius (pupilli) causa accusare *Ulp.* 838,11. tempus dilatum est *Pomp.* 47,18. ∾ eius causa denegantur actiones *Paul.* 294,15. exceptio datur *Marcian.* 385,29. damnum cepit *Iul.* 105,30. dedi donavi comparavi confeci *Scaev. (test.)* 150,13. comparata emptaque esset *Paul. (test.)* 95,1. empta parata esse(n)t *Lab. (test.)* 77,15. *Pomp. (Q. Muc.) (test.)* 149,18.21. *Ulp.* 87,10. empta comparata quaeque retenta sunt *Ulp.* 87,13. factum paratumque est *Iav. (test.)* 99,18. 15. parata sunt *Alf.* 91,1. *Cels.* 148,18. *Afr.* 148,15. 149,5. *Ulp.* 87,7. 14. 18. 90,18. *Paul.* 87,13. 11. paratum est *Pomp. (test.)* 156,13 (aurum). *Afr.* 148,18. *Ulp.* 87,11 (aurum). *Paul.* 87,11. paravi *Paul. (test.)* 154,18. missum est *Ulp.* 579,9. ∾ causa illius testamentum infirmare *Ulp.* 831,28. ∾ ipsius causa inspiciendum dedi *Ulp.* 578,14. empta *Ulp.* 87,18. posita oratio *Marcian.* 208,13. profecta est *Ulp.* 703,35. parata *Ulp.* 87,14. 14. ipsorum causa constituta sunt *Gai.* I, 192. ∾ quorum causa contrahatur *Afr.* 753,10. ∾ utriusque causa contrahitur *Alf.* 568,4. inspiciendum dare *Ulp.* (578,14). lucri ratio vertitur *Herm.* 962,13. — **B.** *quod rem significat:* id, cuius causa natura nobis eius corporis sanitatem dedit *Ulp. (Sabin.)* 602,30. tutelae causa, cuius causa non erat evocatus *Ulp.* 164,26. —

II. Cum Substantivo, A. *quod personam significat:* concubinae causa parata *Lab.* 77,10. emptoris causa exceptum *Pomp.* 539,26. familiae rusticae causa parati *Ulp.* 126,1. heredis causa lex lata *Paul.* 215,10. tempus prorogatum *Val.* 104,10. hominum causa competunt interdicta *Paul.* 567,15. 14. omne ius constitutum *Herm.* 15,11. matris familiae causa comparata *Ulp.* 152,14. mulieris causa emptae paratae res *Gai.* 217,13. patris familiae causa parata *Ulp.* 152,11. privati causa fideicommittere *Ulp.* 75,15. pupillorum causa fit *Hadr. Ulp.* 306,15. instituerat accusationem *Ulp.* 838,14. rusticorum causa parari *Ulp.* 126,1. servorum causa aliud senatui placuit *Pap.* 902,2. venditoris causa cavetur *Pomp.* 529,26. viri causa iter fuit *Ulp.* 703,35. uxoris causa emit *Ulp.* 87, 15. 18. paratum, parata *Alf.* 91,11. *Pomp.* 150,1. *(Q. Muc.)* 156,1. *Afr.* 148,18. *Ulp.* 87,1. 1. 7. 18. 18. *Paul.* 95,1. — **B.** *quod rem significat:* adfinitatis causa parentium liberorumque loco habentur *Mod.* 353,1. ∾ adulterii causa testimonium dare *Char.* 653,14. ∾ admissi causa puniendus *Paul.* V, 29, 2. ∾ aedium causa ornatus parantur *Pomp.* 956,18. ∾ agri causa facta aedificia *Ulp. vat.* 70, 2. factum quid *Ulp.* 395,18. ∾ alimentorum causa liberti filiis adtributi *Pap.* 340,18. ∾ amicitiae causa foedus factum *Pomp.* 886,10. ∾ amoenitatis causa *vid.* pecoris causa. ∾ anulorum causa theca parata *Ulp.* 89,18. ∾ appellationis causa peregrinari *Ulp.* 874,18. ∾ argumenti causa rescriptum referre *Mod.* 829,18. ∾ artificii causa adsumi in collegiis *Call.* 920,5. ∾ artis ludicrae causa prodire *Iul.* 82,1. *Gai.* 83,5. ∾ belli causa arma sumere *Gai.* II, 101. ∾ calumniae causa agere *Gai.* IV, 176. damnari *Pap.* 909,11. *Ulp.* 83,21. esse in possessione(m) *Ulp.* 365,14 743,20. *R* 743,8. facere *Ed. Iul.* 82,2. *Ulp.* 797,18. *Paul.* 50,25. facere negotium *Ulp.* 109,21. infitias (ad inf. *Paul.*) ire *Gai.* IV, 172. *Paul.* 319,20. litem intendere *Ulp.* 165,27. *Paul.* 319,22. mittere in possessionem *Ulp.* 85,26. 27. 743,11. 320,7. opus novum nuntiare *Ulp.* 377,1. petere *Paul.* 61,25. postulare *Ed. Ulp.* 381,10. *Pomp.* 335,11. *Gai.* IV, 186. *Ulp.* 60,10. 384,18. 552,18. puniri *Paul.* 837,17. venire in possessionem *Ulp.* 571,11. ∾ commodi causa abesse *Ulp.* 146,25. 921,13. suscipere officium *Afr.* 753,17. ∾ consuetudinis causa mulierem continere *Mod.* 814,1. ∾ contumeliae causa addi solet signum *Ulp.* 835,26. facere *Ulp.* 776,3. 10. fit iniuria *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 3. ∾ corporis causa consumptum *Macer* 354,29. erogatum *Macer* 354,27. ∾ culpae causa condemnari *Pap.* (767,19). ∾ curationis causa actio utilis *R* 795,27. ∾ custodiae causa aedificare casam *Pomp.* 231,6. condere pecuniam in terra *Pap.* 515,7. 1. *Paul.* (495,11). deferre *Paul.* III, 6, 39. deponere *Iav.* 157,3. *Iul.* 514,1. *Paul.* III, 6, 44. *coll.* 10, 7, 3. in possessione esse *Iul.* 168,12. *Ulp.* 507,18. facere *Ulp.* 877,5. gerere *Ulp.* 877,7. mitti in possessionem *Ulp.* 590,11. *Paul.* 549,1. recipi in carcere *Ulp.* 828,15. reponere in horreis *Iav.* 96,3. tenere rem *Iul.* 530,18. tradere claves et anulum *Pap.* 60,11. ∾ damni causa intercidunt libertates *Pap.* 61,13 *(corr.).* ∾ causa damni infecti mitti in possessionem *Ulp.* 217,5 (*num* ex c. d. i.?). ∾ debiti causa rem recipere *Herm.* 526,11. ∾ decoris

sui causa *Ulp.* (79,5; *corr.?*). ∾ deliciarum causa paratum *Iav.* 141,21. ∾ dicis causa *Gai.* II, 252. ∾ divortii causa amovere *Afr.* 735,16. *Marcell.* 735,14. *Ulp.* 734,23. 735,1. VII, 2. *Paul.* 369,26. 733,33. 735,18. donare *Paul.* (704,31. 34). donatio facta valet *Iav.* 714,7 *(del. Mo.)*. *Ulp.* 702,26. VII, 1. donationes concessae sunt *Herm.* 713,26. ∾ domus causa comparavit hortum *Pap.* 97,5. parati artifices *Ulp.* 128,7. ∾ donationis causa acceptum ferre *Ulp.* 483,34. 698,11. 709,3. 411,7. addicere rem viliori pretio *Afr.* 463,5. adipisci fundi vacuam possessionem *Ulp.* 593,25. aestimare *Pap.* 712,7 (minoris). *Ulp.* 672,8. agere quid *Ulp.* (37,34). 698,15. augere *Sev. et Carac.* *Ulp.* 700, 21 (pretium). *Ulp.* 700,20 (aestimationem). cedere *Scaev.* (81,17). *Pap.* 420,18 (bonis). *Paul.* 502, 18 (possessione). coire societatem *Ulp.* 131,19. conferre *Pap.* 923,21. consentire *Ulp.* 967,1. contrahitur *Ulp.* 498,32 (societas). 709,6. *Paul.* 564,24 (locatio). *vid.* emptio. dare *Scaev.* *(stip.)* 671,1. *Pap.* *vat.* 264 (servos mancipio). *Ulp.* 427,1. *Paul.* 704,30. *(epist.)* 713,5. dicere suspectam hereditatem *Val.* 252,20. distrahere *Ulp.* 519,23 (viliore pretio). 672,9. emptio *Ulp.* 700,27 (facta). 709,11 (contracta). excolere alienum fundum *Iul.* 410,21. non exigere pretium *Ulp.* 519,16. geri *Ulp.* 697,15. interponere *Scaev.* 673,18 (Titium). *Ulp.* 709,9 (societatem). *Paul.* I, 1, 5[a] = *cons.* 4, 6 = 7, 6 (pactum). intervenit *Ulp.* 158,25 (fideiussor). 342,20. iubere promittere debitorem *Cels.* 412,7. locare vilius *Pap.* 712,5. numerata pecunia *Herm.* 413,18. pacisci *Pomp.* 706,2. 6. 410,1. *cf.* *Ulp.* (74,22). permittere *Pap.* 266,36. *Ulp.* 409,11 (saxum eximere de suo). *Paul.* 118,23 (stipulari). promittere *Iav.* 412,23 (pecuniam). *Ulp.* 698,19. *Mod.* 412,14. repudiare hereditatem *Ulp.* 699,6. remittere *Pomp.* 705,35 (ex pretio). *Ulp.* 74,22. solvere creditori *Scaev.* 79,14. summoveri exceptione velle *Ulp.* 698,29. tradere *Lab.* 714,25. *Scaev.* *(stip.)* 81,17. *Ulp.* 411,16. *Paul.* 530,13. vendere minoris *Ulp.* 519,21. venditio facta *Ulp.* 519,23. 25 (pretio viliore). 698,22. *Herm.* 531,20. venire *Pomp.* 705,33. *Ulp.* 709,11 (minoris). non uti servitute *Ulp.* 698,28. non donationis causa mancipavi vel promisi me daturum *Paul.* *vat.* 310. obligare *Marcell.* 492,2. pacisci *Ulp.* 751,5. stipulari *Paul.* 118,23. vendere pignora *Sev. et Carac.* *Ulp.* 700,31. ∾ dotis causa accipere fundum *Iul.* 690,14. constituere usum fructum *Tryph.* 685,2. dare *Tryph.* 684,26 (usumfructum). *Ulp.* 656,32. 671,3. *Paul.* 641,18 (fundum). expromittere *Paul.* 679,11. mancipatum vel in iure cessum vel usucaptum *Gai.* II, 63. promittere *Iul.* 690,9. repudiare fundum legatum vel substituto viro omittere hereditatem vel legatum *Paul.* 695,9. stipulatio *Paul.* 63,2. tradere *Pap.* 317,10 = *vat.* 258. *Ulp.* 593,15. venditio *Ulp.* 672,37. dotis additamenti causa data portio *Pap.* 691,9. ∾ emptionis causa erogare *Ulp.* 611,2. ∾ exemplarii causa scriptum *Proc.* 48,7. ∾ exempli causa *Ulp.* 584,1. ∾ exilii causa donatio fieri potest *Paul.* 710,35. ∾ Falcidiae causa contribui donationes *Pap.* 420,15. ∾ favoris causa constitutum *Ulp.* 913,21. ∾ feriarum Latinarum causa introductus praefectus urbi *Pomp.* 7,23. ∾ fideicommissi causa *Afr.* 471,11 *(corr.)*. *Pap.* 62,21. legatorum vel fideicommissorum causa adipisci possessionem *Ulp.* 571,1. ∾ fideicommissarii causa ususfructus relictus *Ulp.* 249,12. ∾ fiduciae causa facere coemptionem *Gai.* I, 114. 115[b]. mancipare vel in iure cedere *Gai.* II, 59. III, 201. mancipio dare *Gai.* II, 220. ∾ finium causa termini positi *Hadr.* *Call.* 792,7 = *Ulp.* *coll.* 13, 3, 2. ∾ fraudationis causa gesta *Ed.* *Ulp.* 559,15. 17. *Ulp.* 560,5. latitare *Ed.* *Ulp.* 547,15. *Gai.* III, 78. *Pap.* 448, 20. 22. *Ulp.* 547,14. 15. 21. 23. 550,5. sine latitatione fit *Ulp.* 547,14. ∾ fraudis causa adoptio facta *Paul.* 856,13. 14. adscripta condicio *Scaev.* 207,15. condemnari *Pap.* (767,19). factum est *Ulp.* 560,1. ∾ frigoris causa vela sunt in domo *Ulp.* 126,18. ∾ frustrationis causa imploravit beneficium legis Falcidiae *Marcian.* 220,17. ∾ fugae causa extra domini domum mansit *Ulp.* 606,1. ∾ fundi causa sunt mancipia *Scaev.* 132,18. facere *Ulp.* 576,13. habere putatores *Paul.* 129,10. ∾ funeris causa consumere *Paul.* 202,20. deminui bona *Ulp.* 866,8. impensum *Ulp.* 351,34. 40. sumptus factus *Ed.* *Ulp.* 351,6. *Ulp.* 351,32. 552,19. *Macer* 355,2. ∾ gloriae causa et virtutis damnum datum *Ulp.* 279,19. ∾ gratiae causa *Call.* (650,21). ∾ hereditatis causa comparata *Ulp.* 186,42. ∾ causa publicae honestatis vindictam expectat factum *Paul.* V, 4, 21. ∾ honoris causa donatio *Gai.* 710,33. opus facere *Pomp.* 928,14. tutor datus *Pap.* 750,31. *Paul.* 665,31. ∾ ignominiae causa exauctorare *Ulp.* 82,29. dimittere *Ed.* *Iul.* 81,38. mittere *Ulp.* 82,16. 18. 23. 27. *Paul.* 873,36. *Macer* 871,30. 33. 896,17. sacramento solvere *Ulp.* 82,32. ∾ impendii causa persolvere *Hadr.* *Ulp.* *coll.* 1, 11, 2. ∾ indebiti causa conveniri *Pap.* 387,18. ∾ incendii causa *vid.* tumultus causa. ∾ infamiae causa enumeratur edicto causa *Call.* 930,21. ∾ inimicitiae causa fit *Call.* (650,21). inimicitiarum causa facere *Ulp.* 749,21. ∾ iniuriae causa ianuam effregit *Paul.*

751,33. suarum iniuriarum causa queri *Ven.* 799,1. ∾ instrumenti fundi causa parare *Iav.* 131,14. instrumentorum causa peti dilationem *Ulp.* 942,7. ∾ insulae causa paratum *Ulp.* 551,11. ∾ ∾ itineris causa datae vecturae *Ulp.* 703,37. iumentum ornatum ducere *Ulp.* 615,15. demoliri *Paul.* 255,17. ∾ iudicii futuri causa alienatio facta *Paul.* 149,1. ∾ iuris causa Romae agunt *Ulp. vat.* 204 *(suppl.)*. interdicta competunt (*Paul.* 567, 32; divini iuris). ∾ iurisdictionis causa propositum *Ulp.* 40,22. ∾ legati causa exceptus usus fructus *Iav.* 228,14. solvere *Iul.* 795,17. legatorum causa missus in possessionem *Ulp.* 569, 30. legatorum vel fideicommissorum causa *Ulp.* (571,3). ∾ legationis causa absens *Ulp.* 879, 26. demorari Romae *Ulp.* 165,1. esse Romae *Pap.* 887,24. venire *Pap.* 169,30 (Romam). *Ulp.* 855,33. ∾ libertatis causa coire societatem *Ulp.* 638,33. facere societatem *Ulp.* 325,30. dare facere praestare *Lex Iul. et Pap. Paul.* 325,34. imponere *Ven.* 483,17. *Marcell.* 315,3. *Ulp.* 729,12. imposita *Tryph.* 320,17. *Ulp.* 723,10 = 729,6. 321,6. 7. 335,33. 36. 37. *Paul.* 318,33. 410,3. *Mod.* 739,33. 334,35. iurare *Ulp.* 321,36. promittere pecuniam *Pomp.* 322,36. traditus *Pap.* 424,30. 33. ∾ libidinis causa castrare hominem *Paul.* V, 23, 13. *Marcian.* 820,1. effregit fores meretricis *Ulp.* 745,35. rapuit meretricem *Paul.* II, 31, 12 *(del. Cuiac.)*. subripuit ancillam non meretricem *Paul.* 758,1 = II, 31, 31. subpressit scortum *Ulp.* 746,1. ∾ lignorum causa furti tenebitur *Paul.* 764,35. ∾ litis causa curatorem *(fuit* tutorem) poscere *Iav.* 750,25. imperatorem heredem instituere *Paul.* 850,8 = V, 12, 8. pecunia promissa *Sever. et Carac. Ulp.* 929,43. sumptus facti *Paul.* 743,5. Romae ex Africa veniens *Scaev.* 132,17. litium causa actorem constituere *Pap.* 106,10. ∾ lucri causa admittere *Call.* 650,18. condere sub terra quid *Paul.* 495,31. contrahere *Ulp.* 644,38. contrectare *Paul.* 735,19. fit *Call.* 650,21. gerere negotia *Ulp.* 99,27. ∾ lustramenti causa *Marcian.* 819,35. ∾ maiestatis causa damnari *Ulp.* 863,35. ∾ maleficii causa noxae dedere *Ulp.* 583,15. ∾ manumissionis causa donare *Scaev.* 670,37. donatio facta *Ulp.* 701,12. legare *Afr. (test.)*. 32,7. proficisci *Ulp.* 376,2. ∾ materiae causa arbores succisae *Ulp.* 90,1. ∾ matrimonii causa continere mulierem *Mod.* (814, 6). esse in manu *Gai. coll.* 16, 2, 3 *unde rest.* III, 3. facere coemptionem *Gai.* I, 114. 114. interposita acceptilatio *Ulp.* 676,26. lucrari *Ulp.* 116,45. manumittere *Cels.* 427,14. *Gai.* I, 19. *Ulp.* 426,31. 427,33. *Paul.* 426,36. *Marcian.* 426,36. 37. 455 10. *Mod.* 473,37. 35. *Lic. Ruf.* 664,28. 30. ∾ memoriae causa monumentum factum *Flor.* 355,20. res in posterum prodita *Flor.* 355,19. ∾ mercis causa comparata *Claud. Sat.* 111,34. parata *Claud. Sat.* 111,33 *(del. Mo.)*. mercium causa mutuam pecuniam accipere *Pap.* 426,16. ∾ messis vindemiarumque causa (causa *del. Mo.)* tempus statuere *Paul.* 58,10. ∾ metus causa abesse *Call.* 140,30. *Ulp.* 140,32. 141,9. actio *Ulp.* 115,29. 116,18. 117,24. *Paul.* 119,5. 122,40. adire hereditatem *Pap.* 887,17. condere sub terra *Paul.* (495,31). exceptio *Ulp.* 320,3. 635,30. 33. facere *Gai.* IV, 117. 121. *Ulp.* 113,27. 115,16. 410,26 (agere, quod). 635,33. 34. 34. *Paul.* 621,8. gestum est *Ed. Ulp.* 113,14. 15. *Paul.* 118,22. *R* 113,13. tradere *Ulp.* 115,4. 410,24 (servum pigneratum). *Paul.* 641,30. metus instantis vel futuri periculi causa mentis trepidatio *Ulp.* 113,17. ∾ ministerii causa mancipia pupillis reservata *Paul.* 330,4. ∾ misericordiae causa dare *Paul.* 111,1. exponere partum locis publicis *Paul.* 738,17. relinquere *Ulp.* 545,33. ∾ momenti causa inhabitare *Ulp.* 773,3. ∾ monumenti causa *Macer* (355,2). ∾ morbi vitiive causa inempta facere *Ed. Ulp.* 614,30. ∾ mortis causa accipere *Iul.* 416,40. 417,1. *Afr.* 344,13. *Marcell.* 420,3. *Ulp.* 702,22. 878,18. *Paul.* 473,18. acceptum facere *Afr.* 417,17. accepto ferre *Ulp.* 483,36. (72,7). 217,33. 38. alienatio facta *Ulp.* 341,7. 3. 5. 11. amovere *Iul.* 735,34. augere dotem *Ulp.* 72,8. capere *vid. s.*capio *pag. 618,32—44 (28 loci)*. cedere usum fructum *Ulp.* 72,17. constituta obligatio *Tryph. (Trib.?)* 684,18. data res *Iul.* 416,43. donare *Iav.* 703,28. *Iul.* 360, 38. 416,7. 13. 33. 36. 35. *Afr.* 417,11. *Clem.* 704,21. *Gai.* 418,10. 16. *Marcell.* 48,31. *(not. ad Iul.)* 416,11. 417,30. 420,3. *Scaev.* 712,25. 81,16. *Pap.* 712,13. 847,22. 58,5. 11. 35. 420,35. *vat.* 259 (non mortis c.). *Ulp.* 75,30. 30. 32 (non m. c.). 176,13. 180,38 (non m. c.). 185,39. 701,27. 702,7. 25. 31. 704,8. 707,9 (non m. c.). 11. 795,44 (non m. c.). 72,7. 214,30. 329,1 (non m. c.). 332,19. 341,13. 30. 33. 343,17. 409,30. 31. 33. 34. 36. 36 (non m. c.). 415, 15. 37. 30. 417,35. 418,3. 419,34. *Paul.* 641,21. 704, 31 *et* 34 (mortis vel divortii causa). 415,7. 419,3. 5. 17. 19. 420,8. 40. III, 7, 1. *Marcian.* 290,31. 417, 21. 33. 33. 36. donatio *Fulcin. ap. Ner.* 420,37. *Iul.* 408,14. 416,19. 34. 44. *Afr.* 417,9. *Clem.* 704,26. *Marcell. (not. ad Iul.)* 416,6. 418,30. 419,37. *Pap.* 420,11. 37. *Ulp.* 222,29. 247,22. 499,7. 7 (non m. c.). 701,28. 33. 36. 702,34 *(Trib.)*. 708,1. 795,41. 43. 862, 13. 214,13. 223,3. 286,11. 13. 287,34. 328,36. 36. 329,5. 330,3. 341,11. 13. 411,18. 415,2. 4. 418,38. 419,33. 33. 569,6. 939,17. 18 (non m. c.). VII, 1.

Paul. 212,19. 377,8. 96,23. 178,16. *(not. ad. Iul.)* 416,16. 418,24. 419,1. 5. 16.. II, 23, 1. III, 7, *R.* 2. 8, 1. *Marcian.* 290,33. 414,30. 417,27. 35. *Herm.* 284,17. *R* 414,35. iubere debitorem mihi aut creditori expromittere *Gai.* 418,17. liberare pignus debitoris *Ulp.* 72,15. manumittere *Marcell.* 423,33. promittere *Pap.* 712,10 (pecuniam). *Tryph.* 684, 14 *et* 19 (dotem). redire in matrimonium *Ulp.* 72,5. remittere debitum pacto *Pap.* 205,8. stipulari *Paul.* 118,24. 419,21. tradere *Iul.* 698,1. *Ulp.* 702,6. 10. 17. *Paul.* 418,27. traditio facta *Pap.* 712,11. ∾ mundi causa habere speculum *Ulp.* 151,26. ∾ municipalis muneris causa impeditus in iudicio non stetit *Ulp.* 54,2. ∾ naufragii causa *vid.* tumultus causa. ∾ neglegentiae causa *vid.* poenae causa. ∾ negotiationis causa detrahere *Ulp.* 711,5. veniit hereditas *Iav.* 196,3. ∾ negotii causa esse in legatione *Alf.* 147,16. quaestionem habere *Paul.* 329,17. venire *Ulp.* 164,29. ∾ novationis causa in stipulatum iudicatum deductum est *Ulp.* 411,7. facere *Paul.* 510,37. fit *Ulp.* 698,24. ∾ notae causa exheredare *Ulp.* 822,10. ∾ officii causa agere in provincia *Mod.* 522,38. competit interdictum *Paul.* 567,38. morari *Scaev.* (97,41). ∾ operae causa *vid.* pecuniae causa. ∾ operis rustici causa morari in praediis *Scaev.* 97,41. ∾ ornamenti causa fit *Ulp.* 573,5. ∾ ornatus causa uti *Paul.* 153,30. ∾ partis alterius causa ducitur aqua *Pomp.* 262,4. ∾ pecoris causa vel amoenitatis aqua ducitur *Pomp.* 598,8. ∾ pecuniae vel operae vel cuiuscunque alterius rei causa conferre societati *Ulp.* 501,11 (causa *del.?*). ∾ periculi causa *Paul.* (415,5). *vid. et.* metus causa. ∾ pietatis causa facere *Ulp.* 877,4. 9. ∾ pignoris causa *(fuit* fiduciae causa) accipere *Pomp.* 407,33. tradere *(fuit* mancipare *vel* mancipio dare) *Iul.* 513,17 *(Trib.?).* 643,11. *Afr.* 678,27. ∾ poenae causa adcrescere *Iav.* 213,16. condemnare *Pap.* 159,12. dare fideicommissa *Ulp.* XXV, 13. exportare servum *Pap.* 542,34. legare *Ulp.* XXIV, 17. 17. liberare debitorem *Pomp.* 380,31. prohiberi *Ulp.* 861,7 (minoribus honoribus). 8 (muneribus). relinquere *Gai.* II, 235 *R.* *R* 176,15. vinctus *Ulp.* I, 11. neglegentiae ac poenae causa conveniri *Pap.* 903,33. ∾ possessionis causa praestare poenam *Iav.* 756,30. ∾ praedae causa admittere *Paul. coll.* 12, 6, 1. facere *Call.* 852,14. incendere *Call.* 852,15. ∾ praesidii causa reponere nummos *Cels.* 95,16. seponere *Cels.* 95,18. ∾ praevaricationis causa *Ed. Iul.* (82,2). ∾ promercii causa castrare hominem *Paul.* (V, 23, 13). *Marcian.* (820,1). habere *Scaev.* 816,5 (arma). *Ulp.* 11,7. *Paul.* 138,31. ∾ proprietatis causa poenam praestare *Iav.* (756,30). ∾ quaestus causa descendere in certamina *Ulp.* 83,2. ∾ rei causa: alterius rei causa facere coemptionem *Gai.* I, 114. rogatus ad testandum *Ulp.* 817,37. (501,11. 855,33 *v. s.* pecuniae c. *et* legationis c.). eius rei causa comparantur ancillae *Ulp.* 192 16. constituta sunt moenia *Pomp.* 955,33. esse cum telo *Paul.* V, 23, 1 = *coll.* 1, 2, 1 = 8, 4, 1. factae venditiones locationes *Paul.* 831,5. paratum tignum *Ulp.* 126,35. earum rerum causa tenet iudicium tutelae *Pap.* 766,43. huius rei causa paratum corpus servorum *Ulp.* 950,16. redditur interdictum *Ulp.* 589,15. suae rei causa deflectere *Ulp.* 146,35. rei familiaris causa dantur interdicta *Paul.* 567,38. rerum peculiarium causa actio est *Ulp.* 100,7. ∾ rei publicae causa abesse *vid. s.* absum *pag. 71,10—34 (100 loci; emenda Marcian.* 147,27. 28 *pro* 147,37. 38). absens *vid. s. h. verbo pag. 65,41 (7 loci).* absentia *Tryph.* 793,20. 25. *Ulp.* 153,34. abire *Tryph.* 793,18 *(num* abesse?). avocari *Paul. not. ad. Iul.* 173,37. operam dare Romae *Ulp.* 141,10 (causa *del. Mo.*). proficisci *Pap.* 495,25. *Paul.* 146,17. ∾ religionis causa coire *Marcian.* 793,5. ∾ ruinae causa *vid.* tumultus causa. ∾ salutis causa dimittere *Iav.* 510,31. eruere arborem navis *Paul.* II, 7, 2 (3). referre quid principi *Ulp.* 846,33. ∾ secessus causa habere medicamenta *Ulp.* 128,5. ∾ sepulturae causa donare *Ulp.* 698,31. 38. donatio *Ulp.* 698,31. ferre ornamenta *Iav. (test.)* 157,35. fit illatio *Ulp.* 348,35. ire per fundum licet *Ulp.* 350,34. ∾ servitutium causa actio *Ulp.* 375,30. ∾ solutionis causa adhibere *Paul.* 719,30. adicere *Marcian.* 690,18. adprehendere *Iul.* 658,38. ∾ spectaculi causa admittere *Ulp* 83,1. ∾ sponsionis causa accipere anulos *Ulp.* 578,22. ∾ studiorum causa abesse *Ulp.* 145,1. 433,39. agere Romae *Ulp.* 166,29. 360,27. 773,5. esse Romae *Ulp. vat.* 204. subministrare *Ulp.* 321,12. ∾ stupri causa domum praebere *Ulp.* 813,11. ∾ suffragiorum causa turbam conducere *Paul.* V, 30a. ∾ temporis causa accommodare servos *Scaev.* 587,29. sunt illic mancipia *Ulp.* 127,27. optinere proconsulatum *Ulp.* 755,10 *(corr.?).* positae fistulae *Ulp.* 551,20. secundi temporis c. suscipere priorem litem *Pap.* 495,27. ∾ pupillaris testamenti causa compellere adire *Ulp.* 851,8. ∾ testimonii causa evocari *Ulp.* 144,34. 164,20. ∾ timoris causa emigrare *Alf.* 566,20. ∾ transactionis causa quid agere *Ulp.* (37,34). ∾ neque tumultus neque incendii neque ruinae neque naufragii causa

depositum *Ed. Ulp.* 469,14. *Ner.* 475,25. ∾ tutelae causa facere controversiam heredibus *Scaev.* 162,28. iudicium suscipere *Ulp.* 164,26. ∾ valetudinis causa licet mortis causa donare *Paul.* 415,8. ungui *Pomp.* (152,17). *Ulp.* 153,25. ∾ vectigalis causa paratum corpus *Ulp.* 950,16. vectigalium causa coire societatem *Paul.* 509,34. locare *Iav.* 146,5. ∾ venditi causa fideiussor datur *Scaev.* 537,45. ∾ venditionis causa quid agere *Ulp.* 37,31. venditionum causa redhibitio *Pomp.* 617,21. ∾ ventris causa habita scafia *Ulp.* 154,10. ∾ venustatis causa uti ornamentis *Paul.* (153,30). ∾ victus causa accipere emereve *Ulp.* 33,10. habere in promptu *Hadr. Ulp.* 855,27. paratum *Alf.* 154,16. 18. 951,14. *Ulp.* 125,30. ∾ vindemiarum causa *vid.* messis causa. ∾ vineae causa parati pali *Ulp.* 551,25. ∾ non vini causa habere uvas *Paul.* 951,28. ∾ virtutis causa damnum datum *Ulp.* (279,19). fit *Paul.* 346,22.. pugnare cum bestiis *Ulp.* 80,14. ∾ vitii causa *vid.* morbi causa. ∾ umbrae causa vela sunt in domo *Ulp.* (126,33). ∾ voluptatis causa facere *Ulp.* 217,20. sumptus facere *Mod.* 105,13. 766,5. naves parare *Marcell.* 885,28. proficisci *Ulp.* 54,23. ungui *Pomp.* 152,17. ∾ usionis causa paratum *Ulp.* 154,3. ∾ usus causa congerere vina *Ulp.* 127,33. ducere mancipia *Marcian.* 407,34. emere *Afr.* 148,14. *Paul.* 404,27. esse *Scaev.* 130,11 (in fundis). *Ulp.* 551,19 (in aedificiis). 127,11 (vina ibi). furari lapides *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2 *(ex coni.)*. habere *Alf.* 951,13. *Scaev.* 139,18. 150,14. paratum est *Alf.* 154,14. 15 (argentum). 951,13 (servi). *Iav.* (141,34). *Pomp. (Q. Muc.)* 149,28. *Ulp.* 87,8. 137,31. *Mod.* 46,10. 11. probare vinum *Proc.* 123,43 *(corr.?)*. ∾ utilitatis causa competit *Paul.* 488,5 (actio). 567,38 (interdictum). observatur *Paul.* V, 10, 2. praestare sumptum iumentorum *Pap.* 104,4. proponitur interdictum *Ulp.* 577,8. receptum est *Gai.* 641,23. III, 160. *Pap.* 515,17. 669,1. 717,38. *Ulp.* 457,13. *Paul.* 503,6. 512,36. 651,14. V, 2, 2. venire *Paul.* 884,25. usucapere *Paul.* 527,27. 528,1. —

III. Cum Participio Perfecti Passivi. melioris aut deterioris agri facti causa finem pretii . . deminuat vel excedat *Pap.* 630,26. flagitii faciendi vel facti causa concepta stipulatio *Pap.* 671,23. —

IV. Cum Gerundio. abscondendi causa refugium praestare *Ulp.* 341,7. ∾ abstinendi causa in integrum restituere *Pap.* 135,2. *Ulp.* 447,31. ∾ ultro citro dandi accipiendi, credendi, obligandi solvendi sui causa negotiatio *Ulp. (Lab.)* 60,12. ∾ adgnoscendi causa revocari *Gai.* 890,9. ∾ adimendi causa legatum *Pomp.* 47,31.

∾ agendi causa operari in navibus *Ulp.* 918, 34. ∾ alendi causa bibi *Paul.* 139,10. ∾ amiciendi causa *vid.* induendi causa. ∾ bibendi causa *vid.* edendi causa. ∾ caedendi causa alere arundinetum *Ulp. vat.* 70, 1 *(suppl.)*. ferire *Paul.* 764,4. ∾ cantandi causa *vid.* saltandi causa. ∾ celandi causa fugere *Ulp.* 606,23. ∾ cingendi causa *vid.* operiendi causa. ∾ colendi causa deversari *Ulp.* 906,16. fiunt impensae *Ner.* 733,7. parantur cibaria *Ulp.* (125,30). ∾ comburendi causa paratum lignum *Ulp.* 89,34. 90,11. ∾ commendandi causa dici *Flor.* 520, 29. ∾ commonendi causa mittere *Ulp.* 404,17. ∾ comprehendendi causa *vid.* succurrendi c. ∾ consumendi causa imposita *Paul.* 419,31. ∾ credendi causa dare pecuniam *Iul.* 361,3. *Pomp.* 359,37 *fere* = 644,13. *Gai.* III, 124. negotiatio *Ulp.* (60,12). numerare pecuniam *Gai.* IV, 116a. ∾ dandi causa *vid.* faciendi, accipiendi causa. ∾ decidendi causa transactio interposita *Paul.* 94,26. ∾ decipiendi causa adfirmare *Paul.* 123,8. ∾ deminuendi causa mitti *Ulp.* 308,3. transigere cum debitoribus *Paul.* 770,12. ∾ demonstrandi causa oratio ponitur *Iul.* 1,28. ∾ depraedandi causa accedere *Ulp.* 99,28. ∾ depugnandi causa auctoratus *Lex Iul. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 2. intromitti *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602,18. *Ulp.* 797,23. ∾ differendi causa fit *Ulp.* 638,34. ∾ docendi causa *vid.* monendi causa. ∾ donandi causa alienare *Gai.* 814,15. dare *Paul.* 641,3. pacisci *Gai.* 70,2. stipulari *Ulp.* 223,5. ∾ edendi et bibendi causa parata *Iav.* 141,34. *Ulp.* 151,36. ∾ edicendi causa propositum *Paul.* I, 13a, 3. ∾ exsolvendi causa dare *Iul.* 361,12. ∾ faciendi causa, non dandi teneri *Paul.* 493,4. ∾ faenerandi causa fuerunt ibi pecuniae *Pomp.* 87,1. ∾ fallendi causa obscure loqui *Flor.* 520,26. ∾ fraudandi causa coita est societas *Paul.* 498,24. dare dotem *Ven.* 565,34. facere *Ed. Ulp.* 561,33. *Ulp.* 64,20 (pactum). profugere urbe *Ulp.* 555,36. simulari *Paul.* 638,28. ∾ fruendi causa accipere, dare pecuniam *Iav.* 576,31. 32. habere usum *Flor.* 227,5. inducere in fundum *Gai.* 110,24. tradere *Ulp.* 249,31. utendi fruendi causa *Ulp. vat.* 91. ∾ furandi causa contrectare *Paul.* 743,17. intrare *Paul.* 743,3. tollere trabem *Iul.* 292,11. ∾ habitandi causa esse in caupona *Ulp.* 761,35. *Paul.* 162,21. usus *Ulp.* 244,8. usus fructus *Ulp.* 244,6. ∾ iaculandi causa missus ad urbem *Lex Iul. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 2. ∾ induendi praecingendi amiciendi insternendi iniciendi incubandive causa parata *Ulp.* 152,38. *cf.* operiendi c. ∾ infamandi

causa dicere *Ulp.* 777,18. fit *Ed. Ulp.* 778,5. mittere libellum *Paul. (Form.) coll.* 2, 6, 5. ∾ intercipiendi causa amovere *Gai.* III, 195. occultare *Paul.* 737,17. ∾ intervertendi causa apisci possessionem *Cels.* 755,13. facere *Ulp.* 704,15. ∾ iudicandi causa arcessitus *Ulp.* 164,21. ∾ litigandi causa sisti *Ulp.* 44,14. ∾ mandandi causa scripta epistula *Ulp.* 484,35. ∾ manendi causa se recipere in fundum *Sab* 130,8. ∾ manumittendi causa donare *Ulp.* 897,37. *Paul.* 729,8. II, 23, 2. tradere *Ulp.* 445,1. *Paul.* 472,37. ∾ monendi et docendi causa percutere *Ulp.* 279,2. ∾ morandi causa frustratoria appellatio interposita *Mod.* 642,11. ∾ navigandi causa *Ulp.* 761,17. esse in nave *Ulp.* 761,17. ∾ negotiandi causa emere vendereve *Paul. (S. C.)* 521,30. vendere domum ad demoliendum *Marcian.* 395,7. proponitur venale argentum *Paul.* 155,5. ∾ nocendi causa habere *Gai.* 752,6. portare *Paul. coll.* 1, 13, 2. ∾ novandi causa factum est *Ulp.* 535,39. promittere sub condicione quod pure debetur *Ulp.* 699,37. stipulari *Ven.* 724,17. *Gai.* 434,39. *Ulp.* 675,11. 699,33. 723,31. *Paul.* 701,33. *(ad Lab.)* 715,40. stipulationem ratam habere *Ulp.* 699,5. transferre obligationem *Gai.* 134,20. ∾ operiendi cingendi sternendi iniciendique causa parata *Paul.* III, 6, 79. *cf.* induendi c. ∾ parendi condicioni causa dare *Ulp.* 374,5. ∾ piscandi causa accedere ad litus *Marcian.* 25,1. ∾ praedandi causa facere quid in oppido *Paul.* V, 20, 1 = *coll.* 12, 4, 1. ∾ pronuntiandi causa in scaenam prodire *Ed. Iul.* 82,1. ∾ quaerendi causa pone *Paul. (Imp.)* 98,40. ∾ rapiendi causa esse in incendio *Marcian.* 816,16. ∾ redeundi causa profugere *Lab.* 892,36. ∾ remunerandi causa remittere actionem *Ulp.* 483,39. ∾ rescribendi causa litteras mittere *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 501,34. ∾ saltandi cantandive causa prodire in scaenam *Macer* 811,7. ∾ serendi causa sepositum frumentum *Ulp.* 125,33. ∾ (in) iudicio sistendi causa *(Trib.)* fideiussor *(fuit* vindex) *Ed. Ulp.* 49,8. 546,5. *Gai.* 49,27. *Ulp.* 47,5. 49,3. 5. *Paul.* 47,19. 49,21. (in) iudicio sistendi causa *(fuit* vadimonii *vel* vadimonium) cautio *Pap.* 815,6. *R* 53,30. promissio *Paul.* 55,25 *(Trib.)*. promittere *Ulp.* 55,11. 17. 56,5. 623,11. satis accipere *Paul.* 733,3. satisdare *Ulp.* 55,14. stipulari *Iul.* 56,36. stipulatio *Pap.* 671,41. *Ulp.* 724,33. *Paul.* 56,17. ∾ solvendi causa dare *Iul.* 360,45. *Pomp.* 404,29 (indebitum). *Gai.* III, 174. facere *Iul.* 523,40. numerare pecuniam *Gai.* 460,15. tradere *Paul.* 212,26. ∾ stercorandi causa parata pecora *Ulp.* 125,13. *Paul.* III, 6, 38. ∾ studendi causa mittere servum *Scaev.* 131,13, *unde Paul.* 94,18. ∾ succurrendi causa aut comprehendendi eos, qui caedem fecerint, erumpere *Ulp.* 899,7. ∾ transigendi causa consentire *Ulp.* (62,22). ∾ tuendi causa fit *Paul.* (291,6). ∾ venandi causa ponere laqueum *Proc.* 499,36. ∾ vendendi causa ornare *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 614, 28. 615,15. *Ulp.* 615,11. parata ligna et carbones *Ulp.* 138,16. ∾ vescendi causa deminuere *Ulp.* 308,6. 8. ponere in convivio *Paul.* 346,26. ∾ ulciscendi causa fit *Paul.* 291,6. ∾ utendi causa tradere *Iav.* 157,3. *vid.* fruendi causa.

V. Cum Gerundivo. A. *Obiectum est persona.* celandi causa *Ulp.* 604,7 (tui, non mei). 8 (servi mei vel procuratoris). 764,16 (eius). ∾ circumscribendi causa *Ulp.* 64,19 (alterius). 743,1 (alicuius). ∾ circumveniendi emptoris causa *Mod.* 555,2. *Herm.* 557,7. ∾ coercendi heredis causa relinquere *Gai.* II, 235. *Ulp.* XXIV, 17 (*ubi* causa *om. C*). ∾ commendandi hominis causa *Ulp.* 484,35. 608,8. ∾ emptoris decipiendi causa *Pap. vat.* 13. *Ulp.* 124,42. 479,4. decipiendi alterius c. *Ulp.* 119,28. eius *Ulp.* 632,10. mei *Ulp.* 424,25. ∾ defendendi mei causa *Ulp.* 769,31. *Paul.* 291,3. ∾ fraudandorum creditorum causa *Afr.* (471,11 *ex coni.*). *Gai.* I, 47. *Ulp.* 560,7. 561,33. 34. 35. *Paul.* 844,38. 472,38. creditoris fraudandi c. *Paul.* 456,33. eius *Pomp.* 644,16. fraudandi patroni c. *Iav.* 344,17. *Ulp.* 341,34. ∾ frequentandi cuiusque causa ut sequeretur destinatus *Ulp. (Lab.)* 777,36. ∾ vicini fumigandi causa fumum facere *Iav.* 783,36. ∾ tutoris habendi causa manumittere *Gai.* 427,39. ∾ infamandi alterius causa *Marcian.* 783,15. mei *Ulp.* 778,36. infamandae uxoris c. *Scaev.* 808,34. ∾ instruendi sui causa emere *Ulp.* 767,3. ∾ hominis necandi causa *Ulp. (Lex Corn.) coll.* 1, 3, 1. 1, 3, 2. *Paul.* V, 23, 1 = *coll.* 1, 2, 1 = 8, 4, 1. *Marcian.* 819,3. 20. 22. 25. ∾ alterius obligandi causa *Iul.* (361,12). obligandi solvendi sui causa *Ulp.* (60,11). ∾ occidendi hominis causa cum telo esse *sim. Claud. Sat.* 850,14. *Ulp.* 773,33. *Paul.* 817,33 = *coll.* 1, 13, 1. ∾ liberorum quaerendorum causa *Ulp.* III, 3. ∾ requirendi reducendique eius (servi) causa impensae factae *Gai.* 405,34. ∾ vescendi pupilli causa deminutio *Ulp.* 555,5. ∾ vexandi adversarii causa *Paul.* 50,22. argentarii *Ulp.* 60,11. mei *Ulp.* 776,6. — **B.** *Obiectum est res.* abiciendi privilegii causa stipulari *Ulp.* 553,1. ∾ adeundae hereditatis causa restitui *Ulp.* 851,12. ∾ adimendi legati causa dare fideicommissam

libertatem *Pomp.* 433,15. ∼ adipiscendae possessionis causa vel retinendae vel reciperandae comparata sunt interdicta *Gai.* IV, 143. *cf.* 144. 147. ∼ administrandae rei publicae causa *Paul.* 146,19. negotii administrandi c. *vid.* gerendi causa. ∼ adquirendi dominii causa *Mod.* 596,1. ∼ apiscendae reciperandae possessionis causa arma sumere *Marcian.* 819,11. ∼ incendii arcendi causa *Ulp.* 605,7. tempestatis arcendae aut incendii c. *Ulp.* 126,23. ∼ navis fabricandae vel emendae vel armandae vel instruendae causa credere *Marcian.* 555,10. ∼ non minuendi legati, sed augendi causa *Paul.* 130,11. ∼ ursorum cervorumque capiendorum causa *Paul.* 286,29. piscium *Marcian.* 129,14. ∼ celandae proprietatis vel subprimendae causa *Ulp.* 748,13. ∼ fructuum cogendorum causa comparata *Paul.* III, 6, 36. ∼ agri colendi causa *Ulp.* 244,14. 395,23. 25. 30. 34. 396,13. 605,23. *Paul.* 246,12. colendi agri c. *Paul.* 130,23. agrorum colendorum c. *Alf.* 951,16. fundi colendi c. *Ulp.* 395,28. praediorum colendorum c. *Alf.* 91,14. ∼ vasorum collocandorum causa *Iav.* 99,11. ∼ comburendae eius (stipulae) causa *Paul.* 288,8. ∼ aquae compellendae causa *vid.* derivandae causa. ∼ confirmandi pignoris causa *Tryph.* 889,3. ∼ coniungendae adfinitatis causa *Mod.* 352,14. ∼ mortis consciscendae (sibi) causa *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602,17. *Ulp.* 609,19. *Paul.* 616, 11. ∼ libertatis consequendae causa *Paul.* 482,35. ∼ conserendi agri causa *Ulp.* 218,2. ∼ conservandae actionis causa *Ulp.* 729,25. conservandi fructus c. *Ulp.* 125,23. conservandorum fructuum c. *Paul.* III, 6, 37. conservandi iuris nostri c. *Ulp.* 375,4. 13. libertatium conservandarum c. *Ulp.* 322,11. 437,14. 563,7. libertatis conservandae c. *Ulp.* 438,24. conservandae pecuniae c. *vid.* inquirendae c. ∼ dotis constituendae causa *Ulp.* 669,2. 6. 676,27. 562,23. *Paul.* 676,9. ∼ adfinitatis contrahendae causa *Pap. vat.* 262. negotii contrahendi transigendique c. *Ulp.* 62,22. societatis contrahendae c. *Ulp.* 504,5. ∼ corrivandae aquae causa *Ulp.* 395, 36. ∼ finium custodiendorum causa *Ulp.* 125, 14. ∼ damni dandi causa *Ulp.* 577,24. dotis dandae c. *Clem.* 681,7. ∼ defendendarum mearum aedium causa *Ulp.* 769,23. incendii defendendi causa *Exc. Ulp.* 605,5. ∼ demonstrandi intellectus causa *Paul.* 641,3 (intellectus *del. Mo.*). ∼ damni depellendi causa *Ulp.* (375,13). ∼ aquae derivandae compellendaeve ex flumine causa *Ulp.* 599,14. ∼ non deserendae possessionis causa *Pomp.* 512,30 *et* non ususfructus deserendi causa *Ulp.* 586,27 (ex fundo exire). ∼ detractandae legis causa *Ven.* 798,23 *et* detractandi testimonii c. *Ulp.* 653,7 (abesse). ∼ non differendarum litium causa sed tollendarum ad arbitros itur *Cels.* 158,26. ∼ aquae ducendae causa *Ed. Ulp.* 599,3. 23. *Ulp.* 391,13. 23. 599,24. *Paul.* 400,17. ∼ effugiendorum munerum causa *Call.* 919,23. *vid.* evitandorum c. ∼ eludendae poenae causa *Ulp.* 846,25. ∼ navis emendae causa *vid.* armandae c. ∼ iudicii evitandi causa *Pomp.* 401,24. *Marcian.* 149,16 *(corr.?)*. evitandorum munerum c. militiam subire *Ulp.* 82,30. *vid.* effugiendorum c. tutelae evitandae causa *Gai.* I, 114. ∼ cauponae exercendae causa *Ulp.* 761,25. negotii exercendi c. *Marcian.* 91,23. tabernarum exercendarum instruendarum c. *Pomp. (test.)* 128,23. ∼ expediendi negotii causa *Pap.* 932,25. ∼ iuris experiundi causa vocare *Paul.* 44,2. ∼ explendae condicionis causa *Ner.* 462,23. *Pomp.* 5,27. *Marcell.* 420,7. *vid.* implendae causa. fidei explendae c. *Maecian.* 387,40. explendi fideicommissi c. *Val.* 252,11. ∼ negotii explicandi causa *Pomp.* 104,17. explicandarum venditionum c. *Gai.* 215,13. ∼ exportandorum fructuum causa *Ulp.* 125,24. ∼ exstinguendi incendii causa *Ulp.* 126,17. ignis *Ulp.* 138,1. ∼ navis fabricandae causa *vid.* armandi causa. ∼ alicuius non faciendi causa cautionem Mucianam interponere *Pap.* 57,27. flagitii faciendi vel facti c. *Pap.* 671,23. furti faciendi c. *Lex Corn. (Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 1. *Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 2). *Paul.* (V, 23, 1 = *coll.* 1, 2, 1 = 8, 4, 1). *Marcian.* (818,23). *Ulp.* 749,24. *Paul.* 505,11. 743,1. 13. 30. iniuriae faciendae c. *Iav.* 783,23. *Ulp.* 279,2. 290,12. 561,19. 741,4. 768,7. 776,4. 778,27 (faciendi *F*[1]). lucri faciendi c. *Iul.* 523,23. 530,11. *Ulp.* (577,21). 746,17. *Paul.* 518,4. 764,25. ludorum faciendorum c. *Ulp.* 82,25. modulorum aut rivi faciendi c. *Ulp.* 391,24. ∼ auxilii ferendi causa *Pap.* 424,13. oneris ferendi c. *Ulp.* 269,1. ∼ cretae fodiundae causa *Alf.* 753,3. ∼ frustrandae actionis causa latitare *Ulp.* 165,18. ∼ belli gerendi causa *Pomp.* 6,26. negotii gerendi c. *Paul.* 768,42. negotii gerendi administrandive c. *Ulp.* 452,16. ∼ quaestionis habendae causa servus aestimatus *Pap.* 576,17. ad exhibendum agere *Ulp.* 335,22. damnare *Paul.* 845,14. habendae rationis c. *Ulp.* 79,5. ∼ servitutis impediendae causa *Ulp.* 349,10. impediendae venditionis c. *Iul.* 527,38. *Ulp.* 639,18. ∼ condicionis implendae causa *Clem.* 191,23. 192,1. *Gai.* 216,11. *Pap.* 717,24. *Ulp.* 222,27. 374,42.

877,25. 329,7. 330,8. 415,35. 419,35. 37. 632,1. *Paul.* 206,35. 214,10. 426,35. *Marcian.* 208,37. 40. 220,35 *(del. Mo.).* 31. *vid.* explendae causa. ∼ improbandi operis causa *Scaev.* 104,35 (causa *del. Mo.).* ∼ inquirendae et conservandae pecuniae causa creati *Pomp.* 6,8. ∼ instituendi salicti causa *Ulp.* 763,35. ∼ fundi instruendi causa *Alf.* 951,7. navis instruendae c. *vid.* armandae causa. tabernarum instruendarum c. *vid.* exercendarum causa. ∼ laniandae carnis causa *Paul.* 129,35. ∼ levandae navis causa *Gai.* 491,3. *Call.* 420,15. 21. ∼ liberandae fidei causa *Afr.* 109, 14. ∼ aleae ludendae causa *Ed. Ulp.* 346,5. 16. ∼ minuendarum litium causa *Paul.* 397,6. ∼ aquae mittendae causa *Paul.* 397,13. ∼ monumenti id est causa muniendi eius loci *Macer (Hadr.)* 355,2. ripae muniendae c. *Ulp.* 580,30. 31. viae muniendae c. *Ulp.* 594,10. ∼ mutandi iudicii causa alienatio fit *Ed. Paul.* 149,1. *Marcian.* 149,20. *R* 147,31. alienare *Paul.* 149,6. *Marcian.* (149,16 *ex coni.).* abalienare *Paul.* 149,4. donatio facta *Ulp.* 149,12. fit *Ulp.* 148,19. facere *Ulp.* 148,21. tradere partem suam *Iul.* 329,5. ∼ navis navigandae causa in nave esse *Ulp.* 160,23. 415,13. ∼ finalium quaestionum obscurandarum causa *Call.* 792, 35. ∼ occupandorum alienorum finium causa *Hadr. Call.* 792,3 = *Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2. ∼ omittendi fideicommissi causa *Mod.* 44,18. hereditatis omittendae c. *Ulp.* 878,16. omittendae possessionis c. *Iul.* 514,7. ∼ libertatis onerandae causa *Ulp.* 638,13. 16. 35. 33. 35. *Paul.* 621,3. 639,10. 13. *Mod.* 325,17. ∼ capitis ornandi causa *vid.* tegendi causa. corporis ornandi c. *Ulp.* 153,17. ornandi municipii c. *Paul.* 554,35. rei ornandae c. *Ulp.* 151,24. 152,11. sepulchri ornandi c. *Ulp.* 606,14. ∼ virtutis ostendendae causa *Ulp.* 80,11. ∼ fructuum percipiendorum causa opus fit *Ulp.* 395,34. ∼ perhibendi testimonii causa avocare milites *Call.* 651,21. ∼ praeveniendi periculi causa *Ulp.* 828,26. ∼ subolis procreandae causa *Clem.* 192,34. ∼ proluendi pavimenti causa foramen *Paul.* 256,35. ∼ protegendae pudicitiae causa *Pap.* 815,10. ∼ quaerendorum fructuum causa *Ner.* 733,7. *Paul.* III, 6, 35. frumenti quaerendi causa *Ulp.* (395,35). ∼ eius reciperandi causa *Gai.* III, 127. reciperandae possessionis c. interdicta *Gai.* IV, (143). 154. *Paul.* 568,7. *(Marcian.* 819,31 *v. s.* apiscendae). ∼ frugum fructuumque recipiendorum causa *Ulp.* 395,33. ∼ tutelae reddendae causa evocatus *Ulp.* 164,26. ∼ redimendi furti causa *Paul.* 384,29. ∼ reficiendae cloacae causa *Ulp.* 601,40. reficiendae navis c. *Ulp.* 416,1.

Paul. 663,31. villae *Ulp.* 126,3. ∼ removendi periculi causa arbor aut aliud navis instrumentum deiectum *Pap.* 420,14. ∼ remunerandae fidei causa tutoribus relinquere *Pap.* 790,24. ∼ iuris retinendi causa *Alf.* 643,35. retinendae possessionis causa interdictum *Gai.* IV, (143). 148. ∼ crediti servandi causa venire in possessionem *Ulp.* 891,15. dotis servandae causa possidere *Paul.* 906,10. fideicommissi servandi c. cavere *Pap.* 267,33. *R* 265,3 (legatorum seu fideicommissorum serv. c.). habere pretium in deposito *Pap.* 267,35. esse in possessione *Paul.* 544,19 *et R* 269,35 (legatorum fideivecommissorum serv. c.). mittere in possessionem *Iul.* 273,1. *Ulp.* (57,35). 171,21. 891,15 (fideicommissorum serv. c.). 553,13. 571,5. *Marcian.* 34,13. *Herm.* 273,18 (fideicommissorum vel legatorum serv. c.). possidere *Pomp.* 549,12 (legatorum vel fideicommissi serv. c.). iudicii de evictione servandi c. agere *Gai.* 481,7. legatorum servandorum c. esse in bonis *Lab.* 273,35. esse in possessione *Ulp.* 203,8. 331,34 (rerum vel legatorum servandorum c.). *Paul.* (544, 19). in possessionem *Marcian.* 273, 6. *R* (269,35). fieri in possessionem *Herm.* 273,35. mittere in possessionem *Ner.* 268,30. *Iul.* 530,35. *Gai.* 268,31. *Call.* 273,35. *Ulp.* (57,35). 312,16. 809,1 *(corr.).* 270,37. 37. 271,3. 272.6. 30. 569,18. 13. (570,33). *Paul.* 549,33. *Macer* 39,6. *Herm.* (273,18). possidere *Pomp.* (549,12). *Ulp.* (507,35). *Paul.* 906, 10. servandarum mercium c. *Ulp.* 577, 20. servandae navis c. *Call.* 420,28. servandi pignoris sui c. *Mod.* (596,1). rei servandae c. esse in possessione *Ulp.* 331,37. mittere in possessionem *Pap.* 448,19. *Ulp.* 57,35. 779,28. 270,13. 546,6. 547,31. 570,30. 33. 590,17. *Paul.* 506,13. 542,3. *Herm.* 273,34. possidere *Ulp.* 507,35. 546,30. 549,1. *Paul.* 506,13. 563,37. 906,3 (iubere). cessat possessio *Ulp.* 546,40. ∼ agrorum siccandorum causa fossa *Ulp.* 395,35. *Paul.* 397,7. fundi siccandi c. *Paul.* 262,21. ∼ stercorandi agri causa *Ulp.* 551,7. fundi *Alf.* 91,17. ∼ solvendae pecuniae causa *Marcian.* 582,20. voti solvendi c. *Marcian.* 37,1. ∼ magis capitis tegendi quam ornandi causa *Ulp.* 152,36. hypaethri tegendi c. *Iav.* 956,3. ∼ testandae rei causa adulterum retinere *Ulp.* 811,30. ∼ tinguendae purpurae causa *Ulp.* 93,37. ∼ dubitationis tollendae causa *Pomp.* 423,36. *Pap.* 495,21 = 962,3. tollendarum litium c. *vid.* differendarum causa. ∼ transferendi pignoris causa *Pap.* 595,27. ∼ ripae agrive tuendi causa opus facere *Ed. Ulp.* 582,1. suae dignitatis tuendae et decoris sui causa *Ulp.* 79,5 *(corr.?).* (sui) iuris tuendi c.

Paul. 567,18. 19. 20. legum tuendarum c. *Paul.* 276,18. tuendae libertatis c. *Ulp.* 615,28. officii tuendi c. *Paul.* 567,23. ripae tuendae causa *Exc. Ulp. (Lab.)* 579,18. *cf.* (582,1). ∾ tutandae salutis causa telum gerere *Paul.* 817,31 = *coll.* 1, 13, 1. ∾ vindicandae rei publicae causa *Ulp.* 469,21. *Paul.* 782,41 *(ex coni. R. Stephani;* venerandae causa *codd.).*

causarius. missio causaria *Ulp.* 82,25. 867,31. *Macer* 871,32. 896,33. 36. causaria (*scil.* missione) missus *Macer* 896,35.

causor. *praetextu uti.* hoc *Ulp.* 608,1. quid *Ulp.* 231,16. ignorantiam litterarum *Ulp.* 424,19. tempestatem vel vim fluminis *Ulp.* 54,22. bona contributa *Ulp.* 557,5. *sequitur accus. c. infin.: Ulp.* 78,11. 15.13. 74,1. *sequitur coniunctio* quod: *Ulp.* 473,11. 443,30. ∾ si heres causabitur accipere rationes *Pap. (Antonin.)* 466,17.

cautela. *semper interpolatum.* idonea cautela a debitore pro indemnitate ei praestanda *Pomp.* 407,31. cautela idonea reddenda *Gai.* 475,6. duplici cautela interponenda *Ulp.* 88,18. dandum diem cum competenti cautela ad solvendam pecuniam *Ulp.* 167,28.

cauterium. *instrumentum, quo colores inuruntur.* instrumento pictoris legato cauteria debebuntur *Paul.* III, 6, 63. *Marcian.* 129,13.

cautio. communis, domestica, dotalis, idonea, moratoria, nuda, praetoria, solita, supervacua, vulgaris *vid. s. h. verb.* — **I. securitas creditori petitori, etc. praestanda.** plus cautionis in re est, quam in persona *Pomp* 958,18. — *significat tam* nudam promissionem (*Ulp.* 165,12. 507,26) *aut* stipulationem (*Pomp.* 651,15), *quam* satisdationem (*Paul.* 496,33. *Ulp.* 223,17) *aut pignoris dationem* (*Pap.* 767,30. *Paul.* 496,38. cautio cum hypotheca suarum rerum *Paul.* 268,16). — **A.** *Cautiones iudiciales.* **1)** iudiciales stipulationes sunt . . veluti de dolo cautio *Pomp.* 651,15. *cf. Gai.* (204, 26). in bonae fidei iudiciis *Pap.* 169,37. 634,9. *Paul.* 502,21. *in iudicio familiae erciscundae Gai.* 312,21. *Ulp.* 311,16. *Paul.* 311,7. 315,4. 12. *praeterea Ner.* 197,8. *Gai.* 309,35. *Pap.* 105,29 (c. indemnitatis). *Ulp.* 395,32. 723,21. 19,18. *Paul.* 269,20. 21. 24. 447,37. 449,27. 598,13. *Marcian.* 584,1. 36. *Mod.* 521,18. ∾ pro reo criminis *Ulp.* 800,17. ∾ *in appellatione Paul.* V, 33, *R.* 4. 5. 6. *Macer* 51,28. 29. 30. — **B.** *Stipulationes praetoriae aut aediliciae.* ex hoc edicto nulla propria actio vel cautio proficiscitur *Paul.* 133,25. cautio praetoria *Maecian.* (209,13). — **1)** *vadimonium sisti.* cautionem iudicio sistendi causa (*fuit* vadimonium) promittit *Pap.* 815,2. *cf. Ulp.* 165,12.

Paul. I, 13ª, 1. *R* 53,26. — **2)** *pro praede litis et vindiciarum. Gai.* 204,26 (c. de dolo malo). *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 117,15. (705,24?) *Paul.* 204,31. etsi non talis data sit satisdatio, sed solita cautio (*fuit* etsi pro praede litis et vindiciarum cautum sit) *Ulp.* 182,29. — **3)** iudicatum solvi. *Pap.* 597,26. *cf. Iul.* 730,13. — **4)** *de conferendis bonis et dotibus. Pap.* (267,17). 296,11. 14. 15. *Ulp.* 292,13. 15. 14. 16. 18. 293,13. *Paul. not. ad Iul.* 294,18. — **5)** *si cui plus quam per legem Falcidiam licuerit, legatum esse dicatur. Gai.* 215,17. 18. 19. *Maecian.* 209,18. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 223,41. *Commod. Call.* 224,18. *Sev. et Anton. Paul.* 655,12. *Ulp.* 840,8. 223,17. 41. 224,13. *Paul.* 202,16. 210,16. 211,11. 224,16. 17. 13. III, 8, 2. — **6)** evicta hereditate legata reddi *Ulp.* 891,26. *cf. Gai. (Trib.)* 186,10. 11. *Ulp.* 183,2. *Paul.* (210,16). — **7)** *usufructuarius quemadmodum caveat Gai.* 240,4. *Pap.* 240,10. 11. 18. 19. 249,27. 110,2. 7. 8. *Ulp.* 239,27. 29. 29 *(Trib.).* 240,31. 247,21. 248,19. 249,17. 30. 33. 333,18. 19. 366,40. 266,17. XXIV, 27. *Paul.* 239,32. 249,23. 107,18. III, 6, 27. — **8)** *legatorum servandorum causa. Gai.* 19,8. *Pap.* 118,1. 193,41. 43. 195,2. 7. 7. 8. 14. 246,1. 267,13. 270,16. (278,1. 434,18). *Ulp.* 265,18. 268,17. 270,1. 7. 18. 569,13. *Paul.* 268,16. *Marcian.* 34,13. 268,18. 18. 17. — **9)** *rem pupilli vel adulescentis salvam fore Scaev.* 221,18. *Pap.* 752,19. 756,17. 20. 24. 767,20. 21. *Ulp.* 807,4. 16. *Paul.* 803,43. *Mod.* 808,4. — **10)** *ratam rem haberi. Ulp.* 91,13. 16. 18. 92,6. 18. 100,38. 270,31. 773,1. *Paul.* 97,29. 252,7. 697,31 *Herm.* 731,18. — **11)** *de auctoritate (tam aedilicia, quam praetoria). Pomp.* 622,9. *Pap.* 524,15 *et* 16 (duplae). *Ulp.* 320,27 *et* 29 (duplae). 622,20. — **12)** damni infecti. *Gai.* 381,18. 388,18. 17. 391,18. *Ulp.* 284,13 *fere* = *coll.* 12, 7, 8. 380,18. 381,2. 383,16. 384,11. 18. 18. 385,4. 386,11. 18. 11. 398,18. 602,1. *Paul.* 391,16. 392,18. — **C.** *Cautiones conventionales et communes. in verborum obligatione: Ulp.* 35,8. 687,13. — *in emptione et redhibitione: Scaev.* 72,15. 17. *Ulp.* 608,31. 36. 609,1. *vid. s. B. 11).* — *in societate: Ulp.* 507,26. *Paul.* 327,30. 33. 501,2. (502,21). 510,7. — *in mandato: Paul.* 496,38. litis causa *Sever. et Carac. Ulp.* 930,1. — *in locato conducto:* reliqua colonorum, qui finita conductione interposita cautione de colonia discesserant *Scaev.* 131,1. — *in re pigneraticia: Gai.* 584,14 (conventio quae cottidie inseri solet cautionibus, ut specialiter rebus hypothecae nomine datis cetera etiam bona teneantur debitoris). *Scaev.* 670,18. *Paul.* 590,6. *Marcian.* (584,1. 36.) 599,29. — *in re uxoria: Marcell.* 728,17. *Scaev.* 70,7. 18. *Pap.* (59,8). *Ulp.* (723,21). *Paul.* 477,9. *(Trib.)*

768,47. — *in re hereditaria:* cautio Muciana. *Pomp.* 436,30. *Gai.* 184,33. *Pap.* 57,37. 193,33.41. 194,30. 43. 195,3. 31. 31. 34. 199,3. *Ulp.* 183,7. ∼ *ceterum: Iul.* 29,3 = *Call.* 876,39. *Gai.* II, 253. *Maecian.* 251,34. *Scaev.* 86,3. 106,43. 169,30. 195,30. *Pap.* 847,43. 857,31. 53,38. 55,16. 19. 59,3. 30. (110,6. 7. 8). 117,45. 118,3. 193,45. 193,3. 11. 16. 38. 39. 37. 194,30. 33. 33. 244,38. 267,31. 278,3. 434,35. 420,34. 39. 558,3. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 131,24. 189,9. 310,17. 20. 451,2. 862,14. (19,33). 74,38. 33. 37. 166,3. 227,34. 35. 35. 232,13. 234,3. (266,17). 307,13. 438, 33. 39. *Paul.* 39,3. 884,31. 30. *Marcian.* 33,36. 38. *Mod.* 645,39. 41. — **D.** *In rebus publicis.* cautio pollicitationis *Ulp.* 114,37. in locatione vectigalium *Paul.* 405,3. in locatione praedii publicii *Pap.* 923,13. in operum exactione *Papir.* 924,14. pro pecunia tributi *Pap.* 933,4. a curatore kalendarii *Papir.* 924,19. cautio magistratuum *Anton. et Ver. Scaev.* 906,1. *Pap.* 903,30. *Ulp.* 807,39. — **E.** *Loci huius partis (I) repetuntur secundum casuum ordinem dispositi.* **1)** *Nominativus.* cautio est *Pomp.* 651,19. *Paul.* 269,21. est idonea *Pap.* 903,30. *Ulp.* 569,43. est necessaria *Pomp.* 392,33. *Gai.* 204,26. 215,33. *Pap.* 193,39. *Ulp.* 249,30. 608,31. 19,33 (officio iudicis). *Paul.* 249,33. 224,30. 37. ∼ cessat *Gai.* (*Trib.*) 186,11. *Ulp.* 91,18. 293,13. committitur *Marcian.* 33,36. defecit *Pap.* 194,33. desiit in usu haberi *Gai.* II, 253. facta est irrita *Pap.* 767,31. locum habet *Gai.* 388,33. *Pap.* 194,43. 199,3. *Ulp.* 384,30. 385,3. habet fideiussorum praestationem *Ulp.* 223,37. incumbit domino *Ulp.* 91,18. intervenit *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 239,27. 891,20. *Paul.* 327,33. pollicetur societatem futuri emolumenti *Sever. et Carac. Ulp.* 930,1. proficiscitur ex edicto *Paul.* 133,25. sufficit *Ulp.* 284,13 *fere = coll.* 12, 7, 8. *Paul.* V, 33, 4. venit in iudicium *Ulp.* 507,37. — **2)** *Accusativus.* cautionem accipere *Maecian.* 209,33. *Anton et Ver. Scaev.* 906,1. *Pap.* 752,19. 194,30. 420,33. *Marcian.* 599,29. *Mod.* 645,39. admittere *Pap.* 267,31. 933,4. cavere *Herm.* 731,38. *vid. i. s. 5.* condicere *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 131,24. (*Trib.*) 239,29. 29. conscribere *Paul.* (*Trib.*; 647,34). dare *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 182,29. 249,33. *Paul.* 697,31. desiderare *Gai.* 240,4. 388,37. *Pap.* 55,16. 19. exigere *Scaev.* 106,43. (269,30 *vid. s. II*). *Papir.* 924,19. *Commod. Call.* 224,40. *Sever. et Ant. Paul.* 655,12. *Pap.* 756,17. 246,1. 923,13. *Ulp.* 333,18. 19. 395,32. 807,4. 16. 74,38. 33. 37. 270,7. 34. 384,31. *Paul.* 239,23. 496,38. 224,43. (*not. ad Iul.*) 294,33. 391,30. (435,3). 884,31. III, 8, 2. V, 33, 5. *Marcian.* 33,35. *Mod.* 808,4. exponere *Paul.* (*Trib.* 647,32. 33. 34). (*Trib.*) 768,47. extendere *Pap.* 59,3. extorquere *Ulp.* (35,8). 114,37. 117,15 (*Trib.*). 270,36. facere *Ulp.* 609,1. *R* 53,30. impedire *Pap.* 240,11. implere *Pap.* 110,6. iniungere *Ulp.* 381,6. intermittere *Ulp.* 224,13. interponere *Gai.* 186,10 (*Trib.*). 309,35. 312,24. 19,3 (officio iudicis). 381,36. 391,38. *Marcell.* 728,17. *Scaev.* 86,3. 131,3. 169,30. *Pap.* 169,37. 249,27. 634,9, 847,43. 53,38. 57,37. 110,7. 118,3. 193,3. 37. 43. 194,30. 33. 195,31. 244,38. 267,13. 420,34. *Sever. et. Ant. Paul.* (655,12). *Ulp.* 310,17. 311,16. 608,36. 622,28. 840,8. (223,37). 227,35. 292,30. (438,39). XXIV, 27. *Paul.* 97,29. 315,4 (officio iudicis). 327,20. 449,27. 501,3. 590,6. (649,15; *corr.*). 39,3. III, 6, 27. *Marcian.* 584,1. *Mod.* 621,38. mutare *Scaev.* 70,7. offerre *Scaev.* 195,30. *Pap.* 193,39. 296,11. 14. 434,33. (933,4). *Ulp.* 92,10. 100,38. 183,2. 366,42. 232,13. 266,17. 292,13. 386, 33. 687,43. *Paul.* 405,3. omittere *Iul.* 730,13. *Pap.* 117,43. *Ulp.* (239,29; *Trib.*). 807,39. pati *Ulp.* 223,41. petere *Pap.* 193,41. 195,7. *Marcian.* 268,34. polliceri *Ulp.* 602,3. praebere *Pap.* 105, 39 (officio iudicis). 767,30. *Ulp.* 723,21. praestare *Maecian.* 251,34. *Scaev.* (86,3). *Pap.* 524,15. 16. 597,26, 118,3. 270,31. 278,3. *Ulp.* 247,24. 310,20. 307,13. *Paul.* 269,20 (officio iudicis). 24. 598,42. *Marcian.* 34,13. prohibere *Ulp.* 35,8. promittere *Pap.* 815,8 (*Trib.*). prospicere sibi *Ulp.* 383,40 (cautione *Mo.; an* per cautionem?). remittere *Pap.* 193,11. 195,6. 7. 10. *Ulp.* 249,17. 862,14. *Marcian.* 268,36. renovare *Scaev.* 70,(7). 10. supplere *Ulp.* 292,38. ∼ ad cautionem compellere *Ulp.* 92,6. 320,29. 265,33. 773,3. ∼ contra cautionem facere *Pap.* 195,31. ∼ in cautionem conferre *Paul.* 477,9. deducere *Pap.* 110,8. *Paul.* (*Trib.*; 647,34). ∼ per cautionem prospicere *Paul.* 315,12. *vid. i. s. 5.* suscipere mensae negotium ex causa fideicommissi cum indemnitate heredum *Pap.* 59,30. ∼ post cautionem *Pap.* (110,6. 195,31). *Paul.* (590,6). *Macer* 51,29. 30. ∼ secundum cautionem *Scaev.* 670,38. — **3)** *Genetivus.* plus cautionis est *Pomp.* 958,36. cautionis eventus *Paul.* 803,43. exemplum *Pap.* 193,11. 195,3. fragilitas *Paul.* 252,7. incertum *Ulp.* 234,3. instrumentum *vid. s. II.* ius *Ulp.* 705,44. legatum *Pap.* 240,10. 18. 19. locum habere *Pap.* 193,43. mora *Pap.* 296,13. nomine *Ulp.* 270,3. oblatio *Ulp.* 386,31. onus *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 223,41. *Pap.* 195,3. *Marcian.* 268,37. pars *Pap.* 669,43. periculum *Paul.* I, 13a, 1. remedium *Pap.* 195,34. tabulae *vid. s. II.* tempus *Macer* 51,28. utilitas *Ulp.* 183,7. vinculum *Pap.* 756,20. 24. 857,31. vice *Ulp.* 386,31. — **4)** *Dativus.* cautioni committi *Paul.* 268,10. inserere *Gai.* 584,14. locus est *Pomp.* 436,30. *Pap.* 193,16.

Ulp. 91,13. *Paul.* 447,37. 202,16. praestitutus dies *Ulp.* 380,34. — 5) *Ablativus.* cautione opus est *Ulp.* 297,13. ∾ cautione excipere *Pomp.* 622,9. explicare rem *Gai.* 215,37. *Marcian.* 584,26. cavere *Gai.* 184,33. *Ulp.* 165,12 (*fuit* vadimonium facere). *vid. supra s. 2.* confirmatur status *Mod.* 645,41. consulere *Pap.* 558,3. facere collationem *Ulp.* 292,14 (aut re aut cautione). mederi victo *Ner.* 197,8 (officio iudicis cautione vel satisdatione). se obligare *Iul.* 29,5 = *Call.* 876,39. onerare heredem *Ulp. (Pius)* 268,37. prospicere *Ulp.* 189,9. 248,19 (sibi). 166,3 (sibi). (383,46 *ex coni.*). 398,30 (sibi). *Paul.* 502,21. rem temperare *Paul.* 211,16. ∾ cum cautione legata redduntur *Gai.* 215,33. praestare rem *Paul.* 314,7. ∾ de cautione *Ulp.* 240,31 *et* 292,13 (loqui). *Paul.* V, 33 *R.* ∾ ex cautione convenire *Ulp.* 320,27. 438,33. (35). petere, petitio est *Scaev.* 72,15. 17. probare *Paul.* 884,30. ∾ in cautione deducere *Scaev.* 221,33 (cautionem?). dies statuta *Ulp.* 384,34. modus poenae exprimendus est *Paul.* V, 33, 6. comprehensa certa quantitas *Ulp.* 800,37. ∾ sine cautione absolvere *Paul.* 204,31. committitur operum exactio *Papir.* 924,14. communicatum pretium *Paul.* 510,7. dare legata *Paul.* 210,40. debetur legatum *Pap.* 193,38. tradere *Ulp.* 451,2. quanti valet fundus *Ulp.* 227,34. vendere *Ulp.* 227,35. ∾ sub cautione constituitur servitus *Paul.* 107,36. — **II. Instrumentum cautionis,** *scriptura probationis causa facta.* instrumento cautionis cum re publica facto interfuisse et subscripsisse *Mod.* 600,22. tabulae cautionis *Ulp.* 779,27. **A.** *Instrumentum quo quis se alteri vel sibi alterum obligari declarat.* cautio pecuniae creditae *Paul.* 643,42. *cf.* 363,13. quasi creditae pecuniae *Ulp.* 137,4. debitorum *Afr.* 91,33 (instrumenta et cautiones debitorum in arca erant). *Ulp.* 128,21 (legata). *Paul. (Trib.)* 647,32 (indebite exposita). *cf.* 33. 34. 34. III, 6, 59 (cedunt legato). depositionis *Scaev.* 260,30. dotalis *Scaev.* (70,7. 10). dotem sub titulo depositi in cautionem contulit *Paul.* (477,9). domestica vel chirographum *Iul.* (29,5) = *Call.* (876,39). emptionis *Call.* 632,5. hereditariae *Gai.* 309,33. quam debitor creditori pignori dedit *Ulp.* 585,28. ex quocunque contractu *Scaev.* 72,26 (ut vanae et pro cancellato haberentur). ∾ cautiones amovere *Ulp.* 744,1 (tabulas vel c.). delere mutare subicere subscribere *Paul. (Lex Corn.?)* V, 25, 5. (rationes acta libellos album propositum testationes cautiones chirographa epistulas). exhibere *Call.* 196,19 (cautiones instrumentaque omnia actus sui). intercipere *Gai.* 62,8. interponere *Paul.* 469,15. reddere *Paul.* 62,32. subripere aut corrumpere *Gai.* 62,7. subripere *Paul.* 758,3 = II, 31, 32 (tabulas cautionesve). transferre ad actorem *Scaev. (test.)* 100,7. ∾ cautione reum succedere in locum alterius *Marcell.* 400,7. ∾ sine ulla cautione in sinu meo habui *Scaev. (test.)* 648,7. sine cautione per servum aliquid commodare vel deponere *Paul.* V, 16, 1. — **B.** *Instrumentum, quo quis sibi satisfactum esse declarat, apocha.* cautio 'in sortem et in usuras' *Ulp.* 703,13. exacta cautione a curatoribus *Paul.* 435,3. cautiones soluti vectigalis inventae non sunt *Mod.* 765,38. — **III. Constitutio testamentaria.** privatorum cautione legibus non esse refragandum constitit *Pap.* 205,11. privatorum cautiones legum auctoritate non censeri *Pap.* 368,33. nemo ius publicum remittere potest huius modi cautionibus *Ulp.* 761,4.

cautionalis. cautionales stipulationes *Ulp.* 724,33. 35. 34.

cautus. hoc agitur in stipulationibus, ut quis cautior sit et securior interposita stipulatione *Ulp.* 724,34.

cavus. cloaca est locus cavus *Ulp.* 601,31.

cedo. I. *Proprie = discedere, se recipere.* cedentem vulnerare *Ulp.* 279,21. cedere loco *Paul.* 399,34. in bellis *Marcian.* 803,3. ∾ cedere foro (*i. e. decoquere*) *Iul.* 559,34 (debitor). *Ulp.* 473,36 (nummularii). — **II** = *superatum abire, inferiorem esse.* cedere adversarium et vacuam relinquere possessionem iubet *Ven.* 517,7. utrum cedere an contendere ultra debeat *Ulp.* 58,39. *cf.* *Paul.* 337,32. ∾ ceditur improbitati *Ulp.* 33,36. cedit legitima tutela testamentariae *Ulp.* 798,19. ∾ cedere possessione *Paul.* V, 6, 4. — **III.** Cedere aliqua re *vel* aliquid = *se exuere, concedere alteri.* **A.** aliqua re. aedibus vitiosis *Ulp.* 384,30. fundo *Paul.* 399,36. ∾ actione, actionibus *Iul. (Trib.?)* 376,20. *Pomp.* 40,13. *Gai.* 134,8 (creditori). *(Trib.?)* 186,18 (petitori). *Marcell.* 536,45 (ei). *Pap.* 210,15. 800,10 (tutori). 55,34. 36. 516,33. 718,13 (ei). 15 (mandatori). *Ulp.* 185,37. 281,19 (legatario). 403,37. 452,34 (creditori). 482,30 (mihi). *(Trib.?)* 489,25 (fideiussori). 492,28. 564,1. 2. 3. *Paul.* 204,30 (petitori). 35 (ei). *(Trib.)* 344,12 (sollicitatori). 73,3. 751,31 (ei). administratione contutori *Ulp.* 656,3. auxilio in integrum restitutionis *Paul. (Trib.?)* 133,4. bonis *Gai.* III, 78 (ex lege Iulia). *Pap.* 420,18. *Ulp.* 152,6. 545,36. 53. 55. 56. 59. *Paul.* 545,56. *Marcian.* 546,1 (non tantum in iure, sed etiam extra ius). hereditate *Iul.* 309,7. interdicto unde vi *Ulp.* 185,31. iure suo *Gai.* 299,27. *Marcell.* 728,18. lite *Gai.* 249,33. *Marcian.* 272,3 (adversario per collusionem). loco

Paul. (399,34). parte *Iul.* 199,19 (hereditatis). *Afr.* 753,17. *Ulp.* 298,27. 325,30. peculio vel mercibus *Ulp.* 428,39. rebus peculiaribus *Afr.* 326,11. portione *Ulp.* 73,35. possessione *Iul.* 513, 35. 523,35. 40. *Ulp.* 148,27. *Paul.* 387,5. 502,13. 503,28. (V, 6, 4). usufructu *Paul.* 300,7. — **B.** aliquid. **1)** in iure cedere rem *vel* res *Gai.* II, 24. 24. 26. 41. 41. 59 (fiduciae causa). 96 (nihil). 213 *et* 214 (rem legatam). III, 201 (fiduciae causa). *Ulp.* XIX, 9. 10. 10. 11. 15. servum *Ulp.* I, 16. iura praediorum urbanorum *Gai.* II, 29. praedium dotale *Gai.* II, 63. rem per damnationem legatam *Gai.* II, 204. hereditatem *Gai.* II, 35. 35. 35. 35. 35. 36. 36. 36. 37. III, 85. 85. 85. 85. 86. 86. 87. *Ulp.* XIX, (11). 12. 13. 14. 14. 14. 14. 15. usumfructum *Gai.* II, 30. 30. 30. *Ulp. vat.* (XIX, 11). 75, 5 (partem ususfr.). *Paul.* III, 6, 32. *vat.* 45. 48. 49. 50. 54. tutelam (feminarum) *Gai.* I, 168. 168. 169. 170. 170. 170. 172. *Ulp.* XI, 6. 7 (concessa *C*). 7 (in iure cesserit *ex coni.*; processerit *C*). 8. 17. 17. (XIX, 11). — **2)** cedere *aliquid* (*fuit saepe* in iure cedere). actionem *Maecian.* 253,27. actiones *Pomp.* 628,38. *Ulp.* 489,6. 12,23. 591,3 (praestare et c.). *Marcian.* 596,7. *Mod.* 692,11. 713,33. aedes *Iul.* 257,39. actum *v. s.* iter. aquam *Iul.* 598,21. aquaeductum *Pomp.* 260,31. condictionem *Gai.* 566,12 (vindicationem et condictionem). fructum *Marcell.* 728,18. 20. haustum *Afr.* 263,7. *Ulp.* 259,8. hereditatem *Ulp.* 634,33. 33. iter *Iul.* 598,20 (iter actum viam). *Pomp.* 260,29. *Ulp.* 259,7. *Paul.* 266,23 (iter aut actum). 23 (vel iter vel actum). 402,15. 16. ius *Cels.* 260,11. 12. 12. 13. 620,42 (vendere et c.). 42. *Iul.* 598,21 (aquae ducendae). *Scaev.* 594,30 (nominis). *Ulp.* 259,5 (hauriendi et adeundi). *Paul.* 597,9. 890,33 (pignoris). *Herm.* 535,25 (omne). mancipia, praedia *Scaev.* (*stip.*) 81,17. partem *Ulp.* 503,25. servitutem *Ulp.* 269, 30. 38. *Paul.* 258,2. 2. 266,39 (*del. Mo.*). 40. 267,1. 2. 2. 3. 3. 4. 5. 6. 6. 8. 8. 401,33. stipulationem *Paul.* 672,38. usumfructum *Iul.* 236,24. *Pomp.* 682,13. 13. *Marcell.* 728,12. *Tryph.* 685,15. *Ulp.* 267,24. 72,17. *vat.* 75, 4. *Paul.* 229,31. 480,3. viam *Cels.* 250,31. *Pomp.* 260,31. *vid. et.* iter. vindicationem *vid.* condictionem. — **C.** cedere ut, ne, *aliquid esse, facere.* cedere ut *Lab.* 272,20. *Iul.* 598,18. 18. 19. *Ulp.* 482,26. *Paul.* 260,7. 7. cedere ne *Ulp.* 597,6. ius esse *Cels.* 260,10. *Ulp.* 259,2. *Paul.* 398,7. ire agere *Paul.* 255,15. — **IV** = *tribui, numerari.* **A.** bono, commodo, damno, lucro alicuius, *semel* alicui (*Pomp.* 230,20). bono domini *Ulp.* 453,1. commodo *Marcell.* 40,38. *Tryph.* 685,10. *Ulp.* 287,36. *Paul.* 132,32. lucro *Pomp.* 230,20 (domino). *Gai.* IV, 13 (adversario qui vicerit *Goeschen ex coni.*; aduetenriquiceritut *C. malim* adversarii). *Pap.* 525,13. *Tryph.* 596,38. *Ulp.* 721, 18. 548,40. 855,13. *Paul.* 207,4. 636,19. II, 22, 1. *Marcian.* (*Marcell.?*) 695,23. *Mod.* 109,13. 713,30. — **B.** in aliquid, *raro* in aliqua re. in praeterita alimenta *Ulp.* 77,15. in computationem legis (Falcidiae) *Maecian.* 209,3. in fructu *Ulp.* 718,30. in fructum *Ulp.* 718,31. in modum agri *Paul.* 521,27. 539,32. 33. 33. 33. 34. 36. in numerum *Iul.* 658,17 (non in partes operarum, sed in n.). *Pap.* 806,3. in numero *Ulp. vat.* 189 (in numero cedat; in numerum procedit *Ulp. a Mod. citatus* 788,31 *loc. gem.*). in publicum *Gai.* IV, 13. 16. in quadraginta pignoris hyperocha *Tryph.* 594,36. in res necessarias aut utiles inpensae *Ulp.* 719,15. in solutum *Pomp.* 704,33. in sortem *Ulp.* 703,7. 14. prius in usuras, reliquum in sortem *Paul.* 695,46. in vicem usurarum *Ulp.* 272,1. — **C.** pro aliqua re *vel* loco alicuius rei. pro expleta condicione *Paul.* 467,7. pro fructu *Marcell.* 243,28. pro pacto convento sive pro solutione sive pro iudicio *Paul.* 371,18. pro petitione *Pomp.* 643,14. pro satisdatione *Paul.* 308,33. pro solutione *Pap.* 717,5. *Paul.* (371,18). pro superstitibus filii bello amissi *Ulp. vat.* 197. una tutela pro pluribus *Paul.* 791,16. pro vinculo cautionis *Pap.* 756,23. ∾ loco praedae *Pomp.* 890,41. solacii *Pomp.* 669,35. solutionis *Gai.* 369,5. ∾ ea causa accusatori perinde cedat, ac si causam egisset et prodidisset *Mauric.* 879,12. simul haec fere cedere, ut (*i. e. haec duo fere eodem loco haberi*) *Afr.* 497,18. — **V.** Cedere alicui *vel* alicui rei = *accedere, adiungi, pertinere ad.* **A.** Alicui. *Iul.* (135,30 legatario *ex coni.*). 283,11. *Pomp.* 2,3 (legatario). 494,32. *Afr.* 263,2. *Scaev.* 272,17 (legatario). 557,36 (salarium emptori). 150,46 *et* 47 (legatariis). *Tryph.* 301,15 (cui abscedet pars, quae huic cessura est?). 500,42. 501,1. *Ulp.* 199,10. 549,6. 7. *Paul.* 317,29. 520,13. (*not. ad. Lab.*) 558,10 (merces emptori). III, 6, 49 *et* 55 (legatario). *Marcian.* 92,3. — **B.** Alicui rei. quaecunque aliis iuncta sive adiecta accessionis loco cedunt *Paul.* 205,9. si quid additum erit toto (*sic!*) cedit *Paul.* 494,18. ut accessio cedat principali *Ulp.* 151,44. quae his accessionis vice cedunt *Ulp.* 152,39. ∾ agro arbor *Paul.* 494,21. areae superficies *Paul.* 719,45. chartis membranisque litterae *Gai.* 490,15. 20. II, 77. ripae loca *Paul.* 580,3. rutis et caesis granaria *Iav.* 551,29. picturae tabulae *Gai.* 490,21. II, 78. tabulis pictura *Gai.* 490,21. *cf. Paul.* 205,6. solo *Gai.* 489,28. 490,11 (plantae). 13 (frumenta). 16. II, 73 *et Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 590,11 (superficies). usuris pecunia *Scaev.* 720,30.

horreorum venditioni dolia infossa *Paul.* 524,36. ∾ legato, fideicommisso, instrumento, penori, supellectili *simil. Iav.* 39,30. 121,7. 124, 37. 131,43. 45. 141,31. 464,41. 465,3. *Iul.* 24,38. 38. 135,30 (legatario *Mo.*). *Pomp.* 96,13. 152,31. *Afr.* 91,40. 43. *Marcell.* 114,31. *Scaev.* 272,6. 98,3. 100,17. 30. 130,43. 131,7. 8. 6. 9. 17. 132,15. 33. 133, 3. 5. 156,35. 38. 157,31. 163,39. 165,19. *Pap.* 141,13. 171,6. *Call.* 141,35. 38. *Ulp.* 87,33. 89,33. 90,10. 92,33. 93,14. 94,13. 125,38. 126,38. 127,8 35. 36. 40. 134,10. 13. 137,34. 39. 41. 138,10. 151,18. 43. 45. 43. 45. 152,1. 3. 5. 10. 153,3. 5. 7. *Paul.* 87,38. 89,37. 95,2. 99,19. 130,3. 13. 14. 33. 131,39. 138,35. 140,3. 152,13. 154,35. 155,3. 6. 429,30. III, 6, 36. 37. 38. 42. 50. 57. 58. 59. 61. 62. 64. 65. 67. 68. 79. 80. 82. 83. 84. 85. 88. 89. *Marcian.* 92,7. 8. 6. 129,15. 137,38. *Mod.* 95,35. — **VI.** *De tempore.* **A.** cessit tempus *(i. e. praeteriit):* id tempus (quo Seius annum vicesimum quintum expleturus fuisset) *Scaev.* 146,33. post mortem curatoris operum *Ulp.* 925,14. post probatam aetatem *Paul.* 135,13. postquam fiscus debitum percepit *Mod.* 642,28. dies petendae possessionis *Pap.* 277,3. — **B** = *currere, numerari, computari.* tempus cedit, tempora cedunt: adulteri accusandi *Ulp.* 805, 19. 30.-31. 33. 809,7. bonorum possessionis petendae *Pap.* 277,30. 31. *Paul.* 653,36. 654,8. 12. 338,30 (municipibus). 364,3. 8. *vid. infra s.* centum dies. tempus annua bima trima die praestationis ex die completi quarti decimi anni statim *Ulp.* 14,37. luctus *Ulp.* 84,18. repetendi rei *Pap.* 837,35. *vid. infra* triginta dies. tempora usucapionis *Mod.* 528,33 (utiliter). ∾ annus cedit *Iul.* 307,31 (ad utriusque edicti causam). *Gai.* 110,31 (in personam eius, qui dedit pecuniam ne secum ageretur). *Ulp.* 145,11. 13. 798,44 (intra quem de peculio actio datur). 608,37 *(ad agendum ex interdicto quod vi aut clam). Paul. (Serv.)* 480,30 (in actionibus annuis). ∾ cedit (cedunt) dies. dies quibus ius praetor reddit *Ulp.* 628,38. dies cretionis *Gai.* II, 190. aditionis *(fuit* cretionis) *Paul.* 654,49. petendae bonorum possessionis *Ulp.* 276,34. 363,39. *Paul.* 276,33. 35. *vid. infra* centum dies. dies vacationis *Ner.* 917,5 (incipit cedere). ∾ qui dies interea cesserint *Paul.* 323,39 (in operis libertorum). triginta dies rei repetendi *Pap.* 837,34. *vid supra s.* tempus. quinquaginta dies (intra quos necesse est tutori causas excusationis exercere) *Tryph.* 793,28. sexaginta dies *(quibus licet marito vel patri adulterum accusare) Ulp.* 808,33. centum dies (petendae bonorum possessionis) *Marcell.* 364,26. 28. 28. *vid. supra lin. 26 et 42.* ∾ cedunt usurae *Ulp.* 626,38. — **C.** *De die legati vel obligationis, qui cedit necdum venit.* 'cedere diem' significat incipere deberi pecuniam: 'venire diem' significat eum diem venisse, quo pecunia peti possit. ubi pure quis stipulatus fuerit, et cessit et venit dies: ubi in diem, cessit dies, sed nondum venit: ubi sub condicione, neque cessit neque venit dies pendente adhuc condicione *Ulp.* 952,16 18. 18. 19. **1)** cedit dies legati *vel* fideicommissi *Iul.* 237,11. 13. 261,37. 38. 43. 262,16 *(om. F). Val.* 264,35. *Gai.* 18,14. 18. 50,11. II, 244. *Marcell.* 49,7. *(not. ad Iul.)* 237,17. *Scaev.* 133,11. 264,38. *Pap.* 57,31 (inutiliter). 176,38. 195,30. 199,8. 264,3. *Call.* 196,6 (utiliter). *Tryph.* 291,6. *Ulp.* 231,4 (utiliter). 134,43. 259, 7. 10. 17. 17. 18. 30. 35. 38. 37. 30. 260,13. 15. 35. 37. 38. 30. 33. 261,17. 30. 266,33. XXIV, 23. 31. *Paul.* 267,10 (inutiliter). 110,35. 189,38. 259,3. 43. 262,35. 35. 37. *R* 259,3. dies quo legata cedere solent *Tryph.* 162,38. dies libertatis coepit cedere *Maecian.* 209,1. dies usus fructus legati *Ulp.* 234,13 *unde rest. vat.* 59 (semel). 234,14. 30 *unde rest. vat.* 60. 234,33. 35. *vat.* 59. 60. *Paul.* 683,43 = *vat.* 55. *R* 234,10. cedit ususfructus *Ulp.* 234,15 (semel). 16. operae testamento relictae *Ulp.* (108,17. 18). die cedente *Iul.* 22,31. 35. 120,34. *Pomp.* 3,3. *Afr.* 334,3. *Gai.* 50,3. *Scaev.* 256,38. *Pap.* 195,1. *Ulp.* 224,22. 158,38. 38. XXIV, 30. *Paul.* 5,34. *Marcian.* 34,3. *Mod.* 142,37 *(corr.?).* ante diem cedentem *Pomp.* 39,33. *Pap.* 248,3. *Ulp.* 235,1 *unde rest. vat.* 62. 235,4. 165,43. 166,3. *Paul.* 237,5. 637,8. *Marcian.* 385,34. 34,3. *Mod.* 642,28. (142,37 *ex coni.*). 143,1. post diem cedentem *Scaev.* 68,3. *Pap.* 56,38. *Ulp.* 862,20. 259,13. 31. *Paul.* 121,30. 207,34. *cons.* 6, 9. *Mod.* 143,3. cessit dies legati *vel* fideicommissi *Iav.* 244,35. *Iul.* 22,38. 26,34. 29,30. 30. 120,34. 261,41. 262,13. *Pomp.* 237,36. 182,11. *Marcell.* 114,35. *Scaev.* 264,38. 265,3. 6. *Pap.* 865,12. *Tryph.* 900,34. *Ulp.* 862,21. 166,3. 260,3. 16. 261,35. 30. 268,13. *Paul.* 63,7 (utiliter). 64,11. 110,19. *Herm.* 198,10 *(corr.?).* — **2)** dies actionum *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 238,30. contractus *Ulp.* 506,13 (cessit). obligationi *Ulp.* 660,43. operarum *Iul.* 324,3. *Paul.* 661,3. operae cedunt *Iul.* 324,30. 31. 33. *Pomp.* 325,34. *Ulp.* 108,17 (quando cedere debeant). 18. 322,35. dies promissionis *Ulp.* 660,39. satisdationis *Iul.* 628,37 (cedere incipiet). solvendae pecuniae *Herm.* 474,10 (cessit). stipulationis *Scaev.* 715,38 (post diem cedentem). 39 (cessit). *Ulp.* 726,38 *et* 35 (rem salvam fore pupillo stipulationis fideiussoribus). 730,1 *et Paul.* 727,30 (iudicatum solvi stipulationis fideiussoribus). usurarum *Pap.* 683,8 *et* 247,38 (cessit). si servus hereditarius stipulatus fuerit,

utrum ex die interpositae stipulationis tempus cedat an ex adita hereditate *Ven.* 683,37. — ℂ *Loci corrupti:* si aliter res cesserit *Ulp.* 656,16 (si male res gesserit *Inst.* III, 19, 20). mulae quae cessum dant *Paul.* 616,4.

celeber. celebris civitas *Ulp.* 33,12. celeberrimus argentarius *Herm.* 771,7.

celebro. I = *sollemniter agere.* certamina *Scaev.* 106,34. certaminis formam *Pap.* 62,1. formam *Ulp. vat.* 156. festos dies *Ulp.* 906,13. memoriam alicuius *Scaev. (test.)* 147,13. *Mod.* 109,17. nuptias *Scaev. (Trib.? gloss.?)* 714,20. sessionem de plano *Ulp. vat.* 161. spectaculum *Mod.* 109,13. 15. 18. — II = *habere, perficere. administrare.* haec omnia officio iudicis *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 605,1. collegium *Marcian.* 793,16. divisionem *Paul.* I, 18, 2. donationem *Pap. (Trib.)* 413,35 (non videri celebratam; perfectam *vat.* 257 *loc. gemino*). exactionem *Paul. (Trib.?)* 399,31. *Herm.* 911,1 (exactiones sollemnium). venditionem *Clem. (Trib.?)* 681,19.

celer. tribunus celerum *Pomp.* 5,33. 35.

celeritas. res damni infecti celeritatem desiderat *Ulp.* 380,37. libertatis (*scil.* dandae) celeritas compensanda est praematurae pecuniarum solutioni *Pomp. (Trib.?)* 433,34. celeritate coniungendarum inter se actionum unam actionem occultari *Ulp.* 697,31.

celeriter. celeriter et sine causa solutos a magistratibus *Ven. (Mandat. Imper.)* 801,38. — *Comparat.* celerius dixisse *Pomp.* 846,28. reddi *Ulp.* 657,35. reverti *Paul.* 463,34.

cella. olearia, penuaria, vinaria *v. s. his. verb.* — cella olei et vini est in hereditate relicta *Paul.* 138,34. ∼ cellam effringere *Paul.* 31,19. instruere *Ulp.* 138,38. ∼ cellae claves *Paul.* 503,31. plurium cellarum iter commune et promiscuum *Ulp.* 607,14. ∼ cella uti *Ulp.* 244,16. in cella est vinum *Paul.* 539,22. sunt dolia defixa *Scaev.* 98,1. dolia depressa *Ulp.* 122,17. habere frumentum sive quid leguminis *Ulp.* 138,31. habitare *Ulp.* 607,13.

cellararius. ideo praepositus, ut rationes salvae sint, instrumenti est *Ulp.* 126,13 (cellarius *dett.*). inter urbana ministeria continetur *Paul.* III, 6, 72.

cellarium. iunctum diaetae *Scaev. (test.)* 84,35.

cellarius. *Gai.* 431,24. *cf.* cellararius.

celo. I = *dissimulare, tacere.* A. *quid.* condicionem *Ulp.* 45,12 (libertus, qui adrogatur per obreptionem). *Scaev.* 631,17. 20 (libertatis). confinem in vendendo praedio *Gai.* 519,13. suum delictum *Ulp.* 766,41. morum improbitatem *Tryph.* 752,34. servitutem *Ulp.* 544,7. 9. 14. — B. *quem* = *clam aliquo quid facere.* clam facere videri, qui celavit adversarium neque ei denuntiavit *Ulp. (Cass.)* 603,33. qui celandi animo habet eum *Ulp. (Aristo)* 603,34 *(corr.?)*. celandi alicuius causa (gratia) quid facere *Ulp.* 604,7. 8. 607,37. 764,16. non videtur celatus *Ulp.* 544,16 (qui scit). 604,43 (qui opus novum nuntiat). celandi animum habere *Ulp.* 604,5. — II = *occultare.* A. *rem.* quid *Ulp.* 885,16. *Paul.* 827,30 (in rationibus tabulis litteris publicis *etc.*). codicillos *Ulp.* 379,10. pignus *Ulp.* 750,1. proprietatem *Ulp.* 748,14 (usufructuarius). rem communem *Ulp.* 503,4 (socius). res *Ulp.* 735,3 (mulier). rem *Paul.* V, 3, 2 (quam quis suppresserit celaverit rapuerit). tabulas *Ulp.* 572,33 (amovere celare). testamentum *Paul. (Lex Corn.?)* 824,8 (amoverit celaverit). — B. *Hominem.* hominem ingenuum vel libertinum invitum *Lex Fab. Call.* 835,5. *cf. Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 4. *Paul. coll.* 14, 2, 1. eum cui aqua et igni interdictum est *Paul. (Lex Iul.?)* V, 26, 3. fugitivum (servum) *Ulp.* 344,37. 577,31. 31. *Mod.* 834,36. furem *Ulp.* 748,30. 31. 33. mancipium *Ulp.* 782,13. meretricem *Ulp.* 745,37. *Paul.* II, 31, 12 *(del. Cuiac.)*. servum *Lex Fab. Call.* 835,11. *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 5. *Paul. coll.* 14, 2, (1). 3. *Afr.* 514,18. *Gai.* III, 200 (servum suum, quem alius bona fide possidebat, ad se reversum). *Ulp.* 342,37. 343,15 *et* 899,15 (recepit et celavit). 748,34. 34. ∼ se celare *Ulp. (Ofil.)* 606,1 (a domino). *(Viv.)* 606,23. 478,11. 506,38. *Paul.* 157,8 (arbiter). duo servi invicem se celaverunt *Ulp.* 745,37.

cementicius, cementum. *vid. s.* caementicius, caementum *pag. 607.*

cena. a cena rediens periit *Ulp. (Cinna)* 658,4. ad cenam invitare *Gai.* 405,24. 27. 640,8. III, 196. trullae, quae circa cenam solent traici *Paul.* 128,34.

cenacularia. cenaculariam exercere *Ulp.* 295,1. 2 *(del. Mo.)*.

cenacularius. *conductor cenaculi.* pactio cenacularii *Ulp.* 409,5.

cenaculum. *Forma.* caenaculum *vid. pag. 607, 42. ceterum* cenaculum. — *Significatio.* A. *Nominat.* cenaculum fuit in insula *Scaev.* 125,1. iuxta domum *Scaev.* 258,7. supra aedes *Ulp.* 590,9. habet ex publico aditum *Ulp. (Lab.)* 590,11. — B. *Accusat.* caenaculum conducere *Alf.* 567,2 *(scrib.* locavit *cum dett.)*. *Gai.* (642,7). *Ulp.* 294,22. 409,3. dividere *Ulp.* (294,39). legare *Scaev.* (125,1). ad cenaculum aditus fuit per domum *Scaev.* 258,8. in cenacula se derigere furandi animo *Ulp.* 785,1. per cenacula dividere domum *Ulp.* 220,34. — C. *Genetiv.* cenaculi

lumina *Gai.* 565,34. medianum *Ulp.* 295,6 (maenianum?). pars *Alf.* 566,16. *(Trib.?)* 19. *Ulp.* 295,2. protectum *Ulp.* 296,7 *(ex suppl. Mo.;* cenaculis *dett.).* reditus *Scaev. (test.)* 105,16. usus *Pap.* 412,16. — **D.** *Ablat.* cenaculo habitare *Ulp.* 294,39. uti *Pap. (epist.)* (412,14). cum cenaculo taberna *Scaev.* 125,1. de cenaculo deicere *Ulp.* 295,11. ex cenaculo deiectum effusumve *Gai.* 642, 7. 13. *Ulp.* (294,22). emigrare *Alf.* 394,1. in cenaculo est penus *Scaev.* 139,17. habere aquam *Paul.* 31,25. habitare *Gai.* (642,7). *Pap. (epist.)* 412,14. *Ulp.* 294,31. 295,3. 6. morari *Ulp.* 590, (5). 16.

cenatorius. quendam senatorem muliebribus cenatoriis (*scil.* vestimentis) uti solitum *Pomp. (Qu. Muc.?)* 155,25 (caenatoriis *FK;* senatoriis *cett.*).

ceno. cenare in alieno *Paul.* 250,27. cenanti ministrare *Pomp.* 443,10.

cenotaphium. est locus religiosus teste Vergilio *Marcian.* 25,25. posse venire; nec enim esse hoc religiosum divi fratres rescripserunt *Ulp.* 350,1.

censeo. **I.** censere (censeri *F*) est constituere et praecipere. unde etiam dicere solemus 'censeo hoc facias' et 'semet (senatum *dett.*) aliquid censuisse' *Iav.* 942,17. 18. 18. — **a)** *senatus censet.* censuerunt *S. C. Ulp.* 188,4. de ea (qua) re ita censuerunt *S. C. Ulp.* 187,29. 459,16 (consulerent *FPV*). senatus censuit id *Cels.* 838,31. idem *Gai.* I, 177. *Call.* 827,11. *Ulp.* 11,14. quod *Paul.* 847,14. ita *Gai.* I, 47. *Pap.* 179,16. *vat.* 294, 2. *Ulp.* 183,7. 426.22. 477,27. *Marcian* 34,1. sic *Paul.* 826,1. ut et senatus censuit *Marcian.* 423,1. ∾ *sequitur sententia finalis:* senatus censuit, ut *Mauric.* 879, 5. 16. 22. *Gai.* I, 182. II, 254. III, 63. *Scaev.* 848,20. *Call.* 826,22. 876,16. *Ulp.* 239,11. 338,18. 447,5. XI, 20. 23. si censueritis, ut *Orat. Sever. Ulp. vat.* 158. imperator auctor fuit senatui censendi ut *Ulp.* 706,22. senatus censuit, ne *Mauric.* 59,14. *Call.* 852,16. *Ulp.* 344,28. *vat.* 201. *Paul.* 521,28. 799,16. ∾ *sequitur acc. c. inf. Marcell.* 645,11. *Pap.* 756,13. 837,13. *Call.* 666,39. 926,13. *Ulp.* 28,3. 32,11. 662,32. 897,10. 11. 10,17. 227,6. 232,23. 233,16. 234,13. 447,27. 838,6. XI, 21. XXV, 17. *Paul.* 418,33 (placere). 439,7. 827,13. *Marcian.* 33,31. *Char.* 653,13. censuit utile (*scil.* esse) *Ulp.* 234,32. ∾ **b)** *censet princeps.* censeo *Aug. Paul.* 843,8 (habendas). *Sever. Ulp.* 808,23 (nihil novandum). ignoscendum censuerunt (principes) *Ulp.* 858,1. — **c)** *censent iurisconsulti seu privati.* hoc bene censuit Scaevola *Cels.* 493,32. dubitatio eorum, qui adire hereditatem recusare seu metu litium seu praetextu metus censuerunt (consuerant *Mo.*) *Ulp.* 226,11. — **II** *censum habere.* centum milia aeris census *Gai.* II, 274. aetas spectatur censendi tempore *Ulp.* 932,1. aetatem in censendo significare *Ulp.* 932,1. — **III.** censere aliquem *vel* aliquid aliqua re = *aestimare, iudicare.* iure manumissoris liberos patroni *Mod.* 340,18. iuris (naturalis) peritia animalia, feras etiam *Ulp.* 1,22. legum auctoritate cautiones privatorum *Pap.* 368,13. privilegio aliquo maternam originem *Ulp.* 902,5.

censitor. *is, qui agros in censum referendos aestimat. Ulp.* 932,13. 16. 18. flumina censitorum vice funguntur *Pomp.* 495.11.

censor. *Pomp.* 5,29. *Iav.* 942,13.

censorius. lex censoria *Alf.* 951,3 (portus Siciliae). *Gai.* IV, 28.

censualis. forma *Gai.* I, 160. *Ulp.* 932,13. professiones *Char.* 915,13. vincula *Ulp.* 932,18.

census. **I.** census lustralis *Ulp.* I, 8. cum census iam maiori tempore agendus esset *Pomp.* 5,28. censu liberari, manumitti *sim. Gai.* I, 17. 35. 44. 138. 140. 140. *Ulp.* I, 6. 8. — **II.** *Aestimatio bonorum quae tributorum causa fit, interdum etiam libri, in quibus professiones tributariorum perscribuntur.* census et monumenta publica potiora esse testibus senatus censuit *Marcell.* 645,10. *cf. Pap.* (308,2). ∾ census accipere *Herm.* 911,6. censum edere *Ulp.* 932,13 (post censum editum *Cuiac.;* edictum *F*). emendare *Ulp.* 932,13. 14. ordinare *Pap.* (308,2). profiteri *Ulp.* I, 8. restituere *Ulp.* (232,18?). in censum deducere *Qu. Muc.* 501,11 (aliena). deferre *Ulp.* 932,16. 11. referre *Ulp.* 932,13. ∾ census auctoritas ante litem inchoatam ordinati *Pap.* 308,2. crimen *Herm.* 171,24 (*scil.* falsi). tempus *Ulp.* 932,13. censuum priorum vitia *Ulp.* 932,1. ∾ censui inserere numerum arborum *Ulp.* 932,11. ∾ Antoninus Cereali a censibus rescripsit *Ulp. vat.* 204. de censibus *R* 931,18. tributa fratris tui pro censu eius dependas *Scaev. (test.)* 107,1. — **III** = *patrimonium.* si 'censum meum' rogetur restituere *Ulp.* 232,18.

centenarius. libertus (*i. e.* qui sestertium centum milium plurisve patrimonium reliquerit *Lex Pap. ap. Gai.* III, 42) *Ulp.* 317,17. 14. 18. minorem se centenario in fraudem legis facere *Ulp.* 317, 16. 13. 16. maior centenario *Ulp.* 317,19. 17. ∾ centenarium pistrinum *Ulp.* (*Trai.*) *vat.* 233. (*cf. Gai.* I, 34).

centeni. aurei *Maecian.* 209,11. *Pap. (test.)* 61,16. denarii *Scaev. (test.)* 169,13 (centeni viceni quini). *Paul.* 363,18. *(test.)* 196,17. nummi *Scaev.* 147,13. centena *scil.* milia sestertium *Scaev.* 637,18.

Pap. 635,33 (decies c.). *Tryph.* 692,10. *Ulp.* 293,29. 30. ∾ centeni modii *Gai.* I, 34.

centesimus. *Forma.* centensimus *Iul.* 349,3. *Afr.* 735,7. *Ulp.* 29,3. 350,3. 7. 27. 364,5. 367,23. 25. *Paul.* 189,36. 657,13. *Marcian.* 789,44. 790,2. centemsimis *Paul.* 262,33. centisium *Paul.* 793,1. *ceterum* centesimus. — *Significatio.* centensimus dies *Iul.* 349,3. *Afr.* 735,7. *Ulp.* 350,3. 7. 27. 364,5. *Paul.* 189,36. centensimus octogensimus secundus *Ulp.* 367,23. 25. centensimae kalendae *Paul.* 262,33 (Ianuariae). 657,13. centensimus lapis *Marcian.* 789,44. 790,2. cente(n)simus miliarius *Gai.* I, 27. 27. *Ulp.* 29,3. *coll.* 14, 3, 2. 2. *Paul.* 793,1. *scil.* miliarius *Ulp. vat.* 155. — centesima *scil. pars sortis, de usuris dictum.* centesimam excedere *Pap. vat.* 11. *Paul.* II, 14, 4. usurae supra centesimam solutae *Paul.* II, 14, 2. usuras usque ad tertiam centesimae pendere *Paul.* 638,12. ad finem centesimae *Pap.* 643,22. *cf.* legitimus.

centies. centies aureorum (*fuit* sestertium) *Cels.* 940,10. *Paul.* 98,10 (centiens *F*[1]).

cento. centones (exstinguendi incendii causa parati) instrumento continentur *Ulp.* 126,18.

centum. **I.** *Cum Substantivo coniunctum.* centum milia aeris *Gai.* II, 274. centum amphorae *Pomp.* 122,6. *Gai.* 661,13. *Ulp.* 119,16. 122,5. 661,19. *Paul.* 539,22. 663,8. anni *Alf.* 174,3. *Pomp.* 4,22. *Gai.* 228,21. 108,23. aurei *Ed. Ulp.* 785,18. *Alf.* (*test.*) 30,7. 951,5. *Proc.* 48,8. 9. 944,15. *Iul.* 23,16. 18. 529,18. *Pomp.* 47,24. 668,1. *Val.* 73,13. *Afr.* 219,29. *Ven.* 830,23. *Gai.* 902,33. *Marcell.* 212,16. *Scaev.* 79,11. 13. (*test.*) 97,15. (*test.*) 119,14 (centenorum *Mo.*). (*test.*) 137,4. 5. *Pap.* 54, 23. 25. 30. 56,30. (*test.*) 58,8. (*test.*) 104,1. 1. (*stip.*) 669,11. 13. 13. 679,7. *Ulp.* 398,12. 12. 632,13. 930,1. *Paul.* 66,2. 118,17. 162,13. 15. 17. 23. *Marcian.* 793, 13. *Mod.* 834,6. (*Trib*) 8. centum quinquaginta aurei *Scaev.* 86,16. centum capita *Ulp.* (*Marcell.*) 201,22. dies *Pomp.* 263,13. *Gai.* II, 165. 170. 174 (*ex suppl.*). 174. *Marcell.* 364,18. 19. *Ulp.* 127,2. 350,6. 9. 366,16. XVII, 1. XXII, 27, 33. XXVIII, 10. *Paul.* 865,21. dolia *Alf.* 553,4. *Marcell.* 522,31. homines *Pap.* 669,30. iugera *Alf.* 626,22. 23. *Iul.* 552,19. *Ulp.* 549,12. *Paul.* 555,16. centum quinquaginta lagyni *Scaev.* 81,11. centum librae *Scaev.* 156,13. libri *Ulp.* 88,16. centum quadraginta libri *Pomp.* 9,22. centum et octoginta libri *Pomp.* 9,18. centum metretae *Gai.* 519,10. 12. modii *Iav.* 122,18. *Gai.* 661,13. *Ulp.* 661,18. *Lic. Ruf.* 169,23. centum milia modiorum *Scaev.* 526,2. centum nummi *Lab.* 572,13. 14. *Iav.* (*test.*) 467,10. *Scaev.* 199,13. *Pap.* (*epist.*) 476,10. *Ulp.* 360,7. 7,24. operae *Iul.* 324,30. *Paul.* 316,30. 459,24. personae centum viginti octo *Paul.* 361,3. 20. 23. 33. 362,3. 5. 10. centum octoginta quattuor *Paul.* 356,14 (*corr.?*). centum pondo *Iav.* 122,18. *Ulp.* 151,5. 7. servi *Gai.* I, 43. *Ulp.* I, 24. 24. 24. *Paul.* IV, 14, 4. 4. 4. sestertii *Paul.* V, 9, 1. centum milia sestertium *Gai.* III, 42. 124. IV, 186. *Paul.* III, 5, 12[a]. sestertia *Ulp. vat.* 181. centum solidi *Ulp.* 345,2. volumina *Ulp.* 88,16. 17. —

II. Per se positum. 1) *Subiectum.* centum sunt apud aliquem *Scaev.* 164,1 (apud ipsum esse volo). doti sunt *Proc.* 944,15. dotis sunt *Iul.* 724,25. in dotem sunt *Paul.* 353,36. sunt in legato *Ulp.* 633,3. sunt in stipulatione *Paul.* 647,3. durant in obligationem *Ulp.* 217,26. efficiunt quartam bonorum *Pap.* 221,6. fiunt *Marcian.* 33,23 (ex fructibus). *Macer* 873,20 (quod quinquaginta et viginti quinque fieri centum putaverit). resident apud fideicommissarium *Ulp.* 228,27. veniunt *Pomp.* 653,1 (in obligationem). 3 (in stipulationem). — 2) *Obiectum.* centum accipere *Afr.* (*test.*) 31,30. *Pap.* 221,4. 10. 247,33. *Marcian.* 33,23. adscribere *Ulp.* 167,8. capere mortis causa *Pap.* (221,5). conferre *Ulp.* 293,27. consequi *Iul.* 53,26. custodire integra *Paul.* 102,22. dare *α*) *in legatis.* do lego *Scaev.* 648,6. dari volo *Scaev.* 83,23. dato *Alf.* 107,16. *Cels.* 42,16. *Iul.* 895,12. 23,23. 29,17. 262,10. 13. *Afr.* 186,27. *Pap.* 193,18. 194,13. 195,16. 18. 28. *Ulp.* 4,13. *Paul.* 76, 11. 263,27. dare damnas esto (sit) *Afr.* 186,22. *Iul.* 678,11. 29,13. ∾ *β*) *ceterum in re hereditaria.* *Plaut.* 189,24. *Cels.* 228,19. 464,19. *Iav.* 190,33. *Iul.* 23,23. 29,13. *Afr.* 32,5. *Clem.* 49,28. *Gai.* 20,10. 216,11. 249,11. *Scaev.* 631,9. 80,13. 105, 11. 13 (annuos). 199,13. *Pap.* 264,8. *Ulp.* 260,5. *Paul.* 36,17. *Marcian.* 33,19. ∾ *γ*) *in stipulationibus.* *Paul.* (493,14 centum milia). centum dari promittere *Ven.* 675,30. dari (dare) spondes *Iul.* 173,23. *Afr.* 147,21. *Pap.* 363,6. 466,24. 668,10. 13. *Paul.* 646,37. 647,1. *scil.* spondes *Paul.* 664,15. dari stipulari *Afr.* 396,2. ∾ *δ*) doti dare *vid. infra.* ∾ *ε*) *ceteri loci: Lab.* 573,1. *Scaev.* (695,30; dare mutua). *Paul.* 487,3. — centum debere *Alf.* 107,17 (minus centum). *Iul.* 29,13. *Pomp.* 653,1. *Gai.* 216,11 *et* 14 (legatorum nomine). *Scaev.* 715,21. *Pap.* 56,21. *Ulp.* 382,19. 396,36. *Paul.* (162,8). 263,28. *Mod.* 642,12. deducere *Iul.* 218,29. *Ulp.* 228,7. 8. deponere *Tryph.* 477,29. *Ulp.* (115,33). deposita habere *Scaev.* (164,1). dividere in quattuor partes *Ulp.* 217,26. doti dare *Iav.* 730,10. dotis nomine dari stipulari *Pomp.* 652,15. dotis habere *Iav.* 730,6. doti promittere *Lab.* 686,11. *Paul.* 726,10. dotis nomine promittere *Iul.* 24,11. erogare legatorum

nomine *Gai.* 215,17. facere posse *Ulp.* 217,17. 31. 33. fideiubere *Paul.* 695,23 (annua). habere *Cels.* 228,17. *Iul.* 295,1. *Pomp.* 652,23. 653,1. *Clem.* 49,35. *Gai.* 20,15. 11. *Scaev.* 631,12 *et* 14 (in reliquis). *Ulp.* (115,33; in arca). 217,33. 228,3 (integra). *Paul.* 294,14. 17. in bonis habere *Iul.* 295,1. *Gai.* 215,14. *Ulp.* 300,3. *Paul.* 294,13. inferre heredibus *Ulp.* 134,33. 35. legare *Lab.* 117,30. *Iav.* 188,11. *Iul.* 24,11. 262,14. *Afr.* 220, 3. 5. *Gai.* 216,33. *Marcell.* 893,19. (211,23 centum viginti). *Scaev.* (648,6). 68,11. 85,37. 106,33. 205,23. *Pap.* 55,33. (56,3 cent. milia). 193,3. (194, 14). 198,33. *Ulp.* 862,27. 6,23. 50,33. 115,33. 166,33. 167,7. 439,14. *Paul.* 162,3. *Marcian.* 33,3. 220, 33 *(corr.?)*. mittere *Scaev.* 715,33. offerre *Scaev.* 199,23. percipere *Marcian.* 33,37. petere *Iul.* 53,25. 724,24. *Scaev.* (695,30). 731,30. *Pap.* 198,33. *Ulp.* 228,7. 7. ponere in aere alieno *Iul.* 218,30. praecipere *Rut. Max.* 37,7. praestare *Pomp.* 200,13. *Ulp.* (217,33). 444,3. *Marcian.* 33,30. refundere *Ulp.* 217,33. relinquere *Iul.* 262,13. *Scaev. (Trib.;* 83,37). *Pap.* 193,15. 14. *Ulp.* (167,7). *Paul.* 77,3. *Marcian.* 33,30. 107,33. reponere in arca *Paul.* 102,16. restituere *Iul.* 218,33. *Scaev.* 83,34. 34. *(Trib.)* 37. scribere *Paul.* 4,1. seponere *Paul.* 102,19. solvere *Afr.* 396,7. *Scaev.* 695,30. *Paul.* 396,20. spondere *Ulp.* 411,35. stipulari *Ulp.* (632, 15 *et* 671,13; poenam centum). *Paul.* 647,3. subtrahere *Marcell.* 179,3. sumere ex arca *Gai.* 184, 25. 35. — 3) *Genetivus et Ablativus.* actio centum *Iul.* 53,27. debitor *Marcell.* 712,3. dos *Scaev.* 118,13. fundus *Iul.* 218,13. 31. *Ven.* 566, 10. 11. 12 (centum et decem *edd.*). fundus centum dignus *Clem.* 49,37. legatum *Iul.* 262,11. *Scaev.* 121,35. petitio *Ulp.* 227,33. poena *Scaev.* (*test.*) 86,1. 671,13. 16. *Ulp.* 632,16. *Paul.* 664,13. praedium *Marcian.* 220,33. pretium *Ulp.* 514,26. res *Afr.* 334,11 (amplior res centum). *Gai.* (IV, 186 c. milium). sententia *Macer* 873,13. stipulatio *Ulp.* 382,21. *Paul.* (493,13 centum milium). ∾ centum aestimare *Iav.* 693,2 (fundum). *Afr.* 32,14. condemnare *Macer* 873,17. esse *Marcian.* 33,30. emere *Ulp.* 514,35. *Paul.* 480,10. 11. 526,10. vendere *Ulp.* 367,24. *Paul.* 480,12. — 4) *Pendens a Praepositionibus.* ex centum dare septuaginta quinque *Marcell.* 179,5. quinquaginta *Pap.* (*test.*) 194,14. legare septuaginta quinque *Gai.* 215,15. quinquaginta perierunt *Tryph.* 703,10. ∾ in centum admittitur Falcidia *Pap.* 221,5. se obligare *Paul.* 695,23 (annua). ∾ pro centum scribere ducenta per notam *Ulp.* 835,15. ∾ usque ad centum exigere *Ulp.* 217,37 *(delend.)*. — III. *Compositum cum aliis numeralibus:* centum milia *Gai.* (II, 274. III, 42. 124. IV, 186. 186). *Scaev.* (526,2). *Pap.* 56,3. *Ulp.* (*vat.* 181). *Paul.* 493,11. 13. (III, 5, 12ᵃ). ∾ centum et viginti *Paul.* 396,20. centum viginti *Iul.* 295,5. *Marcell.* 211,23. centum viginti quinque *Scaev.* 671,13. centum viginti octo personae *vid. s. I.* centum triginta tria et triens *Iul.* 295,3. centum quadraginta *Pomp.* (9,22). centum quinquaginta *Scaev.* (*test.*) 648,8. (81,11. 86,33). *Ulp.* 167,13. 217,33. 33. 33. 33. 11. 222,17. centum sexaginta *Pap.* 629,23. centum et octoginta *Pomp.* (9,18). centum octoginta quattuor *Paul.* (356,14).

centumviralis. centumvirale iudicium *Gai.* IV, 31. *Scaev.* 178,17. *Paul.* 164,37. centumviralia iudicia *Gai.* IV, 16.

centumviri. ad centumviros itur *Gai.* IV, 31. apud centumviros agitur *Gai.* IV, 95. ∾ *Paul.* 179,12. V, 16, 2.

centuria. centuria accensorum velatorum *Ulp. vat.* 138. praefectus centuriae *Men.* 895,35 *(corr.?)*.

centurio. merebat in provincia *Pap.* 691,11. inreverens miles a centurione coercendus est *Macer* 896,33. centurioni castigare se volenti resistere *Macer* 896,33. manum inferre *Macer* 896,33. si quis alius usque ad centurionem (dimissus est) *Ulp.* 82,13. ∾ missus ex officio annonae centurio culleos ad annonam sustulit *Scaev.* 414,11. centurioni dare (tradere) libellos, ut ad officium transmittentur *Mod.* 756,3. 5. ∾ centurio impuberi filio curatorem dedit *Pap.* 768,18. filiis directo substituit *Pap.* 853,41. secundo testamento postumos heredes instituit *Pap.* 871,25. testamento servos suos venire probibuit *Pap.* 434,33. centurioni pretium ex fisco reddendum est *Pomp.* 886,33.

cera. a) = *cereus.* ceras (cereos *Grotius*) non contineri pignori legato *Ulp.* (*Qu. Muc. et Ofil.*) 138,13. — b) cerae signa imprimere *Paul.* V, 25, 6. cera consignare tabulas *Gai.* II, 181. — c) = *tabula cerata.* ut in his tabulis cerisque scripta sunt *Formul. Gai.* II, 104. *Ulp.* XX, 9. in tabulis cerisve (cereisve *F*) falsum facere *Marcian.* 823,3. — d) *ad temperandos colores destinata.* pictoris instrumento legato cedunt cerae *Marcian.* 129,13.

ceratus. cerati codicilli *Ulp.* 88,34.

ceraunium. *lapis pretiosus* pertinens ad vectigal *Marcian.* 407,15.

cerealis. aediles cereales *Pomp.* 7,17.

cereus. cereos in domesticum usum paratos contineri (penori) legato *Ulp.* (*Sex. Caecil.?*) 138,16. *cf.* cera.

cerno. cernere est quasi decernere et constituere *Gai.* II, 164. cernitoque in centum diebus

proximis quibus scies poterisque *Gai.* II, 165. 174. 174. *Ulp.* XXII, 27. 33. 33. quodni (nisi, si non) ita creveris *Gai.* II, 165. 174. 177. *Ulp.* XXII, 27. 33. 34. 34. eam hereditatem adeo cernoque *Gai.* I, 166. *Ulp.* XXII, 28. *ceterum Gai.* II, 166. 166. 167. 168. 168. 168. 172. 172. 176. 176. 177. 178. 187. 189. 189. 190. III, 36. 62. 85 *(suppl.).* 87. 212. *Ulp.* XXII, 5. 25. 28. 30. 30. 30. 32. 32. 34. 34. 34.

certamen. publicum, sacrum *vid. s. h. v.* — *Accus.* certamen celebrare *Scaev.* 106,16 (alternis annis). polliceri *Mod.* 928,18. in certamina descendere quaestus causa *Ulp.* 83,2. ∾ *Genet.* certaminis editio *Mod.* 928,17. forma *Pap.* 62,1. quadriennium *Marcian.* 107,13 (Chrysanthiani). ∾ *Dat.* certaminibus deservire *Ulp.* 83,10. certamini praesidere *Mod.* 928,15. ∾ *Abl.* certaminibus coronati athletae *Mod.* 783,41. a certaminibus prohibere athletam *Ulp.* 119,11. in certamine occidere *Ulp.* 279,18. 22. mastigophori comitantur agonothetas *Char.* 915,15. — ubi pro virtute certamen non fit *Marcian.* 346,21.

certatio. nomen (praevaricatoris) Labeo a varia certatione tractum ait *Ulp.* 83,22 = 788,15.

certe. I. *Coniunctio, fere = revera, profecto, omnimodo, utique.* **A.** *Coniunctum cum aliis coniunctionibus.* certe enim *Gai.* 418,7. *Paul.* 661,1. certe tamen *Gai.* 302,39. *Paul.* 704,31. ∾ at certe *Hadr. Ulp.* 898,1. *Marcian.* 844,14. aut certe *vid. pag. 546,52 (16 loci).* et certe *Iul.* 331,10. 523,13. *Pomp.* 2,11 *(corr.?).* *Gai.* 3,17. *Ulp.* 532,40. 738,1. *Paul.* IV, 12, 5. V, 31, 1. nam certe *Iul.* 218,18. *Afr.* 753,20. *Marcell.* 476,2. *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 558,27. vel certe *Pomp.* 623,27. *Ulp.* 12,21. 165,5. 810,28. 331,13. 570,18. 591,15. 767,1. *coll.* 11, 7, 4. *Paul.* 768,44. II, 23, 2 (velut *codd.*). III, 5, 3. 6, 92. V, 16, 3. 21, 1. 1. *Marcian.* 340,11. *Macer* 830,16. *Mod.* 852,5. — **B.** *Per se positum.* **1)** *primo loco.* certe si *Cels.* 273,11. *Gai.* 489,11. *Pap.* 815,1. *Ulp.* 29,21. 100,30. 172,2. (185,12). 192,2. 402,13. 424,19. 432,4. 439,23. 451,25 (ceterum *Mo.*). 664,2. 893,2. 144,13. 151,13. 18. 175,15. 261,11. 271,14. 331,11. 369,6. 437,13. 438,14. 538,16. 542,13. 612,11. 742,13. 812,14. 864,17. *Paul.* 193,21. 476,29. 316,19. ∾ *initio apodosis, cum praecedit enuntiatum a coniunctione* licet *incipiens: Gai.* III, 27. *Ulp.* 588,36. *Paul.* (704,31 certe tamen). ∾ *ceteri loci: Pomp.* 623,17. *Gai.* 350,29. 565,31 (certe nulla dubitatio est). 478,16. 764,1 (certe non dubitatur). II, 78. III, 193 (certe non dubitatur). IV, 44. 60 (certe dubitare non debemus). *Pap.* 634,31. *Tryph.* 888,15. 15. *Ulp.* 85,7 (certe qui). 100,29. 185,12. 236,38. 442,12 (certe illud). 539,18 (certe antequam). 546,36. 579,9. 794,21. 14,18. 123,1. 134,1. 265,11 (certe sive). 385,10 419,18 (certe quod). 442,17 (certe cum). 445,7. 538,6 (certe posteaquam . . nonne . .?). 544,10. 579,1. 606,15. 18 (certe etsi). 746,1. 774,15. *Paul.* 303,25. 425,23 (certe ubicumque). 694,20. 905,10. 189,13 (certe non est dubium). *Marcian.* 33,18. — **2)** *secundo loco positum.* illud certe *Gai.* 103,13. *Ulp.* 71,18 (indubitate dicitur). 562,11. qui, quod certe *sim. Afr.* 418,24. 26. 446,27. 30. 464,28. 135,14. 754,15. *Pap.* 55,1. ∾ *ceteri loci: Iul.* 371,27. *Afr.* 446,31. *Gai.* III, 29. *Ulp.* 137,15. 383,5. *vat.* 87. *Paul.* 392,15. — **3)** *tertio loco positum. Alf.* 293,2 (illud quidem certe; certum esse *Mo.*). *Tryph.* 108,9. *Paul.* 426,1. 213,13. — **4)** *in media sententia. Pomp.* 5,1. *Gai.* IV, 9 *(corr.?).* *Maecian.* 849,21. *Scaev.* 825,7. *Tryph.* 596,27. *Ulp.* 434,2. 222,18. — **II.** *Adverbium* = certo. certe demonstrari *Ulp.* 835,26.

certioro. *absolute positum:* si certiorare potuit nec fecit *Ulp.* 188,17. ∾ *aliquem: Marcell.* 364, 15. 17. 10. *Ulp.* 127,1. 188,17. 457,29. 471,29. 489, 15. 22. 23. 803,1. *Mod.* 554,33. ∾ certiorari *Ulp. (Marcell.)* 370,27. 544,16. 890,42. 438,13. 616,15. ∾ certiorare *aliquem de aliqua re Ulp.* 413,4. *Mod.* 554,36. 555,1. super hoc *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 375,17. ∾ portionis, pro qua quisque heres extitit, ex interrogatione certiorari *Ulp.* 336,21. ∾ *sequente accus. c. infin. Ulp.* 402,27. 817,38.

certo. *Adverbium.* nemo certo (*scrib.* certe?) dubitabit *Tryph.* 823,29. (certe demonstrari *Ulp.* 835,26 *vid. s.* certe *II*). *Comparativus:* certius statuere *Iul.* 12,18.

certo. *Verbum.* si quis certet hasta vel pilo iaciendo vel currendo saliendo luctando pugnando quod virtutis causa fiat *Paul. (S. C.?)* 346,21. equis *Ulp.* 578,42. ingenui solent certare *Ulp.* 279,20. si quis percutiat, dum certat, iniuriarum non tenetur *Ulp.* 772.18. praemia certantium *Mod.* 928,10. — praeiudicio certare *Ulp.* 739,17.

certus. I. *Definitus.* **A.** *Non cum substantivo coniunctum.* certus ego sum, licet ille putet me alium esse quam sum *Paul.* 781,11. ∾ certum est, quod ex ipsa pronuntiatione apparet, quid quale quantumque sit *Gai.* 661,11. certum est, cuius species vel quantitas, quae in obligatione versatur, aut nomine suo aut ea demonstratione, quae nominis vice fungitur, qualis quantaque sit ostenditur *Paul.* 358,14. ∾ certum est *Gai.* III, 175. post certum temporis *vid. s. B.* ∾ certum condicere *Ulp. (Trib.)* 358,29. *Paul.* 369,20. confiteri *Ulp.* 544,15. 11. dare *Ulp.* 577,35 (certum

aliquid). debere *Ulp.* 661,35. 36. 38. deducere in obligationem *Ulp.* 661,36. dicere *Ed. Ulp.* 773,33. 774,15. *Paul. coll.* 2. 6, 1. *Ulp.* 773,35. 774,1. 17. *coll.* 2, 6, 2. 3. 4. legare *Tryph.* 814,7. mandare *Afr.* 617,40. *Paul.* 493,16. petere *Call.* 336,8. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 358,28. *(Trib?.)* 361,29. *(Trib.?)* 393,31. *R* 357,2. praebere *Char.* 915,35 (certum quid frumenti). praestare *Ulp.* 102,36 (certum aliquid). promittere *Ulp.* 661,35. *Paul.* 673,35 (certum quid). stipulari *Ulp.* 223,21 (certum aliquid). *(Trib.?)* 361,31. 661,35. 38. 41. 43. certa praelegare *Scaev.* 221,14. ∾ appellatio certi significativa *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 661,33. certi condictio *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 358,27. 28. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 699,31. condicere *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 735,5. contractus *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 396,30. legatum *Pap.* 240,11. stipulatio *Pap.* 669,33. *Ulp.* 661,45 (stipulatio ostendit se certi esse). ∾ non omnes, sed certi ex his *Paul.* 325,31. certa quaedam interdicere *Ulp.* 224,25. in rerum natura omnia certa esse *Paul. (Sab. Cass.)* 168,27. — **B.** *Cum substantivo coniunctum.* certae actiones *Pomp.* 4,17 (c. sollemnesque). certum aes *Pomp.* 2,15. aes alienum *Ulp.* 222,31. certa aestimatio *Ulp.* 372,30. aetas *Pap.* 635,2. 205,17. 264,11. 442,7. altitudo *Iav.* 264,19. certi anni *Ulp.* 75,31. 577,11. certa annua *Scaev.* 105,37. 146,15 (menstrua cibaria et annua vestiaria). *cf. Paul.* (144,3 vestiaria annua certorum nummorum). certa(e) causa(e) *Ulp.* 57,25 (749,9). 20,15. 631,36. 865,3. *Char.* 915,14. certis et receptis probabilibus causis *Ulp.* 916,37. ex certis causis *Gai.* IV, 82. 177. 180. certis ex causis *Gai.* IV, 102. 139. *Pap.* 796,35. *Ulp.* 79,19. 271,36. 932,15. VII, 1. *Herm.* 171,22. certis in causis *Gai.* III, 173. certa civitas *Ulp.* XX, 14. certa collegia *Gai.* 96,31. certa condemnatio *Gai.* IV, 52 *(loc. mutil.)*. *Ulp.* 543,3. condicio *Scaev.* 630,43. *(test.)* 468,16. *Pap.* 250,11. 420,36. *Ulp.* 747,12. 381,35. 703,45. 918,35. *Paul.* 473,27. *Mod.* 913,31. certum consilium *Ulp.* XXII, 4. certus contractus *Flor. (Trib.?)* 723,43. *Ulp. (Trib.?)*. 358,28. certum corpus *Pomp.* 5,35. 96,7. 149,45. 722,19. *Afr.* 31,15. *Val.* 252,35. *Maecian.* 208,33. *Ulp.* 613,34. 36. 7,34 (nummorum). 13,17. *Paul.* 201,15. certus debitor *Ulp.* 877,43. certa demonstratio *Iul.* 173, 19. *Gai.* II, 238. *Ulp.* XXIV, 18. certus dies *Pomp.* 182,7. *Pap.* (59,11 *ex coni.*). 194,7. 671,40. *Ulp.* 471,33. certo die *Pomp.* 654,3. *Afr.* 644,3. *Gai.* 394,12. IV, 184. *Pap.* 683,12. 668,33. *Ulp.* 668,35. *Paul.* 399,20. ante diem certum *Pomp.* 47,35. usque ad certum diem *Ulp.* 631,35. usque in diem certum *Pomp.* 340,11. in diem certum *Pomp.* 838,11. *Gai.* III, 124. *Ulp.* XXIV, 31. intra certum diem *Pap.* 71,15. 159,11. 590,23. 636,1. *Ulp.* 348,2. 530,4. 539,1. 597,22. 885,5. 632,33. *Paul.* 583,19. 527,11. 17. ex die certo *Gai.* I, 186. certa dies *Ulp.* 655,35. *Paul.* 262,33. certa die *Cels.* 712,15. 755,11. *Afr.* 629,14. *Scaev.* 714,12. *Ulp.* 154,21. 655,35. *Paul.* 268,11. ante certam diem *Iav.* 692,31. in diem certam *Iul.* 688,43. in die certa *Maecian.* 209,1 *(corr.?)*. ex die certa *Pomp.* 47,36. 340,11. *Gai.* II, 250. *Ulp.* 268,37. dies certi *Alf.* 842,16. *Iul.* 870,22 (intra dies certos *codd.*; intra dies exceptos *Mo.*). *Gai.* I, 20. II, 171. 171. 171. 172. *Ulp.* 535,33. XXII, 27. certus dolor *Ulp.* 929,17. certa donatio *Pap.* 59,11 *(corr.?)*. familia *Pap.* 51,33. certus finis *Ulp.* 760,1. *Paul.* III, 6, 87. certi fines *Sever. Ulp. vat.* 158. *Ulp.* 575,1. certa forma *Gai.* 559,11 *fere* = III, 147. *Pap.* 103,44. *Call.* 919,17. *Ulp.* 800,35. certus fundus *Ulp.* 9,1. 661,35. certum genus *Iav.* 260,17 (agrorum).. *Pomp.* 148,37 (argenti). *Marcell.* 274,11 (vehiculi). *Ulp.* 424,22 (hominum vel negotiatorum). certi generis *Marcell.* 665,35 (triticum). *Paul.* 905,12 (codicilli). certus homo *Pomp.* 13,3. 653,1. *Afr.* 491,25. 753,33. *Gai.* 388,2. *Pap.* 495,36. *Paul.* 162,23. 479,15. certi homines *Cels.* 666,34. *Scaev.* 318,24. *Ulp.* 424,22. *Paul.* 175,31. certae horae *Iul.* 598,37. *Paul.* 274,8. certa kalendaria *Scaev.* (79,40). certa lanx *Pap.* 15,35. certum legatum *Paul.* 544,15. certa legata *Gai.* IV, 9 (*ex coni.*; certe *C*). certa lex *Pomp.* 3,26. *Scaev.* 78,18. *Pap.* 576,21. 193,14. 420,33. *Ulp.* 313,8. 416,12. 424,27. 457,27. 702,13. *Paul.* 816,30. certi liberti *Scaev.* 146,44 (certis *codd.*; ceteris *Mo.*). *Paul.* 319,2. certus locus *Cels.* 273,4 (c. ac finitus). *Iav.* 528,35. *Pomp.* 406,28. 511,17. *Pap.* 630,2. *Ulp.* 170,36. 423,2. 620,5. 623,35. *Paul.* 266,22. *Marcian.* 859,33. *Mod. (Trib.?)* 554,36. certo loco *Iav.* 468,16. 18. 19. *Iul.* 361,26. 688,46. *Pomp.* 395,29. *Gai.* IV, 53c *(suppl. ex Inst.)*. *Ulp.* 44,15. 396,14. 398,23. 401,31. 473,17. *Paul.* 383,23. 395,27. 41. 396,1. *R* 394,20. certo loci *Ulp.* 167,7. 9. 12. in certo loco *Pap. (stip.)* 668,33. certa loca *Paul.* 202,26. *Marcian.* 859,33. certum mandatum *Paul.* (493,16). certum mare *Ulp.* 416,21. certa mater *Ulp.* IV, 2 *(suppl.)*. *Paul.* 44,23. mensura *Pomp.* 545,21. merces *Lab.* 572,25. *Iav.* 564,27 570,18. *Gai.* III, 142. 205. *Scaev.* 573,26. *Pap.* 712,8. 424,31. *Herm.* 524,23. certae merces *Ulp.* 416,17. 428,16. certus modus *Hadr. Call.* 650,29. *Gai.* I, 40. 42. *Scaev.* 648,5. *Ulp.* 563,34. 640,11. 362,34. 419,36. 594,3. *Paul.* 414,11. 905,13. V, 11, 6. certis modis *Gai.* 216,15. *Ulp.* 571,15. *Paul.* 646,33. certus numerus *Iav.* 264,21. 523,11. *Iul.* 122,33. *Pap.* 629,40. 141,10. 11. *Paul.* IV, 14, 4. certi nummi *Pap.* 15,34. *Paul.* 144,3. 654,36.

certae nundinae *Ven.* 676,13. certa onera *Ulp.* 170,17. certae operae *Paul.* 224,19. certus ordo *Call.* 914,16. certa pars *Pomp.* 238,28. 262,3. 511,18. *Flor.* 690,33. *Ulp.* 224,32. 313,35. 327,11. 589,18. 860,11. *Paul.* 250,22. 39,13. 276,7 *(corr.?)*. *Mod.* 554, 33. certae partes *Pap.* 257,36. certa(e) pecunia(e) *Iav.* 525,20. 570,20. 693,7. *Iul.* 678,17. *Pomp.* 545,16. 2,16. 14. 103,13. 200,16. 464,7. *Afr.* 446,18. 724,40. 32,1. *Gai.* 240,6. 306,14. 250,15. IV, 13. 19. 49. 50. 50. 51. 51. 52. 68. 131. 171. 171. *Maecian.* 448,11. *Scaev.* 389.10. 530,37 *(plur.)*. *(test.)* 67,18. *(test.)* 81,14. 106,14. 107,1. 249,13. *Flor.* 220,15. *Pap.* 106,4. 712,9. 59,1. 143,18. 193,17. 205,16. *Tryph.* 338,18. *Ulp.* 393,33. 480,22. 598.24 *(corr.?)*. 927,6. *Paul.* 363,23. 39,16. 162,18. 650,13. 664,1. *Marcian.* 107,13. 454,18. *Char.* 915,3. pensio *Iul.* 690,16. *Paul.* 211,22. certae pensiones *Pap.* 264,15. certa penus *Marcian.* 137,18. persona *Iav.* 523,2. *Pomp.* 688,27. *Gai.* III, 152. *Scaev.* 81,11. *Ulp.* 152,23 (tertia c. p.). 398,22. 424,31. *Paul.* (1,16). 171,11. III, 6, 13. *Herm.* 198,5. certae personae *Ed. Ulp.* 80,22. *Iav.* 187,13 (certae et notae personae). 13. *Call.* 169,9 *(corr.?)*. 953,1. *Ulp.* 42,4. 79,7. 80,25. 27. 142,38. 848,13. *Paul.* 289,18. 18. 679,18. *coll.* 4, 3, 1. certa(e) poena(e) *Pap.* 854,18. *Paul.* *(not. ad Lab.)* 422,1. 556,33. *(not. ad Lab.)* 956,15. certum pondo *Ulp.* 659,18 (centum?). pondus *Alf.* 567,12. *Pomp.* 545,24. 148,18. *Gai.* 559,11 *fere* = III, 147. *Scaev.* 105,18. *Pap.* 250,15. *Ulp.* 151,1. 14. *Paul.* 122,11. 156,18. *Mod.* 149,11. certa portio *Scaev.* 71,37. 773,28. *Paul.* 199,3. 244,18. possessio *Paul.* 251,22 (certa continuaque possessio). certum praedium *Paul.* 258,18. certa praedia *Afr.* 91,11. *Scaev.* 79,16. 107,1. *Paul.* 77,5. 11. 98,18. certum pretium *Lab.* 78,17. *Ner.* 491,11. 14. *Iav.* 491,18. 523,12. 545,19. *Afr.* 490,25. 568,37. *Gai.* 519,2. 9. III, 140. *Maecian.* 208,13. *Marcell.* 412,26. *Pap. vat.* 16. *Ulp.* 514,36. 563,34. 577,3. 7. 15,1. *Paul.* 520,5. 627,34. 448,11. 885,1. II, 15, 3. *Mod.* 843,16. certa pretia *Pomp.* 407,37. certum propositum *Ulp.* 606,5. certa quantitas *Gai.* IV, 54. *Marcell.* 665,16. *Scaev.* 637,14. 692,15. *Pap.* 716,18. *vat.* 9. *Ulp.* 49,16. 73,13. 76,2. 77,19. 22. 35. 150, 38. 184,25. 26. 373,11. 398,20. 481,1. 504,23. 613, 37. 669,14. 699,11. 38,1. 73,14. 17. 74,11. 102,18. 236,16. 453,1. 537,18. 544,15. 631,18. 800,17. 924,15. *Paul.* 122,40. 726,23. 129,15. 162,7. 14. 673,15. 884,16. *Mod.* 539,18. regio *Scaev.* 124,18. *Ulp.* 416,21. certae regiones *Lab.* 111,13. *Ulp.* 549,30. *Paul.* 202,25. 261,35. 495,1. certa res *Val.* 169,7. *Gai.* 598,22. IV, 19. 33. *Pap.* 858,26. *Ulp.* 74,22 (res certa et indubitata). 153,20. 424,28. 233,7 (ex certa re *dett.*; excepta re *F*). 661,16. *Paul.* 508,21. 1,16. III, 6, 13. *Herm.* 783,13. certae res *Ven.* 114,18. *Gai.* 869,22. *Pap.* 246,13. *Ulp.* 749,9. 661,15. *Marcian.* 240,18. 16. certa sententia *Paul.* 152,31. servitus *Scaev.* 631,21. servitutes *Mod.* 554,39. certi servi *Pomp.* 183,1. certum solacium *Call.* 766,27 *(Trib.?* salarium *Fuchs)*. certa(e) species *Iul.* 324,18. *Scaev.* 78,18. *Ulp.* 7,17. 13,15. 922,18. *Paul.* (162,7). 663,17. certus status *Ulp.* 828,28. 71,18. 347,13. certa stipulatio *Gai.* 661,16. *Paul.* 660,17. summa *Iav.* 445,18. 667,13. *Iul.* 173,23. 376,45. 690,10. *Ven.* 726,1. 732,11. *Afr.* 490,24. *Clem.* 475,4. *Papir.* 928,11. *Scaev.* 888,22. 105,18. 176,1. *Ulp.* 546,30. 796,17. 74,18. *Paul.* 155,31. 224,19. 480,15. 533,25. 552,10. 689,1. 189,7. *Marcian.* 373,20. certum tempus *Pomp.* 623,30. *Maecian.* 197,17 (certum vel infinitum). *Pap.* 790,34. *Ulp.* *(Trib.)* 562,5. *Paul.* 575,31. *Mod.* 413,21. certo tempore *Gai.* 253,2. II, 170. *Marcell.* 628,11. *Pap.* 170,1. *Ulp.* 101,1. 325,15. (398,23. 401,31). 398,13 (anni). *Paul.* 636,1. *Mod.* 413,16. ad certum tempus *Lab.* 469,1. *Pomp.* 159,18. *Maecian.* 197,13. *Ulp.* 550, 26. 562,6. 116,17. *Paul.* 68,17. III, 6, 33. *vat.* 48. 50. 50. 52. usque ad c. t. *Tryph.* 874,25. *Ulp.* 311,18. 748,16. ante certum tempus *Pomp.* 410,6. *Ulp.* 619,1. *Paul.* 549,11. in certum tempus *Pap.* 387,8. intra certum tempus *Ner.* 530,20. *Pomp.* 838,18. 119,18. *Gai.* 69,29. 610,42. II, 164. *Maecian.* 209,18. 817,5. *Scaev.* 394,18. 695,11. *Pap.* 542,38. *Ulp.* 367,36. 374,17. 375,16. 499,19. 22. 644, 12. 367,1. *Paul.* 327,12 *(Trib.?)*. 13. 334,1. 536,39. 542,4. 885,28. 469,14. 936,1. *Marcian.* 585,15. 596,9. *Mod.* 893,14. post certum tempus *Scaev.* 124,22. 587,18 (post certum temporis; per c. t. *Mo.*). *Ulp.* 177,2 (post certum temporis). 701,13. 723,2. 880,7. *Paul.* 110,18. 482,18. a certo tempore *Ulp.* 748,16. ex certo tempore *Tryph.* 874,25. *Ulp.* 311,18. *Paul.* *vat.* 49. certa tempora *Ulp.* 168,36. certis temporibus *Pomp.* 443,9. *Paul.* 505,14. intra certa tempora *Scaev.* 451,16. *Paul.* 636,15. 473,13. certus tutor *Gai.* II, 240. certa vasa *Cels.* 666,14. *Marcian.* 137,18. certa verba *Gai.* IV, 29. 83. 84. *Ulp.* IX. XIX, 3. *vat.* 318. certa et sollemnia verba *Gai.* I, 112. IV, 97. certa vestis (?) *Pomp.* 149,13. certae usurae *Scaev.* 249,13. *Tryph.* 771,31. *Ulp.* 480,33. 504,31. 34. 74,18. *Paul.* 644,10. certus usus *Pomp.* 443,9. certa uxor *Tryph.* 823,22. — *Comparativus:* certior est naturalis cursus fluminum aestate potius quam hieme *Ulp.* 581,1. —

II. *Significat id quod constat, de quo non dubitatur.* **1)** *Positivus.* certum est *Cels.* 509,16. *Iul.* 291,28. 34. 360,42. 658,21. *(Trib.?)* 715,19. 261,13. 368,

I. 707,11. *Pomp.* 577,12. 182,1. 11. 261,7. 8. 263,11. *Afr.* 822,4. 727,11. *Gai.* 500,18. 510,2. 18,21. 22. 215,21. 478,11. 21. 480,11. 696,22. II, 121. III, 11. 13. 13 = *coll.* 16, 2, 11. 13. 13. III, 78. 124. 124. 150. 167. IV, 4. 116ᵃ. *Maecian.* 901,21. 209,1. 225,11. *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 834,11. *Scaev.* 861,2. 80,21. *Flor.* 187,5, *Pap.* 210,20. 195,15. 18. 203,18. 310,1. 525,12. 668,11. 671,13. 806,11. *Call.* 875,11. *Men.* 895,1. *Tryph.* 597,2. 887,21.* *Ulp.* 30,16. 117,28. 118,27. 28. 128,26. 184,20. 219,28. 249,17. 346,12. 359,15. 582,27. 671,14. 722,18. 754,11. 835,29. 876,37 (certus *Mo.*). 880,1. 71,1. 157,10. 173,1. 223,28. 259,15. 268,21. 270,11. 12. 11. 303,22. 305,18. 310,16. 339,7. 17 (*del. Mo.*). 345,22. 347,16. 18. 366,11. 367,15. 368,16. 370,16. 371,11. 437,16. 13. 447,21. 20. 698,11. 722,13. 746,5. 912,22. 918,7. 947,17. *Paul.* 46,22. 139,18. 168,25. 387,32. 391,10. (*Trib.?*) 409,31. 540,9. 859,6. 880,14. 154,11. 262,17. 400,1. 550,1. 719,1. 938,1. *coll.* 16, 3, 11. *Marcian.* 596,18. *Mod.* 146,1. *inc. vat.* 333. certum habere *Div. Fratr. Ulp.* 842,18. certo certius est *Ulp.* 749,31. 562,17. 655,11. pro certo *Pomp.* 9,9. *Ulp.* 131,24. 616,15. 741,21. ∼ quae certa sunt *Ner.* 13,6. ∼ certa dignitas *Papir.* 910,15. interpretatio *Paul.* 13,10. certum iudicium defuncti *Paul.* 182,9 (*corr.?*). *Herm.* 284,13 (certo iudicio, *i. e. non ambiguo,* liberi a parentium successione removendi sunt). ius *Pomp.* 3,26. *Tryph.* 136,1. certo iure utimur *Ulp.* 128,8. 14,15. 137, 15. 617,11. *vat.* 125. *Paul.* 56,12. certa libertas *Paul.* 480,15 (ne melioris condicionis sit qui dubiae libertatis est, quam qui certae). certa scientia *Pap.* 961, 17. certus homo (*num talis, cui fides habeatur?*) *Pap.* (495,39). certus percussor *Paul.* 900,37 = III, 5, 12. — 2) *Comparativus.* certior confessio *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842,14. nuntius *Ulp.* 363,18. voluntas *Ulp.* 229,21. ∼ certius est *vid. sub* 1). — 3) *Superlativus.* certissimum est *Ulp.* 236,17. 442,10 ∼ certissima iuris regula *Gai.* IV, 112. — III. *Dictum de hominibus significat eum, qui quid bene scit nec de eo dubitat.* 1) *Positivus.* qui agit certus esse debet *Gai.* 959,18. *de aliqua re: Pomp.* 878, 18 (de suo iure). *Scaev. (test.)* 81,21. *Ulp.* 880,29 (de testamento). 276,30 (de condicione). 924,11. *Paul.* 472,25 (de poena sua.) certus accusationis *Pap.* 277,5. ∼ *sequitur (accus. c.) infinit.: Afr.* 882,10. *Scaev. (epist.)* 497,5. (*test.*) 169,18. *Ulp.* 77,42. 207,21. 749,26. (876,37 *ex coni.*). 880,10. 11. 311,1. 607,17. *Paul.* 876,46. *Mod.* 554,38. ∼ *sequitur interrogativa sententia: Paul.* 86,33. 888,11. — 2) *Comparativus.* certiorem facere *aliquem: Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602,7. *Pomp.* 534,1. 5. 10. *Afr.* 882,29. 514,20. *Gai.* II, 190. *Paul.* 527,29, certiorem fieri *Iul.* 425,18. 513,21. 704,5 *unde Ulp.* 732,18. *Marcell.* 364,18. *Paul.* IV, 10, 3. — IV. *fere = tutus, cautus.* in re dubia certius (rectius *Hal. cf. Inst.* I, 10, 9) et modestius est huiusmodi nuptiis abstinere *Paul. (Trib.?)* 659,14.

cervesia. non continetur *vino legato Ulp.* 123,7.

cervical. cervicalia vestis nomine continentur *Ulp.* 153,7.

cervix. forma calcei sutor puero discenti cervicem percussit *Ulp. (Iul.)* 278,31 *fere* = 561,15.

cervus. mansuetus *Gai.* 488,1. *utrum nostri sint* cervi *an* occupantium fiant *Gai.* (488,1). II, 68. cervum, quem ceperit (usufructuarius), non proprium domini capit *Tryph.* 229,21. foveae cervorum capiendorum causa *Paul.* 286,28.

cerycium. legati Graecorum ferunt ea quae vocantur cerycia *Marcian.* 25,31.

cessatio. I. *Mora, cunctatio in officio obeundo.* tutoris *vel* curatoris *Scaev.* 772,21. *Tryph.* 795,26 (nimia). *Paul.* 771,25. 791,8. matris *in tutore filio impuberi petendo Ulp.* 373,1. legati *Ulp.* 920,21. curatoris operum *Ulp.* 925,11. cessationis dies *in solvendis usuris Paul.* 637,26. — II. balinearum solitae cessationum vices *Scaev.* 80,18.

cessicius. tutor *Gai.* I, 169. 170. *Ulp.* XI, 7. cessicia tutela *Gai.* I, 171. *Ulp.* XI, 7. 8.

cessim. plostrum cessim ire coepit *Alf.* 292,25. cessim rediit *Alf.* 292,28. *cf.* cessum dare *Paul.* 616,4.

cessio. I. in iure cessio. communis alienatio est et mancipi rerum et nec mancipi *Ulp.* XIX, 9. hoc modo fit *Gai.* II, 24. in iure cessionis ius proprium est civium Romanorum *Gai.* II, 65. non sine tutoris auctoritate fieri potest *Paul. vat.* 45. in iure cessione singularum rerum dominium nobis adquiritur *Ulp.* XIX, 2. in iure cessionem recipit hereditas *Gai.* II, 34. praedia Italica *Gai.* II, 31. ususfructus *Gai.* II, 30. 33. non recipiunt praedia provincialia *Gai.* II, 31. in iure cessionem lex XII tabularum confirmat *Paul. vat.* 50. hominum et ceterorum animalium usumfructum etiam in provinciis per in iure cessionem constitui posse *Gai.* II, 32. per in iure cessionem et deduci et dari potest ususfructus *Paul. vat.* 47. non adquiri potest per eos quos in potestate manu mancipiove habemus *Paul. vat.* 51. amittitur in iure cessione *Paul.* III, 6, 28. 32. an deduci possit vel ex tempore vel ad tempus vel ex condicione vel ad condicionem *Paul. vat.* 50. 50. ∼ ea cessione (*scil.* in iure) nihil agi *Gai.* II, 30. — II. Cessio (*fuit plerumque* in iure cessio) aquae *Paul.* 400,1. 1. 401,21. itineris aquae *Pomp.*

261,27. iuris eundi agendi *Cels.* 260,11. ne liceat sibi aquam quaerere *Ulp.* 597,6. servitutis *Pomp.* 265,28. ∾ actionum *Mod.* 714,1. bonorum *R* 545,14. nominum *Paul.* 192,31. — **III.** Heredis aditio moram legati quidem petitioni facit, cessioni diei non facit *Ulp.* 260,3.

cesso. **I.** *Dictum de hominibus.* **A** = *omittere, cunctari.* **1)** *aliquid facere.* cavere *Ulp.* 385,14. dare *Ulp.* 137,23 (penum uxori). *Paul.* 575,27. pecuniam offerre *Scaev.* 671,28. bon. possessionem petere *Iul.* 338,31. uti (servitutibus) 409,27. — **2)** ab administratione *Scaev.* 792,28. ∾ circa refectionem aedium *Gai.* 391,36. ∾ in administratione *Scaev.* 773,13. *Paul.* 666,2. in distractione *Ulp.* 761,21. in electione *Clem.* 121,16. in exactione nominum *Scaev.* 469,3. in exigenda satisdatione *Paul.* 771,21. in exsolutione *Scaev.* 587,21 (vectigalis). *Mod.* 642,17 (totius). in his quae constituta sunt faciendis *Ulp.* 760,46. in manumittendo *Paul.* 470,1. in petitione fideicommissi *Scaev.* 146,30. in bonorum possessione petenda *Ulp.* 370,23. in satisdatione *Ulp.* 308,18. in satisfactione *Ulp.* 271,28. *cf.* 14. in solvendis usuris *Paul.* 636,15. *cf.* (17). in solutione *Marcell.* 492,10. 712,13. *Scaev.* 597,13. *Paul.* 136,15. in suscipienda pecunia *Scaev.* 145,12. in ulciscenda morte *Marcian.* 901,28. 30. in usuris *Paul.* 636,17. — **3)** *absolute dictum.* cessat tutor *Pomp.* 764,21. *Ulp.* 759,10. 11 *et* 12 (suo periculo). 761,33. 762,37. 726,23 *et vat.* 155 (suo periculo). cessantes admonere officii *Ulp.* 57,33. cogere administrare *Ulp.* 760,35. ∾ *praeterea Cels.* 272,36 (*scil.* uti). *Iul.* 461,19. 787,3 (*scil.* agere). *Pomp.* 227,26. *Gai.* 488,34 (*scil.* nuntiare mandatori). *Papir.* 907,30. *Scaev.* 107,11. 596,30. 642,29. 99,12. 695,17. *Pap.* 576,14 (*scil.* manumittere). 277,13. 898,17. *Call.* 876,30 (*scil.* adesse). *Ulp.* 349,18 (*scil.* inferre mortuum). 407,13 (*scil.* solvere). 504,30. 30. 383,9 (*scil.* satisdare d. i.). 430,1. 728,24 (*scil.* suscipere defensionem). 781,13 (*scil.* agere). 872,13. 909,4. *Paul.* 319,34 (*scil.* statuam ponere). 575,40 (*scil.* aedificare). 664,16 (*scil.* tradere). *Macer* 865,13 (*scil.* appellare). 874,16. *Mod.* 692,17. — **B** = *desinere.* administrare cessaverunt (curatores minoris) *Paul.* 135,17. — **C** = *deficere.* vetuit cautionem exigi cessantium (*scil.* legatariorum) partes reddi *Paul.* 224,18. —

II. *Dictum de rebus.* **A** = *otiosum iacere, quiescere.* cessat pupillaris pecunia *Gai.* 763,17. 'novalis' est terra praecisa, quae anno cessavit *Gai.* 936,13. — **B** = *desinere.* ne cesset eis studium liberos educendi *Paul.* 696,7. cessante valetudine et sequente sanitate *Paul.* III, 7, 2. — **C** = *deficere, non competere, non locum habere, non valere.* cessant haec omnia *Ulp.* 303,30. his (quibus) cessantibus *Imp. Ant. Paul. coll.* 10, 9, 1. *Marcian.* 583,25. ∾ cessat accusatio suspecti *Ulp.* 778,28. actio *vid. s. hoc verbo pag. 115,6 (66 loci). scil.* actio: Fabiana *Scaev.* 344,4. *Ulp.* 341,14. 17. 30. ad exhibendum *Ulp.* 333,24. pigneraticia *Ulp.* 408,36. (413,5). tutelae *Ulp.* 778,31. addictio *Ulp.* 438,13. annua adiectio *Ulp.* 6,18. adquisitio *Scaev.* 113,17. aestimatio *Ulp.* 282,18. 16,18. arbitrium iudicis *Paul.* 396,20. auxilium *Ulp.* 126,24. beneficium legis *Ulp.* 233,13. causa *Ulp.* 20,19. cautio *Gai. (Trib.?)* 186,11. *Ulp.* 91,18. 293,15. clausula *Ulp.* 6,30. 31. 33. collatio *Scaev.* 318,15 (dotis). *Ulp.* 291,17. 297,7. *Paul.* 296,31. commissum *Marcian.* 407,23. compulsio *Ulp.* 232,12. condictio *Pap.* 390,9. 14. 693,31. *Ulp.* 358,7. 360,12. 374,14. *(Trib.?)* 375,14. 383,21. 392,16. constitutio *Ulp.* 110, 4. 4. 372,(6; *suppl.* constitutionem). 14. 15. 45. 422,15. 437,10. 12. 438,13. 16. 30. 444,31. crimen *Ulp.* 413,5 (stellionatus). 778,33 (suspecti). cura 745,17. datio tutoris *Ulp.* 749,36. demonstratio *Pap.* 718, 13. depositio *Ulp.* 760,29. dolus malus *Ulp.* 48,12. dominium *Pap.* 757,14. edictum *Ulp.* (40,26 edicti verba). 42,13. 48,9. 116,9. 120,1. 138,35. 602,28. 609,17. 305,7. 30 (*scil.* edictum). 374,3. (381,16 pars edicti). 404,6. 560,24. 25. 27. (40 verba edicti). 769,30. 786,4 (*ex coni.;* eiusdem *codd.*). *Paul.* 118,32. electio *Pap.* 60,36. exactio vectigalis *Ulp.* 617,35. exceptio *Ulp.* 371,23. 434,4. 625,1. 687,18. *Paul.* 700,1. exsecutio *Ulp.* 535,31. fraus *Paul.* 882,31. ignominia in condictionibus *Ulp.* 645,40. inquisitio *Paul.* 505,23. interdictum *Ulp.* 114,17. 379,23. 24. 569,3. 13. 17. 574,29. 578,37. 581,34. 587,3. 600,40. 605,36. 617,36. 619,3. iudicia prodita *Pap.* 575,3. iudicium *Ulp.* 148,33. 325,3. 4. *Paul.* 314, 15. 322,26. 425,26. ius *Pap.* 310,14. *Tryph.* 900,25 (patris). ius adcrescendi *Ulp.* 231,15 *unde rest. vat.* 75, 1. 232,13 = *vat.* 79. *vat.* 85. 85. legatum *Ulp.* 115,30. lex *Ulp.* 97,11. 842,29. 910,33. *Paul.* 693,13. *Mod.* 834,3. *cf.* beneficium legis. *scil.* lex: Aquilia *Ulp.* 278,28. 279,19. 23. 280,11. 282,36. 285, 15 = *coll.* 2, 4, 1. 286,2. 7. 8. 785,31. *coll.* 12, 7, 7. Cornelia *Pap.* 825,23. Falcidia *Ulp.* 227,33. *Paul.* 210,3. libertas *Ulp.* 421,36. 438,27. matrimonium *Ulp.* 734,43. 44. 533,14. mens senatus consulti *Ulp.* 433,16. missio *Ulp.* 386,18. satisdationis necessitas *Pap.* (?) *vat.* 333 (*ex coni.*). novatio *Pap.* 700,17. obligatio *Iul.* 360,42. *Ven.* 675,31. *Scaev.* 587,43 (pignorum). *Paul.* 654,13. 719,40. 720,3. oratio *Ulp.* 76,1. 809,28. 810,36. (38 pars orationis). pars *Iav.* 46,23 (fundi legati). *Ulp.* 810,38 (orationis). 381,16 (edicti). partes praetoris *Ulp.* 131,19. praetoris vel praesidis *Ulp.* 930,10. partes iudicis

Ulp. 739,19. iudicum *Ulp.* 538,7. partes eorum, qui solent cessantes cogere administrare *Ulp.* 760,25. operarum persecutio *Ulp.* 321,33. poena *Ulp.* 48, 11 (edicti). 26. *Marcian.* 823,17. possessio *Ulp.* 277,2. 328,6. 546,40. postulatio *Ulp.* 778,41. praelatio *Ulp.* 371,38 (*ex coni.; esset codd.*). praestatio libertatis *Ulp.* 442,36. privilegium *Pap.* 682,37. 909,31. *Ulp.* 553,33. quaestio *Call.* 486,10. *Ulp.* *vat.* 82. querella inofficiosi *Ulp.* 176,9. 9. 180,40. repetitio *Ulp.* 360,15. 374,5. 20. 375,10. 378,10. 12. 379,5. 489,22. 409,7. *Paul.* 378,33. 655, 22. 28. restitutio (in integrum) *Tryph.* 136,1. *Ulp.* 129,13. 130,12. 143,20. 144,10. 765,8. revocatio *Ulp.* 561,36. satisdatio *Ulp.* 754,25. 813,12. 270,18. satisdationis necessitas *Pap.* ? (*vat.* 333). scriptura *Scaev.* 256,37. *Ulp.* 6,17. senatus consultum *Ulp.* 432, 4. 9. 11. 16. 17. 19. 21. 29. 33. 433, 1. 9. (16 mens senatus consulti). 33. 34. 36. 434, 1. 4. 6. 460,9. 10. 461, 1. 11. 737,8. 738,8. 11. 749,6. 897,22. 898,12. 370,35. 445,40. 477,38. 834,31. 838,7. *Paul.* 434,35. *scil.* senatus consultum: Macedonianum *Marcian.* 709,43. stipulatio *Ulp.* 265,34. 266,23. *Paul.* 663,11. substitutio *Pap.* 247,11. 336,7. servorum tormenta *Ulp.* 842,39. tutela legitima *Ulp.* 749,2. verba *Pap.* 54,13 (fideicommissi). *Ulp.* 40,26 *et* 560,40 (edicti). 372,6 (rescripti; *corr.? v. s. pag. 726,18*). vindicatio *Ulp.* 324,28. 700,9. voluntas *Ulp.* 409,35. usucapio *Ulp.* 533,10. 13. *Paul.* 527,10. 531,2. 3.

ceteri. 'ceterorum' et 'reliquorum' appellatione etiam omnes continentur *Ulp.* 947,13. **I. Vice Adiectivi fungens. A.** *Singularis.* de omni cetero damno *Gai.* III, 217. in cetero omni iure *Pap.* 854,37. de cetero *scil.* morbo *Ulp.* 605,28. de cetera parte *Iav.* 334,44 (patroni). *Flor.* 520, 31 (corporis). cetera pars *Pap.* 336,3. ceteram partem testamenti *Ulp.* 831,32. in cetera parte *Paul.* (*test.*) 822,14. de cetero pecore *Ulp.* 614,40. ceteram suppellectilem *Ulp.* 127,44. — **B.** *Pluralis.* ceterae accessiones *Ulp.* 691,17. actiones *Pomp.* 436,18. *Gai.* 565,43. IV, 29. 60. 69. *Ulp.* 472,28. 798,31. 382,3. 736,11. *Paul.* 369,19. 404,39. 645,33. *Marcian.* 584,28. ceteri adfines *vid.* cognati. adgnati vel cognati *Ulp.* 86,14. cetera aedificia *Ner.* 588,25. ceteri agri *Ulp.* 126,23. amici *Gai.* (*test.*) 171,18. *vid. et.* cognati. cetera animalia *Pomp.* 550,37. *Gai.* II, 32. III, 217. *Maecian.* 208,7. *Ulp.* 1,22. ceteri anni *Lab.* 105,3. *Pap.* 923,16. *Paul.* 717,33. ceterae apparationes *Alf.* 154,18. arbores *Paul.* 883,32. cetera armenta *vid.* pecora. ceterae artes *Ulp.* 929,28. ceteri artifices *Iul.* 324,30. ceterae aves *vid.* ferae. ceteri auctores *Gai.* II, 15. 195. IV, 79. *Ven.* 676,13. cetera bona *Iav.* 244,35. *Gai.* 584,15. *Scaev.* 221,26. *Pap.* 468,22. 590,26. 27. 595,16. 634, 35. 336,16. 30. 31. *Ulp.* 353,35. *Paul.* 314,13. 482,10. *Mod.* 586,16. ceteri casus *Scaev.* (*gloss.*) 824,14. ceterae causae *Iav.* 968,43. *Gai.* I, 136. II, 163. III, 114. 114. IV, 119. 186. *Flor.* 723,43. *Pap.* 806,2. *SC. Ulp.* 431,21. *Ulp.* 52,27. 153,29. 439,16. 469,19. 532,36. 762,10. 231,3. 483,35. *Paul.* 475,36. 526,31. 770,3. cetera chirographa *Scaev.* 715,13. ceteri cives *Gai.* 955,6. I, 3. III, 72. cognati *Scaev.* 82,17. *Pap.* 247,16. 16. *Ulp.* (86,14). cognati vel adfines *Gai.* 134,3. cognati vel adfines amicive atque municipes *Sever. Ulp. vat.* 158. coheredes *Iul.* 658,35. *Pap.* 199,36. 858,8. cetera commoda *Ulp.* 232,6. 691,17. ceterae condiciones *Maecian.* 849,30. 251,33. *Marcian.* 241,13. ceteri conliberti *Scaev.* 82,37. contractus *Maecian.* 645,3. *Pap.* 670,7. 678,37. *Ulp.* 63,16. 72,36. 959,3. *Paul.* 526,34. 37. cetera corpora *Ulp.* 332,25. *Paul.* 282,8. *vat.* 235. *Mod.* 316,33. ceteri creditores *Afr.* 464,5. 724,45. *Gai.* IV, 72 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). *Scaev.* 340,24. 773,22. 137,6. 564,38. 40. 565,7, 9. 10. *Pap.* 557,41. *Ulp.* 91,14. 807,2. 553,38. 560,36. 562,14. *Paul.* 102,30. 449,11. 15. 27. ceterae culturae *Pap.* 524,26. ceteri curatores *Ulp.* 800,37. 745,7. debitores *Paul.* 135,18. cetera delicta *Men.* 893, 6. 8. *Ulp.* 780,7. *Mod.* 799,43. ceterae donationes *Lab.* 714,26. *Maecian.* 208,11. *Ulp.* 415,16. exceptiones *Ulp.* 638,38. *Paul.* 55,37. 338,33. 700,3. facultates *Ulp.* 128,18. *Paul.* 811,45. feminae *Ulp.* 937,30. XXII, 21. ferae et aves *Ulp.* 287,26. cetera fideicommissa *Iul.* 238,33. *Maecian.* 896,7. *Pap.* 442,3. ceteri fideicommissarii *Ulp.* 75,13. 222,37. *Mod.* 143,3. filii *Pap.* 844,17. 18. *Ulp.* 369,23. filii filiaeque *Paul.* (*test.*) 822,37. cetera flumina *Ulp.* 579,18. ceterae formulae *Gai.* IV, 46. 46. ceteri fundi *Paul.* 632,7. cetera genera *Gai.* 608,3. *Marcell.* 86,11. ceteri gradus *Gai.* 351,3. heredes *Lab.* 852,37. 863,43. *Pomp.* 688,28. *Gai.* (*test.*) 171,30. III, 66. *Scaev.* 449,35. 450,18. 888,36. *Pap.* 143,41. *Ulp.* 408,38. *Paul.* 626,30. *Mod.* (*test.*) 102,33. homines *Gai.* II, 155. *Ulp.* 125,38. honores *Ulp.* 908,31. *vid. et.* munera. cetera impendia *Gai.* 296,30. ceterae impensae *Ulp.* 297,10. *Paul.* 194,17. 308,33. ceteri ingenui *Ulp.* XIII, 2. *Paul.* 663,24. ceterae iniuriae *Gai.* III, 223. cetera instrumenta *Ulp.* 343,10. *Paul.* 131,31 = III, 6, 45. interdicta *Ulp.* 585,11. ceteri iudices *Paul.* 540,34. 34. cetera bonae fidei iudicia *Ulp.* 63,39. 401,21. 445,26. 641,3. 721,5. *Paul.* 477,23. 642,1. huius generis iudicia *Ulp.* 325,31. iuga *Ulp.* 615,17. iumenta *Mod.* 95,35. iura *Gai.* I, 47. II, 31. ceteri iuvenes *Consultat. Taurini Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 2. cetera legata *Scaev.* 257,34. 441,4. *Pap.* 848,3. 205,13. 246,16. *Ulp.* 234,22. 3,33. *Paul.* 48,35. 201,30. 207,9. 450,17. ceteri

legatarii *Gai.* 216,17. *Pap.* 57,1. *Paul.* 206,11. 463,30. ceterae leges *Ven.* 799,1. cetera legumina *Ulp.* 145,8 *(gloss.)*. λείψανα *Ulp.* 16,8. ceterae liberalitates *Ulp.* 341,16. ceteri liberi *Gai.* 747,30. I, 132. II, 131 *(suppl. ex Inst.)*. *Ulp.* 748,10. 754,12. 896,31. 339,1. X, 1. liberti *Scaev.* 145,18. 147,13. *Pap.* 434,16. ceterae libertinae *Gai.* (I, 194). lites *Pap.* 549,18. cetera loca *Ulp.* 385,7. 578,18. ceteri magistratus *Ulp.* 44,5. *Paul.* 166,5. cetera maleficia *Ulp.* 468,1. 764,13. ceterae mancipationes *Gai.* II, 104. ceteri masculi postumi *Ulp.* XXII, 22. ceterae materiae *Ulp.* 89,7. *vat.* 70, 2. cetera medicamenta *Ulp.* 128,1. ceterae mercedes *Pap.* 97,7. cetera ministeria *Ulp.* 83,10. ceteris modis *Gai.* I, 35. *Ulp.* 292,18. ceterae mulieres *Ulp.* 476,11. cetera munera *Call.* 789,19. munera atque honores *Ulp.* 776,11. ceterae naves *Paul.* 643,37. ceteri necessarii *Ulp.* 229,19. ceterae necessitudines *Call.* 852,11. cetera negotia *Gai.* 93,29. nomina *Ulp.* 761,42. ceterae noxae *Paul.* 343,33. obligationes *Ner.* 73,35. *Gai.* III, 93. 170. *Scaev.* 72,28. obventiones *Ulp.* 641,3. cetera officia *Ulp.* 139,19. onera *Ulp.* 739,2. 743,31. *Paul.* 104,13. opera *Ulp.* 376,11. ceterae operae *Pomp.* 10,21. *Ulp.* 321,13. cetera pacta *Ulp.* *vat.* 120. ceteri parentes *Ulp.* 738,23. 31. ceterae partes *Iav.* 260,22 (agri). 528,13 *et Ner.* 491,10 (*scil.* fundi). *Pomp.* 4,14 (iuris). 14 *(del.)*. *Ulp.* 320,5 (edicti). 724,11 (stipulationis). *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 2 (iuris). ceteri patroni *Ulp.* 753,40. cetera pecora sive armenta *Ulp.* 29,24. ceterae personae *Iul.* 290,15. *Pomp.* 367,18. *Gai.* I, 134. 142. II, 124. 128. IV, 135. *coll.* 16, 2, 2. *Ulp.* 47,36. 697,10. 11. 387,15. 18. *Paul.* 139,8. poenae *Call.* 851,11. *Marcian.* 408,1. portiones *Pap.* 247,1. *Paul.* IV, 3, 1. ceteri possessores *Ulp.* 585,38. postumi *v. s.* masculi. praeceptores *Gai.* I, 196. II, 195. cetera praedia *Pap.* 171,1. *Ulp.* 128,1. ceteri privati *Ulp.* 911,18. cetera privilegia *Pap.* 909,13. ceteri privilegiarii *Ulp.* 66,10. propinqui *Ulp.* 794,17. ceterae provinciae *Gai.* III, 121ᵃ *et* 122 *(gloss.?)*. *Pap.* 917,15. ceteri pupilli *Ulp.* 21,23. ceterae quaestiones *Ulp.* 307,5. rationes *Scaev.* 451,11. res *Lex Aqu.* *Ulp.* 283,25. *Alf.* 174,1. 129,13. *Cels.* 941,1. *Pomp.* 617,25. 129,1. *Gai.* 194,29. 211,32. 216,14. 240,7. 242,28. 394,17. 518,40. 566,10. 869,23. 26. 29. 323,18. II, 54. 54. 196. III, 141. *Scaev.* 450,16. 97,41. *Pap.* 516,10. *vat.* 259. *Sever.* *Ulp.* 808,19. *Ulp.* 239, 25. 26. 33. 309,22. 323,4. 504,9. 616,1. 619,21. 708,9. 19,18. 128,14. 411,1. 550,14. 570,1. 584,30. 744,17 (publicae). XIX, 1. *Paul.* 162,4. 243,38. 357,18. 616,31. 94,11. 98,17. *(Ulp.?)* 743,8. 30. *Mod.* 681,27. *Char.* 914,45. res hereditariae *Gai.* 889,37. *Maecian.* 252,11 *(ex coni.)*. *Ulp.* 272,11. cetera salaria *Ulp.* 504,25. ceterae scripturae *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 124,14. ceteri servi *Hadr.* *Ulp.* 898,3. *Pomp.* 465,1. 7. *Gai.* 17,18. *Scaev.* 587,27. *Men.* 481,13. *Pap.* 516,18. *Ulp.* 127,17. 840,13. 947,14. *Paul.* 555,35. ceterae servitutes *Maecian.* 899,13. *Pap.* 52,17. 57,13. *Ulp.* 254,39. 269,9. 11. 38. 270,35. 660,11. *Paul.* 201,13. ceteri socii *Ulp.* 884,21. 681,11. ceterae species *Scaev.* 156,14. *Ulp.* 80,33. *Paul.* 97,18. *Mod.* 134,29 (litis). 32. stipulationes *Ulp.* 724,17. ceteri substituti *Scaev.* 255,15. successores *Gai.* 406,30. *Ulp.* 88,16. 118, 4. 122,36. 277,12. 282,31. 314,11. 343,22. 349,29. 353,7. 354,18. 391,29. 429,17. 462,8. 470,31. 507,22. 797,20. 802,4. 804,12. 343,1. 1. 379,18. 15. 480,1. 551,14. 18. 553,10. 563,17. 569,1. 14. 572,19. 574,15. 585,13. 11. 586,1. 608,11. 18. 612,15. 654,13. 736,1. 761,1. 764,14. 767,1. 1. 768,10. *Paul.* 401,10. 528,5. sumptus *Ulp.* 351,41. ceterae tabernae *Ulp.* 517, 31. tabulae *Pap.* 832,30. tutelae *Gai.* 747,20. *Ulp.* *vat.* 124. ceteri tutores *Pap.* 750,33. *Ulp.* 759,42. *Paul.* 751,18. cetera vasa *Ulp.* 563,31. ceteri vectores *Paul.* 419,10. ceterae viae *Ulp.* 573,14. cetera vitia *Ulp.* 482,36. ceterae utilitates *Ulp.* 585,14. — **C.** *Coniunctum cum aliis pronominibus vel adiectivis (loci repetuntur).* ex ceteris aliis contractibus *Pap.* 670,7. ∾ ceteros hoc genus servos *Ulp.* 127,17. ∾ in multis ceteris rebus *Alf.* 174,1. ∾ ceterae omnes (actiones) *Gai.* IV, 60. causae *Gai.* II, 163. III, 114. *Flor.* 723,13 *(corr.)*. ceteri omnes coheredes *Pap.* 858,8. filii filiaeque *Paul.* *(test.)* 822,37. in cetero omni iure *Pap.* 854,17. ex omnibus ceteris causis *Gai.* III, 114. de omni cetero damno *Gai.* III, 217. ∾ ceteri similes contractus *Ulp.* 63,16. 72,36. ceterae similes exceptiones *Paul.* 700,1. obligationes *Ner.* 73,35. res *Cels.* 941,1. ceterae res similes *Pomp.* 617,25. cetera similia instrumenta *Ulp.* 343,10. iura *Gai.* II, 31. ∾ in ceteris universis speciebus *Paul.* 97,18. — **II. Substantivi vice fungens. A.** *Singularis.* ceterum socio totum debeatur *Paul.* 826,8. ∾ de cetero *(i. e. futuro tempore)* non indifferenter facient *Mandat. Imp. Ven.* 801,11. — **B.** *Pluralis.* **1)** et cetera = *et quae sequuntur.* *Scaev.* 643,38. 824,1. 825,16. 34. *Ulp.* 188,11. 623,35. (624,3). *Paul.* 155,13. cetera *Ulp.* *vat.* 149. — **2)** *per coniunctionem arcte cum substantivo, quod praecedit, coniunctum.* neque praefectos neque tribunos aut ceteros *Afr.* 871,2. aut cetera huiusmodi *Paul.* II, 5, 3. ∾ in heredem et ceteros *Ulp.* 118,5. *sim.* 441,8. 126,8. 790,51. *coll.* 15, 2, 1. *Paul.* 716,5. et cetera *Gai.* 613,25. *Pap.* 298,5. *Ulp.*

77,23. 147,2. 161,4. 217,4. 220,18. 245,11. 561,26. 123,11. 126,25. 154,1. 232,1. 272,7. 644,25. *Paul.* 130,1. 139,11. 647,11. III, 6, 66. 83. 84. ∾ neque armaria neque scrinia neque cetera *Ulp.* 89,1. ∾ heredis ceterorumque personae *Iul.* 734,25. *sim.* *Gai.* IV, 111. *Call.* 953,1. *Ulp.* 81,5. 144,1. 165,25. 277,13. 612,22. 891,24. 232,26. 373,5. 387,11. 548,14. 556,27. 617,25. 655,5. 775,25. XXVI, 1 = *coll.* 16, 4, 1. *Paul.* 138,25. *Mod.* 539,21. *Herm.* 36,4. pronurum ceterasque *Ulp.* 288,21. *sim.* 945, 25. ceteraque *Gai.* 252,27. *Marcell.* 149,17. 243,25 (que *om. F*). *Flor.* 24,26. *Ulp.* 201,11. 403,10. 507, 40. 610,22. 75,25. 87,7. 126,25. 137,25. 138,11. 550,25. 759,14. *Paul.* 154,25. 323,14. ∾ furiosi furiosae, item pupilli pupillae, ceterorum quoque curatores *Ulp.* 728,16. ∾ filii, nepotis, pronepotis ceterorumve *Call.* 953,1. ∾ neque sibi ius dicere debet neque uxori vel liberis suis neque libertis vel ceteris *Up.* 41,14. *sim.* 155,11. 282,31. 790,5 = *coll.* 7, 4, 2. de habitatione vel ceteris *Ulp.* 76,20. *sim.* 597,40. ∾ et deinceps ceteri *Gai.* II, 156 (et *suppl. ex Inst.*). *Ulp.* 18,20. 834,20. deincepsque ceteri *Ulp.* 366,17. *vid. s.* deinceps ∾ non solum virum et uxorem sed etiam ceteros *Ulp.* 708,11. *cf.* (481,28). *Pomp.* (408,10). ∾ perinde atque ceteri *Gai.* 130,26. ∾ eiusdem condicionis sunt statuliberi, cuius ceteri *Pomp.* 465,5. idem eos agere putant quod ceteri *Gai.* III, 87. ∾ magis quam ceteri *Paul.* 938,25. *cf.* *Alf.* (568,7). *Pomp.* (551,18). *Ulp.* (404,1). *Paul.* (449,18). ∾ area sicut cetera *Paul.* 720,1. *cf.* *vat.* 57. — **3)** ***Reliqui loci per casuum ordinem digesti.*** **a)** ***Masculinum.*** **1)** ***Nominat.*** ceteri legata solida acceperant *Iul.* 239,25. adeunt *Iul.* 534,22. *Gai.* 198,13. adgnoscere debent bon. possessionem *Paul.* 276,16. non admiserunt bon. possessionem *Ulp.* 275,25. agere possunt *Alf.* 567,24. appellantur *Gai.* II, 161 (extranei). *Ulp.* 892,7 (latrunculi vel praedones). coercentur *Herm.* 783,21. in latenti ius civile retinere cogitabant *Pomp.* 7,28. consentiunt *Paul.* 360,24. in metallum dantur *Call.* 852,16. decesserunt *Ulp.* 42,5. deficiunt condicione *Pap.* 53,16. defuncti sunt *Ulp.* 41,21. depretiati sunt *Gai.* III, 212. coeperunt desiderare sibi restitui hereditatem *Ulp.* 233,25. dissenserunt *Paul.* 360,23. edere debent *Ulp.* 60,7. descriptum et recognitum faciunt *Ulp.* 309,34. pro herede gessisse videntur *Ulp.* 352,16. habent *Iul.* 856,12 (partem). *Ulp.* 612,15 (iudicium). 288,11 (semissem). 313,7 (rem). (non) liberantur *Ulp.* 53,5. 280,25. 294,35. 804,7. 723,33. *Paul.* 604,25. *vid. et.* ceteros. manumissi sunt *Paul.* 556,6. onerantur *Pap.* 767,8. oriuntur *Pomp.* 8,22. possunt peragere venditionem *Paul.* 552,1. per unum possunt possideri *Paul.* 503,14. puniuntur *Paul.* 900,20. sarciunt damnum *Paul.* 654,7 (*corr.*). sunt 'latrones' aut 'praedones' *Pomp.* 943,15. sunt heredes *Afr.* 843,17. (non) sunt idonei *Pap.* 340,23. *Paul.* 792,4. sunt eodem gradu *Paul.* 189,19. exheredes sunto *Gai.* (*form.*) II, 128 (*suppl.*). tenebuntur *Iul.* 25,17. partes suas vendiderunt *Pap.* 64,1. — **2)** ***Accusat.*** ceteros esse tutores *Ulp.* 753,42. eadem poena adfici solere *Paul.* 827,15. debere (cavere) de culpa sua *Ulp.* 208,18 (*corr.?*). compelli ad cavendum *Ulp.* 223,23. non contineri instrumento *Ulp.* 125,25. habituros hereditarias partes *Iul.* 856,12. liberari *Ulp.* 122,28. *Paul.* 400,25. prohiberi 599,25. solvendo esse *Paul.* 691,5. teneri *Ulp.* 481,22. ∾ ceteros admittit ratio *Pap.* 53,14. admittamus *Ulp.* 373,1. antecedere *Ulp.* 366,25. competit privilegium *Ulp.* 553,13 (*corr.*). liberare *Ulp.* 444,42. praecellere *Pap.* 909,25. substituere *Iul.* 856,10. transire *Ulp.* 561,4. vocare ad portionem *Scaev.* 72,2 = 773,22. ∾ ad ceteros pertinet *Gai.* III, 121 (*suppl. Mo. exempli gratia*). transferre *Pap.* 858,12. transmittere *Afr.* 639,40. ∾ adversus ceteros actio(nes) *Gai.* III, 122. *Marcell.* 569,42. *Pap.* 932,25. *Ulp.* 117,24. *Paul.* 117,25. defensu iri cavere *Ulp.* 299,18. possessio *Paul.* 589,21. ∾ in ceteros item *Paul.* 362,5 (*corr.?*). ∾ inter ceteros hoc *Ulp.* 519,24. nulla societas est *Ulp.* 709,9. admitti *Ulp.* 350,11. agi incipit *Gai.* 500,20 (inter ceteros et eum, qui admiserit). agitur communi dividundo *Gai.* 502,10. curator constitutus est *Paul.* 904,22. exheredari *Gai.* II, 128. 132. 132 (*suppl. ex. Inst.*). 134. 134. 135. III, 66. *Ulp.* XXII, 20. 21. 21. 22. 23. suffragium ferre *Pap.* 909,15. fideicommissum habere *Pap.* 59,13. percipere *Pap.* 62,25. alimenta liberto relicta *Pap.* 475,16. testamentum signare *Mod.* 413,19. ∾ per ceteros ius usurpatum *Proc.* 274,42. ∾ post ceteros actio datur in aliquem *Pap.* 768,1. — **3)** ***Genetiv.*** ceterorum actio *Paul.* (449,18 *ex coni.*). 400,25. actiones *Pomp.* 882,1. appellatio *Ulp.* (947,13). bona *Gai.* III, 14 (= *coll.* 16, 2, 14 *ubi tamen omissum* bonis). causa *Ulp.* 404,1. condicio *Alf.* 568,7. *Paul.* 449,18 (*corr.?*). consensus *Call.* 355,16. dolus *Ulp.* 54,22. dominus *Ulp.* 762,25. hereditates *Gai.* *coll.* 16, 2, 14. (*cf.* III, 14). heredes successoresve *Ulp.* 507,22. incommodum *Pomp.* 498,13. ius *Div. Fr. Scaev.* 74,27. legata *Cels.* 211,25. *Afr.* 219,25. nomina *Iul.* 689,21. nomine *Maecian.* 899,27. *Ulp.* 762,21. onus *Gai.* III, 121 (*suppl.*). 690,25. *Paul.* 510,2. pars *Tryph.* 889,13. *Paul.* 650,25. partes *Ner.* 491,14. *Pap.* 61,5. persona *Ulp.* 681,24. 842,5.

Paul. 316,11. 541,21. querella *Pap.* 135,5. — 4) *Dativ.* ceteris adcrescit *Proc.* 75,6 (nihil iuris). *Ulp.* 343,23 (portio). adsignare integrum locum *Mod.* 307,25. auferuntur portiones *Pap.* 405,5. committere *Paul.* 166,2. competit, competunt *Ulp.* 276,8 (portiones). 350,10 (bon. possessio). (553,19? privilegium; *codd.* ceteros). 779,41 (actio). consulitur *Cels.* 70,31. *Herm.* 421,11. contribuitur *Paul.* 207,11. damnari *Paul.* 315,28. damno esse *Marcian.* 272,2. damnosum est *Paul.* 315,9. actio datur *Afr.* 446,33. *Marcian.* 272,3. bon. possessio datur *Ulp.* XXVIII, 10. hereditariae dantur *Paul.* 464,15. deferre *Ulp.* 749,23 (condicionem). 350,14 (bon. poss.). non est poenae deprecatio *Tryph.* 772,1. nihil nocebit inductio *Ulp.* 831,39. nubere prohibetur *Gai.* 192,15. 17. non obstat furiosus *Pap.* 278,5. noxalis actio peremitur *Ulp.* 52,5. permissum (non) est *Gai.* II, 225 (capere). IV, 25 (sibi manum depellere). praeferri *Paul.* 96,31. praeiudicare *Ulp.* 222,28. praeripere *Ulp.* 560,36. praestare *Ulp.* 313,8 (legata). *Paul.* 443,13 (nihil). prodest *Ven.* 676,30. *Paul.* 552,3. relinquere *Val.* 148,5. satisfactum est *Ulp.* 562,13. subveniri solet *Macer* 113,9. superest actio *Ulp.* 748,19. — 5) *Ablativ.* ceteris absentibus *Paul.* 157,10. adeuntibus *Gai.* 198,12. 13. agentibus *Pap.* 727,23. cedentibus *Cels.* 620,42. exheredatis *Marcell.* 844,18. invitis *Marcell.* 270,38. *Ulp.* (319,12). *Marcian.* 25,22. fideicommissum petentibus *Pap.* 53,13. petituris *Pap.* 53,28. praesentibus *Ulp.* 319,12. ∾ a ceteris consequi *Ulp.* 796,33. *Paul.* 315,5. 417,30. dari debet pecunia *Ulp.* 142,21. distare *Ulp.* 847,35. ferre *Paul.* 510,8. separari in poenis *Men.* 901,9. servatur res *Pap.* 727,30. ∾ cum ceteris agere *Cels.* 629,11. *Ulp.* 627,29. se comparationibus miscere *Paul.* 905,1. conspiratio *Ulp.* 790,19. ∾ de ceteris idem dicere *Ulp.* 811,18. 611,15. ∾ ex ceteris alter *Iav.* 857,26. optare *Iul.* 120,16. ∾ in ceteris accipiendum est (hoc) *Ulp.* 507,36. idem dicere *Ulp.* 590,18. 632,24. *Paul.* 371,17. 722,24. item *Paul.* (362,5 *ex coni.*; in ceteros *codd.*). idem respondere *Marcian.* 836,14. exemplum sequi *Macer* 896,43. — b) *Femininum.* ceterae trium liberorum iure tutela liberantur *Gai.* I, 194. — c) *Neutrum.* cetera cognitionis *Scaev.* 136,33. dotis *Proc.* 728,39. negotii *Scaev.* 136,34. venditionis *Ulp.* 809,35. — 1) *Nominat.* cetera eadem *Paul.* 357,36. ut *Paul.* 358,19. ut supra *Paul.* 358,14. sicut cetera *Paul.* (720,3). cetera sunt eadem *Ulp.* 324,18. confirmantur *Paul.* 857,12. congruunt *Pap.* 54,8. consistunt in persona heredis *Ulp.* 460,36. legato non continentur *Iav.* 143,18. debebuntur *Ulp.* 88,35. non desiderabuntur *Paul.* 938,5. dicuntur non exilia, sed relegationes proprie *Paul.* 795,19. non sunt exigenda *Iav.* 913,38. facta sunt *Ulp.* 547,2. pro eo habentur *Tryph.* 888,16. intellegi potuerunt *Herm.* 911,10. pertinent ad legata *Gai.* II, 243. praestantur *Ulp.* 367,25. scribuntur *Gai.* II, 171. significantur *Gai.* 937,11. solvuntur *Proc.* (728,39). non tribuentur *Ulp.* 428,13. — 2) *Accusat.* cetera non conferenda fratri *Pap.* 442,5. videri data *Scaev.* 100,3 = *Paul.* 94,38. eadem esse *Ulp.* 728,36. esse irrita *Pap.* 871,37. restitui oportere *Paul.* 64,13 *(corr.?)*. suppleri *Ulp.* 12,23. valere *Ulp.* 698,17. valitura *Marcell.* 832,10. non venire *Ulp.* 613,19. ∾ cetera aedificasti *Ulp.* 606,23. non contulit *Pap.* 317,3. discutere *Ulp.* 155,3. distulit praeses *Scaev.* (136,32). facere *Gai.* IV, 170. 170. 170 *(suppl.)*. *Ulp.* 247,27. non ignorare *Paul.* 199,7. implere *Scaev.* (136,31). perficere *Ulp.* (809,35). possidere *Ulp.* 308,6. reservavit suae iurisdictioni *Ulp.* 381,6. signare falsa *Paul.* 827,18 *(corr.?)*. stipulari *Ulp.* 624,3. 655,13. *Paul.* (*vat.* 57). in causam fideicommissi vertere *Ulp.* 870,27. videamus *Ulp.* 10,15. ∾ inter cetera accipere *Paul. vat.* 111. legare *Scaev.* 79,5. 7. 85,19. 157,15. 165,5. 170,25. praeceptionem dare *Scaev.* 79,24. praerogativam habere *Men.* 901,8. principale ius est *Gai.* 826,12. remittere *Trai. Pomp.* 859,7. *Paul.* 917,27. ∾ ob cetera venire *Pomp.* 408,10. — 3) *Genet.* ceterorum aestimatio *Ulp.* 343,1. mancipatio *Gai.* I, 121. ususfructus *Scaev.* 111,35. — 4) *Dativ.* ceteris permisceri *Pap.* 204,35. — 5) *Ablat.* cum ceteris id praedium ad Sempronium pertinet *Scaev.* 80,15. hanc quoque pecuniam restituere *Pomp.* 465,24. ∾ de ceteris idem erit accipiendum *Ulp.* 234,25. cavendum est *Pomp.* 551,18. ius constitutum est *Herm.* 15,12. intellegendum est *Ulp.* 551,5. in integro est iudicium *Paul.* 319,15. ∾ ex ceteris alios heredes scripsit *Iul.* 22,5. ∾ in ceteris idem intellegemus *Gai.* 607,40. nullum pronepoti locum esse *Paul.* 64,24. non obicitur compensatio *Ulp.* 468,13. hoc observandum *Ulp.* 870,27. pacisci licet *Ulp.* 64,32. servantur *Gai.* 518,36. nulla est venditio *Ulp.* 515,21. — 6) *Coniunctum cum aliis pronominibus vel adiectivis (loci repetuntur).* ceteri duo *Paul.* 556,6. ∾ cetera eius generis *Paul.* 130,1. 323,14. huiusmodi *Paul.* 139,19. II, 5, 3. III, 6, 83. ceteri eiusdem ordinis *Val.* 148,5. ∾ ceteri omnes *Gai.* 192,15. 17. IV, 25. *Ulp.* 288,11. 590,18. cetera omnia *Iav.* 913,38. *Marcell.* 832,10. *Scaev.* 111,35. *Ulp.* 64,32. *Paul.* 154,33. ∾ ceteri similes *Ulp.* 790,3 = *coll.* 7, 4, 2. *Paul.* 371,17. cetera similia *Gai.* 252,27. *Ulp.*

137,33. 644,35. ∼ ceteri susum versum *Paul.* 716,5.

ceteroquin. *Ulp.* 840,19. 881,31.

ceterum. *Adverbium.* I. *quod ad cetera attinet, ceteris casibus.* quod ius sit illi prohibere, ne se invito fiat, in eo nuntiatio teneat: ceterum nuntiationem missam facio *Ed. Ulp.* 611,7. *sim. Ulp.* 321,6. 608,35. domini persona ad hoc tantum inspicitur, ut cum eo sit testamenti factio, ceterum ex persona servi constitit legatum *Paul.* 63,13. — II = *alioquin, alias.* (*cf.* ceterum alias non posse *Ulp.* 332,5. ceterum aliter observantibus futurum *Ulp.* 575, 33). si minor conveniat debitorem, adhibere debet curatores, ut ei solvatur pecunia: ceterum non ei compelletur solvere *Ulp.* 127,28. *sim.* 128,15. 129, 13. 148,29. 606,18. 676,29. 308,14. *(Lab.?)* 386,33. 538,11. 617,32. 866,1. 870,3. *Paul.* 158,6. — III. *Adnectit enuntiatum, quo novum quid, quod adhuc desiderabatur, prioribus additur, quasi nunc demum eius meminerit auctor.* ceterum in eiusmodi venditione spectandum id erit *Iav.* 228,13. *cf. Gai.* 490,13. I, 32. 54. 151. II, 43. 181. III, 35. 112. 219 *(suppl. ex Inst.).* IV, 74. 91. 95. 109. *Marcell.* 93,3. *Pap.* 629,29. 346,38. 899,31. *Ulp.* 34,2. 242,26. 611,22. 383,44. 765,35. *Paul.* 61,25. 206,26. 791,14. 130,31. 502,38. 505,14. *Macer* 811,11. — IV. *Dictum vi adversativa, saepe ita, ut ea quae praecedunt accuratius circumscribantur aut restringantur, fere* = at, sed, contra. A. *In media sententia:* ministerium nominatorum designatum, ceterum datum templo *Scaev.* 105,45. totum usumfructum ad te pertinere, si forte capite deminutus sum, ceterum cum in meo statu maneo, communicandum usumfructum *Ulp.* 233,10. *sim.* 474,20. 482,21. 697,22. 737,31. *Paul.* 638,32. 427,33 (solam enim electionem filio concessit, ceterum ipse manumittit). *Marcian.* 640,19. 596,6 *et* 861,11 (*praecedit* quidem). — B. *Initio enuntiati. Lab.* 77,35. *Iav.* 695,28. 684,44. *Cels.* 493,33. 494,2. 140,41. *Iul.* 552,49. *Pomp.* 200,10. 704,36. *Marcell.* 253,29. 243,13. *Pap.* 581,26. 654,32. 727,35. 810,30. 899,5. 904,30. *Call.* 789,25. *Ulp.* 90,21 *(Trib.?).* 92,6. 129,21. 155,25. 197,34. 205,36. 213,13. 243,14. 282,38. 323,24. 332,5. 349,12. 366,24. 392,8. 610,21. 731,29. 775,12. 779,12. 850,32. 851,4. 876,25. 897,18. 391,37. 440,25. 456,37. 460,30. 461,15. 571,14. 590,13. 635,39. 655,44. *(Trib.?)* 702,34. 773,4. 774,5. 789,1. 797,30. 846,27. 860,5. 870,15. 913,33. 930,5. 938,36. 948,18 *fere* = 950,36. *Paul.* 616,24. 649,13 *fere* = V, 12, 11. 280,33. 480,39. 550,3. II, 24, 6. (IV, 8, 20 = *coll.* 16, 3, 20). *Macer* 896,33. ∼ ceterum utique si *Ulp.* 881,37. ceterum non utique qui *Ulp.* 761,26. *cf.* (774,5). ∼ ceterum antequam *Ulp.* 698,30. ∼ ceterum cum *Ulp.* (233,10). 623,14. *Marcian.* (640,19). ∼ ceterum etiamsi *Ven.* 566,6. *Paul.* 518,33. ∼ ceterum et si *Ulp.* 264,7 (*praecedit* quidem). 728,33. 780,36. ∼ ceterum nisi *Ulp.* 613,3. 445,46. ∼ ceterum posteaquam *Ulp.* 809,13. 877,32. ∼ ceterum prius quam *Ulp.* 71,18. ∼ ceterum prout quisque prior alienaverit *Pap.* 61,5. ∼ ceterum qui *sim. Pap.* 717,35. *Ulp.* 424,15. 877,30. 235,37. 381,31. 409,33. 605,36. 804,31. 808,11. 916,32. *Paul.* 504,17. quacumque die nescierit *Ulp.* 363,36. quamdiu *Ulp.* 800,28. ex quo *Ulp. vat.* 165. ∼ ceterum si *Lab.* 566,29. *Proc.* 254,10. *Cels.* 273,17. *Trai. Flor.* 871,17. *Hadr. Ulp.* 306,35. *Iul.* 135,13. *Pomp.* 720,21. *Afr.* 464,22. 754,6. 824,36. *Ven.* 675,3. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 912,33. *Scaev.* 101,21. 107,20. 683,7. *Pap.* 266,21. 512,6. 634,26. 59,5. 264,31. 718,5. *Tryph.* 685,25. *Ulp.* 22,12. 43,2. 32. 48,26. 53,28. 77,21. 80,28. 89,3. 5. *(not. ad Pap.)* 106,1. 113,24. 114,28. 138,29. 143,3. 153,26. 161, 1. 29. 162,22. 164,9. 30. 176,22. 177,13. 16. 183,10. 188,19. 230,22. 231,14 *unde rest. vat.* 75, 1. 235,1 *unde rest. vat.* 62. 244,15. 265,12. 280,22. 284,4 = *coll.* 12, 7, 7. 284,16. 285,14 = *coll.* 2, 4, 1. 294,10. 301,8. 320,30. 339,23. 341,26. 342,4. 356,12. 358,30. 365,19. 367,21. 373,6. 394,3. 396,43. 402,13. 415,22. 424,22. 440,37. 441,20. 452,4. 482,9. 11. 505,22. 506,1. 515,20. 29. 516,24. 532,21. 539,16. 561,3. 603,18. 606,11. 609,16. 610,13. 611,3. 612,29. 669,25. 671,4. 672,17. 697,5. 704,11. 707,13. 717,7. 721,12. 724,6. 9. 729,18. 731,6. 8. 732,2. 21. 738,13. 37. 739, 19. 741,4. 743,25. 748,9. 749,7. 762,28. 42. 775,15. 794,23. 796,6. 801,22. 810,26. 827,29. 831,12. 851, 10. 15. 853,20. 861,31. 877,4. 37. (881,37). 885,22. 892,23. 13,13. 19,33. 27,10. 88,5. 138,5. 159,5. 33. 166,45. 232,36. 270,11. 281,30. 286,15. 291,37. 293,14. 34. 304,5. 308,3. 330,5. 331,37. 339,15. 35. 345,12. 362,14. 366,13. 371,1. 376,5. 377,7. 381,13. 385,36. 389,35. 396,13. 419,38. 438,30. 442,34. 453,31. 477, 37. 479,5. 37. 493,30. 533,14. 535,35. 536,6. 538,31. 546,35. 551,37. 554,33. 556,13. 561,34. 570,33. 578,35. 586,37. 593,37. 605,32. 616,13. 624,34. 635,7. 13. 655,10. 664,30. 686,13. 698,4. 728,31. 738,5. 746, 33. 760,5. 762,3. 6. 768,3. 6. 778,37. 788,5 = *coll.* 11, 8, 1. 804,15. 809,13. 812,30. 832,18. 845,32. 866,18. 870,37. 912,40. 927,33. 960,5. *vat.* 161. *coll.* 16, 8, 2. *Paul.* 67,21. 153,4. 156,28. 179,29. 298,29. 326,26. 587,7. *(not. ad Lab.)* 686,29. 689,3. 791,7. 323,30. 773,33. *Mod.* 643,9. *Macer* 838,37. ∼ ceterum sive .. sive *Afr.* 708,3. *Ulp.* 138,24. 515,9. 611,7. ∼ ceterum ubi *Ulp.* 394,24. —

VOC.JUR.ROM. I, 4

PRAEMONENDA.

Indice Digestorum, qui publicis impensis iussu moderatorum rerum nostrarum confectus in Bibliotheca Regia Berolinensi adservatur, paene ad finem perducto et ita quasi fundamentis operis iactis a. MDCCCLXXXVII iussu Instituti Savigniani Ottoni Gradenwitz, Bernardo Kuebler, Ernesto Theodoro Schulze mandatum est, ut schedis Indicis usi adsumptis ceteris iurisprudentiae Anteiustinianae reliquiis Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae ederent. Hi laborem inter se ita partiti, ut Gradenwitz vocabula ad ius Romanum specialiter pertinentia sibi retineret, duo reliqui cetera discriberent ac digererent nomine auctoris ad singula vocabula adscripto, a. MDCCCLXXXXIV primum fasciculum ediderunt. Cum iam fasciculus alter typis mandari coeptus esset, primum Schulze, deinde Gradenwitz, alter privata necessitate coactus, alter muneribus professurae Regimontanae nuper ad eum delatae impeditus, a mandatoribus obtinuerunt, ut ab opere instituto recederent. Itaque in locum Schulzii substitutus est Rudolfus Helm, partem Gradenwitzii suscepit Kuebler. Per has moras post longum demum intervallum editio continuata est. Alterius fasciculi, qui prodiit a. MDCCCLXXXXVIII, componendi Gradenwitz et Schulze ita participes fuerunt, ut prioris partis vocabula non solum conficerent, sed etiam plagulas typis descriptas emendarent, atque Gradenwitz quidem usque ad pag. 134, 31, Schulze usque ad pag. 192, 50, cetera autem, quae magna ex parte iam composuerant, successoribus edenda relinquerent. Propterea haec vocabula, quoniam ab altero conscripta, ab altero edita sunt, duplici littera sunt subsignata, quarum priore auctor significatur, altera uncis inclusa editor.

Tertium fasciculum ('amitto' — 'ceterum') Kuebler et Helm publici iuris fecerunt a. MDCCCXXXXIX. Iam paulo ante Helm quoque opus Vocabularii iuridici tamquam alienum ab suis studiis detrectaverat. Itaque Kuebler solus relictus tomum hunc primum perfecit. Is omnia vocabula ab littera C incipientia elaboravit exceptis his: 'capio', quod composuit Gradenwitz, 'culpa' 'custodia' 'custodio', quae debentur operae Erici Volkmar, Referendarii Regii et Doctoris Iuris. Haec litteris auctorum (G, V) subsignata sunt, ceterorum subsignationem auctor insuper habuit.

EXPLICATIO NOTARUM.

Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae continet vocabula, quae exstant in Digestis Iustiniani, Gai Institutionibus, Ulpiani libro singulari Regularum, Pauli Sententiis, praeterea in excerptis ICtorum, quae in fragmentis Vaticanis, Collatione legum Mosaicarum et Romanarum, Consultatione veteris cuiusdam iurisconsulti tradita sunt, enumeratis locis, quoad fieri potuit, omnibus. Digestorum loci citantur secundum paginas et versus editionis Mommsenianae maioris ita, ut numerus maior significet paginam, minor versum; cum numero minori lineola superducta est (1,$\overline{1}$), locus indicatus legitur in tomo secundo editionis Mommsenianae. Singulis locis nomina Iurisconsultorum addita sunt servato ordine chronologico, qualis constitutus est in secundo Indice Palingenesiae Lenelianae, nisi quod Ulpianus in Vocabulario antecedit Paulum. Qui loci interpolati esse videntur, ii ita significantur, ut nomini Iurisconsulti addatur aut numero praescribatur *(Trib.)* vel *(Trib.?)*. Cetera scripta citantur, sicut moris est, secundum libros titulos paragraphos, ac libri quidem Gai et Pauli atque tituli Ulpiani numeris, quos dicimus Romanos, titulo operis omisso. Significat igitur e. c.

Gai. 3,$_{15}$: Gaius volumine primo Digestorum ed. Momms. mai. pag. 3 vers. 15.

Gai. 17,$\overline{21}$: Gaius volumine secundo Digestorum ed. Momms. mai. pag. 17 vers. 21.

Gai. III, 15: Gaius libro tertio Institutionum paragrapho 15.

Si numerus uncinis inclusus est, velut *Ulp.* (210,$_{8}$), intellegendum est hunc locum in eodem articulo iam antea citatum esse vel postea iterum citatum iri; idem significatur, cum numero additum est *(v. s.)* vel *(v. i.)*. Verba ICtorum, quae adferuntur, litteris rectis expressa sunt, ea, quae editores Vocabularii adnotant, litteris *cursivis*. Ceterum usi sumus abbreviationibus fere his:

add. = addidit vel addas.
adn. = adnotatio etc.
cit. = citat.
coll. = Mos. et Rom. legum collatio.
coni. = coniecit vel coniectura.
cons. = consultatio vet. cuiusd. iurisconsulti.
(l.) corr. = locus corruptus.
def. = definitio vel definit.
del. = delevit vel delendum.
e. g. = exempli gratia.
Ed. = Edictum.
ep. = epistula.
exc. = exceptio.
fort. = fortasse.
form. = formula.
i. e. = id est.
ins. vel inser. = inseruit vel inseras.
Inst. = Institutiones Iustiniani.
lin. cf. vers.
p. vel pag. 59, 17 = pagina 59 vocabularii, versus 17.
part. = partim.
pass. = passiva forma usurpatum.
rest. = restitutum.
s. (v.) = sub (verbo).
SC = senatus consultum.
sc. = scilicet.
semp. = semper.
sim. = similiter.
stip. = stipulatio.
suppl. = suppleas vel supplementum etc.
test. = testamentum.
v. vel vid. = videas.
vv. = verba.
vat. = fragmenta Vaticana.
vers. vel lin. 35 = versus vel linea 35 in eadem vocabularii pagina, in qua nota invenitur.
v. i. = videas infra.
v. s. = videas supra.

Signo ☾ *apposito loci singulares distinguuntur.*

V. *fere = utique, nam.* vinum cum vasis legavit. negat Trebatius quod in doliis sit deberi et sensum testatoris alium putat esse, verborum alium: ceterum dolia in vasis vinariis non esse (essent *codd.*) *Proc.* 123,11. nobis aliquando placebat non alias ex vendito propter poenam homini irrogatam agi posse, quam si pecuniae ratione venditoris interesset, veluti quod poenam promisisset: ceterum viro bono non convenire credere venditoris interesse, quod animo saevientis satisfactum non fuisset *Pap.* 542,26. *sim. Ven.* 605,31. *Ulp.* 88,27. (474,20? 482,21?). 699,19. 737,25. 266,13. 376,18. 380,11. 508,10. 519,10. 575,18. 583,13 (*del. Mo.*). 595,18. 746,5. 808,16. *Paul.* 520,8. IV, 8, 20 (22) = *coll.* 16, 3, 20. —

Locus mutilus: Ulp. vat. 335.

chalbane. (ghalbane *F*). *idem, quod 'galbanum', sucus e ferula Syriaca resinae modo stillans.* ad vectigal pertinens *Marcian.* 407,16.

charta. deleticia, epistularis, nova, pura, universa *vid. s. h. verbis.* — chartae membranaeque *sim. Gai.* 490,11. 16. 20. *Ulp.* 88,31. 310,16. *Paul.* III, 6, 87. IV, 7, 6. — chartae appellatio et ad novam chartam refertur et ad deleticiam *Ulp.* 312,13. 15. in usu plerique libros chartas appellant *Ulp.* 89,5. ∾ librorum appellatione continentur omnia volumina sive in charta sive in membrana sint *Ulp.* (88,31). non volumina chartarum, sed scripturae modus aestimatur *Paul.* III, 6, 87. ∾ tabularum appellatione chartae quoque continentur *Paul.* (IV, 7, 6). *cf. Ulp.* (310,16). ∾ chartis legatis libri non debebuntur *Ulp.* 89,1. neque papyrum ad chartas paratum neque chartae nondum perfectae continebuntur *Ulp.* 89,12. 13. 13. nemo dicet scriptas et libros iam factos legato cedere *Ulp.* 94,13. ∾ libris legatis chartae purae non debentur *Ulp.* 89,5. chartae volumina continentur *Paul.* (III, 6, 87). ∾ penoris sunt chartae epistulares *Ulp.* 138,18. chartae ad ratiunculam vel ad logarium paratae *Ulp.* 138,19. — litterae chartis cedunt *Gai.* (490,11. 20). quod in charta mea scribitur, statim meum fit *Paul.* 205,5. *cf. Gai.* (490,16). *Scaev.* 165,6. *Ulp.* 331,19. 20. 21. — chartas legare *Ulp.* 89,7 (puras). relinquere *Ulp.* 89,1. 4 (universas). — id quod iurisdictionis perpetuae causa in albo vel in charta . . propositum erit *Ulp.* 40,22.

chartaceus. chartacei codices *Ulp.* 88,33.

chartiaticum. (chartaticum *Mo.*). chartiaticum quibusdam officialibus inde (ex pannicularis) subscribere debent praesides *Ulp.* 855, 33.

chartula. quod in chartulis (cartulis *C*) sive membranis meis aliquis scripserit, . . meum esse, quia litterae chartulis (cartulis *C*) sive membranis cedunt *Gai.* II, 77. 77.

chasma. chasmate interiit pars fundi *Scaev.* 540,22. periit fundus *Ulp.* 14,8. agri portio *Ulp.* 932,15. perierunt praedia *Ulp.* 130,10.

chelynia. *lapis pretiosus.* chelyniae (chelynia *Mo.*) pertinent ad vectigal *Marcian.* 407,19.

chirographarius. creditor chirographarius *Paul.* 555,36. V, 26, 4.

chirographum. alienum, aliud, cetera, inanis, plura, proprium *vid. s. h. verbis.* — I. *Notabiliora.* singulos testes, qui in testamento adhibentur, proprio chirographo adnotare convenit *Paul.* 819,5. alienum chirographum imitari *Paul.* 828,34. ∾ chirographis aut rationibus debitor *Scaev. (test.)* 165,16. chirographis et syngraphis *Gai.* III, 134. domestica cautione vel (et) chirographo *Iul.* 29,5. *Call.* 876,10. per epistulam vel testationem vel chirographum *Scaev.* 340,14. instrumenta vel chirographa, acta etiam ad ius privatorum pertinentia *Paul.* 883,14. tabulae vel chirographum *Marcell.* 417,31. rationes acta libellos album propositum testationes cautiones chirographa epistolas *Paul. (Lex Corn.?)* V, 25,5. ∾ chirographa debitorum *Iul.* 416,33. *Scaev.* 772,28. 100,7. *Ulp.* 343,9. servi *Ulp.* 457,20. praediorum *Scaev.* 100,5. solutionum *Scaev.* 557,20. tributorum fundi solutorum *Scaev.* 557,26. ∾ chirographa aureorum decem *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 744,1. quibus quadraginta debebantur, alterum centum, alterum trecentum *Scaev.* 715,31. magnae pecuniae *Hadr. Ulp.* 855,36. ∾ ob accusandum *Macer* 838,18. — II. *Loci secundum casuum ordinem digesti (loci repetuntur).* 1) *Nominativus.* heredibus vel legatariis testamenta paene chirographa sunt *Ulp.* 290,9. si chirographa tabulae (sublata *emend. Mo.*) fuerint *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 744,1. (tabulas?) vel chirographum inanes esse volo *Marcell.* 417,31. chirographa veneunt *Ulp.* 12,31. — 2) *Accusativus (vel Nominativus in passiva constructione).* chirographum (chirographa) cancellare *Mod.* 647,1. cavere *Scaev.* (715,18. 19). *Ulp.* 402,25 (facevere *F*[1]). condere in lateralibus *Scaev.* 100,7. 5. conscribere *Paul.* (627,38). corrumpere *Ulp.* 343,9. dare *Iul.* 416,33. 36. *Gai.* 179,36. *Scaev.* 557,20. *(test.)* 67,5. *Ulp.* 157,10. 11. *Macer* 838,18 (ob accusandum). delere *Ulp.* 290,10. *Paul.* 289,35. deleverit mutaverit subiecerit subscripserit *Paul. (Lex Corn.)* V, 25, 5. apud se deposita habere *Scaev.* 557.26. donare *Iul.* (416,33). exigere *Scaev.* 100,8. exurere *Scaev.* 772,28. imitari *Paul.* 828,34. facere inane solutione *Ulp.* 335,23. habere in sinu *Hadr. Ulp.* 855,36. habere deposita *vid. supra.* legare *Iul.* 90,33. *Scaev.* (*test.* 67,5). *Ulp.* 12,30. mandare nummulario *Scaev.* 72,24. perscribere sua manu *Mod.* 586,14. (*cf.* 18). petere *Iul.* 416,37.

proferre *Call.* 877,1. reperire *Paul.* 627,32. scribere *Ulp.* 402,26. restituere postulantibus *Paul.* 883,12. vendere *Iul.* 90,27. velut chirographum retinere *Ulp.* 671,10. ∾ per chirographum adsignare libertum *Scaev.* 340,12. — 3) *Genetivus.* chirographi appellatio *Iul.* 90,27. centum *Scaev.* 715,23. furtum *Ulp.* 744,11. instrumentum *Mod.* 586,18. quantitas *Ulp.* 744,11. tabulae *Iul. (test.)* 24,12. — 4) *Dativus.* chirographo subscribere *Ulp.* 457,20. — 5) *Ablativus.* ut alio chirographo salvo securior sit creditor *Ulp.* 744,12. chirographo accipere mutuum *Scaev. (test.)* 164,23 (sine chirographo *Mo.*). *Mod.* 642,18. adnotare *Paul.* 819,5. cavere *Call.* (877,3). debitorem esse *Scaev. (test.)* 165,12. fit litterarum obligatio *Gai.* III, 134. se obligare *Iul.* 29,3 *fere* = *Call.* 876,18. ∾ ex chirographis cavere *Scaev.* 715,13. debetur *Iul.* 416,27. integra manet actio *Scaev.* 715,13 *(del. Mo.).* 15. exceptio obstat *Scaev.* 637,13. ex duobus chirographis ut unius centum sibi mitterentur scripsit *Scaev.* 715,21.

chlamys. *vestimentum puerile Ulp.* 152,23.

choma. in Aegypto qui chomata rumpit vel dissolvit (hi sunt aggeres, qui solent aquam Niloticam continere), plectitur extra ordinem *Ulp.* 785,13. chomata (commata *Mo.*) et diacopi *Ulp.* 785,21.

chorus. cum eiusdem generis plures res simul veneant, veluti comoedi vel chorus *Afr.* 613,44. si chorus aut familia legetur *Cels.* 95,11.

chrysolithus. est gemma perlucidae materiae *Ulp.* 152,5.

cibarium. annuum, menstruum *vid. s. his verbis.* — cibaria adferre pecudibus *Ulp.* 287,28. c. iumentorum *Ulp.* 138,5. 10. *cf. Pomp.* 706,16. *ceterum dictum de victu hominum.* cibaria et vestiaria *Scaev.* 318,16. 18. 105,23. 144,17. 145,23. 27. 35. 146,3 (et habitatio). 13. 35. 33. 33. 147,3. 6. 13. 35. *Pap.* 143,33. *Paul.* 144,7. 11. 13. *Mod.* 142,33. 33. 143,7. 8. cibaria et vestitus et habitatio *Iav.* 143,17. diaria vel cibaria *Ulp.* 147,23. alimenta vel cibaria *R* 142,3. — *Loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi (loci repetuntur).* 1) *Nominativus.* cibaria sunt in numero eorum, quae consumendi causa imposita erant *Paul.* 419,22. cedunt instrumento *Paul.* III, 6, 37. *cf. Ulp.* 125,27. 30. non cedunt penori cibaria iumentorum, quae agris deserviebant vel locabantur *Ulp.* 138,10. penui continentur *Ulp.* 138,5. 7 (textorum et textricum). 8 (iumentorum, quae usibus domini et amicorum deserviunt). minuunt dotem *Ner.* 732,40 (dotalibus mancipiis data). — 2) *Accusativus.* cibaria accipere *Scaev.* 145,15. 35. 147,21. *Mod.* 143,5. adferre pecudibus *Ulp.* 287,28. adgnoscere *Ulp.* 334,12. consequi *Paul.* 488,26. dare *Ner.* (732,40). *Afr.* 462,23. *Scaev.* (713,15. 67,33). 146,23. 147,13 (per fideicommissum). *Ulp.* 470,3 *(ex coni.).* XXII, 26 (cibariam *C*). *Paul.* (611,27). *Marcian.* 33,1. *Mod.* 143,12. dare praestare *Scaev. (test.)* 145,23. *(test.)* 146,13. debere *Iav.* 143,17. *Scaev.* 105,23. 145,33. 147,33. 264,33. 33. *Paul.* 144,13. III, 6, 43. imputare *Paul.* 611,27. legare *Afr.* 188,23. (*R* 142,3). parare victus magis quam colendi causa *Ulp.* 125,23. percipere *Mod.* 142,33. praestare *Pomp.* 706,16. *Scaev.* 67,33. 144,17. 145,13. 33. (33). 27. 146,35. 33. *(test.)* 147, 15. *Ulp.* 470,1. 796,20. *Paul.* 303,31. *Mod.* 143,7. *(test.)* 13. 13. recusare *Ulp.* 334,14. relinquere *Scaev.* 146,3. *Pap.* 143,33. *Ulp.* 147,23. *Paul.* 144,7. *Mod.* 143,13. repetere *Scaev.* 713,15. ∾ ad cibaria paratum frumentum et vinum *Ulp.* 125,31. ∾ extra cibaria sumptus in iter vel navigationem faciendi *Paul.* 203,9. ∾ in cibaria nautarum creditum *Ulp.* 591,17. ∾ praeter (propter *Hal.*) cibaria in nummo dare *Scaev.* 147,3. ∾ propter cibaria necessaria est deminutio *Ulp.* 182,23. — 3) *Genetivus.* cibariorum exactio *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 5. impendia *Gai.* 227,16. 405,27. impensae *Gai.* 405,25. legatum *Scaev.* 318,18. partes tertiae *Scaev.* 147,6. quantitas *Paul.* 144,11. *Mod.* 142,33. ∾ cibarii nomine dare *Pomp. (test.)* 103,7. praestari *Scaev. (test.)* 145,17. cibariorum nomine consumere triticum *Ulp.* 452,13. experiri *Mod.* 476,8 = *coll.* 10, 2, 5. legare *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 146,27. 147,35. praestari *Scaev.* 318,16. relinquere *Scaev.* 146,33. — 4) *Dativus.* cibariis cultorum paratum frumentum *Ulp.* 125,33. — 5) *Ablativus.* a cibariis nihil differt causa seminis *Ulp.* 125,32. ∾ de cibariis *R* 142,3. quaeritur *Scaev.* 713,14. ∾ ex cibariis deprehendere *Paul.* 99,13. ∾ in cibariis impendere *Pomp.* 706,15. superfluum est *Mod.* 143,3. ∾ pro cibariis relinquere *Pomp.* 103,33. per arbitrium indemnitatem posse servari *Cels.* 554,24.

cibus. cibum potum vestitum tectum mulieri praestat (curator ventris) *Ulp.* 303,6. *cf. Herm.* 911,13. ad cibum pertinet verbum 'vivere' *Gai.* 954,31. de cibo tantum testator sensit diariis vel cibariis relictis *Ulp.* 148,1.

cicatrix. notae verbo etiam cicatrices continentur *Ulp.* 345,14. cicatricem evidentem et periculosam habebat vel in capite vel in alia parte corporis *Ulp.* 605,22. cicatricium nulla fit aestimatio *Gai.* 296,31. servum cicatricibus deformare *non licet usufructuario Ulp.* 222,1.

cicuta. si cui temere cicutam *dederint* pigmentarii, poena legis *Corneliae de sicariis et veneficis* tenentur *Marcian.* 819,33.

cilicius. cilicia vela aedium non sunt *Ulp.* 551,10. vela Cilicia instrumenti esse Cassius, quae

ideo parantur, ne aedificia vento vel pluvia laborent *Ulp.* 126,36.

cingere. licio cinctus *Gai.* III, 192. serica et bombycina . . operiendi cingendi sternendi iniciendique causa parata *Paul.* III, 6, 79. ∾ 'urbs' est 'Roma', quae muro cingeretur *Marcell. (Alf.)* 940,36. cingere templa portas aliudve quid publicum armatis *Paul. (Lex Iul. de vi priv.)* V, 26, 3. — *de militia (equestri?):* Titius priusquam tribunus legionis factus esset, testamentum fecit et postea cinctus . . defunctus est *Marcell.* 871,24. filius fam. equestri militia exornatus et in comitatu principum retentus cingi confestim iussus *Pap.* 874,44. rursum cinctus in alia militia *Paul.* 873,37. tregeminos senatores cinctos vidimus Horatios *Paul.* 198,24. — cingere arbores *vel* silvam *(i. e. destringere ferro corticem arborum,* παραχαράττειν *B,* περιζωννύειν, τὸν φλοιὸν περικόψαι *BS ad* 566,32. *sim. ad* 764,4). cingere est deglabrare *Paul.* 764,4. arbores *Ulp.* 764,21. silvam *Alf. (lex locationis)* 566,32. 32.

cinis. ut ossa et cineres (eorum, qui exurendi damnantur,) collecta sepulturae tradi possint *Ulp.* 863,36.

cinnamomum. *frutex odoratus* ad vectigal pertinens *Marcian.* 407,13.

circa, *Adverbium.* si modo hoc factum eius incommodum circa colentibus adferat *Ulp.* 580,32.

circa, *Praepositio.* Collocatio. *Positum est* circa *iuxta aliam praepositionem:* circa ad exhibendum et in rem actionem *Ulp.* 444,19. circa de peculio actionem *Ulp.* 722,29. — Significatio. **I. Proprie, de loco dictum. A.** circa quid. agri qui circa ripam est tuendi causa *Ed. Ulp.* 581,17. loco qui est circa urbem *Ulp.* 154.6. σύγκτησις praediorum circa Colonen *Scaev.* 169,30. 33. 33. circa lacum pedes decem *Proc.* 523,29. 524,2. circa eam aquam late pedes decem *Paul.* 262,24. 26. ∾ vela quae sunt circa columnas *Ulp.* 126,41. reticuli circa columnas, plutei circa parietes *Ulp.* 551, 10. 10. ∾ bacchari circa fana *Ulp.* 603,16. 18. si quis acervum stercoris circa agrum pinguem disiecerit *Ulp.* 605,21. familia publica circa portam et muros disposita *Paul.* 31,5. fullonicas circa fontem instituisse *Ulp.* 398,10. circa columnas (aut stationes) se occultare *Ulp.* 548,15. 555,17. trullae quae circa cenam solent traici *Paul.* 128,31. — **B.** circa quem. si zonam circa se habuerit *Hadr. Ulp.* 855,38. ∾ esse circa eum *Gai.* 763,46 (pupillum). *Paul.* 138,31. circa eam *Ulp. (Trib.)* 721,35. circa eos *Ulp.* 137,11. *Mod.* 362,29 (c. eos, qui provinciam regunt). circa patrem (familias) *Ulp.* 138,7. 331,31. agere circa latus eorum (principum) *Paul. (Constit.?)* 790,34. qui circa principem sunt occupati *Ulp.* 129,36. habere circa se *Ulp.* 138,3 (universos). 4. 4 (familia, quam neque circa se neque circa suos habet). *vid. et.* circum. — **II. = de, super.** circa numerum personarum et expositionem ut supra *Paul.* 358,36. idem aestimarunt circa retia piscatorum, in quae navis inciderat *Ulp.* 287,16. circa venditionem Iulianus minoris factam venditionem nullius esse momenti ait *Ulp.* 698,20. constitutum est in re moram esse circa pecuniaria fideicommissa, quae minoribus relicta sunt *Ulp.* 445,5. circa curatorem furiosi eadem dicenda sunt *Iul.* 752,35. quemadmodum circa pecuniae dationem dicitur, ita et circa praestationem operarum dicamus *Pomp.* 191,12. 12. circa vacationes *Call.* 919,36. circa alimentorum transactionem *Ulp.* 75,20 (dictum et rescriptum). circa mortis causa donationes *Ulp.* 708,1. circa iniustum et irritum testamentum *Ulp.* 829,30. circa eum, cui optio servi legata est *Ulp.* 947,15. dissentire circa causam dandi atque accipiendi *Iul.* 496,12. non dubitandum circa procuratoris personam *Afr.* 618,2. aliud existimandum circa commodatum *Afr.* 753,23. explorandum circa militum personas *Call.* 802,4. interpretatio circa tutelae restitutionem *Pap.* 634,12. circa tacitum fideicommissum *Paul.* 882,35. inspectio circa diem *Paul.* 646,38. hoc intellegendum est circa scientiae verbum *Paul.* 297,33. idem placuit circa ad exhibendum et in rem actionem *Ulp.* 444,19. putare circa eos, qui ita heredes instituti sunt *etc. Ulp.* 833,11. quaestio non absimilis prioris casus est circa filii providentiam *Pap.* 25,35. locus est querellae circa rationes patroni *Scaev.* 440,17. referendum est circa eum, qui se ex libertinitate ingenuum dicat *Ulp.* 645,27. recripsi(t) circa inofficiosum et falsum testamentum *Ulp.* 379,12. circa pupillum *Ulp.* 763,36. circa equos *Ulp.* 750,38. rescriptum est *Ulp.* (75,20). scribit circa eum, qui incendii arcendi gratia vicinas aedes intercidit *Ulp.* 291,20. tractare circa nomina expressa *Scaev.* 906,7. circa filium familias *Pap.* 766,45. circa primam speciem *Ulp.* 631,30. circa coheredem erit tractatus *Scaev.* 906,5. verum est circa adiectionem heredis *Marcell.* 728.10. videtur verius circa venditorem *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 445,7. —

III. Coniunctum cum Gerundio vel Gerundivo, *fere* = **ad.** diligentior circa monendum *Afr.* 753,41. facilis circa bon. possessionem dandam *Ulp.* 743,15. necessarium remedium praetoris et circa denegandas primo actiones et circa praestituendum tempus substituto *Ulp.* 884,29. 29. ∾ causa circa petendum ac defendendum *Ulp.* 966,15. difficultas circa

reddendum ius mulieri *Pomp.* 682,12. voluntas defuncti circa benefaciendum Zoilum *Paul.* 450,15. ~ concedere quaedam circa partum custodiendum *Ulp.* 742,1. hoc facere circa requirendos adnotatos *Marcian.* 839,11. impedire heredem circa adeundam hereditatem *Iul.* 185,15. minuere quantitatem circa edendum patrimonium *Ulp.* 29,16. supplere reliqua circa condemnandum reum vel absolvendum *Paul.* 541,13. honor senectuti tributus circa munera municipalia subeunda *Call.* 918,11. eo iure uti circa computationem usus fructus faciendam *Macer* 214,15. —

IV. *fere* = **quod attinet ad. A.** circa quid. quod Iulianus scribit in pignore, idem et circa hypothecam est *Marcian.* 596,8. abest dolus malus et culpa mariti circa interitum rei dotalis *Pomp.* 720,24. accidit circa quadrigas vel mulas *Afr.* (614,4). accipere iniuriam hic non quemadmodum circa iniuriarum actionem *Ulp.* 278,21 = *coll.* 7,3,4. actio de peculio competit circa rerum amotarum actionem in id quod ad patrem pervenit *Ulp.* 437,24. hoc circa actionem pigneraticiam apparebit *Afr.* 678,26. cessare circa refectionem aedium *Gai.* 391,15. committitur aestimationis ratio arbitrio iudicis circa exsecutionem pecuniae creditae *Afr.* 396,9. non computantur servi circa legem Falcidiam *Marcian.* 175,11. utilitas, quae circa ipsam rem consistit *Paul.* 552,4. circa separationem bonorum decepti *Paul.* 558,15. circa legatum defecit condicio *Iul.* 430,15. circa matrimonium, quod ex latere non bene contrahitur, palam delinquentes *Paul.* 668,17. distinguere circa pigneraticiam actionem *Ulp.* 401,20. errare circa causam exheredationis *Afr.* 821,40. circa computationem *Afr.* 186,15. circa inscriptionem *Mod.* 814,1. evenit circa inofficiosi querellam *Ulp.* 180,24. diligentia exigenda est circa administrationem *Call.* 766,20. res expediri non potest circa adiudicationes et condemnationes *Paul.* 92,20. usus fructus exstinctus est circa debitum iam legatum *Paul.* 110,15. circa edictum praetoris 'supremae tabulae' habentur et solae *Paul.* 947,15. immunitatem habere circa tutelarum administrationem *Call.* 789,17. inhibita est donatio circa impensas *Ulp.* 732,27. circa donum munus operas etiam operas uxorum inserere *Ulp.* 483,11. beneficium principale intercedit circa testamenti factionem *Paul.* 859,3. circa Tertullianum locus est succedenti adgnato *Ulp.* 369,15. locus edicto aedilium non est circa ea corpora *Ulp.* 613,29. quod fere circa praedia urbana etiam necessarium est *Iul.* 266,20. nocet rei iudicatae exceptio circa sortis petitionem *Ulp.* 626,15. patris scientia filio circa tempora bon. possessionis *Paul.* 364,11. observare circa requirendorum adnotatorum bona *Call.* 876,1 (praescriptionem). circa societates vectigalium *Ulp.* 507,40 (idem). circa legem Falcidiam *Ulp.* 214,11 (hoc). circa legata fideicommissa *Ulp.* 287,15 (hoc). circa numerum tutelarum *Ulp. vat.* 125 (varie). circa stipulationem et ex testamento actionem, si res tradita fuerit quae debebatur, quamdiu aliquid iuri rei deest, adhuc tamen ipsa res petenda est *Ulp.* 705,11. manente libertate circa statum dignitatis poena plecti *Call.* 930,11. praefertur mulier circa de peculio actionem *Ulp.* 722,29. probare unde habeat circa delationes fiscales *Ulp.* 881,1. ratio est circa furti actionem *Gai.* 288,26. rationem habere circa legem Falcidiam *Iul.* 218,11 (totius assis). 219,15. rationem sequi circa servorum operam ac ministerium *Afr.* 497,11. singularia quaedam recepta sunt circa pecuniam creditam *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 360,16. circa institutionem separare species bonorum *Ulp.* 233,11. servare similiter circa conductionem *Afr.* 568,20. spectare singulas partes circa iurisdictionem *Gai.* 41,28. supremum iudicium circa fideicommissa *Ulp.* 706,21. rei iudicandae tempus circa peculium *Ulp.* 158,15. personam circa moram *Marcian.* 640,23. non valent ineptae voluntates defunctorum circa sepulturam *Marcian.* (*Pap.*?) 33,5. circa supremam voluntatem non venia datur *Pap.* 768,21. remissius versari circa interpretationem doli mali *Afr.* 754,1. —

B. circa quem. aliter atque circa eum, qui *Ulp.* 486,15. accidere solet circa comoedos *Afr.* 614,4. circa militem non eadem adhibetur distinctio *Pap.* 873,2. admittendum est circa creditores heredis *Pap.* 558,1. circa ventrem ancillae nulla temporis admissa distinctio est *Pap.* 203,15. hoc apertius est circa vulneratum hominem *Paul.* 283,1. quae circa emptorem custodiri solent *Pomp.* (*Iul.*) 441,11. circa nepotes et ceteros cognatos facultatem eligendi datam *Pap.* 247,15. circa mutos expedire *Marcian.* 251,15. plus iuris habere circa personam substituti *Iul.* 219,15. hoc iure utimur circa primipilares *Ulp. vat.* 213. circa eos, qui in insulam deportantur, placuit observari *Paul.* IV, 8, 22 (24). circa uxorem hoc videtur Q. Mucius probasse *Pomp.* 712,3. idem servandum et circa inquilinorum personas *Ulp.* 284,17. circa fugitivum tenetur, circa furem non tenetur *Ulp.* 548,14. 15. —

V. Agere, facere, impendere, occupatum esse circa aliquem vel aliquid (*fere* = **in**). **A.** circa quem. expensum necessarie circa furiosum *Pap.* 196,21. facere idem: circa priores debitores *Scaev.* 772,20. *cf.* 30. circa eum, qui institutorem prae-

posuit *Ulp.* 422,14 (praetor). circa eos tutores *Ulp.* 762,1 (praetores). haec pater circa filium *Paul.* 673,27. eorum quid, quae supra scripta sunt, circa institutum subiectum iuri suo *Tryph.* 338,3. nullo circa eum novo facto *Tryph.* 823,21. — B. circa quid. probe se agere circa omne negotium *Ulp.* 29,17. officiose agere circa defuncti vindictam *Paul.* 181,11. facere dolo circa rem commodatam *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 739,24. si quid circa arbores fiat, non si quid circa fructum arborum *Ulp.* 605,23. 25. impendere circa res *Ulp.* 99,30. facere impensas circa substantiam *Pap.* 196,20. occupati circa rem rusticam *Ulp. (Marcus?)* 57,19. — **VI = erga, in.** officium avi circa neptem ex officio patris erga filiam pendet *Cels.* 296,1. honestae (donationes) erga bene merentes amicos, inhonestae circa meretrices *Ulp.* 409,13. affectio circa eos *Scaev. (test.)* 83,23. si in eodem animo et eadem affectione circa me es *Scaev. (epist.)* 648,31. eo animo circa se patronum esse coepisse *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 67,30. ∾ gratus circa eum *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 330,6. mulier nimia circa maritum non merentem *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 721,20. circa advocatos patiens *Ulp.* 33,27. furor circa ministros terribilis *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 721,40. ∾ maligne circa sanguinem suum inferentes iudicium *Gai. (Trib.?)* 175,6.

circensis. equi circenses *Herm.* 911,3. *scil.* equi *Ulp.* 245,13. ludi *Paul.* 36,11.

circitor. institores, quibus vestiarii vel lintearii dant vestem circumferendam et distrahendam, quos vulgo circitores appellamus *Ulp.* 422,35.

circuitus. circuitu sublato heredi *(pro legatario)* caveri *Marcell.* 224,23.

circulator. circulatores qui serpentes circumferunt et proponunt *Paul.* 785,33.

circum, *Praepos.* circum se habere (servos) sui cultus causa *Alf.* 91,3.

circum, *Substant. vid.* circus.

circumambulo, *verb.* omnes glebas *Paul.* 504,3.

circumcido. ramos arboris *Ulp.* 615,13. — *hominem* *Paul.* V, 22, 3. 4. *Mod.* 821,3.

circumcolo. existimatio circumcolentium *Ulp.* 578,23.

circumdo. in itinere circumdatum a latronibus dominum *Paul.* III, 5, 8.

circumduco. I. *Proprie.* linum ter vel quater *Ulp.* 311,23. — II. *Translate.* A. = *decipere.* religionem iudicis falsis instrumentis *Paul.* V, 5ª, 10. — B. = *tollere.* acta *Paul.* 541,31. cognitionem *Pap.* 867,33. *Ulp.* 481,19. 31. edictum peremptorium *Ulp.* 173,16. 18.

circumeo. flumen *Ulp.* 54,25. 27. inspiciendi gratia aedes sacras et opera publica *Ulp.* 33,15. vigilias Macer 896,16. — si amnis aliquid circumeat *Ulp.* 579,10.

circumfero. serpentes *Paul.* 785,33. vestem *Ulp.* 422,34.

circumfluo. *Pomp.* 598,10. agrum *Pomp.* 495,11. locum *Pomp.* 495,13.

circumscribo. hominem *Ulp.* 112,6. aliquem *Paul.* 743,1. alterum *Ulp.* 64,19. invicem se *Paul.* 564,36. actorem *Paul.* 122,32. emptorem *Ulp.* 554,2. iudicem *Call.* 540,31. minorem (viginti quinque annis) *Iul.* 625,5. *Pomp.* 466,23. *Ulp.* 91,23. 120,27. 30. 128,39 (circumscripta). 131,18. 366,14. *Paul.* 132,37. 133,14. 19. 34. 621,11. 700,10. 719,6. mulierem *Scaev.* 691,20. pupillas *Call.* 667,1. pupillum *Ulp.* 120,19. — legem *Paul.* 123,11.

circumscriptio. *Paul.* 133,9. 347,37.

circumsepio. ferae quae in silvis circumseptis vagantur *Paul.* 505,24.

circumspecte. facere *Ulp.* 128,15. — circumspectius fieri *Ulp.* 303,3.

circumstruo. aenum lateribus circumstructum *Cels.* 554,26.

circumvenio. I. *Proprie.* praefectus centuriae a latronibus circumventus *Men.* 895,30. — II. *Translate.* A. *Quem.* *Ulp.* 119,30. 616,10. (non sine calliditate). alterum *Ulp.* 119,32. alterutrum in dote danda *Pomp.* 669,27. eum cum quo transigit *Ulp.* 76,27. eos, quibus quid ex iudicio defuncti deberi potuit *Ulp.* 890,35. quem innocentem *Marcian. (Lex Corn.?)* 820,1. ipse se *Ulp.* 479,6. in pretio emptionis et venditionis naturaliter licere contrahentibus se circumvenire *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 131,27. te *Ulp.* 633,33. 13. ∾ adversarium callide *Ulp.* 156,11. adulescentem in venditione *Iul.* 137,11. creditorem dolo et calliditate *Ulp.* 931,8. debitorem alienum *Pap.* 757,24. emptorem *Ulp.* 614,19. (479,6). *Mod.* 555,2. *Herm.* 557,7. minorem *Pap.* 693,18. *Ulp.* 126,33 (in adrogatione). 127,40. 137,26. 550,22. *Paul.* 700,11. minorem mulierem *Ulp.* 672,18. mulierem *Ulp.* 672,11. 12. 14. pupillum *Paul.* 803,44. — B. *Quid.* ignorantiam alicuius *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 489,21. leges *Marcell.* 37,1. legem *Paul.* 882,38. orationem *Ulp.* 77,10. religionem iudicis *Call.* 540,31. sententiam legis *Paul.* 13,24. voluntatem *Ulp.* 891,43 (defuncti). 197,40 (testantium).

circumventio. *Ulp.* 960,7. *Herm.* 131,33.

circus. *Macer.* 925,39 (circus vel *Mo.*; circum *codd.*).

cis. quinqueviri cis Tiberim *Pomp.* 7,11.

cisiarius. id est caruchariu*s* *Ulp.* 561,3.

cisium. *Ulp.* 561,4.

cista. si cista signata deposita sit, utrum cista tantum petatur an et species comprehendendae sint *Ulp.* 472,21. 21. *cf.* 22. 24. 27.

cisterna. aquae *Ulp.* 742,35. non habet perpetuam causam nec vivam aquam *Ulp.* 600,37. cisternae imbribus concipiuntur *Ulp.* 600,38. quis habens cisternas aquam per fideicommissum reliquerat *Ulp.* 145,3. hoc interdictum *(de fonte)* de cisterna non competit *Ulp.* 600,37. ∾ cisterna vini *Ulp.* 742,35.

citatus. citatior aqua *Ulp.* 395,16. 398,17.

citerior. dies *Gai.* 689,16. 677,3. *Paul.* 397,12.

citharoedicus. citharoedica vestis *Call.* 944,33.

cito, *Verb.* si citatus non respondit *Antonin. Marcell.* 112,31. *Mauric.* 879,13 (ad edictum). ∾ absentem *Ulp.* 173,12. delatorem *Mauric.* (879,13). reum *Pap.* 796,3 (ter). ∾ in testimonium *Ven.* 653,9.

cito, *Adverb.* distrahere haec, quae multis casibus obnoxia sunt *Ulp.* 130,17. extitit condicio *Ulp.* 761,11. ∾ *Compar.* citius per hiemem operam elegere *Scaev.* 132,18 *(corr.?)*.

citra. *semper* = sine. abducere pignora c. auctoritatem iudicantis *Paul.* II, 14,3. abegisse capras latrones c. tuam fraudem *Sev. et Anton. Ulp.* 560,13. accipere c. nomen et ius heredis *Ulp.* 877,32. adgnoscere bon. possessionem c. voluntatem *Ulp.* 875,20. arguitur alius (falsum fecisse) c. conscientiam heredis *Afr.* 882,11. adire hereditatem c. periculum interdicti fraudatorii *Val.* 252,31. adiudicare bona fisco c. poenam exilii *Pap.* 882,19. ancillam domino c. auctoritatem interpositi per praesidem decreti *Paul.* II, 21ᵃ, 17. administrare rem principum c. codicillos *Herm.* 792,40. agere, actio competit c. metum exceptionis *Pap.* 196,7 (in rem). c. delegationem *Pap.* 529,29. c. in integrum restitutionem *Ulp.* 131,15. agere rem communiter c. societatem *Ulp.* 501,28. alere c. magistratuum decretum *Iul.* 795,18. amittere c. bellum *Paul.* 890,9. capere pecuniam pupillarem c. permissum praetoris *Ulp.* 538,31. cognoscere (se tutorem esse) c. testationem *Ulp.* 761,15. non cogendum redimere portionem a fratre domino fratrem eundemque coheredem c. damnum voluntatis *Pap.* 442,4. confirmare tutorem c. inquisitionem *Pap.* 752,25. consensus pupilli creditoris c. tutoris auctoritatem *Herm.* 474,15. conveniri c. praescriptionem *Pap.* 694,30. convenit c. stipulationem, ut *Pap.* 542,30. convertere legatam municipio pecuniam in aliam rem c. principis auctoritatem *Val.* 923,28. corrigere errorem c. provocationem *Macer.* 873,18. dare curatorem c. causae cognitionem *Ulp.* 812,31. iudicem c. compromissum *Pap.* 868,1. successorem c. indignationem principis *Ulp.* 82,19. depositum c. aestimationem *Pap.* 712,8. debetur fideicommissum c. Falcidiae rationem *Pap.* 858,3. debentur fructus bonorum tacite relictorum c. distinctionem temporum *Pap. (Sever.)* 180,40. deserere iudicii publici quaestionem c. veniam abolitionis *Pap.* 909,19. desistere ab accusatione c. abolitionem *Marcian.* 835,33. detrahere c. metum senatusconsulti *Ulp. (Marcell.)* 711,4. dicere legem dotis c. personam mulieris *Pomp.* 688,8. distrahere peculium servo pignori dato c. conventionem specialiter super eo conceptam *Pap.* 581,9. praedium c. ullam offensam *Pap.* 168,33. donare per epistulam c. stipulationem *Pap. vat.* 263. ducere uxorem c. poenam incesti *Paul. coll.* 6, 3, 3. efficitur mulier ancilla c. denuntiationem *Paul.* II, 21ᵃ. 14. evictio sequitur c. dolum emptoris et iudicis iniuriam *Pap. vat.* 8 (circa *V.*). se excusare a curatione c. appellationem *Mod.* 789.3. exigere dotem c. patris voluntatem *Ulp.* 721,10. facere quid c. consilium donandi *Val.* 252,33. in voluptatem c. mandatum *Ulp.* 483,27. dolo c. scientiam domini *Paul.* 335,16. c. consilium eius qui persuasit *Paul.* 616,9. fit c. fraudem *Afr.* 431,37. fieri sui iuris c. emancipationem *Ulp.* 430,19. gerere pro herede c. iussum (iussu *F*) patris *Ulp.* 897,34. habere ab int. hereditatem c. edicti poenam *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 176,28. habetur ancillarum stuprum c. noxam *Paul.* II, 26, 16. idonea non est sola ratio possessionis civilibus possessori muneribus iniungendis c. privilegium specialiter civitati datum *Pap.* 904,19. implere condicionem c. interventum tutoris *Marcell.* 712,3. quartam c. inofficiosi querellam *Paul.* IV, 5, 7. infirmatur sententia c. appellationem *Ulp.* 57,24. inire officium sponte c. iuris adminiculum *Pap.* 767,43. iniungere onus aeris alieni c. speciem legati *Ulp.* 313,11. liberare pignora c. emptionem *Pap.* 597,18. novare peculiarem obligationem c. voluntatem domini *Flor.* 699,41. permittit praetor transigere c. causae cognitionem *Ulp.* 77,2. porrigitur iuris auctoritas ad secundum vel tertium substitutum c. dilectum ordinis *Pap.* 467,3. praestare legata c. necessitatem cavendi *Pius Ulp.* 265,31. probatur hoc c. relegationem (dotis) *Ulp.* 115,33. quaeritur de calumnia c. pretii aestimationem *Pap.* 111,15. queri de inofficio posse c. adoptionem et emancipationem *Ulp.* 177,20. reddere stipendia omnia c. temporis finem *Pap.* 897,11. redimere portionem c. damnum voluntatis *Pap.* (442,4). retinere usuras c. ullam compensationem *Pap.* 768,9. mulierem in matrimonio c. poenae

metum *Pap.* 815,15. solvere pecuniam publicam servo publico c. voluntatem eorum *Pap.* 468,34. spectare aequaliter omnium periculum c. substitutionis ordinem *Pap.* 768,3. stipulari c. voluntatem filiae *Ulp.* 724,12. traiectus est aquaeductus c. servitutem *Ulp.* 287,7. transigitur, transactio fit, rata est c. praetoris auctoritatem *Ulp.* 75,20. 76,6. 77,10. 12. c. praetorem *Ulp.* 77,21. 35. *vid. et.* permittit. valet donatio c. corporis donationem *Pomp.* 410,1. vindicari c. periculum *Pap.* 796,14.

citreus. mensae quasi citreae *Paul.* 552,2.

citro. ultro citro dandi accipendi, credendi (debendi *ins. Mo.),* obligandi solvendi sui causa negotiatio *Ulp. (Lab.)* 60,12. ultro citroque hereditatis capiendae ius *Gai.* III, 24. ∾ ultro citroque actio est *Ulp.* 486,7 (mandati). actio nascitur *Gai.* 98,21 (negotiorum gestorum). actioni locus est *Ulp.* 304,20 (furti). obligatio *Ulp.* 935,15. pensatio condemnationis facta *Iul.* 321,29.

civilis. cuivis magis gratiam praestare quam relinquere apud inimicum ius ad (a *Mo.)* se translatum licere ei *(scil.* mulieri) civile (προσῆκον *vertunt BS*) est *Tryph.* 685,19. casum adversamque fortunam spectari hominis liberi neque civile neque naturale est *Paul.* 663,15. — civilis actio *Iul.* 688,11. *Pomp.* 577,42 (incerti). 253,7. 498,13. *Scaev.* 400,39. *Pap.* 575,7 *et* 9 (in factum). *Ulp.* 63,21 (incerti). 119,38. 120,9. 161,18. 212,16. 268,39. 328,34 (incerti). 347,35 (de peculio). 351,1. 577,27. (praescriptis verbis). 6,1. *(Trib.?)* 544,14. 591,1, 646,13. 740,1. 759,13. 799,10. *Paul.* 575,29. 36 (in factum). 37. V, 6, 10 (sicut commodati). *vat.* 47a. civiles actiones *Gai.* 200,16. *Scaev.* 537,14. *Ulp.* 161,22. 200,12. 644,13. 736,11. *Paul.* 405,4. *(oppon.* praetoria *vel* honoraria actio *Iul.* 688,11. *Scaev.* 537,14. *Ulp.* 119,38. 120,9. 161,22. 212,16. 6,1. 544,14. 644,13. 646,13. 736,11. *cf. Scaev.* 400,39. *Ulp.* 200,12. 268,39. 759,13. *Paul.* V, 6, 10). — civilis aequitas *Ulp.* 759,11 (naturalis potius quam civilis). — bonorum appellatio aut naturalis aut civilis *Ulp.* 937,10. — bellum civile *Ulp.* 931,13. 17. bella c. *Cels.* 95,15. — causa civilis *Pomp.* 448,15. — civilis cognatio *Mod.* 352,1. 5 (quae etiam legitima dicitur). 5. — civilis constitutio *Ulp.* 736,1. — civile debitum *Iav.* 188,13 (naturale magis quam c.). — civiles dissensiones *Ulp.* 891,6. — examinatio civilis *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 788,15. — honores civiles *Paul.* 909,15. *Herm.* (914,13). — civilis intentio *Ner.* 576,12. — **ius civile.** *α) Nominat.* est, appellatur, vocatur *Gai.* 2,29 = I, 1 (quasi ius proprium civitatis). *Pomp.* 3,32 (Papirianum). 4,15. 26 Flavianum). 26 (Papirianum). 30. 5,10. *Pap.* 2,19. *Ulp.* 2,15. *Paul.* 3,2. concurrit ius et naturale et civile *Mod.* (352,1). fluere coepit ex legibus *Pomp.* 4,19. impedivit donationem *Paul. vat.* 96. scriptum est vigilantibus *Scaev.* 565,15. ∾ β) *Accusat.* ius civile adiuvare *Pap.* 2,22. calumniare *Paul.* 335,28. constituere *Pomp.* 9,2. corrigere *Pap.* (2,22). docere *Ulp. vat.* 150. efficere *Ulp.* 2,17. fundare *Pomp.* 8,23. impugnare *Paul.* 687,37. intueri *Tryph.* 477,31. retinere in latenti *Pomp.* 7,33. subsequitur ius praetorium *Pap.* 652,28. supplere *Pap.* (2,22). ad ius civile attinet *Ulp.* 959,1. referre obligationem *Ulp.* 447,16. transire *Pomp.* 10,7. contra ius civile datur Publiciana *Paul.* 645,13. per ius civile defertur hereditas ab int. *Ulp. coll.* 16, 5, 1. 1. secundum ius civile quaesiti (liberi) *Div. Fr. Ulp. vat.* 168. ∾ γ) *Genet.* iuris civilis est quid *Gai.* III, 133 (obligatio). *Marcian.* 850,13. iuris civilis actio *Iul.* 304,25. *Pomp.* 578,2. *Paul.* 613,13. argumenta *Ulp.* 496,1. communio *Ulp.* 817,16. exemplum *Ulp. vat.* 83. ignorantia *Mod. coll.* 1, 12, 1. intentio *Gai.* IV, 45. 107. liber *Ulp.* 137,13. *vat.* 72, 1. occasio *Paul.* 631,7. peritia (?) *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,5. professores *Ulp.* 929,13. ratio *Ulp.* XXIV, 16. *Marcian.* 186,11. regula *Iul.* 821,16. *Pomp.* 3,11. *Gai.* 69,27. 815,13 *fere* = II, 114. 869,39. *Ulp.* 774,11. rigor *Ulp.* XXV, 1. scientia *Pomp.* 7,28. similitudo *Maecian.* 251,13. viva vox *Marcian.* 2,25. iuris civilis anxie diligens *Div. Fr. Ulp.* (318,5). ∾ δ) *Dativ.* iuri civili conveniens *Iav.* 521,10. operam dare *Pomp.* 9,14. fit fraus *Paul.* 616,32 (iure *codd.).* ∾ ε) *Ablat.* iure civili carere *Marcian.* 861,10. contentus *Pap.* 290,10. ∾ iure civili actio est ex empto *Ulp.* 613,32. admitti ad successionem *Ulp.* 348,1. adquirere dominium *Paul.* 204,42. alienare *Gai.* II, 65. capere posse *Ulp.* XVII, 1. competunt actiones *Gai.* II, 253. *Paul.* 418,12. 242,14. computantur servi *Marcian.* 824,13 *(corr.?).* conectuntur cognationes *Mod.* 352,1. constituitur *Gai.* 710,14 (licere ignorantis invitique meliorem condicionem facere). *Ulp.* 595,13 (servitus). contrahi non potest matrimonium *Paul. coll.* 6, 3, 1. copulatur cognatio *Mod.* 352,5. datur *Gai.* 133,27 (repetitio). II, 170 (aut longius aut brevius tempus). 255 (actio). *Paul.* 745,6 (vis ac potestas). debere *Ner.* 268,11. *Gai.* IV, 38. *Ulp.* 397,6. 8. 934,15. deficere *Gai.* 348,14. *Paul.* 276,11. destitutum testamentum *Paul.* 857,14. non dirimuntur iura sanguinis *Pomp.* 957,10. dissolvere matrimonium *Ulp.* 716,12. efficitur *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 20 (Voconiana ratione). ita est *Gai.* II, 197, 206. perinde est *Lic. Ruf.* 847,26. est proprietas alicuius *Gai.* 591,17. evincere hereditatem *Ulp.* XXVIII, 13. exheredari inter ceteros *Gai.* III, 66. experiri *Ulp.* 761,11. facere testamentum *Ulp.* 829,9. fiunt partes

Ulp. XXIV, 12. finitur pupillare testamentum pubertate *Paul.* 858,40. ita se habet *Pomp.* 523,28. heredem esse *Gai.* II, 149. III, 36. impeditur donatio *Ulp.* 697,20. 699,26. non infirmatur res facti *Paul.* 502,16. instituitur heres *Gai.* II, 149. non intellegitur uxor *Gai.* II, 241. interdicitur donatio *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 669,18. interest nihil inter necessarios et suos et necessarios heredes *Ulp.* XXII, 24. introductae sunt obligationes *Herm.* 2,14. inutile est legatum *Gai.* II, 198. 218. 220. legatur ususfructus *Ulp.* XXIV, 26. nancisci rerum dominium *Gai.* 487,6. non necesse est emancipatos liberos neque heredes instituere neque exheredare *Gai.* II, 135. *Ulp.* XXII, 23. numerari inter liberos *Gai.* II, 136. obligari *Ulp.* 396,40. *Paul.*. 720,22. 646,26. perit usus fructus morte et capitis deminutione *Gai.* 110,15. pertinet hereditas *Gai.* 184,21. III, 34. 37. pertinet p^rs bonorum *Flor.* 334,25. possidere *Ulp.* 655,24. *Paul.* 704,31. proditae sunt appellationes contractuum *Iul.* 575,13. recepta sunt multa contra rationem disputandi *Iul.* *(Trib.?)* 292,9. receptum est *Iul.* 185,21. rediguntur servi in dominium nostrum *Marcian.* 15,23. 33. remanet pars non capientis in hereditate *Ulp.* XXIV, 13. ruptum vel irritum factum testamentum *Ulp.* XXIII, 6. succedere *Paul.* 939,11. *Herm.* 911,25. teneri *Gai.* 883,14. IV, 116. testari *Gai.* II, 118. turbare testamentum *Ulp.* 280,15. valet legatum *Gai.* II, 218. *Ulp.* XXIV, 11a. valet testamentum *Gai.* II, 115. 151. *Pap.* 652,27. *Ulp.* 818,18. XXVIII, 6. de iure civili *Gai.* I, 1 *R.* libri *Pomp.* 9,28. quaerere *Gai.* III, 71. ex iure civili non habet originem bon. possessio *Ulp.* 348,7. heredem instituere *Ulp.* XXII, 19. vocari ad successionem *Ulp.* 278,11. in iure civili desideratur fraudis interpretatio ex consilio *Pap.* 961.15. nomen inditum est suorum heredum *Paul.* 856,1. intelleguntur qui in utero sunt in rerum natura esse *Iul.* 17,24. ex adoptivo natus adoptivi locum optinet *Iul.* 22,23. omnis definitio periculosa est *Iav.* 969,7. receptum est *Ulp.* 966,19. ∾ *Plural.* civilia iura civilis ratio corrumpere potest *Gai.* I, 158. ∾ (*Opponitur* ius gentium *Gai.* 487,6. *Marcian.* 15,22. 23. *861*,25. *Herm.* 2,14. ius naturale *Gai.* 591,17. I, 1 *R.* 158. II, 65. *Mod.* 352,7. 8. naturalis aequitas *Paul.* 631,7. ius honorarium *Maecian.* 251,18. *Ulp.* 761,11. *Paul.* 418,12. *Marcian.* 2,25. *Herm.* 911,25. honorarium vel extraordinarium *Ulp.* 934,15. ius praetorium *Pap.* 652,27. *Ulp.* 397,8. 818,18. XXII, 24. *Paul.* 939,11. *Marcian.* 824,13. edictum praetoris *Gai.* II, 136. III, 71. *Paul.* 616,32. praetoris indulgentia *Ulp.* 348,7. praetoris beneficium *Ulp.* *coll.* 16, 5, 1. honoraria actio *Ulp.* 396,40. iudicium honorarium *Iul.* 304,25. lex Iunia *Ulp.* XXII, 19. senatus consultum *Gai.* II, 198, 220. 255). — mater civilis *Paul.* IV, 10, 2. — munera civilia *Sever. et Anton. Paul. vat.* 247. *Pap.* 904,1. 15. 18. 21. 22. 24. 27. 909,21. 917,25. 28. *Ulp.* 908,22. 911,22. 27. 916,16. 21. 27. 28. 28. 28. 918,21. *(Rescr.) vat.* 131. *Paul.* (909,25). 935,13. *Mod.* 784,2. *Char.* 914,21. 22. 915,15. 16. 916,1. *Herm.* 911,1. 4. 914,21. (*opponit.* munus rei publicae *Mod.* 784,2. honores *Pap.* 917,25. *Ulp.* 908,22. *Paul.* 909,25. *Herm.* 914,21. munera personalia *Char.* 915,20). — civile negotium *Scaev.* 871,11. *Ulp.* 574.9. XI, 27. — civile nomen *Paul.* 353,22. (*oppon.* naturale). — obligatio civilis *Iul.* 689,1. *Afr.* 689,16. 15. 690,5. *Ven.* 435,18. *Gai.* III, 119 a. *Pap.* 717,11. *Ulp.* 63,19. 706,26. 687,11. 697,22. 41. *Paul.* 575,22. *Marcian.* 582,20. (*opponit.* naturalis *Iul.* 689,1. *Afr.* 689.16. 690,5. *Ven.* 435,18. *Gai.* III, 119 a. *Ulp.* 687,11. 697,22. naturalis *et* honoraria *Ulp.* 697,11. *Marcian.* 582,20.) — officia civilia *Ulp.* 918,8. 957,1. 4. *Paul.* 166,9. 459,5. *Macer* 838,11. (*oppon.* publica *Ulp.* 957,5). — onera civilia *Ulp.* 812,22. — civilis persecutio *Ulp.* 948,25 (sive honoraria sive fideicommissi). — hereditatis petitio civ. *Paul.* 200,24. — possessio civilis *Iul.* 530,19 (*oppon.* naturalis). — praecepta civilia *Tryph.* 477,28 (et praetoria). *Ulp.* 1,18 (*oppon.* naturalia aut gentium). — civilis ratio *Gai.* 108,17. 139,26. I, 158. II, 110. III, 153. (*oppon.* naturalis *Gai.* 108,17). — civilis sapientia *Ulp.* 929,21. — civilia studia *Ulp. vat.* 204. — civilia verba *Pap.* 852,19. *Ulp.* XXV, 1. — civile vinculum *Pap.* 387,22 (*oppon.* naturale). —

civiliter. I. *Proprie.* adquirere *Mod.* 499,1. agere *Pap.* 576,18. *Ulp.* 759,6. 774,21. conveniri *Pap.* 899,17. damnari *Paul.* V, 4, 9. exactio fit *Ulp.* 119,20. exercere incendia *Call.* 852,11. habere in potestate *Iav.* 510,21. incumbere possessioni *Ulp.* 331,23 (*opp.* naturaliter). movere actionem *Marcian.* 783,16. numerare annum *Paul.* 945,17. nupta *Tryph.* 823,23. obligare *Pap.* 727,22. *Ulp.* 347,11. 800,21. 643,5 *et* 649,15 (*opp.* naturaliter). 722,8. possidere *Iav.* 511,5 (*opp.* naturaliter tenere). *Ulp.* 332,22. 582,17 (*opp.* naturaliter). 655,17 (*opp.* tenere). resolvitur verborum obligatio *Pomp.* 721,16 (aut naturaliter aut c). 11. tenet obligatio *Ulp.* 697,13 (aut c. aut naturaliter). turpia sunt probra *Ulp.* 937,7 (*opp.* natura). — II. *Translate.* civiliter ire agere per quamlibet partem licet *Cels.* 251,1. melius et civilius faciet *Ulp.* 742,27.

civis. idoneus, ingenuus, legitimus, omnes, pubes, singuli, universi *vid. s. his verb.* — I. *Ge-*

neraliter. civium tacita conventio *Herm.* 14,7. — **II. A. civis Romanus.** *(vel scilicet* Romanus. civis noster *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 892,17. *Tryph.* 888,30). 'plebs' est ceteri cives sine senatoribus *Gai.* 955,1. *cf.* I, 3. populi appellatione universi cives significantur, connumeratis etiam patriciis *Gai.* I, 3. magistratus, ut scirent cives, quod ius de quaque re quisque dicturus esset, edicta proponebant *Pomp.* 5,4. — *quibus casibus* efficiuntur, fiunt *sim.* cives Romani: **a)** *servi manumissione Gai.* I, 12 *(suppl.)*. 15. 16. 17. 18. 21. III, 75. *Ulp.* 367,5. 442,19 (hostium servus). I, 5. 6. 12. 14. ∾ **b)** *ceteri, inprimis Latini Gai.* I, 29. 32b. 35. 56. 57. 68. 69. III, 73. *Ulp.* 16,34 (constitutione imperatoris Antonini). III, 3. 4. ∾ nascitur quis civis Romanus *Gai.* I, 30. 80. 80, 90. 91. *cf.* 32. 76. 80. 88. 94. *Ulp.* III, 3. ∾ civis Romanus libertus tamquam Latinus moritur *Gai.* III, 72. 73. ∾ *utrum* manet civis Romanus *an* esse desinit *is, qui in hostium potestatem pervenit vel hostibus deditus est Pomp.* 886,7. 19. 20. 26. 922,5. 13. *Mod.* 886,1. dubitat, apud hostes decessit an c. R. *Paul.* 880,23. — *Ceteri loci per casuum ordinem dispositi.* **1)** *Nominat.* est, fuit *quis* civis Romanus *Gai.* I, 67. 71. 87. III, 56. 56 *(del. Mo.)*. *(form.)* IV, 37 (si c. R. esset). mortis, testamenti *etc.* tempore *Cels.* 845,18. *Gai.* II, 147. *Ulp.* 369,16. XXII, 3. XXIII, 6. *Paul.* IV, 10, 3. ∾ civis Romanus ducit uxorem Latinam aut peregrinam *sim. Gai.* I, 67. 71 *(suppl.)*. 75. 76. 78 *(suppl.)*. *Ulp.* VII, 4. *cf. Pap. coll.* (4, 5, 1). alia quam per portas non egreditur *Pomp.* 26,15. emit servum a cive Romano *Ulp.* I, 16. excusatur a civilibus muneribus *Sever. et Anton. Paul vat.* 247. conubium habet cum civibus Romanis *Ulp.* V, 4. habet in matrimonio *Pap. coll.* (4, 5, 1). habet liberos in potestate *Gai.* I, 189. *Ulp.* X, 3 (peregrinum). patitur se vel servos suos circumcidi *Paul.* V, 22, 3. factus peregrinus mox *ad (om. F)* civitatem Romanam pervenit *Ulp.* 834,22. postulat adulteram *Pap. coll.* 4, 5, 1. facit testamentum *Lex Falcid. Paul.* 200,31. 33. testari non potest quasi civis Romanus is, qui dediticiorum numero est *Ulp.* XX, 14. obsides ut cives Romani egerunt *Marcian.* 881,33. — **2)** *Accusat.* civem Romanum adhibere testem *Gai.* I, 29. 113. 119. II, 104. *Paul.* 716,4. in consilio *Ulp.* I, 13a. admittere ad legit. hereditatem matris intestatae *Paul.* IV, 10, 3. celare vincire vendere emere *Ulp. (Lex Fab.) coll.* 14, 3, 4. *cf. Paul. coll.* 14, 2, 1. facere *Ulp.* I, 18. *Paul.* IV, 12, 1. habere dominum *Tryph.* 888,31. habere in potestate *Gai.* I, 128. *Ulp.* X, 3. interficere iudicio publico damnatum in adulterio deprehensum *Paul. coll.* 4, 3, 3. liberat (tutela) numerus (liberorum) *Paul. vat.* 247. necare *Ulp.* 817,4 (adversus provocationem). *Paul.* V, 26, 1 (appellantem). parere *Gai.* I, 92. 92. *Ulp.* 17,4. procreare *Gai.* I, 66. relegare *Paul.* (V, 22, 3). tradere hosti *Marcian.* 802,42. verberare *Ulp.* (817,4). *Paul.* (V, 26, 1). ∾ apud cives R. duplex est dominium *Gai.* I, 54. ∾ inter cives R. accipitur iudicium *Gai.* IV, 104, 105, 109. habet locum mancipatio *Ulp.* XIX, 4 (inter c. R. et Latinos *etc.*). non nascitur actio ex nudo pacto *Paul.* II, 14, 1. profiteri censum *Ulp.* I, 8. valent verborum obligationes *Gai.* III, 93. 93. — **3)** *Genetiv.* civis Romani caput *Pomp.* 5,27. 6,9. hereditas c. R. liberti *Gai.* III, 57 (civium). 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 64 (civium). 64. 64. *Ulp.* XXIX, 1. potestas *Gai.* I, 128. servus *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 892,17. ∾ civium Romanorum bona *Gai.* III, 74 *et* 75 (quasi c. R. libertorum). consilium *Gai.* I, 20 (recuperatorum). exemplum *Ulp. vat.* 193. hereditas *vid. supra.* ius commune *Iul.* 870,35. ius proprium *Gai.* 18,23 = I, 55. I, 108. 119. II, 65. numerus *Gai.* I, 128. verborum obligatio propria *Gai.* III, 93, 93. signa *Ulp.* XXVIII, 6 (testium). ∾ quidam sunt patres familiarum, alii filii fam. *Ulp.* 18,24. — **4)** *Dativ.* civi Romano dare legare *Lex Falcid. Paul.* 200,35. nupta *Gai.* I, 68 (peregrino tamquam c. R.). 68. *Ulp.* VII, 4 (quasi c. R. *ex suppl.)*. obest manumissio *Tryph.* 888,30. ∾ civibus Romanis spem revertendi in virtute bellica magis quam in pace Romani esse voluerunt *Tryph.* 887,23. non licet in servos saevire *Gai.* I, 53. similis *Gai.* III, 72 (libertis). tribuit excusationem numerus liberorum *Ulp. vat.* 191. — **5)** *Ablativ.* a cive Romano emere servum *Ulp.* I, 16. a legitimis civibus R. heredes instituti *Marcian.* 881,35. ∾ ex cive Romano concipere *Gai.* I, 88. 89. nascitur *Gai.* I, 78 (peregrinus). *Ulp.* V, 9 (Latinus). — **B. civis Romana.** **1)** *Nominat.* coiit, coniunxit se alieno servo *Gai.* I, 84. *Paul.* II, 21a, 1. consequitur ius liberorum *Paul.* IV, 9, 1. fit, efficitur ancilla *Gai.* I, 91. *Paul.* (II, 21a, 1). nubit peregrino *Gai.* I, 68, 77. *Ulp.* VII, 4 (aut dediticio). poterat ipsa libera permanere, sed servum procreare *Gai.* (I, 84). uxor est Latini *Gai.* I, 30. *Ulp.* III, 3. ∾ fit *mulier* civis Romana *Gai.* I, 32. 67. 71. 88. 92 *(suppl.)*. — **2)** *Accusat.* credere uxorem esse civem Romanam *Gai.* I, 67. ∾ civem (cives) R. ducere uxorem *Gai.* I, 29. 56. 70. 74. 74. 75. II, 142 (quasi c. R.). *Ulp.* III, 3. VII, 4 (quasi c. R. *suppl.*). habere in matrimonio *Pap. coll.* 4, 5, 1 *(suppl. Mo.)*. ∾ inter civem Romanam et peregrinum non est conubium *Gai.* I, 77. 78. — **3)** *Genetiv.* civium (*scil.* Romanarum)

quaedam sunt matres familiarum, quaedam filiae fam. *Ulp.* (18,24). — 4) *Dativ.* civi Romanae praegnati aqua et igni interdictum fuit *Gai.* I, 90. — 5) *Ablat.* cum civibus Romanis conubium habent cives Romani *Ulp.* V, 4. ∾ ex cive Romana nasci *Gai.* I, 32. 80. 80. *Ulp.* V, 8. procreare filium *Gai.* I, 66. — **III.** civis alterius civitatis *Gai.* I, 131. nullius certae civitatis civis (sciens *C*) *Ulp.* XX, 14. — **IV.** civis *municipii* (= *municeps*), *coloniae* (= *colonus*) *etc.* abusive municipes dicimus suae cuiusque civitatis cives, ut puta Campanos, Puteolanos *Ulp.* 902,7. incola et his magistratibus parere debet, apud quos incola est, et illis, apud quos civis est *Gai.* 906,28. patriae idoneus civis *Ulp.* 911,35. civis eius civitatis, cuius per adoptionem fuerat factus, esse desinit *Herm.* 904,3. omnes cives opus novum nuntiare possunt *Ulp.* 375,23. — civem auferre patriae utilitatibus *Ulp.* 911,33. dare tutorem c. non eiusdem civitatis *Paul.* 751,15. tueri cives adversus petentem (statuas) exceptione et actione adversus possidentem iuvare *Ulp.* 497,23. ∾ ad cives pervenit commodum ex munere publico *Pomp.* 955,15. ∾ tam contra civem quam pro eo torqueri potest servus civitatis *Marcian.* 25,15. — civium non sunt statuae in civitate positae *Ulp.* 497,20. in caput civium torqueri posse servum municipum *Ulp.* 840,23. divisio vel epulum *Paul.* 36,11. liberalitates in patrias *Ulp.* 925,23. — civibus do lego *Scaev.* (*test.*) 67,3 (meis). datum legatum vel fideicommissum *Pap.* 171,3 (civitatis). vendere praestare frumentum vilius *Div. Fr. Papir.* 831,16. *Marcian.* 903,15. — ex civibus aliquem in ius vocare *Marcian.* 25,17.

civitas. alia, aliena, aliqua, altera, amica, celebris, certa, diversae, duae, foederata, haec, libera, nostra, omnes, peregrina, plures, propria, proxima, quaedam, quaelibet, quaeque, singulae, socia, sua, turbulenta, vicina, unaquaeque *vid. s. h. verb.* —

I. Respublica, plerumque Romana, patria. 1) *Nomin.* civitas fundatur legibus *Pomp.* 4,4. quo iure usa fuisset *Paul.* 14,12. quemadmodum bene beate habitari possit *Call.* 926,23. — 2) *Accus.* civitatem replere liberis *Pomp.* 716,25. relinquere *Paul.* 139.23. ∾ in civitatem reverti *Gai.* I, 187. *Ven.* 310,11. venire *Pomp.* 7,4. *Flor.* 492,27. — 3) *Genet.* civitatis initio *Pomp.* 3,25. 5,21. ius *Gai.* 2,28 (*om. Gai.* I, 1 *loc. gem.*). 29 = I, 1. 487,3. I, 189. *Ulp.* 574,1. iura *Gai.* 839,16. III, 96. *Ulp.* 139,21. mos *Ulp.* 876,3. 937,4. 6. mores *Cels.* 140,30. *Ulp.* 777,3. — 4) *Ablat.* civitate aucta *Pomp.* 3,27. augescente *Pomp.* 4,27. civitate expellere *Paul.* V, 21, 1. *Marcian.* 15,30. pellere *Pomp.* 11,5. *Paul.* V, 21, 1. ∾ a civitate tribuitur quid *Alf.* 859,11. ∾ de civitate constituere *Tryph.* 888,28. eximitur caput *Paul.* 795,13. ∾ ex civitate expellere *Pomp.* 922,11. ∾ in civitate non esset necessaria scientia (domini) *Pap.* 525,13. esse *Ulp.* 433,17 (si . . non mors, sed alia causa inciderit quo minus sit in c.). 749,8. 278,17. 365,23. 460,11. 890,1. *Paul.* 652,14. esse desinere *SC. Pomp.* 340,25. *Ulp.* 339,3. 1. *Pomp.* 340,20. *Ulp.* 749,7. (*Rescr.*) 142.23. 191,23. 339,13. 340,1. concipi *Ulp.* 827,25. constitutus *Tryph.* 888,7. decedere *Iul.* 855,19. *Scaev.* 855,29. 30. *Pap.* (368,23). 887,15. *Ulp.* 828,19. 365,3. XXIII, 5. *Paul.* 874,5. 201,1. 329.13. defungi *Pap.* 368,23. degere *Iul.* (*Trib.?*) 715,25. inveniri *Ulp.* 868,22. manere *Iul.* 891,17. *Pomp.* 886,14. *Ulp.* 88,15. 175,14. *Paul.* 829,18. mori *Alf.* 859,13. *Iul.* 855,24. *Pap.* 887,13. nasci *Iul.* 892,4. relinquere *Iul.* 855,17 (filium impuberem). 23 (bona). testamentum facere *Iav.* 830,11. *Tryph.* 888,3. erat lex duod. tab. et ius civile *Pomp.* 4,29. est ius *Pomp.* 5,18. *Paul.* 3,2. fuit semper venerabilis senectus *Call.* 918,35. sunt officinae (proxenetarum) *Ulp.* 931,14. appellatur ius honorarium *Paul.* 3,2. iure constituitur *etc. Pomp.* 5,9. datum est ius summum *Pomp.* 4,6. dicere ius *Pomp.* 7,20. habere auctoritatis plurimum *Pomp.* 11,5. reddere ius *Pomp.* 7,2. 27. ∾ pro civitate fungi legatione *Ulp.* 144,22. — **II. Ius civium Romanorum.** civitatem accipere *Gai.* II, 135a. *Ulp.* III, 2. 6. adimere *Call.* 854,23. *Ulp.* 369,27. 859,23. *861,23.* adipisci *Gai.* I, 31. *Mod.* 886,3. amittere *vid. s. hoc. verb. pag. 416, 33* (*25 loci*). auferre *Ulp.* 846,27. consequi *Gai.* I, 74. 96. III, 73. dare *Gai.* I, 32b. *Ulp.* VII, 4. donare *Gai.* I, 92. fingere *Gai.* IV, 37. 37. 37. habere *Paul.* 140,6. perdere *Gai.* 852,23. pervenire *Ulp.* 834,23 (*suppl.* ad). petere *Gai.* I, 55. 93. 94. recipere *Paul.* 199,23. retinere *Gai.* I, 162. *Ulp.* 847,23. 860,3. *Paul.* 140,9. 795,13. III, 4a, 9. ∾ ad civitatem aditus datur *Gai.* I, 26. perducere *Ulp.* 327,27. 366,11. *Paul.* II, 21a, 7. pervenire *Gai.* I, 28 *R.* 28. 67. 68. 71. 95. 96. III, 73. *Ulp.* (834,23; ad *om. codd.*). *Paul.* IV, 12, 1. — civitatis amissio *Ulp.* 138,24. 845,11. *Paul.* 139,12. *Mod.* 942,13. — civitate donari *Gai.* I, 94. II, 135a, III, 20. *Ulp. coll.* 16, 7, 2. ∾ salva civitate abire in exilium *Ulp.* 55,5. accidit, contingit capitis deminutio *Paul.* 139,17. *Ulp.* 138,24. 753,27. status hominis mutatur *Ulp.* XI, 13. ∾ sine civitate esse *Marcian.* 850,23. (civitas Romana *Gai.* 49,25. I, 28 *R.* 28. 31. 32b. 55. 67. 68. 71. 74. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 96. 128. II, 135a. 135a. III, 20. 73. 73. IV, 37. 37. 37. *Ulp.* 834,23. 327,27. 366,11. 859,23. 860,3. III, 2. 6. VII, 4. *Paul.* 199,23. II, 21a, 7. IV, 12, 1). —

III. Municipium, colonia, civitas libera, foede-

rata, *significans tam oppidum ipsum muro circumdatum, quam oppidum cum territorio. (Opponitur* ager *Ulp.* 26,1. *Macer* 51,16. collegium *Ulp.* 45,17. corpus *Ulp.* 45,17. *Maecian.* 449,37. curia *Ulp.* 97,10. domicilium *Ulp.* 903,1. fiscus *Ulp.* 422,1. *Marcian.* 903,14. infans, furiosus *Paul.* 143,15. officium *Marcian.* 449,37. pagus *Ulp.* 932,13. patria *Ulp.* 860,16. populus Romanus *Gai.* 519,30. praedium, praedia *Gai.* II, 27? *Scaev.* 131,6. privatus *Sever. et Ant. Ulp.* 927,10. *Ulp.* 422,1. *Marcian.* 435,8. provincia *Gai.* III, 184. *Ulp.* 14,3. 165,5. *Mod.* 796,14. *Herm.* 804,14. regio *Gai.* 395,26. *Ulp.* 860,14. rex *Paul.* 890,15. Roma *Call.* *862*,15. rus *Paul.* 822,41. 43. urbs *Ulp.* 11,6. vicus *Gai.* 20, 11. *Pap.* 62,1. *Ulp.* 916,35. *Paul.* 296,23).

1) *Nomin.* civitas est *Gai.* I, 189 (nulla, in qua non licet parentibus liberis suis inpuberibus testamento tutorem dare). *Call.* 907,15 (sub cura praesidis). *Ulp.* 931,30. esse desinit, si aratrum in ea inducatur *Mod.* 238,4. accepit lege sua privilegium in bonis defuncti debitoris *Pap.* (555,33). credidit filio fam. *Marcian.* 435,8. habet *Call.* 926,5 (satis operum). *Paul.* 905,18 (nullam propriam legem de adiectionibus admittendis). *Marcian.* 903,14 (privilegium in bonis debitoris). noluit legatam sibi pecuniam *Scaev. (test.)* 106,33. passa est casum *Paul.* 927,41. tenetur *Ulp.* 361,40. utitur alio iure *Gai.* III, 120. vult opus *Val.* 923,33. *loc. mutil. Gai.* II, 27. ∾ civitates habent praerogativam *Char.* 915,35. habentur loco privatorum *Gai.* 935,1. vindicant sibi incolas *Call.* 907,15. — **2)** *Accusat.* civitatem (civitates) commendare *Ulp.* 33,13. defendere *Iav.* 98,3. excedere *Ulp.* 860,14. facere iuris Italici *Paul.* 933,14. facere coloniam et iuris Italici *Paul.* 933,16. habere proprias *Gai.* I, 79. obligare *Ulp.* 361.39. prodere hostibus *Herm.* 804,14. sequi *Ulp.* 903,1. ∾ ad civitates pertinet *Ulp.* 11,3 (senatus consultum). *Paul.* 143,15 *et* 296,23 (edictum). *R.* 922,18 (administratio). ∾ apud civitates incolae sunt *Ulp.* (901,13). ∾ in civitatem (civitates) advenire *Ulp.* 33,13. applicare *Ulp.* (32,31). conferre voluntates *Ulp.* 927,36. deducere coloniam *Ulp.* 931,33. deferre utensilia *Call.* 926,31. evocare testimonii gratia *Call.* 651,23. inferre corpus *Paul.* I, 21, 2. levare agri tributum *Ulp.* 932,34 (in *del. Cuiac.*). perferre subreptas res *Gai.* III, 184. pollicitationem facere *Ulp.* 928,1. recipere *Ulp.* 902,6. redire *Pap. vat.* 6. transferre *Ulp.* (11,6). venire *Ulp.* 32,31 (vel applicare). *Paul.* 890,15. ∾ per civitates varia sunt pretia rerum *Gai.* 395,26. transit princeps *Call.* (*862*,15). — **3)** *Genetiv.* civitatis (civitatium) actor *Ulp.* 96,8. 732,30. aemulatio *Macer* 925,33. agri *Paul.* 215,18. bona *Ulp.* 934,41. 935,1. cives *Gai.* I, 131. *Pap.* 171,1. *Ulp.* 902,7. XX, 14. *Paul.* 751,15. *Herm.* 904,6. communia *Marcian.* 25,14. consuetudo *Ulp.* 14,3. curator *Papir.* 924,11. debitores *Iav.* 98,5. decretum *Mod.* 906,13. decuriones *Call.* (851,31). *Ulp.* 859,33. defensio *Herm.* 911,6. domus *Ulp.* 11,7. fines *Pomp.* 955,36. *Pap.* 904,31. fraus *Marcian.* 471,37 (in fraudem manumissi). fundus *Ulp.* 101,3. honor *Paul.* 36,5 (ornatusque). 13. incola *Papir.* 907,33. leges *Ulp.* XX, 14. *Char.* 915,36. *Herm.* 911,11. libertus *Marcian.* 25,17. medici *Ulp. vat.* 149. mores *Paul.* 517,37. munera *Pap.* 904,33. *Call.* 920,7. *Ulp.* 912,31. municeps *Ulp.* 906,13 (duarum c.). 13. muri *Paul.* I, 21, 3. negotium *Ulp.* 101,4. nobilitas *Call.* 789,13. nomine *Ulp.* 97,10. opus *Ulp.* 75,15. ordo *Scaev.* 145,37. *Papir.* 831,17. *Ulp.* 924,31. ornatus *Paul.* (36,5). parentes *Ulp.* 902,16 (diversarum civitatium). pars *Ulp.* 7,1. patroni *Iul.* 324,11 (diversarum civitatium). pomerium *Pap.* 542,13. populi *Char.* 914,13. possessores *Ulp.* (924,31; ordo et possessores). primores *Mod.* 109,16. principales *Call.* 851,31 (decuriones et pr.). 34. privilegium *Maecian.* 449,37. reditus *Char.* 914,38. 915,1. res *Iav.* (98,3). *Gai.* 519,30. *Ulp.* 458,16. *Paul.* 98,12. 638,6. *Marcian.* 832,6. sacra *Paul.* I, 21, 2. salubritas *Ulp.* 601,18 (et tutela). sedes *Ulp.* 908,1. servus *Pap.* 428,11. *Ulp.* 458,16. 935,6. *Paul.* 98,11. *Marcian.* 25,15. 16. species *Ulp.* 922,18 *(corr.?)*. sumptus *Sever. et Ant. Ulp.* 927,10. territorium *Ulp.* (11,5, 932,34). tutela *Ulp.* (601,18). vectigalia *Pap.* 909,18. vir *Pap.* 39,30. — **4)** *Dativ.* civitati (civitatibus) accedit ornamentum *Marcell.* 149,18. dare *Pomp.* 929,1. *Gai.* I, 95 (ius). *Pap.* 904,15 (privilegium). *Ulp.* 931,35 (ius coloniae). 932,36 (immunitatem). debere *Paul.* 640,8. durat privilegium *Pap.* 555,33. legare *Scaev.* 106,33. *Ulp.* 11,1. XXIV, 28. *Paul.* 36,6. *Mod.* 238,3. licet capere legata *Gai.* 20,11. relinquere *Pap.* 62,1. 171,5. 203,1. *Ulp.* (922,18 *ex coni.*). *Marcian.* 35,33. *Mod.* 102,37. 109,11. restituere *Ulp.* 922,30. *Paul.* 237,33 (hereditatem fideicommissam). *Mod.* 104,39 *et* 105,2 (hereditatem). petere *Ulp.* 188,8. praecipitur edicto Vespasiani, ne plures quam ternos legatos mittant *Marcian.* 921,1. subtrahere pecuniam *Pap.* 757,33. — **5)** *Ablativ.* civitate interdicere *Ulp.* 860,16 (aliqua). opus facere *Pomp.* 929,1 (*suppl.* in). ∾ a civitate Beryto usque Brentesium accipere pecuniam mutuam nauticam *Scaev.* (670,16; a *om. codd.*). a civitate emi suis nummis *Ulp.* 422,1. manumitti *Ulp.* 45,17. petere leges *Pomp.* 4,4 (a Graecis civitatibus). ∾ de civitate enavigare *Scaev.* 670,33. proficisci *Scaev.* 104,36. transferre *Ulp.* 11,6. ∾ ex civitate esse *Call.* 919,1. *Mod.* 766,8.

inquirere honestissimum quemque *Div. Fr. Paul.* 757,19 = *Ulp.* 806,24. rei fiunt *Proc.* 886,28. ∾ in civitate (civitatibus) est *Scaev.* 921,28 (domus). *Ulp.* 364,3 (praeses provinciae). 548,13 (esse et latitare). 16. 16. 932,13. *Char.* 843,25 (cuius existimationis). sunt *Mand. Ven.* 801,28. *Ulp.* 26,1 (loca sacra). *Marcian.* 25,13 (theatra). accipere mutuam pecuniam nauticam *Scaev.* 670,16 (*corr.; suppl.* a). accommodare se adclamationibus popularium *Call.* 851,28. agere *Mod.* 796,14. celebrare spectaculum *Mod.* 109,13. committere adulterium *Paul.* 797,3. comparare domum *Pap.* 904,21. contrahere *Ulp.* 165,5. destinantur xenoparochi *Char.* 915,7. desunt idonei tutores *Div. Fr. Paul.* 757,18 = *Ulp.* 806,25. docent primas litteras magistri *Ulp.* 916,25. edere spectaculum *Mod.* 109,14. exercere negotiationem *Scaev.* 326,20. exstruere vel reficere opus *Ulp.* 912,18. facere opus *Pomp.* 928,24. (929,1; in *om. codd.*). facere incendium *Ulp.* 771,7 = *coll.* 12, 5, 1. fieri decurionem *Sever. Paul.* 909,25. gerere honores *Pap.* 904,17 (eodem tempore in duabus civitatibus). habere *Pap.* 193,13 (domicilium). *Ulp.* 932,25 (agrum). habet locum senatus consultum (Maced.) *Marcian.* 435,8. non habetur quaestura inter honores *Char.* 914,23. inveniuntur non facile sufficientes viri publicis muneribus *Call.* (919,3). manere *Ulp.* 736,21. morari *Scaev.* 131,3. *Call.* 862,13. munerari *Ulp.* 916,13 (*corr.?*). numerari inter personalia numera *Char.* 914,27. ordinare suprema sua *Paul.* 822,41. ordinare testamentum *Paul.* 822,43. positae statuae *Ulp.* 497,25. possidere rem soli *Macer* 51,16. praebentur hospitia militibus *Ulp.* 912,3. praestare satisdationem *Ulp.* 49,29. profiteri *Ulp.* 932,23. providere munera et honores *Ulp.* 912,16. recipi in ordinem *Call.* 910,14. reficere opus *Ulp.* (912,18). restituere legatum *Ulp.* 191,28. sciunt omnes, quod ille solus ignorat *Paul.* 655,1. sepelire *Ulp.* 786,16. 18. subripere res *Gai.* III, 184. valet immunitas *Ulp.* 901,13. ∾ pro civitate agere *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 928,7. fungi legatione *Ulp.* (144,22). ∾ civitate tenus viam consummare *Pap.* 263,29. — (civitas Antiochensium *Pap.* 555,23. Berytus *Scaev.* 670,16. Emisena *Ulp.* 931,23. Emisenorum *Paul.* 933,16. Nicopolis *Scaev.* 921,28. Palmyrena *Ulp.* 931,20. Sebastena *Ulp.* 931,23. Sebastenorum *Scaev.* 106,23. 25. Tyriorum *Paul.* 933,17).

clam. *In Edicto (loci repetentur): Ulp.* 374,10. 588,25. 589,20. 25. 590,24. 591,23. 593,28. 594,27. 597,7. 599,5. 600,20. 601,3. 25. 602,16. 604,10. 23. 606,16. — clam abducere servum suum bonae fidei emptori *Afr.* 514,23. — accessionem habere *Ulp.* 508,(5). 25. — admittere *Ulp.* 608,13 (vi aut clam). — aedificare *Ulp.* 605,4 (vi aut clam). — aperire horrea *Scaev.* 467,28. — auferre rem commodatam *Iul.* 753,7. — caedere arborem *Paul.* 764,28. vi aut clam *Ulp.* 607,20. *Paul.* 609,24. — commeare per fundum *Cels.* 594,21 (nec vi nec clam nec precario). — committere *Paul.* 668,17. 19. — consumit pecuniam tutor *Tryph.* 771,23. — demoliri *Ulp.* 605,4 (vi aut clam). — deportare fructus *Afr.* 754,3. — ducere aquam non vi non clam non precario (*sim.*) *Ed. Ulp.* 594,27. 597,7. 599,3. *Ulp.* 595,28. 596,23. 599,28. — clam facere *quid sit definiunt Qu. Muc.* 961,13. *Cels.* 609,28. *Ven. (Serv.)* 603,28. 610,23. 23. *Ulp. (Cass.)* 603,25. *(Aristo)* 24. *ceterum Ulp.* 602,23. 603,7. 604,23. 607,10. 28. 766,28 (rem). 41. *Paul.* 369,29 (furtum). 737,13 (clam et obscuro). vi aut clam facere, fieri *Ed. Ulp.* 374,10. 602,16. 604,10. 23. 606,16. *Ven.* 610,20. *Ulp.* 526,28. 602,21. 23. 604,23. 25. 41. 605,1. 3 (*del.?*). 11. 23. 28. (vi vel cl.). 606,23. 25. 607,15. 608,3. 41. 609,11 (neque vi neque cl.) *Paul.* 568,14. 588,1. 4. 609,27. et vi et clam *Ulp.* 606,23. 28. clam aut vi *Ulp.* (605,25). adversus vim vel quod clam factum est *Ulp.* 602,28. nec vi nec clam nec precario *Ven.* 610,28 (*corr.?*). ∾ *scil.* facere vel fieri: *R* 602,13. quod vi aut clam actio *Pomp.* 290,29 (*corr.?*). 356,28. *Paul.* 642,20. agere *Ven.* (610,20). *Ulp.* 285,4. 605,3. (23). 27. 606,10. 785,21. *Paul.* 401,13. 23. (exceptio *Ven.* 610,24. *Ulp.* 605,1. 3). experiri *Ulp.* 608,10. interdictum *Ven.* 610,17. *Ulp.* 117,28. (374,10). *(Iul.)* 604,20. 605,25. 785,24. (?) *vat.* 334b. *Paul.* 378,24. teneri *Ven. (Treb.)* 610,28. *Ulp. (Lab.)* 608,27. — nec vi nec clam nec precario frui (superficie) *Ed. Ulp.* 590,24. — clam iacere fundamenta *Ulp.* 606,23. — intrare *Cels.* 510,1. *Ulp.* 605,25 (agrum cl. aut vi: *corr.?*). — moliri *Ulp.* 602,13 (vi aut clam). — morari in libertate *Ulp.* 478,13. — necare *Ulp.* 897,15. — possidere *defin. Ulp.* 506,28. ∾ *Pomp.* 534,10. 11. *Afr.* 514,13. 20. 21. 23. *Ulp.* 325,4. 506,(28). 28. 23. 20. *(Lab.)* 507,4. 3. *Paul.* V, 6, 12. intrare possessoris animo *Cels.* (510,1). introducere in possessionem *Paul.* 743,1. nancisci possessionem *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 507,1. vi aut clam *Iul.* 614,13. *Ulp.* 589,23. nec vi nec clam nec precario (*simil.*) *Ed. Ulp.* 588,23. 589,20. 23. *Pomp.* 587,27. *Gai.* IV, 150. 150. 154. 154. 155. 166[a]. *Ulp.* 270,22. 493,24. 589,28. 591,10. 593,3. *Paul.* V, 6, 1. 1. 7. adquirere possessionem *Gai.* IV, 151. habere poss. *Ulp. (Trib.)* 618,27. nancisci poss. *Paul.* 523,3. nec precario nec clam possidere *Ulp.* 324,20. *vid. et. p. 759, 52.* — clam subtrahere libellos *Mod.* 756,11. — tollere *Pomp.* 610,10 (opus vi aut clam). *Ulp.* 606,3 (sta-

tuam vel vi vel clam). — uti *defin.* *Ulp.* 593,3. 3. 5. ∾ nec vi nec clam nec precario *(simil.)* *Ed.* *Ulp.* 591,33. 593,38. 600,36. 601,3. 35. *Ulp.* 397,1. 591,36. 592,36. 593,4. 8. 10. 596,37. clam precariove *Ulp.* 592,36. — *Loci singulares:* si clam tu me feceris *Ulp.* (603,7). addimus in accessione de vi et clam et precario venditoris *Ulp.* 508,8.

clamo. si quis clamavit, ut ad auxilium conveniretur *Ulp.* 898,21.

clamor. clamorem inanem eligere *Ulp.* 898,24. clamoribus auditis *Paul.* III, 5, 7. ∾ ad clamorem turba contracta est *Ulp.* 767,38. — clamore concitare turbam *Ulp.* 767,30. uti *Ulp.* 898,23. clamoribus auxilium ferre *Mod.* 901,40. ∾ cum clamore testificari *Gai.* 278,14. 15.

clandestinus. in clandestini suspicionem venit opus *Pomp.* 610,13. — clandestinum damnum *Ulp.* 765,38 *(del. Mo.)*. 36. clandestina possessio *Afr.* 514,33. *Ulp.* 325,5.

clarus. I = *perspicuus.* clarae litterae *Ulp.* 424,16. clara sobrietas vitae *Ulp.* 21,33. — II = *illustris, speciosus.* **A.** *Positivus.* clara dignitas *Ulp.* 119,9. persona *Gai.* 812,27. — **B** = *Superlativus.* clarissima dignitas *Ulp.* 27,18 femina(e) *Ulp.* 27,16. 19. persona(e) *Ulp.* 27,15. 16. 942,6. *Paul.* 905,33. ∾ clarissimus iuvenis *Marcian.* 833,30. senator *Ulp.* 27,19 (vel clarissimus; *corr.?*). vir clarissimus *Div. Fratr.* *Ulp.* *vat.* 168. *Sever.* *Ulp.* 808,20. *Ulp.* (27,19 *ex coni.*). 805,3. clarissimus vir *Div. Fr.* *Ulp.* 318,13. *Scaev.* 80,7. *Sever. et Ant.* *Ulp.* *vat.* 159 = *Paul.* *vat.* 246. *Pap.* 180,23. *Ulp.* 127,44. *vat.* 220. clarissimi viri *Ulp.* 27,17. 171,12. *Marcian.* 879,35. *Mod.* 796,13.

classis. classium praefecti *Paul.* V, 26, 2. nauarchi et trierarchi *Ulp.* 315,35. ex classe Britannica archigubernus *Iav.* 244,13. in classibus remiges et nautae *Ulp.* 315,38.

claudo, cludo. *Forma.* claudere *Ulp.* 899,6. 8. 34. *coll.* 12, 7, 10 (*sed.* cluse *V*). *Paul.* V, 26, 3 (*ubi priore loco* cluserit, *posteriore* clauserit). *ceteris locis* cludere. —

Significatio. **I.** = *obserare quod apertum erat.* arcam *Paul.* 476.28. horrea *Ulp.* 471,1. templum *Marcian.* 833,33. ∾ = *lino constringere:* tabulas testamenti *Tryph.* 338,4. *Ulp.* 878,23. 899,24 (tantum naturaliter). *Paul.* 337,3. — **II.** = *includere.* **A.** *quem.* *Paul.* *(Lex Iul. de vi priv.?)* V, 26, 3. in carcere *Ulp.* 952,35. *de servis, qui impediuntur ne domino auxilium ferant (ad SC. Silan.)* *Ulp.* 899,6. 8. 9 (clusos accipere debemus et si sunt vincti). — **B.** *quid.* apes *Ulp.* *coll.* 12, 7, 10. pecuniam *Alf.* 567,29 (neque clusam neque obsignatam). triticum tabulis aut heronibus aut in alia cupa *Alf.* 567,32. — **III.** = *circumdare, cingere.* templa portas aliudve quid publicum armatis *Paul.* *(Lex Iul. de vi priv.?)* V, 26, 3. tabernam tabulis *Ulp.* 949,11. — **IV.** = *circumscribere, finire.* fundos *Paul.* *(test.)* 97,30 (ita uti cluduntur; περικεκλεισμένοι *B*). iudicatum solvi stipulationem una clausula *Ulp.* 729,38.

clavis. 1) *Nomin.* claves sunt aedium *Ulp.* 551,2. magis domus portio quam domus instrumentum *Ulp.* 127.8. cedunt loculis *Ulp.* 89,35. — 2) *Accus.* clavem auferre *Ulp.* 605,37. claves suscipere *Macer.* 896,15 (portarum *castrensium*). tradere *Gai.* 490,36 (horrei emptori). *Pap.* 524,28 (horreorum). 29 (apud horrea). 60,12 (cl. et anulum custodiae causa). *Paul.* 503,31 (cellae vinariae emptori). — 3) *Ablat.* clavi percutere *Hadr.* *Ulp.* *coll.* 1, 6, 3 *rest. ex Marcian.* 819,10. ∾ sub una clave tota habitatio *Ulp.* *(Cael.)* 607,10.

claustrum. claustra sunt aedium *Ulp.* 551,2. cedunt loculis *Ulp.* 89,35.

clausula. duae, eadem, generalis, haec, huiusmodi, illa, nova, omnes, quae, superior, talis, tres, una, utraque, vulgaris *vid. s. h. verbis.* — clausula doli *Cels.* 195,35. *Iul.* 658,8. 734,37. 38. *Pomp.* 539,30. *Scaev.* 674,45. *Pap.* 669,38. *Ulp.* 156,10. 15. 223,36. 633,14. 35. 35. doli mali *Ven.* 730,33. *Paul.* 653,7. de dolo malo *Ulp.* 380,2. 723,3. *Paul.* 733,36. iudicatum solvi stipulatio tres clausulas in unum collatas habet, de re iudicata, de re defendenda, de dolo malo *Ulp.* 729,7. *cf.* 36. 38. rei iudicatae *Scaev.* 731,6. ob rem iudicatam *Ulp.* 724,14. 729,36. ob rem non defensam *Ulp.* 728,17. 730,3. ob rem non defensam stipulationis *Ulp.* 88,8. novissima clausula iudicatum solvi stipulationis 'dolum malum abesse afuturumque esse' *Ven.* 730,26. 'diem compromissi proferre' *Ulp.* 155,1. de ventre in possessionem mittendo *Ulp.* 175,19. ∾ clausula senatusconsulti (Iuvent.) *Ulp.* 189,32. — *Loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi (repetuntur).* 1) *Nominativ.* clausula est frequens et pernecessaria *Ulp.* 777,25. cessat *Ulp.* 6,30. 33. committitur *Iul.* 734,37. *Ven.* 730,30. *Scaev.* 731,5. (6). *Ulp.* 88,8. 729,36. continet et vim et metum *Ulp.* 113,21. dat arbitro facultatem diem prorogandi *Ulp.* 155,1. demonstrat in futurum tempus permanens factum *Ven.* 730,26. evanescit *Ulp.* 730,3. in heredem in id quod ad eum pervenit fieri (finiri *Mo.*) debet *Ulp.* 444,33. habet *Ulp.* 190,30 (locum). 281,38 (aestimationem damni). 729,36 (in se *vid. s. lin.* *30*). pertinet ad *Iul.* 658,8. *Pap.* 669,38. *Ulp.* 143,42. 346,17. 278,14. *Paul.* 6,36. pollicetur *Ulp.* 145,6. praevalet *Scaev.* 731,6. — 2) *Accusat.*

clausulam acceptum (accepto) ferre *Ulp.* 723,1. 724,11. addere *Ulp. vat.* 166. adicere *Ulp.* 142,30. adscribere *Ulp.* 156,13. detrahere *Ulp.* 633,38. habere *Ulp.* 729,7 *(vid. s. pag. 762,28).* inserere *Ulp.* 142,35. 144,29. referre ad principium stipulationis *Ven.* 730,35. subicere *Scaev.* 674,12. *Pap.* (669,38). *Ulp.* 380,3. ∾ ad clausulam descendere *Ulp.* 144,33. per clausulam intervenire *Paul.* 61,13. propter clausulam competit ex stipulatu actio *Ulp.* 633,12. secundum clausulam provocare *Ulp.* 754,21. — 3) *Genet.* clausulae mentionem habere *Ulp.* 156,15. — 4) *Dativ.* clausulae subiecti sunt tutores *Ulp.* 750,4. — 5) *Ablat.* clausula complectitur praetor omnes qui absentes non defenduntur *Ulp.* (142,30). cluditur stipulatio *Ulp.* 729,38. teneri *Ulp.* 48,21. ∾ ex clausula accipere bon. possessionem *Marcell.* 300,35. adiuvari *Mod.* 145,27. agere *Paul.* 653,7. committitur stipulatio *Ven.* 730,31. competit actio *Iul.* 734,38. contestari litem *Ulp.* 728,17. conveniri *Scaev.* 674,12. *Ulp.* 156,10. facienda restitutio *Ulp.* 143,41. intendere actionem *Ulp.* 633,38. mittere in possessionem *Ulp.* 175,19. obligari *Pomp.* 539,36. praestanda est vestis *Scaev.* 150,15. subveniri *Ulp.* 143,26. teneri *Cels.* 195,25. *Ulp.* 223,38. *(vid. et lin. 16).* ∾ in clausula fit vera rei aestimatio *Ulp.* 948,12. in clausulis omnibus de dolo malo idem iuris est *Paul.* 733,38. — *Loc. corr. Ulp.* 189,22.

clavus. aureus, latus *vid. s. h. verb.* — I. *Ferramenti species.* si quis ex naufragio clavos vel unum ex his abstulerit *Ulp.* 769,37. — II. *Tuberculum callosum in planta humani pedis.* qui clavum habet, morbosus est *Ulp.* 604,40. — III. Pars vestimenti *Ulp.* 151,16. clavi vestibus insuuntur *Ulp.* 152.35. vestimentis consuti *Ulp.* 151,17. ∾ si uxor viro lati clavii petenti *(scrib.* lati clavi petendi) gratia donet *Gai.* 710,34. donare viro suo, ut is ab imperatore lato clavo honoretur *Ulp.* VII, 1.

clemens. clementior sententia *Ulp.* 908,38. *Paul.* IV, 12, 5. ∾ a clementissimo quoquo facta *Claud. Sat.* 850,13 *(corr.).*

clementer. satis clementer cum reo praetor egit *Ulp.* 116,11. — clementius statuere poenam *Ulp.* 832,13 (vel severius vel cl.). tractari *Call.* 851,41.

clementia. clementiae meae convenit *Trai. Pomp.* 859,7. aut severitatis aut clementiae gloriam affectare *Marcian.* 849,13.

cliens. clientes nostros intellegimus liberos esse, etiamsi neque auctoritate neque dignitate neque viribus nobis pares sunt *(sic Haloand.;* neque viri boni nobis praesunt *codd.) Proc.* 886,38. libertus vel cliens *Paul.* 758,37. liberti et clientes *Ulp.* 294,40. (hospites et liberti *Ulp.*) et clientes *Paul.* 243,13. amici et clientes et universi quos circa se habet *Ulp.* 138,3.

clipeus. in pergula pictoris expositus excidit et transeunti damni quid dedit *Ulp.* 296,17.

clivosus. clivosa fit via, cum plana fuerit *Ulp.* 575,38.

clivus. gradus vel clivos propius ianuam facere *Paul.* 255,16. in clivo Capitolino duo plostra onusta mulae ducebant *Alf.* 292,24.

cloaca. nova, privata, publica, talis *vid. s. h. verb.* — *Loci extra hunc titulum* (*R* 601,13) *dispersi: Ed. Ulp.* 588,38. *Ner.* 258,27. *Ulp.* 250,24. 285,24. 376,35. 33. 36. 377,1. 575,17. 18. 609,1. *Paul. (ad Lab.)* 558,23. — *Loci secundum casuum ordinem digesti (repetuntur):* 1) *Nominat.* cloaca est locus cavus, per quem colluvies quaedam fluat *Ulp.* 601,31. currit per aedes *Ulp.* 601,32. meretur curam publicam *Ulp.* 601,36. — 2) *Accusat.* cloacam ducere in agrum *Ulp.* 601,36. facere *Ven.* 602,(3; novam). 16. 11. *Ulp.* 601,35. habere per vicini domum *Ner.* 258,27. immittere *Ulp.* 575,17 (in viam publicam). 601,31 (in cloacam publicam). mittere *Ulp.* 250,24. purgare *Ulp.* 376,33. 601.37. purgare (et, vel) reficere *Ed. Ulp.* 601,14. *Ulp.* 601,17. 33. 46. reficere vel (et) purgare *Ulp.* 376,35. 601,38. 602,3. purgare et restituere *Ven.* 602,13. reficere *Ven.* 602,1. *Ulp. (gloss.?)* 376,35. 601,35. ∾ ad cloacam immittere quid *Ulp.* 602,1. pertinet interdictum *Ulp.* 602,1. ∾ in cloacam ceciderunt nummi *Ulp.* 285,24. demitti solitus servus *Paul. ad Lab.* 558,23. habet exitum cloaca *Ulp.* 601,33. immittere cloacam *Ulp.* (601,31). ∾ per cloacam minus habilis fit via *Ulp.* 575,18 *(del. Mo.).* — 3) *Genet.* cloacae appellatione et tubus et fistula continetur *Ulp.* 601,33. usus *Ed. Ulp.* (602,4). cloacarum immunditiae *Ulp.* 601,19. refectio et purgatio *Ulp.* 601,38. — 4) *Ablat.* de cloacis *R* 601,13. edictum *Ed. Ulp.* 588,36. interdictum non dabo *Ed. Ulp.* 601,36. ∾ in cloaca facere, fit *Ed. Ulp.* 602,4. *Ulp. (gloss.?)* 377,1 *(ex suppl.).* 609,1 (in *suppl.).* immissum habere *Ed. Ulp.* (602,4).

cloacarium. *scil. tributum.* solvere *Ulp.* 10,1. cloacarii nomine debetur quid *Ulp.* 224,28.

clodus. morbosus est *Gai.* 605,10. ∾ servus *Gai.* III, 214.

clyster. clystere (crustere *F*[1], clistere *F*[2]) medicamentum infundere *Ulp.* 280,4.

coacervatio. actionum *Gai.* 41,16.

coacervo. summas *Iav.* 491,17.

coacesco. coacuit vinum *Pomp.* 96,11. *Ulp.* 562,19. 123,17. 19.

coactilis. *ex lana coacta factus.* coactilia vesti cedere *Ulp. (Aristo)* 153,1.

coactio. causae coniectio, quasi causae suae in breve coactio *Gai.* IV, 15.

coactor. argentarius *Scaev.* 468,19. (*cf. Gai.* IV, 126ª. *Scaev.* 715,6. *Ulp.* 186,16).

coaduno. brachium statuae *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 332,24. summae *plures* in unam summam coadunatae *Paul. (Trib.?)* 66,4.

coaequo. civili ratione capitis deminutio morti coaequatur *Gai.* III, 153.

coaestimo. furti actione hoc quoque coaestimabitur *Cels.* 755,16.

coalesco. coalescit, coaluit arbor *Ulp.* 202,13. 14. 383,1 (cum terra mea). *Paul.* 494,11. 11. concha *Ulp.* 152,8 *(corr.?)*. crusta *Ulp.* 382,19. 383,1 (cum terra mea). plantae *Gai.* 490,11 (terra; *corr.?*). vitis *Ven.* 610,17 (in fundo).

coangusto. aditum aedium *Ulp.* 564,3. aquam *Ulp.* 579,10. id interpretatione *Pomp.* 943,21.

coarguo. secundas tabulas vel codicillos *Paul.* 178,23.

coarto. I. *brevius, arctius reddere.* persecutionem libertatis causa impositorum *Ulp.* 321,5. rem *Paul.* 202,26. (tempus) longius *Gai.* II, 170. viam *Ulp.* 575,16. — II. *circumscribere, definire.* licentiam ad sufficientem numerum testium *Char.* 650,9. tuam partem (fundi), quanticunque aliorum partes redemeris *Ner.* 491,12. — III. *cogere.* coartandus est emptor venditionem adimplere *Paul. (Trib.)* 522,14.

coccum. continetur, cedit versicoloribus *Ulp.* 93,21. *Paul.* 95,1. non continetur purpurae appellatione *Ulp.* 93,22. suo nomine designatur *Paul.* 95,1 (*cf.* 1).

cochlear. cochlearia vasis argenteis continentur *Paul.* III, 6, 86.

cochlea. cochleas (procleas *F; alii codd. aliter*) quibus relevatur praelum dominum parare oportere *Ulp.* 563,30.

cocinatorius. cocinatorium instrumentum *Ulp.* 151.11.

cocitatorius. vasa cocitatoria *Paul.* 139,14.

coclea. *vid.* cochlea.

coco. *vid.* coquo.

cocus. *Forma.* coquus *Paul.* III, 6, 72. *ceteris locis* cocus — *Significatio.* mediocris *Gai.* 608,2. optimus *Gai.* 608,1. coci *in servis sunt iis, quos* usus sui causa pater familias habet *Alf.* 951,11. inter urbana ministeria continentur *Paul.* III, 6, 72. si idem lecticarius sit et cocus *Paul.* 99,18. cum lecticarius cocus factus est *Marcian.* 92,7 *(del. Mo.)*. ∾ *ceterum Gai.* 608,2. 184,15. 16. 431,21. *Marcian.* 92,5.

codex. chartaceus, duo, eboreus, membraneus, plures, totus *vid. s. h. verb.* — codex argentarii *Gai.* (61,34). *Scaev.* 715,6. *Pap.* 170,9. *Ulp.* 60,22. nummulariorum *Paul.* 61,24. rationum *Gai.* 61,34. — codices in supellectili non sunt *Alf.* 140,21. debentur libris legatis *Paul.* III, 6, 87. *cf. Ulp.* 88,21. ∾ codicem (codices) adferre ex provincia *Pap.* (170,9). commodare *Ulp.* 402,25. inspicere et describere *Gai.* (61,34). proferre *Ulp.* (60,22). ∾ codice conscriptum est *Scaev.* (715,6). probatio continetur *Paul.* (61,24). ∾ in codice facere debitorem chirographum cavere *Ulp.* (402,25). in duobus codicibus scripsit alios atque alios heredes *Ulp.* 311,5. in pluribus codicibus tabulae scriptae *Ulp.* 572,11.

codicillus. *Forma.* semper plurativo numero profertur *Gai.* 946,18. *singulari numero usurpatum legitur:* codicillus *Marcell.* 906,31. codicilli *Scaev.* 84,20. codicillo *(sed scribendum videtur* codicillos) *Paul.* 187,19. —

Significatio. alii, cerati, falsi, irriti, novissimi, priores, veri *vid. s. h. verb.* —

I. *librorum appellatione continentur omnia volumina, etiam si* in ceratis codicillis sunt *Ulp.* 88,21. —

II. administrantes rem principum ex indulgentia eorum, licet citra codicillos *Herm.* 792,40. —

III. Codicilli ad rem testamentariam pertinentes. A. *Notabiliora (loci repetentur).* codicillorum ius singulare est, ut quaecunque in his scribentur perinde haberentur, ac si in testamento scripta essent *Iul.* 903,32. conficiuntur quattuor modis: aut enim in futurum confirmantur aut in praeteritum aut per fideicommissum testamento facto aut sine testamento *Paul.* 904,36 *(corr.?)*. testamento facto vires ex eo capiunt, pars intelleguntur testamenti *simil. Iul.* 904,8. *Gai.* 890,25. *Scaev.* 905,42. *Pap.* 905,30. *Ulp.* 899,42. *Paul.* 906,16. ante tabulas testamenti codicilli facti non aliter valent, quam si . . confirmantur *Pap.* 904,14. intestato patre fam. mortuo nihil desiderant codicilli, sed vicem testamenti exhibent *Paul.* 906,17. codicillos is demum facere potest, qui et testamentum facere potest *Marcian.* 904,35. *cf. Paul.* 904,40. codicillos et plures quis facere potest et ipsius manu neque scribi neque signari necesse est *Marcian.* 904,31. litterae quibus hereditas promittitur vel animi affectus exprimitur, vim codicillorum non optinent *Paul.* 906,20. furiosus non intellegitur codicillos facere *Iul.* 903,37. codicillis nemo heres institui potest neque exheredari *simil.*

Gai. II, 273. *Scaev.* 254,55. *Pap.* 847,27. 905,20. *Ulp.* 862,40. XXV, 11. hereditas testamento inutiliter data non potest codicillis quasi hereditas confirmari *Iul.* 903,29. hereditas codicillis neque adimi potest *Mod.* 864,40. at is qui testamento heres institutus est, potest codicillis rogari, ut eam hereditatem alii totam vel ex parte restituat *Gai.* II, 273. *cf. Ulp.* XXV, 11. legatum codicillis relictum valet, si a testatore confirmati fuerint *Gai.* II, 270ᵃ *(suppl. ex Epit.)*. *cf. Paul.* 187,55. legatum adimi potest codicillis test. confirmatis *Ulp.* XXIV, 29. legatorum, quae in codicillis relicta sunt, perinde dies cedit atque testamento relictorum *Paul.* 259,41. fideicommissum etiam non confirmatis codicillis relinqui potest *Gai.* II, 270ᵃ. *cf. Ulp.* XXV, 8. *Paul.* IV, 1, 10. libertas sicut dari, ita et adimi .. codicillis test. confirmatis potest *Ulp.* II, 12. *cf. Paul.* IV, 14, 2. *Mod.* 433,51. libertates fideicommissae et codicillis non confirmatis relinqui possunt *Mod.* 433,55. — **B)** *Loci secundum casuum ordinem enumerati.* **1)** *Nominat. Gai.* 946,55. *Ulp.* 867,28. codicilli (militis) aestimandi sunt communi iure civium Romanorum *Iul.* 870,26. capiunt vires ex testamento *Iul.* (904,8). continent ademptionem legatorem *Ulp.* (379,10). desiderant nihil, sed vicem testamenti exhibent *Paul.* 906,17. durant *Ulp.* 71,55. evanescunt *Marcell.* 906,29. 30. habent suum effectum *Tryph. (Trib.?)* 888,5. habent locum *Paul.* 906,15. habentur pro parte testamenti *Scaev.* 905,43. intelleguntur pars testamenti *Gai.* 890,26. latent *Paul.* IV, 7, 5. pertinent *Scaev. (test.)* 69,55 = 254,41 (ad uxorem et filiam). *Ulp.* 899,42 (ad causam testamenti). *Paul.* 906,16 (ad testamentum). (*vat.* 172). rati sunt *Cels.* 906,22. servant observationem et legem iuris inde (*i. e. ex testamento*) traditam *Scaev.* (905,43). valent *Marcell. (Aristo.)* 905,16. *(test.)* 456,4. *Pap.* 904,14. (905,20). *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 831,28. 903,26 (quasi codicilli). *Paul.* 904,40. 905,6. 7. 8 *et* 10 (iure militari). *Marcian.* 904,(22). 24. ∾ tabulae magis codicilli quam testamentum existimandae sunt *Paul. (Iul.)* 906,39. ∾ **2)** *Accusativus.* codicillos aperire *Iul.* 25,5. (237,50). *Scaev.* 70,50. 147,4. *Pap.* 52,51. *Ulp.* 899,42. 445,17. celare *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 379,10. coarguere *Paul.* 178,41. conficere *Scaev.* 170,55. *Paul.* 904,36. confirmare *Gai.* (II, 270ᵃ). *Iul.* 471,4. 5. *Pap.* (904,14). *Paul.* 904,(36). 43. 905,3 (recte). 12. 828,15. *Marcian.* 904,29. (23). confirmare testamento *Pomp.* 943,37. *Gai.* (869,29). II, (273). 273. *Tryph.* 888,4. *Paul.* (IV, 1, 10). in testamento *Iul.* 904,8. *Ulp.* 831,27. per fideicommissum *Scaev.* 81,5 *(gloss.?)*. per fideicommissum testamento facto aut sine testamento *Paul.* (904,36; *corr.?*). ab intestato *Scaev.* 906,4. (codicillis confirmatis *Pomp.* 854,2. *Scaev.* 80,55. 84,55. *Ulp.* XXV, 11. *Paul.* 6,55. testamento confirmatis *Scaev.* 105,4. *Ulp.* 747,28. II, 12. XXIV, 29. *Paul.* IV, 14, 2. *Marcian.* 904,24. *Mod.* 433,51. non confirmatis *Gai.* II, 270ᵃ. *Ulp.* XXV, 8. 11. *Paul.* 178,41. *Mod.* 433,55). delere *Ulp. (Pomp.)* (831,28). dicere falsos esse *Pap.* 180,15. exhibere *Ulp.* 330,26. facere *Iul.* 870,23. 903,27. 904,4. 237,51. *Gai.* 869,28. *Marcell.* (905,16). *Scaev.* 80,41. (130,55). 205,45. 221,41. 264,55. *Pap.* 858,2. 903,20. 905,34. *Ulp.* 870,18. 892,19 (ab intestato). 903,27. 71,55. *Paul.* 905,1. 8. (10). (828,15). *Marcian.* 904,21. (24). 25. ad filium *Marcell.* 906,31 (codicillum). ante factos codicillos *Scaev.* 164,44. post codicillos factos *Iul.* 904,6. (codicillis factis *Pap.* 873,9. 61,41. *Paul.* 791,36. 906,12. 77,5. 15. *Macer* 220,55). intercidere *Ulp.* 824,17. proferre *Cels.* 78,12. *Iul.* 28,55. *Pomp.* 626,15. *Ulp.* (379,10; *del. Mo.*). *Paul.* III, 6, 92. (IV, 7, 5). ratos habere *Ulp.* 448,5. redigere in potestatem institutionis *Ulp.* (870,18). referre ad testamentum *Paul.* (905,10). relinquere *Marcell.* 906,31. (*test.* 456,4). reperire *Scaev.* 74,22. rumpere *Iul.* 904,8. scribere *Cels.* (645,16. 906,22). *Iul.* 903,31. *Call.* 826,55 (alterius). *Tryph.* (888,4; in tempore captivitatis). *Paul.* 904,41. *Marcian.* 904,(21. 24). 29 (in captivitate). ante scriptos codicillos *Iul.* 903,30. *Pomp.* 943,35. (codicillis scriptis *Iul.* 824,55. *Pap.* 905,34. *Marcian.* 863,24). scribere ad aliquem *Marcell.* 906,28. 33. *Pap.* (905,24). *Scaev.* 81,14. 169,41. *Mod.* 43,55. 55. signare *Marcian.* (904,21. 22. 24). subripere *Call.* 875,55. subscribere *Marcian.* (904,22). supprimere *Paul.* (IV, 7, 5). ∾ ad codicillos pertinet interdictum *Ulp.* 571,41. ∾ in codicillos (codicillo *codd.*) delata est quantitas *Paul.* 187,55. ∾ per codicillos confirmatur testamentum *Pap.* 905,20. erogari potest *Ulp.* 824,15. ∾ praeter codicillos non valet *Scaev.* 80,44. computari debet alterum tantum *Scaev.* 147,15 (propter *Hal.*). — **3)** *Genetivus.* codicillorum causa *Ulp.* 870,24. confirmatio *Tryph. (Trib.?)* 888,5. *Marcian.* 904,22. 29. instar habere *Pap.* 905,31. ius *Iul.* 903,33. *R* 903,24. scriptura *Tryph.* 752,39. tempus *Marcian.* 904,23. 25. tempore *Iul.* 903,24. 35. 904,11. *Scaev.* 905,44. verba *Scaev.* 82,5. 84,45 (codicilli). vice valere *Scaev.* 69,15. *Ulp.* 829,34. 867,27. vim optinere *Paul.* 906,20. — **4)** *Dativus.* codicillis inserere verba *Scaev.* 69,55 = 254,55. subscribere *Call.* 827,1. — **5)** *Ablativus.* codicillis accipere *Iul.* 841,17 (libertatem). *Pap.* 180,11. *Ulp.* 374,30 (libertatem). adicere condicionem *Marcian.* 904,20. 20. adimere *Iul.* 824,50. *Scaev.* 905,38.

(906,1). 170,15. 16. (254,18). *Ulp.* 834,28. (II, 12). XXIV, 29. *Paul.* 168,10. 532,18. (III, 6, 92). *Mod.* 864,40. ademptio facta *Scaev.* (905,39). adscribere *Scaev.* (905,38). *Call.* 826,18 (libertatem sibi). *Ulp.* 831,27. *Paul.* IV, 1, 10. *Mod.* 864,38 (condicionem). adsignare libertum *Ulp.* 339,5. cavere *Iul.* 160,18. *Marcell.* 92,16. 187,19. 456,11. *(test.)* 13. *Scaev.* 80,18. (81,6). 84,13. 118,17. (136,18). 146,15. 255,15. *Sever. Ulp.* 808,18. *Mod.* 45,17. committere fidei *Iul.* 237,10. *Scaev.* (169,18). *Paul.* 206,7. confirma(n)tur *Iul.* 903,39 (hereditas). *Pap.* 904,15 (codicilli). dare aliquid *Scaev.* *(Trib.?)* 146,16. *Pap.* 59,17. *Paul.* 905,12. 77,10. *Mod.* 43,14. dare fideicommissa *Iul.* 904,2. *Scaev.* 112,14. *Ulp.* XXV, 8. per fideicommissum *Iul.* 903,30. *Scaev.* 70,18. 121,11. dare hereditatem *Scaev.* (70,18). 254,15. *Pap.* 847,27. 873,9. 10. 905,20. *Ulp.* 862,40. dare legatum *Iul.* 26,18. *Tryph.* 869,44. 870,4. 8 *(del. Mo.)*. 10 *(ex coni.)*. 12. dare libertatem (libertates) *Iul.* 28,15. 471,5. 7. *Pap.* 905,24. *Ulp.* 437,4. II, 12. *Paul.* 905,11. 168,18. IV, 14, 2. *Mod.* 433,11. dare tutorem *Tryph.* 752,41. 758,34. *Impp. nostr. Ulp. vat.* 159 = *Paul. vat.* 246. *Paul.* 791,36. *vat.* 172 *(suppl.)*. datio facta *Scaev.* 905,39. declarare eodem testamento se mori velle *Pap.* 314,5. designare *Scaev.* 67,13 (debitorem). *Mod.* 109,16. dictum nihil *Mod.* (43,18 *ex coni. Mo.*; relictum *codd.)*. dividere *Scaev.* 318,12. divisionem facere bonorum *Scaev.* 170,4. *Pap.* 180,13. exheredare *Gai.* (II, 273). explicare legatum *Paul.* 187,18. facere heredem *Pap. (test.)* 847,36. instituere heredem *Gai.* II, 273. *Pap.* 847,36. *Ulp.* XXV, 11. legare *Iul.* 25,7. 27,14. *Scaev.* 906,1. 68,11. 105,4. (136,18). 146,13. 147,11 *(del. Hal.)*. (164,18). 205,15. *Tryph.* 870,5. 10. *Ulp.* 166,18. *Paul.* 6,18. *(test.)* 187,17. *Marcian.* 863,34. 904,36. 34. *Mod. (test.)* 43,10. *Herm.* 76,18. manumittere *Scaev. (test.)* 84,13. 136,13. 145,14. *Paul.* 432,18 *(corr.?)*. nominare *Scaev.* 67,10. petere *Pap.* 887,39. 124,15. *Paul.* 665,10 (ut restitueret). praecipere *Scaev.* (80,14). relinquere *Gai.* II, 270^{a} *(suppl. ex Epit.)*. 270^{a}. *Scaev. (test.)* 83,16. 145,8. *(Trib.?)* 146,17. 147,7 *et* 150,14 *et* 156,13 (per fideic.). *Pap.* 61,11. *Ulp.* 75,29. 332,15. 536,16. *Paul.* 906,12. 77,8. 14. *Mod.* 43,18 *(corr.?)*. 46,5. 433,16. rescindere legatum *Paul.* (III, 6, 92). rogare *Iul.* 29,5 *fere* = *Call.* 876,15. rogare ut restituat *Gai.* II, 273. *Ulp.* XXV, 11. rogare restitui *Macer* 220,16. scribere *Gai.* 869,42. *Scaev.* 82,1. 99,17. 112,16. 130,18. 163,10. *Pap.* 905,29. 194,17. *Ulp. (test.)* 862,42. *Paul. (test.)* 314,16. *Marcian.* 904,33. scribere heredem *Ulp. (test.)* 841,1. *(test.)* 862,38. *(test.)* 43. *Paul. (test.)* 314,16. scribere tutores *Ulp.* 747,39. significare *Scaev.* 751,30. substituere *Scaev.* 254,17. transferre *Scaev.* 144,17. 169,15. vetare *Scaev.* 67,5. (105,4). 144,17. *Ulp.* 748,15. *Paul. (test.)* 432,7. ∾ a codicillis repelli *Paul.* 178,11. ∾ ex codicillis debentur *Ulp.* 448,5 (libertates). *Paul.* 905,2 (legata). fideicommissum *Iul.* 904,10. *Scaev.* 169,18. habere *Ulp.* 536,14. liber erit *Iul.* 841,19. pertinere ad patrem *Scaev.* 84,11. pervenire ad legatarium *Scaev.* 206.1. praestare *Scaev.* 146,15 (fideicommissum). 205,13 (legata). *Tryph.* 319,5 *et Pap.* 434,10 (libertatem ex falsis c. per errorem). *Ulp.* 448,5. vindicari *Iul.* 25,5. non valent quasi ex codicillis *Ulp.* 73,10. ∾ in codicillis adscriptum *Ulp.* 841,1. *Paul.* (828,16). constitutum *Pap.* 434,15. factum *Ulp.* 167,11. locum non habet Falcidia *Scaev.* 221,11. legatum est *Paul.* 77,7. manumisi *Scaev. (test.)* 112,18. observari *Pomp.* 854,2. ostendere *Scaev.* 130,18. relinquere legata *Paul.* 259,11. scribere *Cels.* 645,16. *Iul.* (903,32). 237,18. *Pomp. (test.)* 943,17. *Gai.* II, 270^{a}. *Marcian.* 904,33. scriptura facta *Ulp.* 4,14. spectare iuris civilis regulam *Gai.* 869,39. valet quasi in codicillis *Ulp.* 903,27. — (codicilli militis *Iul.* 870,33. 35. *Gai.* 869,38. 39. *Scaev.* 205,15. 221,11. *Pap.* 873,9. *Paul.* 905,8. 8. 10. 206,7. *Macer* 220,16).

coemo. frumentum *Ulp.* 422,30. merces *Mand. Imper. Ulp.* 784,16. venales novicios *Pomp.* 102,6.

coemptio. fiduciaria *vid. s. h. v.* — in manum conveniebant coemptione *Gai.* I, 110, 113. potest coemptionem facere mulier non solum cum marito, sed etiam cum extraneo I, 114. aut matrimonii causa aut fiduciae I, 114. cum marito matrimonii causa I, 114. 114. fiduciae causa, veluti tutelae evitandae causa I, 114. 114. 115. 115^{b}. 195^{a} (libertina). olim etiam testamenti faciendi gratia fiebat fiduciaria coemptio I, 115^{a}. 115^{a}. hanc necessitatem coemptionis faciendae ex auctoritate divi Hadriani senatus remisit I, 115^{a}. II, 112. per coemptionem mulier capite deminuitur I, 162. IV, 38. ∾ *ceterum* I, 123. 123. 123.

coemptionator. dimittit *ex* suo iure *Gai.* I, 118^{a}. fit heres *Gai.* III, 84. non tenetur *Gai.* III, 84. ∾ coemptionatorem cogere, ut remancipet *Gai.* I, 137^{a}. ad coemptionatorem non transit quod debuit *(mulier)*, nisi si hereditarium aes alienum fuerit *Gai.* III, 84. apud coemptionatorem filiae loco est *Gai.* I, 118. ∾ coemptionatori adquiruntur omnes res *(mulieris)* *Gai.* III, 83. ∾ a coemptionatore (coemptionatoribus) mancipari *Gai.* I, 118 *(suppl.)*. 118^{a}. 166^{a}. *Ulp.* XI, 5. mancipio accipi *Gai.* I, 123. remancipari *Gai.* I, 115.

coeo. I. *Proprie* = convenire. semel in mense *Marcian.* 793,1. si creditores privato con-

silio coierint *Iul.* 559,31. praetor iubebit eos (tutores) convocari aut, si non coibunt *etc. Ulp.* 760,19. *cf. Pomp.* (340, 30). — **II.** *Translate = se coniungere.* materia daretur (cauponibus) cum furibus adversus eos quos recipiunt coeundi *Ulp.* 160,20. — **A.** *de collegiis et corporibus.* religionis causa *Marcian.* 793,1. coire collegium *(Accus.) Ulp.* 29,23 (illicitum). collegia (vel corpora) quibus coeundi ius est *Call.* 919,13. *Ulp.* 428,1. corpus cui licet coire *Paul.* 175,19. collegium (vel corpus) coit *Marcian.* 793,1. 11. — **B.** *de sociis.* quo facilius coire coheredes vel socii possunt *Pomp.* 340,30. res coeuntium *Paul.* 498,14. coire ad *(om. Dig.)* falsas testationes faciendas testimoniave falsa invicem dicunda (aut consignanda *add. coll.*) dolo malo *Ulp. (SC.?)* 825,13 = *coll.* 8, 7, 1. in accusationem innocentium *Macer. (SC.?)* 787,30. ad accusationem innocentium *Marcian.* (823,5 *ex coni. Mo.*). ad occisionem (accusationem *Pithoeus*) innocentium *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 2. in alienam litem *Mod. (SC. Volus.?)* 818.19. libertus cum patrono libertatis causa *Ulp.* 638,34. ∼ sagariam negotiationem *Ulp.* 504,6. ∼ societatem cum aliquo *Lab.* 512,27. *Proc.* 511,20 *et Pomp.* 498,24 (ea condicione). *Ulp.* 506,16. societatem *Cels.* 511,17 (ex his partibus). *Pomp.* 500,5. 506,26. 648,17. *Gai.* 696,41 (flagitiosae rei). III, 148 (aut totorum bonorum aut unius alicuius negotii). 149. 149. 149. 149. *Ulp.* 127,25. 131,18. 498,31. 499,1. 2 (universorum quae ex quaestu veniunt). 24 (condicione). 501,11. 15. 502,1 (tractatu habito). 6 (sine tutoris auctoritate). 503,33. 504,36 (ad emendum). 505,2 (coitae plures societates inter eosdem). 22 (honestae et licitae rei). 23 (maleficii). 28. 506,1 (non habendae quadrigae, sed vendendae). 5. 8. 510,26 (ad emendum). 511,10 *et* 12 (universarum fortunarum). 831,11 (contra annonam). *(SC.?) coll.* 8, 7, 2 (ob instruendam advocationem) *fere = Marcian.* 823,5. *Paul.* 498,12. 19 (omnium bonorum). 21 *(om. F)*. 24 (dolo malo aut fraudandi causa). 500,3. 501,21. 23. 508,20 (sive totorum bonorum sive unius rei). 22 (in rem certam emendam conducendamve). 509,2. 3. 16. 16. 21 (de re). 34 (vectigalium causa). 510,30. 511,3 (lucri quaestus compendii). 616,38. *Mod.* 498,26 (et re et verbis et per nuntium). — **C.** *de viro et femina.* **1)** *iusti matrimonii causa. Paul.* 657,31. 704,18. in matrimonium *Afr. (test.)* 186,32. *Paul.* 674,9 (Titia Seio). matrimonium *Ner.* 376,29. matrimonio *Mod.* 704,35. — **2)** *de iniusto matrimonio vel illegitima coniunctione.* coire inter se *Gai.* I, 59. *Ulp.* XVI, 1. ita *Gai.* I, 75. alieno servo *Gai.* I, 84. 91 *(suppl. Hollw.)*. cum aliena ancilla *Gai.* I,85. cum servis *Gai.* I, 160.

coepi. **I. Activum.** **A.** ab aliquo, ex aliquo. legata ab herede *Paul.* 646,13. origo *Pomp.* 11,10 (a Capitone et Labeone). *Paul.* 513,7 (origo emendi vendendique a permutationibus). stipulatio non a condicione *Pap.* 669,5. dominium rerum ex naturali possessione *Paul.* 502,5. ∼ qui ab adultero vel adultera coepit *(scil. accusare) Ulp.* 805,32. — **B.** *Absolute dictum.* **1)** *de personis. Ulp.* 331,19 *et* 805,32 *(scil. accusare).* 927,1. 1. 7. 1. *Paul.* (405,6). — **2)** *de rebus*: actio *Scaev.* 101,20. donatio *Ulp.* 708,26. iudicium *Ulp. (?) vat.* 340b *(suppl.)*. possessio, quae per longum tempus fit (usucapio *Tryph.?*) *Tryph.* 695,20. ususfructus *Tryph.* 229,23. — **C.** *Sequente Infinitivo.* **1)** *Activi.* **a)** *Subiectum est homo (etiam servus).* coepit esse aeger *Ulp.* 108,19. anniculus *Gai.* I, 29. dotata *Ulp.* 297,14. liber *Gai.* III, 56. *Scaev.* 264,32. *Paul.* 103,24. maior annis *Pap.* 682,33. mutus aut surdus *Gai.* 815,26. pubes *Gai.* I, 196. solvendo *Ner.* 679,6. viripotens *Lab.* 264,13. ∼ esse cognatus *Marcian.* 73,11. debitor *vid. infra pag. 773, 14.* dominus *Gai.* 272,21. *Paul.* 250,26. 413,25. 449,23. filia neptisve per adoptionem *Gai.* 665,2. loco filiae aut neptis *Gai.* I, 59. fugitivus *Ulp.* 607,18. 609,8. fugitivi fur *Ulp.* 745,32. Latini coloniarii *Gai.* III, 56. libertus alicuius *Marcell.* 334,34. miles vel alterius fori *Ulp.* 165,29. loco nuptae *Ulp.* 656,27. loco parentum liberorumve sibi per adoptionem *Gai.* I, 59. possessor *vid. infra pag. 774, 6.* servus (alicuius) *Ner.* 754,38. *Gai.* IV, 77. *Paul. (stip.)* 663,13. soror mihi per adoptionem *Gai.* I, 61. tutor *Pomp.* 764,22. *Gai.* I, 186. *Ulp.* 778,30. 798,25. uxor *Ulp.* 808,13. ∼ esse alicuius: tuus *Lab.* 483,1. unius *Paul.* 303,27. Septicii *Ulp.* 312,32. ∼ esse eo animo circa aliquem *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 67,30. alterius fori *Ulp.* (165,29). suae mentis *Paul.* 746,43. eiusdem imperii *Paul.* 172,6. alieni iuris *Ulp.* 746,11. sui iuris *Gai.* IV, 77, 78. *Paul.* 67,29. suae potestatis *Ven.* 483,19. certi status *Ulp.* 347,13. ∼ esse in bonis *Paul.* 52,16. 482,33. in duriore causa *Ulp.* 52,2. in ea causa *Pomp.* 545,44. *Afr.* 591,39. *Paul.* 446,33. 725,30. in concubinatu filii vel in nepotis *Ulp.* 744,10. in lite *Ulp.* 204,10. in potestate *Gai.* IV, 78 (mea). *Ulp.* 365,27. 31. in vinculis hostiumve potestate *Ulp.* 639,3. intra fines imperii nostri *Lab.* 892,30. intra praesidia nostra *Pomp.* 886,1. ∼ abducere comitem *Ulp.* 777,38. abesse *Afr.* 147,19. *Pap.* 38,26. 170,4. *Tryph.* 793,19. *Ulp.* 141,7. 144,28. 798,13. 609,6. 780,37. accusare *Scaev.* 637,38. *Ulp.* 716,24. (331,19. 805,32). 838,13. adgredi aliud *Paul.* 103,3. adhibere moram *Pomp.*

541,12. administrare *Scaev.* 773,15. *Pap.* 768,16. *Ulp.* 799,9. 656,5. *Paul.* 104,14. aedificare *Scaev.* 530,11. agere *Iul.* 724,26. *Ven.* 732,7. *Call.* 508,15. *Tryph.* 180,19. *Ulp.* 324,12. 374,17. *Paul.* 146,20 (rem publicam). posse agere *Gai.* 608,30 (*corr.?*). velle agere *Ulp.* 675,25. actionem habere *Pomp.* 621,29. *Paul.* 586,39. 726,15. agitare *Paul.* 873,40. caedere *Ulp.* 768,5. celare *Afr.* 514,18. conferre bona *Pap.* 267,33. convenire *Pomp.* 4,34 (plebs). *Ulp.* 158,34. male conversari *Ulp.* 760,8. currere *Ulp.* 606,37. dare utiles actiones *Gai.* II, 253 (praetor), debere *Afr.* 447,1. *Scaev.* 163,5. 165,31. *Ulp.* 428,3. *Paul.* 448,3. 449,21. 269,10. 326,5. debitor esse *Pap.* 200,8. 245,33. *Ulp.* 455,5. *Paul.* 638,5 (fisci). deferre causas *Marcian.* 879,39. desiderare sibi restitui hereditatem *Ulp.* 233,35. dubitare *Ulp.* 363,33. 480,5. se excusare *Ulp.* 918,13 (iudex). exercere turpes operas *Paul.* 323,13. existere heredes *Ulp.* 142,19. experiri *Ven.* 771,15 (vel ad iudicium vocari). *Afr.* 394,18. facere posse *Ulp.* 217,36. facere hoc *Ulp.* 190,17. facere artem ludicram *Paul.* 663,22. 24. facere moram *Ulp.* 926,35. facere opus *Iav.* 692,37. *Ulp.* 602,33. 33. 927,5. 6. facere testamentum *Iav.* 818,24. *Pap.* 872,42. fari *Gai.* 676,37. furere *Proc.* 511,33. *Iul.* 159,34. *Pomp.* 359,36. 37. 522,38. 523,5. 644,18. *Afr.* 735,8. *Ulp.* 17,7. 54,12. 438,27. 562,9. 721,32. 745,15. 612,13. *Paul.* 170,14. 744,15. 882,18. 20. 277,16. gerere *Gai.* 799,14. *Pap.* 790,32. *Paul.* 102,22. 103,15. 405,6. se gerere pro libero *Ulp.* 607,17. habere in potestate *Gai.* 301,32. *Tryph.* 823,19. *Ulp.* 301,17. *Macer.* 825,30. *cf.* *Paul.* 518,5 (ita). habere creditorem *Iul.* 564,6. suum heredem *Paul.* 858,46. minorem dotem vel nullam *Pomp.* 622,36. pignus liberatum *Pomp.* 407,4. res deteriores *Call.* 421,6. 8. rem pro derelicto *Iav.* 500,30. rem *vel aliud quid* ex causa lucrativa *Iul.* 643,37. 39. *Paul.* 65,1. rem *vel aliud quid Pomp.* 745,33. *Paul.* 488,25 (vitium). 110,30. 30. 387,39 (in domo). 463,17. (518,5). immittere aquam *Ulp.* 398,11. interpellare *Afr.* 644,5. se interponere *Pomp.* 5,2 (senatus). labi facultatibus *Ulp.* 762,42. locare *Ulp.* 220,28. manumittere *Ulp.* 701,14. militare *Iul.* 870,36. 36. *Ulp.* 868,12. 314,36. *Paul.* 874,2. morari clam in libertate *Ulp.* 478,19. mori *Scaev.* (*test.*) 256,30. *Pap.* 199,6. movere *Ulp.* 124,29 (litem). *Paul.* 317,36 (quaestionem). nocere vicino *Ulp.* 398,18. nuptum ire *Paul.* 727,9. pertinere *Paul.* 901,5. *Mod.* 499,17. petere *Gai.* 625,37. *Scaev.* 163,10. *Pap.* 683,5. *Ulp.* 367,5. 6. 633,2. 307,14. *Paul.* 571,10. 627,31. *Mod.* 178,7. possidere *Cels.* 509,32. *Iul.* 168,4. 257,18. 332,38. *Pomp.* 528,32. 614,4. *Afr.* 497,13. 514,30. *Gai.* 625,13. *Marcell.* 520,36. *Pap.* 895,42. 516,5. 525,30. 34. *vat.* 12. *Ulp.* 332,27. 31. 359,12. 367,3. 271,5. 384,30. 519,13. 555,4. 569,36. 612,19. 624,7. 741,19. *Paul.* 182,25. 206,2. 388,33. 512,36. 517,33. 35. 527,32. 587,10. *Macer.* 51,30. *Herm.* 273,33. possessor esse *Ulp.* 188,14 (malae fidei). profiteri *Pomp.* 8,12. putare *Ulp.* 625,1. redhibere *Ulp.* 280,35. sapere *Ulp.* 748,36. scire *Ulp.* 190,24. 480,5. 493,30. solvere *Ulp.* 171,2. 434,4. 927,35. *Paul.* 914,31. temptare probare furem *Ulp.* 367,24. tenere *Pap.* 857,38 (locum filii). 526,10. *Tryph.* 501,13 (ut proprium agrum iure dominii). verberare tabernarium *Alf.* 292,18. versari praedonio more *Ulp.* 190,15. vindicare *Pomp.* 545,42. *Marcell.* 531,8. *Ulp.* 299,3. 507,31. usucapere *Scaev.* 531,16. *Pap.* 525,33. 41. uti *Iul.* 529,33 (exceptione). *Pomp.* 4,1 (incerto magis iure et consuetudine aliqua populus Romanus). *Paul.* 153,30 (ornamentis mulieres). — **b)** *Subiectum est res vel neutrum.* coepit esse actio *Paul.* 620,15. controversia *Pomp.* 465,9. tria genera hominum *Ulp.* 2,9. viri periculum *Ulp.* 675,11. ∾ esse certum *Proc.* 668,33 (*ex coni.*). *Iul.* 360,42. *Gai.* III, 13 = *coll.* 16, 2, 13. *Pap.* 668,41. 671,12. *Call.* 875,41. *Ulp.* 347,16. 17. 368,40. 437,10. 447,40. verisimile *Ulp.* 179,18. ∾ esse auctius aerarium populi R. *Pomp.* 6,7. minor res empta *Paul.* 631,28. mutua pecunia *Ulp.* 432,28. perpetua actio *Paul.* 118,12. solis plenus locus opacus quondam *Ulp.* 254,31. profana res sacra *Paul.* 663,4. profanus locus ex sacro religiosoque *Paul.* 663,14. publicus locus alvei *Iav.* 238,20. sacra res *Paul.* 663,5. non salva res *Ulp.* 726,39. ∾ esse *alicuius:* meus *Marcell.* 666,13 (fundus ex causa lucrativa). *Pomp.* 626,37 *et Ulp.* 747,31 (ususfructus). tua via *Pomp.* 275,25. heredis res *Gai.* II, 212. 212. cuius ager *Ulp.* 399.33. promissoris propria res *Ulp.* 655,6. alterius domini pars praedii *Paul.* 676,33. coloni fructus *Paul.* 743,40. ∾ coeperunt esse merces decem *Call.* 420,33. coepit esse res periculo eius *Ulp.* 739,18. usus testatoris vinum *Ulp.* 123,34. ∾ esse fundus sine causa penes maritum *Afr.* 678,26. ∾ cassitare stillicidium *Paul.* 255,22. cedere *Pomp.* 325,34 (operae). *Maecian.* 209,1 (dies). circumfluere *Pomp.* 495,12. 598,10. competere *Pomp.* 648,10 (actiones). *Paul.* 210,31 (libertas). 252,9 (actio). alia currere *Ulp.* 578,35 (Nilus?). fluere *Caes. Paul.* 263,20. *Proc.* 500,6. 10. *Pomp.* 4,19 (ius civile ex XII tabulis). *Gai.* 488,39. 31. 579,5 (alia). locum habere *Pap.* 683,10 (sortis exactio). 205,33 (Falcidia). interesse *Ulp.* 61,8 (vel minoris vel pluris). 482,9. cessim ire plostrum *Alf.* 292,25. manare *Iav.* 238,19. pertinere *Iul.*

23,5 (ususfructus ad me). *Scaev.* 888,37 (hereditas ad Seiam). *Ulp.* 248,10 *et* 11 (ususfructus). 350,1 (bon. possessio ad alios). 877,35 (nomen ad eum). *Marcian.* 599,18 (res ad quem). pervenire aqua citatior ad vicinum *Ulp.* 398,11. prodesse pactum fideiussori *Fr. Anth.* 74,14. — 2) *Passivi.* a) *Subiectum est homo (etiam servus).* coeperunt constitui consules ex utroque corpore *Pomp.* 6,28. coepit conveniri *Pap.* 757,31. *Paul.* 449,28. 697,14. *Mod.* 692,35. defendi *Afr.* 730,13. *Ulp.* 547,4. filius esse dici *Ner.* 309,35. interpellari in reliqua collegarum *Paul.* 905,2. non posse obligari *Ulp.* 808,28. obstrictus esse *Paul.* 399,24. possideri *Ulp.* 585,35 (servi). capere legibus prohiberi *Gai.* 179,31. redhiberi *Ulp.* 741,17. subiectus esse privilegiis fisci *Ulp.* 881,35. teneri *Ulp.* 440,1. *Paul.* 319,27. vocari ad iudicium *Ven.* (771,15). — b) *Subiectum est res vel neutrum.* coepit agi *Iul.* 430,2. *Pap.* 767,3 (agi posse). *Ulp.* 737,20 (causa). *Paul.* 480,35. *Macer* 810,7. caelari *Ulp.* 151,32. commeari *Ulp.* 294,11. dari *Pomp.* 10,24 (beneficium). *Ulp. vat.* 141 (vacatio a tutelis). deberi *Afr.* 592,2. *Paul.* (210,31 libertas). 263,35. 646,35. *Marcian.* 455,13 (libertas). defendi *Afr.* (730,13?). *Ulp.* 730,1 (res). dividi actio *Pap.* 694,16. fieri mora *Ulp.* 660,23. geri res *Paul.* 40,19. haberi quasi ususfructus *Gai.* 239,18. imponi libertas *Ulp.* 701,7. inseri mandatis caput *Ulp.* 867,8. iuncta esse hereditas *Ulp.* 853,3. locari ager *Scaev.* 573,21. obligata esse corpora pecuniae *Scaev.* 588,2. 3. observari *Paul.* V, 10, 2. peti *Pomp.* 10,30. *Scaev.* 133,5. 264,32. *Pap.* 481,10. *Ulp.* 537,33. poni ratio Falcidiae *Pap.* 205,35. possideri *Ulp.* 569,36. *Paul.* 93,10. vindicari posse *Ulp.* 596,23. — (coepit et desiit *Tryph.* 793,19. desi(n)it et rursum *vel* iterum coepit *Ulp.* 778,30. 798,26. quasi desinat pertinere quod nec coepit *Ulp.* 248,11. destitit rursusque postea facere coepit *Ulp.* 602,33). — (*Loc. corr. Pomp.* 4,11.

II. Passivum. **A.** *Absolute dictum.* debet utiliter esse coeptum *Ulp.* 102,2. consummatio coeptorum *Tryph.* 772,10. — **B.** *Sequente Infinitivo.* coeptum est inofficiosum dici *Ulp.* 177,30. fabricari argentum *Ulp.* 151,33. fieri opus *Pomp.* 929,7. possideri aliquid *Ulp.* 569,35. 36. coepti percipi fructus *Lab.* 211,43. scribi libri *Ulp.* 89,5. — **C.** *Coeptum est aliquid.* annus vicensimus quintus *Ulp.* 913,30. controversia *Ulp.* 175,27. iniuria *Ulp.* 42,22 (consummata, non coepta). iudicium *Paul.* 733,5. lis *Ulp.* 141,30. 182,30. 760,45. magistratus *Ulp.* 79,22. opus, opera *Ulp.* 33,16. 608,35. 927,7. 33. 35. *Mod.* 928,14. 15. possessio *Scaev.* 530,12. *Ulp.* 143,21. quaestio retractationis *Marcian.* 485,31. res *Pap.* 767,19. *Ulp.* 881,28. *Paul.* 170,25. tutela *Ulp. vat.* 126. *Paul.* 786,12. usucapio *Ner.* 525,5. *Ulp.* 311,9. ususfructus *Tryph.* 229,28.

coerceo. I = *compescere, continere.* quidquid ceperimus, nostra custodia *Gai.* 487,16 *unde restituendum* II, 67. furentem vinculo *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,26 *fere* = *Mod.* 822,31, *qui Div. Fratribus adscribit.* ∾ aquam *Ed. Ulp.* 601,1. *Pomp.* 402,32. *Ulp.* 396,13. 601,3. 4. incrementa Nili per aggeres *Ulp.* 785,33. arborem *Ed. Ulp.* 615,11. 11. *Ulp.* 615,14. — **II** = *punire.* **A.** coercendi heredis causa relinquere *Gai.* II, 235. *Ulp.* XXIV, 17. — **B.** servum. *Pap.* 434,32 (poena).. *Ulp.* 221,26. 411,19. 442,32. ut servum *Ulp.* 759,33. 760,4. — **C.** *dictum de animadversione magistratuum.* magistratus qui imperium habent, qui et coercere aliquem possunt *Ulp.* 44,6. solum relictum est (consulibus), ut coercere possent *Pomp.* 5,28. neque enim animadvertendi coercendi vel atrociter verberandi ius habet (legatus) *Ven.* 34,14. — 1) coercet praetor *Ulp.* 52,26. 85,21. 296,12. 742,28. 570,31. 572,32. 579,16 581,13. (759,33). 783,5. edictum *Ulp.* 560,32. praeses provinciae *Ulp.* 35,14. 36,15. 811,26. 787,32. 930,33. imperator aestimat, quatenus coerceri debeant *Call.* 829,33. coercendum divus Severus rescripsit *Marcian.* 913,14. coercet tribunus militum *Paul.* V, 26, 2. *Macer.* 896,17. non tantum a tribuno vel centurione, sed etiam a principali coercendus est miles *Macer.* 896,33. ∾ coercet actio *Ulp.* 115,15. 429,4. Aquilia *Ulp.* 342,9. edictum *v. s. lin. 25.* lex *Ulp.* 812,35. 31. *coll.* 1, 3, 2. — 2) coercetur quis *Ulp.* 43,3. 372,5. extra ordinem *Ulp.* 736,27. *Paul.* 667,13. 771,5. *Marcian.* 790,31 (per accusationem expilatae hereditatis). extraordinaria animadversione *Ulp.* (759,6). ∾ dupli actione *Ulp.* (759,33). edicto *Ulp.* 43,7. legibus et senatus consultis et principalibus constitutionibus *Gai.* 96,22. senatusconsulto *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 2. ex senatusconsulto *Marcian.* 823,2. ∾ publica custodia *Call.* 141,17. exilio *Tryph.* 854,19 (temporali). *Ulp.* 55,3 (morte exiliove). exilio temporali vel interdictione certae rei *Herm.* 783,23. morte *Ulp.* (55,3). multis *Ulp.* 740,38. dimidia parte dotis et tertia parte bonorum ac relegatione in insulam *Paul.* II, 26, 14. pignoribus a magistratibus *Ulp.* 381,7. poena *Call.* 876,36 (servi delatores dominorum). poena falsi *Pap.* (825,31). *Paul.* 827,33. V, 25, 5. 9 (10). *Herm.* 827,32. poena legis Corneliae *Paul.* IV, 7, 2. V, 25, 11. poena legis Fabiae *Paul.* 758,3 = II, 31, 31. poena metalli *Ulp.*

832,15. metalli poena vel operis publici *Paul.* II, 19, 9. poena nummaria *Paul.* V, 6, 14. verberibus *Hadr.* *Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2. *Call.* 878,50 (servilibus). vinculis *Call.* 141,18. in vincula publica *Call.* (*Pius*) 852,11. ut fur *Claud. Sat.* 850,15. pro delicti modo *Herm.* 835,14. satis abundeque *Ulp.* 347,10. gravius *Call.* 345,17. *Ulp.* 847,18. lenius *Tryph.* 736,16. plenius *Call.* 788,51. — 3) coercetur quid. si quid post interdictum redditum fuerit factum *Ulp.* (581,15). quod in flumine publico ripave fit *Ulp.* (579,16). adseveratio falsi nominis vel cognominis *Pap.* 825,51. adulteria *Iul.* 805,33. *Tryph.* 136,4. 815,33. *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 3. *Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 1. *R* 804,33. asperitas dominorum *Gai.* 18,9 = I, 53. calliditas et protervitas horum, qui hereditates depopulantur *Ulp.* 759,35. calumnia *Gai.* IV, 174. callidum commentum *Ulp.* (811,26). contumacia *Herm.* 542,15 (litis damno). culpa *Ulp.* 837,33 (officio iudicis). *Consult. Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 2 (*corr.*). delictum *Pap.* 854,33 (eadem lege variis aestimationibus). *Ulp.* (787,36). *Paul.* (V, 26, 2; militare d. per tribunos mil. et praefectos classium). deminutiones (aquae?) *Ulp.* 785,51. dolus *Ulp.* (52,35. 429,4). incivile factum *Ulp.* (930,33). fraus mensorum *Macer* (896,17). heredis indevotio *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 137,34. mariti lenocinium *Ulp.* (812,35). noxae publice *Paul.* 621,8. perfidia *Ulp.* (469,23 *ex coni.*). res *Gai.* (96,32). saevitia *Ulp.* 723,15 (iudicio). 17. temeritas agentium *Ulp.* 759,6. — ℭ *Loci corrupti:* publica utilitas coercenda est *Ulp.* 469,23. cuius rei poena in humiliores capitis, in honestiores insulae deportatione coercetur *Paul.* V, 26, 1.

coercitio. *Forma.* cohercitio 774,5. *ceterum* coercitio. — *Significatio.* capitalis, extraordinaria, levis, modica, plenissima, publica, severior, temporaria *vid. s. h. verb.* — I. *Animadversio publica.* iurisdictio sine modica coercitione nulla est *Paul.* 39,10. non potest quis gladii potestatem sibi datam vel cuius alterius coercitionis ad alium transferre *Ulp.* 32,38 *fere* = 961,10. ∾ coercitio delictorum *Pap.* 11,19 (est lex). *Ulp.* 945,1 (est poena). per contrarium iudicium *Gai.* IV, 178. legis *Paul.* 820,51. senatusconsulti *Marcian.* 836,50. temporaria quae descendit ex sententia *Pap.* 853,15. extraordinaria *Ulp.* 791,33. 845,33. extra ordinem plectendus, modica tamen coercitione *Ulp.* 350,16. ne publica c. privata pactione tollatur *Paul.* 687,35. ∾ capitalis *Iul.* 950,40. corporis *Ulp.* 846,37. pecuniaria aut in corpus aliqua *Paul.* 795,15 (*corr.?*). metalli *Call.* 851,51. ∾ coercitionem admittere *Ulp.* 785,7. habere *Iul.* (950,40). *Ulp.* (791,33). ad coercitionem spectare *Paul.* I, 9, 1.

coercitione transigere *Mod.* 792,1. — II. *Coercitio privata.* morum coercitionem non habet (*heres mariti*) *Paul.* 720,13. ∾ in nuptam (*libertam*) cur patrono denegetur? *Ulp.* 775,30. adversus libertum *Ulp.* 774,5. servi *vel* servorum *Ulp.* 221,37. *Paul. coll.* 3, 2, 1.

coerro. praefectus vigilum per totam noctem vigilare debet et coerrare calciatus cum hamis et dolabris *Paul.* 31,23.

coetus. I = *concilium.* coetum (*ordinis*) participare *Ulp.* 873,5. — II = *turba.* turbam multitudinis hominum esse turbationem et coetum *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 767,34. coetum facere *Ulp.* 774,15 (turba et coetu facto). 802,51 (coetus conventusve). *Paul.* 818,15 (coetum et concursum). V, 26, 3. *cf. Marcian.* 816,51 (*corr.*). sub praetextu religionis coetus illicitos temptare *Ulp.* 784,14. in coetu dicere *Ulp.* 777,16. 17.

cogitatio. I = *consideratio.* idem iuris in eodem genere cogitationis observabimus *Paul. ad Lab.* 422,4. quandoque futuri divortii *Paul.* 702,28. facinorum suorum *Paul.* 472,35. mortalitatis *Gai.* 418,16. *Ulp.* 415,5. mortis *Paul.* 419,11. — II = *consilium, voluntas.* cogitationis poenam nemo patitur *Ulp.* 850,30. verecunda cogitatio eius qui lites exsecratur non est vituperanda *Ulp.* 148,23. haec, talis cogitatio, ut *Pius Scaev.* 144,34. *Maecian.* 645,5. *Paul.* 504,5 (mente et cogitatione hac). quod ad cogitationem animi, nocens est *Paul.* 828,11. furti faciendi *Paul.* 737,15.

cogito. I = *in animo, mente habere, recordari.* A. *de aliquo vel de aliqua re.* 1) *de homine (etiam servo): Iul.* 120,14. 15. *Marcell.* 510,7. *Pap.* 666,26 (de persona tutoris). 434,33. *Ulp.* 87,36. 128,33. *Paul.* 532,33 (de se). — 2) *de aliqua re: Cels.* 78,11. 13. 554.29 (nihil). *Iul.* 22,1. 90,36. *Marcell.* 680,23. 665,35. *Scaev.* 131,1. *Pap.* 75,8. 495,13. 542,20. 52,5. 162,5. *Ulp.* 78,4. 9,5. *Paul.* 556,11. 859,1. *Mod.* 864,41 (de ademptione hereditatis). ∾ de liberis procreandis *Ulp.* 21,28. de testamento mutando *Ulp.* 868,27. — B. *aliquem vel aliquid.* (*saepe fere = spectare, intellegere*). se *Paul.* 419,5. 6. hoc in condicione *Marcell.* 456,30. verbo debiti naturalem obligationem et futuram solutionem *Pap.* 263,35. in pecunia non corpora sed quantitatem *Pap.* 716,15. in stipulatione de rato habendo rei promittendi vel stipulandi compendium *Pap.* 731,14. — C. *sequitur Acc. c. Inf.:* ex bonis, quae se amissurum cogitat *Paul.* 856,16. — *sequitur enuntiatum interrogativum: Pap.* (731,14). *Ulp.* 497,37 (*ex coni.*). — II = *considerare, rationem habere.*

medii temporis commodum cogitemus *Ulp.* 72,15. cogitanda est mora temporis *Scaev.* 449,3. cogitet longe absurdius constitui *Iul. (Trib.?)* 292,7. — III = *consilium capere, velle.* secundum id quod credibile est cogitatum credendum est *Marcell.* 175,33 *(corr.?)*. qui servum sollicitat ad aliquid vel faciendum vel cogitandum improbe *Ulp.* 341,12. an cogitaverit, spectandum est *Mod.* 804,3. ∼ fraudem senatusconsulto *Ulp.* 432,20. divortium *Ulp.* 472,23. ∼ in latenti ius civile retinere *Pomp.* 7,32. obligari (obligare?) aliquem *Gai.* 172,3. alio postea transferre corpus *Paul.* 355,12.

cognata. excipiuntur *in lege Cincia* 'sive quis cognatus cognata inter se dum sobrinus sobrinave propiusve eo sit' *Paul. vat.* 298, *in lege Iulia* qui sunt cognatarum nostrarum hoc gradu nos contingentium mariti *Ulp. vat.* 216. an cognata cognatae ultra exceptum gradum donare possit *Paul. vat.* 306. 306. repudiante consanguinea bon. possessionem habebit mater cum patre quasi cognata *Ulp.* 371,13. ∼ uxor mea non cognata eius fit quem adoptavero *Paul.* 22,19. cognata mea non est filia adoptivae sororis *Ulp.* 658,28. ∼ cognatam corrumpere, violare *Marcian.* 842,31. 33. ducere *Ulp.* 367,10 (c. patroni). *Paul. coll.* 6, 3, 3 (contra interdictum). ∼ donatio partis bonorum proximae cognatae *Pap.* 413.1.

cognatio. adoptiva, civilis, inferior, legitima, naturalis, propior, quaedam, servilis, superior, tota, universa *vid. s. h. verbis.* — **I.** *Notabiliora:* cognationis substantia bifariam apud Romanos intellegitur: nam quaedam cognationes iure civili, quaedam naturali conectuntur, nonnumquam utroque iure concurrente et naturali et civili copulatur cognatio *Mod.* 352,3. 3. 3. civilis etiam legitima dicitur *Mod.* (352,7), proprie tamen adgnatio vocatur, videlicet quae per mares contingit *Mod.* 352,5. *cf. Gai.* III, 10 = *coll.* 16, 2, 10. *Ulp.* (658,30). civilis sine iure naturali consistit per adoptionem *Mod.* 352,7. *cf. Ulp.* 348,10. 11. eae demum cognationes contrahuntur in adoptionibus, quae legitimae essent *Ulp.* 658,29. capitis deminutione pereunt cognationes, quae per adoptionem adquisitae sunt *Iul.* 349,3. *cf. Gai.* I, 158. III, 27. naturalis per se sine civili cognatione intellegitur quae per feminas descendit *Mod.* 352,3. 3. *cf. Gai.* I, 156. hoc ipso nomine appellatur *Mod.*. 352,8. utroque iure consistit cognatio, cum iustis nuptiis contractis copulatur *Mod.* 352,8. *cf.* 353,2. non facile ulla servilis videtur esse cognatio *Ulp.* 348,3. *cf.* XII, 3. ad leges serviles cognationes non pertinent *Paul.* 353,37. ∼ *ad nuptias inter cognatos impediendas* nihil interest, ex iustis nuptiis cognatio descendat an vero non *Scaev.* 664,29. adoptiva cognatio impedit nuptias inter parentes ac liberos omni modo, inter fratres eatenus, quatenus capitis minutio non intervenit *Paul. coll.* 6, 3, 2. *cf. et. Ulp.* (658,29). serviles quoque cognationes in hoc iure observandae sunt *Paul.* 659,4. *cf.* 13. — cognatio vel adfinitas *vid. s. adfinitas pag. 206, 3.* — **II.** *Ceteri loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi.* **A.** *Nominativ.* cognatio incipit a primo gradu *Gai.* 350,43. utitur nominibus singulorum *Call.* 953,8 *(corr.)*. duae cognationes per nuptias copulantur *Mod.* 352,13. — **B.** *Accusat.* cognationem constituit natura inter nos *Flor.* 2,1. recipere manumissione *Mod.* 349,17. cognationes amittere *Mod.* 353,3. habere *Mod.* 353,1. ∼ ad cognationes pertinet lex *Ulp.* 348,7. ∼ per patris cognationem contingere *Ulp. coll.* 16, 7, 1. — **C.** *Genetiv.* cognationis finis *Mod.* 352,11. gradus *Gai.* 350,40. 351,1. *Paul.* 354,13. cognationum gradus *Paul.* 361,38. cognationis ius *Gai.* I, 158 (non commutatur capitis deminutione). III, 51. *Ulp.* 950,3. *vat.* 210. 210. *Marcian.* 3,10. *Mod.* 473,38. iura *Gai.* III, 27. *Ulp.* 286,3. 348,11. *Paul.* 654,6. 863,18. nomen *Ulp. vat.* 210. *Paul.* 353,35. 355,1. *(Call.* 953,8?). origo *Paul.* 353,38. ratio *Ulp.* 426,18 (habetur). στέμματα cognationum *Paul.* 353,31. — **D.** *Dativ.* cognationi legare *Ulp.* 175,17. — **E.** *Ablativ.* cognatione attingere *Ulp.* 772,38. *Paul. (lex Cinc.) vat.* 298. coniungi *Gai.* I, 156. *Lex Iul. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 3. contingere *Ulp.* 295,18. *(lex Iul.?) vat.* 216. duci *Ulp.* 21,22. iungi *Gai.* 754,37 = I, 156. I, 60. III, 10 = *coll.* 16, 2, 10. *Ulp.* VI, 2. ∼ de cognatione esse *Ulp.* 476,38. quaeritur *Ulp.* 351,38. *Paul.* 354,1. 357,17. 27. 358,30. 359,3. 33. 361,16. 33. 38. 37. 362,3. 7. *Mod.* 351,38. ∼ ex cognatione mea cui voles *Pap. (test.)* 247,13. ∼ in cognationibus constitutum est *Paul.* 659,10.

cognatus. **I.** *Notabiliora.* **A.** *Definit.:* cognati appellati quasi ex uno nati, aut, ut Labeo ait, quasi commune nascendi initium habuerint *Ulp.* 348,3. sunt, qui nos per patrem aut matrem contingunt *Ulp. coll.* 16, 8, 1. nomen cognationis a Graeca voce dictum: συγγενεῖς enim illi vocant, quos nos cognatos appellamus. cognati sunt et quos adgnatos lex duodecim tabularum appellat, sed hi sunt per patrem cognati ex eadem familia: qui autem per feminas coniunguntur, cognati tantum nominantur *Paul.* 353,35. 35. 31. 33. ab eo dici putantur, quod quasi una communiterve nati vel ab eodem orti progenitive sint *Mod.* 352,1. sunt

et ex lateribus cognati *Paul.* 354,1. non parcimus his nominibus, id est cognatorum, etiam in servis *Paul.* 353,16. — **B.** *Separantur* **a)** *ab adgnatis: Gai.* 754,37 *fere* = I, 156. *Ulp.* 366,13. XI, 4. XXVI, 1 *unde suppl. coll.* 16, 4, 1. XXVIII, 9. *coll.* (16, 8, 1). *Paul.* 44,28. 353,(10. 11). 13. 14. 14. IV, 8, 14. 14. 14. 14. 14 = *coll.* 16, 3, 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. *coll.* 16, 3, 13. *Mod.* 347,11. 13. 13. 13. 14. — **b)** *a liberis et parentibus: Ven.* 799,7. liberis et ceteris cognatis *Scaev.* 82,17. *Pap.* (247,14. 16. 17). parentes et liberi . . et ceteri adgnati vel cognati *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 86,14. parentem vel quem alium de cognatis *Ulp.* 794,20. *cf.* 415,13. 616,21. parentibus cognatisque *Paul.* 763,41. a parentibus vel cognatis *Macer* 898,16. — **c)** *a scriptis heredibus:* legitimos vel cognatos *Ulp.* 351,19. — **d)** cognati vel adfines *vid. s.* adfinis. — **C.** *Cognatorum gradus.* iuris consultus cognatorum gradus . . nosse debet *Paul.* 353,16. gradus sex *Ulp.* 348,5. *(lex Iul.?) vat.* 216. gradatim admittuntur ad bon. possessiorem *Ulp.* 348,18. gradu cognatorum vocari *Pomp.* 349,13. prior cognatus *Pap.* 350,16. sobrini propioreve gradu cognati *Marcian.* 830,6. dum sobrinus sobrinave propriusve eo sit *Lex Cinc. Paul. vat.* 298. proximus *Iul.* 454,11. *Scaev.* 84,6. *Pap.* 346,21. 349,18. 18. 362,13 (eiusdem gradus). *Ulp.* 348,18. 14. 16. 350,16. 370,10. XXVIII, 7. 9. *vat.* 215 (licet non proximus; *suppl.). Paul.* 276,13. 353,28. *Mod.* 363,21. quis ex proximis *Gai.* III, 37. proximior *Ulp.* (504,29). 348,10. proximioris gradus *Paul.* I, 21, 13. ulterior *Ulp.* 504,29. superioris et inferioris ordinis *Gai.* 351,5. superioris ordinis *Gai.* 351,7. inferioris gradus *Pap.* 350,14. sequentis gradus *Pap.* 196,19. quartus gradus *Ulp.* V, 6 = *coll.* 6, 2, 2. sextus gradus *Ulp.* XVI, 1. septimo gradu *Paul.* IV, 11, 7. quocunque gradu *Paul. vat.* 305. qui sunt ultra fratrem *Ulp.* 174,33. — **D.** *Qui quibus cognati. Iul.* 367,15. *Gai.* 348,18. I, 156. 156. *Ulp.* 348,11. *Paul.* (44,28). 354,18. 10. 11. (*coll.* 16, 3, 14. 14). *Mod.* (347,13. 14). 352,1. 13. 353,6. ∾ qui in adoptionem datur, his quibus adgnascitur et cognatus fit, quibus vero non adgnascitur. nec cognatus fit *Paul.* 22,17. 17. *cf. Ulp.* 348,13. licet legitimum ius agnationis capitis minutione amiserint, natura tamen cognati manent *Ulp.* XXVIII, 9. — **E.** *Iura et officia cognatorum.* **a)** *in re hereditaria.* lege XII tab. non admittuntur cognati, qui per feminini sexus personas necessitudine iunguntur *Gai.* III, 24. *cf. Ulp.* 348,6. legitimo iure deficiuntur *Gai.* II, 149. lex duod. tab. nulla discretione sexus cognatos *(del. Mo.)* admittit *Paul.* IV, 8, 20 = *coll.* 16, 3, 20. post agnatos praetor vocat cognatos *Ulp. coll.* 16, 8, 1. tertio gradu *Ulp.* 344,13. (XXVIII, 7). *Mod.* (363,21). *cf. Iul.* 367,15. *Pomp.* (349,13). *Gai.* 348,13. 16. *Ulp.* 348, (6. 9). 11. (18). (XXVIII, 9. 9). *Paul.* 308,17. (353,28). unde cognati *Ulp.* 369,14. *B* 348,5. unde proximi cognati *Ulp.* (348,16. 350,16. 370,10). post cognatos (vocat praetor) virum et uxorem *Ulp. coll.* 16, 8, 1. mox cognatos patroni et patronae *Ulp. coll.* 16, 9, 1. septimo (gradu bon. poss. intestati datur) cognatis manumissoris, quibus per legem Furiam plus mille asses capere licet *Ulp.* XXVIII, 7. decem personas cognatorum praetulit praetor manumissori (manumissi ex remancipatione) *Ulp. coll.* 16, 9, 2. cognatis accusatio nihil obest ad successionem, si accusaverint cognatos suos *Ulp.* 349,14. 15. tamquam cognatus vocatur ad bon. poss. *Iul.* 364,10. *sim.* 367,13. ut cognatus *Ulp.* 827,30. quasi cognatus *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 12. — **b)** *in donationibus Lex Cinc. Paul. vat.* (298). 305. *Ulp. reg. praef.* 1. *Paul. vat.* 298. (305). — **c)** *de matrimonio.* inter cognatos ex transverso gradu olim usque ad quartum gradum matrimonia contrahi non poterant *Ulp.* (V, 6 = *coll.* 6, 2, 2). *cf. et. Ulp.* (XVI, 1). — **d)** *de luctu et funere. Ulp. (Trib.?* 86,14). *Paul.* (I, 21, 13). *Ulp.* (351,19). *cf.* (863,13). — **e)** *de potiore nominando. Sever. Ulp. vat.* 158. 158. *Ulp. vat.* 210. 214. 216. (216). 217 *(suppl.).* 217. — **f)** *in re iudiciaria.* cognatis hoc dari debere *(scil. pro cognato vel invito de libertate litigare) Ulp.* 476,18. si pro cognato mulier hoc interdictum (de libero exhibendo) desideret, dandum *Ulp.* (616,21). *si minoris restitutionem postulant cognati nolente adulescente, non audiuntur Gai.* 134,3. ∾ lege iudiciorum publicorum (*cf. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 3) contra cognatos testimonium inviti dicere non cogimur *Paul.* 353,19. *cf.* V, 15, 2 = *coll.* 9, 3, 2. —

II. *Ceteri loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi.* **A.** *Nominat.* cognatus adrogatoris *Ulp.* 853,19. agentis *Paul.* 673,21. cognati furiosae *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 722,6. militum *Ulp.* 911,16. Sophronis *Pius Paul.* 178,15. ∾ creditor cognatusve *Gai.* 552,21. 13. 13. ∾ *ceterum* cognatus *Maecian.* 73,11. *Ulp.* 175,15 (factus per adrogationem). 897,15. *Paul.* 789,13 (latro). cognati *Ulp.* 175,14. 14. — **B.** *Accus.* si sciat defunctum esse cognatum *Paul.* 654,1. nesciat se cognatum esse *Paul.* 654,5. ∾ cognatum (cognatos) habere *Scaev.* 83,13. *Mod.* 851,5. interemi curare *Paul.* 856,13. occidere *Ven.* (799,7). prohibere testamentum facere *Paul.* V, 12, 2. recipere coheredem *Scaev. (test.)* 83,13 = 98,8. requirere *Ulp.* 547,5. ∾ ad cognatos pertine(n)t *Pius Paul.* 178,17 (hereditas). *Macer* 362,13 (bona). ∾ circa cognatos facultas eligendi data *Pap.* 247,16. — **C.** *Genetiv.* cognati (cognatorum) bona

Marcian. 178,1. mors *Ulp.* (415,35). testamentum *Ulp.* 175,15 (inofficiosum dicere). — **D.** *Dativ.* cognato (cognatis) cedere bonis donationis causa *Pap.* 420,18. conservari praedia fideicommittere *Scaev.* (82,17). designare filiam nuptiis *Pap.* 198,35. legare *Ulp.* 175,12. 17. mittere munera sollemnia *Paul.* (763,41). neganda non sunt corpora damnatorum *Ulp.* 863,35. restituere hereditatem *Pap.* *(test.)* 247,14. solacio est *Call.* 852,33. vindicare *Ulp.* 828,24. — **E.** *Ablativ.* a cognato (cognatis) admonita petiit (mater tutores). *Ulp.* 371,40. donatum *Macer* (898,38). inquirere *Ulp.* 306,13. perductus ad magistratum *Iul.* 795,14. ∾ ex cognatis qui primus ad funus meum venerit *Gai.* II, 238. *Ulp.* XXIV, 18. qui primus Capitolium ascenderit *Ulp.* 172,34. si nepotes superessent *Pap.* 247,17. quam velit personam eligi posse *Pap.* 247,18. ∾ pro cognato erogare *Ulp.* 699,24.

cognitio. causae cognitio *vid. s.* causa *pag.670,1.* — **I. A.** *generaliter dictum.* notionem accipere possumus et cognitionem et iurisdictionem *Ulp.* 941,35. per minorem causam maiori cognitioni praeiudicium fieri non oportet *Paul.* 171,31. cognitionum numerus cum ex variis causis descendat, in genera dividi facile non potest, nisi summatim dividatur, numerus ergo cognitionum in quattuor fere genera dividi potest: aut enim de honoribus sive muneribus gerendis agitatur, aut de re pecuniaria disceptatur, aut de existimatione alicuius cognoscitur, aut de capitali crimine quaeritur *Call.* 930,35. 37. ∾ *Hadr. Call.* 651,2. *Pap.* 917,38. *Call.* 169,10. 13. 651,24. 770,30. *Ulp.* 42,12. 119,12. 19 (simplici iussione et non cognitione habita). 144,36. 173,16. *R* 929,5. — **B.** *Specialiter.* **1)** *cuius* cognitio. magistratus *Marcian.* 801,5. praetoria, praetoris *sim. Iul.* 625,8. *Pap.* 38,26. *Ulp.* 89,7. 131,2. 201,9, *Paul.* 133,25. 224,17. *coll.* 2, 6, 3. proconsulis, praesidis, procuratoris Caes., legati *sim. Iul.* 35,34. *Scaev.* 136,31. 33. *Call.* 35,39. 907,18. *Ulp.* 364,4. 790,34. 791,35. 809,5. *coll.* 14, 3, 1. 2. *Marcian.* 836,5. Romae consulum aut praetoris, in provinciis praesidis *Ulp.* XXV, 12. consulis *fuit Gai.* 814,16. *Ulp.* 538,4. 6. 928,5; *quibus locis nunc legitur* iudicis *vel* iudicum. imperatorum, principalis, principis *sim. Marcell.* 832,5. *Scaev.* 136,33. *Pap.* 549,17. 867,38. *Tryph.* 795,31. *Paul.* 850,16. praefectorum praetorio *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 2. praefecti urbis *Paul. coll.* 14, 2, 2. adsessoris *Paul.* 39,14. iudicis *Scaev.* *(Trib.?)* 674,39. *ceteros locos vid. s.* consulis *lin. 44.* cuius de pecuniaria re cognitio est *Marcian.* 795,30. — **2)** *cuius rei* cognitio. **a)** *privatae.* *de satisdatione Paul.* (224,17). procuratoris mutandi *Ulp.* (89,7). de in integrum restitutione *Iul.* 625,6. (8). *Scaev.* (136,31. 33). *Ulp.* 91,23. 127,6. (131,2). 366,14. *Paul.* (133,26). de adrogatione *Ulp.* 21,11. suspecti tutoris *Pap.* 780,11. *Aquil.* 780,14. *Ulp.* 778,14. *Macer* 38,30. *de alimentis pupilli Ulp.* 795,2. *de testamento Marcell.* (832,5). *Paul.* (850,16). *de fideicommisso Ulp.* 231,17. 270,17. 19. (XXV, 12). partus subiecti *Marcian.* 305,35. *ad Carbonianum edictum Ulp.* 305,34. 36. 306.11. 13. 18. de filio ducendo *Ulp.* (201,9). 617,38. 45. *de manumissione Gai.* *(Trib.* 814,16). *de causa liberali Marcell.* 484,34. *Ulp.* 477,34. 481,13. 18. 33. 616,16. *Paul.* (556,3). *de stipulatione Scaev.* *(Trib.?)* 674,39. *de emptione? Paul.* 556,3. *de iniuria Paul.* *(coll.* 2, 6, 3). — **b)** *publicae.* de iure incolarum *Call.* (907,18). de pollicitationibus *Ulp.* (928,5). — **c)** *criminalis.* *Papir.* 839,16. *Pap.* (38,26). 796,7. *Ulp.* 841,16. *Marcian.* (795,30? 801,5). *Char.* 843,31. custodiarum *Ulp.* 32,26. 58,31. ∾ adulterii *Ulp.* 472,7. 11. (809,5). aperti adversus SC. testamenti *Ven.* 901,11. falsi *Scaev.* 637,37. 35. *Ulp.* 183,4. expilatae hereditatis *Ulp.* (790,34). perduellionis *Pap.* 887,37. *plagii*, legis Fabiae *Ulp.* *coll.* (14, 3, 1. 2. 2). *Paul.* *(coll.* 14, 2, 2). stellionatus *Ulp.* (791,35). ∾ *de abolitione Marcian.* (836,5). appellationis *Scaev.* (136.33). *Mod.* 878,11. — **II.** *Loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi (repetuntur).* **A)** *Nominat.* cognitio est alicuius, apud aliquem *Call.* 907,18. *Ulp.* 89,7. 538,4. 928,5. XXV, 12. *coll.* 14, 3, 2. *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 3. *Marcian.* 795,30. spectat ad *Ulp.* 791,35. frequens est *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 1. est inter ea, quae feriatis diebus peragenda sunt *Ulp.* 58,31. ∾ accipit finem *Pap.* 917,38. non debet egredi statutum tempus *(fuit* biennium) *Ulp.* 366,14. facit alicui status controversiam *Ulp.* (481,13). fit *Ulp.* 305,36. habet prolixiorem tractatum *Ulp.* 231,17. pendet *Scaev.* 637,37. vertitur in adrogationibus *Ulp.* 21,11. — **B)** *Accus.* cognitionem accipere *Ulp.* 941,35. accommodare *Ulp.* 790,34. alligare ad unam probationis speciem *Hadr. Call.* 651,2. circumducere *Pap.* 867,38. *Ulp.* 481,18. 33. dare *Ulp.* 477,34. demandare *Marcian.* 836,5. differre *Scaev.* 136,33 (cetera cognitionis). *Ulp.* 306,11. 18. *Marcian.* 305,35. exercere *Marcell.* 484,34. expedire *Ulp.* 472,7. finire *Scaev.* 136,33. *Ulp.* 472,(7). 11. habere *Ulp.* 119,19. impedire *Scaev.* 136,31. impetrare *Iul.* 625,6. *Ulp.* 127,6. implorare *Ulp.* 270,19. inducere *Mod.* 878,11. iniungere *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 2. mandare *Pap.* 38,26. *Ulp.* 32,26. *Macer* 38,30. movere *Ulp.* *(gloss.?)* 617,38. offerre *Ulp.* 270,17. postulare *Ulp.* 91,23.

recipere *Pap.* (780,11). remittere *Pap.* (867,33). repraesentare *Ulp.* 306,(11). 13. (13). 617,13. restaurare *Papir.* 839,16. solvere *Pap.* 780,11. suscipere *Iul.* 35,34. *Pap.* 796,7. *Call.* 35,39. *Ulp.* 42,12. 183,4. 795,3. 841,10. *Paul.* 850,16. suspendere *Pap.* 887,27. sustinere *Call.* 169,10. 13. transferre *Paul. coll.* 14, 2, 2. ∾ ad cognitionem mittere *Marcian.* 801,5. pertinet *Ulp.* 809,5. proficisci *Tryph.* 795,31. remittere *Scaev. (Trib.)* 674,33. *Pap.* 549,17. revocare *Paul.* 224,17. — **C.** *Genet.* cognitionis die *Ulp.* 173,16, diligentia *Char.* 843,11. eventus *Scaev.* 637,33. *Ulp.* 305,33. gratia peregrinari *Ulp.* 144,36. metu *Ulp.* 119,12 (cognitionem *codd.*). cognitionum numerus *Call.* 930,33. 37. — **D.** *Dativ.* cognitioni deesse *Call.* 770,30. *Ulp.* 481,13. praeiudicium fit *Ulp.* 616,16. *Paul.* 171,31. locus est *Ulp.* 538,6. — **E.** *Ablat.* cognitione ablatus est fundus *Iul.* 625,8. facere *Gai. (Trib.?)* 814,16. occupatus *Ulp.* 364,1. petere *Ulp.* 201,9. restitui *Ulp.* 131,2. ∾ de cognitionibus *R* 929,5. ∾ ex cognitione pendet *Paul.* 133,25. ∾ in cognitione constitutum est quinquennii tempus *Ven.* 901,11. deprehendere *Call.* 651,34. desideratur *Paul.* 556,3. dubitatum est *Marcell.* 832,5. emergit gravius aliquid *Ulp.* 778,14. praescribere *Aquil.* 780,14. in cognitionibus constat officium adsessoris *Paul.* 39,14.

cognitor. **A.** *Nominat.* si absens datus fuerit, cognitor ita erit, si cognoverit et susceperit officium cognitoris *Gai.* IV, 83. non fuit *Paul. vat.* 112. ∾ accipere iudicium cogitur *Ulp. (?) vat.* 340b *(suppl.)*. experitur *Gai.* II, 39 (quasi cognitor meus). *Ulp. vat.* 317. fit, fieri potest *Ulp. (?) vat.* (340b). *Paul.* I, 2, 1. fit, fieri potest in rem suam *Ulp. vat.* 317. *Paul.* I, 2, 3. intendit sibi dari oportere *Gai.* IV, 55. intervenit *Ulp. vat.* 317. satisdare actori non cogendus est *Ulp. vat.* 317. — **B.** *Accusat.* cognitorem admittit actio popularis non nisi post litem contestatam *Ulp. (?) vat.* 340a *(suppl)*. constituere ad defendendum *Ulp. vat.* 317. damnare *Ulp. vat.* 339 *(suppl.)*. *Paul.* V, 25, 8 (in metallum). dare *Ed. Ulp. vat.* 322. 341. *Form. Gai.* IV, 83. 83. 83. 83 (in eam rem cognitorem do). *Gai.* IV, 83. 83 (absentem). 124 (dare non potest). 124 (dandi ius). 124. 182. *Pap. vat.* 329 (sub condicione). *Ulp. vat.* 318 (certis verbis). 323. 323 (prohiberi). *Paul. vat.* 319 (Graecis verbis). dare in rem suam *Pap. vat.* 260. *Ulp. vat.* 339. 339 *(suppl.)*. dirigere *Ulp. vat.* 340 *(mutil.)*. notare *Ulp. (?) vat.* 339 *(suppl.)*. relegare in perpetuum *Paul.* (V, 25, 8). substituere *Gai.* IV, 83 (certis verbis in litem coram adversario). 97 (certis et quasi sollemnibus verbis in locum domini). *loc. mutil. Ulp. (?) vat.* 341 (significare?). ∾ in alium cognitorem iudicium transferre *Ulp. vat. (?)* 341 *(suppl.)*. ∾ per cognitorem agere *Gai.* IV, 97. 98. 98. 124. 124. 124. — **C.** *Genet.* cognitoris lis effecta *Ulp. (?) vat.* 341 *(suppl.)*. loco intellegendus procurator apud acta factus *Ulp. vat.* 317. officium *Gai.* IV, 83. cognitorum personae *Paul.* V, 9, 2. — **D.** *Dativ.* cognitori non licet cognituram suscipere *Gai.* IV, 124. permittitur excusatio *Ulp. (?) vat.* 340b. non recte solvitur *Ulp. vat.* 335. — **E.** *Ablat.* a cognitore prodita instrumenta litis adversario *Paul.* V, 25, 8. transfertur iudicium in dominum *Ulp. vat.* 339. 341 *(suppl.)*. in alium cognitorem *Ulp. (?) vat.* 341 *(suppl.)*. ∾ cum cognitore agitur *Gai.* IV, 101. ∾ de cognitoribus *Paul.* I, 2 *R*. ∾ in cognitore *Ulp. vat.* 335 *(loc. mutil.)*. ∾ pro cognitore habetur praesentis procurator *Pap. vat.* 331. — *Loc. mutil. Ulp. vat.* 335. — (cognitor procuratorve *(simil.) Gai.* II, 39. IV, 55. 182. *Ulp. vat.* 339. 339. 339. 339. 340a. *Paul.* I, 2 *R*; 3. V, 9, 2. 25, 8; 8. neque procurator neque cognitor aut actor *Paul. vat.* 112).

cognitorius. edictum *Ulp. vat.* 323. exceptio *Gai.* IV, 124. 124. nomine *Gai.* II, 252. IV, 82, 182. opera *Paul.* I, 2, 2.

cognitura. cognituram suscipere *Gai.* IV, 124. 124. *Ulp. vat.* 324.

cognomen. dicendum est *Ulp.* 819,12. falsi cognominis adseveratio *Pap.* 825,30. in cognomine errare *Iul.* 313,33. *Ulp.* 817,30.

cognomino. *Pomp.* 8,8. *Paul.* 938,33.

cognosco. **I.** *notionem adipisci.* **A.** *Hominis.* unde cognitum eum habuit *Ulp.* 222,26. quem per militiam cognovit *Ulp.* 897,31. inde (*scil.* capite) cognoscimur *Paul.* 355,33. — **B.** *Rei.* **1)** *absolute dictum: Gai.* 110,35. IV, 83. *Scaev.* 821,31. *Ulp.* 84,19. 100,14. 127,3. 761,15. 17. 12,13. *Paul.* 474,40. 527,37. — **2)** *aliquid:* hoc *Men.* 895,5 (argumentis). *Mod.* 554,35. id *Scaev.* 537,13. *Ulp.* 809,33. quod *Afr.* 109,4. ∾ actionem *Ulp.* 59,1. edictum peremptorium *Pap.* 868,6. errorem *Pap. coll.* 6, 6, 1. legatum *Iul.* 24,1. originem iuris et processum *Pomp.* 5,16. paenitentiam *Pap.* 715,29. verba testamenti *Gai.* 75,12 = 889,13. veritatem (rei) *Ulp.* 165,36. 332,5. *Paul.* 317,19. *Mod.* 621,33. voluntatem defuncti *Paul.* 555,35. — **3)** *Sequitur Accus. c. Infin.: Iav.* 491,25. *Cels.* 37,11. *Iul.* 639,31. *Pomp.* 534,6. *Mandat. Imp. Ven.* 801,19. *Hadr. Call.* 835,3 *(scil.* esse). *Pius Ulp.* 18,18 = *coll.* 3, 3, 3. *Gai.* 110,34. *Scaev. (test.)* 497,4. *(test.)* 170,10. 19. *Marc. et Commod. Macer* 36,31. *Pap.* 887,20. 525,11. *Ulp.* 209,14,

544,12. 307,36. 363,17. 537,15. 932,14. *Paul.* 103,31. 873,41. 498,36. 518,35. 520,18. *Marcian.* 455,17. 880,11. *Mod.* 70,37. — 4) *Sequitur interrogatio indirecta.* *Pomp.* 8,30. *Gai.* 17,36 = I, 50. *Ulp.* 606,22. *Paul.* 628,22. 882,30. — 5) *Sequitur enuntiatum incipiens a coniunctione* quod: *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 802,42. *Mod.* 645,39. — 6) *de aliqua re:* *Pomp.* 5,17. — **II.** *adgnoscere*, recognoscere. edictum peremptorium *Pap.* (868,3). instrumenta *Ulp.* 938,18. causam *Gai.* (*Trib.*) 18,6 (sine causa legibus cognita; *sed* legibus cognita *om.* *Gai.* I, 53 *loc. gem.*). — **III.** stupro cognita mulier *Pap.* 180,3. — **IV.** *examinare, disquirere.* causam cognoscere, causa cognita *vid. s.* causa *pag. 668,1.* **A.** *quis cognoscit.* praetor *SC. Iunc.* *Ulp.* 446,17. *Scaev.* 921,7. *Pap.* 336,3 (de fideicommisso). *Ulp.* 91,31. 173,7. 337,22. 366,12. 302,17. 306,1. 341,3. 554,35. 725,3. *Paul.* 645,2. praefectus urbi vel praefectus praetorio itemque consules et praetores ceterique Romae *Herm.* 36,5. praeses *Scaev.* 136,35. *Pap.* 825,18. *Call.* 37,18. *Ulp.* 798,3. 845,18 (praefecti vel praesides). *Ulp.* 929,17. 930,11. 931,10. *Paul.* 37,24. 844,17. *Marcian.* 455,1. qui provinciae praeest *Cels.* 801,18. 18. proconsul *Ven.* 869,11. *Pius* *Ulp.* 18,16 = *coll.* 3, 3, 3. *Ulp.* (*epist.*) *coll.* 1, 11, 2. proconsul vel legatus *Call.* 36,1. proconsul legatus praeses provinciae *Iul.* 35,35. legati *Sever. et Anton.* *Macer* 39,4. consules *Div. Fr.* *Ulp.* 864,18. *Herm.* (36,5). *fuit* consules (iudices *Trib.*) *Div. Fr.* *Ulp.* 928,1. *Ulp.* 738,19. 36. 739,14. 15. 481,10. 538,18. 18. ∾ principes *Sat.* 484,11. imperator *Ulp.* 14,30. *Paul.* 845,11. divus Marcus *Pap.* 245,14. divus Commodus *Pap.* 648,2. ∾ praefectus aerarii *Mauric.* 879,14. praefectus praetorio *Herm.* (36,5). praefectus urbis *Ulp.* *coll.* 14, 3, 2. *Herm.*(36,5). praefectus vigilum *Paul.* 31,14. 27. vice praefectis *Ulp.* 71,30. procurator *Ulp.* *coll.* 14, 3, 3; 3. *Marcian.* 406,11. ∾ iudex *Iul.* 173,22. 33. *Gai.* 308,25. *Mauric.* 879,10. *Ulp.* 44,9. 132,4 (ab imperatore datus). 330,30. 543,3(?). 918,17. *Paul.* 306,26. 480,13(?). 483,1. I, 18, 2. *vid. et.* consules *lin. 30.* iudex qui cognoscit *Ulp.* 193,19. 395,31. iudex qui de ea aequitate cognoscit *Ulp.* 352,22. iudex qui de crimine cognoscit *Paul.* 306,25. i. q. d. damno infecto c. *Ulp.* 387,18. i. q. d. dote c. *Paul.* 206,17. i. q. d. iudicato c. *Iul.* 173,33. i. q. d. libertate c. *Paul.* 483,1. i. q. d. proprietate c. *Pomp.* 738,15. i. q. d. testamento c. *Ulp.* 866,18. i. q. tutelae c. *Ulp.* 794,26. i. q. contrario iudicio (tutelae) c. *Ulp.* 801.24. iudex qui quandoque cognoscet *Ulp.* 761,47. officio iudicis super hoc cognoscentis *Ulp.* 658,34. fam. erc. cognoscentis *Ulp.* 313,12. 839,35. uni ex pluribus iudicibus de liberali causa cognoscenti *Paul.* 540,18. iudex ad exhibendum *Ulp.* 331,6. arbiter cognoscens *Iav.* 687,8. ∾ is cui a praetore mandata est iurisdictio *Ulp.* 777,36. is apud quem satis petitur *Ulp.* 270,22. is cuius de pecuniaria re cognitio est *Marcian.* 795,18. qui rem iudicatam exsequuntur *Ulp.* 537,18. 18. ∾ qui ius habent cognoscendi *Ulp.* 937,15. qui cognoscit *Gai.* 41,22. *Ulp.* 268,1. 790,11. 850,18. is qui cognoscit de adulterio *Ulp.* 805,1. de crimine *Ulp.* 849,15. de fideicommissa libertate *Maecian.* 449,18. de libertate *Pap.* 466,15. qui cognoscunt de fideicommisso *Ulp.* 862,12. de ingenuitate *Paul.* 482,10. de iudiciis publicis *Macer* 838,11. qui de appellatione cognovit *Mod.* 642,11. qui de ea re cogniturus est *Marcell.* 92,15. qui de appellatione cogniturus est *Paul.* V, 34. 1. *Marcian.* 872,18. de inofficioso *Ulp.* 279,10. de libertate *Ulp.* 477,15. super ea re *Sev. et Ant.* *Ulp.* 700,22. *Ulp.* 869,8. qui pro tribunali cognoscit *Ulp.* 535,1. cognoscentis arbitrium *Marcian.* 835,14. auctoritas *Marcian.* 836,3. officium *Pap.* 805,30. *Ulp.* 307,30 (de finibus). religio *Ulp.* 841,17. cogniturus de testamento *Ulp.* 183,7. — **B.** *de qua re cognoscitur.* *Iul.* (173,22). de re *Ulp.* (44,9. 302,17). de ea re *Ulp.* (738,19). de rebus amotis damnove facto *Paul.* (483,1). de capitalibus causis *Ulp.* *coll.* (14, 3, 3). de servo corrupto vel ancilla devirginata vel servo stuprato *Paul.* (37,24). de crimine *Ulp.* (798,3). de criminibus *Paul.* (844,17). de existimatione *Call.* 930,15. de fideicommisso *Pap.* (336,3). de fideicommissaria hereditate *Pap.* (245,14). de filio *Paul.* (480,13). de finibus *Paul.* (306,36). de omnibus rebus hereditariis *Paul.* (I, 18, 2). de incendiariis effractoribus furibus *etc.* *Paul.* (31,14). de iniquitate eius *Ven.* (869,11). de lege Fabia *Ulp.* (*coll.* 14, 3, 3). de nomine *Ulp.* (538,18). de mutuis petitionibus *Ulp.* (930,11). prius de vi quam de proprietate *Call.* (*Pius*) 169,18 = *Marcian.* 816,18. de proprietate *Ulp.* (537,18. 538,18). de proxenetico *Ulp.* (931,10). de querellis *Pius* *Ulp.* (18,16 = *coll.* 3, 3, 3). de praetoris sententia *Iul.* (173,33). de suspectis tutoribus *Sever. et Ant.* *Macer* (39,4). de suspecto *Ulp.* 777,(36). 37. de vi *vid.* de proprietate. de usuris *Ulp.* (543,3). *vid. et.* iudex *pag. 787, 43 et* qui cognoscit *pag. 788, 9.* super eo negotio *Pap.* (648,2). super ea re *Ulp.* (738,36. 725,3. *coll.* 14, 3, 2). ∾ ex hac actione *Ulp.* (395,31). ex appellatione *Paul.* (845,11). in quacunque causa criminis extincti *Marcian.* (795,18). ∾ adversus omnes *Ulp.* (929,17). inter patronos et libertos *Ulp.* (739,14). inter Claudium et Euaristum *Ulp.* (*epist.*) *coll.* (1, 11, 2). ∾ an captus sit (minor XXV annorum)

Ulp. (366,12). an iudicem dare debeat *Iul.* (35,35). an coheres sit *Gai.* (308,25). an eius intersit *Ulp.* (330,30). — **C.** *quomodo, ubi, quando.* summatim *Ulp.* (330,30. 337,22. 270,22. 302,27. 537,30. 725,8). extra ordinem *Ulp.* (845,18. 849,28). *Macer* (838,21). pro tribunali *Ulp.* (535,8). in praesenti *Marcian.* 305,30. ex integro *Ulp.* 878,1.

cogo. I = colligere, continere. A. *Homines.* si cui dolo malo hominibus coactis damni quid factum esse dicetur *Ed. Ulp.* 765,8, *unde Ulp.* 765,16. 17. 18. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 28. 766,1. 1. 1. 7. 8. 9. 10. 10. 767,16. 16. 799,19. 950,17. turbam *Ulp.* 767,13. 17. ∾ *Paul.* V, 3, 3 (turbam cum telis). ∾ in eundem semissem duos coactos et coniunctim heredes scriptos *Paul.* 946,10. si non coibunt aut coacti non decernent (tutores) *Ulp.* 760,19. non legitimo numero decurionum coacto *Marcian.* 924,14. eo usque cogi (συνελαύνεσθαι *BS)* iudices, donec consentiant *Iul.* 481,21. — **B.** *Res.* arma tela *Marcian.* 816,7. varia mercium genera in eadem nave *Paul.* 419,21. ∾ asinum *Ulp.* 750,16. boves in angustum locum *Ner.* 293,12. equam *Pomp.* 289,27 (in cogendo equa eiecit). 28. ∾ aqua cogitur *Ulp.* 581,16. cogere fructum, fructus *Lab.* 211,40. *Afr.* 754,13. *Marcell.* 244,1. *Scaev.* 111,45. 132,22. *Pap.* 466,22. 23. *Ulp.* 177,6. 258,35. 35. 125,10. 14. 272,5. 5. 5. *Paul.* 194,11. 227,38. III, 6, 36. vindemias *Ulp.* 718,3. *Paul.* 237,14. — *fere = redigere:* quod ex mercedibus suis coegit *Ulp.* 458,10. si ex his (piscatura, venatione) maxime fundi reditus cogantur *Paul.* III, 6. 41. ∾ partem duodecimam a fisco cogi *Scaev.* 829,1. bona ad fiscum *Paul.* 883,7. in fiscum *Marcian.* 858,18. 881,13. *Mod.* 840,8. ∾ antequam radices coegerint (arbores) *Ulp.* 763,23 (egerint *Hal.*). — ℂ potest coacta ratione dici *Scaev.* 207,16. —

II = compellere, adducere. A. *Absolute dictum.* *Ulp.* 231,16. 233,20. 26. 27. 28. 236,13. cogente aliquo *Ulp.* 233,21. me *Afr.* 240,13. nullo *Paul.* 157,14. matre *Tryph.* 181,17. patre *Cels.* 660,24. praetore *Ulp.* 158,22. ∾ quamvis necessitas penuriae hominum cogat *Ulp.* 918,21. cogente nullo iure *Pap.* 962,6. necessitate *Paul.* 315,30. nulla necessitate *Ulp.* 99,5. 322,14. *Paul.* 628,17. 769,36. V, 1, 5. pietate *Paul.* 106,32. magna vi *Ulp.* 291,30. — **B.** cogere aliquem. **1)** *Activum.* filia patrem *Gai.* I, 137[a]. uxor virum? *Gai.* I, 137[a]. institutum *Pap.* 246,22. me *Ulp.* 269,29. praetor recusantem apud se educari *Ulp.* 794,19. invitum *Ulp.* 794,20. ipse (praetor) se *Ulp.* 231,26. alter suspectam dicentem *Ulp.* 233,11. filius patrem *Ulp.* 233,16. singulos separatim *Paul.* 157,12. praetor tutorem *Paul.* 776,14. — **2)** *Passivum.* cogi debet. potest, cogendus est quis *simil.* *Alf.* 271,34 (per interdictum). 394,7 (alterum ab altero). *Gai.* 350,27. *Maecian.* 230,1. *Ulp.* 152,11. 153,38 (invitum). 372,36. 517,3. 745,31 (a praetore). 229,21. 230,22. 232,17. 20. 25. 233,27. 27 (per praetorem). 292,13. 443,40. 449,16. *Paul.* 87,34. 150,6.7.19. 152,3. 38 (a praetore). 156,24. 157,11. 178,16. coacti officio fungi *Ulp.* 231,26. coacti absunt *Ulp.* 146,25. coactus acceptum fecerim *Gai.* 115,23 (metu). adiit *Iul.* 237,18. 239,13. *Maecian.* 251,10. *Ulp.* 875,34 (timore). 902,20. 230,10. *Paul.* 119,1 (metu). 168,14. 857,12 (ex fideicommissario). 248,18 (iussu praetoris). 252,1. 1. derelinquere *Ulp.* 411,30 (paenuria). fecit *Ulp.* 114,30 (servi manumissionem vel aedificii depositionem). 230,9. immiscuit se *Paul.* 431,7. manumisit *Paul.* 473,8 (a populo). negotiis te meis optulisti *Ulp.* 99,3 (affectione). repudiem hereditatem *Paul.* 119,2. restituit *Val.* 252,13. *Mod.* 244,9 (a praetore). transtulit nauta merces in navem deteriorem *Lab.* 421,27 (nulla necessitate). volui *Paul.* 119,2. — **C.** *Sequitur Infinitivus.* **1)** *Activum.* **a)** *sequitur Infinitivus Activi.* cogere aliquem acceptum sibi facere *Ulp.* 116,9. accipere iudicium *Ed. Ulp.* 87,25. *Iul.* 96,19. *Ven.* 730,16. adire *Ulp.* 230,28. 232,43. adire et restituere *Iul.* 239,11. *Ulp.* 231,18. 234,13. administrare *Ulp.* 760,35. alere *Ulp.* 738,28. aut conferre ad litis aestimationem aut usu fructu cedere *Paul.* 300,6. convenire et sigilla sua recognoscere *Ulp.* 890,2 (praetor). decedere *(scil.* possessione) *Ulp.* 742,36 (non praetoria potestate vel manu ministrorum). dicere sententiam *Ulp.* 151,32. 152,18. disceptare *Ulp.* 150,31. edere rationes *Gai.* 61,31. *Paul.* 61,14. eligere tertiam personam *Ulp.* 152,22. emancipare *Pap.* 315,13. explere fossas *Alf.* 403,7. facere *Ulp.* 58,16 (iudicatum). 245,25 (lanam). 411,21 (improbatum). 585,23 (opus). imponere libertatem *Pap.* 336,8. solvere aut iurare *Ed. Ulp.* 371,1. iurare *Paul.* 316,27. liberare *Iav.* 111,9. liberare accepto *Ulp.* 115,37 (metu). munire aggeres *Ulp.* 397,1. perfungi officio *Ulp.* 150,2. portare qualum et calcem *Ulp.* 221,8. praestare aditum et facultatem inquilino ad arcam tollendam *Ulp.* 564,4. proferre *Paul.* 152,1. promittere *Ulp.* 115,37 (metu). 638,21. recipere arbitrium *Ulp.* 149,31. reficere *Ulp.* 269,5. solvere *Ed. Ulp.* (371,1). *Ulp.* 560,30 (invitum). testari *R* 903,2. venire ad iudicium *Ulp.* 57,18. — **b)** *sequitur Infinitivus Passivi.* cogit libertatem praestari *Afr.* 431,14 (praetor). hereditatem adiri et sibi restitui *Ulp.* 232,9. — **2)** *Passivum.* cogitur quis, cogendus est

simil. abesse rei publicae causa *Ulp.* 639,3. abicere rem *Iav.* 491,22 (vel necessitate rei familiaris vel alia causa). abire in provincia de Roma *Ulp.* 90,24. accepto facere *Pap.* 205,35. accipere *Iul.* 361,17 (quinque et reliqua persequi). *Pomp.* 539,27 (invitus). *Scaev.* 601,20. *Pap.* 441,38. 482,35 (litis aestimationem). *Ulp.* 395,12 (invitus). *Paul.* 344,8 (restituere servum et pretium servi accipere). 459,31. 720,1. accipere iudicium *Cels.* 364,27. *Iul.* 168,4. *Gai.* 87,24. 93,28. 29 (*scil.* accipere). *Marcell.* 765,19. *Ulp.* 549,22. *vat.* 335 (*suppl.*). 340 b (*suppl.*). *Paul.* (87,24; *scil.* accipere). 88,2. 93,6. 9. 12 (*scil.* accipere). 96,2. 4. 156,23. 168,18. 399,31. adgnoscere *Ulp.* 736,37 (partum). 763,4 (usuras). 913,35 (munus). *Paul.* (I, 4, 3; pericula nominum). II, 24, 5 (partum). V, 10, 2 (impensas). *Mod.* 758,27. *Char.* 915,31. adgnoscere et restituere *Ulp.* 229,33. adire *Iul.* 238,11. 15. 37. 239,16. 19. *Gai.* 250,30. *Maecian.* 253,11. *Scaev.* 848,32. *Pap.* 756,14. 245,33. 34. 38. 246,11. 31. 35. *Ulp.* 230,31. 234,1. 7. *Paul.* 248,31. 33. *Marcian.* 240,30. adire et restituere *Iul.* 238,35. 239,1. 5. *Ulp.* 229,1. 33. 37 (*scil.* adire et rest.). 230,7. 35. 31. 231,31. 33. 33. 232,33. 37. 31. 233,1. 1. 17. 234,5. 16. 236,11. XXV, 16. *Marcian.* 241,1. administrare *Ulp.* (759,10; gerere atque adm.). *vat.* 147. admittere testem *Char.* 653,15. adserere arbores *Ulp.* 217,17. adstringere se hereditariis actionibus *Pap.* 245,31. agere cum compensatione *Gai.* IV, 64. alere *Ulp.* 737,22. 25. 30. 738,24. 28. 739,4. 22. 27. 31. *Paul.* II, 32. carere *Ulp.* 411,28 (servis). (382,32). *Paul.* 940,15 (fundo aut mancipiis). cavere *Pap.* 143,31. 193,7. 195,35. 923,33. *Ulp.* 249,15 (cav. aut actiones suscipere). 759,14. 382,32 (aut de damno inf. c. aut aedibus carere). *vat.* 335 (*suppl.*; et cavere et defendere). *Paul.* 204,26. 207,7. (*not. ad Pap.*) 725,30. 914,33 (invitus). III, 6, 27. cedere *Pap.* 55,38 (actionibus). 516,33 (actione). 672,38 (stipulationem). *Paul.* (73,3 actione). colere *Pomp.* 719,23. *Ulp.* 217,27. collocare in matrimonium et dotare *Marcian.* 660,15. communicare *Gai.* III, 151 (lucrum). *Paul.* 508,29 (commodum actione pro socio). 511,16 (rem societatis iudicio). compensare *Pap.* 468,21. comprehendere in stipulatione filii personam *Iul.* 734,34. conferre *Pap.* 296,30. 297,37. 41. 298,3. *Call.* 420,30. *Ulp.* 504,26. 505,9. 291,30. 292,31. 37. 293,7. 17. 19. 297,1. 346,14. *Paul.* 631,22. 389,5. coniungere iniurias, quas simul passus est *Ulp.* 774,35. consentire patri *Ulp.* 721,26. continuare iter *Ven.* 675,16. credere *Ulp.* 74,37. dare *Iul.* 27,31. *Pomp.* 642,36. *Gai.*. 20,10. *Maecian.* 208,15 (invitus). *Ulp.* 119,17. 19,18. 638,31. *Paul.* 205,8 (per exceptionem d. m.). 344,7. decedere possessione *Ulp.* 742,24. decidere damnum *Afr.* 753,37. 38. dedere *Ulp.* 761,35 (omnes). *Paul.* 300,15 (noxae). defendere *Iul.* 96,14. 730,13. *Pomp.* 303,23 (noxali iudicio invitus nemo). *Pap.* 412,33 (per actionem praescriptis verbis). 549,13 (se). *vat.* 330. *Ulp.* 966,1 (invitus nemo). *vat.* (335; *suppl.*). *Paul.* 93,5. 8. 8 (*scil.* defendere). 16. 108,29. *vat.* 336 *suppl. ex cons.* 3, 7. deferre se *Call.* 877,37. demolire *Iul.* 576,13. dependere *Pap.* 135,2. destruere *Ulp.* 379,11. dicere *Ulp.* 211,12. *Paul.* 202,24. *coll.* 2, 6, 4. dicere sententiam *Pomp.* 151,29. *Ulp.* 150,15. 26. 32. 37. 38 (*scil.* dicere). 151,1. 4. 6. 20. 24. 24 (*scil.* dicere). 152,6. 8. 9. 14. *Paul.* 152,38. 155,28. 156,17. 22. 23. 26. 27 (*scil.* dicere). 29. 157,1. dicere testimonium (invitus) *Ven.* 783,33. *Gai.* 652,2. *Scaev.* 652,8. *Ulp.* 841,1. *Paul.* 651,31. 353,35. differre *Paul.* 151,29. discedere ab emptione locatione *Ulp.* 118,22 (metu). distrahere *Pap.* 248,1. 694,13. *Ulp.* 411,29. 537,37. dividere actiones *Pap.* 679,1. 694,1. docere *Ulp.* 368,12. ducere uxorem *Clem.* 660,23. *Marcian.* 455,11. edere *Mauric.* 59,15. 21. 22 (*scil.* edere). 24. 60,2. *Paul.* 61,11 (a praetore per metum in factum actionis). 14 (iudicio tutelae). 21. 29. V, 16, 14. emancipare filium *Pap.* 346,32. *Ulp.* 197,33. 34. *Paul.* IV, 13, 1. emancipari invitus *Paul.* II, 25, 5. erogare *Paul.* 289,1. esse tutor *Pap.* 756,26. exactionem facere *Pap.* (766,21). excipere actiones *Paul.* 167,28. exhibere *Iul.* 332,27. *Ven.* 616,35. 617,1. *Ulp.* 738,30. *Paul.* 46,17. eximere tignum aedibus suis *Gai.* 489,31. explere condicionem *Gai.* 249,31. exsequi crimina *Call.* (*Div. Fr.*) 799,35. exsolvere *Sever. et Ant. Ulp.* 703,5. *Ulp.* 739,12. *Paul.* III, 2, 4. exulare *Paul.* V, 22, 2. facere *Marcell.* 728,29. *Pap.* 170,11 (iudicatum). *Tryph.* 285,5 (edicti verbis). *Ulp.* 59,23. 269,2. 546,24 (nummos venditoris). 575,35. *Paul.* V, 9, 4 (bonorum confusionem). *Marcian.* 34,1. 858,33 (taedio vitae vel inpatientia alicuius doloris). ferre iniuriam *Afr.* 568,29. fieri auctor *Gai.* I, 190 (invitus). 192. II, 122 (inviti). fieri bonorum curator *Ulp.* 559,5 (nemo invitus). fulcire *Ulp.* 391,15 (metu ruinae). fungi muneribus, munere *Papir.* 907,31. *Paul.* 901,35. *Marcian.* 920,33. gerere tutelam *Ulp.* 759,10. *Marcian.* 790,2. habere indotatam uxorem *Paul.* 376,37. habitare refecta domu *Lab.* 572,24. impendere *Paul.* 210,13. implere *Ulp.* 320,22. 23 (*scil.* implere). 838,15 (accusationem). *Paul.* 556,21 (venditionem). imponere libertatem *Pap.* (336,1). inferre *Papir.* 928,33 (pecunias). *Paul.* 521,21 (in aerarium). V, 34, 2 (poenam appellationis). inquirere *Pap.* 515,17. intendere crimen *Ulp.* 799,13. inter-

mittere administrationem *Paul.* (463,33). iudicare *Call.* 159,7. *Ulp.* 918,13 (invitus). iurare *Ulp.* 373,2 (in litem). 734,23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 862,2. *Paul.* 168,19. liberare *Gai.* 119,3. *Pap.* 248,15. *Ulp.* 585,25. liceri de vestibulo *Paul.* 328,4. litigare cum multis *Paul.* 616,40. luere rem *Gai.* II, 220 (officio iudicis). manumittere *SC Iunc.* *Ulp.* 446,31. *Pomp.* 429,33. *(Iul.)* 441,8. *Pap.* 905,28. 336,3. 442,3. *coll.* 2, 3, 1. *Ulp.* 197,35. 443,(11). 13. 14. 14 (*scil.* manumittere). 17. 18 *(scil.* manumittere). 33. 35 *(scil.* manumittere). 38. 39. 444,4. 10. 760,15. *Paul.* 623,13. 210,13. 446,33. 448,18. 450,(7). 16. *Mod.* (440,37). redimere et manumittere *Paul.* (448,18. 450,7). *Mod.* (440,37). mitti ad eundem iudicem *Paul.* (167,32). nuntiare causam *Marcian.* 880,39. obire munera *Ulp.* 908,34. obtemperare muneribus *Pap.* 904,30. offerre aestimationem litis pro singulis *Ulp.* (761,39). operari *Ulp.* 222,34 *unde rest. vat.* 72, 1. ostendere *Scaev.* 557,2 (empti iudicio). parere *Ulp.* 341,8 (sibi; *corr.).* *Paul.* 558,36 (condicioni). pati *Afr.* 446,28 (deductionem). *Ulp.* 583,35 (interdictum). pati actionem *Maecian.* 900,1. *Paul.* 252,13. 13 *(scil.* pati). pati iudicium *Gai.* 165,31. *Paul.* 167,31. 37. peierare *Paul.* 50,27. peragere *Paul.* 156,39. *Macer.* 875,13 (appellationem). perficere *Ulp.* 927,9 (liberalitatem). 34 (coeptum opus). praebere *Ulp.* 739,3 (onera liberorum; ab iudice). *Commod. Mod.* (739,37; ministerium dominis). praecipitari *Paul.* 463,33. praestare *Ner.* 74,5. *Iul.* 147,12. 27,13. 19. 36. 38. 28,8. 11. 185,17. 238,33. 282,39. 290,19. 324,3. 453,37. *Pomp.* 200,11 (debitores idoneos fuisse). 439,30. *Val.* 135,21. *Afr.* 568,22 (actione ex conducto). 32,3. 283,38. 431,18. 753,38 (damnum). *Gai.* (350,4; loci pretium per in factum actionem). *Marcell.* 40,31. 42,18. 291,14. *Scaev.* 169,36. *Pap.* 106,3. 210,7. 317,5. 413,31. 542,33. 767,14 (nominum periculum). 43 (periculum). 768,8 (actionem calendarii). 54,4. 33. 60,19. 62,14. (161,41; actiones). 194,33 (utili actione). 248,10 (periculum). 278,3 (cautionem). 441,(38). 44. 899,39. *Tryph.* 285,18. *Sever. et Ant.* *Ulp.* 560,14 (casum). *Ulp.* 166,22. 204,8 (aut pretium hominis aut actiones suas). 241,5. 503,37 (damna). 562,21. 609,33. 612,34 (culpam abesse). 729,17. 18. 743,38. 761,41. 762,22. 23. 892,18. 22. 23. 28. 893,10. 15. 39. 40. 896,28 (custodiam). 9,31 (actionem ex empto). (12,30). 21,1 (actiones). 50,35. 234,3. 286,33. 287,35. 289,18. 33. 313,3. 398,35. (438,15; a praetore). 444,6. 10. 445,31. 453,3. 607,6 (venditi iudicio). 608,19 (patientiam). *Ant. Paul. coll.* 10, 9, 1 (periculum vis maioris vel effracturae latronum). *Paul.* 93,2 (defensionem). 103,29. 107,32 (usuras et periculum nominum) *fere* = I, 4, 3 *(ubi* periculum nominum agnoscere). 346,29. 407,31. 477,23. 493,5 (actionem iudicio mandati). 638,6. 36,18. 37,13 (eo iure). 73,3. 77,3. 148,15. 164,40. 289,37. 315,3. 325,38. 439,19. 914,31. 923,38. I, 13b, 2; 8. II, 17, 9. IV, 13, 2. *Marcian.* 903,9. *Mod.* 192,33. *coll.* 10, 2, 1 (culpam). *Herm.* 78,28. 632,30 (dolum). 771,8. probare *Cels.* 645,20. *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 2. *Herm.* 868,33. prodere reum *Paul.* V, 13, 2. promittere *Pap.* 240,16. 326,31. *Ulp.* 717,2. 3. *Paul.* V, 11, 5 (invitus de evictione rei donatae). pronuntiare *Iul.* 173,23. *Gai.* 158,19. *Paul.* 170,27. purgare fossam *Paul.* 397,15. recipere *Ulp.* 153,23. 25 (arbitrium). 486,8 (servum ex facto mei servi). reddere *Cels.* 207,27. 42,36. *Iul.* 462,34. *Pap.* 205,37. 247,34. *Ulp.* 103,6. 687,24 (de dote actione). 236,33. 449,35 (rationes). 552,38 (funeraria actione). *Paul.* II, 17, 11. V, 37. *Macer.* 875,25 (causas appellationum). redigi in potestate patronorum *Commod. Mod.* 739,37. redimere *Pap.* 54,3. 442,3. *Ulp.* 12,30. 438,15 (a praetore). 443,11. 19. 33. *Paul.* 439,10. 448,18. 450,7. *Mod.* 440,37. reficere *Afr.* 568,33. *Ulp.* 217,10 (per arbitrum). 12. 13. 17 (per arbitrum). 229,33. *Paul.* 227,30. 246,31. relinquere pro noxae deditione hominem *Afr.* (753,37). relinquere *Paul.* 441,39. renovare servitutem *Iav.* 274,31. respondere *Call.* *(Trib.)* 336,10. *Ulp.* 336,31. 337,11. 20. 740,33. (36). 881,9. 891,16. 892,21. 897,44. *Paul.* 340,14. 15. 683,31. restituere (adire et restituere *vid. s.* adire *pag. 791, 22)* *Iav.* 344,35. *Iul.* 209,10 (per actionem). 332,38. 27,15. 238,3. 7. *Afr.* 753,36. *Gai.* 559,22. 19,13. 75,35. 249,34. 959,43. III, 111 (mandati iudicio). IV, 154 (per interdictum). 155. *Maecian.* 229,31. 250,43. *Scaev.* 112,3. 169,34. *Flor.* 220,31. *Pap.* 208,31. 210,22. 228,27. 413,26. 581,12 (utili Serviana). 857,41. 161,41 (iure mandati). 180,30. 36. 246,13. 247,38. *vat.* 12 (*cf.* 541,23 *ubi* solvere). *Ulp.* 204,7. 483,23. 73,36. 39. 116,40. 117,10. 11. (229,33; adgnoscere et restituere). 449,38 (per praetorem). 563,13. 585,4. 18 (ex interdicto unde vi). 624,11. *Paul.* 104,30. 227,41. (344,8). 496,20. 587,11, 618,34. 637,10. 206,13. 242,3. 587,18. *Mod.* 586,13. 13 *(scil.* restituere). 681,26. *Herm.* 196,26. 883,39. reverti celerius ex peregrinatione ad manumittendum *Paul.* (463,33). sarcire damnum *Paul.* V, 20, 6. satisdare *Iul.* 377,33. *Gai.* 93,26. I, 200. 200. IV, 25. 88 (*ex coni.).* *Ulp.* 531,12. 749,31. 754,11. 12. 265,13. 272,30. 377,17. *vat.* 317. *Paul. vat.* 336 *(suppl.).* (336 *suppl. ex cons.* 3, 7). *cons.* 3, 8. *Mod.* 729,34. *R* 48,34. satisfacere *Ulp.* 117,15. 738,41. solvere *Marcell.* 411,43. *Pap.* 541,23 *(cf. vat.* 12, *ubi* restituere). 55,35. 38. 117,35. 899,36 (iure praetorio). 904,4. *Call.* 877,39. *Tryph.*

686,8. *Ulp.* 312,11. 371,2 (a praetore). 674,12. 10,1. 211,11. 536,15 = 538,16. *Paul.* 488,22 (mandati iudicio). subire honores *Mod.* 928,21. subscribere in crimen *Ulp.* 737,1. sufferre aestimationem *Iul.* 160,13 (litis). *Pomp.* 433,1. suscipere munera *sim.* *Pap.* 917,12. 921,16. *Sever.* *Call.* 914,3 (invitus). *Ulp.* 911,17 (nulla iuris ratione). *Paul.* 914,21. onus *Macer* 883,42. suscipere actionem *Iul.* 209,9. *Ulp.* (249,15). 442,41. 877,28. suscipere iudicium *Pap.* 244,21. *Ulp.* 472,11 (a praetore). 798,32. suscipere curationem, tutelam *simil.* *Pap.* 767,42 (administrationem). 790,28. *Call.* 789,12. *Ulp.* *vat.* 177 (*suppl.*). 183 (*suppl.*). *Paul.* 793,2. suscipere nomina a priore tutore *Pap.* 766,31. sustinere onera *Sev.* *et* *Ant.* *Paul.* 905,17. temperare legato *Pap.* 336,1. tollere *Gai.* 350,4 (per in factum actionem). *Pap.* 329,24. *Ulp.* 395,22 (aqu. pluv. actione). 399,21. 574,21. tradere (*fuitne* mancipare?) *Pomp.* 433,10. *Mod.* 440,13 (natum matri). vacare *Ulp.* 334,11. vendere *Pomp.* 407,19. (*Trib.?*) 25 (invitus). *Gai.* I, 53. *Div.* *Fr.* *Papir.* 524,10. *Ulp.* 452,20. *Paul.* 301,24. 448,13. venire *Ulp.* 57,25 *et* 27 (ad praetorem). 740,26 (in ius). — C. *Sequitur Infinitivus Passivi:* emancipari *Paul.* (II, 25, 5). mitti ad eundem iudicem *Paul.* (167,22). praecipitari *Paul.* (463,33). redigi in potestate patronorum *Commod.* *Mod.* (739,37). — D. *Sequitur* ut: *Alf.* 271,22. 403,1. 6. *Iul.* 568,9. *Gai.* 381,17. I, 137a (*suppl.*). IV, 117 (si metu me coegeris aut dolo induxeris, ut tibi rem aliquam mancipio darem). *Pap.* 329,22. 413,42. *Ulp.* 550,27. *Paul.* 209,31. 121,1. 397,12. 21. 33. I, 13a, 4. *Marcian.* 471,13 (vi). ad hoc tantum ut *Ulp.* 57,28. — E. *Sequitur* ne: *Paul.* (397,22). — F. *Sequitur* ad: ad exhibendum *Paul.* 46,18. *ceteros locos* (15) *vid.* *s.* ad *pag.* 138, 10 *sq.*

cohaereo. I. *Corporaliter.* genus corporum, quod ex contingentibus, hoc est pluribus inter se cohaerentibus constat *Pomp.* 522,16. quaecunque aliis iuncta sive adiecta accessionis loco cedunt, ea quamdiu cohaerent dominus vindicare non potest *Paul.* 205,10. cohaerentia corpora *Paul.* 205,20. cohaerentes res *Pomp.* 522,25. res mobiles in aedificio *Iav.* 521,17. cohaerent partes duorum dominorum ferrumine *Pomp.* 494,33. ∼ *res rei:* aedificio defossa, ut puta vasa vinaria, torcularia *Ulp.* 551,4. alveo fluminis insula *Paul.* *ad* *Lab.* 501,21. fundo: fructus *Ven.* 566,3. arbor quae in confinio nata est, item lapis qui per utrumque fundum extenditur *Paul.* 327,31. *scil.* parieti: lychni *Pomp.* 956,33. solo: qualequale sit *Ulp.* 582,36. acervus *Ven.* 606,3 (non c.). aedificia *Ven.* 606,4. fructus *Afr.* 754,11. *Paul.* III, 6, 46. opus *Ven.* 610,21. res *Ulp.* 582,37. superficies *Paul.* 646,21. terrae: fructus *Ven.* 565,41. — II. *Iure vel ex voluntate eorum, ad quos pertinet.* A. personae. quid aliud *Ulp.* 236,8. aliquid, puta ius militiae *Ulp.* 126,20. id quod legatur veluti personalis servitus *Pomp.* 159,33. 35. condicio *Pap.* 168,21 *fere* = *Herm.* 198,12. *Ulp.* 460,33. exceptiones *Paul.* 621,1. habitatio *Ulp.* 260,21. obligatio *Ulp.* 698,12. domino iussum *Paul.* 684,22. servo vel filio electio *Paul.* 662,1. — B. rei. posterior actus priori *Pap.* 766,44. corpori causae *Paul.* 282,6. furto species actionis *Gai.* III, 183. honoribus munera *Ulp.* 916,22. iurisdictioni imperium *Paul.* *not.* *ad* *Pap.* 38,31. legato ratio legandi *Pap.* 194,1. matrimonio dos *Pap.* 899,21. rei: exceptio *Ulp.* 634,21. *Paul.* 621,6. munera *Herm.* 917,41. speciebus species *Mod.* 134,22.

coheres. A. *Nominativ.* (*Accusat.* *in* *constructione* *Acc.* *c.* *Infin.* *etc.*). est quis coheres *Gai.* 308,25. *Scaev.* (777,20) *et* 269,23 (tutor). *Ulp.* 198,4. iudex cognoscat, an coheres sit *Gai.* 308,25. aliquem sibi coheredem esse cavere *Ulp.* 73,6. confiteri *Scaev.* 317,22. negare *Gai.* 308,23. 24. placuit *Ulp.* 199,9. putare *Paul.* 317,17. 29. 30. ∼ coheres (coheredes) abest *Paul.* (319,17). abstulit duplum *Scaev.* 763,1. acceperunt pretium *Scaev.* 621,11. adfuerunt *Scaev.* 621,12. adiit hereditatem *Alf.* 842,19. *Iul.* (238,3). *Pomp.* 880,42. *Ulp.* 877,27. (457,7). *Paul.* 252,1. 3. agit, agere potest *sim.* *Pomp.* 103,13. *Gai.* 444,12. *Marcell.* 289,15. *Ulp.* (159,21). 650,37. *Macer* 543,40. approbant contrariam voluntatem *Scaev.* 132,21. cavit *Scaev.* 777,24. coire possunt *Pomp.* 340,30. collusit cum patrono *Ulp.* 893,10. consequitur legatum *Ulp.* 313,24. constituit nolle petere bon. possessionem *Iul.* 364,17. contendunt testamentum valere *Ulp.* (305,18). convenit tutores *Scaev.* 671,14. debet totum *Scaev.* 906,8. deducet dotem in aere alieno *Iul.* 218,3. defendit servum hereditarium *Paul.* (315,17). deliberat *Iul.* (219,36). descripserunt rationes *Ulp.* 310,15. non dissenserunt *Scaev.* (621,12). diviserunt praedia *Scaev.* (671,10). exigunt *Pomp.* 319,7. fecerunt dolo malo *Paul.* (319,17). habent *Iul.* 856,18 (partes hereditarias). 364,18 (petendae bon. possessionis facultatem). *Gai.* 18,33 (actionem). *Ulp.* 197,31 (non plus sua parte). 312,10 (fam. erc. iudicium). 8,3 (unciam). *Paul.* 464,16 (hereditarias partes). ignoraverunt *Afr.* 364,16. luere rem (praelegatam) coguntur *Gai.* II, 220. manumittit *Marcian.* 455,1. negant eum filium *Ulp.* 305,18. obligatur *Iul.* 658,39. *Pap.* 693,31 (obligatus manet). *Ulp.* (485,

25). omisit *Ulp.* 893,7. optinet quadrantem *Pap.* 858,17. petit partem *Scaev.* 318,8. *Pap.* 54,33. ponere statuam damnati sunt *Paul.* 319,33. possidet *Ulp.* 197,31 (hereditatem cum extraneo). *Paul.* 314,25 (pro emptore vel pro donato). praestat (praestare cogitur *etc.*) *Iul.* 219,15. *Scaev.* (318,9). 118,45. *Pap.* 317,5. 858,13. 168,18. *Ulp.* 50,33. 185,1. *Paul.* 315,22 (non tantum dolum, sed et culpam). (319,17. 24). *Mod.* 766,7 (annonas). redimere cogendus *Pap.* 442,1. reliquit possessionem apud fratrem suum *Pap. vat.* 296. reliquerunt unum praedium commune *Scaev.* 671,10. repetunt fam. erc. iudicio, quod praestiterunt *Paul.* (650,38). restituit, restituere rogatur *Gai.* 98,28. *Scaev.* 84,36 *(corr.?)*. solvit *Iul.* 724,30. *Ulp.* 312,(10). 11 (solvere cogitur). *Paul.* 319,33. suscipit onus *Iul.* 333,35. *Ulp.* (313,26). *Macer* 883,43. tenetur *Pomp.* 14,13. *Scaev.* 621,12. 673,13. *Paul.* 650,38. tutus est sine appellatione *Marcian.* 865,37. vendidit *Ulp.* 516,2 (viriolam). *Paul.* 319,17 (rem). volunt (contribui bonis donationes Falcidiae causa) *Pap.* 420,31. — **B.** *Accusativ. (Nominat. in passiva construct. etc.)*. coheredem (coheredes) accipere fideiussorem *Pap.* 693,43. adicere *Iul.* 856,12. *Ven.* (310,7). *Gai.* II, 243. admittere *Pap.* 858,9. adrogare *Paul.* 202,5. adscribere *Pap.* 298,5. audire *Marcell.* 36,37. condemnare *Paul.* 199,31. convenire *Pap.* 240,16. *Ulp.* (312,35). dare *Pomp.* 103,14. *Afr.* 364,15. *Pap.* 790,26. 858,10. (13). 26. 56,3. 180,17. 33. 198,3. *Tryph.* 823,35. 301,5. *Ulp.* 893,5. 197,44. *Paul.* 886,35. defendere *Iul.* 339,30. *Ulp.* 312,24. 313,24. exigere *Paul.* 726,20. facere *Pap.* 56,3. habere *Iul.* 841,30. 218,8. 238,8. *Ven.* 310,7 (adiectum sub condicione aut apud hostes). *Afr.* 364,18. *Ulp.* 485,25 (obligatum). 833,39. 853,22. 877,27. *Paul.* 317,22. 859,35. *Macer* 798,34. *Mod.* 327,24. instituere *Scaev.* (637,33). *Tryph.* 823,14. onerare *Mod.* 43,30. praestare indemnes *Ulp.* 313,13. recipere *Scaev.* *(test.)* 83,37 = 98,7. scribere *Gai.* 172,3. substituere *Iul.* 856,16. *Pap.* (56,38). 204,31. ∾ ad coheredem (coheredes) pertinet *Scaev.* 66,30. 254,38. *Pap.* (199,36). 56,38. 168,30. *Ulp.* 191,11. 51,1. pervenit *Scaev.* 541,37. *Paul.* 202,1. ∾ adversus coheredem (coheredes) actio est, competit *sim.* *Iul.* 474,13. 724,32. *Ulp.* 89,31. 321,3. competit iudicium fam. erc. *Ulp.* 312,17. danda legati petitio *Marcian.* 25,55. uti Falcidia *Paul.* 206,35. ∾ circa coheredem erit tractatus *Scaev.* 906,5. ∾ in coheredem subscribere in crimen falsi *Scaev.* 828,43. ∾ inter coheredes acceptum iudicium fam. erc. *Paul.* 317,24. agitur *Gai.* 502,9. IV, 42. *Paul.* 319,13 (comm. div.). locum habet formula fam. herc. *Ulp.* XIX, 16. datur iudex fam. herc. *Paul.* I, 18, 4. dividere *Paul.* 319,1 *fere* = 319,5 (inter se et coheredem). I, 18, 3. divisio *Pap.* 630,23. (60,1). *Paul.* 319,11. servi tempore divisionis aestimati *Pap.* 317,7. interpositae delegationes *Pap.* 60,1. ∾ propter coheredem valet legatum *Ulp.* 159,31. — **C.** *Genetiv.* coheredum unicuique certam partem adsignare *Ulp.* 313,35. ∾ coheredis (coheredum) adiectio *Gai.* II, 243. compendium *Ulp.* 313,25. error *Ulp.* 312,27. fallacia *Ulp.* 77,40. fides *Scaev.* 84,18. imperitia *Ulp.* 312,30. institutio *Ulp.* 832,8. mora *Pap.* 240,14. liberi *Scaev.* 671,14. neglegentia *Pap.* 630,10. nomen *Ulp.* 444,25. nomine *Paul.* 319,32. obligatio *Pap.* 693,33. onus *Pap.* 914,18. pars *Paul.* 269,5. pro parte *Iul.* 530,34. *Afr.* 364,9. *Pap.* 56,35. 693,44. pro partibus *Afr.* 490,36. *Pap.* 124,18. persona *Marcian.* 455,5. portio *Pomp.* 319,9. 263,16. 651,34. *Paul.* 202,4. *Mod.* 852,1. praeiudicium *Marcian.* 865,36. repudiatio *Ulp.* 878,2. substitutio *Pap.* 858,12. *Paul.* 202,1. tutela *Pap.* 768,15. liberorum tutores *Scaev.* (671,14). victoria *Ven.* 310,11. 13. — **D.** *Dativ.* coheredi (coheredibus) abstulit partes filius *Pap.* 57,3. adcrescit pars *Pomp.* 846,28. cavere *Afr.* 30,13. *Ulp.* 861,31. *Paul.* 316,18. communis fundus *Mod.* 316,28. competit actio *Afr.* 364,3. *Ulp.* 743,22. damnandus *Paul.* 316,18. dare *Plaut.* 189,37. *Iul.* 29,37 (dari damnatus). *Ven.* 310,10 (electionem). *Afr.* 454,32 *et* *Pap.* 199,36 (actionem). *Ulp.* (313,28). 457,35. *Paul. not. ad. Plaut.* 189,30. defertur *Ulp.* 311,43 (portio bon. possessionis). *Marcian.* 883,4 (condicio). denuntiare *Ulp.* 183,13. est inutile pactum conventum *Iul.* 658,31. est petitio fideicommissi *Scaev.* 70,3. existunt heredes *Paul.* 92,30. 202,5. imputare sumptum *Ulp.* 75,33. legare *Paul.* 206,34. obligari *Ulp.* 447,31. non obstat iudicatae rei praescriptio *Pap.* 627,30. persolvere debitum *Scaev.* 70,8. praelegatae partes *Pap.* 59,3. praescribitur *Mod.* 44,25. praestare *Iul.* 321,36. *Pap.* 168,34 (actiones). *Ulp.* 310,20 (cautionem). 75,31 (tempus). *Paul.* 206,43. prodesse *Paul.* 791,11. prospicere *Paul.* 315,6. reddere *Scaev.* 124,22 (rationes). *Paul.* 199,30. relicta fideicommissaria hereditas *Pap.* 60,33. restituere *Iul.* 841,28. 236,41. *Gai.* (171,33). *Scaev.* (84,36; *ex coni.*). 199,44. *Pap.* 143,34. 204,10. 247,38. satisdare *Pap.* 240,15. solvere *Pap.* 204,15. *Ulp.* 408,40. *Mod.* 44,10. substituere *Iul.* 855,11. 219,1. 35. 364,18. *Pap.* 857,33. *Ulp.* (878,2). *Marcian.* 368,10. teneri *Pomp.* 714,35. vendere *Scaev.* 671,13. *Ulp.* 447,18. — **E.** *Ablativ.* coherede (coheredibus) absente *Paul.* 319,17. adeunte *Iul.* 238,8. *Ulp.*

457,7. deliberante *Iul.* 219,33. invito *Cels.* 168,34. volentibus *Gai.* 308,19. 18,2. ∾ a coherede (coheredibus) adita hereditas *Afr.* 364,14. *Scaev.* 264,27. *Ulp.* 234,13. *Paul.* 883,33. conveniri *Mod.* 327,26. datur *Gai.* 216,11. impletur quarta *Paul.* IV, 5, 7. praestatur *Afr.* 385,14 (quis indemnis). *Scaev.* 318,24 (aliquid). *Paul.* 316,2. III, 6, 1. restituitur *Iul.* 239,13. satisfieri debet *Pomp.* 651,33. ∾ accipere *Gai.* 216,2. *Pap.* 180,11. 247,10. *Ulp.* 235,31. 457,10. *Paul.* 883,24. *Marcian.* 220,33 *(del. Mo.)*. 35. 455,5. satis accipere *Pap.* 240,12. consequi *Iul.* 534,27. *Ulp.* 312,9. 444,26. datur legatum *Iul.* 22,7. *Flor.* 35,16. emere *Scaev.* 637,33. *Ulp.* 485,23 (hereditatem). exheredatio *Ulp.* 834,11. percipere legatorum nomine *Paul.* 206,33. petere *Cels.* 70,29. *Scaev.* 70,17. 19. 264,33. *Ulp.* 197,22. 25. (198,4). 230,33. *Paul.* 199,28. petitionem habere *Paul.* 315,24. reciperare *Afr.* 385,11. recipere *Gai.* 98,39. *Paul.* 315,15. redimere *Afr.* (454,33). relictum legatum *Ulp.* 178,5. repetere *Scaev.* 318,19. *Paul.* 319,24. repetitionem habere *Paul.* (315,34?). 650,19. servare quicquam *Iul.* 534,24. vindicare *Flor.* 35,13. ∾ cum coherede (coheredibus) agere, actio est *sim.* *Marcell.* 690,31. 33. *Scaev.* 674,13. *Pap.* 59,1. *Macer* 543,33. habere iudicium fam. erc. *Ulp.* 312,15. contrahere *Paul.* 315,22. parem rationem facere *Scaev.* *(test.)* 637,31. ∾ de coherede *Macer* 544,7. ∾ ex coheredibus alter *Pap.* 627,33. unus *Gai.* 171,33. *Ulp.* 313,28. *Paul.* 315,17. 319,24. — (coheres et curator *Mod.* 766,7. emptor idemque coheres *Scaev.* 70,2. coheres filius *Pap.* 914,13. frater coheres *Pap.* *vat.* 296. frater et coheres *Scaev.* 674,13. *Pap.* 768,15. *Mod.* 44,10. frater idemque coheres *Pap.* 442,1. fratres et coheredes *Scaev.* 70,1. *Pap.* 59,1. 204.13. 420,31. *Ulp.* 447,31. impubes coheres *Marcian.* 455,5. coheres mulier *Scaev.* 671,11. pupilla coheres *Mod.* 316,28. coheres et tutor *Pap.* 790,26. tutor qui et coheres pupillo erat *Scaev.* 777,20. coheres uxor *Scaev.* 84,33; *ex coni.*).

cohibeo. cohibetur facultas potioris nominandi intra certos fines *Sev. Ulp. vat.* 158. ratio tutelae reddendae *Tryph.* *(Marcus?)* 667,32.

cohors. exercitum non unam cohortem dicimus *Ulp.* 82,20. ∾ septem cohortes *(vigilum)* oportunis locis *(Augustus)* constituit, ut binas regiones urbis unaquaeque cohors tueatur *Paul.* 31,12. 13. permilitare in cohortibus urbanis *Mod.* 785,9. tribunus permilitavit in cohortibus praetoriis *Ulp.* 785,20. ∾ cohortis praefectus *Pap.* 666,31. *Ulp.* 82,14. tribunus *Pap.* (666,31). *Ulp.* 82,14. (785,20). — esse in cohorte magistratus *Marcian.* 830,5.

coicio. *vid.* conicio.

coitio. societatis *Paul.* 510,29.

coitus. neque ex ullo senatusconsulto talis coitus quasi iustus constituitur *Gai.* I, 88. coitus non matrimonium facit *Ulp.* 707,26. ∾ coitum diremit *Pap. coll.* 6, 6, 1; 1. ∾ coitu sororis filiae abstinuit *Pap. coll.* 6, 6, 1. ∾ ex coitu conceptus *Gai.* I, 88 (non iusto). nasci *Gai.* I, 64. 78.

collabor. veterem villam sine culpa sua conlapsam *Ulp.* 719,13.

collactanea. *Scaev.* 169,33.

collactaneus. *Gai.* I, 39 (*ubi* conlactaneum *per notam scriptum*). *Ulp.* 426,17.

collatio. I. convicium dicitur vel a concitatione vel a conventu, hoc est a collatione vocum *Ulp.* 777,3. — II = *contributio.* A. collatio intributionis ob iactum salva nave fieri debet *Paul.* II, 7, 5. *cf.* 419,17. *Call.* 421,1. 2. 4. 4. *Herm.* 421,10. collatio exoneratur *Paul.* 420,9. collationis consortium *Herm.* (421,10). damnum *Call.* 420,30. onus *Call.* 420,37. — B. collatio bonorum (emancipati) et dotis *in petenda bonorum possessione.* 1) *Nomin.* collatio fit *Iul.* (294,33). *Ulp.* 292,3 (ita ut recte caveatur). 13 (re). 15 (aut re aut cautione). 293,1. 36. 295,33 (boni viri arbitratu). 34 (sive in totum non sive in partem). 297,1. sufficiens collatio divisio est *Ulp.* 292,18. collatio cessat *Scaev.* 318,15. *Ulp.* 291,37. 297,4. *Paul.* 296,31. datur *Ulp.* 291,34. explicatur *Paul.* 294,11. inducitur *Tryph.* 285,13. prodest emancipatis *Iul.* 294,33. — 2) *Accus.* collationem implere *Ulp.* 292,30. postulare *Ulp.* 291,34. ∾ ad collationem admittere *Ulp.* 292,3. cogere *Ulp.* 291,10. 292,2. 33. 296,33. compellere *Tryph.* 285,7. *Ulp.* *(Div. Fr.)* 295,34. *(Pius)* 297,1. prodest bon. possessio *Herm.* 310,33. ∾ in collationem venire *Ulp.* 293,33. — 3) *Genet.* collationis commodum *Div. Fr.* *Ulp.* 295,33 = 346,17. *Ulp.* 291,33. condicio *Iul.* 294,33. emolumentum *Iul.* 295,1. *Pap.* 296,13. munus *Pap.* 245,31. *Ulp.* 297,33. 30. onus *Paul.* 293,13. spes *Ulp.* 293,13. stipulatio *Ulp.* 295,31. portiones collationum *Ulp.* 293,33. — 4) *Dat.* collationi locus est *Ulp.* 291,33. moram facere *Pap.* 297,10. — 5) *Abl.* collatione fungi *Ulp.* 297,33 (dotis). privare fratres *Ulp.* 292,31. supplere cautionem *Ulp.* 292,33. ∾ de collatione *B* 291,13 (bonorum). 296,34 (dotis). quid iuris esset *Iul.* 295,11. cavere *Iul.* 294,27. 295,7. *Tryph.* 285,1. *Ulp.* *(Pomp.)* 292,3. ∾ ex collatione habere *Ulp.* 292,31. ∾ in collatione bonorum dicitur *Paul.* 768,44. — C. *de Falcidia.* collationis totum onus in residuo donationis esse *Pap.* 58,5. ∾ D. *in societate*

coeunda. si post collationem evenit, ut pecunia periret . . si vero ante collationem *Ulp.* 506,4. 6. — **III.** *Tributum, munus.* per magistratus ex inproviso collationes indictas recte recusat; eas vero, quae e lege fiunt, recusare non debet *Pap.* 917,18. quod genus collationis (*scil.* frumenti praebendi) munus possessionis est *Char.* 915,11. ∾ collatio viae *Ulp.* 224,30. 548,34. viarum munitiones, praediorum collationes *Char.* 914,1. praediorum collatio viae sternendae *Herm.* 917,13. si non ex collatione hoc iter constitutum est *Ulp.* 575,7. si ex collatione privatorum reficiatur *Ulp.* 575,8. 8. — **IV.** *Comparatio.* nihil inter dulcia, nisi quod potionis fuisset, legatum putat Labeo ex collatione vini amphorarii *Proc.* (*Iav.?*) 124,7.

collaudo. conlaudandum eum *Marcian.* 801,14.

collectio. fructuum *Ulp.* 286,3. ∾ Sabini et Cassii collectio, quam et ipsi reddunt, illa est, quod *etc.* *Scaev.* 905,41. ∾ *cf.* coniectio.

collega. collegarum appellatione hi continentur, qui sunt eiusdem potestatis *Ulp.* 948,17. — **I.** *collega magistratus.* **1)** *consulis.* si qua ex causa collega manumittere non poterit . . ., collegam posse manumissionem expedire *Ulp.* 28,2. 3. apud collegam causa probata manumittere *Ulp.* 28,6. — **2)** *praetoris.* apud collegam suum praetor manumittere non potest *Paul.* 427.10. — **3)** *praesidis.* solent praesides provinciarum, in quibus delictum est, scribere ad collegas suos *Macer* 801,13. — **4)** *tribuni militum.* si tribunus in cohortibus praetoriis permilitaverit, etiam collegarum filiorum tutela excusabitur *Ulp.* 785,21. — **5)** *magistratus municipalis.* idem dicemus in duobus magistratibus collegis, quorum alterum res publica convenit *Paul.* 769,10. collega omnia solus administravit *Pap.* 903,16. indemnitatem in solidum praestare debet *Mod.* 808,5. utriusque officium sustinere debet *Papir.* 867,16. ∾ collegam adgredi *Ulp.* 806,34. convenire *Pap.* 903,24. *Paul.* (769,10). dare tutorem *Paul.* 756,27. nominare *Pap.* 903,16. ad collegam veniendum *Ulp.* 806,34. contra collegam actionem utilem dare *Pap.* 903,16. in collegam actionem decernere *Ulp.* 922,13. ∾ collegae nomine conveniri *Ulp.* 922,11. ∾ collegae periculum adscribitur *Pap.* 903,18. ∾ a collega res servari non potuit *Pap.* 903,22. pro collega depensum in magistratu *Ulp.* 923,1. — **II.** *collega curatoris.* curatorem nomine collegae teneri *Papir.* 924,10. in reliqua collegarum (*scil.* curatoris frumento comparando) interpellari *Paul.* 905,1. — **III.** *collega in collegio vel decuria.* collegas eos accipimus . . qui eandem artem exerceant quam pater factitarit *Ulp. vat.* 175 (*loc. mutil. ex parte suppl.*). ut collegae patris vel pupilli in decuria vel collegio . . potiorem non nominent *Sev. Ulp. vat.* 158. *cf.* 212 (*suppl.*). nec sufficit collegam dicere, nisi in quo collegio addiderit *Ulp. vat.* 210. filiorum collegarum tutela *Paul.* 793,2. 794,5 = *vat.* 235 = 237. *vat.* 235. *Herm.* 792,44. — **IV.** = *contutor.* collegam convenire *Paul.* 770,10. dare in tutela *Paul.* 757,33. suspectum facere *Ulp.* 779,27. ∾ collegae imputare *Paul.* 764,6. 8. ∾ a collega satis petere *Mod.* 727,2. — **V.** = *coheres.* quidam ex collegis per errorem plus debito intulerunt *Paul.* 720,18.

collegatarius. deficientis portio in per vindicationem legato collegatario adcrescit *Gai.* II, 199. 206. in per damnationem legato, si eadem res duobus pluribusve coniunctim legata sit, deficientis portio non ad collegatarium pertinet *Gai.* II, 205. lege Papia collegatarius coniunctus, si liberos habet, potior est heredibus *Gai.* II, 207. ∾ *Ulp.* 233,30. 33. 8,8. 9.

collegium. licitum, illicitum *vid. s. h. verb.* — **I.** *Notabiliora.* tres facere collegium *Marcell.* (*Ner.*) 940,25. ∾ collegium fabrum *Scaev.* 98,2. pistorum et naviculariorum *Gai.* (96,34). pistorum *Paul.* 794,3 = *vat.* 233. pontificum *Pomp.* 4,21. sex primorum *Ulp. vat.* 124. tenuiorum *Macian.* 793,16. 17. cuiusdam templi *Scaev.* (*test.*) 83,30 ∾ ne patiantur (praesides) esse collegia *Marcian.* 792,16. collegia certa sunt, quorum corpus senatus consultis atque constitutionibus principalibus confirmatum est *Gai.* 96,34. *cf.* *Marcian.* (793,14). non licet autem amplius quam unum collegium licitum habere *Marcian.* 793,4. quibusdam collegiis, quibus ius coeundi lege permissum est, immunitas tribuitur *Call.* 919,13. 920,1. non omnia collegia vacationem tutelarum habent, quamvis muneribus municipalibus obstricta non sint, nisi nominatim id privilegium eis indultum est *Call.* 789,20. *cf.* *Ulp.* (*vat.* 124). *Paul.* (794,3 = *vat.* 233). senatus temporibus divi Marci permisit collegiis legare *Paul.* 175,15. divus Marcus omnibus collegiis . . manumittendi potestatem dedit *Ulp.* 428,7. coguntur collegia hereditatem suspecti adgnoscere et restituere *Ulp.* 229,24. conveniri possunt ad exhibendum (nam et possidere et usucapere *ea* posse constat) *Ulp.* 332,25. collegium metum intulit *Paul.* 114,21. — **II.** *Ceteri loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi.* **1)** *Nomin.* collegium coit *Ulp.* (428,7). *Marcian.* 793,1. 14. parit immunitatem *Call.* (919,13). — **2)** *Accus.* collegium arcere *Marcian.* 793,4. celebrare *Marcian.* 793,15. coire *Ulp.* 29,32. dissolvere *Scaev.*

83,30. 793,11. habere *Gai.* 96,30. *Marcian.* 792,38 (in castris). (793,4). rogare restituere (hereditatem) *Ulp.* 227,16. usurpare *Ulp.* 793,8. ∾ admittere ad legatum non quasi collegium, sed quasi certos homines *Paul.* 175,31. ∾ in collegium adsumere *Call.* 919,38. ∾ per collegia distribui *Call.* 920,8. — 3) *Genet.* esse eiusdem collegii *Gai.* 793,30. collegii corpus *Gai.* (96,34). nomine corpus habere *Gai.* 96,37. iure excusari *Herm.* 792,44. servus *Ulp.* 878,22. — 4) *Dativ.* collegio legare *Scaev.* (98,3). *Paul.* (175,19). — 5) *Ablat.* a collegio manumitti *Ulp.* 45,16. recedere *Marcian.* (793,6). ∾ de collegiis *R* 792,34. ∾ ex collegio accipere *Marcian.* 793,6. esse *Ulp.* (*vat.* 124). ∾ in collegio adsumi *Call.* 920,4. esse *Ulp.* 227,17. *vat.* 210 (nec sufficit collegam dicere, nisi in quo collegio addiderit). *Paul.* (794,3 = *vat.* 233). recipi *Marcian.* (793,16. 17). primum sententiam rogari *Pap.* 909,35. — (collegium vel corpus *Call.* 789,20. 919,43. 920,1. *Ulp.* 332,25. 227,16. 17. *Marcian.* 793,14. *Herm.* 792,44. *R* 792,34. corpus collegium civitas *Ulp.* 45,16. societas collegium corpus *Gai.* 96,30. corpus habere collegii societatis sive cuiusque alterius eorum nomine *Gai.* 96,37. singularis persona vel populus vel curia vel collegium vel corpus *Paul.* 114,24. servus municipum vel collegii vel decuriae *Ulp.* 878,22).

colliberta. 'non nisi conlibertam' (*scil.* ducat) *Ulp.* 367,10.

collibertus. *Forma.* collibertus *Scaev.* 83,13. 269,13. *Pap.* 59,20. *Ulp.* 234,35. 319,16. *Paul.* 511,2. conlibertus *Scaev.* 82,27. 83,11. 257,17. *Val.* 98,13. 15. *Pap.* 143,33. *Ulp.* 775,31. — *Significatio.* collibertus patris idemque filius excludit substitutionem *Pap.* 59,20. *cf. Ulp.* 234,35. conliberti societatem coierunt *Paul.* 511,2. fundum petere possunt *Scaev.* 82,27. ∾ patrem eundemque collibertum scripsit heredem *Scaev.* 269,13. ∾ ad collibertos pertinent partes *Scaev.* 83,13. ∾ inter collibertos matrem et filiam pietatis ratio salva esse *debet Ulp.* 319,18. ∾ conlibertorum petitio fideicommissi est *Val.* 98,15. ∾ conliberto nupta *Ulp.* 775,31. relinquere *Val.* 98,13. restituere *Pap.* (*test.*) 143,33. vendere partes suas *Scaev.* 83,11. ∾ cum conlibertis eidem fundi praelegati *Scaev.* 257,17.

collido. *Forma.* conlisum *legitur Gai.* III, 223 *per not. scriptum* (olisum); *ceteris locis* collido. — *Significatio.* scissa et collisa . . et quoquo modo vitiata . . atque deteriora facta hoc verbo (*scil.* ruptum) continentur *Gai.* III, 217. os fractum aut conlisum *Gai.* III, 223. argentum fractum aut collisum *Ulp.* 153,40. 43. scyphi collisi *Paul.* 934,36.

colligo, colligare. I. *proprie.* machinam neglegentius *Ulp.* 402,23. feram bestiam *Paul.* I, 15, 2. *Ulp.* 785,30 *vid. s.* colligere. — II. *translate.* nihil tam naturale est quam eo genere quidque dissolvere quo colligatum est. ideo verborum obligatio verbis tollitur *etc. Ulp.* 959,14. acceptum fieri non potest, nisi quod verbis colligatum est *Ulp.* 722,6.

colligo, colligere. I. *in unum locum comportare.* A. *res:* colligere peritura (ex naufragio) *Anton. Paul.* 769,37. *cf. Call.* 770,31. naufragia *Call.* 770,31. naufragium *Ulp.* 771,6. ∾ ossa et cineres *Ulp.* 863,38. ∾ fructus *sim. Ulp.* 244,24. 286,4. 687,26. *Paul.* (*ad Lab.*) 211,42. I, 13[b], 9. quinque pondo olei *Iul.* 519,30. 31. segetes et quod ex messibus collectum fuerit *Iul.* 639,24. spicas *Gai.* 936,13. ∾ aqua collecta in fossa, in via *Ulp.* 575,19. 31. si vitio vesicae collectum umorem continere non potest *Ulp.* 605,19. ∾ hereditatem *Ulp.* 878,34. res hereditarias *Ulp.* 272,13. 14. totum in aerarium *Mauric.* 879,17. civitatium publicos reditus *Char.* 915,3. stipendium per stipes, id est modica aera *Ulp.* 935,35. ∾ ius collectum est ex naturalibus praeceptis aut gentium aut civilibus *Ulp.* 1,17. — B. *homines:* qui ex diversis locis in unum locum colliguntur *Ulp.* 62,23. ictus unius cuiusque in hoc collectorum *Paul.* 821,34 (*aliter coll.* 1, 7, 2 *loc. gem.*). homines armatos *Ulp.* 765,16. testes *Ulp.* 817,33. turbam *Ulp.* 768,3. — II. = *conficere, redigere.* duplum ex pretiis noxae deditorum *Paul.* 303,22. pecuniam *Ulp.* 687,28 (ex usuris redituum). 458,13 (ex operis). quadraginta ex omnibus (caenaculis) *Alf.* 567,2. quantitatem *Paul.* 363,34. summam *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 760,27 (si ea summa corradi, id est colligi, possit). usuras *Paul.* (*Marcell.*) 202,37 (*corr.?*). ∾ si plus tibi praestarim commodi, quam usurae istae colligunt *Ulp.* 641,15. — III. = *computatione efficere.* ex omnibus colliguntur centum viginti octo *Paul.* 361,25. omnes absentiae annum colligunt, singulae minus uno *Ulp.* 145,9. pecuniam ex computatione *Iul.* 454,3. pretium totum ex omnibus iugeribus dictis *Scaev.* 631,24. summam ex reliquis *Scaev.* 631,13. — IV. = *concludere, deducere.* ex aliqua re hoc, id *Iul.* 324,36. *Gai.* 510,23. *Scaev.* 82,37 (*sequ. acc. c. inf.*). *Pap.* 65,30. *Call.* 919,5. *Ulp.* 409,27. 592,36. *coll.* 2, 2, 1. *Paul.* 206,7. voluntatem *Cels.* 13,2 (legis). *Iul.* 236,44. *Ulp.* 20,16 (*sequitur interrogatio indirecta*). *sequitur accus. c. infin. Ven.* 561,18. 701,34. *Gai.* I, 74.

Scaev. (82,37). *Paul.* 653,4. *sequitur* ut *Ulp.* 115,2. *sequitur* quod *Ulp.* 526,33. ∾ per quod colligi posse dici *Ulp.* 219,11. — **V.** *locus suspectus:* arbores colligunt aggeres Niloticas *Ulp.* 785,30 (colligant *Brissonius).*

colloco. *Forma.* conlocare *Ed. Ulp. vat.* 320 (?). *Gai.* II, 238. *ceteris locis* collocare. — *Significatio.* **I.** *proprie.* aedificia *Herm.* 2,13. canalem vel fistulas in rivo *Ulp.* 600,6. Palmyrena civitas in provincia Phoenice prope barbaras gentes et nationes collocata *Ulp.* 931,31. larem matrimonio *Ulp.* 736,22 (ubi). palos, qui vineae causa parati sunt *Ulp.* 551,25. 26. βάσεις vasorum collocandorum causa paratae *Iav.* 99,31. ∾ se (*i. e.* domicilium) collocare apud aliquem *Ulp.* 903,5. — **II.** in matrimonium collocare *Ed. Iul.* 82,7 = *Ulp. vat.* 320. *Paul.* 662,4. *Marcian. (Lex Iul.?)* 660,15. *alicui Gai. (form.)* II, 235. 235. 238. *Call.* 666,38. 667,2. *Tryph.* 668,6. *Paul.* 477,8 (servo alieno). in matrimonio *Scaev.* 254,32. *Ulp.* 810,37. *alicui Ulp. (form.)* XXIV, 17. 18. *scil.* in matrimonium *Div. Fr. Marcian.* 665,14. *alicui Tryph.* 667,22. nuptum *Scaev.* 85,35. *Ulp.* 84,27. 32 (se). *alicui Scaev.* 715,5 (marito). *Pap.* 666,25. *Paul. (SC)* 665,21. nuptiis (nuptum *Mo.*) *Ulp.* 84,30 (se). — **III.** pecuniam *Afr.* 91,38. *Gai.* 479,22. 23 (in emptiones praediorum). 763,48 (bene). *Pap.* 264,13 (penes aliquem). *Ulp.* 492,27 (in diem). 640,29 (bene). 292,16 (apud curatorem). *Paul.* 764,11. II, 14, 6. 6 (cui, *corr.; scrib.* quibus, *scil.* idoneis nominibus). *Marcian.* 220,13 (idoneis nominibus). *scil.* pecuniam *Ulp.* 762,13. *Paul.* I, 4, 3 (nominibus). nummos aliis nominibus *Proc.* 96,15. sortes *Pap.* 110,6. duo milia in nomina *Scaev.* 773,20. — **IV.** *Varia.* marmor vel vestem *(funeris causa = comparare) Ulp.* 351,38. ∾ meritum *Ulp.* 73,43 (apud virum bonum). 812,19. ∾ omnia quae eo collocata *(sic F I.* collata *WDECK)* sunt, ut instructior esset pater familias *Ulp.* 127,16. ∾ bona patris per fraudem in eum collocata (collata *P^c U) Tryph.* 667,20. dandi faciendique condiciones in personas collocantur *Paul.* 191,39. voluntas domini in incertam personam collocata (collata *Institutionum codices B T loco gemino* II, I, 45) *Gai.* 490,38. in mercem se collocaturum (collaturum *F²*) quod accepit *Ulp.* 746,34. ∾ ut saepius fundus collocetur *Ulp.* 528,5. utrum uno pretio opus an in singulas operas collocatur (locaretur *U^b*; locatur *Mo.) Iav.* 570,22.

colloquium. *Ulp.* 806,17.

colluctatio. in colluctatione occidere *aliquem* *Ulp.* 279,17.

colludo. *Forma.* conludente *Ulp.* 120,19. *ceteris locis* colludere. — *Significatio.* **I.** *proprie, ludere cum aliquo.* colludendi gratia adsectari, appellare *Ulp.* 778,3 (συμπαίζειν *BS).* — **II. A.** = *lusorie agere.* praevaricatorem eum esse, qui colludit cum reo *Marcian.* 835,36. si forte talis persona sit, quam verisimile est colludere *Ulp.* 616,30. transferre iudicium sub exceptione hac 'si collusum est' *Ulp.* 121,21. maritum colludere magis cum uxore quam ex animo accusare *Ulp.* 805,16. si procurator colludat *Ulp.* 780,41. — **B.** *Extra iudicium = ex composito fallere.* cum tutore *Ulp.* 563,18. 634,13. pupillus a Titio, tutore auctore conludente, circumscriptus *Ulp.* 120,19. coheres cum patrono *Ulp.* 893,10. emptor cum procuratore *Iul.* 529,33. si quis colludente procuratore meo ab eo emerit *Ulp.* 550,20.

collum. qui civem Romanum adversus provocationem necaverit verberaverit . . aut quid in collum iniecerit, ut torqueatur *Ulp. (Lex Iul.)* 817,5. collo mulieres ornantur *Paul.* III, 6, 84. animalia (pecora, quadrupedes) quae collo dorsove (dorso collove *Ulp.* XIX, 1) domantur *Gai.* II, 16. *Pap. vat.* 259. *Ulp.* XIX, 1. 1.

colluo. amnis paulatim colluendo locum eminentem supra alveum fecit *Pomp.* 495,13.

collusio. *Forma.* conlusio *Pap.* 475,13. *vat.* 13. *Ulp.* 486,30. 33. 31 *(F^a).* 33. *ceteris locis* collusio. — *Significatio.* collusio non intercessit *(scil. re pupillari distracta) Ulp.* 138,19. suspecta est legatariis inter scriptos heredes et eum qui de inofficioso testamento agit *Ulp.* 181,22. ∾ collusionem detegere *Gai.* 486,18. *Pap.* 475,13. *Ulp.* 44,33. 486,30. 37. 33. 33. *Herm.* 486,36. *R* 486,13. facere in necem alterius *Ulp.* 791,33. collusione facta *Mod.* 906,45. retractare *Ulp.* 486,33. ∾ per collusionem absolutus adversarius *Ulp.* 481,16 (procuratoris; *fuit* cognitoris). 18. actum *Ulp. (Pius)* 866,33 (in necem legatariorum et libertatium). *Paul.* 370,14. addicitur alienae potestati pater familias aut filius alienus patris familiae loco constituitur *Ulp.* 618,5. cedere lite adversario *Marcian.* 272,3. constituere cum adultero *Ulp.* 810,13. quicquam factum *Gai.* 486,17. libertinus pronuntiatus ingenuus *Ulp.* 486,31. pronuntiatum *Marcian.* 865,31. venditor imaginarium colonum emptoris decipiendi causa subposuit *Pap. vat.* 13 *fere* = *Herm.* 557,6. ∾ collusionis praetextu retractare sententiam pro ingenuitate dictam *Herm.* 486,34. suspicio *Ulp.* 892,44. ∾ collusione alterius non debet alterius ius corrumpi *Gai.* 477,35.

collusor. *qui cum altero alea ludit.* si rapinas

fecerint inter se collusores *Ulp.* 346,6. collusores vindicari non prohibet praetor *Ulp.* 346,8.

collusorie. litigare de hereditate *Ulp.* 15,15.

colluvies. quaedam fluit per cloacam *Ulp.* 601,31.

collyrium. collyria sunt in instrumento medici *Paul. (Cass.)* 130,1. *sim.* III, 6, 62. si ex medicamentis tuis collyria fecero *Gai.* 489,13. *sim.* II, 79. non collyria ad medicamenta reverti possunt *Gai.* 489,18.

colo. I. agrum, fundum, praedium. *absolute dictum: Ner.* 733,7. *Iul.* 568,10. *Scaev.* 129,38 (non pensionis certa quantitate, sed fide dominica). *Ulp.* 217,19 (prohiberi). 27 (recte). 323,20. 125,30. 906,16. *Paul.* 571,9 (ut oportet). 743,39 (nummis). agrum *vid. s. hoc verbo pag. 309,28 et 37 (19 loci); adde Paul.* 215,21. fundum *Alf.* 456,1 (colendum servo locavit). 91,16. *Iav.* 570,12 (ex lege). 13. 111,3. *Iul.* 568,8. 10. 690,16. *Pomp.* 514,15. 102,3. *Marcell.* 244,3. *Scaev.* 130,39 (non fide dominica, sed mercede). 133,3. *Ulp.* 258,33. 395,36. 590,3 (prohiberi). 772,33. *Paul.* 520,13. 641,41. 130,18. praedium, praedia Alf. 91,14. *Scaev.* 587,26. 130,37. *Rescr. Ulp.* 562,27. *Ulp.* 922,33 (praedia publica). *Paul.* 769,20. 885,16. vineas pomaria hortos *Iul.* 196,27 (extra consuetudinem patris fam. defuncti). — II. Nemesis, quae Smyrnae colitur *Ulp.* XXII, 6. ∾ bonos mores *Ulp.* 808,3. iustitiam *Ulp.* 1, 11. — III. = *ornare.* quo honestius culta ad se deduceretur *Ulp.* 402,35 (sponsa vel uxor). — IV. = *incolere.* si modo hoc factum incommodum circa colentibus adferat *Ulp.* 580,38.

colona. adquirere possessionem velut per colonam *Ulp.* 211,36. ∾ servus aestimatus colonae adscriptus ad periculum colonae pertinebit *Paul.* 571,11. 12. colonae heres *Paul.* 571,12.

colonarius. Latinus *Ulp.* XIX, 4. *vid.* coloniarius.

colonia. antiquissima, armipotens, gratiosa, nobilis, splendidissima, tenacissima (foederis) *vid. s. h. verb.* — I. *praedium colono commissum, fere = conductio.* coloniarum commodis frui *Ulp.* 906,16. viae in villas aut alias colonias ducentes *Ulp.* 575,14. expulsus a conductione in aliam se contulit coloniam *Paul.* 565,14. finita conductione de colonia discedere *Scaev.* 131,3. negotia non in colonia, sed in municipio gerere *Ulp.* 906,14. — II. *civitas, quae colonos Roma missos accepit.* colonia Aelia Capitolina *Ulp.* 931,31. *Paul.* (933,18). Antiochensium *Paul.* 933,31. Apamena *Ulp.* (932,1). Apulensis *Ulp.* 931,34. Beneventanorum *Pap. (test.)* 247,4. Berytensis (Augustana) *Ulp.* 931,33. 35. Caesariensis *Ulp.* 931,31. *Paul.* (933,17). Emisena *Ulp.* 931,35. *Paul.* 933,16. Graviscanorum *Cels. (test.)* 42,31. Heliupolitana *Ulp.* 931,36. Laodicena *Ulp.* 931,37. Leptitanorum *Iul.* 855,34. Napocensis *Ulp.* (931,34). Patavissensium *Ulp.* 932,1. Philippensium *Cels. (test.)* 241,16. 30. Philippensis *Cels.* 933,7. *Paul.* (933,19). Ptolemaeensium *Ulp.* 931,38. Sebastena *Ulp.* 931,33. Sinopensis *Ulp.* (932,3). Tyriorum *Ulp.* 931,30. *Paul.* (933,14). Zarmizegetusa *Ulp.* (931,34). Zernensium *Ulp.* 931,33. — quasdam colonias esse iuris Italici *Ulp.* 931,15. coloniam deducere *Pomp.* 955,31. *Gai.* I, 131. *Ulp.* (931,33. 33). in Latinas colonias deduci *Gai.* III, 56. in coloniam Latinam nomen dare *Gai.* I, 131. ius coloniae *Ulp.* (931,35. 932,1). nihil praeter nomen coloniae habere *Ulp.* 931,35. coloniae rem publicam accipere *Ulp.* (931,38). ∾ servus municipii vel coloniae *Ulp.* 680,35. ∾ coloniam substituere *Iul.* (855,34). ad coloniam pecuniam perventuram *Cels. (test.* 241,30). coloniae cavere *Cels. (test.* 241,18). legare Latinum per vindicationem *Gai.* II, 195. restituere post mortem *Pap. (test.* 247,4). ∾ in colonia est via usque ad viam Aureliam *Cels. (test.* 42,31). testamenta facta *Paul.* IV, 6, 2. an libertus prohiberi potest a patrono in eadem colonia, in qua ipse negotiatur, idem genus negotii exercere *Scaev.* 318,30.

coloniarius. Latinus *Gai.* I, 22. III, 56. Latina *Gai.* I, 29. *vid. et* colonarius.

colonus. I. *conductor fundi.* A. *Notabiliora.* qui ad pecuniam numeratam conduxit *Gai.* 566,4. qui nummis colit *Paul.* 743,38. partiarius colonus *Gai.* 566,5. qui ad certum tempus conducit, finito quoque tempore colonus est *Ulp.* 562,7. *cf.* (561,39). si non fide dominica, sed mercede, ut extranei coloni solent, fundum coluisset (servus) *Scaev.* 130,35. servus, qui quasi colonus in agro erat *Ulp.* 125,41. coloni colonus *Paul. ad Lab.* 588,31. 31. colonus locavit fundum *Paul.* 565,6. 512,17. colonus publicorum praediorum *Pap.* 570,32. *cf.* 923,18. praediorum fisci *Papir.* 907,37. Caesaris *Call.* 38,6. 919,42. ∾ *de instrumento, quid praestare debeat dominus, quid ipse colonus comparare: Pomp.* 559,16 (aestimatum instrumentum accipit). *Ulp.* 563,26. 29. 32. *Paul.* 131,35. ∾ *quomodo caveat colonus.* fideiussoribus *Lab.* 601,15. *Pap.* (570,29). 694,34. *Paul.* 570,33. 695,3. 758,17. invectis inlatis frugibus pignori datis *Lab.* 601,13. *Iul.* 619,19. 31. 36. *Afr.* 754,11. *Gai.* 592,25. IV, 147. *Ulp.* 351,21 (ex invectis inlatis funerandum). 585,30. 32. *Paul.* 565,8. ∾ *de damno*

fatali et remissionibus: omnem vim, cui resisti non potest, dominum colono praestare debere *Ulp.* 562,17. *cf.* 19. 20. 23. 29. 563,3. modicum damnum aequo animo ferre debet colonus *Gai.* 566,3. *cf. etiam Alf.* (567,18). ∾ *reliqua colonorum Scaev.* 100,1. 3. 112,14. 130,27. 29. 36. 131,1. 3. 132,11. 16. 24. *Pap.* 96,37. 39. 43. *Paul.* 94,34. 35. 98,34. 36. — colonus nostri iuri subiectus non est *Gai.* IV, 153. actor vel colonus ex alio fundo in eodem constitutus ad legatarium non pertinet *Paul.* III, 6, 48 (vel colonus *del.*). nec vivo nec mortuo domino ullam possessionem habet *Iul.* 523,31. est in praedio et tamen non possidet *Ulp.* 612,15. possidet naturaliter *Ulp.* 325,15. non potest lucri faciendi causa pro herede usucapere *Iul.* 530,30. per colonum possidet dominus *Pomp.* 511,3. 11. *Afr.* 514,13. 13. *Gai.* (IV, 153). *Pap.* 515,24 (coloni corpore). *Ulp.* 583,30. *Paul.* 505,6 *et* 15 (corpore). 512,13. 15 (pro emptore). 523,1. per colonum utimur servitute *Ulp.* 593,15. *cf.* 592,30. heredem coloni, quamvis colonus non est, nihilominus domino possidere *Lab.* 572,25. 26. ∾ *quae actiones competant colono:* colonus a domino petere potest *Iul.* 73,28. agit cum domino ex conducto *Lab.* 573,5. *Ulp.* 750,5. *Paul.* 565,11. (885,14). cum herede *Iav.* 111,5. *Iul.* 568,11. *Ulp.* 36,3 = *vat.* 44. *Paul.* 161,3 (ex testamento). *cum extraneo* ex interdicto quod vi aut clam *Ven.* 607,38 (fructuum nomine). *Ulp.* 285,4. 5. 607,15. unde vi *Marcell.* 587,31. *Pap.* 588,15. furti *Ulp.* 739,11. *Paul.* (743,33). 757,36 = II, 31, 30. de iniuria ex lege Cornelia *Ulp.* 772,35. colono non competit interdictum de migrando *Ulp.* 618,27. ∾ *quibus actionibus teneatur colonus domino:* ex locato *Iav.* (111,8). *Gai.* 764,33. *Ulp.* 284,2 = *coll.* 12, 7, 7. *cf. Alf.* 567,19. *Ulp.* 550,28. 563,27. *Paul.* (369,22. 161,3). 399,5. (645,33). vel ex locato vel lege Aquilia *Ulp.* 284,13. 14. 14 = *coll.* 12, 7, 9. 9. 9. e lege XII tab. de arboribus successis sive e lege Aquilia damni iniuria sive interdicto quod vi aut clam *Paul.* 369,22. condictione et furti, quin etiam ex locato *Paul.* 645,33. interdicto unde vi *Pap.* 588,15. quod vi aut clam *Ulp.* 398,34. furti *Cels.* 755,38. *Paul.* 503,7. *extraneo tenetur colonus* interdicto quod vi aut clam *Ulp.* 608,16. 17. *Paul.* 399,5. aquae pluviae arcendae *Ulp.* 399,1. ∾ rem publicam cum colono nullam actionem habere *Scaev.* 228,35. — **B.** *Ceteri loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi.* 1) *Nominat.* si qui coloni fuerunt *Scaev.* 136,45. colonus acceperat villam hac lege, ut incorruptam redderet praeter vim et vetustatem *Alf.* 567,18. non admisit eum, cui locator fundum vendiderat *Marcell.* 587,27. caret culpa *Ulp.* 284,16. curare debet, ut opera rustica suo quoque tempore faciat *Gai.* 565,38. dedit damnum *Ulp.* 550,27. deseruit fundi culturam *Paul.* 565,9. discessit sponte possessione *Afr.* 514,15. emit fundum *Iul.* 523,33. eripuit porcos lupis *Ulp.* 497,24 (colonus vicinae villae). exiit de fundo non deserendae possessionis causa et eo rediit *Paul.* 512,15. fecit *Marcian.* 407,38 (ferrum illicite in praedio; fodit *Mo.*). *Ulp.* 592,13 (iter ad fundum). *Ulp.* 398,33 *et* 608,13 (opus). *Paul.* 399,1 (opus, ex quo aqua vicino noceat). fruitur non meo nomine *Ulp.* 238,40. frui non potest aliis rebus illigatus *Paul.* 565,17. instituit in fundo vineas *Scaev.* 573,19. percepit fructus *Ulp.* 358,6 (post lustrum completum). *Paul.* 885,15. persequitur lupum *Ulp.* 498,5. prohibuit ingredi, intrare *Marcell.* 587,39 (dominum an emptorem). *Pap.* 588,13 (emptorem). reconduxisse videtur taciturnitate utriusque partis *Ulp.* 561,39. venit ad visitandum dominum *Scaev.* 275,29. — 2) *Accusat.* colonum convenit dominus pensionum debitarum nomine *Scaev.* 573,22. cogere ut fundum coleret *Iul.* 568,9. deicere *Lab.* 588,35. *Marcell.* 587,38. *Ulp.* 582,33. eicere *Scaev.* (573,22). expellere *Pap.* 588,13. 30. *Paul.* 571,9. facere procuratorem *Paul.* 769,17 (quondam colonum). habere *Pap.* 515,38. pati *Ulp.* 562,7 (in fundo esse). 116,38 (frui). profiteri *Ulp.* 932,31. prohibere *Iul.* 568,10 (colere). *Afr.* 568,22 *et* 26 (frui). *Ulp.* 244,14 (in fundum venire). recipere in finem suam *Pap. vat.* 13 = *Herm.* 557,8. sequuntur messes eius anni ex forma locationis *Ulp.* 718,11. subponere emptoris decipiendi causa *Pap. vat.* 13 = *Herm.* 557,7 (imaginarium colonum). ∾ ad colonos praediorum se transferre evitandorum maiorum onerum gratia *Ulp.* 916,15. ∾ per colonos sublati fructus *Scaev.* 228,33. — 3) *Genet.* coloni est quid *Paul.* 131,30. fiunt fructus *Afr.* 754,13. ∾ colonus *vid. s. pag. 808, 40.* hereditas *Afr.* 514,17. mora *Paul.* 570,38. colonorum nomine reliquatus *Paul.* 98,35. — 4) *Dativ.* colono expedit fructum tollere *Iav.* 114,11. legare usumfructum *Iav.* 111,7. *Iul.* 225,31. licet *Gai.* 565,33 (frui). 34 (relinquere conductionem). *Ulp.* 550,25 (perfrui ad certum tempus). locare *Pap.* 570,32. *Paul.* (664,38). omnia in integro sunt *Paul.* 565,18. tenetur fiscus *Paul.* 885,14. colonis lege locationis denuntiatum est, ut innocentem ignem habeant *Ulp.* 560,9. — 5) *Abl.* inspiciente colono messem sustulisti *Lat.* 573,3. ∾ a colonis praestantur *Scaev. (test.)* 106,3 (reditus? *corr.*). *Paul.* 77,18 quinquaginta). acceptae mercedes *Ulp.* 192,23. exigere *Scaev.* 467,34 (summas). *Pap.* 96,38 (pecuniam). *Paul.* 99,1 (quaedam). petere *Iul.* 73,27.

stipulari *Paul.* 664,28. ∾ pro colono esse in agro *Marcian.* 513,24. ∾ sub colono erant praedia *Paul.* 885,13. 17. ∾ sine colonis pars praediorum fuit *Scaev.* 587,26. — (colonus vel inquilinus *sim. Lab.* 588,31. *Pomp.* 511,10. *Gai.* 565,33. 34. IV, 153. *Ulp.* 351,21. 550,25. 932,31. *Paul.* 565,9. 523,1). — II. *Civis coloniae.* se municipem aut colonum existimans munera civilia suscepturum promisit *Pap.* 904,28. Div. Antoninus Antiochenses colonos fecit salvis tributis *Paul.* 933,13. Div. Vespasianus Caesarienses colonos fecit non adiecto, ut et iuris Italici essent *Paul.* 933,17.

color. nativus, naturalis, pristinus, quisque *vid. s. h. verb.* I. *proprie.* colores cedunt legato pictoris instrumento legato *Marcian.* 129,13. *cf. Paul.* III, 6, 63. ∾ colorem vestis dicere *Ulp.* 741,31. 33. 36. 38 (in actione furti). *Paul.* 202,23 (in rei vindicatione). colorem mutat aqua *Ulp.* 396,17. perdidit lana *Paul.* 494,33. colores immittere in aedes *Ulp.* 220,26. temperare *Paul.* III, 6, 63. ∾ est quid alicuius coloris *Ulp.* 93,33. 34 (purpura et coccus). *Scaev.* 111,33 (lana). — II. *Translate = velamentum, praetextus.* hoc colore (de) inofficioso testamento agitur, quasi *Marcian.* 174,35. res illo colore defenditur, ut *Marcell.* 175,11. color quaesitus est *Marcell.* 711,17 (c. vel titulus donationi). *Ulp. (Iul.)* 433,2 (ut). 788,13 (abigeatus). opinio, vel metus vel color, eius qui noluit adire hereditatem inspicitur *Ulp.* 229,13.

colorius. coloria vestis *Paul.* 155,17.

colum. colum nivarium, ad praeparationem bibendi comparatum *Pomp.* 152,16.

columba. columbarum fera est natura *Gai.* 487,38. columbae, si revertendi animum habere desierint, etiam nostra esse desinunt et fiunt occupantium *Gai.* II, 68. quae emitti solent de columbario, veniunt in familiae herciscundae iudicium *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 310,21. si manum refugiunt, domi tamen fugiunt *Ulp. (Cels.) coll.* 12, 7, 10. quae ab aedificiis nostris volant, a nobis possidentur *Paul.* 505,37.

columbarium. columbae, quae emitti solent de columbario *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 310,21.

columna. structilis *vid. s. h. verb.* — *Notabiliora.* si res talis erat, ut sine incommodo non posset in ius adferri..., veluti si columna.. esset, pars aliqua inde sumebatur (defringebatur) *Gai.* IV, 17. 17. columnas villae esse *Ulp.* 551,23. columnis aedium per fideicommissum relictis ea tantum ampl. ordo praestari voluit . . quae sine domus iniuria auferri possunt *Paul.* 76,34. hoc prohibetur legari, quod non alias praestari potest, quam ut aedibus detrahatur subducatur, id est marmora vel columnae *Ulp.* 11,14. columnas pro traditis haberi, si in re praesenti consenserint *Paul.* 503,30. — *Ceteri loci:* columna ferebat onus vicinarum aedium *Paul.* (257,21). columnae sustinent tectum porticus ambulatoriae *Ulp.* (269,33). ∾ columnam (columnas) conducere transportandam *Gai.* 566,6. conicere in aedificium *Pomp.* (522,30). evincere *Iav.* 521,33. extergere spongiis *Ulp.* 126,45. imponere super parietem *Ulp.* 269,33. promittere (Citiensibus) *Sev. et Anton. Ulp.* 927,5. *Ulp.* 927,7. restituere *Paul.* 257,21. separare ab aedibus *Ulp.* 10,18. tollere ex monumento *Paul.* I, 21, 8. transferre ad opus publicum *Marcian.* 395,5. ∾ circa columnas reticuli *Ulp.* 551,10. vela *Ulp.* 126,43. se occultare *Ulp.* 548,15. 555,17. ∾ columnarum usucapio *Pomp. (Lab.)* 522,30.

comatus. puellae quas sibi comatas (comites *Bynkershoek*) mulieres exornant *Ulp.* 87,31.

comburo. *Forma.* conburere *Gai.* II, 151 (obusserit?). *Dig.* 89,38. 770,38. *ceterum* comburere. — *Significatio.* comburere tabulas testamenti *Gai.* II, 151. aedes acervumve frumenti *Gai.* 770,38. harundines et papyrum comburitur *(del. Mo.) Ulp. (gloss.?)* 90,17. combusta est domus *Paul.* 522,9. insula *Alf.* 540,24 (vendita). *Lab.* 588,5 (quam tibi ex pacto convento licuit vendere). *Pomp.* 5,6 (legata). — ad comburendum uti virgis carbonibus nucleis olivarum *Ulp.* 90,6. comburendi causa paratum *Ulp.* 89,38. 90,11. comburendae eius causa in stipulam vel spinam ignem immittere *Paul.* 288,5. comburendi gratia succisae arbores *Ulp.* 90,3.

comedo. comedit pecus glandem *Ulp.* 333,7. mulier res divortii tempore *Paul.* 733,36.

comes. I. *Generaliter.* ante ostium eius conclavis liberi tres et tres liberae cum binis comitibus custodiant *Ed. Ulp.* 741,30. medico suo et communium expeditionum comiti ita legaverat *Scaev.* 157,13. — II. *De comite matronae vel pueri. def. Ulp. (Lab.)* 777,34. 36. inter comites utique et paedagogi erunt *Ulp.* 777,37. comes abducitur *sim. Ulp.* 771,31. 775,1. 777,34. 35. 35. 38. 31. *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 4. abducto vel corrupto comite *Paul.* 784,3 *fere* = V, 4, 14. corrupti comites summo supplicio adficiuntur *Paul.* 784,11 = V, 4, 14. ∾ *cf. Ulp.* 87,31 *(ex coni.; vid.* comatus*)*. — III. comites legati Caesaris *Pap.* 39,23. 24 *fere* = *Ulp.* 564,21. 22. legatorum *Mod.* 145,25. praesidum et proconsulum procuratorumve Caesaris *Paul.* 918,3. provincias regentis (?) *Macer* 37,4. eorum qui reipublicae causa absunt *Herm.* 792,43. eorum qui imperium potestatemve habent *Ulp.* 817,6. iudicum *Macer* 830,14. servi comitum *Ulp.* 846,31 *(ex coni.)*.

si comites salarium petant, idem iuris est, quod in professoribus placet *Ulp.* 929,35.

comesor. *Gai.* 607,35.

comitatus. equestri militia exornatus et in comitatu principum retentus *Pap.* 874,44. in sacro comitatu agere *Ulp.* 896,15.

comiter. conservare maiestatem *Proc.* 886,13 (alterius populi). 15 (nostram).

comitia. testamentum calatis comitiis *factum Gai.* II, 101. 102. *Ulp.* XX, 2. quae comitia (calata) bis in anno testamentis faciendis destinata erant *Gai.* II, 101.

comitialis. morbus *Iav.* 618,11. *Ulp.* 774,30.

comitor. comitem accipere debemus eum, qui comitetur *Ulp.* 777,35. comita(n)tur mastigophori agonothetas in certaminibus *Char.* 915,15. pullus equam *Ulp.* 402,32. *transl.* portio servum (sub condicione heredem institutum et postea manumissum) *Paul.* 886,36. ususfructus proprietatem *Paul.* 672,5.

comma. *vide s.* choma.

commagenum. *unguentum quoddam. Pomp.* 152,15.

commeatus. I. *potestas commeandi.* si viae publicae exemptus commeatus sit *Ulp.* 575,16. — II. *venia abeundi, data* a) *senatoribus:* senatores, qui liberum commeatum, id est ubi velint morandi arbitrium, impetraverunt *Paul.* 905,30. ∾ b) *municipi:* is qui ultra commeatum abest vel ultra formam commeatui datam *Ulp.* 902,29. 30. ∾ c) *militi:* miles commeatu accepto .. rei publicae causa abesse non videtur *Iav.* 146,3. *sim. Ulp.* 893,3 (qui in commeatu agit). *Paul.* 146,22. commeatus spatium excessit *Paul.* 896,15. si ad diem commeatus quis non veniat *Mod.* 893,30. occurrere intra commeatum *Paul.* 897,1. parcissime commeatum dare *Macer (Patern.)* 896,10. ∾ d) *exuli:* nemo potest commeatum remeatumve dare exuli nisi imperator *Marcian.* 846,6. — III. *Subvectio frumenti.* cuius opera dolo malo hostes populi Romani commeatu .. adiuti erunt *Scaev. (Lex. Iul.)*803,11.

commemoratio. generalis *vid. s. h. verb.* — fit *Scaev.* 106,11 (exigendae satisdationis). *Paul.* 555,34 (fideicommissae libertatis). habet repetitionis potestatem *Pap.* 235,18 (temporum). ∾ commemorationem facere adulterii criminis in denuntiatione *Ulp.* 809,33. ∾ commemoratione committitur stipulatio *Paul.* 728,2. miscere patrem et filium substitutioni coheredum *Pap.* 858,11 (omnium). cum *(add. Mo.)* commemoratione superioris legati posterius scriptum est *Val.* 197,17. sine commemoratione loci petitur *Gai.* IV, 53c *(suppl. ex Inst.).* sub commemoratione domus ad filium pertinentis pignori dandae chirographum perscribere *Mod.* 586,15.

commemoro. *Forma.* conmemorare *Call.* 919,5. *ceteris locis* commemorare. — *Significatio.* a) *absolute positum Pomp.* 523,21. — b) *aliquid.* ea quae commemorata sunt *Scaev.* 258,11. nihil in venditione super annua pensitatione *Pap.* 555,11. portionem hereditariam *Ulp.* 228,11. — c) de numero annorum in lege *Call.* 919,5. — d) *sequitur interrogatio indirecta Paul.* 720,30. *Char.* 28,10.

commendatio. edictum debet de adventu suo mittere continens commendationem aliquam sui *Ulp.* 32,14. utilitas huius tituli non eget commendatione *Ulp.* 112,5.

commendaticius. commendaticiae litterae *Lab.* 501,36.

commendo. I. *laudare, significare aliquem vel aliquid apud alterum favoris ei petendi vel pretii augendi causa.* a) *aliquem. Lab.* 501,36. *Iav.* 846,23. *Scaev. (test.)* 256,16 (invicem). *(test.)* 451,10. *Ulp.* 286,21 (servum conductum ad mulum regendum). 484,35. 608,8. 73,35. 33. *Paul.* 755,3 (quasi idoneum). *Mod. (test.)* 143,13. 14. *(test.)* 440,6 (ne cui alii serviant). commendatum habere *Scaev. (test.)* 105,14. *(test.)* 452,13. *Ulp. (epist.)* 484,34. RELINQVO et COMMENDO nullam fideicommissi pariunt actionem *Paul.* IV, 1, 6. *cf. Ulp.* (73,35. 33). — b) *aliquid.* rationem argumento *Gai.* 684,18. commendatam habere infirmitatem filii *Scaev.* 106,13. commendandi causa in venditionibus dicere *Flor.* 520,29. *sim. Ulp.* 124,40. — II = *probare, convincere.* tutorem suspectum *Ulp.* 554,33. — III = *deponere.* quid est enim aliud commendare quam deponere *Pap.* 476,13. *sim. Ulp.* 949,16. *cf.* Modestinus libro differentiarum secundo de deposito vel commendato *coll.* 10, 2, 1 *et Paul.* (*coll.* 10, 7, 4). arcam clusam cum veste et instrumentis *Paul.* 476,28. corpus *Ulp.* 351,37. *Paul.* I, 21, 4. centum nummos *Pap. (epist.)* 476,10. res *Paul.* 476,30. II, 31, 21. *coll.* 10, 7, 4 (custodiendam; commodat *codd.*). tabulas *Paul.* 258,19 (aperiendas, si inpubes obisset). —

commentariensis. acta manu commentariensis adnotanda sunt *Paul.* 883,19. commentarienses pecunia (damnatorum, pannicularia) abuti non debent pati praesides *Ulp.* 855,33.

commentarius. *Forma.* conmentarius *Gai.* II, 228. *per notas scriptum* (ɔmentarius) *Gai.* III, 33. 181. *ceteris locis* commentarius. — *Significatio.* hi, primus, proprii, secundus, sequens, verbosus *vid. s. his verbis.* — I. qui (comites legatorum) in commentarium principis delati sunt *Mod.* 145,35.

qui habet commentarios praefecti *Ulp. vat.* 222. 222. — **II.** *de libro scriptoris.* verbosos commentarios facere *Gai.* 3,16. ∾ commentario exponere *Gai.* II, 1 *(suppl.).* III, 54. exsequi *Gai.* III, 33. referre *Gai.* II, 145. III, 17 = *coll.* 16, 2, 17. III, 181 (?). IV, 85. 153. tradere *Gai.* II, 23. III, 38. IV, 77. ∾ in commentariis agere *Gai.* III, 33 *(suppl.).* scriptum est *Iav.* 190,31 *(Gaii).* in commentario proponere *Gai.* III, 81. referre *Gai.* II, 228. III, 201.

commenticius. receptum est commenticio iure *Paul.* 850,33.

commentior. conscios habere se commentitus fuerat *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842,14.

commentum. callidum, invidiosum, turpe *vid. s. h. verb.* — commentum nihil prodest *Ulp.* 898,18. proficit *Ulp.* 808,37. ∾ commentum admittere *Pap.* 806,39. coercere *Ulp.* 811,28. ∾ commento fideicommissum non excluditur *Pap.* 194,33 (adoptionis). instigatorem esse accusationis *Pap. (sent. praesidis prov.)* 86,1. ∾ pro commento puniri *Marcian.* 880,38.

commeo. I = *ire, equitare; (num etiam 'agere' dubium. (cf. Ulp.* 575,37 *et Mod.* 260,15*). Cels.* 594,31 (per fundum tuum). *Ulp.* 294,7 (per itinera). 10 (in illa via). 11. 575,3 (ut ea, *scil.* via, publice iretur commearetur). 13 (per vias). 37 (usus viae ad commeandum corrumpitur, hoc est ad eundum vel agendum). *Paul.* V, 6, 2 (opus quo commeantes impediuntur). 594,13 (sine ponte). *Mod.* 260,15 (iter est, qua quis eques vel pedes commeare potest). 829,16 (qui falso duplomate vias commeavit). — **II.** = *commeatum habere, domini permissu abesse.* qui forte veluti commeantes transissent *Scaev.* 131,10.

commercium. I. commercium est emendi vendendique invicem ius *Ulp.* XIX, 5. ex iure gentium institutum *Herm.* 2,13. inter ementem et vendentem *Pomp.* 558,34. non est locorum publicorum *Pomp.* 514,12, praediorum Caesaris, quae in formam patrimonii redacta sunt, nisi iussu principis *Ulp.* 10,11, rei *Marcian.* 589,21. datum est peregrinis *Ulp.* XIX, 4. — commercium (non) habere agri *Paul.* 48,33. fundi *Paul.* 48,35. 36. rei *Ulp.* 10,13. 654,5. 10. 11. *Paul.* 500,34. — commercii iure mulier vendita *Pomp.* 886,33. — quas (res) natura vel gentium ius vel mores civitatis commercio exuerunt (exemerunt *Hal.*), earum nulla venditio est *Paul.* 517,37. commercio interdicitur alicui *Ulp.* XX, 13 (prodigo). *Paul.* 133,8 (quodammodo minoribus). *(form.)* III, 4[a], 7. — **II.** = *negotiatio.* qui (proxenetae) commerciis utiles se exhibent *Ulp.* 931,15.

commilitium. auxit caritatem *Tryph.* 900,3. ante commilitium factum testamentum *Tryph.* 900,3.

commilito. commilitonem in militia novit *Marcian.* 825,33. vulneravit *Men.* 895,33. ∾ ad commilitones confugit (Verginius) *Pomp.* 6,25. ∾ animi aegritudo erga optimos fidelissimosque commilitones *Mand. Caes. Ulp.* 867,11. — commilitonis filii testamento adscribere *Marcian.* 825,35. commilitonum frumentationes *Macer* 896,14. querellae *Macer.* 896,13. — commilitoni suo Pamphilam reliquit *Paul.* 874,15. — a commilitone heres institutus filius familius *Ulp.* 897,33. *Paul.* 654,40. hereditas data *Tryph.* 900,3 (ab adgnato c.). petisse, ut eandem manumitteret *Paul.* 874,19. a commilitonibus testamenta relicta *Mand. Caes. Ulp.* 867,9.

comminatio. intercessit *Ulp.* 761,46 (praetoris). castigari (a praeside) libertum sub comminatione aliqua severitatis oportet *Ulp.* 315,33.

comminiscor. constitit . . ipsum de se temere commentum *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842,16. aliquid *Ulp.* 52,28. fraudem *Ulp.* 556,30. *Paul.* (V, 4, 8). iniuriam *Ulp.* 602.31. venditionem idcirco, ut donaret *Ulp.* 698,24. — *passive usurpatum:* pro modo commentae fraudis *Paul.* V, 4, 8.

comminor. comminatur 1) *quis.* praefectus vigilum *Paul.* 31,17 (severa interlocutione). praefectus urbi *Ulp.* 29,20. praetor *Ulp.* 761,45 (ut legitimae, *fuit* centesimae, usurae praestentur). 795,5 (graviores usuras infligi ei, *scil.* tutori). is qui edictum (peremptorium) dedit *Ulp.* 173,6 (etiam absente parte cogniturum se et pronuntiaturum). proconsul *Ulp.* 33,29 (comminari et terrere filium a patre oblatum de plano). is qui in potestate fuit accusationem (de inofficioso test.) *Paul.* 175,32. — 2) *quid.* edictum quadrupli poenam *Ulp.* 767,40. res mortem *Ulp.* 785,13.

comminus. = *protinus.* quasi recepturus a debitore comminus pecuniam *Pomp.* 407,6. comminus responderi stipulanti oportet *Ven.* 675,3.

commisceo. I. *Proprie. dictum* a) *de hominibus:* commixti creditores *Ulp.* 556,4. (legatarii) coniuncti disiunctive (disiunctique *Mo.*) *Ulp.* 7,13. commixta familia *Ulp.* 897,9. — b) *de rebus:* quod eiusdem naturae est ita confusum est atque commixtum, ut deduci et separari non possint *Ulp.* 201,27. commixta duo quasi capita legis *Scaev.* 826,7. aliarum extrinsecus rerum personarumve causa *Ulp.* 698,16. frumenta *Ulp.* 202,3. lana *Alf.* 91,6. commiscendae partes in computatione legis Falcidiae *Paul.* 202,7. — **II** = *stuprum pati.* cum uno et altero pecunia accepta commiscuit *Ulp.* 662,32.

commissorius. lex commissoria *vel scil.* lex. I. *In emptionibus venditionibus.* a) *Nomin.* in venditionibus adicitur *Ulp.* (530,1). displicebat imperatori *Paul.* 136,24. locum habet *Ulp.* 530,16. — b) *Accus.* commissoriam eligere *Ulp.* 530,13. exercere *Pap. vat.* 3. 4 *unde Ulp.* 530,12. *Ulp.* 530,1. ∾ in commissoriam hoc solet convenire ut *Ulp.* 530,13. — c) *Genet.* commissoriae legis diversa causa *Pap. vat.* 11 *unde Ulp.* 550,19. potestas *Ulp.* 530,17. — d) *Dat.* commissoriae legi dies praestituta *Herm.* 530,33. renuntiatum *Herm.* 530,34. — e) *Ablat.* lege commissoria dies comprehensus *Scaev.* 530,29. emere *Paul.* 136,12. sentire lucrum *Ulp.* 189,40. vendere *Ulp.* 189,39. veniit *Ulp.* 529,32 *et* 530,3 (fundus). 607,35 (praedium). ∾ a commissoria recessum *Scaev.* 530,32. ∾ de lege commissoria *R* 529,31. interrogatus *Scaev.* 530,25. ∾ sub lege commissoria distracti (servi) *Herm.* 210,30. — II. *In re pigneraticia.* de lege commissoria *Paul.* II, 13, 6 *R.*

commissum. I = *delictum.* servorum *Paul.* V, 20, 4 = *coll.* 12, 3, 1. — II = *id quod fisco vindicatur vectigalium nomine.* a) *Nom.* commissum cessat *Marcian.* 407,31. fit adversus leges *Call.* 875,36. commissa vectigalium nomine etiam ad heredem transmittuntur *Ulp.* 406,35. — b) *Accus.* in commissum cadere *Marcian.* 406,36. 37. 40. 407,6. 31. incidere *Ulp.* 129,12 (in c. vectigalis). in causam commissi incidere *Marcian.* 407,3. 26. — c) *Genet.* commissi causa *vid. s.* b). persecutio *Ulp.* 406,34. poena *Papir.* 405,3. *Marcian.* 407,4. ratio *Pap.* 405,7. — d) *Dativ.* commisso vindicare *Paul.* 406,1. *Marcian.* 407,33. — e) *Ablat.* commisso tollitur onus impositum (navi) *Scaev.* 573,27. de publicanis et vectigalibus et commissis *R* 403,16. — III. fidei commissum *Afr.* 31,26. 29. *Pap.* 267,30. fideique commissum *Ulp.* 116,31. legata fideive *vel* fideique commissa *Maecian.* 208,35. *Scaev.* 80,39. *Ulp.* 57,35. 893,36. 270,3. 33. 287,33. *Paul.* 544,19. *ceteros locos vid. s.* fideicommissum.

committo. *Forma.* *Perf.* commissi *Gai.* 171,35. 249,40. 487,37. *Maecian.* 209,36. *Scaev.* 531,4. 68,4. 70,7. 79,34. 83,16. 34. 86,7. 36. 150,40. *Pap.* 53,30. 54,34. 55,3. 58,35. 198,3. *Call.* 303,30. *Ulp.* 276,28. 439,30. 607,19. 72,30. 234,13. *Paul.* 638,8. 63,39. 448,3. 651,3. 789,31. *Marcian.* 33,19. — *Significatio.* I = *concurrere.* cum arietes vel boves commisissent *Ulp.* 276,28. — II. *fere* = *credere, mandare, tradere* (ἐπιτρέπειν). A. *absolute.* committi iussit, permisit exercitor *Ulp.* 160,25 (alicui e nautis). 28. domino committente (*i. e. permittente*) *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 279,22. ∾ *Ulp.* 404,11 (cui noluit). 499,30 (socio). 20,34 *et* 73,41 (quasi viro bono). — B. *aliquem.* se committere *Ulp.* 280,20 (tonsori). 662,21 (adulteris vel stupratoribus). 234,5 (aditioni hereditatis). 374,30 (praetoriae iurisdictioni). 924,35 (se liberosque suos medicis). ∾ pupillum paterno inimico *Paul.* II, 27, 1. servum iudici *Herm.* 16,14. *quendam* neque fideiussoribus neque militibus *Ulp.* (*Pius*) 800,33. — C. *aliquid.* hoc arbitrio eius *Paul.* 518,14. id (*scil.* iudicare) ceteris *Paul.* 166,2. ∾ administrationem *Scaev.* 497,22. *Ulp.* 125,21. 308,3. *Paul.* 94,31. *Herm.* (771,2). (*vid. et.* partem). arbitrium *Ulp.* 331,11. 924,30. arma militi *Paul.* 897,7. causam suam *Ulp.* 156,10. custodiam *Afr.* 754,3 (argenti vel nummorum). *Ulp.* 671,17. 800,13 (reorum fideiussoribus). *Mod.* 802,12. 13. *Herm.* 771,2. defensionem causae emptori *Macer* 865,17. electionem heredi *Ulp.* 13,36. exactionem *Papir.* 924,14 (operum). *Scaev.* 451,37. fidem tutori *Ulp.* 811,25. gestum *Ulp.* 764,45. 704,10. honorem *Ulp.* 913,33. inquisitionem arbitrio cognoscentis *Marcian.* 835,34. legionem *Ulp.* 82,22. navem minus idoneis hominibus *Paul.* 203,40. negotia *Paul.* 132,37. nuptias filiae tutori *Pap.* 666,27. partem (administrationis) alteri tutori *Iul.* 807,33. pecuniam *Scaev.* 467,33. *Paul.* 638,8. rationem *Afr.* 396,10 (aestimationis arbitrio iudicis). *Ulp.* 341,22. rem *vel* res *Pap.* 635,5. *Tryph.* 477,37. *Ulp.* 127,10. 160,18. 671,16. 760,9. *Mod.* 942,36. rei publicae quid *Ulp.* 913,33. summam rei publicae *Pap.* 903,39. salutem dominorum servorum arbitrio *Paul.* 844,33 = V, 16, 4. tutelam *Pap.* 756,20. *Ulp.* 746,19. 749,37. 48. 750,1. 754,27. 760,5. venditionem *Herm.* (771,2). — D. *aliquid faciendum.* negotia aliena agenda *Paul.* I, 4, 6. curandos suos oculos medico *Ulp.* 930,30. rem custodiendam neglegenti amico *Gai.* 640,14. rem iudicandam iudici novo *Ulp.* 918,18. rem quaerendam, non neglegendam nec donandam praetori *Ulp.* 77,3. provinciam regendam *Ulp.* 755,11. — E. *aliquid facere.* non enim alienare ei (procuratori) rem Caesaris, sed diligenter gerere commissum est *Ulp.* 37,25. — F. fidei committere. a) *in testamentis:* fidei (tuae, vestrae *sim.*) committo *Iul.* 904,3. 237,3. *Afr.* 31,35. *Maecian.* 98,19. *Marcell.* 36,32. 149,15. 187,15. 456,7. 30. *Scaev.* 178,17. 66,7. 69,15. 81,34. 84,14. 85,34. 105,13. 40. 113,7. 146,16. 150,37. 169,15. 35. 255,6. 19. 256,39. 33. 452,3. 7. 467,32. *Pap.* 59,13. 15. 247,6. *Ulp.* 234,37. 235,14. 453,16. *Paul.* 65,3. 97,35. 156,38. — b) *ceterum de re testamentaria.* *SC Trebell.* *Ulp.* 226,11. *Cels.* 42,37. 228,11. *Iul.* 27,3. 31. 28,19. 185,16. 218,11. 237,31. 238,18. 33. 239,30.

333,1. 33. *Afr.* 30,33. 31,15. 33. 32,1. 3. 454,31. 31. *Pius Ulp.* 265,35. *Gai.* 171,33. 249,40. 250,34 (de hereditate restituenda). II, 248. *(form.)* 249. *Maecian.* 73,11. 208,43. 45 (a semet ipso). 209,1. 33. *Marcell.* 210,1. 212,7. 30. 34. 224,30 *(del. Mo.).* 411,43. 439,33. 456,30. *Scaev.* 178,20. 67,30. 68,1. 13. 70,7. 14. 79,34 (restituere). 80,43. 83,18. 34. 36. 84,13. 15. 31. 86,7. 18. 36. 37. 105,15. 19. 106,13. 107,1. 111,41. 112,11 (praestare). 43. 113,1. 19. 147,34. 150,40. 163,1. 13. 164,6. 169,19. 170,34. 196,36. 221,34. 249,13. 254,15. 16. 33. 255,14. 39. 36. 256,39. 257,1. 15. 33. 258,1. 265,3 (dotem dari). 269,13. 441,1. 450,33 (de manumittendis servis). 451,1. *Flor.* 220,18. *Pap.* 2,31. 53,30. 54,34. 55,3. 58,1. 33. 59,31. 198,1. 203,6. *Call.* 876,44 (palam). *Ulp.* 22,12. 829,32. 870,15. 29. 15,1. 20,33. 21,13. 50,37. 71,33 (quem). 37. 38. 72,13. 16. 30. 39. 75,14. 117,4. 234,13. 13. 236,16. 272,36. 453,30. II, 7 *(form.).* 9 (ad rem aliquam praestandam). 9 (libertatem). XXV, 2 *(form.).* 10. *Paul.* 227,37. 555,31. 874,16. 903,16. 54,31. 63,35. 65,7. 73,4. 77,33. 34. 118,35. 206,4. 258,37. 448,1. 826,18. 882,33. *Marcian.* 33,17 (fisci). 19. *Mod.* 177,34 (fideicommissas libertates). tacitae fidei *Paul.* 884,30. — c) *extra rem testamentariam dictum:* urbem nostram fidei tuae *Sev. Ulp.* 29.1. totum fidei eius (*scil.* depositarii) *Ulp.* 469,13. — **III** = *submittere.* cautioni *Paul. (Trib.)* 268,16. suae promissioni *R* 48,35. — **IV** = *admittere, patrare.* a) *absolute. Gai.* 124,12 (dolo). 815,44 (dolo malo). *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,30. *Ulp.* 860,38. *Paul.* 208,7 *(corr.).* 668,19 (clam). — b) *quid.* hoc, id, quod *simil. Iul.* 710,12. *Pomp.* 290,25. 922,5. *Gai.* 770,37. III, 222 (quid atrocius). *Mandat. Princ. Call.* 851,36. *Men.* 895,17 (aliter quam disciplina communis exigit). *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,36. *Tryph.* 136,5. 953,33. *Ulp.* 26,9. 35,21. 22. 111,12, 219,38. 271,19. 610,22. 319,17 (in patrem). 474,34 (in unum, *scil.* patronum). 765,10 (vi). 802,38 (adversus populum Romanum vel adversus securitatem eius). *coll.* 12, 5, 1. *Paul.* 34,40 (manu). 668,17 (clam). 647,23. *coll.* 14, 2, 3. *Marcian.* 833,30. *Mod.* 907,1. ∾ adulterium *Iul.* 805,31. *Gai.* 815,43. (44). *Pap.* 805,40. 807,11. 14. 814,10. 15 (cum incesto). 37. *Tryph.* 136,8 (stuprum adulteriumve). 815,33. *Ulp.* 29,4. 129,9. 806,17 (stuprum adulteriumve). 17. 808,6. 7. 10. 13. 14. 809,4. *Paul.* 797,6. 7. *Marcian.* 744,21. 813,41. 836,5. *Mod.* 942,8. crimen *Ven.* 798,31. *Ulp.* 813,5. 7. 845,23. *Paul.* 409,32 (stellionatus). 818,13. *Marcian.* 803,19 (maiestatis). 832,9 (peculatus). damnum *Gai.* 311,32. III, 211. *Ulp.* 387,6. delictum *Paul.* 167,37. dolum *Ulp.* 122,3. 470,27. 32. 798,4. 631,19. facinus *Mandat. Princ. Call.* 851,36. falsum *Marcian.* 823,19. fraudem *Ulp.* 282,23. 25. *Mod.* 70,41. furtum *Gai.* 487,37. 491,6. 524,33. 36 = II, 50. 50. II, 50. 50. III, 196. 197. 197. 200. 200. 202. *Ulp.* 391,14. 439,20. 644,30 (f. vel iniuriam). *Paul.* 742,33. II, 31, 27. *Marcian.* 754,31. *Mod.* 756,11. incestum *Pap.* 390,15. *Ulp.* 665,8. 807,43. *Paul.* 662,7. 668,15. iniuriam *Gai.* III, 182. 220. IV, 75. *Ulp.* (644,30). *coll.* 14, 3, 2. lenocinium *Paul.* 815,37. maleficium *Tryph.* 345,31. noxam *Gai.* IV, 77. 77. 78. 78. *Call.* 303,30. *Ulp.* 166,36. 297,16. 607,19. 21. 22. 382,11. noxiam *Ulp.* 276,6. peculatum *Marcell.* 833,37. *Paul.* 833,9. *vid. et.* crimen. piaculum *Paul.* I, 21, 4. rixam *Ulp.* 767,30. scelus *Ulp.* 822,13. stuprum *Pap.* 805,41. 814,17. *Tryph.* (136,8). *Ulp.* 744,8. (806,17). 807,42. *Marcian.* 744,20. *Mod.* 814,5. 7. (942,8). publicam vim *Ulp.* 813,19. — c) adversus, contra, in legem *simil.* adversus testamentum *Pomp.* 159,36. 39. contra leges *Tryph.* 136,10. contra pactionem *Paul.* 499,37. contra senatus consultum *Gai.* 518,27. in actione *Paul.* (508,25). in legem *Pomp.* 644,15 (Aquiliam). *Scaev.* 531,4 (venditionis). *Pap.* 815,9 (Iuliam de adulteriis). *Call.* 826,23 (Corneliam). *Tryph.* 889,19 (Faviam). *Paul.* 694,47 (Aquiliam). 789,31. V, 26, 4 (Iuliam de vi privata). *Marcian.* 834,38 (Fabiam). *Macer* 825,18. *Mod.* 834,9 (ambitus). in partem (praecepti arbitri) *Ulp.* 154,29. in poenam *Gai.* 43,25 (edicti). *Ulp.* 154,28 (in *delendum?*). *Paul.* 556,34 (in *del.?*). in senatus consultum *Ulp.* 432,2. — **V.** committere edictum, poenam, stipulationem *simil.* = *facere aliquid, quo edictum, poena, stipulatio vim habere incipiat.* stipulatio committitur = *id quod promissum est praestari debet, condicio exstitit.* committitur cautio *Marcian.* 33,36. clausula *Iul.* 734,37 (doli). *Ven.* 730,30. *Scaev.* 731,5. 6 (rei iudicatae). *Ulp.* 88,8 (stipulationis). 729,36. condictio *Pap.* (731,18; *corr.*). committere edictum *Ulp.* 279,36. 281,36. 37. 282,16. 298,30. *Paul.* 37,13. 282,34. committitur edictum *Ulp.* 282,15. 289,19. 290,7. commisso edicto *Scaev.* 101,1. 4. *Ulp.* 281,4. 30. 33. 282,7. 17. 297,24. committitur lex (commissoria) *Ulp.* 530,11. *cf. Paul.* 136,19 (dies committendi). 21. committitur multa testamento *Pomp.* 182,34. obligatio *Iul.* 680,33 (Maevio). *Pomp.* 159,46. *Paul.* 363,33. 652,4. committere piaculum *Paul.* (I, 21, 4). poenam *Cels.* 158,26. *Pomp.* 651,34. *Gai.* IV, 183. *Ulp.* (154,28?). 155,24. *Paul.* (556,34?). 651,4. 5. *Mod.* 158,29. poena committitur *Lab.* 644,16. *Proc.* 668,18. 21. 24. *Iav.* 158,31. 36 (ad poenam committendam). *Pomp.* 159,3. 4. 5. *Afr.* 644,4. 5. 7. *Scaev.* 159,19. 24. 26. 671,33. 34. *Pap.* 159,14. *Call.* 159,8. *Ulp.* 56,6. 98,17 (poenae committendae actio). 149,30. 150,16. 153,33. 35. 154,13. 14. 21. 26. 32.

155,14. 18. 22. 28. 35. 35. 36. 395,21. 632,15. 650,38. 656,17. 660,21. *Paul.* 102,24 155,9. 156,3 (p. committenda est). 18. 157,8. 23. 158,13. 16. 16. 17. 189,37. 315,15. 328,10 (legis Fabiae). 650,45. 657,2. 662,9. 664,15. committere stipulationem *Afr.* 659,38 (committit condicio). *Pap.* 717,4. *vat.* 10 (committit sententia). *Ulp.* 699,34 (existens condicio committit stipulationem). 706,16. *Paul.* 103,33. stipulatio committitur *Iav.* 192,39. *Ner.* 727,14. *Iul.* 56,36. 625,13. 173,25. 185,26. 378,13. 14. 699,39. 734,23. 30. 32. *Pomp.* 621,23. 622,33. 667,40. 43. 700,29. 733,15. 24. 25. 26. 27. *Afr.* 623,4. 644,2. 659,36. 36. 735,15. 23. *Ven.* 771,10. 12. 13. 15. 730,22. 732,5. 16. *Gai.* 628,32. 323,36. 729,10. 10. 11. 11. 15. *Scaev.* 671,21. 674,2. 6. 730,38. 39. 731,34. *Pap.* 630,13. 635,22 *(dett.).* 636,4. 691,19. 195,22. 204,19. 668,38. 40. 43. 670,7. 671,38. 42. 731,11. 18. 27. *Ulp.* 51,7. 56,4. 89,8. 11. 13. 13. 90,29. 154,15. 156,5. 7. 172,27. 247,30. 33. 33. 248,1. 10. 12. 14. 16. 321,2. 2. 554,12. 622,12. 14. 17. 19. 20. 27. 29. 623,21. 21. 624,16. 627,19. 31. 628,4. 8. 11. 731,12. 215,6. 222,13. 19. 223,35 *(corr.?).* 224,2. 5. 7. 8. 9. 269,34. 295,32. 379,42. 380,4. 383,25. 384,38. 389,36. 37. 390,4. 8. 10. 10. 11. 30. 560,20. 601,38. 39. 633,15. 655,3. 7. 9. 11. 17. 656,1. 6. 662,21. 691,22. 25. 699,34. 706,16. 726,25. 28. 29, 30. 33. 35. 727,35. 728,1. 1. 7. 10. 12. 14. 15. 16. 25. 26. 27. 28. 30. 32. 34 (stipnlationis nullam partem). 36. 729,2. 21. 39. 39. 41. 42. 43. 44. 44. 730,5. 732,36. 38. 966,31. *Paul.* 56,14. 20. 88,3. 93,22. 158,5. 315,8. 319,28. 369,33. 493,15. 535,1. 617,5. 624,26. 625,38. 41. 628,23. 631,30. 33. 35. 636,32. 637,22. 713,9. 728,3. 269,1. 378,9. 650,31. 33. 34. 673,21. 24. 25. 26. 30. 38. 725,18. 21. 35. 732,39. 44. 733,3. 5. 6. V, 33, 6. *Marcian.* 175,1. *Mod.* 681,31. — **VI.** committi (in publicum) = *fisco vindicari.* committitur in publicum fundus *Afr.* 463,20. praedia *Paul.* 102,23. ∾ quod commissum est *Ulp.* 406,33. commissis mercibus *Paul.* 405,34. mancipiis *Marcian.* 407,2. — ℂ *Loc. singul.* committere in pro socio actione *Paul.* 508,35.

commodator. habet legis Aquiliae actionem *Ulp.* 403,37. 39. potest furti agere *Ulp.* 740,10. servus commodatoris *Paul.* 751,25.

commodatum. I. *id, quod utendum datum est, res commodata.* commodatum accipere *Iul.* 524,4. *Pomp.* 404,19. *Ulp.* 401,23. 402,7. 403,10. 12. dare aestimatum *Ulp.* 700,25. reddere *Marcell.* 510,14. *Ulp.* 401,35. reposcere *Marcell.* (510,14). rogare *Ulp.* 402,14. 21. *Paul.* 406,25. suscipere *Ulp.* 613,4. — **II.** *contractus commodati.* **A.** *Nominat.* commodatum transit in proprium nomen contractus *Ulp.* 63,16. (non) est *quid* commodatum *Pap.* 575,8. *Paul.* 357,14. non fuit gratuitum *Ulp.* 578,19. non constitit in pupilli persona sine tutoris auctoritate *Ulp.* 401,12. continet solam utilitatem eius cui commodatur *Ulp.* 402,3. *cf. Afr.* (753,43). *Mod. coll.* (10, 2, 1). recipit dolum et culpam *Ulp.* 958,15. — **B.** *Accusat.* commodatum rogare, suscipere *vid. s. I.* ∾ circa commodatum *Afr.* 753,42. ∾ inter commodatum et utendum datum interesse *Ulp. (Lab.)* 401,8. — **C.** *Genetiv.* commodati vel contra *R* 401,4. commodati actio *Iav.* 756,3. *Iul.* 475,12. 643,14. *Pomp.* 393,8. 9. 404,25. 580,5. 642,39 *(scil.* actio). *Afr.* 406,18. *Gai.* 443,19. IV, 33. 59. *Marcell.* 404,36. *Ulp.* 172,25. 401,12. 18 (utilis). 37. 403,2. 4. 8 *(scil.* actio). 38. 404,31. 578,18. 797,41. *Paul.* 401,15. 404,38 (contraria). 406,23 *et* 25 (contraria). 642,30. 645,25. 27. 28. 751,28. 29. II, 4, 3. V, 6, 40 (civilis). agere *Iav.* 756,2. 3. *Iul.* 753,11. *Afr.* 406,12. *Ulp.* 403,19. 29. 578,5. *Paul.* 404,39. 405,12. 751,26. causa *Ulp.* 403,41. condemnari *Pomp.* 404,20. contractus *Ulp.* 72,26. *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. conveniri *Ulp.* 403,34. damnari *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 4. fideiussor *Pomp.* 686,6. formulae *Gai.* IV, 47. 47. iudicium *Afr.* 406,15 (contrarium). *Gai.* IV, 62 *(suppl. ex Inst.; vereor ut recte). Marcell.* 536,43. *Paul.* 502,23. *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. mentionem facere *Ulp.* 401,7. liberari *Iul.* 753,8. modum finemque praescribere *Paul.* 404,41. obligari *Ulp.* 740,19 *(ex coni. Mo.).* teneri *Pomp.* 406,29. 756,28. *Ulp.* 402.15. 23. 24. 28. 797,39 *(fuitne* fiduciae?). *Paul.* 741,1. — **D.** *Dativ.* commodato simile est precarium *Ulp.* 611,34. — **E.** *Ablat.* commodato duo rei fieri possunt *Pap.* 678,28 *(ex suppl.).* ∾ de commodato *Paul.* II, 4 *R.* idem *Iav.* 157,8. edicere *Ulp.* 357,10. ∾ ex commodato *Pap.* 516,4 *(corr.).* ∾ in commodato idem dicendum *Pomp.* 404,26. praestandi sunt fructus *Paul.* 641,37. pactio ne dolus praestetur rata non est *Paul.* 404,37. venit dolus et culpa *Ulp.* 409,21. — (commodatum et depositum *Iul.* 475,12. 524,4. 643,14. *Pomp.* 393,9. 642,39. 686,6. *Gai.* 443,19. IV, 47. 59. *Marcell.* 536,43. *Pap.* 575,8. 516,4. 678,28. *Ulp.* 63,16. 72,26. 172,25. 797,39. 41. *Paul.* 357,14. 502,23. 641,37. 642,30. II, 4 *R.* *Mod. coll.* 10, 2).

commode. aeque, minus, parum, satis, tam *vid. s. h. verb.* — **I.** *Positivus.* commode dici *Paul.* 625,39. explicare *Paul.* 487,26. id facere per alteram partem posse *Cels.* 251,2 (aeque commode). frui corrupto itinere aut agi potest *Ulp.* 593,33. gerere negotium *Iav.* 491,19. habitare posse *Ulp.* 392,18. nubere posse alii *Gai.* 192,11. referre argentum domi posse *Ulp.* 403,16. retinere matrimonium potest *Gai.* 713,30. statuitur *Iul.* 185,16. uti parte cenaculi *Alf.* 566,16. uti posse

Ulp. 349,9 (servitute). 153,41 (argento). 593,28 (itinere vel actu). — II. *Comparativus.* commodius negotium per me possim conficere *Afr.* 109,7. constitui *Iul.* 120,13. ipse (tutor), qui scriptura continetur, a praetore dabitur *Tryph.* 750,29. dicitur *Gai.* 171,38. *Paul.* 517,33. 551,44. in fundi possessionem mittendum quam bona eius possideri *Ulp.* 548,33. — III. *Superlativ.* commodissime dici *Ulp.* 472,11. fieri posse *Ulp.* 548,33. ita heres instituitur *Pomp.* 820,26. illa forma servanda est *Paul.* 493,16. statuitur *Tryph.* 870,1. sufficit *Tryph.* 229,25.

commoditas. rei *Ulp.* 266,18. pro commoditatibus rei suae administrandae aes alienum tardius exsolvit *Scaev.* 450,39.

commodo. I. *utendum dare.* quod quis commodasse dicetur, de eo iudicium dabo *Ed. Ulp.* 401,5. voluntatis et officii magis quam necessitatis est commodare *Paul.* 404,41. non potest commodari id quod usu consumitur *Ulp.* 401,20 aut res soli *Ulp.* (401,9). nemo commodando rem facit eius cui commodat *Ulp.* 404,3. 4. commodare possumus etiam alienam rem, quam possidemus *Paul.* 404,23. rei commodatae et possessionem et proprietatem retinemus *Pomp.* 404,1. *cf. Paul.* 506,5. 512,16. per eos . . quibus commodaverimus, ipsi possidere videmur *Gai.* IV, 153. commodando posse soli ei adquiri qui iussit *Pomp. (Trib.?)* 681,13. in rebus commodatis diligentia praestanda est *Gai.* 405,17. *Ulp.* 402,31. custodia et diligentia *Paul.* II, 4, 3. *cf.* (538,37). — is qui commodavit *Afr.* 754,5. *Gai.* 405,23. 751,28 (quod utendum accepit ipse alii). *cf. Paul.* (512,16). commodantis utilitas *Afr.* 754,5. postquam commodavit *Paul.* 404,42. sua causa *Ulp.* 402,34. fur vel praedo *Marcell.* 404,36. uxor viri rem *Ulp.* 733,18. ex meo aquaeductu *Pomp.* 262.1 *(lectio incerta).* — is cui commodatur *Pomp.* 160,5. 686,7. *Ulp.* 402,3. (404,17 *ex coni.*). 739,33. *Paul.* 384,35. scaenicis praetor ludos edens *Ulp.* 403,1. ipsi praetori quis *Ulp.* 403,1. ancillae vel filiae familias *Ulp.* 401,27. filio familias servove *Ulp.* 401,26. — aliquid *Paul.* V, 16, 1 (per servum sine cautione). quid *Iul.* 524,5. argentum *Alf.* 154,17 (ad ludos). *Iav.* 157,7. *Iul.* 406,8. *Gai.* 405,23. 27. artifices *Ulp.* 128,5. bovem *Ulp.* 578,17. carrucam vel lecticam *Paul.* 405,12. codicem *Ulp.* 402,25. 26. equam quam pullus comitabatur *Ulp.* 402,32. equum *Iav.* 293,20. *Pomp.* 406,27. 30. *Gai.* III, 196. *Ulp.* 402,15. 16. *Paul.* (II, 4, 3). ferramenta ad effringendum ostium vel armarium *Gai.* 752,10. habitationem *Ulp.* 401,11. hominem *Pap.* 516,3. *Ulp.* 402,11. homines *Ulp.* 816,35. *Paul.* V, 26, 3. iumenta *Ulp.* 740,13. *Paul.* 746,4. lancem *Ulp.* 403,12. lecticam *vid.* carrucam. magidem *Paul.* 384,35. pecunias *Gai.* 401,23. *Ulp.* 360,25 (quasi commodatam). pondera maiora *Ulp.* 751,1. *Paul.* 123,4. 6. pugillares *Paul.* 405,7. rem, res *Iav.* 756,1. *Iul.* 524,5. 530,31. 643,13. 752,30. 753,7. 9. *Pomp.* 331,26. 404,31. *Afr.* 406,12. 20 (periculo tuo utendam). *Gai.* 405,22. 24. 490,33. 619,13. 640,1. III, 206. *Marcell.* 755,28 (hereditariam). *Pap.* 678,38 (eandem duobus). *Ulp.* 203,2. 401,9 (mobilem). 404,8. 31. 31. 473,4 *(del. Mo.)*. 723,(18). 19. 20. 799,30. 271,14. 584,37. 611,34. 34. 739,33. 37. 740,5. 8. 10. 13. 17. 748,39. 766,38. *Paul.* 186,20. 277,15. (404,33). 405,11. 538,37. 736,12. 517,30. 645,31. 740,37. II, 4, 2. *coll.* 10, 7, 4 (apud aliquem custodiendam; commendat *Mo.*). *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 5. res commodata dicitur et quae soli est *Ulp.* 401,10. res commodatae veniunt in hereditatis petitione *Paul.* 186,28. ∼ rem commodatam accipere *Gai.* (405,20). *Ulp.* 404,5. alienavit heres *Gai.* 524,35. amittere facto incendio ruina naufragio aut quo alio simili casu *Paul.* II, 4, 2. deducere in actionem *Gai.* 478,33. distraxit heres *Ulp.* 473,3 *(del. Mo.)*. donavit heres *Gai.* (II, 50). emere *Ulp.* 213,25. facere deteriorem *Gai.* 405,30. facere salvam *Ulp.* 402,9 *fere* = *Paul.* II, 4, 2. perdere *Paul.* 405,14. recipere *Ulp.* (404,16). reddere *Ulp.* 401,19. 797,29. referre *Ulp.* 404,17. repetere *Ulp.* 404,16. sequitur res *Ulp.* 402,31. subripere *Paul.* 751,38. vendidit heres *Gai.* II, 50. ∼ circa rem commodatam dolo facere *Ulp.* 739,33. ∼ in rem commodatam impendere ob morbum vel aliam rationem *Paul.* II, 4, 1. facere impensas *Iul.* 753,10 (necessarias). *Paul.* 741,1. ∼ rei commodatae et possessionem et proprietatem retinemus *Pomp.* (404,1). usum auferre *Paul.* 405,1. ∼ rei commodatae praestare custodiam diligentem *Ulp.* 402,10. custodiam et diligentiam *Paul.* II, 4, 3. ∼ re commodata uti *Pomp.* 393,7. *Ulp.* 611,33. uti aliter atque accepit *sim. Pomp.* 756,38. *Gai.* III, 197. *Ulp.* 402,23. 29. ∼ de re commodata idem *Ulp.* 760,33. ∼ ex re commodata lucrum sentire furti agendo *Ulp.* 403,36. ∼ in re commodata competit furti actio ei cui commodata est *Ulp.* 740,13. dolo aliquid minor fecit *Ulp.* 129,2. praestanda est diligentia *Gai.* (405,17). *Ulp.* (402,31). praestare dolum solum *Ulp.* 402,33. — commodare scalam ad ascendendum *Gai.* 752,11. servum *Afr.* 412,18. *Ulp.* 402,19 (vinctum). 17 (tectorem). 18. 22 (lapidario). 403,11 (cum lance). 606,10. 840,29. 740,14. 17. *Paul.* 301,18. 406,22. 26. II, 4, 3. tigna ad fulciendam insulam *Paul.* 405,9. 10. vasa vitiosa *Gai.* 405,38. vehi-

culum duobus *Ulp.* 403,21. 26. vestem *Ulp.* 221,17 (scaenicam). 740,15. vestimenta *Ulp.* 280,37. 402,30. 748,37. *Paul.* 378,35 (utenda). 645,36. — (*locus corruptus*: *Ulp.* 404,17. — (commodare et deponere *Iav.* 157,7. *Iul.* 524,3. 5. 530,31. 643,13. *Pomp.* 331,26. 393,7. 160,3. 681,13. 686,7. 756,36. *Afr.* 412,18. *Gai.* 405,30. 490,33. 524,30. 619,15. II, 50. IV, 153. *Pap.* 678,36. *Ulp.* 129,2. 203,2. 213,25. 404,16. 473,3. 4. 797,39. 799,20. 271,14. 584,37. 766,30. *Paul.* 186,28. 30. 301,18. 506,3. V, 16, 1). — **II** = *accommodare.* fidem suam amico *Iav.* 344,37.

commodum. aliquod, extraordinarium, grande, hereditarium, omne, privatum, proprium, publicum; emptoris, furiosi, heredum, mulieris, partus, patroni, possessoris, primipili, pupilli, venditoris; actionum, collationis, coloniae, contractus, dotis, hereditatis, lapidicinarum, legatorum, legis Falcidiae, municipii, patronatus, personae, pignoris, praemiorum, praescriptionis, quartae, rei, rei venditae, repraesentationis, rerum, senatus consulti, separationis, temporis, testamenti, victoriae, utendi *vid. s. h. verb.* Carboniani *Ulp.* 304,33. Falcidiae *Marcian.* 240,35. Tertullianum *Ulp.* 370,4. — **I.** = *emolumentum, utilitas.* **A.** *Nomin.* commodum est alicuius *Proc.* 275,5. *Paul.* 486,26. 828,35. alicuius esse debet *Paul.* 539,31. 202,31. est commune aequis ex partibus inter eos *Gai.* III, 150. est salvum *Iul.* 280,31. *Gai.* 894,38. *Ulp.* 45,22. est repraesentationis in dote relegata *Ulp.* 115,34. est facultas (dandi) personae c. incommodumque, non rerum quae promittuntur *Ven.* 675,33. ∾ accedit *Cels.* 273,23. *Ulp.* 282,27 *(del. Mo.).* (500,24. 30). 585,35 (quidquid commodi). competit *Ulp.* 691,17. *Paul.* (caducum *Paul.?*) 164,31. fit *Gai.* *(Trib.?)* 598,27. pertinet ad *Ulp.* 526,37 = 607,3 *(Iul.).* 158,11. 229,1. 3. 606,40. *Paul.* 719,17. *Macer* 896,36. pervenit *Pomp.* 955,19. *Clem.* (caducum *Clem.?*) 161,34. *Paul.* 164,35. praestat quod ei pater fam. dari voluit *Flor.* 220,35. remanet apud aliquem *Gai.* II, 255. respicit ad *Ulp.* 675,4. sequitur aliquem *Paul.* 957,34. venit in actione *Ulp.* 269,15. versatur *Afr.* 31,33. 754,1. *Paul.* 201,33. — **B.** *Accusat.* commodum, commoda accipere *Pap.* 634,23. adquirere *Pomp.* 957,41. *Marcell. not. ad Pomp.* 884,8. *Ulp.* 19,24. amittere *Ulp.* 557,1. 574,34. auferre *Paul.* (735,24). 599,34 (appellendi pecus vel hauriendi aquam). captare *Call.* 141,4. cogitare *Ulp.* 72,19. communicare *Ven.* 310,8 (victoriae; *Trib.?*). *Gai.* 312,25. *Ulp.* XXV, 15. *Paul.* 508,28. compensare *Ulp.* 500,25. 28. computare *Paul.* 211,7. consequi *Alf.* 324,40 (quantum commodi). *Iul.* 646,27. 238,3. *Ulp.* 72,33. (563,17). dare *Scaev.* 145,33? debere *Paul.* 63,3. deducere *Ulp.* 723,2. defendere *Paul.* 93,18. habet *quis Gai.* (894,38). *Tryph.* 338,3. *Ulp.* (269,15. 229,1). 304,33. 339,36. 370,4. *Paul.* 187,35. 290,4. (964,7). habet *quid:* bona *Iav.* 940,38 (plus incommodi quam commodi). bonorum possessio *Gai.* 276,38 (plus incommodi quam commodi). Carboniana possessio *Ulp.* 306,9. ∾ commoda sua iuvare pupilli pecunia *Tryph.* 771,36. commodum numerare in fructibus *Gai.* 638,29. observare *Ulp.* 116,17. omittere *Ulp.* 699,18. parare *Tryph.* 180,14. percipere *Gai.* III, 206 (utendi). praeponere *Pap.* 806,31. praestare *Gai.* II, 155. *Ulp.* 641,15 (plus commodi). 563,17. quaerere *Pap.* 2,33. *Paul.* 888,15. relinquere *Paul.* 964,7 (plus commodi). restituere *Ulp.* 291,36. sentire *Pomp.* 706,8. *Maecian.* 253,16. *Marcell.* 711,18 (aliquid commodi). *Val.* 104,40. *Ulp.* 422,13. *(Trib.?)* 546,15. 72,13. (116,31). 562,30. *Paul.* 848,43 (nihil commodi). 903,17. II, 8, 1. suscipere *Ulp.* 275,11. tribuere *Ulp.* 275,5. vindicare sibi *Ulp.* 35,20. ∾ ad commodum pertinet *Ulp.* 375,37. 595,33. *Paul.* 539,30. ad suum c. pervenire *Mod.* 596,18. ∾ contra commodum facere *Gai.* 775,42. *Ulp.* 253,34. producere ad severitatem duriore interpretatione, quae salubriter pro utilitate hominum introducuntur *Mod.* 13,15. ∾ propter commodum *Paul.* 201,33. — **C.** *Genetiv.* (commodi aliquid *vid.* sentire; nihil *vid.* sentire; plus *vid.* habere, praestare, relinquere; quantum *vid.* consequi; quidquid *vid.* accedit). commodi rationem habere *Ulp.* 723,4. *Paul.* 735,24. spem habere *Paul.* 549,13. ∾ commodi causa abesse *Ulp.* 146,35. 921,23. suscipere officium *Afr.* 753,37. — **D.** *Dativ.* commodo cedere *Marcell.* 40,38. *Tryph.* 685,10. *Ulp.* 287,36. consulere *Paul.* 635,38. proficere *Scaev.* 66,10. studere *Ulp.* 99,29. commodis privatorum praefertur contemplatio publicae utilitatis *Paul.* II, 19, 2 *(ex coni.).* — **E.** *Ablat.* commodo, commodis abstinere *Ulp.* 500,30. arceri *Ulp.* 229,11. carere *Ulp.* 232,7. *Marcian.* 316,5. defrudari *Paul.* *(Trib.?)* 726,34. fraudare *Val.* 252,33. frui *Marcus Ulp. vat.* 195. *Ulp.* 478,33. 906,13. fungi *Ulp.* 172,30. 589,3. prohiberi *Iul.* 239,15. uti *Iul.* 238,39. *Ulp.* 546,12. 229,10. *Marcian.* 240,39. ∾ a commodo excludi *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 295,39. *Ulp.* 346,13. summovere *Pap.* 193,3. ∾ cum commodo compensare *Ulp.* 396,10. ∾ de commodo *R* 538,2. de commodis quaeritur *Paul.* 15,37. ∾ ex commodo aestimare fideicommissum *Ulp.* 116,31. fideicommittere *Ulp.* 117,9. sentire *Ulp.* 116,41. ∾ in commodo lex Falcidia locum habebit *Paul.* 201,34. ∾ pro commodo cedere actionem *Maecian.* 253,37. petere *Paul.* 63,13. — (commodum et incommodum *Iav.* 940,38. *Ven.* 675,33. *Gai.* 312,25. 276,38. II,

155. III, 150. *Ulp.* 526,37 *fere* = 607,1 *(Iul.)*. 585,35. 275,1. 11. 396,15. 606,15. XXV, 15. *Paul.* 539,30. 957,11. II, 8, 1). — **II** = *reditus, fructus, usurae.* pecunia (militiae) cum suis commodis *Cels.* 41,11. commoda, quae ex tribu consecuturus fuisset *Scaev.* 80,1. ratio primipili commodorum *Pap.* 168,17. *cf.* 15 (pecunia commodorum). 11. commoda praemiorum, quae propter coronas sacras praestantur *Pap.* 541,1. commodorum commoda et usurae usurarum *Ulp.* 922,11. 11. — **III** = *oportunitas, commoditas.* ex commodo edere operas *Iul.* 324,15 (patroni). peragere iter *Ner.* 917,1. tollere vasa vinaria *Gai.* 538,33 (venditoris). veneunt vina *Scaev.* 125,1 (ex eo commodo *codd.*).

commodus. I. *Positivus.* commoda alimenta *Scaev.* 145,15 *(corr.?)*. domus *Lab. (Trib.?)* 572,35. habitatio *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 559,39. — commodum est *sequente Infinitivo Activi: Paul.* 262,11. cum commodum erit *Proc.* 944,11. 11. — **II.** *Comparativus.* commodior condicio *Gai.* 197,1. locus *Marcian.* 355,10. commodius ius *Gai.* IV, 31. — quatenus commodius est *Ulp.* 706,7. quod commodius est *Gai.* 240,6. commodius est *sequente Infinitivo Activi: Ven.* 726,1. *Paul.* 419,12. *Accusat. c. Infin. Act.: Iul.* 482,1. *Gai.* 205,31. *Pass.: Gai.* I, 134. II, 146. *Pap.* 558,1. *Paul.* 168,14. 342,1. *et Act. et Pass.: Ulp.* 538,22. — **III.** *Superlativus.* cum commodissimum esset *Lab.* 686,11. — commodissimum est *sequente Infinitivo Activi: Iul.* 658.1. *Accus. c. Inf. Activi: Iul.* 294,11. *Passivi: Iul.* 173,11. 481,10. *Scaev.* 751,13. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 740,30. *Ulp.* 662,11.

commoneo. commonendi causa mittere (servum) *Ulp.* 404,17.

commorior. de commorientibus (*scil.* viro et uxore) oratio non sensit *Ulp.* 707,36.

commoror. in alio (aliquo *Mo.*) loco *Ner.* 917,1. neque hic quam illic minus frequenter *Ulp.* 906,11. in quaque regione *Paul. (Trib.?)* 129,11.

commoveo. commota feritate nocuit quadrupes *Ulp.* 276,10. ∾ commotus quis imminente periculo donat *Ulp.* 415,1. iusto odio testator vetuit exheredatos sepeliri in sepulchro familiari aut hereditario *Ulp.* 349,33.

commundo. est aliqua ex somno statim ornata, non tamen conmundata *Ulp.* 153,15.

communicatio. iusta damni ex maleficio *Ulp.* 796,34. nuptiae sunt . . divini et humani iuris communicatio *Mod.* 657,29.

communico. I. *Communem reddere cum aliquo vel inter aliquos.* res legata vel per fideicommissum relicta (duobus) non communicandi animo, sed utrique in solidum *Ulp.* 76,11. — *aliquid:* quod uni ex coheredibus statuliber condicionis implendae nomine dedit de peculio *Ulp.* 313,29. quidquid fuerit de societate nostra consecutus *Ulp.* 500,14 (cum illo qui eum adsumpsit). *cf.* 14 (cum eo). quod servo communi legatum est a socio *Ulp.* 508,3 (cum herede socii). *cf.* 5. id quod quis non propter societatem sed propter suam partem adquisierit *Ulp.* 508,7. si quid post renuntiationem adquisierit *Paul.* 508,30. quidquid ex condemnatione in rem ipsius redactum fuerit *Mod.* 818,15 (inter eos). — actionem iudicati *Ven.* 310,10. administrationem *Ulp.* 764,29 (cum eo). aream *Ulp.* 577,17. argentum *vid.* plumbum. commoda et incommoda *Gai.* 312,24 (inter eos). *Ulp.* XXV, 15 (hereditatis). commodum victoriae *Ven. (Trib.?)* 310,9. *Paul.* 508,29. cursores et vernas *Paul. (Trib.?)* 99,15. damnum *vid.* lucrum. detrimentum pro portione *Paul.* 419,9. emptionem *Scaev. (test.)* 84,11. fructus *Paul.* 641,35. frumenta commixta *Ulp.* 202,4. fundum *Ulp.* 503,28 (mecum). lucrum *Gai.* III, 151. damnum et lucrum *Ulp.* XXV, 15. *Paul.* II, 16 (inter socios). mulsum ex melle meo, vino tuo factum *Ulp.* 202,5. periculum *Ulp.* 763,21 (cum prioribus tutoribus). plumbum cum argento mixtum *Ulp.* 202,7. praedia duo *Pap.* 263,11 (inter eosdem). pretium *Ulp.* 577,12 (inter nos). *cf.* (17). *Paul.* 510,6. quadrigam *Ulp.* 506,2. rem *Paul.* 511,16. res quae coeuntium sunt *Paul.* 498,14. servum noxae deditum *Paul.* 300,19. universam substantiam *Scaev. (test.)* 256,16 (eis). vernas *vid.* cursores. vicarium vicarii *Ulp.* 134,1. usumfructum *Ulp.* 233,11. 311,18. *Mod.* 109,11 (inter eos). — **II.** *Partem dare.* quod extraneis non praestatur, cum eo qui c. t. petit *Ulp.* 287,11. quod accepisti *Paul.* 550,17. pecuniam *Pap.* 135,6. — **III.** *Exaequare.* agere ad communicandas partes inter eos, id est exaequandas *Ulp.* 507,31. rem ob compensationem mutui criminis inter utrosque communicare *Ulp.* 808,1 *(ex constit. Antonini ab Augustino de coniugiis adulterinis 2, 7 ed. Bened. 6, 1 p, 408 ex codice Gregoriano allata, ubi legitur* componere).

communio. foeda, turpis *vid. s. h. verb.* — in singulis nummis communio pro indiviso *Pap.* 716,17. — communio bonorum *Scaev.* 256,18. damni *vid.* lucri. delictorum *Ulp.* 505,19. iuris *Paul.* 328,7. 684,15. iuris civilis, ne praetoris quidem edicti *Ulp.* 817,16. tam lucri quam damni *Paul.* 510,10. rei *Paul.* 327,4. rerum *Ulp.* 958,16. sponsus *Gai.* III, 179 *(ex coni.)*. ususfructus *Ulp.* 311,16. — communio est nulla *Ulp.* 810,29. — communionem consequi *Scaev.* (256,18). discernit

permutatio rerum *Pap.* 60,1. inire *Paul.* (510,10). peremere *Ulp.* 811,20. ∼ ad communionem adsumi *Pap.* 60,16. compellitur nemo invitus *Ulp.* 382,22. pertinere *Sever. Ulp.* 504,17. ∼ ante communionem admissum maleficium *Ulp.* 298,10. ∼ in communionem incidere *Ulp.* 501,29. redire *Tryph.* 889,11. ∼ propter communionem adquisitum *Ulp.* 508,6. — communionis causa *Pap.* 316,40. difficultas *Ulp.* 811,21. materia *Pap.* 60,11 (solet excitare discordias propinquorum). — communioni adquiri *Paul.* 498,20. — a communione discedere *Iul.* 199,15. 321,25. *Gai.* 308,19. *Ulp.* (311,16). 323,18. ∼ de communione exit pars fundi *Ner.* 322,11. ∼ ex communione praestari *Gai.* 326,22. ∼ in communione cum libertis habere portionem *Scaev.* 67,1.

communis. I. **omnium.** quaedam naturali iure communia sunt omnium *Marcian.* 24,31. *cf.* 33. mare et litora sicuti aer *Ulp.* 776,24. maris communis usus omnibus hominibus, ut aeris *Cels.* 576,30. communis natura *Ven.* 799,8. ∼ ius naturale . . non humani generis proprium, sed omnium animalium . . commune est *Ulp.* 1,20. illud (ius naturale) omnibus animalibus, hoc (ius gentium) solis hominibus inter se commune est *Ulp.* 1,24. partim suo proprio, partim communi omnium hominum iure utuntur *Gai.* 2,27 unde *rest.* I, 1. *cf.* I, 1. cum aliquid addimus vel detrahimus iuri communi, ius proprium, id est civile, efficimus *Ulp.* 2,17. communis usus fluminum publicorum *vid. s. II.* — **II. Romanorum.** **A.** *oppositum ei quod extraordinarium, singulare vel speciale est, fere = generalis.* commune auxilium *Pap.* 731,26 (provocationis). *Ulp.* 131,13 (si communi auxilio et mero iure munitus est, non debet ei tribui extraordinarium auxilium *scil.* in integrum restitutionis). exceptiones *Paul.* 55,37 (liberis et servis). ius *Gai.* 130,27. III, 95a. *Pap.* 495,21. 195,13. 340,22. 694,15. 882,12 (eo pertinet, ut privilegium in poena contra creditores non exerceatur, non ut ius commune privatorum fiscus amittat). 962,1. *Ulp.* 65,5. 950,5 (universae cognationis). 11. *Paul.* 496,28. 773,24. patria *Call.* 862,17 *et Mod.* 906,16 (Roma). praeceptum *Pap.* 11,18. sponsio rei publicae *Pap.* 11,20. usus fluminum publicorum *Ulp.* 389,16. usus utilitasque *Ulp.* 575,10. utilitas *Iul.* 292,9. *Ulp.* 58,8. *Paul.* 625,24. ∼ quod in commune utile est *Ulp.* 899,24. — *inprimis oppositum iuri militari, itaque saepe = civile (cf. Ulp.* 829,11): militum delicta sive admissa aut propria sunt aut cum ceteris communia *Men.* 893,6. *cf. Macer.* 362,29. persecutio aut propria aut communis *Men.* 893,6. delictum est militis, quod aliter quam disciplina communis exigit, committitur *Men.* 895,17. ius commune (*plerumque de re hereditaria dictum*) *Iul.* 870,35 (civium Romanorum). *Marcell.* 871,27. *Pap.* 853,43. 873,1. 20. 22. 24. 899,30. *Ulp.* 829,11. 867,22. 24. 868,17. *Paul.* 873,28. 38. 905,9. III, 4a, 3 (tam c. quam proprio iure). — **B.** *fere = vulgaris.* communi appellatione *Gai.* 351,16. nomine *Pomp.* 4,15. *Gai.* 954,26. communis omnis rationis est praepositio diei et consulis *Ulp.* 60,22. communi verbo 'eosque invicem substituo' substitui *Mod.* 851,39. ex communi usu nomina exaudiri debere *Cels.* 140,36. usus communis patris familias *Alf.* 140,31. 33. — **III. Universitatis cuiusdam.** civitatium (= *publicus*) *Marcian.* 25,14. 14 (servus). corporis vel collegii *Gai.* 96,38 (res). 38 (arca). 97,1. *Marcian.* 793,7 (ratio). 13 (pecuniae). numeri militum communis causa *Ulp.* 87,22. quod ad utilitates militum in commune non pertinet *Ulp.* 35,20. — (*cf. Pomp.* 98,7. *Marcian.* 879,13). — **IV. Singulorum,** *duorum vel plurium.* (commune pro diviso *Ulp.* 810,36. pro indiviso *Ulp.* 810,35. *Paul.* 307,3. 327,33. 512,23. 495.1. *Marcian.* 490,8. 9. *cf. Mod.* 766.10. cum societate, sine societate *Gai.* 322,29. 30. 31). in commune agere *Paul.* 616,38. conferre *Scaev.* 69,30. 255,5. *Ulp.* 292,27. *Paul.* 419,33. emere *Ulp.* 502,5. 504,42. pascere *Ulp.* 503,34. quaerere fructus *Ulp.* 503,24. redigere *Ulp.* 504,20. 25. 511,11. 292,15. *Paul.* 499,38. redimere *Iul.* 262,12. tenere *Ulp.* 709,8. ∼ de communi consequi *Ulp.* 505,15. constituitur dos *Pap.* 512,4. fit refectio *Ulp.* 575,9. habere praedium hereditarium *Pap.* 58,7. reddere frumentum *Alf.* 567,23. sarcire *Ulp.* 505,16. solvere aes alienum *Paul.* 501,1. ∼ ex communi accipere *Paul.* I, 18, 3. consequi *Ulp.* 505,11. dare praecipuum *Scaev.* 118,11. solvere *Paul.* 501,3. ∼ communi dividundo *R* 322,23. actio *Iul.* 329,10. *Gai.* 41,22. *Pap.* 329,22. *Ulp.* 202,4. 311,29. 328,30. 442,24. 646,5. *Paul.* 162,17. 201,34. 256,25. 326,3. 425,24. 746,2. 400,17. formula *Ulp.* XIX, 16. iudicium *Iul.* 307,35. 323,14. 329,3. 598,22 (utile). *Pomp.* 320,13. 328,21. *Afr.* 326,6 (utile). 622,12 (agere). *Gai.* 166,13. 216,28. 322,29. 32. 326,23 (utile). 444,3. 502,10 (agere). 391,33. 35. 498,11. 684,8 (agere). IV, 62 (*suppl. ex Inst.; num recte?*). *Marcell.* 520,26. *Scaev.* 330,1 (agere). *Ulp.* 88,8. 220,6 (quasi). 298,25. 31. 322,14 (agitur). 35. 323,2 (agere). 5. 9. 11. 17 (agere utili). 18. 21. 23. 25. 27. 324,5. 8. 22. 27. 28 (utile *scil.* iudicium). 325,6 (utile). 11 (agitur). 26. 326,28 (agere). 29. 328,33. 392,24. 25. 425,19. 549,23. 375,24. 385,16. 546,18. 591,22 (utile). *Paul.* 108,21. 299,36. 300,19. 322,24. 26. 325,38. 326,16. 19. 34 (agere). 36 (est bonae fidei). 327,32. 33. 328,11. 16. (*Trib.?*) 17. 329,27. 31 (utile).

425,23. 27. 499,37. 509,29. 647,11. 684,33 (utili agere). I, 18, 5. *vat.* 47ª (legitimum). *Marcian.* 149,15. 16. 18 (agere). *Mod.* 327,25. *scil.* actione *vel* iudicio: idem et in communi dividundo *Paul.* 313,30. communi dividundo agere *Iul.* 305,4. 307,34. 321,28. 322,2. 329,5. 6. 624,1. *Pomp.* 340,29. 624,30. *Afr.* 753,18. *Gai.* 502,11. IV, 42. *Maecian.* 899,35. *Tryph.* 685,28. *Ulp.* 202,8. 298,29. 313,10. 323,4. 324,12. 502,36. 549,29. *Paul.* 92,26. 201,31. 319,13. 16. 22. 320,21. 325,35. 327,18. 19. 328,6. 329,26. 400,35. consequi *Paul.* 502,25. conveniri *Ulp.* 348,21. experiri *Paul.* 249,24. praestare damnum *Afr.* 568,41. teneri *Ulp.* 342,23. ∾ arbiter *Alf.* 329,15. *Lab.* 111,13. 15. *Iav.* 115,1. *Ulp.* 324,9. 375,32. *Paul.* 328,3. 400,34. I, 18, 1. *Mod.* 316,31. iudex *Ulp.* 322,29. *Paul.* 249,25. 328,8. — commune est aliquid *Iul.* 329,2 *fere* = *Gai.* 498,16. *Pomp.* 320,9 (mihi tecum). *Scaev.* 498,1. *(test.)* 69,37 = 255,1 (vobis). *Paul.* 508,23. 510,31 (eorum). fit *Paul.* 511,16. nihil commune *Paul.* 298,40 (habere). *Mod.* 70,36 (remansit). ∾ communis actio *Gai.* 41,21 (est plurium). administratio *Pap.* 805,31 (non dispar, sed c.). aedes *Pomp.* 256,28 (inter te et me). 30. *Gai.* 391,33 (tecum). *Pap.* 378,33. *Ulp.* 250,6. 264,29. 265,1. 269,12. 326,26. 615,1. *Paul.* 108,19 (tecum). 387,33. aedificium *Ulp.* 324,19. 551,18. ager *Ulp.* 399,17. 19. *Paul.* 401,6. alumnus *Scaev.* 150,41. amicus *Proc.* 511,21. *Gai.* 405,26. animal *Ulp.* 277,4 (plurium). aqua *Pap.* 106,12. arbor *Gai.* 490,6. *Paul.* 327,23 *et* 512,23 (pro indiviso). arca *Pap.* 512,17. area *Pomp.* 256,31. argentum *Ulp.* 201,29 (nobis). bona *Pomp.* 886,21. 22. calculus *Pap.* 204,23. causa *Ulp.* 866,16. *Marcian.* 879,43 (sibi cum fisco). cautio *Pap.* 558,1. commodum et incommodum *Gai.* III, 150 (inter eos). condemnatio *Pap.* 882,30. condicio *Gai.* 696,19 (utriusque). 30. 31. coniunctus *Pap.* 97,3 *(corr.?)*. consensus *Ulp.* 65,22. 326,30. consilium *Ulp.* 608,31 (plurium). corpus *Gai.* 489,33. *Ulp.* 360,9. crimen *Pap.* 815,18. 30 = *Marcian.* 806,1. culpa *Pap.* 678,33. damnum *Ulp.* 504,1. 8. *vid. et.* emolumentum *et* lucrum. debitor *Ven.* 701,35. *Scaev.* 596,29. 597,11. decem milia *Iul.* 891,33. detrimentum *Paul.* 419,14. 500,2. dolus *Ulp.* 796,31. 799,17. domus *Marcell.* 492,2. *Scaev.* *(test.)* 221,17. dos *Ulp.* 721,10. *Paul.* 717,21 (patris et filiae). emolumentum ac damnum *Ulp.* 504,19. expeditiones *Scaev.* 157,13 *(corr.?)*. familia *Marcell.* 762,30. *Paul.* 298,32. filia *Proc.* 686,21. *Pap.* 666,25. 195,4. *Ulp.* 709,35. *Paul.* 600,39. 42. 43. *Mod.* 440,16. filius filiave *Ulp.* XV, 2. XVI, 1ª. filius *Marcell.* 711,14. *Scaev.* 84,30. 207,36. 221,31. 256,31. 257,33. 637,39. *Ulp.* 115,30. 372,43. fortuna *Marcian.* 34,33. frater *Pap.* 661,25. fundus *Lab.* 111,11 (tecum). *Proc.* 275,2 (inter quos). *Iav.* 491,21 (cum quibus tibi). *Cels.* 620,41 (cum alio). *Iul.* 262,11. 14. 639,13 (sibi cum alio). 18. 496,33 (sociorum pro portione dominii). *Pomp.* 328,19. 502,27 (mihi tecum). *Afr.* 262,29 (mihi tecum). 263,1 (mihi et tibi). 463,30. 568,37. *Marcell.* 114,36. 38. 520,33. *Scaev.* 138,5 (adulescentium pro parte). *Pap.* 263,9. 355,26. *Tryph.* 685,27. *Ulp.* 323,16. 16 (cum alio). 20. 30. 324,7 (nobis). 549,23 (cum Titio). 607,33. 619,35 (duorum). *Paul.* 202,33 (mihi tecum). 261,8. 274,5. 307,3 (pro indiviso). 5. 9. 329,25 (sibi cum Maevio). 26. 1,33. 400,19. 36. 647,19 (cum his). 676,33. *Mod.* 316,27 (mihi ⟨et⟩ pupillae coheredi). gestus *Ulp.* 796,29. hereditas *Ner.* 322,8 (mihi et tibi). *Pomp.* 98,7 (tibi cum municipibus). *Scaev.* 318,23. *Pap.* 322,20. *Paul.* 314,18 (inter eosdem). 19 (inter me et te). 21 (inter nos). 498,21. *Mod.* 70,34. (681,21 *ex coni.*). 766,10 (c. et individua). 44,34. homo *Pomp.* 120,5. 6. 499,18 (si communes putaverimus, *scil.* homines liberos). impendium *vid.* lucrum. initium nascendi *Ulp.* *(Lab.)* 348,6. instrumenta *Paul.* 97,33. insula *Afr.* 463,20. *Gai.* 488,33 *fere* = II, 72 (eorum). *Ulp.* 375,33. *Paul.* 495,1 (non pro indiviso). iter *Ulp.* 607,13 (commune et promiscuum plurium cellarum). ius *Pomp.* 256,32 *(corr.)*. *Ven.* 701,33 (cum quo). *Marcell.* 271,3 *(corr.)*. lapis *Marcian.* 490,5 (pro indiviso). liberi *Pap.* 750,33. 54,13. 899,31. liberta *Gai.* 664,4. *Paul.* 325,5 (duorum pluriumve). libertus *Iul.* 333,43. *Scaev.* 146,13. *Pap.* 434,18. *Ulp.* 323,6. 438,40. *Marcian.* 46,33 (plurium). *Macer* 811,16 (cum alio). lis *Pap.* 106,13. locus *Marcell.* 270,37. *Ulp.* 324,1. 375,33. 35. lucrum *Gai.* III, 149 (inter eos). *Ulp.* 501,12. 504,15. 505,19. lucrum et damnum *Gai.* II, 254 (pro rata parte inter eos). *Ulp.* 504,13. lucrum atque impendium *Ulp.* 511,12. quidquid lucri detrimentive factum est *Paul.* (508,23). malitia *Ulp.* 633,5. mancipium *Pomp.* 705,34 (pro portione pretii). *Scaev.* 533,31. *Pap.* 434,19. *Paul.* 330,5 (omnium). massa *Paul.* 328,1. 512,22. merx *Paul.* 425,21. neglegentia *Pap.* 768,2. negotiatio *Scaev.* 770,39. negotium *Pap.* 60,14 (filiorum). *Ulp.* 99,35 (mihi tecum). 503,29 (quasi c.). 551,19. *Paul.* 329,17. 510,14. nomina *Paul.* 64,34 (omnium). nomine *Ulp.* 323,21. 22. 504,9. *Paul.* 326,31. nummi *Pap.* 716,16. *Ulp.* 360,7. obligatio *Iul.* 706,39. officium *Pap.* 923,13. onus *Ulp.* 292,40 (omnium heredum). pactum *Pap.* 512,5. paries *Alf.* 394,2. 6. 9. *Proc.* 254,4. 5. 6. 8. 9. 10. *Iav.* 114,41 (nobis). *Pomp.* 256,19. 271,14. 328,26. 392,30 (inter quos). 393,37. *Gai.* 253,16. *Ulp.* 284,9 = *coll.* 12, 7, 8. 326,27.

391,10. 392,7. 393,11. *Paul.* 255,1. 3. 6. 7. 8. 258,5. 307,16. 392,10. V, 10, 2. partus *Pap.* 683,34 (inter uxorem et se). pater *Paul.* V, 9, 4. patrimonium *Ulp.* 912,13. peculium *Pap. vat.* 294, 1 (fratrum). *Ulp.* 441,20. pecunia *Iul.* 496,30 (pro portione). *Gai.* 316,14. *Pap.* 634,7. *Paul.* 317,34. 360,23. 509,31. 510,11. periculum *Afr.* 406,16. *Pap.* 420,14. 903,17. 33. *Tryph.* 771,40. *Ulp.* 500,32. *Herm.* 421,11. praedium *Iul.* 262,15 (duorum). *Scaev.* 138,3 (sibi et his). 671,11. *Pap.* 216,22. *Ulp.* 325,21. 810,35. 35 (pro indiviso). 36 (pro diviso). 40 (pupillorum). 811,19. *Paul.* 318,2. *Marcian.* 490,3 (pro indiviso). *Mod.* 105,9. quarta hereditatis *Mod.* 681,21 (sibi cum fratribus; *corr.?*). refectio *Paul.* 246,28. res *Alf.* 329,14. 710,16. *Iul.* 321,33 (cum Attio). *Pomp.* (256,32 *ex coni.*). 320,5. 516,17 (emptori cum alio). *Afr.* 463,17. *Gai.* 322,29 (inter aliquos). 30. 31. 326,22. 24. 502,11. 511,7. 598,35. *Marcell.* (271,3 *ex coni.*). 762,33. *Scaev.* 69,14 (mihi cum illo). *Flor.* 475,30. *Pap.* 329,18. 21. 405,1. *Sev. Ulp.* 808,22. *Ulp.* 322,36. 38. 323,8. 19 (*ex coni.*). 392,23. 467,29. 499,19. 501,27. 503,3. 4. 10. 36. 393,13. 438,30. 546,18 (cum Titio). 747,29. 30. *Paul.* 256,22. 298,39. 300,18. 19. 314,22. 319,14 (eorum). 322,26. 27. 325,33. 38. 326,15. 327,5. 7 (mihi cum alio). 329,27. 31. 32. 502,24 (ex societate). 509,17. 28. 510,4. 683,31. 791,11 (omnium heredum). *Mod.* 531,33. rivus *Proc.* 274,40. *Ulp.* 504,38. *Paul.* V, 6, 9. saltus *Scaev.* 272,9. *Mod.* 105,10. sepulchrum *Marcian.* 25,29. servitus *Marcian.* 272,1. servus *Alf.* 329,12. 710,18 (viri et fratris eius). *Cels.* 41,4. *Iul.* 305,1. 3. 329,1. 7. 441,23. 24. 445,35. 775,44. 834,32. 36. 835,1. 21,29. 31. 120,33. 393,31. 425,36. 33. 453,38. 461,33. 496,17. 18. 30. 33. 34. 36. 38. 30. 30. 36. 38. 658,18. 680,13. 31. 33. 36. 31 (Titii et Maevii). 688,36 (Titii et Sempronii). *Pomp.* 506,34. 624,21. 8,33 (ambobus). 94,7. 322,13 (eorum). 499,19. 682,17. 685,3. 955,38 (sibi; *ex coni.*). *Ven.* 683,34. *Afr.* 326,4. 708,30. 753,13. *Gai.* 498,9. 13. 684,6. 10. III, 167. *Marcell.* 901,32. 114,27. 762,33. 36. *Scaev.* 860,19. *Pap.* 136,9 (omnium heredum). 682,31 (Maevii et castrensis peculii). 844,30. *Tryph.* 500,29. 43. *Ulp.* 223,36. 231,16 *unde rest. vat.* 75,2. 231,20 = *vat.* 75, 3. 281,33. 283,15. 18. 298,21. 324,11 (cum quo). 342,21. 360,5. 427,10. 436,14. 508,2. 612,6. 834,25. 854,11. 884,16. 19. 92,30. 323,7 (eorum). 410,34. 477,36. 492,30. 494,6. 514,38. 680,36. 681,1. 4. 19. 706,1. 3 (duorum). 721,40. 722,1. 748,12. 778,34. 780,33. 811,41 (plurium). 812,13. I, 18. XXII, 7. 10. *vat.* 76. *Paul.* 162,16. 249,22 (nobis). 261,10. 298,32. 38. 302,26. 326,1. 327,18. 329,16. 340,7. 343,30. 32. 418,7 (nobis). 17. 849,44. 900,32. 1,31. 211,39 (heredis et legatarii). 30. 33. 400,33. 472,36. 502,33. 503,18. 684,1. 31. 825,36 (Titii et suo). 826,3. 8. II, 31, 26. III, 6, 4. IV, 12, 1. 5. V, 16, 6. *Herm.* 210,38. solum *Iav.* 264,23. 26. 27. *Ulp.* 323,2. species *Call.* 492,8. sumptus *Pap.* (97,8; *ex coni.*). superficies *Ulp.* 591,33 (duobus). vestibulum *Paul*, 328,3 (binarum aedium). vicarius *Lab.* 136,30 (cum eo). 31. votum *Pap.* 346,30 (parentium). usus *Qu. Muc.* 149,36. *Pomp.* 706,17. 149,37 (viri et uxoris). 38 (liberorum eius aut alterius alicuius). *Scaev.* 713,16. *Ulp.* 87,8 (communis promiscuique usus causa). *Mod.* 46,10. — **V. Id quod ad plures res vel personas pertinet,** *vel de eis similiter dici potest.* actiones furti et legis Aquiliae interdum communes sunt cum hoc edicto (vi bonorum raptorum) *Ulp.* 766,1. beneficium legis Corneliae omnibus (*scil.* sponsoribus, fidepromissoribus, fideiussoribus) commune *Gai.* III, 124. in iure cessio c. alienatio est et mancipii rerum et nec mancipii *Ulp.* XIX, 9. plures controversiae nihil sibi communes *Ulp.* 153,9. c. nomen *Mod.* 95,33 = 942,13. bon. possessio pluribus *Ulp.* 347,9. quaestio vel tota vel ex parte communis quaestioni de re maiori *Ner.* 622,36. illa quaestio utriusque adoptionis communis est *Gai.* I, 106. nummi et oleum ac frumentum ac similia, quae communi specie continentur *Ulp.* 706,1. communes stipulationes *Pomp.* 651,17. 34. *Ulp.* 724,29. 33. communia vestimenta *Ulp.* 152,30. 37 (quibus promiscue utitur mulier cum viro). — communia praediorum tam urbanorum quam rusticorum *R* 264,4. hoc commune est omnium satisdationum *Ulp.* 270,30. illud *Ven.* 675,37 (in pecunia et in Sticho). *Gai.* 20,7 = I, 103 (utriusque adoptionis). *Ulp.* 687,31 (in universis, qui pro aliis obligantur). quae omnium praesidum communia sunt *Ulp.* 34,5. commune omnibus iniuriis est quod *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 2. ∾ nihil commune habet proprietas cum possessione *Ulp.* 507,30. nec hoc quicquam cum hereditate aut bon. possessione *Pomp.* 321,16. quid commune habet delictum cum venia aetatis? *Ulp.* 132,18.

communiter. I. *ita, ut a pluribus fiat vel ad plures homines pertineat.* periculum est communiter omnium *Tryph.* 772,8. communiter agi fierique *Gai.* 96,39. agi *Ulp.* 501,27. curare opus fieri *Ulp.* 576,16. debentur legata *Pap.* 873,11. eduntur operae patronis *Iul.* 658,31. geritur *Iul.* 461,38 (actus). *Ulp.* 502,2. 6. *Paul.* 509,29. habere *Lab.* 852,37. *Iav.* 115,2. *Cels.* 941,33. *Iul.* 24,36. legare duobus *Iav.* 114,41. *Iul.* 658,36. nasci *Mod.* 352,3 (cognati . . quasi communiter nati). obligare *Scaev.* 70,4. obvenit nobis hereditas vel donatio *Ulp.* 501,30. servatur ex omnibus

pignoribus summa pro rata *Paul.* 593,26. stipulari sibi et Titio *Iul.* 658,38. vendere cum aliquo *Pomp.* 507,2. 6. uti frui *Cels.* 108,44. — **II.** *ita, ut de pluribus eodem modo dici possit; fere = aeque.* potestatis verbum c. accipiendum est tam in filio quam in servo *Ulp.* 436,12. Graece παιδίον c. *(id est et puer et puella)* appellatur *Paul.* 947,34. eadem dicenda sunt c. et in omnibus b. f. iudiciis *Pomp.* 474,31. — **III** = *generaliter.* pretia rerum non ex affectione nec utilitate singulorum, sed communiter fungi *Paul.* 288,25 *fere* = 213,34.

commuto. *Forma.* conmutatur *Gai.* I, 162; *ceteris locis* commutare. — *Significatio.* **I.** *in aliam formam, condicionem redigere.* commutare ius cognationis *(capitis deminutione) Gai.* I, 158. naturalem rationem auctoritate senatus *Gai.* 239,18. iuris gentium regulam *Gai.* I, 83 (lex vel quod legis vicem optinet). rem in meliorem statum *Paul.* 247,16. speciem rei usuariae *Ner.* 247,15. statum hominis *Gai.* I, 162. priorem scripturam posteriore *Cels.* 167,38. voluntatem *Paul.* 169,10. — **II.** *aliud ponere loco alterius.* partibus commutatis eadem res esse existimatur *Alf.* 174,1. *cf.* 6. *alimentis relictis transigendo* commutare vinum pro oleo vel oleum pro vino vel quid aliud *Ulp.* 77,28, vel personam 29.

comoedus. cum eiusdem generis plures res simul veneant, veluti comoedi *Afr.* 613,43. *cf.* 614,5. ex comoedis 'unus occisus *Gai.* III, 212. *cf. Paul.* 282,6.

comparatio. I = *adquisitio, saepe = emptio.* apparet id testatorem sensisse ex genere comparationis *(scil.* tesserarum frumentariarum) *Ulp.* 171,11. comparatio dominii *Paul.* III, 6, 28. frumenti *Ulp.* 922,30. *Paul.* 904,46 (comparationes). fundorum *Paul.* 771,4. uberioris mercedis *Tryph.* 559,31. mercis *Afr.* 418,35. praediorum *Ulp.* 760,8. 761,42. 801,41. 538,31. proprietatis *Paul.* 238,31. servorum *Pap.* 525,33 (adsidua et cottidiana). veneni mali *Ulp.* 822,13. — **II** = *collatio.* duarum aestatium *Ulp.* 597,13. condicionis *Marcell.* 712,8. tutoris et pupilli debitoris *Pap.* 718,10. posterioris decedentis *Tryph.* 172,31. extranei et eius, qui creditor cognatusve sit *Gai.* 552,31. facultatium *Ulp.* 21,25. instituti *Pap.* 204,13, legatorum *Marcian.* 290,34. patrimonii *Ulp.* 498,22.

comparator. fundus comparatori traditus *Paul.* II, 17, 14 (15).

compareo. *Forma.* conpareo 86,20. *ceteris locis* compareo. — *Significatio* (non) comparet **a)** *quis:* dominus *Paul.* 900,31 (unus ex dominis). 32. tutor datus *Ulp.* 779,40. — **b)** *quid.* corpus eius, qui in bello ceciderit *Pap.* 86,20. res aliena vel hereditaria *Ulp.* 14,3. septem testium signa *Iul.* 313,11. tabulae *Ulp.* 890,23.

comparo. *Forma.* comparo *Gai.* IV, 71. 147. 148. 170. conparo *Gai.* IV, 27. 35. 70. 116. 143. 169. *in Digestis* 359,5; *ceterum* comparo. — *Significatio.* **I.** **A** = *parare.* exercitum *Lex Iul. Paul.* V, 29, 1 *et Marcian.* 803,3. omnes fructus rerum natura hominum gratia comparavit *Gai.* 640,4. negotium alicui per fraudem *Paul.* I, 5, 1 = *cons.* 6, 20. ∼ *alicuius hominis causa vel ad certam quandam rem.* **a)** uxoris causa *Pomp.* 149,43. *Scaev. (test.)* 150,13. *Ulp.* 87,18. *Paul. (test.)* 95,3. usui uxoris *Pomp.* 149,33. usibus uxoris *Scaev. (test.)* 79,3. uxori *Scaev. (test.)* 119,11. *cf. Ulp.* 87,38. matris familiae causa *Ulp.* 152,34. filiis *Ulp.* 152,34. ancillis *Scaev.* 150,16. — **b)** argentum ad praeparationem bibendi *Pomp.* 152,11. *cf. Paul.* III, 6, 90. aurum ad rem *Ulp.* 154,4. aves et pecora instruendarum epularum gratia *Paul.* III, 6, 44. speciem fundi ad usum hominis *Iav.* 943,7. instrumenta fructuum cogendorum, conservandorum causa *Paul.* III, 6, 36. 37. ligna ad eam rem *Ulp.* 551,6. mitras magis capitis tegendi quam ornandi causa *Ulp.* 152,38. naucellas piscium capiendorum causa *Marcian.* 129,16. sterculinum stercorandi agri causa *Ulp.* 551,7. quaedam ex veste magis ornatus gratia, quam quo corpus tegant *Paul.* 153,38. mercis causa *Scaev.* 111,34. — **B** = *instituere.* ita comparatum est, ut *Iul.* 40,15 (more maiorum). *Paul.* 937,43. actionem *Ner.* 215,11. *Gai.* 394,25 (utilem). IV, 35. 70. 71. edictum ad Carboniani decreti exemplum *Iul.* 742,14. exceptiones *Iul.* 621,38. *Gai.* IV, 116. *Ulp.* 635,17. interdicta *Gai.* IV, 143. 147. 148. 170. *Paul.* V, 6, 1. iudicium *Gai.* IV, 169. ius *Ulp.* 584,18. ∼ obligationem *Paul.* 357,27. — **C** = *adquirere, plerumque emptione (cf.* ex commodis *Pap.* 168,31. nummis *Iul.* 496,34. *Scaev.* 84,34. *Pap.* 413,28. *Ulp.* 591,23. 26. 663,30. 421,18. 31. *Paul.* II, 15, 2. ex nummis *Ulp.* 591,25. ex nummo refecto *Ulp.* 760,28. pecunia *Call.* 919,33. *Ulp.* 187,1. 808,34. 37. *Paul.* 712,29. ex pecunia *Iul.* 496,33. *Gai.* 679,18. IV, 27. *Ulp.* 187,4. 428,23. 434,17. 763,27. 74,31. *Paul.* 712,26. *Mod.* 643,10. pretio *Pomp.* 211,18. *Div. Fr. Papir.* 524,10. *Pap.* 97,1. 7. 13. de pretio *Pap.* 56,3. ex pretio *Ulp* 190,1), *sed etiam alio modo, vide exempli gratia* pecuniam. — *generaliter:* aliquid *sim. vel absolute: Iav.* 464,41. *Afr.* 418,31. *Pap.* 56,10. 525,33. 46. *Ulp.* 116,34 (ab eo qui vim intulit). 167,10 (a mercatore advena). 186,42. 187,1. 1. 4. 264,14. 351,27 *fere* = 965,4 (auctore iudice). 706,24. 508,10, 562,4. 897,38. *Paul.* II,

15, 2. *Marcian.* 33,33 (quanti). *Mod. (test.)* 45,19. *Herm.* 883,41 (per suppositam personam). ∾ *specialiter:* aedes *Paul.* 387,31. 32. agellos *Scaev.* 133,3. agrum *Ulp.* 760,27. *Macer* 896,20. 23. 24. 25. ancillam *Ulp.* 192,16. 703,24. aquam *Ulp.* 145,3 (quanto). argentum vel aurum *Ulp.* 428,14. armamenta *Iul.* 421,16. aurum *Paul.* 156,22 (quanti). balneas *Pap.* 97,7. bona vacantia a fisco *Paul.* 882,33. civem Romanum ingenuum libertinumve servumve alienum *Lex Fab. Paul. coll.* 14, 2, 1. domum *Pap.* (904,31?). *Macer* 896,23. emptionem *Scaev. (test.)* 84,24. frumentum *Ulp.* 452,17. 453,2. 912,6. *Paul.* 904,44. *Herm.* 911,8. fundum *Iul.* 496,23. 24. *Scaev.* (84,24). *Pap.* 522,27. 193,10. *Ulp.* 808,34. 37. *Paul.* II, 17, 14 (15). *Mod.* 327,25 (pignori datum a creditore). gregem ovium *Paul.* 125,20. hominem liberum *Ulp.* 481,29 *et* 482,4 (qui bona fide serviret). 477,5 (sciens) 10. 479,27 (pro servo). hordeum equis *Gai.* IV, 27. hortum *Pap.* 97,5. 5. insulam *Pap.* 97,13. libertam *Ulp.* 663,30. loca *Mod.* 522,40. mancipia et praedia *Ulp.* 799,7. merces *Scaev.* 587,35. 670,18. *Ulp.* 167,9. 395,23. 422,38. 428,23. 504,6. 10. 839,31. 32. 840,22. 28. 33. 33. 37. *Mod.* 643,10. militiam *Scaev. (test.)* 100,13. 14. 146, *(test.)* 37. 39. 40. 43. naves *Call. (Hadr.)* 919,33. ornamenta *Ulp.* 434,17. pascualia *Paul.* III, 6, 54. pecuniam *Paul.* 883,15. pignus *Pap.* 413,28 (a creditore). *Ulp.* 538,3. *Paul.* II, 13, 4 (per suppositam personam p. suum). possessionem *Pap.* 168,31. 904,31. *Paul.* V, 2, 2. praedia *Scaev.* 100,10 (*del. Mo.*). *Pap. (test.)* 97,1. 1. 168,18. *Ulp.* 760,28. 30. 761,29. 32. 33. 34. (799,7). 810,27. 811,23 (subiecto nomine alterius emptoris). *Paul.* 594,21 (a debitore suo praedium obligatum). *Marcian.* 895,19. 43. *Mod.* 522,39. purpuras *Ulp.* 90,35. rem *Pomp.* 211,10 (ab invito domino). *Gai.* 679,10. *Pap.* 54,6. 56,8. *Call.* 875,33 (ex fisco). *Ulp.* 190,1. 2. 591,23. 25. 26. 722,31 (ex dote). 763,27. 74,31. 87,17. 639,37 (litigiosam). 897,24. *Paul.* 712,26. 29. 95,7. IV, 1, 15 (fideicommissam). servum *Ulp.* 130,7. 440,40. 881,33 (de castrensi peculio). 94,4. 421,18. 31. 422,4. *Paul.* I, 6a, 1 (a fugitivario). II, 17, 11. V, 16, 7. 22, 4. *Mod.* 821,6. tesseram frumentariam *Paul.* 64,24. togas praetextas *etc. Ulp.* (152,24). tribum *Scaev.* 80,10. velum *Afr.* 418,32. vestem *Scaev.* (150,16). *Ulp.* 453,10. vicarium eiusdem pretii *Ulp.* 440,25. vina *Div. Fr. Papir.* 524,10. — **II** = *conferre.* **a)** *aliquas res vel personas (scil. inter se):* quae *Afr.* 464,26. haec inter se *Afr.* 394,15. omnium mores et aetates et cuius magis interest *Herm.* 486,37. personas *Call.* 749,45 (tutorum inter se et fideiussorum). *Pap.* 413,14 *unde rest. vat.* 253b. rationes *Ulp.* 60,6. — **b)** *quem vel quid cui.* qui bona fide servit, fructuario servo vel alieno *Pap.* 669,28. acceptilationem solutioni *Ulp.* 159,16. causam obligationi usurarum *Afr.* 396,8. compromissum ordinariae actioni *Paul.* 157,3. creditorem legatariis *Pap.* 581,34. latam culpam dolo *Ulp.* 347,13. mortis causa donationes legatis *Ulp.* 341,11. 419,32. hermaphroditum cui *Ulp.* 16,5. pondus auri vel argenti saepius relictum fundo legato *Ulp.* 7,25. *(prodigum)* cui bonis interdictum est, pupillo *Ulp.* 359,5. ratihabitionem mandato *Ulp.* 583,13. 14. 703,43. 965,39. servitutem morti *Ulp.* 707,5. mortalitati *Ulp.* 969,24. speciem (uxoris) pupillae *Pap.* 666,33. libertatis causa traditum statulibero *Pap.* 424,23. ∾ *id, quod comparatur, non expresso nomine significatur:* his *Marcell.* 291,17. ei qui cum manumitteretur alienus erat, deinde postea adquisitus est *Paul.* 901,3. creditori *Pap.* 53,4. filio militi *Pap.* 245,1. summae legato *Ulp.* 7,27.

compasco. ius compascendi *Scaev.* 272,10.

compascuus. ius compascui *Scaev.* 272,16.

compatronus. *Ulp.* 753,41. 754,27. conpatronus *Ulp.* 341,18. 20.

compeditus. servus *Ulp. (Lab.)* 121,8. 779,18.

compello. *Forma.* conpello *Gai.* II, 237. *Iul.* 27,16. *Ulp.* 57,19. *Paul.* 346,17. compello *Gai.* I, 137a. II, 243 *et omnibus locis Dig. praeter tres modo citatos.* — *Significatio.* **I.** *Proprie.* occupati circa rem rusticam in forum conpellendi non sunt *Ulp.* 57,19. ∾ aquam *Ulp.* 595,25 (ex flumine vel ex lacu in primum rivum). 599,13 (derivare compellereve ex flumine. — **II.** *Translate* = *cogere.* persuadere est plus quam compelli atque cogi *Ulp.* 341,8 *(corr.?).* — **A.** *Absolute dictum.* compellere *Gai.* I, 137a. *Paul.* 114,8 (metu). compelli *Ulp.* 150,8. 804,3. non debet compelli *Ulp.* 87,25 *et* 32 *(scil.* iudicium accipere procurator a praetore). *cf.* 90,28. compellendus est *Maecian.* 455,37. *Call.* 914,13. compulsus est vi metuque *Ulp.* 479,4. viribus praeturae *Ulp.* 164,13. compulsus accommodavit auctoritatem *Ulp.* 804,2. adit heredidatem *Ulp.* 231,3. 232,1. 6. 242,37. *Paul.* 252,11. alienavit *Pomp.* 156,13 (ex necessitate aliqua; compulsus *del. Mo.).* fecit *Pap.* 400,14 (referendi necessitate, *scil.* detulit iusiurandum). *Ulp.* 113,22 (vi). 371,40. funguntur magistratu *Papir.* 907,18. gessit tutelam *Ulp.* 802,35 (a praetore vel a praeside). 36. manumisit *Scaev.* 255,19. *Ulp.* 753,31 (ex causa fideicommissi). restituit opus *Ulp.* 398,37 (iussu iudicis). solvit indebitum *Ulp.* 119,8. vendidit id quod habere licebat *Ulp.* 119,13. — **B.** *Sequitur Infinitivus.* compellere aliquem (compellitur quis) accipere iudicium *Ulp.* (*cf.* 87,25. 32). 90,(28). 30. 165,14. *Paul.* (52,9). 371,19. *Marcian.* 240,37. adgnoscere onus alimentorum *Scaev.*

145,13. adire hereditatem *Iul.* 238,17. *Marcell.* 238,31. 243,3. *Tryph.* 338,8. *Pap.* 245,18. *Ulp.* 851,8. 230,35. 231,19. 232,10. *Paul.* 248,35. 252,6. IV, 4, 4. adire et restituere *Maecian.* 902,18. 251,19. 21. 35. *Pius Ulp.* 234,30. *Ulp.* 231,3. *(Pius)* 366,33. 556,21. *Paul.* IV, 4, 2. administrare *Scaev.* 753,2. *Pap. vat.* 224. adsignare locum *Mod.* 307,26. agere causam *Ulp.* 875,7. *R* 875,3. alere *Ulp.* 738,30. 795,9. cavere *Scaev.* 269,18. *Ulp.* 119,15. *Paul.* 93,21. 97,28. 883,18. V, 9, 1. *Herm.* 731,38. cedere *Iul.* (309,7). *Scaev.* 594,30. *Paul.* 133,4. 337,32. conferre *Tryph.* 298,13. 14. confiteri *Paul.* V, 14, 1. dare *Paul.* 40,4. *Mod.* 44,1. dedere noxae *Ulp.* 583,19. defendere *Iul.* 309,7. *Gai. (Iul.)* 869,33. *Ulp.* 165,1. 6. *Paul.* 93,14. 97,28. destruere *Ulp.* 379,41. dicere sententiam *Ulp.* 151,12. *Paul.* 156,29. dimittere corpus *Gai.* 610,40. ducere funus *Ulp.* 351,31. edere *Pius Call.* 876,33. *Ulp.* 59,9. 24. 28. 60,14. *Paul.* 61,10. emancipare *Ulp.* 197,46. emere *Paul.* 439,7. erogare *Ulp.* 222,18. *Mod.* 766,14. eximere uniones ornamento *Marcell.* 149,10. experiri *Ulp.* 21,3. exsolvere legatum *Pap.* 266,40. facere aliquid *Iul.* 185,37. *Gai.* II, 237. *Ulp.* 890,41. *Paul.* 187,34. facere acceptilationem *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 117,10. facere iudicatum *Scaev.* 692,40. facere reos *Call. (Hadr.)* 799,33. fungi munere *Marcian.* 920,43. habere pro derelicto aedes *Ulp.* (382,33). inducere in possessionem *Ulp.* 587,3. iurare *Ulp.* 368,6. 370,39. 40. 384,37. *Paul.* 50,26. 371,19. ludere *Paul.* 346,17. lugere *Paul.* 84,20. manumittere *Pomp. (Iul.)* 441,10 *(ex coni.;* competit *F). Maecian.* 448,34. *Scaev.* 441,4 (ex causa fideic.). *Ulp.* 172,38. 862,25. *Paul.* 439,5. 450,18 (ex causa fideic.). miscere se *Ulp.* 229,39 (hereditati). 372,37 (tutelae). ostendere debitum esse *Paul. (Trib.)* 647,34. parere condicioni *Maecian.* 251,3. voluntati testatoris *Scaev.* 106,31. parere testatricis iussioni *Mod.* 433,40 (officio iudicis). pati actionem *Anthian.* 212,9. perducere ad libertatem *Scaev.* 451,8. perficere emptionem *Paul. (Trib.?)* 522,12. persolvere *Paul. (Trib.?)* 542,4. partes petere *Gai.* III, 121 *(suppl.)*. ponere signum *Scaev.* 157,1. praedicere et promittere *Gai.* 613,27. praestare *Scaev.* 145,14. *Pap.* 635,21. *Paul.* II, 17, 6. praestare actiones *Lab. (Trib.?)* 572,30. *Scaev.* 136,31. *Paul.* 448,44. alimenta *Paul.* 104,45. *Mod.* 740,2. diligentiam *Gai.* 640,5. fideicommissum *Paul.* 63,3. 65,36. *Ruf.* 51,10. fructus *Paul.* V, 9, 1. partem suam *Iul. (Trib.?)* 482,1. relicta *Scaev.* 146,20 (officio iudicis). uniones *Marcell.* (149,10). usuras *Scaev.* 257,9. utilitates *Ulp.* 241,12. iudicio sisti promittere *Paul.* 52,9. quaerere dominum *Pomp.* 392,38. reddere *Pomp.* 805,8. reddere rationem *Scaev.* 440,44. 451,33. *Call.* 667,2. *Ulp.* 108,40. 764,29. redimere *Iul.* 27,33. *Maecian.* 435,31. reficere *Scaev.* 113,36. *Ulp.* 35,30. 269,33. refundere summam *Paul.* 727,18. repromittere *Ulp.* 383,13. respondere creditoribus *Ulp.* 881,20. restituere *Ulp.* 569,16. fideicommissum *Scaev.* 68,14. 14. hereditatem *Maecian.* 896,4. *Ulp.* (197,46. 229,39). 232,14. hominem *Ulp.* 611,38. integrum *Herm.* 535,27. lapides *Paul.* 208,11. rem *Tryph.* 478,11. servum *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 419,36. sarcire damnum *Ulp.* 403,38. satisdare *Ulp. vat.* 317. *Macer* 51,16. solvere *Gai.* (869,33). *Marcell.* 906,31. *Ulp.* 127,38. stare conventioni *Afr.* 42,8. sternere viam *Char.* 915,16. subire publica munera *Call.* 920,10. subministrare sumptus *Herm.* 914,37. suscipere curam *Ulp. (Sev. et Ant.) vat.* 200. honorem *Ulp.* 918,35. iudicium *Ulp.* 88,17. 164,27. 165,19. *Paul.* 480,34. legationem *Marcian.* 920,39. vectigalia *Paul.* 406,4. sustinere munera *Ulp.* 912,14. tollere *Gai.* 148,6. *Ulp.* 382,33. 590,30. tradere *Lab.* 557,13. *Paul.* (337,32). vendere *Iul.* 689,13. *Paul.* 732,15. venire *Ulp. vat.* 162. — C. *Sequitur Accusativus cum Infinitivo:* praestari iter *Ulp.* 351,2. — D. *Sequitur* ut: ut adires *Val.* 252,34. ut adeat *Pap.* 245,19. ut caveret *Ulp.* 382,36. ut cedat actione *Iul. (Trib.?)* 376,19. ut manumittat *Paul.* 187,35. ∾ *Iul.* 291,11. 408,36. *Gai.* II, 243. *Ulp.* 930,31. — *Sequitur* ne: ne sit in potestate *Marcian.* 23,2. — E. compellere ad aliquid *vid. s.* ad *pag. 138, 21 (44 loci).* ad *(quid)* faciendum *vid. s.* ad *pag. 138, 43 (23 loci; corrige pag. 139, 3* aestimationem *pro* praestationem). ad exhibendum *Paul.* IV, 7, 6. ∾ compellere in qua *(scrib.* quam, *scil.* obscenitatem) *Ulp.* 29,14. 14.

compendiarius. compendiaria (*scil.* via) adportare *Ven.* 594,16.

compendium. *Forma.* conpendium *Ulp.* 7,3. *ceteris locis* compendium. — *Significatio.* I. *in brevius contractio, evitatio.* edictorum *Ulp.* 173,11. sumptus et itineris *Mod.* 922,1. litium *Paul.* II, 1, 1. orationis *Pap.* 52,16. — II. *lucrum, emolumentum.* A. *Nomin.* compendium incurrit *Pap.* 899,33 (temporis). pertinet ad fructuarium *Paul.* 229,5 (harundinis vel pali). venit in medium *Pomp.* 506,38 (quod propter societatem contigit). — B. *Accus.* compendium cogitare *Pap.* 731,14 (rei promittendi vel stipulandi in stipulatione de rato habendo). compensare cum neglegentia *Ulp.* 500,39. pati *Ulp.* 306,18. praestare *Scaev.* 770,40 (negotii). 42. sentire *Ulp.* 110,12 (quid compendii). ∾ ad compendium pertinet *Ulp.* 118,7 (heredis). 671,23 (mulieris). *Paul.* 555,21 (non venditoris, sed emptoris). spectat *Ulp.* 7,3 (rei publicae). usque ad compendium

uti horto, pomis, holeribus, floribus, aqua *Ulp.* 244,27. ∾ propter compendium alienam institutionem maluit *Pap.* 895,25. heres familiae facinus occultat *Ulp.* 900,6. — **C.** *Genet.* compendii facere *Paul.* 225,9. 509,4. 565,16. ∾ compendii emolumentum *Ulp.* *(Div. Fr.)* 373,1. societas *Iul.* 882,2 (quaestus et c.). *Paul.* 511,3 (lucri quaestus c.). — **D.** *Dat.* compendio est alicui officium publicum *Afr.* 145,20. prospicere *Paul.* 828,15 (suo). vertere *Ulp.* 855,31 (suo). — **E.** *Ablat.* compendio dupli sarcire damnum *Paul.* V, 3, 6. ∾ in compendio coheredis essse legata non oportet *Ulp.* 313,25. in compendiis obest error facti ne maribus quidem *Pap.* 654,32. prodest error iuris nec feminis *Pap.* 654,32. — (compendium *et* damnum *Afr.* 145,20. *Pap.* 654,32. *Ulp.* 671,25. 306,18).

compensatio. *Forma.* conpensatio *semper in Gai Institutionibus, sed* IV, 64 *per notam scriptum* (ɔpensatio), *in Digestis* 98,31. 61,28; *ceterum* compensatio. — *Significatio.* **I. A.** *Propria compensatio.* compensatio est debiti et crediti inter se contributio *Mod.* 467,8. casus, in quibus c. locum non habet *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 384,4. *oppositum petitioni vel exactioni Ulp.* 732,36. *Paul.* 180,9. 733,3 (compensatione deductioneve). *Herm.* 535,26. *cf. Pap.* 648,2. 766,34. *Paul.* 469,5. — 1) *in bonae fidei iudiciis ex eadem causa*: liberum est iudici nullam omnino invicem compensationis rationem habere *Gai.* IV, 63. *cf. Ulp.* 467,24. in causa depositi compensationi locus non est *Paul.* II, 12, 12. *in actione fiduciae: Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 411,8. *in hereditatis petitione: Ulp.* *(Trib.?)*198,3. *in neg. gest. actione: Ulp.* 98,31. 101,6. *in actione pro socio: Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 467,39. *Paul.* 467,32. *in actione tutelae: Pap.* 768,9. *Ulp.* 801,4. *in rei uxoriae actione: Pap.* 712,17. 725,39 (?). 41. *Ulp.* 718,15 (*fuitne* retentiones?). 723,18. *Paul.* 720,11 (*num* retentiones?). *naturalis debiti: Ulp.* 467,22. — **2)** *in stricti iuris iudiciis. de argentarii compensatione egerunt vel egisse possunt ICti: Iav.* 468,19. *Pomp.* 467,12. *Gai.* 467,28. 30. IV, 64. 64. 64. 66. 66. 68. 68. *Scaev.* 469,2. *Pap.* 468,30. *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 384,4. *Paul.* 467,16. II, 5, 3. *in actione iudicati: Pap.* 468,24. — **3)** *de bonorum emptore (scripserant pro* compensatio *ICti* deductio): *Iav.* 468,15. *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* (467,39. 40). 468,2. 3. 4. 5. 11. 13. — **4)** *contra fiscum vel civitatem: Pap.* 468,27. 35. 37. *Herm.* 883,43. — **B** = *imputatio, exaequatio. in re hereditaria: Pap.* 61,28. 29. 180,14. 204,41. 205,19 *(del. Mo.)*. *Mod.* 45,9. ∾ *in rei vindicatione (fructuum cum sumptu): Pap.* 208,31. ∾ *in re pigneraticia: Ulp.* 73,9. *Mod.* 413,16. ∾ *in re uxoria: Ulp.* 723,6. compensatio *donationum Ulp.* 700,11. 707,16. ∾ *in venditione per in integrum restitutionem rescissa: Paul.* I, 9, 7. compensatio maiorum usurarum pro defectis nominibus *Paul.* 636,23. — **C.** compensatio neglegentiae *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 467,39. criminis 804,34. 808,3. — **II.** *Sequuntur loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi (loci repetuntur).* **A.** *Nomin.* compensatio est debiti et crediti inter se contributio *Mod.* 467,8. est necessaria *Pomp.* 467,12. competit *Paul.* 180,9 (debiti). fit *Pap.* 205,19 *(del. Mo.)* *Ulp.* 467,40. 700,11 (donationum). 718,15. *Paul.* 636,23 (maiorum usurarum pro defectis nominibus). *Mod.* 45,9. compensatione facta *Gai.* IV, 64. 68. *Ulp.* 467,39 (neglegentiae, ipso iure). compensatio locum (non) habet *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 384,4. 468,1 (*fuit* deductio). 4 (in stipulationibus praetoriis; *fuit* deductio). 11 (eius quod invicem debetur; *fuit* deductio). 707,16. proderunt compensationes (retentiones *Paul.?*), quae ad pecuniariam causam respiciunt *Paul.* 720,11. — **B.** *Accus.* compensationem admittere *Scaev.* 469,2 (debiti). *Pap.* 208,31. 468,24. 648,2. 712,17 (damni). 204,41 (dotis in Falcidiae ratione). *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 198,3 (eius quod possideo, officio iudicis). 804,34. *Paul.* II, 5, 3 (debiti ex pari specie et causa dispari). dare *Pap.* 468,35. denegare *Gai.* 467,30. destinare cui petitioni specialiter *Ulp.* 468,13 (*fuitne* deductionem?). exprimere verbis formulae *Gai.* IV, 64. habere *Pap.* 468,27. *Ulp.* 73,9 (fructuum). *(Trib.?)* 411,8. obicere *Ulp.* 468,5 (*fuit* deductionem). (13). *Paul.* 469,5 (eius pecuniae quam ipse tutor suo nomine adversario debet). opponere *Gai.* (IV, 66). *Pap.* 725,39. *Ulp.* 468,3 (*fuit* deductionem). *Herm.* 883,43. pati *Ulp.* 98,31 (eius quod gessit). 723,18. ∾ citra ullam compensationem retinere usuras *Pap.* 768,9. ∾ in compensationem deducere *Iav.* 468,19. *Gai.* 467,28. venire *Iav.* 468,15. *Ulp.* 467,22. vocari *Gai.* IV, 66. in compensationem possidet creditor pignus *Mod.* 413,16. remanent fructus penes emptorem *Paul.* I, 9, 7 (usurarum). ∾ inter compensationem, quae argentario opponitur, et deductionem, quae obicitur bonorum emptori, differentia *Gai.* IV, 66. ∾ ob compensationem mutui criminis rem communicare *Ulp.* 808,3. ∾ per compensationem solidum servamus *Paul.* 467,32. — **C.** *Genet.* compensationis aequitas *Pap.* 468,30. 180,14. ius *Pap.* 468,37. 766,34. rationem habere *Gai.* IV, 63. *Ulp.* 101,6. 467,24. 723,6. 801,4. ratio in intentione ponitur *Gai.* IV, 68. ratione percipere debitum *Pap.* 61,28. — **D.** *Dativ.* compensationi locus non est in causa depositi *Paul.* II, 12, 12. non prodest inanis usurarum stipulatio *Pap.* 725,41. sufficit Falcidia

Pap. 61,35. — **E.** *Ablat.* compensatione consequi *Herm.* 535,26. uti *Ulp.* 732,32. *Paul.* 733,1. ∾ cum compensatione agere cogitur argentarius *Gai.* IV, 64. ∾ de compensationibus *R* 467,7. ∾ ex compensatione retinere *Paul.* 467,15.

compenso. *Forma.* conpensare *semper in Gai Institutionibus, sed* IV, 66 *per notam scriptum* (ɔpensare); *in Digestis* 58,35. 248,3. *ceterum* compensare. — *Significatio.* **I. A.** *De propria compensatione.* *Pap.* 468,32. 647,39. *in petitione fideicommissi Ulp.* 75,1. — **1)** *in bonae fidei iudiciis ex eadem causa. in actione pro socio: Paul.* 467,34. *(Trib.?)* 36. *in tutelae iudicio: Ulp.* 801,4. *in actione rei uxoriae: Iav.* 729,43. *Ulp.* 675,26 (? secum iussum suum). *Paul.* 705,16. — **2)** *in stricti iuris iudiciis. agunt vel possunt egisse ICti de argentarii compensatione: Iul.* 467,11. *Gai.* 467,19. 20. IV, 66. 66. 67. *Pap.* 468,30. 32. *Ulp.* 467,23. *Paul.* 468,40. *(Trib.?)* 41. II, 5, 3. *de bonorum emptoris compensatione (pro* compensare *Ulp. scripserat* deducere): *Ulp.* 467,41. *in actione rerum amotarum: Ulp.* 734,10. *in actione iudicati: Ulp.* 381,29. — **3)** *Contra fiscum vel civitatem: Pap.* 468,38. *Ulp.* 922,31. 33. *Herm.* 884,1. — **B** = *imputare, exaequare.* dedisse intellegendus est etiam is, qui permutavit vel compensavit *Paul.* 479,31 *fere* = 940,3. compensare cum commodo *Ulp.* 396,35. fructus (cum impensis) *Pap.* 725,36. *cf. Ulp.* 704,7. 707,15. 731,18. *(Trib.?)* 732,6. *in re hereditaria: Pomp.* 433,32. *Clem.* 49,16. *Scaev.* 109,33. 34. *Pap.* 847,45. 58,35. 205,15. 31. 34. 35. 248,3. *Ulp.* 721,17. 134,3. 217,38. *(Trib?)* 330,7. *Paul.* 64,17. 463,13. *in in integrum restitutione: Ulp.* 137,10 (usuras cum fructibus). *in ratione peculii: Ulp.* 439,29. *in emptione hereditatis: Ulp.* 454,7. *in emptione Paul. (Trib.?)* 555,28 (lucrum cum damno). *in re pigneraticia: Pap.* 210,25 *(fructus cum usuris).* 581,15. 718,34. *Paul.* (64,17; *rem pignori datam cum debito).* — **C.** *De compensatione culpae, doli, ignominiae: Iul.* 53,24. *Ulp.* 500,25. 26. 28. 38. 746,3. *Paul.* 522,23. — **II.** *Sequuntur coniunctiones, quibus verbum compensandi occurrit (loci repetuntur).* **A.** *Nude positum: Iul.* 467,11. *Clem.* 49,16. *Pap.* 468,32. *Ulp.* 467,41. *Paul.* 64,17. 940,3 *fere* = 479,31. II, 5, 3. — **B.** *aliquid. Gai.* 467,19. 20. IV, 67. *Pap.* 468,22. 31. 38. 205,35. *Ulp.* 454,7. 467,23. 704,7. 707,15. *Paul.* 467,34. 36. 468,40. 41. *Herm.* (884,1). ∾ dolum *Iul.* 53,24. *Paul.* 522,23. fructus perceptos *Pap.* 725,36. pecuniam *Pap.* 248,3 (concurrentem). *Paul.* 463,13. summam *Ulp.* 75,1. sumptus *Ulp.* 801,4. dotis usuras annuas *Paul.* 705,16. — **C. 1)** *alicui aliquid:* debitoribus fisci quod fiscus debet *Herm.* 884,1. filio fideicommissum hereditate *Pap.* 205,34. heredi *v. i. lin. 11.* — **2)** *alicui rei aliquid:* debito tutelae fructus hereditatis *Pap.* 205,31. debito hereditatem *Pap.* 205,15. fideicommisso hereditatem *Pap.* 58,35. frumentariae pecuniae pecuniam frumentariam in alios usus conversam *Ulp.* 922,33. quadranti retinendo quod vice mutua praestarent *Pap.* 847,45. praematurae pecuniarum solutioni libertatis celeritatem heredi *Pomp.* 433,32. superfluo secundum debitum *Pap.* 718,34. usuris fructus *Pap.* 210,25. 581,15. — **D. 1)** *cum aliquo (aliquid):* secum *Ulp.* 439,29. 675,26 (iussum suum). 217,38 (centum quinquaginta). 746,3 (facti ignominiam). cum heredibus fideicommissum sibi debitum *Pap.* 647,39. — **2)** *cum aliqua re aliquid:* cum eo quod domino debetur hoc quod impendit *Ulp.* 134.3. cum actione actionem *Ulp.* 734,10. cum commodo incommodum *Ulp.* 396,35. cum damno: commodum *Ulp.* 500,24. 26. 28. lucrum *Paul. (Trib.?)* 555,28. cum fructibus hoc *Ulp.* 731,18. cum neglegentia compendium *Ulp.* 500,38. cum pecunia pecuniam *Gai.* IV, 66. cum quantitate fructuum perceptorum usuras pecuniae *(ex tutela debitae) Ulp.* 137,10. vinum cum vino, triticum cum tritico *Gai.* IV, (66). 66. — **E.** *in aliquid (in aliqua re):* in alia, quae deberentur, non erogatum secundum defuncti voluntatem *Scaev.* 109,34. in causam iudicati quod ob transactionem solutum est *Ulp.* 381,29. in dotem quod a patre datur *Ulp.* 721,17. in dote pretium *Iav.* 729,43. in erogata pecuniam ad frumenti comparationem datam *Ulp.* 922,31. in portionem pro rata *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 330,7. in aliam speciem legati reditus praediorum legatorum *Scaev.* 109,33. — **F.** *pro aliqua re.* quod pro impensis necessariis compensari solet *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 732,6.

comperendinus. dies *Gai.* IV, 15.

comperio. *Forma.* conperio *Alf.* 344,19. *Ulp.* 78,3. *Paul.* 114,5. *ceteris locis* comperio. — *Significatio.* **I.** *Aliquid.* quae ipsa *Tryph.* 752,40. quid tale *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,29. condicionem *Paul.* II, 21ᵃ, 14. dominium cuiusque *Paul.* 306,17. errorem *Pap.* 767,18. *Ulp.* 451,9. furtum in aliquo *Marcian.* 858,35. opinionem violentiae *Paul.* V, 6, 4. rem *Ulp.* 429,6. stuprum (pro comperto stupro accipere aliquid, pretium) *Pap.* 806,35. *Tryph.* 136,7. *Ulp.* 812,37. *Paul.* 114,5. 797,14. — **II.** de eo (furto) *Pap.* 576,17. — **III.** *Sequitur Accus. c. Infinit. Alf.* 344,19. *Lab.* 572,35. *Iul.* 489,40. 24,3. *Afr.* 406,14. 464,21. 882,31. 514,18. 545,4. *Maecian.* 253,13. *Pius Ulp.* 817,3. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,4. *Marc. et Comm.*

Macer 36,22. *Comm. Call.* 224,10. *Scaev.* 388,37. 751,32. *Pap.* 887,28 (comperto). 466,33. *Ulp.* 78,3. 337,23. 360,5. *Marcian.* 801,6. 16. *Char.* 653,21. — **IV.** *In passiva constructione sequitur merus Infinitivus:* qui dolo fecisse comperietur *Ulp.* 766,17. *cf. Ulp.* 784,31. *Marcian.* 406,41. — **V.** *Sequitur* 'quod'. *Ulp.* 624,9. *Paul.* IV, 10, 3 (comperto).

compes. compedibus teneri *Call.* 141,20. in compedibus decedere *Paul.* 883,6.

compesco. *Forma.* conpesco *Gai.* II, 228. *dubium Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 2. *ceterum* compesco. — *Significatio.* **I.** *aliquem. Ulp.* 47,33 (metu poenae). eum qui hominem occidit *Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 2 (lex). malos homines *Paul.* 146,13. — **II.** *aliquid.* audaciam *Ulp.* 406,6. nimiam licentiam in libertatibus dandis *Gai.* II, 228 (lex). luxuriem ramorum *Paul.* V, 6, 13.

competens. actio *(Trib.?) Marcell.* 243,30. 563,33. *Scaev.* 70,1. *Ulp.* 470,33. 748,11. cautela *(Trib.) Ulp.* 167,28. cura *(Trib.?) Ulp.* 722,5. exceptio *Iul. (Trib.?)* 688,35. interdicta *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 330,38. iudex *(Trib.?) Scaev.* 671,34. 730,37 (appellationi). *Pius Ulp.* 738,33. *Ulp.* 42,9. 119,15. 722,7. 872,14. *Paul.* 47,9. 50,31. *Mod.* 539,20. libertas *Ulp.* 374,37, *Paul.* 473,13. munera *Ulp.* 911,35. poena *Mod. (Trib.?)* 893,36. portio *Paul. (Trib.?)* 541,33. bonorum possessio *Paul.* 276,38. *R* 277,37. remedium *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 35,30. sententia *Pap. (Trib.?)* 413,31 (boni viri arbitrio). solacium *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 722,11. tribunal *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 90,23.

competenter. consulere *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 721,26. puniri *Paul. (Trib.?)* 652,34 *(genuina Pauli verba habes* V, 15, 5. *coll.* 8, 3, 1).

competitor. *Ulp.* 909,3.

competo. *Forma. In Gai. Institutionibus legitur* competere I, 166a. 167. II, 49. 50. 60. 79. 255. III, 12. 37. 48. 77. IV, 74. 112. conpetere II, 60. 60. 78. 253. III, 24. 205. 207. IV, 74a. 112. cōpetere II, 43. III, 111. *per notas scriptum est* (ɔpetere) II, 60. III, 114. 203. 203. 204. IV, 3. 8. 11. 112. 113. *incerta est forma* IV, 112. *in Digestis legitur* conpetere *Pap.* 725,33 *ex coni. (codd.* non petierat). *Tryph.* 304,11. *Ulp.* 458,19. 617,11. — *Significatio.* competit accessio possessionis *Paul.* (528,4). accusatio *Ulp.* 147,5. actio *vid. s. hoc verb. pag. 108, 46 (522 loci). scil.* actiones *Ulp.* 242,12 (possessori). Aquiliae *Ulp.* (286,26). commodati *Ulp.* 403,8. depositi *Ulp.* 471,22. Faviana *Ulp.* 341,19. 342,33. 33. 343,6. funeraria *Ulp.* 352,33. 37. (552,10). institoria *Ulp.* 423,23. (24). *Paul.* 425,35. negotiorum gestorum directa et contraria *Ulp.* 104,6. noxalis *Ulp.* 764,33 *(ex coni.)*. de peculio *Paul.* 449,14. pigneraticia Serviana sive hypothecaria *Ulp.* 330,18 (creditoribus). Publiciana *Pomp.* 215,7. *Ulp.* 212,23. 33. 36. 40. 213,12. 214,4. *Paul.* 186,30. 212,20. 30. 214,23. 25. 528,4. redhibitoria *Paul.* 616,30. 618,26. in rem *Ulp.* 211,36. 417,35. Serviana *Paul.* 582,30. utilis *Gai. (Trib.?)* 705,21. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 343,29. alienatio *Marcell.* 813,32. auxilium *Ulp.* 142,2. 329,44. beneficium legis Falcidiae *Gai.* 216,31. Carbonianum *Ulp.* 304,33. 33. castigatio fructuario *Ulp.* 222,35 = *vat.* 72,1. causa actionis *Ner.* 627,14. clausula senatus consulti *Ulp.* 189,33. commodum (caducum *Paul.?*) *Paul.* 164,31. compensatio debiti *Paul.* (180,9). condictio *Iul.* 392,39. 17,11. *Pomp.* 648,13. *Afr.* 553,27. 417,13. 708,33. *Gai.* 62,7. II, 79. IV, 8. *Pap.* 390,16. *Tryph.* 478,12. *Ulp.* 110,25. 28. 129,20. 219,19. 24. 358,27. 35. *(Trib.?)* 374,32. 376,7. 11. 391,5. 31. 434,15. 461,6. 7. 19. 736,1. 798,34. 224,13. 636,18. 699,33. 704,8. 736,8. 740,30. *Paul.* 317,20. 29. 376,38. 380,20. 392,19. 474,42. 546,2. 733,25. 735,7. 27. 797,26. pacti conventio *Pomp.* 408,7. tutoris datio *Ulp.* 746,21. dodrans et quadrans *Ulp.* 312,15. edictum *Ulp.* 767,41. *vid. etiam* Carbonianum. electio *Call.* 766,24. exactio (retentio *Iav.?*) *Iav.* 711,26. *Ulp.* 722,36. 724,15. *Paul.* 290,3. 735,24 *(fuitne* retentio?). exceptio *Iul. (Trib.?)* 688,35. *Pap.* 71,28. *Ulp.* 114,36. 145,15. 489,13. 157,41. 158,38. 591,18. 626,37. 633,18. 654,33. 691,18. 966,9. *Paul.* 68,20. 70,24. 621,5. 7. 8. 10. 630,2. 631,6. 636,10. 697,16. *Marcian.* 622,18. 18. excusatio *Tryph.* 793,6. 23. *Ulp.* 782,31 = *vat.* 190. *Paul.* 791,2. criminis sive delicti exsecutio *Ulp.* 945,8. facultas *Gai.* 394,22 *et Ulp.* 226,18 (agendi). *Marcian.* 836,35 (accusandi). exercitoria vel institoria formula *Gai.* IV,74. fructus operae gladiatoriae fructuario *Ulp. vat.* 72, 2 *(suppl.)*. habitatio *Ulp.* 244,10. hereditas *Ulp.* 282,12 (servo). 835,38. manus iniectio *Paul.* 543,7. interdictum *Iav.* 573,3. *Cels.* 594,33. *Pomp.* 236,22. 402,33. 613,14. *Ven.* 607,39. 617,3. *Marcell.* 587,31. *Ulp.* 267,32. 268,18. 325,5. *(Trib.?)* 330,28. 350,20. 356,9. 526,36. 379,18. 30. 33. 33. 384,14. 567,6. 6. 9. 569,17. 33. 40. 40. 571,40. 572,33. 39. 573,8. 574,13 *et* 16 (utile). 33. *(Trib.?)* 576,9 (utile). *(Trib.?)* 579,30 (utile). *(Trib.?)* 34. 581,3. 9. 38 (utile). 33. 582,33. 583,37 (utile). 33. 33. 585,30. 33. 33. 34. 586,33. 37. 589,37. 40. 591,35 (utile). 592,6. 31. 593,4. 17. 30. 31. 31. 596,39. 41. 597,3. 30 (utile). 599,34. 600,11. 13 (utile). 30. 37. 601,9. 36. 604,7. 8, 40. 606,33. 607,1. 2. *(gloss.?)* 13. 16. 30. 37. 39. 608,1. 5. 6. 11. 33. 37. *(Trib.?)* 609,3 (causa cognita). 611,39 *(gloss.)*. 612.33. 613,13. 615,4. 616,18. 617,11. 33. 34. *(Trib.)* 618,36. 37. 619,1 (utile). *vat.* 90.

Paul. 275,18. 378,14. *(Trib.?)* 397,14 (utile). 567,18. 14. 18. 18. 568,1. *(Trib.?)* 570,11. 572,11. 609,18. 18. 610,1. 776,11. *R* 567,1. iter *Paul.* 146,17. iudicium *Proc.* 124,20. *Gai.* 214,21 (Publicianum). 22. 492,21. 21. *Pap.* 178.15. *Call.* 47,24. *Ulp.* 298,21. 312,17. 325,16. 801,25. 803,14. 342,14 (Favianum). 404,1. 779,12. 12. *Paul.* 329,19. 447,19 (utile). *scil.* iudicium: contrarium *Paul.* 409,26. noxale *Ulp.* 764,18. magis noxale quam de peculio *Ulp.* 347,25. utile communi dividundo *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 324,28. iurisdictio *Ulp.* 32,28. ius *Pomp.* 886,1. *Gai.* III, 24. 48. IV, 3. *Ulp.* 324,2. 356,12. 663,22. 23. 794,18. 575,1. 597,18. 847,14. *vat.* 83 *(suppl.)*. *Paul.* 368,11. *Mod.* 316,17. *Herm.* 535,24. nihil iuris *Gai.* III, 12 = *coll.* 16, 2, 12. iusiurandum contrarium de calumnia reo *Paul.* II, 1, 2. legatum *Scaev.* 468,14. *Pap.* 51,18. *Ulp.* 126,18. lex Cornelia de iniuriis *Ulp.* 772,14. liberatio *Paul.* 711,12. 880,18. libertas *Iul.* 22,18. 430,18. 470,18. *Gai.* 250,13. 425,1. *Scaev.* 860,18. 451,12. 468,1. 1. 469,1. *Pap.* 51,(18). 11. 57,19. 124,14. 424,12. 441,18. 19. *Tryph.* 450,8. 900,19. 18. *Ulp.* 129,17. 19. 183,6. 374,17. 693,12 (servitutis). (835,18). 836,2. 893,17. 230,19. 260,14. 16. 421,10. 422,11. 425,12. 12. 429,13. 10. 437,1. 13. 19. 14. 438,17. 18. 13. 18. 18. 18. 445,18. 447,18. 457,14. 458,19. 11. 463,1. 469,18. 470,13. 760,1. 13 *(del. Mo.)*. 11. 898,14. *Rescr. Paul.* 434,18. *Paul.* 874,18. 195,18. 210,10. 463,1. 469,16. 17. 470,1. 1. 473,13. 16. 482,13. 550,1. 828,17. IV, 13, 3. 14, 1. *Marcian.* 431,18. 10. 454,11. 469,10. *Mod.* 175,11. 190,18. 440,10. 469,19. 473,11. libertates *Iul.* 218,18. *Scaev.* 435,14. 14. (468,14). 565,1. *Pap.* 830,19. 57,1. 298,1. 627,14. *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 177,21. 894,10. 11. 232,1. 288,16. 19. 432,16. 437,13. 13. 438,19. 19. 10. 443,1. *Paul.* 179,16. *Marcian.* 423,7. *Mod.* 177,24. mora *Afr.* 639,40. numerus mensium *Paul.* 363,21 (solutioni). obligatio *Ulp.* 627,24. 25. *Paul.* 492,24. persecutio *Afr.* 246,25. 26. *Ulp.* 406,18. *Mod.* 878,13. petitio *Marcell.* 712,11. 11. *Scaev.* 113,16. *Pap.* 53,1. 55,19. *Ulp.* 877,20. 14,18. 42,1. 1. 75,14. 227,10. *Paul.* 180,9. 643,39. 104,14. 248,17. *Mod.* 43,10. 46,1. 143,10. poena *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 639,18. *Mod.* *(Trib.?)* 893,16. portio *Ulp.* 276,1. *Paul.* *(Trib.?)* 541,13. possessio *Ulp.* 532,19. bonorum possessio *Iul.* 333,16. *Gai.* 282,19. III, 37. *Pap.* 315,13. *Ulp.* 367,13. 14. 817,11. 275,10. 16. 18. 13. 278,17. 281,11. 14. 289,1. 304.13. 305,12. 311,6. 16. 345,1. 350,11. 19. 13. 363,16. XXVIII, 5. XXIX, 5. *Paul.* 654,11. 873,29. 276,12. 16. 277,13. 14. 280,7. 329,14. *Mod.* 368,13. *R* 277,17. 363,1. postliminium *Ulp.* 460,12. postliminii ius *Pomp.* (886,3). potestas patri *Ulp.* 810,13. praemium *Paul.* 792,18. privilegium *Ulp.* 553,13. quodcunque privilegii *Ulp.* 877,14. stillicidii rigor et tignorum protectus (proiectus *Mo.)* *Scaev.* 258,12 (quatenus). querella *Mod.* 195,40. repetitio *Pomp.* 380,26. 381,1. 386,28. *Ven.* 565,10. *Scaev.* 389,1. 164,17. *Ulp.* *(Iul.)* 374,25. 379,25. *(Marcell.)* 382,20. *(Trib.?)* 489,20. *Paul.* 180,6. 346,28. res castrenses heredibus *Mod.* 872,20. restitutio *Pap.* 887,22. *Paul.* 465,10 (?). I, 7, 4. retentio *Pap.* 204,13. *Paul.* 537,8. *vid. et.* exactio. ′servitus *Ulp.* 267,20. 593,17. stipulatio *Ulp.* 384,11. *Paul.* 387,13. 732,14. substitutio *Paul.* 497,14. successio *Gai.* III, 77. anni tempus *Ulp.* 350,11. tractatus *Paul.* *(Trib.?)* 575,19. translatio *Ulp.* 325,1. 780,19. tutela *Gai.* I, 166ᵃ. 167. *Paul.* (IV, 13, 3). vindicatio *Gai.* 889,17. 489,11. 490,18. (IV, 8). *Ulp.* (736,1). *Paul.* (317,20). 714,1. usucapio *Gai.* II, 43. 49. 50 *(suppl. ex Inst.)*. 60. *Pap.* 516,18. 532,18. *Ulp.* (532,19). usureceptio *Gai.* II, 60. 60. 60. usurae *Scaev.* *(epist.)* 72,21. 257,1. *Ulp.* *(stip.)* 640,11. 543,1. 1. ∾ hoc *Tryph.* 874,28. *Ulp.* 906,1 (moribus). id *Paul.* 728,5. quantum *Paul.* *(test.)* 249,1. quod *Pap.* 203,1 *(corr.?)*. *Paul.* 179,13. 363,16 *(ex coni.;* quo *codd.)* *et* 636,17 (usurarum nomine). 645,13. *Marcian.* 793,7. quae *Pap.* 38,20 (iure magistratus). quod ipsi inutile est, nec defensori *Paul.* 67,26. non amplius accipere quam pro hereditaria parte ei competeret *Paul.* 318,2. ∾ Ponticis competere, ut qui Pontica matre natus esset, Ponticus esset *Ulp.* 902,12. — ℂ ad competendam utilem pigneraticiam actionem non sufficit *etc.* *Paul.* 413,17. — *loc. corrupt.:* *Pomp.* *(Iul.)* 441,10.

compilo. hereditatem *Pap.* 106,24. 441,12. horrea *Paul.* 571,14. publica sacra *Paul.* 832,18.

compingo. navem iisdem tabulis *Paul.* 663,7. 719,19.

complano. locum *Ulp.* 398,17.

complector. *Forma.* conplector *Gai.* IV, 53 *(per notam scriptum:* ɔplexus). 166ᵃ. *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 2 (completi *codd.)* *Ulp.* 114,23. 357,9. 603,14; complector *Gai.* II, 74 *et ceteris locis Dig.* —

Significatio. **I.** *Proprie.* planta radicitus terram *Gai.* II, 74. — **II.** *Translate* = *comprehendere.* **A.** *Active usurpatum.* **1)** complectitur *quis:* praetor omnes, qui absentes non defenduntur, clausula *Ulp.* 142,29. quod interdicto *Gai.* IV, 166ᵃ. omnes contractus *Ulp.* 357,9. dotem praelegatam *Ulp.* 288,14. utrumque sexum *Ulp.* 40,25. vim factam a quocumque *Ulp.* 114,25. imperator libello *SC.* *Ulp.* 187,29. quos supra complexus sum *Sever.* *Ulp.* *vat.* 158. *is, qui accusat, agit, petit, stipulatur, testatur, quocum agitur simil.* edere est in libello complecti *Ulp.* 59,2. cum quo adulterium fecerit

Ulp. 809,33 (denuntiationi). plus intentione *Gai.* IV, 53. quid legato *Ulp.* 137,38. quae illic non habuit *Ulp.* 585,7. singula litteris *Div. Fr. Paul. vat.* 245. diem et horam denuntiatione et ubi et quod opus futurum sit *Ulp.* 603,34. signati argenti numerum *Ulp.* 741,33. pactum et stipulationem instrumento dotali *Paul.* 726,24. personam filii *Iul.* 658,38. plures res *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 2. sortem et usuras rationibus breviariis in aere alieno inter ceteros creditores *Scaev.* 137,5. speciem et pondus argenti vel auri depositi *Ulp.* 472,18. 18. tempus *Paul.* 661,3 (tacite). — **2**) complectitur *quid*: actio possessionem *Ulp.* 203,1. appellatio personae, gradus, persona *etc.* personas *tot Paul.* 354.35. 356,16. 357,37. 358,38. condicio vitae tempus *Iul.* 431,7. edictum non omnia opera *Ulp.* 374,37. exceptio doli personam eius qui dolo fecit *Ulp.* 635,33. interdictum id quodcunque aut vi aut clam factum est *Ulp.* 606,31. lex: aestimationem *Ulp.* 736,36 (Aquilia). omnem alienationem emptionis verbo *Pomp.* 465,36 (XII tab.). immunitates *Call.* 919,7 (nominatim). specialia verbo generali *Ulp.* 285,12. oratio non solum virum et uxorem, sed etiam ceteros *Ulp.* 708,11. bonorum possessio gradus sex *Ulp.* 348,5. senatusconsultum duas species *Ulp.* 736,26. sententia constitutionis hunc (id est minorem) *Ulp.* 129,26. verbum *Pap.* 952,33. *Ulp.* 933,36. 948,33. *Paul.* 258,34. — **B.** *Passive usurpatum.* complecti eos lege Pompeia *Marcian.* 822,3. ea testatione *Paul.* 143,13. id ipsum testatione *Pomp.* 643,12. id ipsum decreto *Ulp.* 447,34 (*corr.?*). quorundam nomina libellis complexa (plexa *F*) *Ulp.* 864,35. vis saepius facta *Scaev.* 674,7 *(corr.?)*.

compleo. *Forma.* conpleo 43,5. 361,33; *ceteris locis* compleo. — *Significatio.* **I.** *Proprie.* libros *Pomp.* 9,7. — **II.** *Translate.* **A** = *perficere.* possessionem *Paul.* 145,24. usucapionem *Gai.* II, 42. 204. *Pap. vat.* 12. bonorum venditionem *Gai.* III, 79. virilem vigorem *Ulp.* 125,19. ∾ id, quod pepigerunt *Herm.* 524,34. condicionem *Mod.* 43,5. electionem promissoris *Paul.* 719,35. voluntatem testamenti *Pap.* 832,28 (sollemniter). — **B.** *explere.* **1**) assem *Pap.* 858,10. — **2**) numerum personarum *Paul.* 359,1. 360,1. 361,33. 34. — **3**) tempus. aetatem *Pap.* 635,3 (certam). 858,22 (puberem). *Ulp* 230,41 (nubilem). annum duodecimum *Ulp.* 815,17. annum quartum decimum *Ulp.* 815,19. 21. 14,33. 37. 463,3. annum vicensimum *Ulp.* 421,5. annum vicensimum quintum *Ulp.* 132,13. 760,43. annos *Ulp.* 79,12 (decem et septem in totum). 126,9 (viginti quinque). diem novissimum totum *Paul.* 642,33. lustrum *Ulp.* 358,6. quinquennium *Scaev.* 113,17. tempus *Maecian.* 253,13 (deliberationis). *Ulp.* 908,11. *Herm.* 405,37 (conductionis).

complexus. nominum et rei *Paul.* 945,43.

complures. *Forma. in Gai Instit.* complures I, 147. IV, 44. conplures I, 90. 91. III, 33. IV, 22. cōplura I, 112. *per notam scriptum* (ɔplures) I, 96. IV, 11. *in Dig. semper* complures. *Gen. Plur.* complurium, *Neutr. Plur.* complura. — *Significatio.* **I.** *Vice Adiectivi fungens.* complures actiones *Gai.* IV, 11. amici *Mod.* 846,10. anni *Scaev.* 85,5. auditores *Pomp.* 9,3. causae *Gai.* 935,3. I, 147. constitutiones *Paul. vat.* 247. creditores *Ulp.* 563,3. donationes *Iul.* 408,7. epistulae *Gai.* I, 96. formulae *Gai.* IV, 44. fundi *Call.* 632,5. gradus *Gai.* III, 33. impensae *Gai.* 194,27. leges *Gai.* IV, 22. liberti *Val.* 98,16. libri *Pomp.* 9,15. 10,5. 11. complura mancipia *Call.* 631,42. *Paul.* 97,31. complures mercatores *Paul.* 419,21. res *Call.* 632,1. *Ulp.* 131,21. complura rescripta *Call.* 876,36. responsa *Pomp.* 8,14. senatus consulta *Paul.* 747,21. complures viri honesti *Iul.* 454,5. voces *Ulp.* 777,1. volumina complura *Pomp.* 9,17. (complures aliae causae *Gai.* I, 147. leges *Gai.* IV, 22. alii c. gradus *Gai.* III, 33. aliae c. formulae *Gai.* IV, 44. impensae *Gai.* 194,27. aliarum rerum complurium *Call.* 632,1). — **II.** *Vice Substantivi fungens.* **A.** *Masculinum.* **1**) *Nom.* complures confuderunt frumentum in navem *Alf.* 567,22. distinguunt et putant (existimant) *Gai.* I, 90. 91. equitabant *Iav.* 293,31 (cum plures *F*). existunt heredes uni patrono *Pomp.* 322,13. ludebant pila *Alf.* 293,8. putant *Paul.* 289,35. (*vid.* distinguunt). — **2**) *Accus.* complures heredes substituit, instituit *Iul.* 855,33. 856,9. heredes reliquit *Mod.* 44,31. — **3**) *Genet.* complurium persona *Paul.* 859,3. servus *Ulp.* 779,34. — **4**) *Dat.* compluribus placuit *Call.* 852,35. — **B.** *Neutrum.* **1**) *Nomin.* complura aguntur et fiunt *Gai.* I, 112. sunt *Ulp.* 148,20. — **2**) *Accus.* complura allegare *Paul. vat.* 245. impendere in rem pupilli *Iul.* 802,8. (alios complures *Mod.* 44,31. alia complura talia *Ulp.* 148,20).

complurimus. conplurimis constitutionibus *Call.* 914,13 (quam plurimis *Hal.*).

compono. **I.** *Proprie.* lapides *Ulp.* 286,20 (male). 153,33 (*scil.* pretiosos). sarcinulas *Ulp.* 142,9. tabulas navis *Paul.* 663,33. 719,43. ∾ leges sine ordine latas in unum *Pomp.* 3,22. legata *Tryph.* 869,43. ∾ *fere* = *formare:* patrimonium *Iul.* 764,25 (ita compositum, ut). nomen *Pap.* 805,40. ∾ *fere* = *condere:* fructus in urceis capsellis *Ulp.* 125,34. faenum in villa urbana

Ulp. 560,37. 38. ∾ *fere* = *collocare*. leges pro rostris *Pomp.* 4,5. — **II.** *fere* = *concipere, conscribere*. actiones *Pomp.* 4,16 (ex legibus). 20. 28. carmen famosum *Paul.* V, 4, 15. compromissum *Ulp.* 153,27. edictum *Pomp.* 9,27. formulam *Gai.* IV, 60. ius *Pomp.* 4,13 (compositum a prudentibus). libellos *Mod.* 756,7. librum *Ulp.* 773,11. psalterium *Paul.* V, 4, 16. 16. stipulationes *Iul.* 658,7. — **III.** *fere* = *computare*. erit componendum, quanti minoris sit *Ulp.* 615,19. — **IV.** *fere* = *inter se conciliare*. quos potest iurisdictione sua componere *Ulp.* 220,8. *cf.* quae sunt transactione composita *Paul.* 954,10. — **V.** *fere* = *instituere, parare*. rationem legis Falcidiae *Gai.* 216,19 *(corr.?)*. rem *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 375,12 (ita ut). de pactis inter emptorem et venditorem compositis *R* 513,4.

comporto. uvas in qualis vindemiatoriis exceptoriisque *Ulp.* 125,16.

compos. mentis. **I.** obligari potest pater familias compos mentis *Paul.* 646,38. compotibus mentis personales actiones *(corr.?)* etiam ignorantibus adquiruntur *Marcell. not. ad Pomp.* 816,29. licentia erit compoti mentis personae furenti nuntium mittere *Ulp. (Trib.)* 722,2. *cf.* 721,36. — **II.** *de eo, qui num* compos mentis *sit dubitatur. prodigis curator datur,* etsi mentis suae videbuntur compotes esse *Pius Ulp.* 756,8. qui parricidium admisit, utrum simulato furore facinus admisisset an re vera compos mentis non esset *Ulp.* 36,19. ne homo qui talem condicionem *(in testamento)* posuit neque c. m. esset *Mod. (Trib.?)* 864,36. — **III.** *de eo, qui non est* compos mentis. **a)** testis adhiberi non potest *Ulp.* 817,9. *eo scripto herede* non impeditur fideicommissa libertas *Ulp.* 447,38. ∾ **b)** compos mentis esse desiit *Pomp.* 644,30 (qui alienam pecuniam credendi causa dedit). ∾ **c)** *de eo, qui falso* compos mentis *existimatur*. pecuniam quasi mutuam dedit *Pomp.* 359,33 *fere* = 644,13. iussit debitorem creditori solvere *Ulp.* 634,18. *cf. Herm.* 637,10 *(del. Mo.)* — **IV.** *de furioso mentis compote facto. Scaev. (test.)* 112,8. si ante mortem obierit quam hereditatem agnosceret *Pap.* 278,3. bon. possessionem petiit *Ulp.* 370,15.

compositio. criminis *Paul.* 837,14.

compositum. neutrum compositum *(de honorario causidico nomine palmarii cauto)* licitam quantitatem excedat *Sever. et Ant. Ulp.* 930,4.

comprehendo. *Forma.* conprehendo *Gai.* I, 27 (? c̄prehensa *C*). *Dig.* 797,9. conpraehendo *Gai.* IV, 59 (? ɔp̄hendi *C*). *Dig.* 345,26. 29,12 *(sed littera a deleta est manu antiqua)*. comprachendo *Dig.* 12,30. 159,42. 260,28. 800,38. 942,1. *vat.* 262. —

Significatio. **I** = *apprehendere*. possessionem hereditatis naturaliter *Iav.* 510,38. quid peculiari nomine *Tryph.* 887,38. — **II.** = *corripere*. eos qui caedem fecissent *Ulp.* 899,7. fugitivum *Paul.* 345,26. I, 6a, 5. furem *Ulp.* 738,7. *Paul.* II, 31, 25 (24). *coll.* 7, 2, 1. 7, 5, 3. 3 (deprehensus *loc. gem.* II, 31, 3. 3). servum *Ulp.* 606,35. — **III.** = *reperire*. argentum et vestes in fundo *Paul.* III, 6, 53. aliquid supra professionem apud tutorem *Ulp.* 795,6. — **IV.** = *complecti*. **A.** *proprie*. arbor nondum comprehendit terram *(scil.* radicibus) *Ulp.* 763,38. ager a duobus rivis comprehensus in formam insulae redactus *Gai.* 488.38. — **B.** *translate*. **1)** comprehenditur *quid:* palmae, caricae, uvae passae in specie pomorum *Paul.* III, 6, 77. longi temporis praescriptio decennii, vicennii spatio *Paul.* V, 2, 3. enumeratio plurium rerum disiunctivo modo *Pap.* 263,38. omnes casus qui quandoque inciderint *Iul.* 12,15. ∾ appellatione *Iul.* 950,41. *Call.* 953,(3). 10. *Ulp* 90,38 = 948,1. (153,38). 271,8. 942,1. *Paul.* 94,37. significatione *Char.* 915,38. scripto ius *(consuetudinis) Paul.* 14,10. ∾ actione quaestio *Tryph.* 370,1. arbitrio iudicis restitutio *Paul.* 122,39. edicto necessarii heredes *Ulp.* 900,38. emptione species rerum *Call.* 632,3. in iudicio (rei ux.) dolus dumtaxat *Pomp.* 720,28. *(scil.* in legato) pecunia *Proc.* 48,3. *(Scaev.* 157,17 *v. i.)*. senatusconsulto Velleiano omnis omnino obligatio *Ulp.* 459,27. stipulatione tam dantes quam accipientes *etc. Paul.* V, 9, 2. ∾ inter cognatos agnati non comprehenduntur *Paul.* IV, 8, 14 = *coll.* 16, 3, 14. — **2)** comprehendit *quis:* comprehendimus *Paul.* 361,19. *Mod.* 648,3. qui iniuriarum agit, per disiunctionem hoc aut illud accidisse *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 2. mercatus una cautione emptionis complures fundos *Call.* 632,5. praetor priorem aestatem *Ulp.* 581,1. testator annos octo *Scaev.* 452,17. haec quae ad ornamenta paraverat ornamentorum loco et appellatione *Ulp.* 153,38. — **3)** comprehendit *quid:* appellatio omnes servos *Ulp.* 950,13. edictum *(ex coni.;* edicto *codd.)* delatores *Call.* 876,38. lex hos omnes *Call.* 953,1. stipulatio *Ulp.* 248,37 (omnium dolum). 266,3 (id quod oportebit). verba: etiam ea *etc. Cels.* 906,36. non tantum eum *etc. Ulp.* 223,6 (stipulationis). omnem dolum *Ulp.* 939,38. verbum *Ulp.* 939,17 (omnem donationem). 948,30 (omnem omnino actionem). — **V** = *mentionem facere*, aperte, nominatim, specialiter *significare, demonstrare*. de manumisso dumtaxat senatus consulto comprehensum est nec

heredis facta est mentio *Marcell.* 243,15. si ab altera dumtaxat parte heredis mentio comprehensa fuerit *Iul.* 159,41. nominatim persona comprehensa *Proc.* 511,27. quod scribenti comprehendere sit commodum *Paul.* 262,14. nonnunquam actus supra scripti tacite recipiunt, quae aperte comprehensa vitium adferunt *Pap.* 961,31. — 1) comprehendit edictum, ne dent cognitorem *Ed. Ulp. vat.* 322. — 2) comprehenditur (comprehendit quis) addictione *Ulp.* 438,3. 15. *scil.* actione *Afr.* 456,17. *Pap.* 767,4 (tempus). *Ulp.* 472,22 (species). *Paul.* 122,31. 611,27 (praecedentes impensas nominatim). *(coll.* 2, 6, 2). in cautione *Ulp.* 800,35 (certa quantitas). *scil.* in compromisso *Iul.* 159,(41). 42 (heredis persona). in condicione *Pomp.* 263,17 (persona). condicioni *Herm.* 198,11 (pecunia). *scil.* in condicione *Gai.* 192,15 (plures personae). *Maecian.* 197,27 (tempus vel certum vel infinitum). decreto *Ed. Ulp.* 571,37. *Ulp.* 438,3. in decreto *Ulp.* (800,35). *scil.* in demonstratione *Gai.* IV, 59 (minus). edicto *Marcell.* 762,33 (modus). *Mod.* 756,41 (de curatore instituendo). *scil.* edicto: supra *Ed. Iul.* 82,9 (de qua). *Ed. Ulp.* 469,15. 741,36. ibi *Gai.* 613,25. *cf. Ulp.* (581,3). emptione *Call.* (632,2). foedere *Proc.* 886,31 (ut). instrumento dotali *Pap.* 368,31. interdicto *Ven.* 602,5 (de reficienda cloaca). in iubendo iudicare *Ulp.* 172,8 (locus). legato *Scaev.* 157,17 (viatorium argentum). *scil.* legato *Pomp.* 159,13 (debitoris persona). *Paul.* 87,14. 149,31 (aliud). *(Trib.?)* 162,13. lege *Iav.* 260,28 (latitudo viae). *Iul.* 12,20 (omnes articuli singillatim). *Pomp. (Trib.?)* 652,10 (poena). *Gai.* I, 27 (haec ita). *Pap. coll.* 4, 8, 1 (ut). *Marcian.* 822,3 (de consobrino). lege commissoria *Scaev.* 530,29 (dies). lege locationis *Marcell.* 522,33. *Scaev.* 573,20 (ut). *Paul.* 511,29 (ut). 565,5. in lege locationis *Paul.* 564,41 (ut). *scil.* lege locationis *Paul.* 565,2 (viri boni arbitrium). *cf.* 2. lege operis locandi *Ulp.* 561,32 (ut). in locatione fundorum *Ulp.* 923,11 (pactum?). libellis *Ulp.* 865,5 (nomina). *Paul.* 797,14. in libellis *Ulp.* 865,1 (nomina). *scil.* libellis *Ulp.* 806,14. 864,36 (nomina). *Paul.* 797,5 (neque diem neque horam). *scil.* libello, quo potior nominatur *Ulp. vat.* 166. pacto *Ulp.* (923,11 *corr.?*). 959,3. in pactis *Tryph.* 887,31 (de quibus nihil). *scil.* in pacto *Pomp.* 408,8 (creditoris persona). revocandis donationibus *Pap. vat.* 262 (condicio; *ex coni. Mo.*). in scriptis *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 562,5 (certum tempus). scripto *vid. s. IV B 1)*. senatusconsulto *Iul.* (16,20). *Marcell.* (243,15). *Pap.* 441,10. *Ulp.* 737,15 (ut). *Paul.* 459,5 (plenissime ne). sententia *Afr.* 644,5 (dies). *Call.* 862,17. 876,31. in servitute constituenda *Paul.* 402,1. 4. servitute imposita *Ulp.* 269,2 (modus). stipulatione *Proc.* 668,13. *Iul.* 378,13 (dies). *Ulp.* (959,3). stipulationi *Gai.* 729,13 (persona). *Paul.* 388,13 (dies). in stipulatione *Iul.* 658,18 (genera). 734,34 *et* 35 (persona). *Pomp.* 381,19 (persona). *Ven.* 726,5 (certa summa). *Ulp.* 390,17. in stipulationem *Iul.* 734,35. *scil.* stipulatione *Iul. (stip.)* 174,1 (ut). 15 (ita). 658,7 (specialiter). 38 (Titii persona supervacua). *Pomp.* 393,1 (damnum). *Ven.* 676,8 (sic). 15 (unius persona). 732,14 (certa summa). *Gai.* 676,35 (extranei persona). *Pap.* 669,33 (tempus). *Ulp.* 656,1. in pupillari substitutione *Pomp.* 853,40 (longius tempus). tabulis *Pap.* 679,7 (stipulationis). testamento *Pap.* 635,4. *Ulp.* 761,2 (ut). 861,14. *Mod.* 846,4 (sic). in testamento *Ulp.* 829,32. 870,14. *scil.* testamento *Iul.* 29,13 (ne). *scil.* in usufructu constituendo *Paul.* 229,3 (pensiones specialiter). verbis *Scaev.* 133,3. *Pap.* 961,33 (condicio nominatim v. acceptilationis). *vat.* 224 (orationis, ut). in venditione *Proc.* 576,40. *Ulp.* 547,34 (aperte). — *(sequitur Accus. c. Inf. vel Infinit.: Proc.* 576,40. *Marcell.* 522,33. *Call.* 876,31. *Pap.* 635,4. 368,31. 441,10. *Ulp.* 547,34. 829,32. 870,14. 438,3. *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 2. *sequitur* ut: *Proc.* 886,31. *Iul.* 174,1. *Scaev.* 573,20. *Pap. vat.* 224. *coll.* 4, 8, 1. *Ulp.* 561,32. 737,15. 761,2. *Paul.* 511,29. 564,41. ne: *Ed. Ulp. vat.* 322. *Iul.* 29,13. *Paul.* 459,5. *sequitur interrogatio indirecta: Paul.* 122,31. *sequuntur ipsa verba, quae* comprehenduntur: *Iul.* 174,13. 734,35. *Ven.* 676,8. *Pap.* 679,7. *Ulp.* 861,14. 390,17. 438,3. *Mod.* 846,4).

comprimo. servos fame *Ulp.* 29,14. (conpremant F^1, premant F^2). aquam *Ulp.* 395,15.

comprobo. *Forma.* conprobo *Gai.* II, 117 (?ɔprobata *C*). 117. —

Significatio. **I.** = *probare, demonstrare.* id quod intendat comprobet atque convincat (accusator) *Paul.* 844,35. rationes *Ulp.* 866,11. id in iudicem *Paul.* V, 16, 12. id verum esse manifesto argumento *Iav.* 846,19. debitum solutum esse ex tabulis cautionibusve *Paul.* 758,1 *fere* = II, 31, 32. posterior solutio comprobabit, priora quinque utrum debita an indebita solverentur *Ulp.* 383,26. comprobatus est *quis fecisse aliquid Ulp.* 321,13. *Marcian.* 178,5 (manifestissime). — **II.** = *adgnoscere, ratum habere.* rem habere ratam hoc est comprobare adgnoscereque *Ulp.* 732,37. qui admisit eum fideiubentem, idoneum esse comprobavit *Ulp.* 686,16. 'si comprobaverit' *(scil.* heres) *Ulp.* 20,33. *cf.* 453,35. quae acta gestaque sunt a procuratore, sic ab eo comprobantur, atque si a Caesare gesta sunt *Ulp.* 37,31. comprobat princeps: factum

praesidis *Ulp.* 828,13. 71,11. 820,13 = *coll.* 1, 11, 1. sententiam praesidis *Ulp.* 71,11. 870,1. iudex: donationem *Ulp.* 706,28. maior factus: quod minori sibi placuit *Ulp.* 126,6. rem quam minor egit *Paul.* I, 9, 3 (pacto vel silentio). emptionem *Ulp.* 774,43. *ceterum privatus*: contractum *Ulp.* 434,24 (pater). emptionem *Paul.* 528,29 (venditor). factum vincientis procuratoris actorisve *Paul.* IV, 12, 8 (dominus). iudicium defuncti *Gai.* 329,13 (partim). *Paul.* 182,7. iudicium patris *Afr.* 283,11. litem quam procurator inchoasset *Scaev.* 731,13 (dominus). *cf. Ulp.* 89,5. metum *Ulp.* 963,14. *scil.* negotium male gestum *Scaev.* 101,21. obligationem ex parte *Paul.* 326,21. non totum, sed partem gestae rei *Marcell.* 733,15 (creditor). agnitionem bon. possessionis *Marcell.* 364,18. 18 (pater). testamentum agendo *Mod.* 178,10. — **III.** = *confirmare, recipere;* comprobatur = *placet,* comprobatum est = *obtinet.* longa consuetudine comprobata *Herm.* 14,7. esse tolerabilia quae vetus consuetudo comprobat *Papir.* 928,13. comprobatur (comprobatum est) multis exemplis *Ulp.* 80,1. multis argumentis iuris civilis *Ulp.* 496,1. ex rescripto *Call.* 44,13. (non) comprobata est (sollemnis institutio) illa *Gai.* II, 117. 117. talis regula *Gai.* 488,1. sententia *Ulp.* 819,24. sententia constitutione, rescripto imperatoris *Ulp.* 851,16. 183,10. 287,13. *coll.* 12, 7, 6. sententiam utilitas comprobat *Ulp.* 382,11. status legibus ac moribus comprobatus *Call.* 930,10. in repudiis comprobata sunt haec verba *Gai.* 714,22. ∾ *sequitur Acc. c. Inf.*: veteres comprobaverunt *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 775,47. comprobatum est *Ulp.* 708,29 (secundum rescriptum). *Paul.* 665,28.

compromissarius. iudex *Call.* 159,7. *Ulp.* 755,22.

compromissum. plenum, prior, primum, secundum *v. s. his verbis.* — **A.** *Nominat.* compromissum est plenum *Ulp.* 151,1. 17. 156,14. non est *Ulp.* 151,14. *Paul.* 157,33. est nullum *Paul.* 156,30. quasi plura sunt compromissa *Ulp.* 153,12. ∾ compromissum admittitur in impari numero *Ulp.* 152,30. appellatur plenum *Ulp.* 153,27. confectum est *Pomp.* 151,27. fit, factum est *Iul.* 159,31. *Scaev.* 159,16. *Ulp.* (149,28). 151,2 (nudo pacto). *Paul.* (156,29). intervenit *Ulp.* 150,33. redigitur ad similitudinem iudiciorum et ad finiendas lites pertinet *Ulp.* 149,24. solvitur *Iul.* 159,41 *et Ulp.* 155,19 (morte). *Paul.* 156,1. (31; die morte acceptilatione iudicio pacto). 158,16 (commissa poena). valet *Ulp.* 152,13. 15. 17. — **B.** *Accusat.* compromissum comparabimus ordinariae actioni *Paul.* 157,3. eludere *Paul.* 156,3. facere *Ulp.* 153,30. ∾ citra compromissum iudex datus *Pap.* 868,1. ∾ extra compromissum arbiter nihil facere potest *Paul.* 158,5. ∾ in compromissum venit *Ulp.* 153,28. — **B.** *Genetiv.* compromissi arbitrium *Ulp.* 153,22. condicio *Ulp.* 155,2. dies *Alf.* 160,2. *Iav.* 158,28. *Ulp.* 151,24. 153,22. 22. 22. 155,1. *Paul.* 151,10. 40. 157,6. 158,6. forma *Pap.* 159,12. poena *Ulp.* 151,12. 154,13. 22. 437,5. — **D.** *Dativ.* compromisso adicitur *Ulp.* 155,29 (poena). 156,7. inest locus *Ulp.* 154,3. — **E.** *Ablat.* compromisso actum est *Ulp.* 153,29. constitutus dies *Alf.* 160,2. compromisso facto *Ulp.* 149,28. *Paul.* 156,29. soluto *Paul.* 156,21. ∾ a compromisso excusatus *Paul.* 151,40. ∾ ex compromisso arbiter *Afr.* 644,1. *Ulp.* 85,12. 151,23. *Marcian.* 160,9. arbiter sumptus *Alf.* 160,1. *Pap.* 158,8. sumptus *scil.* iudex *Ulp.* 174,28. iudex sumptus *Paul.* V, 5ᵃ, 1. poena *Pomp.* 651,18. poena committitur *Iav.* 158,21. *Scaev.* 159,19. 24. *Paul.* 102,24. poena petitur *Ulp.* 153,19. 158,22. *Mod.* 158,28. poenam consequi *Ulp.* 551,1. poenam debere *Marcian.* 160,16. condemnatus *Ulp.* 382,22. non dandam de peculio actionem *Ulp.* 437,9 (ex c. servi). itur ad arbitrum *Proc.* 511,26. non nasci exceptionem, sed poenae petitionem *Ulp.* 149,26. petitur pecunia *Alf.* 160,4. sumendus tractatus *Paul.* 157,19. tenetur pater *Ulp.* 437,13. ∾ in compromisso, compromissis non est *quid Paul.* 157,22. adscripta clausula *Ulp.* 156,12. cavetur *Ulp.* 153,26 (de die proferendo). 154,26. 155,4 (per fideiussorem). distinguemus *Paul.* 156,16. non egreditur arbitrium personae insertum personam *Ulp.* 159,26. exprimitur *Ulp.* 153,31. 155,22. mentio facta heredis *Ulp.* 155,11. *Paul.* 158,2.

compromitto. *Forma. Perf.* compromissi 156,2. 632,11. 17. —

Significatio. **1)** compromittit legatus *Paul.* 156,42. *cf.* in legatione *Paul.* 156,38. 41. mulier alieno nomine *Paul.* 156,18. pupillus sine tutoris auctoritate *Gai.* 158,19. servus *Paul.* 156,32. *Ulp.* 437,7 (cum se pro libero gereret). unus ex duobus rei aut credendi aut debendi *Paul.* 158,19. qui compromisit, compromiserunt *Ulp.* 155,15. *Paul.* 159,29. alter ex compromittentibus furere coepit *Iul.* 159,24. quem paenitet compromisisse *Paul.* 156,2. si compromisero *Paul.* 628,13. — **2)** cum eo *Ulp.* 632,17. *Paul.* 156,34 (cum servo). cum defuncto *Paul.* 157,5. cum fideiussore *Ulp.* 155,26. cum herede *Paul.* 241,11. — **3)** in eum *Ulp.* 153,22. 154,2. in eundem *Ulp.* 153,26. in se *Ulp.* 150,24 (iudex). *Paul.* 152,4. 157,24 (in se vel in alium; *prius* in *om. F*). in duos *Ulp.* 152,15. 18. *(Trib.?)* 22. in tres *Ulp.* 152,24. in plures

Ulp. 152,26. *Paul.* 157,9. in arbitrum *Ulp.* 632,11. *Paul.* 152,34. in iudicem *Paul.* 135,26. in pupillum, furiosum, surdum, mutum *Ulp.* 150,22. in servum *Ulp.* 150,13. 14 (in Titium et servum). 20. — 4) compromissa pecunia *Ed. Ulp.* 150,1. 34. *Paul.* 156,18. poena *Ulp.* 151,5. de poena *vid. s. 5).* res *Paul.* 157,33. summa *Paul.* 155,32. — 5) de controversiis *Ulp.* 151,13. 15. de homine (mortuo) *Paul.* 156,25. de poena *Ulp.* 153,21. de re *Ulp.* 151,16. *Paul.* 155,37. (156,41). 157,21. ∾ ex qua causa *Ulp.* 437,14. — 6) quatenus *Paul.* 157,32. ad hoc ut *Paul. (Trib.?)* 157,31. ita (ut) *Ulp.* 152,10. 12. *Paul.* 150,18. de omnibus simul ut dicat sententiam *Ulp.* 153,12. — 7) ubi *Ulp.* 154,5. Romae *Paul.* 156,35. in legatione *vid. s. 1).*

compulsio. cessat *scil.* adeundi hereditatem *Ulp.* 232,11.

computatio. *Forma.* conputatio 545,5. — *Significatio.* difficilis, facilis, illicita, immodica *vid. s. his verbis.* — I. computatio pecuniae. A. *Nomin.* computatio est facilis *Ulp.* 222,11. difficilior *Afr.* 545,5. efficit *Rescr. Ulp.* 142,31. facit *Marcian.* 585,4 (sortis et usurarum). fit *Clem.* 192,3. *Ulp.* 223,33. (Falcidiae). II, 11 (pretii). *Marcian.* 220,33. intervenit *Gai.* II, 265 (pretii). praeiudicat *Ulp.* 222,36. — B. *Accus.* computationem facere *Ulp.* 188,25. *Macer* 214,25 (in alimentis). 36 (usus fructus). habere *Iul.* 461,40 (rationum). inire *Afr.* 220,16. *Ulp.* 449,30. inire Falcidiae *Ulp.* 228,34. *Paul.* 206,37. ∾ ad computationem usurarum reddere rationes *Scaev.* 772,45. vocari *Ulp.* 562,24. ∾ circa computationem errare *Afr.* 186,38. iure uti *Macer* (214,36). ∾ extra computationem patrimonii esse *Paul.* 934,4. ∾ in computationem cadere *Gai.* 350,26. cedere *Marcian.* 209,3 (legis Falc.). prodesse *Marcian.* 220,31 (Falcidiae). venire *Pomp.* 410,3 (donationis). *Ulp.* 718,12. in comp. leg. Falc. *Iav.* 213,14. *Gai.* 217,10. 250,18. *Maecian.* 209,4. ∾ propter computationem legati pluris venire potest hereditas *Afr.* 334,11. — C. *Genet.* computationis error *Macer* 873,17. 30. modus *Ulp.* 922,33. — D. *Dativ.* computationi forma est *Macer* (214,36). locus est *Ulp.* 223,35. — E. *Ablat.* computatione aestimare *Iav.* 335,13. 30. ∾ ex computatione colligitur pecunia *Iul.* 454,3. ∾ in computatione commiscendas esse utrasque partes *Paul.* 202,7 (legis Falc.). deducere dotem *Iul.* 218,6 (hereditatis). fallere *Ulp.* 348,19. fit detractio debiti *Tryph.* 727,37 (in comp. quantum facere possit filius). invenitur nihil *Afr.* 545,3. mentiri *Paul.* 828,35. — II. computatio temporis. fit annorum *Macer* 214,32. 37. 41. computationem inire *Macer* 214,38. 39. computationi quinquennii eximitur tempus *Paul.* 813,38. extra computationem utilium dierum *Pap.* 806,39. — III. computatio personarum *Paul.* 357,16.

computo. *Forma.* conputo *Gai.* II, 172 (?oputantur *C*). III, 212 (?oputat *C*). *Dig.* 271,33. — *Significatio.* I. = numerare. octo personas *Paul.* 357,1. *cf.* 3. 358,33. 36. 359,3. 361,5. 25. 362,4. 13. ∾ quadraginta octo libros (Homeri) *Ulp.* 88,38. — II. = habere in numero. pro filiis familiarum *Tryph.* 887,37. in numero desertorum *Macer* 896,38 *(corr.?)*. *cf. Marcian.* 825,1 *(corr.?)*. ∾ fugitivos *Paul.* IV, 14, 3 *(in ratione legis Fufiae Caniniae)*. servos non in patris familia *Mod.* 424,4. ∾ nummos argenti numero *Ulp.* 153,36. aquae haustum *etc.* in rusticis servitutibus *Ulp.* 258,23. — III. computare tempora *Ulp.* 146,33 (ad revertendum). 870,36 (ad appellandum). *Paul.* V, 5a, 2 (solutioni praestituta). *Mod.* 789,4. tempus *Pomp.* 652,36 (integrum). *Ven.* 683,38. *Pap.* 313,44 (anni). *Call.* 875,45. *Ulp.* 145,8 (restitutionis). 717,28. 42. 718,19 (ad quinquennium). 271,33 (continuum sex mensum). 536,1 (iudicati actionis). 4 (legitimum). 870,34 (ad appellandum). *Paul.* 189,41 (ad parendum condicioni). V, 5a, 8 (longum). annum *Ulp.* 281,39. 450,29. 563,5. 592,4. 609,7. *Paul.* 717,33. *Marcian.* 839,31. *Macer* 839,33. annum utilem *Pap.* 767,3. *Ulp.* 450,28. 561,11. annos *Caes. nost. Cels.* 645,25. *Scaev.* 452,18. *Pap.* 629,33 (quattuor). diem totum postremum *Ulp.* 519,11. dies *Gai.* II, 172. *Pap.* 806,34. 37. 40 (sexaginta). *Ulp.* XXII, 32. 32. *Paul.* V, 33, 1. 1 (quinque). *Macer* 838,34 (triginta). biduum vel triduum *Ulp.* 870,33. 871,5. *Marcian.* 865,36. sex menses *Ulp.* 813,5. *cf.* (271,33). sessionem, sessiones *Ulp.* 363,37. *cf.* (*vat.* 161. 271,33). — IV. rationes computare, *simil.* = *rationem inire, explorare.* rationem accepti atque expensi *Scaev.* 72,28. rationes *Iul.* 454,3. *Pap.* 466,31. *Call.* 196,13. *Ulp.* 514,25. reliqua *Pap.* 466,36. — V. = in rationem inducere, imputare. A. absolute dictum. *Pap.* 56,1. — B. aliquid. quod in actionibus erit *Ven.* 114,16. quod ceteri qui supersunt (*scil.* ex comoedis, symphoniacis) depretiati sunt *Gai.* III, 212. quod datum est *Sever. et Ant. Ulp.* 930,3. quod apud se habet *Paul.* 448,1. ∾ commodum medii temporis *Paul.* 211,7. damnum totum *Pomp.* 733,31. dotem *Paul.* 905,13. emolumentum conductionis ad comparationem uberioris mercedis *Tryph.* 559,31. fructum usus fructus *Gai.* 638,24. fructus *Gai* 195,15. *Ulp.* 268,5 (in negatoria actione). 585,13 (in interdictis). 13. *Paul.* V, 9, 2 (duplos). *Marcian* 241,31 *(corr.?)*. fructuum nomine *Ulp.* 268,4.

hereditatem eo auctiorem *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 256,37. legatum *Scaev.* 147,16 (alterum tantum a substitutione). *Tryph.* 870,10 (utraque legata solida). *Paul.* 207,7 (totum). mercedes medicis praestitas *etc. Gai.* 296,29. peculium *Iul.* 446,5. *Marcell.* 212,15. *Scaev.* 449,6 (universum). 451,15. *Ulp.* 439,6. pretium hominis noxae dediti *Paul.* 299,25. quantitatem alimentorum triginta annorum *Macer* 214,37. usuras *Afr.* 579,27. *Scaev. (test.)* 106,37. *Pap.* 247,34. *Paul.* 769,25. 35. — *aliquid alicui.* **1)** *personae.* dotem integram mulieri *Ulp.* 297,15. ei quod debet *Paul.* 202,16. ei sessionem, quae de plano celebratur *Ulp. vat.* 161. ei sumptus pro rata *Ulp.* 199,13. — **2)** *rei.* fructibus fetus *Ulp.* 671,27. necessariis impensis erogationem *Ulp.* 731,19. — **C.** *in aliquid.* in aes alienum duplum an simplum *Paul.* 211,33. in fructum thesaurum *Ulp.* 718,32. in modum fundi litora *Paul.* 521,25. in numerum trium tutelarum *Paul.* 665,28. 32. in peculium: si quid actione debetur *Ulp.* 438,30. quantitatem *Ulp.* 452,10. *scil.* in peculium: quod pater ei (filio) debuisset *Afr.* 385,21. decem *Afr.* 446,17. in quartam quae condicionis implendae causa heredi sunt data *Maecian.* 208,38. *cf.* 39. in quartam et quartae fructus partus ancillarum *Paul.* 207,33. in rationem donationis fructum ex rebus donatis perceptum *Pomp.* 410,7. in rationem portionis quae pater filio studiorum causa misit *Ulp.* 321,15. in sortem usuras pupillaris pecuniae *Scaev.* 773,23. — **D.** *in aliqua re.* in aere alieno dotem totam *Clem.* 49,38. in bonis: actiones *Maecian.* 209,14. 17. *Ulp.* 782,33. res *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 256,36. quod debetur *Ulp.* 213,30. quae b. f. a nobis possidentur vel superficiaria sunt *Ulp.* 937,31. quasi in bonis fuerint, servos *Marcian.* 175,12. in Falcidia legatum *Scaev.* 206,19. in hereditate: quanti nomen distrahi potest *Ulp.* 217,31. id quod natura hereditati debetur *Paul.* 202,12. in patrimonio apes *Ulp.* 310,24. in peculio: causam redhibitionis *Paul.* 618,28. peculia *Ulp.* 441,30. — **E.** extra causam bonorum defuncti ea quae donavit *Paul.* 54,19. — **F.** ita computandum est, ut *Marcell.* 710,3. — **VI.** = *rationem habere alicuius rei.* ea, quae raro accidunt, in agendis negotiis *Iul.* 960,40. casus adventicios *Scaev.* 471,1. emolumentum conductionis ad comparationem uberioris mercedis *Tryph.* 559,31. scientiam pupilli, tutoris *Paul.* 803,41. 42. — ☾ *Loc. sing.* ut debitor vel servus domino vel dominus servo intellegatur, ex causa civili computandum est *Pomp.* 448,15.

conatus. offuit *Ulp.* 42,34.

concamaratio. *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 78,33.

concedo. **I.** = *loco cedere.* ex parte actoris in partem rei *Ulp.* 952,14. in fatum *Mod.* 161,31. castra *vid. s. II. B.* — **II.** *permittere, largiri.* (precario *Cels.* 613,30. *Ven.* 612,37. *Ulp.* 218,25-350,40. 508,17. 18. 592,34. 611,31. 33. 612,3. 15. 29. 30. 613,6. *Paul.* 195,5. V, 6, 11. *Macer* 51,21. precarium *Ulp.* 613,16. concedere et donare *Pomp.* 485,3. *Scaev.* 65,34. *Ulp.* 218,25. *Paul.* 225,9. donari videtur, quod nullo iure cogente conceditur *Pap.* 962,6. concedi volo *Hadr. Paul.* 856,30. *in testamentis: Scaev.* 79,8. 82,13. 84,28. 30. 136,36. 163,36. 165,15. 169,40. *Pap.* 60,7). — **A.** *absolute dictum. Cels.* 613,30. *Pomp.* 485,3. *Ulp.* 218,25. 245,16. 349,19. 427,33. 508,17. 18. 18. 574,32. 611,31. 33. 612,3. 15. 29. 30. 613,6. *Paul.* 496,25. 531,3 *(ex coni.). Marcian.* 599,11. 600,4. *(Trib.?)* 744,19. *Herm.* 917,44 (principali beneficio). plus relictum quam a lege conceditur *Paul.* 189,3. pluris vendidit quam concessit creditor *Marcian.* 599,43. concedente domino *Iul.* 262,30. *Pomp.* 531,41. *Ulp. (Marcell.)* 438,21. *Marcian.* 25,23. legatario *Pap.* 267,39. patre *Tryph.* 897,37. ius concedendi *Ulp.* 603,16. 966,38. *Mod.* 782,3. — **B.** *aliquid.* amplius *Marcell.* 202,34. *Ulp.* 603,16. hoc *Pomp.* 10,25. *Afr.* 263,7. *Gai.* I, 74 (specialiter). *Ulp.* 703,23. 409,29. *Paul.* 166,3 (lege vel constitutione vel senatus consulto). 500,16. V, 6, 11. *Marcian. (Trib.?)* 521,11 (specialiter). 407,30. hoc ut *vid. s. D pag. 862, 24.* id *Cels.* 576,31. *Ner.* 462,35. *Iul.* 96,17. *Gai.* 487,12 (ratione naturali). *Call.* 818,23. *Ulp.* 597,33. *Paul.* 166,5 (more). ea, sine quibus iurisdictio explicari non potuit *Iav.* 40,7. idem *Ulp.* 605,10. *Paul.* 302,24. omnia *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 163,33. quaedam *Ulp.* 742,1 (arbitrio praetoris). quid *Scaev. (test.)* 65,34 (in usum). quidquid *Scaev.* 79,12 (in stipulatum). quod *Ed. Ulp.* 573,34 (lege senatusconsulto edicto decretove principum). *Cels.* 968,28. *Pap.* 962,6. *Call.* 827,3. *Paul.* 195,5. 225,9. *Marcian.* 599,31. tantum *Pap.* 194,29 (beneficio legis). quidquid post renuntiatam societatem adquiritur *Gai.* III, 151. *sim. Cels.* 968,29. *Scaev. (test.)* 79,8. 9. *(test.)* 163,36. *(test.)* 165,15. *(test.)* 169,40. *Pap. (test.)* 60,7. *Paul.* 967,33. ∾ accessionem temporis *Ulp.* 670,12. accusationem *Pap.* 796,30. actiones *Marcell.* 243,23. *Pap.* 799,33. *Ulp.* 927,27. *Paul.* 167,40. 257,8. administrationem *Iul.* 441,26. adm. omnium rerum *Ulp.* 633,36. omnium bonorum *Paul.* 509,5. tutelae *Pomp.* 774,27. rerum pupilli *Ulp.* 634,17. peculii *Gai.* 70,1. *Ulp.* 127,12. 359,27. 438,23 (specialiter). 409,23. 25. *Paul.* 447,30. *scil.* peculii *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 441,27. *Ulp.* 360,6. aesti-

mationem *Paul.* 883,38 (arbitrio iudicantis). agrum *Flor.* 492,27. alienationem *Gai.* II, 84. *Paul.* 463,11. ancillam in peculium *Pap.* 210,26. arbitrium distribuendi liberum *Gai.* 172,5. beneficium *Pomp.* 373,19. *Gai.* 894,36. bona *Gai.* 815,34. *Scaev.* 389,2. *Pap.* 863,14. *Paul.* 856,17. 935,21. castigationem levem *Ulp.* 279,3. 561,17. castra *Marcian.* 803,1 *(corr.?)*. causam *Paul.* 51,33. cellarium *Scaev.* (*test.* 84,30). commodum *Macer* 896,27. conubium *Gai.* I, 57 (principalibus constutionibus). *Ulp.* V, 4. corpora *Gai.* 96,33. custodiam et observationem *Pomp.* 549,16. *Paul.* 506,15. dationem tutoris *Ulp.* 38,15 (constitutione divi Marci). decimam partem *Pomp.* 929,5. deditionem noxae *Ulp.* 610,21. deminutionem *Ulp.* 182,30. derivationes *Ulp.* 580,17. diaetam *Scaev. (test.)* 84,30. dilationem *Ulp.* 57,30 (concessit oratio). dispunctionem *Ulp.* (552,36. 37). divisionem *Pomp.* 2,13. domum *Scaev. (test.)* 84,38. donationem *Gai.* 699,29. *Ulp.* 698,31. *Paul.* 704,32. 33. *Herm.* 713,27. aquae ductum *Pomp.* 260,32. *Paul.* 256,39. 401,36. electionem *Paul.* 427,33. factionem testamenti *Ulp.* 795,43. 867,5. *Paul. (epist.)* 337,35. facultatem *Ulp.* 892,31. 805,34 (accusandi). 847,7 (liberam mortis). *vat.* 210 (emendandi). filios filiasve *Scaev. (test.)* 82,13. fundum *Ulp.* 592,34. habitationem *Ulp.* 243,35. hereditatem *Ulp.* 369,4. *Paul.* 258,17. immunitatem *Ulp.* 932,8. *Char.* 915,10. impunitatem *Ulp.* 842,5. *Macer* 813,33. intervalla temporum *Paul.* 904,37. iter *Pomp.* 381,21. *Ulp.* 350,40. *Paul.* 261,24 (aquae). iudicium liberale *Ulp.* 477,13. ius *Pomp.* 256,32 (aedificandi). *Gai.* 244,21 (gratis). I, 31 (senatusconsulto). III, 75 (testamenti faciendi). *Pap.* 810,38 (occidendi). *Pap. vat.* 6. *Tryph.* 900,34. *Ulp.* 349,32. 399,37 (aquae ducendae). 574,30. 931,37 (Italicum). *Macer* 871,33 (testandi de castrensibus). licentiam *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 657,5 (dissentiendi a patre). *Paul. (Trib.)* 647,29. mancipia *Ulp.* 472,7 (in ministerium). modum *Ulp.* 419,38 (certum ad capiendum). 37. nuntiationem operis novi *Ulp.* 375,31. nuptias *Tryph. (Trib.?)* 667,24. obligationes *Paul.* 935,33. observationem *vid.* custodiam. operas *Ulp.* 245,19. paterna *Hadr. Paul.* 856,30. peculium *Iav.* 159,8. *Iul.* 441,24. 529,5. 5. 7. 8. 706,30. *Pomp.* 448,11. *Gai.* 443,27. *Scaev. (test.)* 136,38. *(epist.)* 414,15. *Ulp.* 436,30. 508,21. *Paul.* 449,31. persecutionem pignoris *Paul.* 413,37. portionem *Clem.* 191,40 *et* 192,1 (lege). *Paul.* 15,35. 856,1. 9. 13. possessionem *Cels.* 613,33. *Gai.* II, 26 *(mutil.)*. 55. *Macer* 51,21. potestatem in litem iurandi *Marcell.* 373,36. praescriptionem longae possessionis *Pap.* 526,5. precarium *Ulp.* 613,18. privilegium *Call.* 920,8. *Ulp.* 722,28. *Paul.* 917,33. procurationem *Ulp.* 87,23. quartam quasi aes alienum *Ulp.* 177,23. recognitionem *Ulp.* 552,36. 37. reditus ad opera finienda *Ulp.* 925,30. repetitionem *Marcell. (Trib.?)* 412,5. rem, res *Ven.* 612,27. *Pap.* 136,6. *Ulp.* 312,37. restitutionem in integrum *Call.* 851,30. *Ulp.* 143,31. 41. separationem *Pap.* 853,32. *Ulp.* 557,16. servitutem *Iul.* 658,43. *Ulp.* 265,4. 5. 6. *Paul.* 221,31. tempus *Ulp. vat.* 155 (captiosi silentii). *Paul.* 146,27 (a constitutionibus). vacationem *Call.* 789,24 (tutelarum). *Ulp.* 921,9 (legationis). *Paul.* 921,19. venditionem *Marcian.* 600,6. viam *Pomp.* 251,18. *Afr.* 626,32. 32. vindicationem *Marcell.* 494,10. *Ulp.* 198,8. *(Trib.?)* 9. usucapionem *Ner.* 534,16. *Gai.* II, 53. (55). ususreceptionem 61. usumfructum *Scaev.* 110,35. *Ulp.* 545,34. — **C.** *aliquid faciendum.* aestimandum iudici *Ulp.* 183,19. rem fruendam *Ulp.* 218,24. petenti utendum *Ulp.* 611,21. ∾ operas servi usuarii alii utendo *Ulp.* 245,19. — **D.** concedere ut. *Ner.* 258,29. 31. *Pomp.* 10,33 (a Tiberio Caesare). *Ulp.* 607,40. 902,10. III, 5 (ex senatus consulto). XXII, 5 (senatus consulto). *Paul.* 412,12. 577,13. hoc ut *Marcell.* 563,31. *(Trib.?)* 33. *Ulp.* 207,21. 549,5. *Paul.* 427,31. id ut *Sev. et Anton. Ulp.* 134,7. sic ut *Ulp.* 409,38. — **E.** *Sequitur Infinitivus Activi. Iav.* 491,24. *Ner.* 462,30. *Iul.* 27,5. *Pomp.* 688,26. *Ven.* 602,13. 614,27. *Gai.* 69,32 *(fere = II, 83)*. 96,31 *(corr.?)*. 370,24. 597,30. 476,19. I, 45. II, 52. 83. 254 (e lege Falcidia). III, 44 (lex concedit; *suppl.*). 201. IV, 89. *Maecian.* 448,38. *Marcell.* 253,31. 274,15. 109,7. 224,33. *Pap.* 796,33. 815,1. *coll.* 4, 10, 1. *Tryph.* 888,10. *Ulp.* 43,29. 80,16. 432,23. 439,15. 770,12. 892,31 (specialiter). 19,19. 233,11. (427,33?). 443,36. 817,17. 967,5. I, 24 (Lex Fufia Caninia concedit). III, 4 (ex senatus consulto). VII, 1 (principalibus constitutionibus). XXII, 6 (senatus consulto constitutionibusve). *Paul.* 39,27. 255,32. 291,5. 564,35. 600,34. 874,11. 480,19. 518,7. 520,19. *Marcian.* 589,19. 599,39. 41. 600,8. *Macer* 362,38. *Mod.* 213,10 (senatus consulto). — **F.** *Sequitur Infinitivus Passivi vel Accusativus cum Infinitivo. Cels.* 70,30. *Iul.* 408,19. *Pomp.* 251,34. 35. 256,36. 261,12. 13. 16. *Gai.* (96,31 *ex coni.*). 207,14. *Scaev.* 81,33. *Ulp. (Marcell.)* 438,22. 598,2. 400,13. *Paul. (Trib.)* 522,24. 654,13. *Marcian.* 593,8. 599,40. — ☾ *Constructio passiva personalis.* partem dare heres conceditur *Pomp.* 5,33. — **III.** *ferè = confiteri, consentire.* non concederem Trebatio vinum . . non esse legatum *Proc.* 123,12. si mater concedat hunc quoque defuncti filium esse *Ulp.* 306,34. (*cf.* concedere ius esse

Pomp. 251,24. 25. 255,26. 261,12. 13. 16). — (*Loc. corr.* cuius coniunctioni pater postea concessit (consensit?) *Ulp.* 808,5.

conceptio. I. *Conceptio verborum.* formularum *Paul. (Trib.?)* 109,18. interdictorum *Gai.* IV, 160. iuramenti *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 370,42. iuris iurandi *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 371,9. libellorum inscriptionis *Paul.* 797,5. stipulationis *Paul.* 728,4. 673,22. 719,21. verborum *Ner.* 57,8. *Iul.* 680,23. *Pomp.* 651,27. *Gai.* IV, 139. *Paul.* II, 3. — II. *Conceptio mulieris.* ad conceptionem medicamentum dare *Marcian.* 819,27. ante conceptionem amisit pater dignitatem *Ulp.* 27,12. ordine motus est *Ulp.* 908,21. post conceptionem amisit pater dignitatem *Ulp.* 908,23. ∾ conceptionis tempus *Gai.* I, 89. *Ulp.* 27,10. 880,7. V, 10.

conceptivus. conceptiva autem (concepti is *Paul.* II, 31, 5 *loc. gem.*) agere potest *Paul. coll.* 7, 5, 6.

concertatio. in concertatione inermes venerant *Ulp.* 586,5.

concessio. nova, temporalis, una *vid. s. h. verb.* — I. *servitutis, usus fructus*: *Pomp.* 261,18. *peculii: Pomp.* 438,1. *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 441,27. *testamenti factionis: Ulp.* 867,8. — II = *ius concedendi.* non data praesidi vel curatori rei publicae *Ulp.* 603,12 (*scil.* in publico opus facere).

concha. I. *Proprie.* concha apud rubrum mare crescit et coalescit *Ulp.* 152,7. — II. *vas ad conchae formam effictum vel concha ipsa variis usibus destinata.* conchae continentur instructa domo *Paul.* III, 6, 56. ad poculorum speciem comparatae *Paul.* III, 6, 90. cedunt mundo muliebri legato *Paul.* III, 6,83. cedunt instrumento pictoris *Marcian.* 129,13.

concido. mulae lapsae conciderunt *Alf.* 292,38. quod ipsum per se concideret *Alf.* 394,5.

concido. arbores *Ulp.* 90,7. 7 (*del Mo.*). lignum *Ulp.* 89,27. 90,5. 5. testamentum *Ulp.* 831,22. (concidit *corr.?*; *scrib.* conscidit. σχίσῃ *Graec.*). ∾ lectos aedilis concidit *Paul.* 540,30.

conciliabulum. *Paul.* IV, 6,2.

concilio. quo magis conciliem animum tuum domui meae *Scaev. (epist.)* 497,7. concordia pretio *Imp. Anton. Ulp.* 696,14. ratihabitio hoc (negotium) conciliat (*i. e.* componit) *Ulp.* 100,22.

concilium. Baeticae *Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 1. *Paul. coll.* 11, 6, 1.

concinnator. causarum concinnatores vel redemptores *Ulp.* 33,29.

concipio. I. *Proprie.* arbor radicem *Ulp.* 763,21. — *Specialiter:* furtum. *Gai.* III, 186. conceptum et oblatum *Gai.* III, 183. 183. *cf. Paul.* II, 31,2 = *coll.* 7, 5, 3. rem furtivam *Gai* III, 187. 187. 187. rem *Paul.* II, 31, 5. 5 = *coll.* 7, 5, 6. 6. concepti actio *Gai.* III, 186. IV, 173. *Paul.* II, 31, 3 = *coll.* 7, 5, 4. II, 31, 6. 14. agere *Paul.* II, 31, 5 (conceptiva *coll.* 7, 5, 6 *loc. gem.*). poena *Gai.* III, 191. — II. concipere partum, fetum. medicamentum ei dedit ne conciperet *Ulp.* 459,7. bos apud furem concepit *Ulp.* 519,27. filios filiasve *Call.* 953,17. ∾ concepit ancilla *Iul.* 529,26 (furtiva). *Ven.* 501,11. *Gai.* I, 88. 89. *Ulp.* 214,4 (furtiva). (*Trib.?*) 623,30. 748,26 (apud furem). 749,1 (apud b. f. possessorem). V, 10. *Paul.* 518,12 (apud ignorantem furtivam esse). 13 (furtiva). II, 24, 3. *Marcian.* 15,27. libera *Ulp.* 370,16. 11. *Paul.* II, 24, 2. *Marcian.* 15,27. mulier *Ven.* 566,5 (post alienationem). *Ulp.* 333,28. *Paul.* 863,17 (in metallum damnata). peregrina *Gai.* I, 92. serva *Paul.* II, 24, 1. serva poenae *Ulp.* 370,16. uxor *Ulp.* 19,17 (in furore agente marito). 23. ∾ ex iustis nuptiis *Gai.* I, 90. *Ulp.* 17,4. iustis nuptiis an volgo *Marcian.* 15,26. vulgo *Gai.* I, 64. 90. (92). *Paul.* 44,22. 663,17. non legitime *Ulp.* V, 10. apud hostes *Ulp.* 460,11. in servitute *Ulp.* 370,5. 460,5. ∾ ex aliquo *Gai.* I, 89. *Ulp.* 737,16. ex alio *Paul.* 85,29. ex cive Romano *Gai.* (I, 88. 89). ex peregrino *Gai.* I, 92. ∾ conceptus quodammodo in rerum natura esse existimatur *Cels.* 367,13. conceptus est, concipitur *Cels.* 367,11. *Iul.* 367,27. 368,1. 523,30. *Pomp.* 21,2. 534,5 (*corr.*). *Afr.* 309,21. *Call.* 855,1. *Ulp.* 19,16. 27,6. 8. 214,1 (apud b. f. emptorem). 605,14. 827,28. 234,11. 235,5. 348,21. 366,5. 908,21. 23. *Paul.* 16,8. 304,25. 337,21. 518,13 (*cf. Iul.* 529,26). *coll.* 16, 3, 11 (*suppl.*). legitime *Gai.* I, 89. *Div. Fr. Marcian.* 665,16. illegitime *Gai.* I, 89. non legitime *Ulp.* V, 10. ex iusto coitu *Gai.* I, 88. ex iustis nuptiis *Gai.* I, 91. ex adulterio *Ulp.* 305,13. vulgo *Gai.* I, 91. *Scaev.* 353,16. *Pap.* 58,11. *Ulp.* V, 7 = *coll.* 6, 2, 4. *Mod.* 17,13. quasi σποράδην *Gai.* I, 64. sive in civitate sive apud hostes *Ulp.* 827,25. apud hostes *Ulp.* 369,7. in servitute(m) *Ulp.* 367,21. 369,5. in furore patris *Ulp.* 19,20. a plebeio *Ulp.* 908,23. ex aliquo *Scaev.* 824,25. *Paul.* 16,9. ex alio *Ulp.* 737,19. ex altero *Pap.* 805,25. ex defuncto *Ulp.* 306,23. ex decurione *Ulp.* 908,16. ex emancipato filio *Gai.* II, 241. *Ulp.* 299,7. ex filio semel iterumve mancipato *Gai.* I, 135. ex filio qui in tertia mancipatione est *Gai.* I, 135. ex uxore furiosa *Ulp.* 19,19. ex ea quae in fideicommissa libertate moram passa est 365,11. ex damnata in metallum *Ulp.* 442,23. — III. Concipere verba. ea quae praefationibus convenisse concipiuntur *Paul.* 674,16. ∾ actionem *Gai.* 139,38 *et Pap.* 787,16 (in bonum et aequum). *Ulp.* 804,14 (in dolum). 551,37 (poenae nomine). causam condicionaliter

Gai. 184,36. condemnationem *Gai.* IV, 48. 68. condicionem *Iul.* 174,30. *Pomp.* 830.20. 21 (in praeteritum). *Ulp.* 183,3 (in non faciendo). 651,41 (in faciendum). conventionem *Pap.* 581,10. edictum *Ulp.* 401,7. exceptionem *Gai.* IV, 119. 119. 119. 119. formulam *Gai.* IV, 37, 45. 46. 46. 47. 47. 47. 47. 47. 60. 60. 60. 86. 106. *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 5. instrumentum *Pap.* 16,2. intentionem *Gai.* IV, 46. 53 d. 131. interdictum *Ulp.* 567,17 (in rem). *auct. inc. vat.* 90. libellos *Ulp.* 848,15. 864,18. mentionem doli mali in rem *Ulp.* 248,26. obligationem fideiussoris in futurum *Iav.* 169,5. orationem *Iul.* 1,16. pactionem in rem *Pomp.* 408,7. pactum *Flor.* 73,31 (in rem, in personam). *Paul.* 67,7 *et* 21 (in personam). praeiudicium *Paul.* V, 9, 1. repetitionem legatorum *Ulp.* 6,30. replicationem in factum *Pap.* 205,3. solutionem in aliquem *Ulp.* 59,6. stipulationem *Iul.* 173,34. 35. 174,3. 659,39. 680,33. 689,3 (in diem). *Pomp.* 268,13 (in rem). *Afr.* 147,19. *Gai.* IV, 53 d. *Pap.* 636,5 (sub condicione). 466,24. 668,37 (sub condicione). 669,3. 670,3 (ex bonis moribus). 3. 671,36. 682,39 (simpliciter). 31 (sine vitio). *Ulp.* 652,43 (sub condicione). 655,24 (in suam personam). 660,38. *Paul.* 63,5 (pure). 726,30. 711,11. II, 3 (tam pure quam sub condicione). V, 7, 1. 4 (in dolum). *vat.* 98 (in casum). verba *Cels.* 666.33 (late). *Gai.* IV, 30. *Maecian.* 849,26. *Pap.* 694,1. — (tantum in mortis filii casum *Scaev.* 824,6. *cf.* 824,3 *(corr.)*. casus, qui ex verbis concipi possit *Scaev.* *(Trib.?)* 823,40. — **IV.** *consilium capere?* nisi si fraude creditorum id (in *F*) conceptum sit *Pomp.* 466,23 *(corr?)*. — **V** = *complere.* cisternae imbribus concipiuntur *Ulp.* 600,33.

concitatio. convicium dicitur a concitatione (*lect. inc.*) *Ulp.* 777,1.

concitator. concitatores populi *Paul.* V, 22, 1 (populo concitato 853,34 *loc. gem.*). seditionum *Mod.* 867,1.

concito. equum *Ulp.* 276,18 (dolore; dolone *Gothofr.*). 280,7. alia quadrupes aliam *Ulp.* 276,22. 22. ~ alios ad vociferationem *Ulp.* 777,13. hostem *Marcian.* 802,13. milites *Ulp.* 802,16. atrocem seditionem militum *Mod.* 893,37. populum *Paul.* 853,34 (populo concitato; vel populi concitatores V, 22, 1 *loc. gem.*). turbam adventu suo *Ulp.* 767,30.

conclave. conclave binarum aedium dominus ex aliis aedibus in aliarum usum convertit *Ner.* 394,36 *fere* = *Paul. ad Lab.* 78,33. effregit vel aperuit furandi animo *Paul.* II, 31, 35. intrare furti faciendi causa *Paul.* 743,1. introire *Ed. Ulp.* 741,23. ~ ante conclave custodes positi *Ed. Ulp.* 741,22. ~ in conclave ire *Ed. Ulp.* 741,20. ~ conclavis ostium *Ed. Ulp.* 741,19. imus paries *Paul.* 256,34. ~ conclavi eodem fuit *Ulp.* 898,5. in conclavi esse *Ed. Ulp.* 741,25. *Hadr. Ulp.* 897,42. excuti *Ed. Ulp.* 741,27. paritura erit mulier *Ed. Ulp.* 741,18.

concludo. I. = *claudo.* portus appellatus est conclusus locus *Ulp.* 938,31. statio conclusa atque munita *Ulp.* 938,33. — **II.** = *includo.* **A.** *proprie.* apes alveo *Gai.* 487,30. filius ingenuus raptus atque conclusus *Pius Ulp.* 816,34. — **B.** *translate* = *comprehendo.* quod ageretur, verbis stipulationis *Pap.* 576,22. plures causas una quantitate *Ulp.* 728,35. desiderium parte formulae (intentione) *Gai.* IV, 41. modum scripturae certo fine *Paul.* III, 6, 87. usum annui temporis spatio *Ulp.* 592,3. — **III.** *fere* = *concipere.* hoc indicium non ad id quod interest, sed quanti ea res est, concluditur *Ulp.* 43,36.

concordium. mulier veluti venali concordio ne dotata sit convenit *Pap.* 691,22. ne concordia pretio conciliari viderentur (videretur *dett. quidam cum B S) Imp. Ant. Ulp.* 696,14.

concordo. si .. concordaveris (*scil.* cum herede) *Scaev.* (*test.*) 111,31. concordantibus viro et uxore *Ulp.* 708,28. matrimonium concordans *Ulp.* 617,30. 31. *Paul.* V, 6, 15. concordatum *Pap.* 807,17.

concremo. si ex eo (incendio) seges vel olivae vel fructiferae arbores concrementur *Paul.* V, 20, 3 = *coll.* 12, 2, 2.

concubina. paelicem nunc vero nomine amicam, paulo honestiore concubinam appellari *Paul.* 946,16. concubina ex sola animi destinatione aestimatur *Paul.* 744,23. ab uxore solo dilectu separatur *Paul.* II, 20, 1. honestius est patrono libertam concubinam habere quam matrem familias *Ulp.* 744,6. eo tempore quo quis uxorem habet concubinam habere non potest *Paul.* II, 20, 1. stipulatio, si concubinae tempore matrimonii consuetudinem repetisset, ex bonis moribus concepta *Pap.* 670,3. concubinae adimendum conubium, si patronum invitum deserat *Ulp.* 744,5. si concubinam sibi adhibuerit, credendus est patronus nolle libertam nuptam *Ulp.* 716,30. stuprum in ea non contrahitur *Pap.* 180,31. *cf. Mod.* 814,6, *sed* incestum *Ulp.* 665,7. cuiuscunque aetatis concubinam habere posse, nisi minor annis duodecim sit *Ulp.* 744,12. ex ea provincia, in qua quis aliquid administrat, habere potest *Paul.* 744,25. si patronus libertam habens concubinam furere coeperit, in concubinatu ea est *Paul.* 744,14. est in adulterio *Ulp.* 807,33. *cf.* 33. 808,3. non continetur generali obligatione *Ulp.* 582,31. *cf. Paul.* V,

6, 16. excipitur bonis venditis *Paul.* 555,28. amovit res *Ulp.* 734,42. donationes in concubinas collatas non posse revocari *Pap.* 413,11 *unde rest. vat.* 253b. *cf. Ulp.* 696,22. parvi refert, uxori an concubinae quis leget, quae eius causa empta parata sunt: sane enim nisi dignitate nihil interest *Ulp.* 87,15. *sed cf. Lab.* 77,17. 18. 19. concubinae legatum *vel* fideicommissum datum *Cels.* 42,18. 19. *Scaev.* 85,11. 14. 145,16. 11. *Claud. not. ad. Scaev.* 145,19. *Pap.* 110,11. 180,11. de concubinis *R* 744,2. *Paul.* II, 20 *R*.

concubinatus. quia per leges nomen assumpsit, extra legis poenam est *Marcian.* 744,21. in liberae mulieris consuetudine non concubinatus, sed nuptiae intellegendae sunt *Mod.* 660,20. ∾ in concubinatu(m) esse *Val.* 326,13 (liberta patroni perinde ac si nupta eidem esset). *Scaev.* 353,17 (privignus et is est, qui cum in concubinatu erat mater eius, natus ex ea est eaque postea alii nupta sit). *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 716,17 (alterius). 744,3. 10 (in patroni fuit c., deinde filii esse coepit vel in nepotis vel contra). *Paul.* 744,15. *Marcian.* 744,16 (in c. potest esse et aliena liberta et ingenua et maxime ea quae obscuro loco nata est vel quaestum corpore fecit). habere *Ulp.* 744,7 (solas eas posse, in quas stuprum non committitur). 9 (damnatam adulterii). *Marcian.* 744,18 (honestae vitae et ingenuam mulierem). in concubinatum (concubinatu) se dare *Ulp.* 744,4 (alteri). 807,14 (dando matronae nomen non amisit). tradere *Marcell.* 662,12 (alterius quam patroni). ∾ per concubinatum adulterium non committitur *Marcian.* 744,21. ∾ concubinatus tempore praedia et mancipia Seiae data *Scaev.* 713,12. data cibaria *Scaev.* 713,15.

concubitus. non facit nuptias *Ulp.* 184,16 = 958,19.

concumbo. si constet maritum aliquamdiu cum uxore non concubuisse *Ulp.* 19,6.

concurator. *Ulp.* 764,28. 778,27.

concurro. I. *Proprie.* cum stramenta ardentia transilirent duo, concurrerunt *Paul.* 290,38. — II. *Translate.* A. concurrunt personae, *quibus idem competit:* in gradu cognationis *Gai.* 351,3. 5. 7 (cum superioris ordinis cognatis). 6. in hereditate *Pap.* 179,1 (filio filia). 858,19 (Sempronius Titio). *Ulp.* 300,5. *in legato Iul.* 24,31 (in eundem servum). 32. *Flor.* 35,13. *Ulp.* XXIV, 12. *in bonorum possessione Gai.* III, 26. *Ulp.* 311,41. in usu *vel* usufructu *Pap.* 235,15. 20. 22. *Ulp.* 232,5 = *vat.* 77 (sibi). 246,7. *vat.* 87 (sibi). 87 (matri non in totum, sed alter pro alterius portione). *Paul.* III, 6, 25. in pignus *Ulp.* 591,24. in pignore *Ulp.* 591,28. — B. concurrunt *res, iura, facta fere = coincidere.* omnia *Div. Fr. Marcian. ad Pap.* 665,15 (in unum). *Pap.* (*Trib.?*) 65,29 (in unam aequalitatem). *Paul.* 625,18. in unum concurrit, ut et heres existat et dies legati cedat *Gai.* 18,17. *sim. Gai.* I, 17 (tria haec, ut). *Ulp.* 213,12. 796,13 (utrumque ut). *Paul.* 513,10. ∾ actiones *Ulp.* 278,22 (utraque actio et legis Aquiliae et iniuriarum). 546,11 (duas in eiusdem persona). 648,12 *fere* = 964,13 (poenales). 959,14 (plures eiusdem rei nomine). contumacia iuris et contumelia sanguinis *Pap.* 814,15. delicta plura *Ulp.* 736,13. dies et condicio *Iul.* 689,7. emolumentum legati et obligatio iuris in eiusdem personam *Iul.* 262,3. utrumque ius et naturale et civile *Med.* 352,4. habitus corporis et numerus annorum in eundem *Ulp.* XI, 28. libertates codicillis datae cum his quae tabulis testamenti datae sunt *Paul.* IV, 14, 2. pecuniae numeratio *Ulp.* 432,29. duae obligationes in eiusdem (unius) persona *Ulp.* 546,9. 686,15. possessiones duae *Iul.* 614,14. privilegia *Paul.* 555,1. sponsalia bina in idem tempus *Ulp.* 85,9. — C. = *parem esse, aequare.* quod concurrit (*oppos.* quod excedit) cum summa superioribus tabulis inscripta *Ulp.* 15,18. utriusque impensae *Ulp.* 717,41 (*fere* = *compensantur*). pecunia *Pap.* 248,3. quantitas *Ulp.* 468,7. 801,36 (cum quantitate). summa *Mod.* 45,10. — D. = *consentire.* affectus ex utraque parte contrahentium *Iav.* 648,6. praesumptio cum veritate *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 879,44. negotii qualitas ac iudicis motus cum testibus *Char.* 653,17. sententiae omnium in unum *Gai.* I, 7.

concursus. I. *Proprie.* concursus aquarum in agro locum excavavit *Paul.* 397,18. ∾ hominum: coetum, concursum facere *Lex Iul. Paul.* 818,11. V, 26, 3. — II. *Translate.* concursus est *Scaev.* 118,14 (*in legato*). utriusque creditoris *Ulp.* 591,25 (*in pignore*). ∾ per concursum divisus ususfructus *Ulp.* 232,9 = *vat.* 78. ∾ concursu divisus ususfructus *Ulp.* 232,14 = *vat.* 79. partes fiunt *Cels.* 95,13. *Ulp.* XXIV, 12. partes habere *Ulp.* 231,27 = *vat.* 77. 8,3. 385,18 (aequaliter omnes quasi in totum missi partes habebunt).

concussio. intervenit simulato praesidis iussu *Ulp.* 787,18. concussionis iudicium publicum non est *Macer* 787,17. sordidis concussionibus interdictum est *Ulp.* 110,5. de concussione *R* 787,14.

concutio. I. *Proprie.* concutitur aedificium terrae motu *Iav.* 572,17. paries *ruina domus vicinae Paul.* 388,16. — II. *Translate* = *terrere.* homines *Ulp.* 35,14. *Paul.* V, 25, 12.

condecurialis. *Ulp. vat.* 142.

condemnatio. certa, communis, condicionalis, duplex, pecuniaria, posterior, tota *vid. s. h. verb.*

— I. *Sententia condemnatoria.* **A.** *Nominativ.* condemnatio aestimari debet *Ulp.* 572,55. continet *Ulp.* 611,16 (pretium accessionesque). 764,15 (duplum). crescere potest ex contumacia non restituentis *Ulp.* 372,22. gravavit reum *Paul.* 764,19 (*ex coni.*; condemnatione *F*). fit *Scaev.* 868,10. *Pap.* 169,27. *Ulp.* 202,16. 210,40. 294,19. 332,34. 394,27. 472,39 (in partem). 547,2. 611,15. 612,36. 399,13 *et* 16 (in partem). 546,19. 575,41. 576,38. 613,8. 749,16. 760,44. 881,33. *Paul.* 306,19 (in partem mercedis). 315,1 (pro parte hereditaria). 316,9. 317,19. 22. 576,9. 400,34. 35. 401,5. 539,13. 587,4. *Marcian.* 783,16. 873,30. habet nullas vires *Paul.* 290,3. moderatur pro qualitate personarum *Paul.* 102,36. repraesentatur (*sic Graec.*; repraestatur *F*) residui *Ulp.* 723,3. sequitur *Pap.* 576,27. *Paul.* 122,39. 541,13. *Marcian.* 584,34. 411,1. *Mod.* 799,39. 800,1. sumitur *Ulp.* 52,26. tenet *Ulp.* 304,2. — **B.** *Accusat.* condemnationem conferre in personam *Ulp.* 322,16 (unius). *Paul.* 496,25 (duorum). efficere maiorem *Tryph.* 559,31. facere *Ulp.* 723,23 (partis). 543,7 (sortis). 9. habet *Gai.* 617,8 (actio duplicem). *Ulp.* 578,9 (interdictum). pati *Ulp.* 116,39. sequitur iudicium noxae deditionis *Ulp.* 536,34. subire *Ulp.* 460,2. ∾ ad condemnationem semel causa transire videtur *Marcian.* 585,6. ∾ ante condemnationem condicere *Ulp.* 461,5. desiderare tutor potest mandari sibi actiones adversus contutorem *Ulp.* 797,8. habere restituendi facultatem *Ulp.* 471,2. de in rem verso patrem teneri *Ulp.* 454,27. ∾ circa condemnationes res expediri non potest *Paul.* 92,30. ∾ in condemnationem confertur negotium *Iav.* 344,33. deducitur lis *Pomp.* 544,31. ∾ per condemnationem dirigit iudex fines *Ulp.* 306,11. ∾ post condemnationem adquirere *Paul.* *856*,38. conveniri *Ulp.* 304,3. *Paul.* (496,25). desiderare tutor potest *etc.* (*v. s. lin. 28*). *Ulp.* 797,8. iudicatum facere oportere *Gai.* III, 180. reis indultum est modicum tempus *Ulp.* 167,30. mortuus est servus *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 117,19. non pertinet ad officium iudicis futuri temporis tractatus *Paul. not. ad Pap.* 634,12. quaerere *Marcian.* *861*,31. revocantur quae alienavit in fraudem creditorum *Marcian.* *857*,18. spoliari oportet *Call.* 855,8. ∾ prope condemnationem non denuntiandum est venditori, ut adsit de ea re agenda *Pomp.* 623,30. ∾ propter condemnationem Romae esse non licet *Ulp.* 721,19. ∾ secundum condemnationem exigi potest pecunia *Mod.* 539,37. ∾ ultra condemnationem noxae non multanda est mulier *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 735,23. — **C.** *Genetiv.* condemnationis exactio *Paul.* 290,2. metus *Call.* *857*,9. pensatio ultro citroque *Iul.* 321,39. periculum *Pap.* 882,30. pronuntiatio *Marcian.* 836,41. summa *Ulp.* 590,33 (*fuitne* sponsionis?). tempus *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 394,6. (*Trib.?*) 471,8. *Marcian.* *862*,1. verbum *Ulp.* 536,7. — **D.** *Ablat.* condemnatione contingit *Mod.* 535,6. conveniri *Paul.* II, 30 (in duplum). plecti *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 117,9 (tripli). ∾ a condemnatione relaxabitur *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 117,13. ∾ ex condemnatione consequi pecuniam *Iul.* 813,2. conveniri *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 126,21. dedit socio *Tryph.* 685,34. redactum in rem ipsius *Mod.* 818,19. soluta pecunia *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 489,30. ∾ in condemnatione continetur res *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 117,11. non totum extorquendum est *Paul.* 967,31. differentiam facit Iulianus *Ulp.* 548,7 (in c. ex empto). nullo modo debet prioris iudicii ratio haberi *Gai.* 440,6. — (condemnatio et absolutio *Paul.* 316,9. *Mod.* 535,6. adiudicatio et condemnatio *Ulp.* 306,11. *Paul.* 92,30. 317,19. *cf. Ulp.* 322,16). — **II.** *Pars formulae Gai.* IV, 39. 43. — condemnatio certae pecuniae *Gai.* IV, 49. 52. incertae pecuniae duplicem significationem habet *Gai.* IV, 51. c. numquam sola invenitur *Gai.* IV, 44. nullas vires habet sine demonstratione vel intentione *Gai.* IV, 44. — condemnationem concipere *Gai.* IV, 48. 68. convertere in suam personam *Gai.* IV, 35. 86. 86. in eius personam qui iudicium accipit *Gai.* IV, 87. facere condicionalem *Gai.* IV. 119. habent formulae *Gai.* IV, 48. minuere *Gai.* III, 224. IV, 57. ∾ ad condemnationem ponitur deductio *Gai.* IV, 68. ∾ in condemnationem inducere *Ulp.* 620,9. — condemnationis fine constringitur res *Gai.* IV, 57. — condemnatione constringi *Gai.* IV, 52. ∾ in condemnatione posita certa pecunia *Gai.* IV, 51. plus positum quam oportet *Gai.* IV, 57. ∾ sine condemnatione nihil valet *demonstratio* (*add. Boecking*) *Gai.* IV, 44.

condemno. I. nemo qui condemnare potest, absolvere non potest *Ulp.* 959,18. condemnandi absolvendive potestas *Gai.* IV, 43. ne quis ob hominem condemnandum absolvendumve aliquid acceperit *Macer* (*Lex. Iul.*) 830,37. qui aliqua potestate praeditus civem Romanum .. appellantem .. condemnavit *Paul.* (*Lex. Iul.*) V, 26, 1. si pronuntiavit 'calumniatus es', condemnavit eum *Marcian.* 835,39. — **A.** condemnat arbiter *Alf.* 403,8. *Scaev.* 869,1. *Paul.* 153,4. iudex *Afr.* 406,13. *Gai.* IV, 51. 119. 119. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 371,11. 12. 723,6. 342,35 (*del. Mo.*). 699,6. iudices (*fuitne* consules?) *Ulp.* 538,11. — **B. 1)** condemnatus decessit aut civitatem Romanam amisit *Gai.* 49,25. desiit esse solvendo *Pap.* 694,31. efficitur infamis

Paul. V, 4, 19. habetur infamis *Iul.* 319,33. tardius sententiae paruit *Pap.* 634,10. praestitit *Ulp.* 532,8. repetere potest *Ulp.* 381,30. *Paul.* 387,25. iudicatum se esse significat *Gai.* III, 175. pecuniam solvat *Ed. Ulp.* 535,33. ∾ condemnatum accipere debemus eum, qui rite condemnatus est, ut sententia valeat *Ulp.* 536,3. ∾ condemnati nomine pecunia deposita *Ulp.* 538,33. ∾ condemnato inportat infamiam actio *Macer.* 795,34. interdicitur commodis praemiorum *Pap.* 541,3. praestatur tempus legitimum *Pap.* 634,23. succurri solet *Marcell.* 536,44. ∾ pro condemnato fideiusserit (*fuitne* vindex extiterit?) *Gai.* 49,24. — 2) condemnatum. usurae pecuniae in condemnatum deductae *Scaev.* 544,16. — C. condemnatur adulter *Ulp.* 810,3. 6. amicus *Pap.* 106,1. negotiorum gestor vel tutor vel curator *Scaev.* 868,11. debitor *Gai.* III, 180. *Scaev.* 124,35. defensor *Scaev.* 730,33. *Ulp.* 437,20 *et* 454,21 (quasi d.). *Paul.* 800,13. dominus *Ulp.* 440,1. *vat.* 339. emptor *Ulp.* 608,39. exercitor *Ulp.* 761,34. fideiussor *Ulp.* 75,14. 17. 483,7. filius *Ulp.* (454,21 quasi defensor patris). 688,6. *Paul.* 315,23 (cum patrem defenderet). 431,4. frustrator *Pap.* 106,1. heres *Iul.* 299,31. *Pomp.* 158,19. *Pap.* 273,16. *Paul.* 884,33 (a fisco). *Macer* 543,33 (debitoris). mandator *Scaev.* 497,1. mensor *Ulp.* 348,6. miles, qui sub armata militia stipendia meruit *Ulp.* 536,19. 538,40. minor quasi contumax *Herm.* 128,33. mulier *Ulp.* 461,4. 810,2. *Paul.* 653,4. pater qui dotem pro filia dedit (promisit) *Macer.* 857,6. 11. 12. possessor *Ulp.* 190,28 (ut possessor). *Marcian.* 592,41. procurator *Pap. vat.* 332. *Ulp.* 535,33. puella *Ulp.* 42,10. pupilla *Scaev.* 541,26. *(Trib.?)* 28. socius *Pap.* (634,7). tutor *Pap.* 800,11. *Ulp.* 759,24. 28. 765,7. *Mod.* 642,9. venditor *Pomp.* 544,30. *Tryph.* 304,13. *Ulp.* 609,2. ∾ *ceterum: Cels. (Trib.?)* 195,33. 207,34. 646,6. 712,31. *Iul.* 173,25. 299,30. 31. 329,8, 339,31. 706,31. 31. *Ven.* 610,23. *Gai.* 61,37. 444,2, 488,40. 249,34. III, 180. *Marcell.* 476,5. 492,10. 536,38. *Pap.* 448,23 (iniuria iudicis). *S C. Iuvent. Ulp.* 187,36. 190,6. 26. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 117,13. 172,14. 186,23. 300,35. 301,10. 304,1. 332,27. 31. 381,25. 410,32. 434,32. 471,2. 482,37. 507,28. 532,9. 610,23. 341,31. 478,29. 536,5. 537,29. 538,28. 544,27. 545,40. 616,30. 687,15. 762,23. 773,14. 866,6. 15. *vat.* 339 (*suppl.*). *Paul.* 137,31. 194,6. 205,42. 206,2. 306,25. 317,26. 369,30. 443,14. 486,1. 541,19. 645,17. 705,15. 873,37 (inefficaciter). 884,26. V, 6, 2. *Marcian.* 819,2. 836,40. 865,26 (in coheredum praeiudicium se condemnari pati). *Macer* 857,13. 865,11. 873,33. — D. condemnari *pro aliquo.* nomine filii *Iav.* 680,5. puellae *Pap.* 170,10. servi *Ulp.* 440,2. *Paul.* 327,19. (communis). cuius *Paul. (Trib.?)* 137,36. alieno *Ulp.* 83,33. hereditario *Gai.* II, 252. procuratorio *Ulp.* 89,28. suo *Ulp.* (532,26). *Paul.* 85,25. ∾ pro contutore *Ulp.* 762,19. 797,9. pro parte sua *Paul.* 425,24. 400,41. pro ea parte quam administraverunt (tutores) *Pap.* 727,19. pro portionibus hereditariis *Scaev.* 888,34. — E. condemnare *alicui.* *Lab. (Trib.?)* 572,29. *Iav.* 758,33. *Cels.* 712,16. *Iul.* 321,28 (alterum alteri). 543,34. 688,19. *Gai.* 308,26. (453,20). IV, *(form.)* 43. 126. *Pap.* 159,12 (fisco). *Ulp.* 75,15. 532,10. 611,13. 13. 20. 535,38. 537,22. 544,40. *Paul.* 193,43. (725,7; fisco). *Macer* 873,33. ∾ inter se *Paul.* 307,4. — F. *Summa et finis condemnationis.* 1) condemnare *aliquid.* centum *Macer* 873,17. centum et viginti *Paul.* 396,20. ex tribus arbitris unus quindecim, alius decem, tertius quinque *Ulp.* 155,19. decem aut noxae dedere *Ulp.* 536,30. sestertium decem milia *Gai. (form.)* IV, 43. 43 *(suppl.)*. 46. 50. 51. 86. id (in id *edd.*) quod facere potest *Paul.* 541,44. pecuniam *Ed. Ulp.* 804,1. *Gai.* IV, 32. *(form.)* 47. 48. *(form.)* 51. 51. *Pap.* 777,12. quantitatem *Scaev.* 692,39. quantum *Ed. Ulp.* 294,4. quid *Paul.* 611,24. quod *Ulp.* 481,4. rem *Gai.* IV, 48. summas *Gai.* IV, 166a. tantum *Ulp.* 570,31. usuras usurarum *Mod.* 539,33. — 2) eius (*scil.* pecuniae) *Alf.* 456,10. eius *Gai. (form.)* IV, 47. eius dupli *Mod.* 829,39. dupli pretii et accessionis *Gai.* 617,10. dupli *Ed. Ulp.* (616,1). *Ulp.* 748,28. *Paul.* 620,10. maioris peculii *Ulp.* 445,1. maioris summae *Pomp.* 539,17. *Paul.* 326,30. neque maioris neque minoris summa posita *Gai.* IV, 52. minoris *Gai.* (III, 224). *Ulp.* 373,15. 786,37. *Marcian.* 373,22. vel pluris vel minoris *Ulp.* 542,26. *Paul.* 936,30. pluris *Gai.* IV, 52. *Ulp.* 211,2. *Marcian.* 585,3. quanti *Paul.* 781,36. 37. simpli *Gai.* 617,11. tanti *Alf.* 567,8. *Gai.* III, 224. *Call.* 373,42. *Ulp.* 324,15. 343,1. *Paul.* 122,41. 269,24. 568,19. 781,36. *Marcian.* 584,38. 39. — 3). *aliqua re.* aestimatione *Gai.* 249,33. *Ulp.* 324,14 (partis). *Paul.* V, 6, 8. decem solis *Ulp.* 536,35. fructibus *Marcian.* 584,41. magno *Paul.* 697,33. tot milibus *Gai. (form.)* III, 174. pecunia *Gai.* 306,14 (certa). *Pap.* 800,1 (maiore). 2 *et* 6 (minore). pretio *Ulp.* 609,34. quadruplo *Ulp.* 115,13. reliquo *Paul.* 763,16. summa *Scaev.* 594,12. 888,35. summis *Ulp.* 866,3 (pluribus). *Paul.* 540,41 (diversis). tanto *Paul.* II, 17, 2. usuris *Tryph.* 108,12. — 4) *in aliquid.* in veram aestimationem *Mod.* 681,29. in amplius quam maritus facere potest *Ulp.* 94,14. modo in duplum modo in simplum *Gai.* 617,8. in duplum vel quadruplum *Paul. coll.* 11, 6, 2. in fructus *Gai.* 638,20. 26. in hoc

Ulp. 551,36. in id *Ulp.* 478,30. in pecuniam *Cels.* 537,7. *Ulp.* 295,36. in pretium *Ulp.* 611,30. 43 (in partem pretii). in quadruplum *Ulp.* 85,18. 115,19. 116,26. 117,5. 832,36. *Paul.* V, 27. *(coll.* 11, 6, 2). *Herm.* 734,41. in quantitatem *Ulp.* 444,40. 467,17(?). *Paul.* 541,33. in quantum *Paul.* 571,1. in reliquum *Gai.* IV, 61. in residuum *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 548,40. in solidum *Iul.* 209,19. *Pap.* 768,39. 800,10. *Tryph.* 542,13. *Ulp.* 277,8. 298,25. 401,25. 723,4. *Paul.* 404,40. 431,6. 720,11. 23. 541,10. 11. 13. 15. 621,3. 692,15. *Herm.* 414,4. in summam *Gai.* IV, 185 (vadimonii). *Ulp.* (611,30). 866,13. in tantum *Paul.* 568,30. in usuras *Pap.* 476,25. *Ulp.* 762,20. 21. ~ in hoc solum quod superest *Gai.* IV, 65. in id quod facere potest (possunt) *Pomp.* 720,26. *Scaev.* 726,4. *Ulp.* 507,14. 19. 674,(30). 31. 719,35. 720,6. 958,36. *Paul.* 510,17. 725,7 (fisco). (541,44; in *om. F*). *Herm.* (414,4). in quantum facere potest (possunt) *Lab.* 686,28. *Pomp.* 539,15. 17. *Scaev.* 431,16. *Ulp.* 397,5. 897,41. *Paul.* (481,6). *not. ad Lab.* 686,30. 539,1. *Mod.* 539,3. 5. quatenus facere potest *Tryph.* 727,34. 701,17. *cf. Ulp.* (536,15. 538,20). in id quod interest *Ulp.* 765,7. *Paul.* 123,2. 600,31. 570,7. — **5)** *Varia.* ad quantitatum debiti *Scaev.* 449,2. quanti bonum aequum iudici videbitur *Ed. Ulp.* 616,1. quanti ob eam rem aequum videbitur *Ed. Ulp.* 785,17. quanti ea res est *Gai.* IV, 163. *Marcell.* 373,34 (utrum q. e. r. e. an quanti in litem iuratum fuerit). *Ulp.* (211,1). 445,24. *Paul.* 211,12. quanti interest *Alf.* (567,8). *Scaev.* 674,4. *Call.* (373,42). *Ulp.* (211,1). 546,41. quanti nos aestimaverimus *Gai.* (III, 124). quanti actor in litem iuraverit *Paul.* (122,41. 269,24). *Marcian.* (584,38). ~ de fructibus *Paul.* 207,3. 4. dumtaxat de peculio *Ulp.* 444,21. de usuris medii temporis *Mod.* 642,12. ~ ultra peculii taxationem *Iul.* 552,38. ~ ut intra certos dies solvat *Ulp.* 535,33. ut restitueret *Ulp.* 536,14. ut caveat se non acturum lege Aquilia *Paul.* (193,43). — **G.** *Causa condemnationis.* **1)** furti vel aliis famosis actionibus *Ulp.* 83,30. actione legis Aquiliae *Ulp.* 295,10 *(corr.?)*. iudicio *Gai.* IV, 116. *Scaev.* 257,31. *Ulp.* 437,10. iudicio Cascelliano sive secutorio *Gai.* IV, 166a. iud. contrario *Gai.* IV, 180. iud. famoso *Ulp.* 80,34. iud. noxali *Ulp.* 187,19. 547,3. noxali *Ulp.* 536,5. iudicio depositi *Pap.* (476,25). iud. tutelae *Scaev.* 451,33. *Pap.* (800,6). utroque iud. *Paul.* 209,39. *(rei vind. et furti).* lege (de adulteriis) *Ulp.* (812,36). — **2)** adulterii *Ulp.* 662,37. rei capitalis *Ulp.* 55,2. 3. commodati *Pomp.* 404,20. furti *Ulp.* 83,(30). 35. 832,33. *Paul.* II, 31, 15 (furti quocumque genere). mandati *Ed. Ulp.* 84,5. *Ulp.* (84,7). negotiorum gestorum *Scaev.* 544,5. ~ fraudis vel culpae causa *Pap.* 767,19. ~ de dolo, non etiam de culpa *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. de in rem verso *Gai.* 453,30. ~ ex ceteris causis *Ulp.* 532,36. ex causa doli *Ulp.* 401,28. ex causa curationis *Mod.* 134,28. ex causa donationis *Herm.* 413,36. quasi ex compromisso *Ulp.* 382,38. ex contractu patris *Scaev.* 776,27. ex (edicto) peremptorio *Ulp.* 173,21. 543,10. ex facto alterius tutoris *Ulp.* 796,39. ex pluribus facinoribus *Ulp.* 873,5. ex alia simili specie *Ulp.* (83,35). ~ eo nomine *Gai.* 98,23. 405,39. IV, 35. 116a. *Ulp.* 386,41. hoc nomine *Tryph.* 668,10. horum nomine *Ulp.* (611,29). culpae nomine *Gai.* 207,12. *Pap.* 767,24. doli nomine *Ulp.* 13,15. evictionis nomine *Scaev.* *(Trib.?)* 637,4. operarum nomine *Paul.* 326,1. non apparentis rei nomine *Pomp.* (404,20). *cf. Paul.* 545,11. ~ ob hoc *Ulp.* 624,15. ob id quod non restituerit *Gai.* (249,33). ob aliam causam *Ulp.* 812,36. ob culpam *Pap.* 800,7. ob dolum malum vel culpam tutoris *Pomp.* 776,38. ob dolum *Paul.* *(Trib.?)* 133,18. ob negotium copiarum expeditionis tempore mandatum *Pap.* 468,27. ob eam rem *Ulp.* 549,26. *Paul.* 781,33. ~ per hoc *Ulp.* 532,16. ~ propter dolum, culpam *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 4. ~ secundum librum rationum *Paul.* 769,38. ~ (ideo, idcirco), quod (quia) *Pap.* 468,26. 634,7. *Ulp.* 471,25. 532,17. 762,36. — **II.** *dictum de eo qui agit cum altero = efficere, ut is cum quo agitur condemnetur.* mandati te si condemnavero, famosum facio *Ulp.* 84,7. *cf.* 674,30. 759,24 (condemnavit tutor). 804,36 (peregisse non alias quis videtur, nisi et condemnaverit). *Paul.* 199,31. (884,33; heres scripta condemnata a fisco).

condicio. ἀδύνατος *Lab.* 864,1. *Iul.* 29,31. aequalis, alternativa, ambulatoria, bona, certa, commodior, contraria, derisoria, difficilis, disiunctiva, dissimilis, diversa, duplex, durior, efficax, falsa, humana, immutabilis, impossibilis, iniqua, levissima, libertina, melior, mera, novissima, omnis, par, peregrina, pessima, poenalis, possibilis, promiscua, propria, pura, residua, separata, servilis, similis, tacita, testamentaria, turpis; agrorum, aeris alieni, aetatis, bonorum, causae, collationis, crediti, debiti, depositionis, emancipationis, emptionis, exheredationis, facti, fideicommissi, fundi, hereditatis, horae, institutionis, iuris, iurisiurandi, legati, libertatis, loci, mandati, matrimonii, nuptiarum, obligationis, operis, pollicitationis, praepositionis, precarii, sepulchri, servitutis, soli, stipulationis, temporis, testamenti, valetudinis, venditionis *vide sub his verbis.* —

I. Factum futurum, in cuius eventum confertur vis ac potestas negotii. *(Interdum similis est*

modo, *cf. Iav.* 952,35. *Scaev.* 106,31. 199,41. 221,18. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 199,43. *Pap.* 193,11, *Marcian.* 268,38. *Mod.* 433,33 *et exempli gratia infra* ea condicione ut. *cf. etiam* condicio iurisiurandi *Iul.* 371,24. 333,1. *Gai.* 75,38. *Ulp.* 861,40. 862,2. 4. 5. 15. 16. 17. 24. 26. 429,38. 38. 31. 33. 33. *Paul.* 201,7. religionis *Ulp.* 862,8). — condicionum duo sunt genera: aut enim possibilis est aut impossibilis *Paul.* III, 4ᴮ, 1. condiciones contra leges et decreta principum vel bonos mores adscriptae nullius sunt momenti *Paul.* III, 4ᴮ, 2 = *cons.* 4, 8. *sim. Paul.* 862,28. *Marcian.* 863,15. condicionem non recipiunt actus legitimi *Pap.* 961,38. *cf. Pomp.* 721,38. *Pap.* 250,11. *vat.* 329. ∾ condicio est pro non scripto *Pomp.* 183,1. 263,16. pro non scripta accipienda est *Lab.* 864,1. p. n. s. habetur *Iul.* 29,31. *Marcian.* (863,15). *cf. Ulp.* 182,31. ∾ *separatur ab* admonitione *Ulp.* 746,18. 657,33. *a* causa *Iul.* 409,1. *Scaev.* 195,38. *Ulp.* 184,40. 409,1. 7. *a* conventione *Paul.* 527,13. *a* demonstratione *Iul.* 1,33. 28,1. *Flor.* 187,16. *Ulp.* 20,33. 184,40. 194,38. *a* die *Pomp.* 263,2. *a* mora *Pap.* 195,17. *Paul.* 259,41. *a* poena *Gai.* II, 237. *Marcian.* 176,31. 38. *cf. etiam Claud. not. ad Scaev.* (199,43). *Call.* 196,1. *Ulp.* 514,26. 453,18. exceptio est condicio, quae modo eximit reum damnatione, modo minuit damnationem *Paul.* 622,37. dies incertus appellatur condicio *Ulp.* 6,18. — **A. Nominativus** (*vel Accusativus in constructione passiva vel Ablativus in constructione Ablativi absoluti*). condicio est utrubique ea(dem) *Pomp.* 96,15. 263,7. alterius generis *Marcell.* 456,18. nominis ferendi *Gai.* 250,5. est *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 199,43. *Ulp.* 514,26. 182,18. 259,33. 656,1. *Paul.* 646,33 (in stipulatione). non condicio intellegitur, videtur *Marcian.* 268,35. 37. ∾ est derisoria *Marcian.* (863,15). turpis aut difficilis *Gai.* 249,41. durior *Gai.* 192,17. natura gravior et durior *Pomp.* (187,13). ea ut, (quae) *Iul.* 26,1. *Afr.* 592,2. *Ulp.* 259,31. 31. eiusmodi *Marcell. ad Iul.* 834,13. efficax *Paul.* 646,33. (non) impossibilis *Pap.* 194,5. *Paul.* 198,37. nulla *Ulp.* 863,1. possibilis *Pomp.* (830,27). *Ulp.* 457,13. qualisqualis *Ulp.* 876,26. 311,37. rata *Papir.* 928,33. supervacua *Pomp.* 263,1. non pro supervacuo *Pomp.* 263,18. talis *Gai.* 627,43. *Ulp.* 891,9. 183,37. 35. turpis *Gai.* (249,41). *Marcell.* 872,9. vera *Pomp.* 830,22. *Pap.* 363,5. contra bonos mores *Marcian.* (863,15). ∾ est in arbitrio alicuius *Ulp.* (833,42. 834,1. 891,9. 365,39). in potestate *Iul.* 333,31. 38. *Afr.* (822,6). *Maecian.* (849,30). *Pap.* 863,22. 865,2. 195,17. 346,33. *Tryph.* (823,11). *Ulp.* (833,36). 834,1. (6). 10. (259,31). *Paul.* 484,31. *Marcian.* (241,15). ∾ est in causa *Ulp.* 142,22. in dando *Scaev.* (631,8). *Marcian.* (*Trib.?*; 241,13). in dando vel faciendo *Ulp.* (893,21). in facto *Call.* 196,5. facti an iuris *Iul.* 185,1. facti *Marcian.* (*Trib.?*) 241,13. in mora *Ulp.* 223,38. ∾ pro pura debet haberi *Ulp.* 891,10. levissima intelligenda est *Pomp.* 187,13. ∾ non accepit initium *Paul.* 198,38. ∾ cessat *Marcian.* (583,34). ∾ cohaeret personae *Pap.* 168,31. *Herm.* 198,18. ∾ committit stipulationem *Ulp.* 699,31. ∾ complectitur vitae tempus *Iul.* 431,1. ∾ concurrit cum die *Iul.* 689,7. ∾ confirmat acceptilationem *Gai.* (697,38). ∾ consistit in dando an in faciendo an in aliquo casu *Paul.* 448,35. in facto *Marcell.* (712,8). *Paul.* (191,37). in danda pecunia *Ulp.* 460,33. ex mixtura quadam *Call.* 196,15. ∾ deficit *Iul.* 22,31. 120,17. 35. 167,18. 186,15. 218,31. 367,38. 430,38. *Afr.* 186,35. 35. 219,31. 37. 35. (41). 659,37. 708,31. 31. *Gai.* 18,38. (677,30). III, 179. *Scaev.* 848,25. 105,38. *Pap.* 691,17. 865,11. 194,1. 18. 195,18. 199,1. 7. 18. 669,17. 731,38. *Ulp.* 51,6. 282,17. 408,22. 519,20. 673,20. 861,17. 18. (*Trib.?*)30. 74,11. 185,1. 231,16. 234,38. 40. 41. 235,5. 279,38. 38. 281,11. 311,38. 312,38. 38. 341,35. 367,31. 369,31. 430,1. 457,1. 463,1. 572,31. 657,31. *Paul.* 539,41. 644,2. (109,40). 196,35. 201,33. 210,35. 282,38. 635,31. 705,17. *coll.* 16, 3, 1. (11). *Marcian.* 34,18. *Herm.* 198,18. deficiente condicione adcrescit pars legati *Iul.* 185,33. adiit substitutus *Iul.* 333,11. non admittitur substitutus *Ulp.* 827,12. non debebitur *Afr.* 219,33. deperit utraque actio *Paul.* (399,20). non eripi potest libertas *Marcian.* 241,7. est nulla venditio *Iul.* 534,31. inefficax sententia *Ulp.* 151,7. non erit tutor *Ulp.* 748,16. fit heres ex asse *Gai.* 839,22. habet libertatem *Ulp.* 430,18. habenda est quaestio de statulibero *Marcian.* 843,35. habetur perinde, ac si libertas sine hereditate data fuisset *Iul.* 838,9. pertinet hereditas *Iul.* 333,14 (ad secundum gradum). 18 (ad filium). legatum *Gai.* 18,30 (ad legatarium). legatum hereditasve 184,31. petere *Gai.* 70,18. reddere *Ulp.* 272,38. remansit (res legata apud heredem) *Paul.* 663,38. revertitur res ad eos, quibus relicta est *Ulp.* 311,4. deficitur *Scaev.* 860,29. *Ulp.* (183,33). post defectam condicionem *Iul.* 841,21. *cf. pag.* 883,15 *et* 884,9. ∾ differt condicio legati fideicommissi petitionem actionemve *Pap.* 267,38. ∾ efficit legatum inutile *Iul.* 26,11. 13. *sim. Ulp.* 896,29. 223,11. obligationem in personam mortui *Gai.* 697,38. ut ex libera edatur *Tryph.* 16,24. ∾ egreditur (in) puberem aetatem *Pap.* 857,42. ∾ eximit reum damnatione *Paul.* (622,37). ∾ existit, exstitit, existere (non) potest *sim. Iav.* 228,8. 9. 11. 15. 362,40. 886,5. 520,30. *Cels.* 845,20. 28. 29. 29. *Iul.* 237,30. 392,33

35. 21,35. 26,3. 28,11. 186,15. 218,33. 514,1. *Pomp.* 358,22. 830,18. *(Trib.?)* 27. 838,27. 47,35. 200,11. 268,15. 642,37. 700,31. 704,33. 722,33. 957,11. *Val.* 197,16. *Afr.* 491,5. 592,4. 626,37. 219,41. 220,3. 240,7. 11. 659,33. 41. 708,35. *Clem.* 822,24. *Ven.* 310,8. 701,30. 724,18. *Gai.* 592,22. 23. (839,24). 882,45. 18,35. 230,17. 677,11. 18. 30. 696,19. 31. 32. (697,33). III, (98). 179. 179. *Marcell.* 274,16. 212,32. 439,33. 692,1. *Scaev.* 643,1. 860,29. 30. 68,37. 83,15. 146,32. 671,31. *Flor.* 843,28. (863,29). *Pap.* 854,25. 857,24. 17,11. 58,30. 193,36. 195,15. 198,11. 199,3. 203,1. 267,1. 441,31. 466,37. 961,33. *Call.* (196,3; in datione). *Tryph.* 16,(24). 25. 850,5. *Ulp.* 151,7. 185,25. 233,9. 237,25. 299,30. 333,21. 471,8. 533,13. 677,3. 836,4. 878,1. 1. (896,29). 166,45. 167,6. 184,41. 188,31. 214,15. 215,7. (223,11. 12). 227,7. 235,12. 13. 16. 272,36. 37. 312,15. 328,35. 341,35. 429,3. 437,31. 32. 33. 460,6. 646,30. 690,36. 37. 698,30. 33. 699,37. 33. (34). 37. 729,43. 751,18. 761,11. 870,32. XXIV, 31. *Paul.* 210,31. 290,1. 3. 319,27. 363,25. 501,2. 540,2. 543,5. 586,28. 644,5. 713,8. (791,11). 873,24. 885,41. 886,25. 29. 109,40. 189,35. 199,30. 31. 263,38. 294,3. 527,1. 3. 558,37. (647,1). 662,15. 664,18. 890,32. *Marcian.* 582,21. 584,1. 863,27. 431,41. *Herm.* 474,13. ante existentem condicionem acceptum facere *Ven.* 724,17. agitur inutiliter *Paul.* 616,25. interponere stipulationem iubet praetor *Ulp.* 51,8. possedit heres *Ulp.* 508,37. repudiare *Ulp.* 876,26. post existentem condicionem adiit statuliber *Paul.* 885,29. edidit mulier *Ulp.* 460,13. exstitit condicio *Iul.* 21,37. peperit *Ulp.* 460,3. non recedit proprietas a priore legatario *etc.* *Pomp.* 199,35. condicionis existentis tempore mea non est res *Pomp.* 654,3. *Ulp.* 10,33. cuius iuris erit (legatarius) *Ulp.* 261,35. non habent eos in potestate *Ulp.* 266,36. sui iuris sunt *Ulp.* 266,37. invenitur servus *Ulp.* 442,35. condicione (non) existente accipere bon. possessionem *Ulp.* 328,33. aestimandum est *Ulp.* 572,35. agere posse *Iul.* 23,1. *Ulp.* 266,13. capiam legatum *Iul.* 28,31. non contingit novatio *Ulp.* 699,36. debetur legatum *sim.* *Afr.* 219,33. *Clem.* 161,33. *Pap.* 52,1. *Ulp.* 723,13. defendi *Paul.* 293,40. defecit obligatio *Paul.* 644,1. desinit esse tutor *Ulp.* 747,14. detrahuntur pretia servorum bonis *Gai.* 215,36. discessurum est a me dominium *Iul.* 22,34. evanescit *Ulp.* 854,17 (legatum). *Marcian.* 583,24 (pignus). exhauritur legatum *Ulp.* 223,10. eximitur res *Ulp.* 311,3. finitur servitus *Pomp.* 199,36. fit meum legatum *Clem.* 50,33 *(del.?)*. fit heres substitutus *Pomp.* 838,23. efficitur voluntarius heres *Ulp.* 833,30. liberatur *Pomp.* 704,30. 31. liber efficitur *Paul.* 890,33. pervenit ad libertatem *Ulp.* 311,5. locus est *Ulp.* 798,21 (iudicio tutelae). *Ulp.* 827,14 (postumo). *Paul.* 646,33 (exceptioni pacti conventi vel doli mali). locum habet lex Falcidia *Gai.* 215,31. *Ulp.* 222,33. miscetur quadrans tuus et semis *Iul.* 218,35. obligari *Iul.* 659,3. 5. pertinere legatum ad me volo *Clem.* 50,31 *(del. Mo.)*. petere *Ulp.* 624,41. peti potest *Ulp.* 450,20. *Paul.* 672,3. recipere quod dederis *Scaev.* 643,25. reddere *Gai.* 215,35. repeti non potest *Pomp.* 380,27. restitui libertati *Pomp.* 433,11. sentire nullum damnum *Ulp.* 12,33. teneri *Paul.* 399,20. tradere *Iul.* 454,7. transit res legata ad legatarium *Ulp.* 219,23. translatum est dominium *Ulp.* 299,21. condicionibus existentibus accessit quid (peculio) *Ulp.* 440,38. ∾ condicio exstatura est *Ulp.* (380,21. 699,7). ∾ extat *Gai.* 677,13. *Ulp.* 74,13. *Paul.* 886,27 *(corr.?)*. ∾ evanescit *Ulp.* 861,27. ∾ facit legatum *Pap.* 203,6. legatum inutile *Marcian.* (33,5). non facit legata condicionalia *Pap.* 198,33. mercedes libertati *Pap.* 424,31. ∾ finitur morte legatariorum *Pap.* (194,19). ∾ habet neque difficultatem neque turpitudinem nec impendium aliquid *Gai.* 249,13. factum *Ulp.* (460,33). duas partes *Iul.* (185,31). infinitum tempus *Maecian.* 197,31. varietatem *Paul.* 191,37. vim *Iul.* 24,15. ∾ impedit heredem circa adeundam hereditatem *Iul.* 185,5. non impedimento est, quo minus petatur *Flor.* 678,30. ∾ inest *Pomp.* 182,7 *et* 11 (legatis). *Gai.* 701,19 (donationi). *Pap.* (198,33 *et vat.* 329; tacite). *Ulp.* 748,38. 833,18. 38,6 (legato). (260,10). 266,3 (stipulationi). *Paul.* 63,5 (stipulationi). 102,31. 672,35. ∾ manet eadem *Iul.* 226,8 (libertatis). ∾ minuit damnationem *Paul.* (622,37). ∾ obpugnat utilitati publicae *Ulp.* (372,37). ∾ obstat stipulationibus *Ulp.* (651,41). ∾ occupat institutionem *Flor.* 863,29. ∾ optigit *Iav.* 464,40. *Paul.* 262,35. ∾ ostendit rem futuram *Flor.* 187,10. ∾ parere potest obligationem ex incertae personae facto *Iav.* 667,33. ∾ pendet *Gai.* 839,22. 215,34. I, 186. *Ulp.* 222,32. 260,17. II, 2. *Paul.* 549,31. pendente condicione acceptum latum *Gai.* 697,36. adire hereditatem *Iul.* 834,23. *Marcian.* 882,40. adire coactus heres *Pap.* 246,35. adquirere dominium *Iul.* 237,29. adrogandum se dedit *Mod.* 822,20. aestimandus est statuliber *Ulp.* 751,13. nihil agit heres *Ulp.* 230,13. alienare *Iul.* 225,21. 841,24. *Ulp.* 444,13. cessit dies *Marcell.* (114,35). *Ulp.* 952,15. competent libertates *Iul.* 218,35. lis contestata vel exactum *Ulp.* 159,30. mors contingens exstinguit venditionem *Ulp.* 671,24. conveniri *Pap.* 669,15. credidit alius pure *Gai.* (592,20). creditor (non) est *Ulp.* 646,30. 31. danda est actio restitutoria

Gai. 462,28. decessit *Iul.* 22,31. 33. 167,13. 333,13. (367,33). 659,7. *Pomp.* 700,30. *Afr.* 226,23. *Gai.* 18,31. *Marcell.* 114,37. *Tryph.* 823,12. *Ulp.* 827,21. 50,38. 73,33. 266,3. 367,30. 699,38. 723,3. *Paul.* 540,2. 15,33. 110,38. deficit condicio statutae libertatis *Iul.* 22,34. deportata fuit persona promissoris *Ulp.* 699,35. detexit heres necem domini *Tryph.* 850,4. duxit uxorem filius et filium procreavit et decessit *Iul.* 367,35. emancipatus *Paul.* 268,7. est in eo statu obligatio *Iav.* 362,37. est servus legatus heredis *Gai.* 474,33. cuius est per vindicationem legatum *Gai.* II, 200. non est electio *Pap.* 263,33. exstincta est res *Paul.* 540,6. patroni ius habere *Clem.* 340,38. heres me heredem instituit *Pap.* 203,1. iudicatur *Iul.* 392,36. fundum legatum heres alii legavit *Iul.* 21,37. *Pomp.* 199,33. locus est praeceptioni dotis *Paul.* 320,8. locum habet constitutio *Ulp.* 437,37. manumissus *Iul.* (841,24). *Paul.* (268,7). mitti posse ventrem in possessionem *Ulp.* 301,36. moritur *Iul.* 659,13 (promissor). *Gai.* 697,37 (fideiussor). *Paul.* 192,36 (heres). 744,38. nascitur *Ulp.* (827,21). *Paul.* 822,25 (postuma). *cf. Ulp.* (827,11). novatio fit *Gai.* III, 179. observantur omnia *Clem.* 340,38. percepti fructus *Pap.* 247,3. petere *Iav.* 362,39. (363,2). *Ulp.* 313,5. 369,31 (possessionem). possidere hereditatem *Ulp.* 51,5. postulare satisdationem *Val.* 274,1. praestabuntur legata tota *Iul.* (218,33). repetitur debitum *Pomp.* 380,27. retinet suam causam redemptus statuliber *Tryph.* 888,33. rumpitur gradus *Ulp.* 827,11. solvit *Iul.* 724,30 (dotem). *Afr.* 708,34. *Ulp.* 333,17. tradita res *Paul.* 540,3. vendere servum *Iul.* 841,20. non usu capit emptor *Paul.* 527,1. ∾ condicio perducit ad libertatem *Pomp.* (187,13). ∾ pertinet *Iav.* 187,11 (ad genus personarum). *Marcian.* 241,13 (ad officium praetoris). ∾ non prodest *Gai.* 839,24. ∾ recipit quasi tripertitam divisionem *Paul.* (191,37). ∾ repraesentat libertatem *Ulp.* 166,18. ∾ resolvit emptionem *Iav.* 520,31. ∾ sequitur *Iul.* 689,7 (diem). *Ulp.* 670,32. ∾ superveniente condicione *Ulp.* 778,31. *Paul.* 484,33. ∾ suspensa condicione mortui *Pap.* 317,9. ∾ tenet condicio *Pap.* 363,6. ∾ tollit priorem (condicionem) *Paul.* 647,1. ∾ transit *Gai.* (627,43; ad emptorem). *Scaev.* 107,3 (ad heredem). *Ulp.* 460,13 (ad eum qui emit). 19 *et* 30 *et Mod.* 464,34 (ad emptorem). ∾ valebit in portionem coheredis *Pomp.* (263,16). ∾ venit *Pap.* (198,33; extrinsecus, non ex testamento). *Ulp.* 548,33. *Marcian.* 583,41. ∾ urguet ad iusiurandum *Ulp.* 862,20. — **B. Accusativus** *(vel Nominativus in passiva constructione).* condicionem accipere *Pap.* 682,31. *Ulp.* 862,3 *(corr.).* 422,3. ita accipere *Marcell.* 864,19. *Scaev.* 451,34. *Paul.* 195,38 *(ex coni. Mo.).* talis accipi debet *Iul.* 1,37. ∾ accommodare ad certas personas *Iav.* 187,13. ∾ addere *vid. pag. 195, 34 (5 loci). add. Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842,17. ∾ adicere *vid. pag. 216, 44 (10 loci).* ∾ adimere *Ulp.* 166,17. 19. 33. ∾ admittere *Paul.* (III, 4B, 1). ∾ adponere *vid. pag. 254, 40 (8 loci).* ∾ adscribere *vid. pag. 262, 24 (22 loci).* ∾ celare *Scaev.* 631,16. 20. ∾ complere *Mod.* 43,3. ∾ collocare in personas *Paul.* 191,35. ∾ comprehendere *Pap. vat.* 262. ∾ concipere *Ulp.* (183,3; in non faciendo). 651,31 (in factum). ∾ conferre ad praesens tempus *Pap.* 363,4. in praeteritum vel in praesens *Ulp.* (863,1). 328,38. in praeteritum *Pap.* 363,7. in futurum *Pomp.* (830,27). *Maecian.* (197,34). in arbitrium alterius *Ulp.* 38,1 *(corr.?).* 652,34 (rei promittendi). 958,11 (domini vel procuratoris eius). ad secretum alienae voluntatis *Pap.* 847,9. in eventum *Pap.* (195,14). in pupillum *Marcell.* 712,7. in personam alicuius *Pap.* (195,11). *Ulp.* 893,24. ∾ coniungere *Paul.* 195,13. ∾ conscribere plenius *Ulp.* 372,33. ∾ continet legatum *Pomp.* 263,3. stipulatio *Paul.* 636,34. ∾ dare *Iav.* 952,10. *Pap.* (346,38). *Ulp.* (880,30). *Paul.* 636,29. 31. 861,22. 884,41. *Mod.* 434,3. ∾ demonstrare *Pomp.* 263,7. *Pap.* 858,26. ∾ detrahere *Gai.* III, 177. *Ulp.* 835,21. (166,19). ∾ dissimulare *Ulp.* 461,5. ∾ dividere *Ulp.* 429,37. 460,37. ∾ eligere *Mod.* 190,13. ∾ excipere *Sceav.* 631,8. ∾ exigit praetor *Gai.* 250,(3). 13. ∾ explere *Iav.* 464,38. *Iul.* 185,31. *Pomp.* 200,31. *Gai.* 250,3. (3). *Marcell.* 464,38. 712,14. *Ulp.* 458,37. II, 5. *Paul.* 182,31. 184,1. 198,30. 467,7. expleta condicione iterum agi potest *Paul.* 616,27. debetur pecunia *Iav.* 667,31. decessit *Iul.* 262,7. heres est *Iul.* 863,6. *Paul.* 182,30. liber heresque erit *Iul.* 838,8. pro eo est, quasi pure hereditas vel legatum relictum sit *Pomp.* 864,29. condicionis explendae causa (gratia) accipere *Marcell.* 420,7. dare *Ner.* 462,30 (ex peculio). *Pomp.* 5,37. 182,38. ∾ condicionem exprimere *Iul.* 185,34. *Pap. (vat.* 329). *Ulp.* 673,19. 844,1. 260,10. *Paul.* 456,30. 31. ∾ exspectare *Afr.* 708,33. *Gai.* 462,24. *Ulp.* 833,26. 29. 223,33. 261,34. *Paul.* (III, 4B, 1). ∾ exstinguere *Iul.* 841,25. 28,16. *Ulp.* 235,11. 429,38. ∾ facere *Proc.* 48,13. *Pomp.* 96,7. *Pap.* 194,38. 195,3. 466,13 (ambulatoriam). 669,13. *Ulp.* 184,38. 11. 430,13. 14. *Herm.* 863,8. ∾ habere *Ulp.* 671,20. 852,26. 379,13. 381,30. 657,33. *Paul.* 661,6. in se habere *Ulp.* 673,18. 746,18. 852,29. suas condiciones habet hypothecaria actio *Marcian.* 583,34. ∾ non

ignorare *Ulp.* 877,43. ∾ impedire *Scaev.* 468,37. *Pap.* 195,11. ∾ implere *Alf.* 842,30. *Iav.* 952,41. *Iul.* 520,23. 24,17. (26,13). 29,33. 185,(5). 31. 33. 186,15. 461,20. 689,6. *Afr.* (592,2). 431,33. *Ven.* 676,1. *Maecian.* 197,4. 33. 33. 435,33. *Marcell.* 456,31. *Pap.* 725,25. 865,6. 193,31. 195,13. 203,6. 33. 205,30. 441,33. 466,14. 37. 30. 717,20. *Tryph.* 16,21. 27. *Ulp.* (380,33). 514,26. 33. 861,31. 880,33. 900,11. (182,13). 183,16. 33. 35. (30). 31. 33. 184,5. 211,5. 259,30. (33). 33. (313,5). 429,40. 457,13. 698,33. 699,35. 966,35. 30. *Paul.* 861,25. *(Trib.?)* 885,36. 37. 182,33. 183,41. 189,13. 14. 15. 195,43. 206,33. 432,36. 435,4. 6. 459,31. 463,33. 38. *Marcian.* 593,25. *Mod.* 45,3. 192,33. *Herm.* 198,10. 273,33. ante condicionem impletam vinum mutatum est *Pap. vat.* 16 (emptionis). intercesserunt anni *Afr.* 659,43. post impletam condicionem adire coactus *Pap.* 246,38. desiit periculum esse creditoris *Pap.* 643,18. id egit heres *Iul.* 863,13. locum habere coepit Falcidia *Pap.* 205,33. (non) impleta condicione adire *Gai.* 250,5. *Ulp.* 880,30. adsequi pecuniam *Pap.* 670,5. agere ex vendito *Ulp.* 521,22. condemnari *Iul.* 299,30. convenire mandati, sequestraria *Ulp.* 121,39. decessit *Ulp.* 366,1. impedire libertatem *Herm.* 273,33. optingit libertas *Scaev.* 630,41. pervenire ad libertatem *Iul.* 461,33. *Scaev.* 630,38. 631,19. *Ulp.* 375,2. petere posse *Ulp.* (313,5). implendae condicionis causa accipere *Ulp.* 632,1. *Marcian.* 220,33 *(del. Mo.).* 31. capere *Ulp.* 415,33. consequi *Ulp.* 222,27. dare *Clem.* 191,41. 192,1. *Gai.* 216,11. *Maecian.* 208,37. *Pap.* 717,33 (tutori). *Ulp.* 374,42 (de peculio). 877,25. 329,4 *et* 330,8 (patrono). 419,34. 37. *Paul.* 206,33. 214,10. inferre *Maecian.* 208,40 *(del. Mo.).* manumittere *Paul.* 426,38. condicionis implendae gratia accipere *Ulp.* 184,27. alienare *Iul.* 461,38. dare *Iul.* 384,31. facere defuncto monumentum *Pap.* 196,11. manumittere *Pap.* 434,13. numerare *Gai.* 418,11. relinquere *Ulp.* 75,31. condicionis implendae nomine dare *Ulp.* 313,28. ∾ condicionem improbare *Marcian.* (863,15). ∾ inferre *Pap.* 961,33. ∾ inicere *Iul.* 1,35. 28,6. 430,36. 462,6. *Ulp.* (880,30). 429,34. *Paul.* 259,41. ∾ iniungere personae *Gai.* 192,37. ∾ inserere *Pomp.* 39,35. *Ven.* 676,3. *Pap.* 263,33 (tacite). 264,13. *vat.* 329. *Call.* 196,3 (insita!). *Ulp.* 358,20 (numerationi pecuniae). 835,17. 862,5. 182,15. 184,20. 651,43. *Paul.* (862,35. 646,33). ∾ inspectare *Paul.* 636,35. ∾ interponere *Maecian.* 645,3. ∾ iungere contubernali *Gai.* 465,34. alteri *Ulp.* 429,43 (condictionem *F*). ∾ mutare *Ulp.* (835,21). ∾ observare *Paul.* 636,29. 31. ∾ omittere *Iul.* 333,33. *Ulp.* 862,2. ∾ ponere *Pomp.* 830,30. (183,5). *Maecian.* 849,(23). 23. *Gai.* 677,17. *Scaev.* 469,3. *Mod. (Trib.?)* 864,36. (190,14). ∾ praeponere *Pomp.* (39,35. 199,38). *Call.* 196,3. ∾ praescribere *Scaev.* 207,13. *Pap.* 195,6. 199,(5). 7. *Sev. et Ant. Ulp.* (134,20). ∾ praestare *Ulp.* 499,24. ∾ pronuntiare *Afr.* 462,31. *Scaev.* 630,43. 631,18. ∾ proponere *Scaev.* (630,38). ∾ reciperat obligatio fideiussoria *Pap.* 693,33 (taciti temporis). ∾ recipere *Pap.* 961,35. sic recipere *Iul.* 186,13. talem recipere *Pomp.* 191,11. ∾ referre ad impuberis mortem *Iul.* 856,7. in praeteritum, non tantum praesens tempus *Mod.* 666,38. ∾ regit voluntas defuncti *Ulp.* 184,33. ∾ remittere *Iul.* (333,1). *Pomp.* 861,40. *Gai.* 75,36. 250,(5). 13. *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 185,6. *Pap.* 193,11. *Ulp.* 243,26. 862,16. 18. 19. 20. (259,31). 372,37. 40. 429,38. 35. 33. 33. *Paul.* 201,7. ∾ repetere *Gai.* 847,23. *Marcell.* 456,14. *Pap.* 168,35. 194,33. *Marcian.* 863,32. 35. 33,5. ∾ resumere *Pap.* 199,11. ∾ scindere *Iav.* 191,7. *Iul.* 185,19. ∾ scribere *Scaev.* 136,41. *Marcian.* (863,15). 268,35. ∾ servare *Ulp.* 424,27. 918,30. ∾ significare *Lab.* 78,36. ∾ spectare levissimam, novissimam *Val.* 197,5. *Ulp.* 748,18. *Mod.* 434,3. ∾ submovere *Paul.* (III, 4 B, 1). ∾ supprimere *Ulp.* 461,7, ∾ temperare *Pomp.* 182,34. ∾ trahere *Pomp.* 838,13. trahere secum *Ulp.* II, 3. *Paul.* 460,30. ∾ transferre *Ulp.* 437,33. — **ad condicionem** committitur stipulatio *Paul.* 652,4. constitui non possunt servitutes *Pap.* 250,11. datus tutor *Ulp.* 747,13. an deduci possit usufructus in mancipatione vel in iure cessione *Paul. vat.* 50. usque ad condicionem datur tutor *Ulp.* 748,17. 778,30. — **ante condicionem** agere *Ulp.* 358,31. *Marcian.* 583,40. 42. decessit uxor *Scaev.* 265,3 (ante cretionem *Scaev.?*). desiit in potestate heredis esse is, cui legatum est *Gai.* II, 244 (id accidit). edidit partum *Ulp.* 445,35. se excusat tutor *Tryph.* 793,27. nolo eum ab herede liberum fieri *Pomp. (test.)* 436,33. mortuus Stichus *Gai.* 465,30. repudiare *Pomp.* 47,38. restituta est hereditas *Gai.* 230,13. vindicare rem *Val.* 197,15. ante existentem condicionem *vid. pag.* 877,25. ante impletam condicionem *vid. pag.* 881,14. — **contra condicionem** facere *Scaev.* 162,33. — **in condicionem** destinata libertas *Paul.* 456,30. erogare *Maecian.* 435,33 (rogaret *codd.*). heredem facere potest miles *Ulp.* 869,15. obligare fideiussorem *Gai.* 696,16. redigitur fideicommissum *Paul.* 336,35. mentiri *Scaev.* 631,5. 5 *(del. Mo.).* — **inter condicionem** illam et illam interest *Iav.* 952,37. — **per condicionem** accipere legatum iussus *Gai.* 465,38. actio legati differri potest *Pap.* 194,13. demonstratur tempus *Pomp.* 263,6. exclusus *Pap.*

346,23. *Ulp.* 880,29 (per cretionem *Ulp.?*). non fiunt incerta legata *Paul.* 262,23. impediri *Ulp.* 260,1. redire in domicilium *Ulp.* 172,22 (matrimonii). — **propter condicionem** agere per condictionem *Paul.* 388,19. dare *Paul.* 388,13. pendet causa legis Falcidiae *Pomp.* 209,7. in suspenso est vendito *Ulp.* 616,26 (iuris). ∾ propter mortis causae tacitam condicionem *Marcell.* 423,17. — **secundum condicionem** emancipatus filius *Scaev.* 197,11. praesidere certamini *Mod.* 928,24 (pollicitationis). — **sub condicionem** legatus usus fructus *Pap.* 195,24. libertas data *Pomp.* (200,3). spondere *Iav.* 362,38. — **C. Genetivus.** condicionis adiectio *Pap.* 961,25. causa *Iav.* 363,2. comparatio *Marcell.* 712,1. damnum *Pap.* 244,23. defectus *Iul.* 841,26. *Tryph.* 823,11. *Ulp.* 827,15. *Mod.* 864,40. dies *Paul.* 884,43. diversitas *Tryph.* 793,9. eventus *Gai.* 215,24. *Maecian.* 849,22. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 11. *Mod.* 192,25. figura *Proc.* 847,6. *Maecian.* 208,23. natura *Maecian.* 197,24 (triplex). pecunia *Pap.* 466,23. potestas *Pap.* 363,10. species *Pap.* 865,7. 13. summa *Iav.* 191,7 (*corr.?*). tempus *Paul.* 791,11. verba *Pap.* 199,3. 247,18. vis *Proc.* (847,6). ∾ condicionis gratia numerare *Marcian.* 709,23. condicionis implendae causa, gratia *vid. pag. 881,28.* condicionis instar habet sermo *Pap.* 669,13. condicionis loco poni *Paul.* 183,23. ∾ certae condicionis donatio fuit *Pap.* 420,24. — **D. Dativus.** condicioni contraria verba *Maecian.* 849,28. ∾ condicioni additum tempus *Scaev.* 468,24. adiectus dies *Ulp.* 834,17. adplicatae stipulationes *Maecian.* 645,1. adscripta summa *Iav.* (191,7; *ex coni.*). comprehensa pecunia *Herm.* 198,15. continetur omne, quod quoquo genere servi actum fidemque reciperet *Scaev.* 451,23. imputantur dies *Iav.* 188,1. impedimento esse *Pap.* 442,13. impedimentum facere *Paul.* 448,15. obligari *Iul.* 688,25 (duriori). parere *Iav.* 188,7. 190,25. 191,1. *Cels.* 464,21. *Iul.* 185,17. 454,1. 461,23. *Pomp.* 838,(13). 16. 183,1. 465,18. *Afr.* (822,6). 431,24. 21. *Gai.* 192,13. 249,13. *Maecian.* 849,30. 196,11. 251,1. 435,17. 23. *Scaev.* 106,23. 118,21. 147,11. 162,21. 199,14. 207,13. 451,23. 15. 452,1. *Pap.* 194,25. *Tryph.* 289,14. 889,1. *Sev. et Ant. Ulp.* 134,15. *Ulp.* 176,29. 374,5. (375,2). 833,37. 39. 40. 41. 834,19. 862,16. 18. 19. (*Trib.?*) 28. 880,19. 891,8. 893,17. 900,8. 182,17. 18. 183,23. 33. 235,6. 259,21. 24. 429,25. 21. 11. 457,12. 16. 16. 24. 458,21. 23. 460,13. 13. 23. 560,25. 966,23. II, 5. *Paul.* 496,38. 864,28. 893,27. 182,25. 188,14. 189,23. 24. 15. 191,25. 448,23. 463,25. 558,24. 967,17. *Marcian.* 241,13. *Mod.* 864,26. 33. 190,16. satisfacere *Ner.* 462,25. *Iul.* 24,14. *Pomp.* 200,3. *Scaev.* 451,24. 452,23. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 254,23. — **E. Ablativus.** 1) condicione adstringere *Ulp.* 862,8. non corrumpi aut in deteriorem statum perduci fideicommissas libertates *Ulp.* 447,13. differtur debitum *Paul.* 6,1. excludi *Pap.* 245,21. finitur obligatio heredis *Pomp.* 16,24. iniuncta viduitas *Gai.* 192,11. mutatur causa legati *Pomp.* 3,14. onerari in venditione *Mod.* 464,24. suspenditur legatum *Pap.* 195,17. *Paul.* 399,30. — 2) condicione defici *Iav.* 464,23. *Iul.* 461,21. *Pomp.* 183,3. 7. *Afr.* 186,24. 23. *Gai.* II, 144. *Pap.* 194,25. 442,11. *Tryph.* 289,13. *Ulp.* 862,10. 24. (*Trib.?*) 30. 183,23. 372,24. *Paul.* 195,25. *Marcian.* 268,24. deficere *Pap.* 53,15 (deficiunt *codd.; num scribendum:* deficiuntur?). excipi *Paul.* (IV, 12, 2). — 3) = *sub condicione.* (hac, ea) condicione accipere pecuniam, ut *etc. Iul.* 361,13. addicere bona *Ulp.* 438,1. 23. adire *Scaev.* 565,1. *Ulp.* 881,4. adplicare ad munera sive honores *Ulp.* (918,25). se adstringere muneribus vel honoribus *Ulp.* 918,23. coire societatem *Proc.* 511,30. *Pomp.* 498,24. *Ulp.* (499,24). compromittere *Paul.* 157,3. 11. concessus ager hostibus devictis *Flor.* 492,21. conducere navem *Lab.* 421,26. *Paul. ad Lab.* 422,1. dare *Iul.* 690,10 (mancipia in dotem). 408,24 *et Pomp.* 704,25 (pecuniam). *Ulp.* 121,11 (reum). 131,21 (res). 670,14. 25. debere *Ulp.* 380,21. deponere *Lab.* 478,19. *Ner.* 492,14. distrahere pignus *Pap.* 630,21 (ne). donare *Iul.* 408,17. 416,17. *Ulp.* 434,18. *Paul.* 713,23. III, 7, 1. edit fiscus actorum exempla *Paul.* 883,13. efficitur ancilla patroni *Paul.* II, 21 A, 7 (ne). emere *Lab.* (78,25). sibi eos habere possidere volo *Scaev.* (*test.*) 83,7 (ne). institui *Maecian.* 849,29. *Ulp.* 862,18. *Paul.* IV, 13, 1. legare *Scaev.* (*test.*) 221,13. *Ulp.* 243,26. missus captivus *Paul.* 104,9. recipere legatam pecuniam *Scaev.* 106,24. reddendus a marito servus uxori *Mod.* 728,21. relinquere *Scaev.* 468,15. *Mod.* 45,1 (ne). serviunt aedificia, fundi *Paul.* 266,7. spondere *Ulp.* 411,23. tradere *Pomp.* 466,29. *Paul.* 473,27 (custodiendum reddendumque). vendere *Ulp.* 547,13 (ut, ne). 461,7. venire *Gai.* I, 27 (ut ne). *Paul.* 123,7. vocari in partem *Paul.* 300,18. — **a condicione** coepit stipulatio *Pap.* 669,1. decedere *Pomp.* (372,3. 10; *scrib.* contentione). separat poenam voluntas testatoris *Marcian.* (176,21). — **cum condicione** adcrescit pars *Iav.* 190,24. adoptare permissum est *Gai.* I, 102. adquisita ancilla empta domino *Paul.* 424,24. filium compensare quae patri debentur admittendum est *Paul.* 467,26. restauranda obligatio *Ulp.* 563,25. venit ancilla *Paul.* 424,24. — **de condicionibus** *B* 861,11 (institutionum). 182,1. — **ex condicione** debere

legatum *Iav.* 192,40. deducere usum fructum in mancipatione vel in iure cessione *Pap. vat.* 50. 50. heredem facere potest miles *Ulp.* 869,15. pendet *Pomp.* 838,7. *Paul.* 473,8 (libertas). tenetur reus *Gai.* 696,17. — **in condicione** est pecunia *Gai.* 627,42. comprehensa persona *Pomp.* 263,17. deducta causa *Iul.* 371,34. posita sunt nomina quorundam heredum *Iul.* 461,27. ~ idem iuris est *Paul.* 459,36. idem Iulianus probat *Maecian.* 251,27. idem *Ulp.* 259,23. sunt eadem *Paul. vat.* 50. cogitare hoc *Marcell.* 456,19. voluntatem potius quam verba considerari oportet *Pap.* 198,41. constitit Mucianae cautionis utilitas *Ulp.* 183,8. factum contra pactionem *Pomp.* 407,17. non semper observatur mortis tempus *Ulp.* 184,36. obtinet primum locum voluntas defuncti *Ulp.* 184,35. receptum est, ut Muciana cautio interponatur *Pap.* 194,19. ~ heres institutus *Lab.* 863,44. — **pro condicione** est hoc verbum 'mea' *Pomp.* 96,9. accipere *Pomp.* 96,13. 14. *Ulp.* 184,36. 430,14. adscripta videtur emancipatio *Paul.* IV, 13, 1. inserere verba *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 861,18. — **sine condicione** adscribere *Mod.* 43,1. dare *Marcell.* 189,43 (legatum vel hereditatem). *Pap.* 198,4 (coheredes). *Marcus Ulp.* 449,33 (libertatem). debere *Iav.* 362,36. deducere in obligationem *Gai.* III, 124. donare *Pap.* 420,31. facta stipulatio *Gai.* 592,24. heres institutus *Herm.* 318,35. legare *Clem.* 191,44. *Gai.* II, 200 *(del.)*. *Marcell.* 114,33. manumitti iubere *Iul.* 462,2. perfecta emptio *Paul.* 482,34. quaeri potest id quod deest *Herm.* 318,35. relinquere *Gai.* III, 98. stipulari *Iav.* 362,40. veniit (ancilla) *Mod.* 316,33. — **sub condicione** acceptilatio fieri non potest *Pomp.* 721,25. ~ accipere *Pap.* 858,15. *Ulp.* 862,2. accipere fideiussorem *Iul.* 689,6. *Gai.* 696,24. *Ulp.* 687,24. 690,36. 37. reum *Ulp.* 687,24. accipere legatum, libertatem *vid. s. his verbis pag. 887,23. 38.* ~ actiones sunt *Iul.* 238,29. ~ addicere *Ulp.* 438,2. ~ adicere *Ven.* 310,6 (coheredem). *Gai.* 677,17. ~ adimere legatum *Iav.* 188,17. *Iul.* 167,13. 14. 462,3 (ademptio facta). *Pomp.* 3,17. *Gai.* 199,37. *Flor.* 167,27. 28. *Paul.* 259,35. 263,27. ~ adscribere *Pap.* 298,8 (coheredem). *Ulp.* 167,6. ~ adsignare libertum *Clem.* 340,24. 27. *Scaev.* 340,13. ~ aestimatio est *Ulp.* 671,30. ~ cavere *Marcell.* 456,18. *Ulp.* 266,35. ~ coire societatem *Paul. (Trib.?)* 498,13. ~ committitur stipulatio *Ulp.* 156,7. ~ compromissa poena *Ulp.* 151,5. ~ concepta stipulatio *Pap.* 668,37. *Ulp.* 652,43. ~ constituere *Pap.* 250,11 (servitutem). *Paul.* 399,21. ~ contrahere mandatum *Paul.* 479,7. emptionem *vid. p. 886,18.* ~ credere *Paul.* 744,35. creditor *Afr.* 592,1. ~ dare *Iav.* 886,8 (sextantem). *Iul.* 173,13. *Ulp.* 669,17. *Paul.* 719,11. dare cognitorem *Pap. vat.* 329. procuratorem *Ulp.* 86,37. tutorem *Gai.* I, 186. II, 237. *Pap.* 195,5. *Tryph.* 793,27. *Ulp.* 746,15. 748,15. 17. 43. 798,20. dare fideicommissum, hereditatem, legatum, libertatem *vid. pag. 886,24. 51. 887,23. 40.* ~ debere *Iul.* 534,32. 262,18. *Pomp.* 722,31. *Afr.* 471,10. *Gai.* 215,36. II, 244. *Marcell.* 692,4. *Pap.* 448,22. 59,28. 558,7. 669,15. *Ulp.* 380,32. 533,13. 534,20. 72,41. 699,35. 934,19. *Paul.* 289,36. 327,23. 399,19. 293,38. 294,1. 473,5. *Herm.* 474,11. debitor *Pomp.* 704,29. *Ulp.* 185,22. 160,36. 548,22. debitum *Pomp.* 380,26. *Marcian.* 583,39. 41. ~ dicere sententiam *Ulp.* 870,23. 25. ~ distrahere *Ulp.* 514,4. ~ donatio *Iul.* 408,11. donationem solvere *Iul.* 408,14. 19. ~ emere *Marcell.* 522,37 *et Ulp.* 10,33 (rem suam). *Paul.* 537,1. 616,24. emptio contrahitur *Afr.* 490,38. *Ulp.* 529,33. *Paul.* 527,15. fit *Iul.* 520,20. 22. *Afr.* 491,4. *Scaev.* 526,2. *Ulp.* 527,2. *Paul.* (564,24). 527,3. resolvitur *Ulp.* 514,5. 526,14. 17. 529,33. ~ exheredare *Maecian.* 849,21. 24. *Ulp.* 301,35. *Herm.* 284,13. ~ fideicommittere *Ulp.* 50,27. 272,26. fideicommissum dare *Iul.* 238,16. *Paul.* 64,5. relinquere *Gai.* II, 250. *Pap.* 51,16. 199,10. *Tryph.* 758,43. *Ulp.* 231,9. 268,35. (698,30). *Paul.* (549,11). *Mod.* 192,21. fideicommissam hereditatem relinquere *Pap.* 231,6. per fideic. *Marcian.* 241,6. fideicommissa(ria) libertas *Ulp.* 833,28. 885,10. *cf. Iul.* 453,40. *Pomp.* 433,9. praedia verbis fideicommissi relicta *Pap.* 205,29. ~ heres *Pap.* 864,42. *Ulp.* 51,5. heredem *(vel scilicet* heredem) instituere, scribere *Iav.* 886,3. *Cels.* 845,19. *Iul.* 724,29. 834,32. 29,39. 185,36. 38. 218,31. 262,17. 333,1. 11. 13. (14). 19. 367,34. *Pomp.* 820,38. 830,18. 838,20. 33. 35. 38. 846,34. 861,38. 864,27. 434,9. *Clem.* 822,24. *Afr.* 822,6. 842,28. *Gai.* 847,22. 882,44. 249,41. II, (144). 172. *Maecian.* 849,19. 250,41. *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* (834,13). *Scaev.* 860,28. 637,33. *Flor.* 843,36. *Pap.* 858,16. 863,21. 865,1. 193,1. 194,37. 40. 204,39. 336,33. *Tryph.* 814,9. 823,11. 850,4. *Ulp.* 65,11. 181,3. 282,15. 827,10. 21. 833,24. 34. 35. 36. 38. 42. 834,6. 21. 24. 852,26. 861,22. 32. 862,15. 17. 876,25. (877,42). 880,18. 19. 29. 32. 891,8. 893,21. 183,15. 230,13. 260,5. 279,27. 30. 280,1. 311,35. 312,35. 37. 313,8. 328,24. 29. 365,39. 369,20. 430,18. 457,6. *Paul.* 320,6. 388,22. 822,34. 844,41. 886,34. 196,23. 202,5. 262,36. 268,5. 282,24. 313,37. 314,19. 549,39. 550,2. 558,35. *not. ad Pap.* 725,39. V, 9, 1. *Marcian.* 863,31. 33. 882,40. 241,11. *Mod.* 822,19. 864,25. 32. *Herm.* 284,14. hereditatem dare *Iul.* 895,6 (partem hereditatis). *Pomp.* 838,6. *Ulp.* 836,4. ~ hypotheca est *Marcian.* 583,42. ~ institutio est, fit *Pomp.* 838,36. *Flor.* 863,29. *Ulp.*

835,31. 861,12. ∾ intercedere *Gai.* 462,23. ∾ interrogari *Gai.* 696,11. *Ulp.* 649,17. interrogatio fit *Iul.* 678,1. ∾ legare *Iav.* 228,6. 188,11. 191,1. 7. 192,11. *Cels.* 42,11. 212,1. *Iul.* 225,30. 237,29. 241,26. 29. 392,33. 553,15. 21,11. 17. (11). 22,11. 15. 11. 15. 11. 11. 26,7. 28,11. 15. 185,11. 11. 186,11. 239,11. 262,11. 17. 454,1. 891,11. *Pomp.* 47,17. 199,11. 263,11. 268,17. *Val.* 197,11. 11. *274*,1. 1. *Afr.* 226,23. 188,11. 219,11. 11. 220,1. *Clem.* 50,11. *Gai.* 18,11. 215,11. 216,11. 465,17. 470,11. 474,11. II, 200. 244. 244. *cf.* 244. *Marcell.* 274,16. 49,1. 114,11. 11. 11. 692,1. *Pap.* 257,33. 51,11. 11. 57,11. 202,11. 263,11. 273,11. 725,11. *Ulp.* 219,22. 233,8. 237,33. 248,13. 311,1. 333,17. 896,28. 7,11. 10,11. (11; rem meam). 159,11. 11. 166,11. 11. 11. 184,1. 191,11. 197,11. 222,11. 11. 223,11. 261,11. 266,1. 17. 290,1. 341,11. 572,11. 624,11. 646,11. 751,17. XXIV, 23. *vat.* 82 *(suppl.)*. 82. *Paul.* 67,29. 249,2. 354,26. 849,44. 45. 15,11. 11. 36,17. 110,11. 189,11. 11. 192,11. 198,11 (meam rem). 201,11. 214,1. 259,11. 262,11. 336,11. 423,11. 635,11. 663,11. 11. 719,1. *vat.* 58. *Marcian.* 33,7. 709,11. *Herm.* 273,11. legatum accipere *Ulp.* 429,11. legatum dare *Iul.* 29,11. 167,11. 239,17. *Val.* 197,11. 11. 11. *Afr.* 592,3. *Clem.* 161,11. *Ven.* 724,11. *Gai.* 199,11. 17. *Scaev.* 118,11. *Flor.* 167,11. *Pap.* 168,11. legatum mereri *Paul.* 874,12. 206,11. legatum relinquere *Pomp.* 864,29. *Gai.* 199,11. 215,11. III, 98. *Pap.* 195,11. 204,1. 757,11. *Ulp.* 75,5. 6,11. 188,11. 222,11. 259,11. 272,11. 372,11. 698,11. 723,11. XXIV, 31. *Paul.* 211,1. 549,11. *Herm.* 198,17. 474,11. legatum scribere *Val.* 197,11. legatum valet *Gai.* 18,11. ∾ liberi sunto *Mod. (test.)* 433,11 (ut). liberum esse iubere, liberum scribere *Iul.* 392,34. 835,1. 841,19. 23. 120,11. *Pomp.* 109,11. 200,1. *Gai.* 627,41. 18,11. 435,11. II, 200. *Call.* 196,7. *Ulp.* 260,17. II, 1. 4. *Mod.* 190,11. libertatem accipere *Iul.* 461,11. *Maecian.* 197,1. *Ulp.* 439,23. (833,28). 445,11. 760,7. *Paul.* 195,11. libertatem dare *Iul.* 26,7. 120,11. 430,11. (453,11). *Pomp.* (433,5). 436,11. *Val.* (197,11. 11). *Gai.* 864,11. 215,11. *Maecian.* 197,1. 435,16. *Pap.* 203,17. *Call.* 196,11. *Ulp.* 893,16. 190,3. 429,1. 437,11. 11. 11. 17. 11. *Paul.* 210,11. 448,11. 459,11. *Marcian.* 431,11. *Mod.* 434,1. 464,11. libertas debetur *Ulp.* (885,10). libertatem relinquere *Ulp.* 429,11. 444,11. *Mod.* 433,11. libertas suspensa est *Mod.* 433,11. ∾ locare *Gai.* (III, 146). locatio fit *Gai.* (III, 146). *Paul. (Trib.?)* 564,24. locatio stat *Gai.* 565,37. ∾ manumittere *Afr.* 626,31. 186,11. *Tryph.* 16,26. *Ulp.* 72,11. 761,11. *Paul.* 195,11. ∾ numerare summam *Paul. (epist.)* 713,2. ∾ obligare *Gai.* 696,11. 697,11. *Flor.* 678,11. *Ulp.* 724,6. 687,1. *Paul.* 664,17. *Marcian.* 585,8 (alienam rem). obligatio *Iul.* 534,30. *Ulp.* 358,31. *Paul.* 652,1. *Marcian.* 582,18. obligatio fit *Pomp.* 642,11. ∾ polliceri *Mod.* 928,11. ∾ promittere *Iav.* 362,37. *Iul.* 294,11 (praetor promittit bon. possessionem). 659,1. 688,11. *Pomp.* 704,11. *Gai.* III, 102. *Maecian.* 209,11. *Marcell.* 243,11. 712,11. 11. *Pap.* 961,11. *Ulp.* (10,11; stipulanti mihi rem meam). 297,11 (dotem). 415,11. 699,17. *Paul.* 387,28. 30. 501,2. 676,10 (dotem). 13. 547,11. ∾ recedere de possessione quodammodo sub c. *Ulp.* 513,7. ∾ relinquere *Gai.* 184,11. 199,11. *Pap.* 52,1. *Ulp.* 861,42. 862,4. 9. 167,7. 214,11. 11. 265,11. 267,1. 508,11. relinquere fideicommissum, legatum, libertatem *vide sub his verb.*: *pag. 886,25. 887,27. 40.* ∾ restituere obligationem *Ulp.* 677,2. rogare restituere *Afr.* 240,1. 11. *Maecian.* 251,11. *Ulp.* 227,1. 236,11. *Marcian.* 34,7. ∾ stipulari *Iav.* 362,41. *Iul.* 659,11. *Pomp.* 654,1 (rem meam). 700,11. 957,11. *Ven.* 675,11. 701,11. 11. *Gai.* 70,18. 677,11. 11. 696,11. III, 98. 113. *Marcell.* 666,11 (id quod meum est). 11. 11. 713,5. *Ulp.* 359,2. 341,11. 646,11. 698,11. 699,7. 723,7. 952,11. *Paul.* 662,11. 683,11 = *vat.* 55. 691,11. stipulatio concipitur *Pap.* 636,5. *Paul.* II, 3. fit *Gai.* 592,30. 640,11. ∾ substituere *Scaev.* 860,31. *Ulp.* 852,34. *Paul.* 64,1. III, 4[B], 5. ∾ tradere *Iul.* 513,11. 11. ∾ transferre legatum *Pap.* 168,11. *Paul.* 166,11. *Herm.* 198,11. ∾ venire *Iul.* 534,29. *Gai.* III, 146 (veniri). *Ulp.* 539,5. *Paul.* 539,40. venditio fit *Gai.* 519,5. III, 146. *Ulp.* 519,30. —

II. = potestas, electio. deferre condicionem iuris iurandi *Ed. Ulp.* 364,38. 365,1. *Ulp.* 371,(5). 6. 646,24. condicio iurandi non debet displicere *Ulp.* 371,5. ex numero esse potest videri novandi delegandive, quia proficiscitur ex conventione, quamvis habeat et instar iudicii *Paul.* 369,2. condicione iurisiur. uti *Ulp.* 371,4. ∾ deferre condicionem cavendi *Pap.* 267,11. utrum prius (iudicium) movere volet *Ulp.* 177,7. heredi (coheredis qui se immiscuit hereditati) *Ulp.* 883,18. coheredi, ut aut totam adgnoscat aut a toto recedat *Marcian.* 883,4. *cf.* 7. adulescenti, id quod gessisset tutor aut in totum adgnoscere aut a toto recedere *Paul.* 764,17. tutoribus *Ulp.* 749,33 (si velint satisdare). emptori, utrum malit rem emptam habere iusto pretio an vero a re discedere pretio recepto *Ulp.* 341,11. *cf.* 342,1. —

III. In contrahenda emptione, *inprimis de in diem addictione dictum.* meliorem condicionem adferre *vid. s.* adferre *pag. 204, 5 (35 loci).* offerre *Pap.* 529,27. *Ulp.* 526,17. 527,33. 597,33. facere *Paul. (form.)* 526,11. eligere non bonam *Ulp.* 761,30. invenire *Ulp.* 597,32. ∾ nulla condicione emere

posse *Lab.* 78,33. mancipium bonis condicionibus emptum *Pap.* 618,14. levioribus condicionibus emere *Ulp.* 527,12. condicione venditionis excipi potest, ut ad iustam libertatem pervenire possit *Paul.* IV, 12, 2. quidquid ad utilitatem venditoris pertinet, pro meliore condicione haberi debet *Pomp.* 527,16. —

IV. De sponsalibus vel nuptiis contrahendis. condicione tua non utor *Gai.* 714,35. condicionem nominare *Paul.* 661,31 *(corr.?)*. quaerere *Marcian.* 660,16. repudiare *Iul.* 658,21. ∾ condiciones expedire interpositis personis *Ulp.* 657,25. ∾ condicionis proxeneta *Ulp.* 931,13. —

V. = causa, status, ratio iuris. *cf. pag. 662,34.* **A. Hominis** *(etiam servi)*. 1) *Nominativ.* prout personae condicio est *Paul.* 854,3. (*cf.* V, 25, 9). est alia *Lab.* 77,30. *Marcell.* 274,12. *Ulp.* 19,33 (alia hominum, alia ceterarum rerum). 445,33. est deterior *Pap.* 16,4 (feminarum quam masculorum). diversa *Iul.* 496,37 (fructuarii et servi communis). *Marcell.* 300,33. durior *Ulp.* (90,26; domini). ea *Ulp.* 881,19. eadem *Ulp.* 549,28 (emptoris). 609,10. *Paul.* 625,22. immutabilis *Ulp.* 461,14 (statuliberi). levior *Ulp.* 687,37 (fideiussoris). melior *vid. pag. 596, 32 (15 loci).* par *Gai.* II, 131. III, 126. IV, 160. *Ulp.* 576,18 = 965,33. similis *Gai.* III, 118 (sponsoris et fidepromissoris). una *Marcian.* 15,21 (servorum). ∾ admittit poenam *Ulp.* 845,31. distat *Ulp.* 315,19 (militum). facit nihil ad interpellandam iurisdictionem eius, qui de fideicommissa libertate cognoscit *Maecian.* 449,37. facit locum beneficio *Paul.* 961,4. fit deterior *etc. vid. s. 2)* facere deteriorem. tribuit vacationem munerum *Tarr.* 920,13. — 2) *Accusat.* condicionem amittere *Call.* 862,31. celare *Ulp.* 45,13. comperire *Paul.* II, 21 A, 14. constituere *Iul.* 23,13. *Ulp.* 444,30 (duriorem). efficere duram *Ulp.* 404,13 (publicanorum). exaequare *Ulp.* 184,1 (filiorum). explorare *Call.* 650,16 (testium). facere aequalem *Paul.* 428,34 (agentium). facere deteriorem *Proc.* (689,24). *Iul.* 524,13 (dominorum). 787,4 (eius qui rei publicae causa afuit). *Pomp.* 688,16 (patris). 5,30 (legatarii). *Ven.* 603,1. *Gai.* (108,17. 964,37). *Scaev.* 630,44. *Ulp.* 43,16. 221,19 *et* 35 (fructuarii). 342,24 (socii). 724,11 (filiae in dote). 879,9 (patris). 538,3 *et* 556,9 (creditoris). 10. 583,30 (domini). 635,39 (liberorum in rebus peculiariis). *Paul.* 94,6 (ignorantis domini). 138,15 (mulieris minoris XXV ann.). 221,30 (fructuarii). (255,29). 368,33 (eorum quibus subiecti sunt). 689,15 (mulieris). 717,22 (alter alterius). 962,18 (eorum qui litem contestati sunt). II, 21 A, 10 (filiorum). *Mod.* 440,33 (servi). facere diversam *Paul.* 725,16. facere duriorem *Gai.* 148,2. 5. 639,33 (adversarii). 696,18 (fideiussoris). *Ulp.* 90,26 (procuratoris). 687,37 (fideiussoris). 31. 33. facere meliorem *Alf.* 568,7. *Proc.* 689,24 (mulieris). *Iul.* 73,23 (fructuarii). *Pomp.* 688,12 (patris). 698,7. *Afr.* 240,10. *Gai.* 69,31. 97,6 (universitatis). 108,17. 701,42. 710,34 (ignorantis invitique). 964,37. II, 83. *Scaev.* 565,16. *Ulp.* 76,9. 539,14 (emptoris). 687,35 (fideiussoris). 964,41. *Paul.* 74,8. 255,29 (vicini). facere parem *Ulp.* 560,37 (omnium creditorum). facere peiorem *Paul.* II, 21 A, 9 (parentum). ignorare *Iav.* 684,44. *Ulp.* 880,27. 28. 811,43. inspicere *Ulp.* 818,4 (testium). 263,20 (legatarii). intueri *Paul.* 419,33. irrogare *Call.* 854,38 (servilem). mutare *Iul.* 841,43. *Paul.* 346,39. *Anton. Marcian.* 862,9. *Marcian.* 186,45. permutare *Macer* 849,5. scire *Gai.* I, 75. *Paul.* 484,38. *Mod.* 499,9. sequi *Iul.* 17,26. *Gai.* I, 56. 78. 78. 80. 81. 86. 87. *Ulp.* 902,13. V, 8. spectare *Ulp.* 27,27. *Paul.* (102,11 *ex coni.*). ∾ ad condicionem accedere *Gai.* I, 67. redigi *Ulp.* 834,21. ∾ in condicionem accipi *Pap.* 693,10 *et Ulp.* 687,38 (duriorem). deduci *Gai.* I, 123 (*suppl.*). redigi *Ulp.* 421,13. 845,35 (deteriorem). retractare statum *Marcian.* 485,31 (deteriorem). ∾ per condicionem humanam contigit *Scaev. (test.)* 156,41. ∾ propter condicionem oriri ex diversis provinciis *Ulp.* 860,31. prohiberi accusare *Macer* 798,14. ∾ secundum condicionem mancipiorum uti *Ulp.* 221,7. — 3) *Genetivus.* condicionis esse alterius *Gai.* 134,3. cuius *Gai.* I, 13. (29. 67). *Ulp.* 415,5. 18. 376,3. cuiuscunque *Ulp.* 804,21. *Paul.* 676,7. 890,33. *Marcian.* 806,11. deterioris *Marcell.* 300,30. *Ulp.* 780,34. eius *Iul.* 680,36. *Pomp.* 200,13. *Pius Paul.* 178,16. *Gai.* I, 67. *Ulp.* 701,22. 880,21. 315,33. eiusdem *Pomp.* 465,6. *Gai.* I, 29. 30. melioris *Pomp.* 466,28. *Ven.* 603,38. *Gai.* II, 113. *Scaev.* 179,42. 565,7. *Paul.* 194,7. 480,31. 967,31. servilis *Ulp.* 453,13. effici libertinae condicionis *Mod.* 17,11. fieri eiusdem condicionis *Gai.* I, 13. haberi deterioris condicionis *Gai.* 467,29. ∾ *alicuius* condicionis alius *Gai.* I, 119. coheredes *Afr.* 364,18. homo, homines *Ven.* 675,18. *Gai.* I, 128. 128 (peregrinae). III, 75 (pessimae). *Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 2. *Paul.* 538,13. *Marcian.* 819,6. *Mod.* 913,31. persona *Ulp.* VII, 4. *Paul.* 539,3. uxor *Gai.* I, 29. *Ulp.* 427,33. ∾ condicionis ignarus *Ulp.* 958,3. ∾ condicionis ambiguum *Mod.* 843,43. incertum *Pap.* 313,41. memoria *Mod.* 864,35 (humanae; *corr.?*). natura *Ulp.* 880,6 (humanae). status *Mod.* 317,13. — 4) *Dativ.* condicioni accedere *Gai.* I, 78. 80. *Ulp.* V, 8. praeiudicatur *Ulp.* 307,6. reddi *Pap.* 475,13. — 5) *Ablativ.* condicione (sub condicione *codd.*) scripti heredis, quem compotem mentis non esse

adfirmatur, non impediri fideicommissam libertatem *Ulp.* *(Pius)* 447,25. condicione esse ea, ut *Alf.* 566,17. ∾ a condicione abhorrere non multum *Ulp.* 548,13 (pupilli). separatum esse *Marcian.* 881,38 (obsidis). ∾ de condicione hominum *Gai.* I, 9 *R.* de condicione certus est praetor *Ulp.* 276,30. dicere *Ulp.* 231,14. dispicere *Ulp.* 415,9 (institoris). dissimulare *Paul.* 484,30. dubitare *Ulp.* 880,25. incertum esse *Ulp.* 880,20. iurare *Ulp.* 365,6. litigare *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 476,13. pronuntiare *Ulp.* 183,12. quaerere *Clem.* 49,14. ∾ ex condicione accipiendum est *Ulp.* 234,37 (eius qui fideicommisit). aestimare *Paul.* 770,6. constituere *Pius Paul.* 178,18. extendere obligationes reorum *Iav.* 628,39 (actorum). statuere *Hadr.* *Ulp.* *coll.* 13, 3, 2 = *Call.* 792,7. *Val.* 75,39. *Ulp.* 794,14. ∾ in condicione esse ea, ut (ne) *Ulp.* 320,39 (ne). 541,33. 661,2. 749,18. 761,22. 840,30. 868,36. 117,7. 348,30. 38. 409,33. 422,13. 453,11. 456,38. 535,13. 560,30 (ne). 591,37. 623,34. 769,4. 912,44. eadem *Men.* 895,1. *Pap.* 277,39. *Call.* 789,29. *Ulp.* 188,28. 213,36. 804,18. pari *Ulp.* *vat.* 220. durare *Ulp.* 845,38 (priore). errare *Ulp.* 722,27 (mariti) permanere *Gai.* I, 68. ∾ pro condicione aut in metallum damnatur aut in insulam relegatur *Paul.* V, 25, 10 (*cf.* 854,3). moderari *Ulp.* (173,11). poena plectendi sunt *Call.* 792,33. *Ulp.* 785,17 (*cf.* 832,14). transigere coercitione *Mod.* 792,4. — **B. Rei.** 1) *Nominat.* condicio est alia *Pap.* 267,16 (edicti). *Ulp.* (19,33). (non) dissimilis *Ner.* 492,17 (litorum atque piscium et ferarum). *Ulp.* 573,38 (viarum vicinalium). duplex *Gai.* II, 99 (hereditatum). ea *Char.* 653,14. eadem *Ulp.* 719,8. talis *Pomp.* 261,18. ∾ condicio efficit *Ulp.* 870,34 (horae). exigit *Pomp.* 247,11 (temporis). facit *Tryph.* 888,3 (temporis). impedimento est *Ulp.* 375,8 (temporis vel valetudinis). spectat magis ad donationes et beneficii causam quam ad negotii contracti *Paul.* 613,39 (precarii). urguet *Ulp.* 549,3 (bonorum). — 2) *Accusat.* condicionem dicere *Pomp.* (514,22). facere deteriorem (fit deterior) *Ulp.* 693,32 (praedii). 115,33 (dotis). 444,37 (fideicommissae libertatis). *Paul.* 68,35 (dotis). 397,32 (agri). *Marcian.* 787,6 (sepulchri). habere *Iul.* 528,40 (propriam ac separatam). 703,43 (certam). ignorare *Scaev.* 113,22 (fundi). immutare *Pomp.* 514,22. *Ulp.* (155,2; compromissi. 703,43; stipulationis). *Paul.* 650,16 (obligationis). minuere *Ulp.* 155,2. mutare *Iul.* 22,10 (legati). 752,29. *Ulp.* 508,11. praestare *Pomp.* 956,30. sequi *Pap.* 266,34 (soli). spectare *Paul.* 102,31 (temporis; *corr.?*). ∾ in condicionam pristinam redigere locum *Paul.* 397,34. ∾ per condicionem hiemis non est in arbitrio condicio *Ulp.* 834,3. ∾ secundum condicionem loci proscribere litteris Graecis aut Latinis *Ulp.* 424,19. — 3) *Genetiv.* condicionis est quid: cuius *Ner.* 492,15 (locus). eius *Pomp.* 969,14. *Ulp.* 116,38 (legatum). *Paul.* 695,5 (dos). eiusdem *Gai.* IV, 146 (interdictum). *Paul.* 650,14 (stipulatio). — 4) *Dativ.* condicionibus agrorum leges dictae *Ulp.* 396,36. — 5) *Ablat.* condicione servitutis intellegitur novicius *Ven.* 619,39. qua condicione praedia sunt *Scaev.* 526,4. ∾ cum sua condicione publicatur fundus *Paul.* 261,22. ∾ in ea condicione est, ut *Ulp.* 868,20 (testamentum). 653,43. ∾ pro condicione causae moderari *Ulp.* 173,11. pro cond. operis tempus praetor determinat *Ulp.* 385,3. rei et temporis et aetatis et sexus statuere poenam *Ulp.* 832,14. — ☾ *Loc. corr.* *Pomp.* 372,3. 10.

condicionalis. eas causas, quae protinus agentem (non?) repellunt, in fideicommissis non (*del.?*) pro condicionalibus observari oportet *Scaev.* 195,25. condicionalis (condicionale) condemnatio *Gai.* IV, 119. contractus *Ulp.* 775,19. 21. creditor *Ulp.* 938,13. *Paul.* 549,38. 938,17. datio *Ulp.* 167,3. debitor *Ulp.* 158,40. debitum *Ulp.* 428,36. emptio *Ulp.* 526,14. 18. fideicommissum *Ulp.* (1,3). 73,33 (quasi c.). 272,37. institutio *Ulp.* 862,40. 41 *(del.?)*. *(Trib.?)* 176,33. legatum *Gai.* 17,37. 199,36. *Pap.* 198,33. *Ulp.* 1,3. 10,34. 35. 14,25. 25. 73,37. 222,33. 259,11. *Paul.* 540,6. 586,36. 102,31. 202,10. 294,3. libertates *Ulp.* 437,38. obligatio *Ulp.* 450,29. 677,1. 563,13. 699,30. *Marcian.* 582,21. pars (hereditatis) *Marcian.* 882,41. stipulatio *Ulp.* 185,24. *Paul* 387,31. (540,6). 647,4. substitutio *Scaev.* 860,31. venditio *Ulp.* 514,25. 26. 526,23. 540,19. 671,33. *Marcian.* 585,17.

condicionaliter. concepta causa *Gai.* 184,36. exprimere *Marcian.* *(Trib.?)* 25,37. interponere auctoritatem (tutoris) *Ulp.* 775,20. stipulari *Paul.* 719,16.

condico. **I. Conspectus locorum.** *Lab.* 573,4. *Iav.* 376,43. 494,29. *Cels.* 393,5. *Iul.* 376,18. 21. 384,11. 18. 392,39. 41. 393,1. 1. 3. 520,25. 552,33. 678,1. 416,5. 417,3. 689,22. 706,35. 37. 707,8. 752,33. *Pomp.* 359,36. 381,3. 21. 706,17. 685,37. 705,33. 33. 34. 711,39. 733,11. 13. *Ven.* 675,30. 732,6. *Afr.* 361,29. 464,23. 553,25. 678,26. 417,17. 622,14. 708,33. *Gai.* II, 79. III, 91. IV, 18. *Marcell.* 681,2. *Scaev.* 389,16. 393,17. 18. 86,17. *Pap.* 387,2. 576,15. *Tryph.* 393,23. *Ulp.* 110,26. 131,24. 239,28. 29. 30. 31. 248,36. 249,35. 346,14. 347,26. 27. 358,5. 5. 6. 8. 29. 32. 33. 359,11. 13. 25. 26. 30. 360,4. 4. 5. 8. 367,23. 374,6. 11. 13. 16. 17. 19. 24. 28. 375,5. 9. 27. 29. 378,2. 18. 25. 379,4. 382,3.

16. 32. 39. 383,2. 6. 11. 11. 14. 17. 20. 25. 389,23. 27. 32. 33. 34. 391,14. 34. 392,7. 12. 14. 15. 22. 23. 394,2. 3. 3. 410,29. 437,6. 21. 440,33. 461,5. 8. 17. 467,42. 468,2. 503,9. 517,17. 546,34. 36. 564,9. 578,13. 24. 656,32. 670,16. 26. 671,6. 698,29. 30. 699,27. 702,38. 703,27. 709,29. 732,5. 735,5. 797,41. 804,31. 224,$\overline{10}$. $\overline{11}$. 269,$\overline{30}$. $\overline{32}$. $\overline{33}$. $\overline{34}$. 553,$\overline{2}$. 623,$\overline{12}$. 638,$\overline{37}$. 653,$\overline{42}$. 704,$\overline{7}$. 710,$\overline{41}$. $\overline{43}$. 736,$\overline{17}$. 743,$\overline{32}$. $\overline{33}$. 747,$\overline{39}$. 750,$\overline{25}$. 751,$\overline{16}$. *Paul.* 306,23. 362,4. 13. 15. 369,20. 376,32. 34. 377,4. 14. 380,22. 25. 388,27. 391,9. 12. 16. 392,18. 29. 426,8. 458,19. 465,7. 516,36. 522,10. 533,32. 545,14. 575,33. 637,15. 712,33. 734,6. 172,$\overline{14}$. 419,$\overline{20}$. 420,$\overline{10}$. 628,$\overline{13}$. 663,$\overline{31}$. 711,$\overline{10}$. 743,$\overline{14}$. $\overline{14}$. $\overline{28}$. 938,$\overline{9}$. *Marcian.* 257,33. 385,36. 736,6. 6. *Mod.* 386,19. —

II. Loci repetuntur. A. *De legis actione per condictionem.* condicere denuntiare est prisca lingua *Gai.* IV, 18. — **B.** *De iudiciis, quibus per concepta verba agitur. (multos locos interpolatos esse constat iam inter doctos, sed disputatur de singulis. quos indicare mitto).* **1)** *Certum.* licet nobis ex omni contractu certum condicere *Ulp.* 358,29. si quis mandati acturus . . . agat negotiorum gestorum vel condicat *Ulp.* 623,$\overline{12}$. si ob actionem mandati negotiorum gest. societatis ceterasque similes iusiurandum exactum sit, deinde ex isdem causis certum condicatur *Paul.* 369,20. ∾ *Iul.* 678,1. *Pomp.* 359,36. *Ven.* 675,$\overline{20}$ (?). *Marcell.* 681,2. *Ulp.* 358,38 (per hanc actionem). 359,11 (quasi mutua). 13. 25. 26. 30. 360,4. 4. 5. 8. *Paul. (Iul.)* 362,4. 458,19. — melius triticum fideiussor *Iul.* 494,29. hominem mortuum *Paul.* 663,$\overline{31}$. fundum *Ulp.* 394,2. 3. — **2)** *Incertum.* acceptilationem *Ulp.* 461,17. quae per errorem omissa sunt *Ulp.* 224,$\overline{11}$. ipsam obligationem *Ulp.* 389,23. cautionem *vel* satisdationem *Ulp.* 131,24 (incerti). 239,29. 30 (omissam cautionem incerti condicione). 248,38 (stipulationem). 224,$\overline{10}$ (ut cautio interponatur). liberationem *Ulp.* (461,5). 269,$\overline{30}$. $\overline{32}$. $\overline{33}$. $\overline{34}$ (satisdationem, *i. e. liberationem satisdationis). Paul.* 545,14 (incerti condicere, ut liberetur). possessionem *Ulp. (Cels.)* 394,3. 743,$\overline{32}$. $\overline{32}$. *Paul.* 380,22. *Marcian.* (385,36). rem pignori datam *Ulp.* 358,5. incerti, ut iter mihi concedatur *Pomp.* 381,21. incertum, ut servitus imponatur *Marcian.* 257,33. *cf. Ulp.* (698,29). si sine deductione domum tradiderit, incerti c , quasi plus debito dederit *Marcian.* 385,36. — **3)** *Ob causam datum.* condici ei potest vel praescriptis verbis agi *Paul.* 575,33. ∾ *in mortis causa donationibus: Iul.* 416,$\overline{5}$. *Afr.* 417,$\overline{17}$. *Paul.* 377,4. 419,$\overline{20}$. 420,$\overline{10}$. ∾ *in re dotali: Iav.* 376,43. *Iul.* 376,18. 21. *Ulp.* 656,32. 670,16. 26, 671,6 (παράφερνα). 804,31. 553,$\overline{2}$. *Paul.* 376,32. 34. ∾ *ceterum: Scaev.* 86,$\overline{17}$. *Pap.* 576,15. *Ulp.* 239,28 (finito usufructu pecuniam quae data sit vel ceteras res, quae in absumptione sunt). 31. 374,6. 11. 13. 16. 17 (si me paeniteat). 19. 24. 28. 375,5. 9. 27. 29. (461,17?). 546,34 (quasi ob causam datus sit et causa finita sit). 36. 702,38. 704,$\overline{7}$. 710,$\overline{41}$. $\overline{43}$. — **4)** *Quod ob turpem vel iniustam causam apud aliquem est. Ulp.* 110,26. 378,2. 25. 797,41 (vel depositi vel commodati actione repeti vel condici posse). ∾ res amotas *vid. s. 7).* — **5)** *Indebitum.* quod is qui perpetua exceptione tueri se poterat, promisit ut liberaretur *Ulp.* 382,3. operas liberti *Ulp. (Iul.)* 383,2. 6. 14. 17. id quod pro impensis necessariis compensari solet *Ulp.* 732,5. ∾ *ceterum: Iul.* 384,11. 18. 520,25. 689,$\overline{22}$. 706,$\overline{35}$. $\overline{37}$. 707,$\overline{8}$. *Pomp.* 381,5. 705,$\overline{33}$. $\overline{33}$. $\overline{34}$. 711,$\overline{39}$. 733,$\overline{11}$. $\overline{12}$. *Ven.* 732,$\overline{6}$. *Afr.* 553,25 (quasi plus debito solverim). 708,$\overline{25}$. *Gai.* III, 91. *Scaev.* 389,16. *Ulp.* 347,26. 27. 379,4. 382,16. 32. 39. *(Iul.)* 383,11. 11 (fructus). 20. 25 (quasi indebita). 437,6. 440,35 (quasi indebitum). 461,5. 8. 467,42 (quasi indebito soluto). (Mela) 564,9 (quasi indebitum). 703,27. (224,$\overline{11}$; quae per errorem omissa vel soluta sunt). *Paul.* 380,25. 388,27. 465,7. 516,37. 522,10. 533,32 (pretium). *(Iul.)* 711,$\overline{10}$ (si indebitum adiecto solutum sit, stipulatori). *Mod.* 386,19. — **6)** *Id quod sine causa ad aliquem pervenit. ex donationis causa: Iul.* 417,$\overline{2}$. *Pomp.* 706,17. *Ulp.* 698,29. 30. 699,27. 709,29. *Paul.* 712,33. 172,$\overline{14}$. ∾ fructus praedoni *Pap.* 387,2. *Ulp.* 410,29. *Paul.* 306,23. 637,15. *cf. Iul.* (376,21). *Afr.* 622,$\overline{14}$. *Ulp.* 358,5. 6. ∾ ea quae vi fluminum importata sunt *Ulp.* 358,8. ∾ *ceterum: Iul.* (494,29?). 552,33 *(unde Paul..* 362,13). *Pomp.* 685,$\overline{27}$. *Ven.* (732,$\overline{6}$). *Afr.* 361,29 (quasi ex re tua locupletior factus sim). 464,23 (pecuniam *pro muliere intercedente numeratam).* 678,26. *Ulp.* (360,4. 4. 5?). 389,27. 32. 33. 34 (quasi sine causa datum). *Paul.* 362,13 *(ex Iul.* 552,33). 15. 426,8. 628,$\overline{13}$. — **7)** *Ex furtiva causa, sim. vid. s.* causa *pag. 678, 7 (9 loci).* ei qui vi bonorum raptorum tenetur *Ulp.* 392,12. furti agere possum vel condicere vel ad exhibendum agere *Ulp.* 578,13. ad exh. agere vel vindicare vel condicere *Ulp.* 346,14. ∾ res amotas: *Ulp.* 735,5. *Paul.* 734,6. *Marcian.* 736,6. 6. ∾ *ceterum: Lab.* 573,4 (frumentum). *Cels.* 393,5. *Iul.* 392,39 (cornua). 41 (corium, carnem, cornua). 393,1 (corium). 1 (bovem). 3 (mustum et vinacia). 752,$\overline{33}$. *Gai.* II, 79 (res extinctas). *Scaev.* 393,17. 18. *Tryph.* 393,23. *Ulp.* 249,35 (rem suam). (358,5. 8). 367,22. 378,18 (quasi furi). 391,14. 392,7. 14. 15. 22. 23. (394,2? fundum. 3). 517,17 (rem quasi furtivam). 578,24. 653,$\overline{42}$. (743,$\overline{32}$; ei qui deiecit). 747.$\overline{39}$. 750,$\overline{25}$ (uvarum et musti et vinaceorum nomine; *ex Iul.* 390,3). 751,$\overline{16}$ (mortuum). *Paul. (Iul.)*

377,14 (falso procuratori). 391,19 (mortuum hominem; *cf. Ulp.* 751,18). 392,18. 29 (ex argento subrepto pocula facta). 743,14. 14. *(Iul.)* 38. 938,5.

condicticius. condicticia actio *(vel scil.* actio) *Iul. (Trib.?)* 376,20. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 361,32. 367,26. 30. *Paul.* 712,37.

condictio. I. Conspectus locorum. *Proc.* 386,33. 34. 682,23. *Iav.* 386,5. *Cels.* 412,13. *Iul.* 361,1. 376,21. 377,2. 384,21. 24. 31. 385,1. 389,36. 38. 390,2. 392,33. 38. 40. 677,21. 27. 698,4. 776,4. 17,11. 295,8. 408,35. 40 (condicione *F*). 416,35 (condicione *F*). 614,17. 734,3. 5. 9. 762,13. *Pomp.* 359,34. 39. 391,6. 393,7. 9. 644,13. 15. 30 (condicticio *F*). 648,15. 738,14. 16. 18. 756,33. 36. *Afr.* 553,21. 22. 27. 417,13. 18. 708,10. 13. 23. 735,30. 31. *Gai.* 62,7. 518,32. 33. 566,12. 700,2. 736,8. 752,7. 9. 10. II, 79. III, 91. IV, 5. 8. 12. 18. 18. 33. 33. *Marcell.* 680,34. 713,3. *Scaev.* 74,39. 393,18. 643,27 (condiciones *F*). 712,37. *Pap.* 386,38. 387,8. 9 *(corr.)*. 12. 388,32. 390,9. 11. 14. 15. 392,12. 398,3. 712,11. 725,29. 55,18. 693,31. 31. 23. 25. 716,31. 718,35 (condicionis *F*). 731,18. 757,31. 33. 30. *Tryph.* 388,9. 393,23. 24. 478,12. 684,16. 18. 686,6. 736,18 (condicione *F*). 772,4. *Ulp.* 110,24. 27. 28. 129,20. 131,25. 185,41. 192,38. 41. 219,17. 19. 24. 26. 223,21. 239,30. 249,34 (condicione *F*). 343,16. 17. 358,7. 27. 35. 359,2. 4. 7. 360,1. 12. 13. 32. 36. 367,21. 23 (condicticio *F*). 374,14. 22. 375,14. 15. 21. 376,6. 8. 11. 378,4. 19. 382,24. 30. 35. 383,21. 21. 28. 384,2. 4. 7. 389,21. 24. 26. 391,4. 19. 21. 22. 22. 23. 23. 24. 25. 28. 30. 32. 33. 392,3. 7. 8. 10. 12. 16. 25. 27. 393,24. 404,32. 410,21. 23. 434,15. 461,6. 7. 19. 564,12. 577,34. 656,33. 669,16. 20. 670,24. 676,30. 32. 702,19. 708,2. 732,6 (condicioni *F*). 736,1. 798,33. 224,13. 418,4. 419,35. 495,43. 636,17. 22. 639,1. 644,23. 645,40. 653,39. 43. 43. 699,24. 704,7. 710,44. 44. 736,8. 15. 30. 739,3. 740,30. 747,38. 750,23. 767,5. 9. *Paul.* 123,6. 303,23. 317,20. 28. 362,8. 369,21. 35. 376,38. 378,36 (condicticione *F*). 40. 380,6. 17. 18. 20. 20. 24. 388,18. 391,10. 17 (condicticione *F*). 392,19. 29. 393,21. 474,42. 475,1. 487,16. 546,2. 574,31. 575,30. 641,24. 734,4. 735,7. 26. 797,26. 419,7. 9 (condicio *F*). 420,9. 41. 636,7. 645,22. 24. 694,45. 699,21 (condicione *F*). 745,35. 764,29. II, 31, 13. 28. *Marcian.* 812,28. *Herm.* 684,5. R 357,3. 374,2. 377,33. 379,2. 389,20. 391,3. 393,28. 32. —

II. Loci dispositi per genera condictionum. **A.** Legis actio per condictionem. *Gai.* IV, 12. 18. 33. 33. — **B.** *In iudiciis, quibus per concepta verba agitur. (multos locos interpolatos esse constat, de singulis adhuc disputatur. quos indicare mitto).* appellantur in rem quidem actiones vindicationes, in personam vero actiones, quibus DARI FIERIVE OPORTERE intendimus, condictiones *Gai.* IV, 5. *cf.* 18. actionum genera sunt duo, in rem, quae dicitur vindicatio, et in personam, quae condictio appellatur *Ulp.* 644.38. *cf.* 495,43. *Paul.* 317,28. totiens condictio datur, quotiens ex ea causa numerati sunt (nummi), ex qua actio esse potuisset, si dominium ad accipientem transisset *Ulp.* 360,13. cessat ignominia in condictionibus, quamvis ex famosis causis pendeant *Ulp.* 645,41. — **1)** *De condictione certi.* R 357,3. certi condictio competit ex omni causa, ex omni obligatione, ex qua certum petitur *Ulp.* 358,27. competit ex omnibus contractibus *Ulp.* 358,35. ∾ *ceterum: Iul.* 361,1. *Pomp. (Iul.)* 359,34. 38 *fere* = 644,13. 15. *Ulp.* 359,2. 4. *(Arist.)* 7. 360,1. (32). 36. 374,22. 669,16. 20. 699,24. *Paul.* 694,45. 699,21. — *De condictione certae rei vel triticaria.* R 393,28. *Ulp.* 393,24. fundus vel homo per condictionem petitus *Paul.* 362,8. c. vasorum usufructuario traditorum *Ulp.* 249,34. — **2)** *De condictione incerti.* *Paul.* (699,21). *acceptilationis: Ulp.* 461,19. *obligationis: Iul.* 416,35. *cautionis vel satisdationis: Pap.* 55,18. *Ulp.* 239,30 (incerti condictione). *(Pomp.)* 224,13. *liberationis: Iul.* 389,36 (incerti). 38 (alias condictione id agitur, ut omni obligatione liberetur, alias ut exoneretur). 677,27 (ut promissione dotis liberetur). *Tryph.* 684,16. 18. *Ulp.* 131,25. (384,7. 389,24. 26). 636,17 *(ex Iul.* 408,35). *Paul.* (376,38. 636,7). ut acceptum fiat *sim. Iul.* 390,2 (incerti). 408,35 *(unde Ulp.* 636,17). *Ulp. (Iul.)* 636,22. *possessionis: Iul.* 17,11 (incerti). *Tryph.* 478,12. *Ulp.* 392,27 (incerti: si res pignori data subrepta sit). *Paul.* 380,20. 24. cum quid precario rogatum est *Iul.* 614,17 (incerti condictione id est praescriptis verbis). *cf. etiam Ulp.* (249,34). ut patiaris servitutem imponi *Paul.* 546,2 (incerti). — **3)** *De condictione ob causam datorum.* de condictione causa data causa non secuta R 374,2. *in mortis causa donationibus: Iul.* 698,4. (416,35). *Afr.* 417,13. 18. *Scaev.* 712,37. *Pap.* 712,11. *Tryph.* (684,16. 18). *Ulp.* 708,2. 418,4 (ex paenitentia). *(Iul.)* 419,35. *Paul.* 641,24. 419,7. 9. 420,9. 41. *in re dotali: Iul.* 376,21. *Marcell.* 680,34. *Pap.* 390,9. 11. 14. *Ulp.* 376,6. 8. 11. 656,33. 670,24. 676,30. 32. *Herm.* 684,5. ∾ *ceterum: Iul.* 377,2. (384,31). 408,40. *Scaev.* 643,27. *Ulp.* 374,14. 375,14. 15. 21 (paenitentia dabit condictionem). (389,24. 26. 461,19). 704,7. 710,44. 44. *Paul.* 388,18. 574,31. 575,30 (vel civilis actio in hoc quod mea interest vel ad repetendum condictio). — **4)** *De condictione ob turpem vel iniustam causam.* R 377,33. *Ulp.* 110,24. 27. 28. 378,4. 19. 577,34. 639,1. *Paul.* 378,36. 40. ∾ rerum amotarum *vid. s. 7).* — **5)** *De*

condictionè indebiti. ℞ 379,2. ex his omnibus causis, quae iure non valuerunt vel non habuerunt effectum, secuta per errorem solutione condictioni locus erit *Pap.* 386,38. indebiti soluti condictio naturalis est et ideo etiam, quod rei solutae accessit, venit in condictionem *Paul.* 380,17. 18. *cf. Tryph.* 388,9. indebiti *Pap.* 398,3. 725,29. 731,15. 757,21. 30. indebita *Paul.* (380,24). indebiti dati *Tryph.* (478,12). decem quae ipso iure non debuit *Pap.* 693,25. veluti indebiti soluti *Ulp.* 384,4. quia sciens indebitum solvit *Ulp.* 382,35. quasi plus debito solverit *Iul.* (17,11). ob id quod indebitum marito promisit aut solvit *Tryph.* 686,6. indebiti promissi *Ulp.* 384,7. *cf.* (636,23). *impensarum Iul.* 384,21. 24. *Ulp.* 732,6. ∾ *ceterum: Iav.* 386,5 (plus debito solutum). 385,1. 776,4. 734,1. 5. 5. *Afr.* 708,25. 735,30. 21. *Gai.* III, 91. *Pap.* 387,8. 9 (*corr.*). 12. 693,21. 21. 25. 718,35. *Ulp.* (131,25). 185,41. 192,37. 41. 223,21. 360,12. 382,24. 30. 383,21. 21. 28. 384,2. (389,22). 461,6. 7. 564,12. *Paul.* 123,6. 376,28. 380,6 (usus fructus). (20). 487,16. — 6) De condictione sine causa ℞ 389,20. quod ex non concessa donatione retinetur, id aut sine causa aut ex iniusta causa retineri intellegitur: ex quibus causis condictio nasci solet *Gai.* 700,2. *cf. Cels.* 412,13. *Afr.* 708,13. *Paul.* 636,7. ∾ *ceterum: Proc.* 386,33. 34. 682,28. *Iul.* 384,31. 677,27. 295,5. *Afr.* 553,27. *Scaev.* 74,39. *Pap.* 388,22. 390,15. *Ulp.* 389,22. 24. 26. 434,15 (*corr.?*). 702,19. *Paul.* 317,(20). 29. — 7) De condictione furtiva ℞ 391,3. *Afr.* 708,10. *Pap.* (757,21. 30). *Paul.* 735,26. ex causa furtiva *vid. s.* causa *pag. 678, 8 (9 loci)*. competit proprietario *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 219,19. 24. competit soli domino *Ulp.* 391,4. *cf.* 740,30. heredi *Paul.* 392,19. heredem furis obligat *Ulp.* 391,25. *cf.* 28. 736,8. 767,9. *Paul.* 391,17. tamdiu condictioni locus erit, donec domini facto dominium eius rei ab eo recedat *Ulp.* 392,13. condictio petit rem ipsam *Ulp.* 391,29. decisione non tollitur *Ulp.* 391,22. neque furti actio per condictionem neque condictio per furti actionem consumitur *Ulp.* 391,23. 28. liberarum personarum nomine nusquam est *Paul.* 745,35. ∾ vindicatio et condictio *Gai.* 518,32. 33. 566,12. 752,7. 9. 10. IV, 8. *Ulp.* 391,24. (736,1). 739,1. *Paul.* II, 31, 13. *cf. Pomp.* 738,14. commodati actio et c. *Ulp.* 404,32. *Paul.* 645,29. condictio et ex locato *Paul.* 645,24. condictio et damni iniuriae actio *Gai.* 62,7. actiones ad exhibendum et furti et condictio *Ulp.* 129,20. *Paul.* 764,29. ∾ rerum amotarum actio condictio est *Gai.* 736,9. *cf. Ulp.* 736,1. *Paul.* 393,21. 734,4. 735,7 (c. competit domino *rerum amotarum, quae marito* pignori *datae sunt*). ∾ depositae rei nomine *Paul.* 474,42. 475,1. *cf. Pomp.* 393,7. ∾ rerum raptarum nomine *Ulp.* 767,5. *cf. Gai.* (IV, 8). ∾ *ceterum: Iul.* 392,33. 38 (bovis, corii, carnis). 40. 762,13. *Pomp.* 393,9. 738,16. 16. 756,33. 38. *Afr.* 553,21. 22. *Gai.* II, 79. *Marcell.* 713,1. *Scaev.* 393,18. *Pap.* 393,11. 716,21 (*corr.*). *Tryph.* 393,23. 24. 736,18. 772,4. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 219,17. 26. 343,16. 17. 358,7. 367,21. 23 (μονομερής). 391,19. 21. 30. 32. 33. 392,7. 8. 10. 16. 25. (27). 410,21. 22. 798,35. 653,19. 21. 23. 747,38. 750,23. *Paul.* (*Iul.*) 303,25. 369,21. (*Pomp.*) 35. 391,10. 392,29 (poculorum). II, 31, 28. — 8) De condictione ex lege ℞ 393,28. quae ex lege descendit *Marcian.* 812,38. —

III. Loci per casuum ordinem dispositi *(loci repetuntur)*. **A.** *Nominat.* condictio est *Iul.* 385,1 (mihi). *Pap.* 387,12 (impuberis). 757,21. *Tryph.* 684,18. *Ulp.* 383,21. *Paul.* 378,40. 745,33 (nusquam). est nulla *Ulp.* 391,32. est naturalis *Paul.* 380,17. est salva *Gai.* 752,10. est alterius aestimationis *Ulp.* 736,19. rerum amotarum actio c. est *Gai.* 736,9. actio condictio appellatur *Gai.* IV, 5. *Ulp.* 644,23. dicitur *Gai.* IV, 18. vocatur *Gai.* IV, 18. ∾ condictio assumit vires ex persona defuncti *Ulp.* 495,23. cessat *vid. s.* cesso *pag. 726, 15 (9 loci)*. committitur *Pap.* 731,15 (*corr.?*). competit *vid. s.* competo *pag. 846, 15 (46 loci)*. descendit ex lege *Marcian.* (812,38). durat *Pap.* (757,21). *Tryph.* 393,24. *Ulp.* 391,28. 33. non egreditur retrorsum iudicii accipiendi tempus *Ulp.* 736,30. evanescit *Ulp.* 653,23. exstinguitur *Ulp.* 710,24. habet locum *Iul.* 384,21. *Afr.* 735,30. *Ulp.* 249,34. 375,15. 378,19. 384,2. 389,24. manet *Pomp.* 738,14. *Ulp.* 359,2. 4. 382,24. nascitur *Gai.* 700,2. *Scaev.* 643,27. *Pap.* 712,11. 55,18. *Ulp.* 360,1. 383,28. 404,32. 710,24. *Paul.* 575,30. 641,24. 694,23. obligat heredem furis *Ulp.* 391,25. pendet *Ulp.* 219,26. peremitur *Iul.* 734,1. 5. pertinet ad rei reciperationem *Gai.* 752,7. petit rem ipsam *Ulp.* 391,29. revocare consuevit, quod alterius apud alterum sine causa deprehenditur *Pap.* 388,29. sequitur *Paul.* 419,5. sufficit *Ulp.* 767,9. tollitur *Gai.* 752,9. *Scaev.* (393,18; altera condictione). *Pap.* 393,11. *Ulp.* 391,22. transit ad heredem *Paul.* 380,6. — **B.** *Accusat.* condictionem adquirere *Pomp.* (*Iul.*) 359,34. 38. 644,13. 19. 30. *Ulp.* (*Arist.*) 359,7. 676,30. amittere *Ulp.* 392,25. cedere *Gai.* 566,12. consumere *Ulp.* 391,23. dare *Ulp.* 110,27. 360,13. 367,23. 375,21. 708,2. *Paul.* 393,21. excipere *Tryph.* 393,23. exhibere *Gai.* 518,32. extinguere *Ulp.* 656,33. habere *Cels.* 412,13. *Iul.* 361,1. 384,24. 392,33. *Pomp.* 756,38. *Afr.* 553,22. *Gai.* 518,33. *Marcell.* 680,34. *Pap.* 390,11. 693,21. 23. 25. 757,30. *Tryph.* 686,6. *Ulp.* 185,41. 192,38.

376,8. 382,25. 384,4. 7. 391,24. 564,12. 676,29. 418,1. (*Iul.*) 419,11. impedire *Ulp.* 391,21. inducit pactum *Pap.* 387,8. mandare *Ulp.* 739,1. parit perpetua exceptio *Ulp.* 382,20. praestare *Afr.* 708,10. 11. *Pap.* 757,15. *Ulp.* 192,41. remittere *Pomp.* 738,14. timere *Ulp.* 577,34. ∾ ad condictionem pertinet *Ulp.* 223,21. ∾ in condictionem venit *Paul.* 380,18. 20. 391,10. ∾ per condictionem agere *Gai.* IV, 12 (lege). *Paul.* 380,24. 388,18. non consumitur furti actio *Ulp.* 391,23. munitus est *Ulp.* 131,28. petere *Proc.* 386,33. 34. *Iul.* 734,5. *Pap.* 725,29. *Ulp.* 393,34. *Paul.* 362,8. recipere *Iav.* 386,5. remittitur obligatio *Tryph.* 684,16. repetere *Proc.* 682,23. *Ulp.* 639,1. *Paul.* 487,18. ∾ praeter condictionem furti actio datur *Paul.* II, 31, 28. — **C.** *Genetivus,* condictionis causa *Afr.* 553,21. *Pap.* 716,11. 718,14. *Ulp.* (*stip.*) 653,15. *Paul.* (*Pomp.*) 369,25. fictio *Gai.* IV, 33. 33. genus *Paul.* II, 31, 13. instar optinere *Pap.* 387,9 (*corr.?*). ius *Afr.* 417,13 (*ex coni.; huius codd.*). locus *Afr.* 735,11. nomine teneri *Ulp.* 343,16. *Paul.* 734,4. rationem habere *Paul.* (*Iul.*) 303,25. simplum *Iul.* 762,13. species *Tryph.* 772,4. *Ulp.* 389,21. — **D.** *Dativus.* condictioni locus est *Pap.* 386,38. *Ulp.* 360,24. 378,4. 389,26. 392,12. 732,6. *Paul.* 574,31. 420,11. privilegium tribuitur *Herm.* 684,5. — **E.** *Ablativus.* condictione uti *Iul.* 614,17. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 636,13. ∾ condictione id agitur *Iul.* 389,28. agere *Ulp.* 392,27. 750,11. 767,1. *Paul.* 378,36. compellere *Iul.* 408,15. condicere omissam cautionem *Ulp.* 239,20. consequi *Iul.* 389,26. 390,2. 392,40. 677,27. *Ulp.* 343,17. conveniri *Ulp.* 367,31. liberari *Marcell.* 713,1. obligare *Pomp.* 391,6. *Paul.* 475,1. *Ulp.* 702,19. obstringi *Pomp.* 393,7. recipere obligationem *Iul.* 416,13. repetere *Iul.* 376,31. 384,31. 677,27. 295,1. 408,10. *Scaev.* 74,29. *Paul.* 123,6. 419,7. praestare *Ulp.* 410,22. teneri *Iul.* 377,2. 698,4. 776,4. *Pomp.* 393,9. 756,13. *Gai.* III, 91. *Scaev.* 712,37. *Pap.* 398,3. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 219,17. 360,32. 391,19. 392,7. 8. 669,16. 20. 670,24. 653,13. *Paul.* 391,17. 420,5. 636,7. 645,13. 14. 699,11. 764,15. tollitur condictio *Scaev.* 393,18. ∾ de condictione *R* 357,3. 374,2. 377,33. 379,2. 389,20. 391,2. 393,28. 33. tractare *Ulp.* 392,10. ∾ ex condictione consequi *Ulp.* 410,21. sufferre litis aestimationem *Pomp.* 738,16. ∾ in condictione adiuvari iureiurando *Paul.* 369,21. aestimatio fit *Paul.* 392,19. aestimatio crescit *Tryph.* 736,18. cessat ignominia *Ulp.* 645,10. debiti vel non debiti ratio naturaliter intellegenda est *Tryph.* 388,9. idem placet *Ulp.* 747,15. tenemur in solidum *Ulp.* 392,3.

condio. conditum *scil.* vinum *Ulp.* 123,7.

conditura. defrutum, quod conditurae loco fuit *Ulp.* 123,10.

condo. I = *reponere.* pretia purpurae *Pap.* 96,11. fructus *Ulp.* 810,5. fruges *Paul.* II, 8, 2. in condito esse, habere *Paul.* 98,14. 15. 16. ∾ in armariis, scriniis, ceteris libros *Ulp.* 89,1. in horreis *Scaev.* 131,15 (crabattum argento inaurato tectum). *Pap.* 524,28 (merces). in lateralibus chirographa et pecuniam *Scaev.* (*test.*) 100,1. 1. 10. 11. 14 (emptiones praediorum). in terra custodiae causa *Pap.* 515,7 (pecuniam). 1. 10. in meo an in alieno *Pap.* 515,11. 11. sub terra quid vel lucri causa vel metus vel custodiae *Paul.* 495,11. — **II.** = *sepelire.* quod est principale, id est caput *Paul.* 355,21. corpus *Scaev.* (*test.*) 66,7. *Ulp.* 349,1 (corpus ossave). 351,25. *Marcian.* 355,8 (terra). 9. 9 (in arcula). ornamenta cum corporibus *Ulp.* 351,29. mortuum *Gai.* 350,6 (in arca). reliquias *Ulp.* 356,34 (in monumento). *Mod.* 316,28. — **III.** = *constituere.* iura *Gai.* I, 7. IV, 30. regna *Herm.* 2,12. urbem *Pomp.* 955,14. testamentum? *Gai.* III, 44 (*ex. suppl.*). ∾ natura rerum conditum est, ut plura sint negotia quam vocabula *Ulp.* 575,14.

condono. ut filius meus filios vestros vobis condonet *Ulp.* (*test.*) 92,10.

conduco. I. *Proprie = in unum locum ducere.* aquam in unum lacum *Ulp.* 600,1. — **II.** *Translate = mercede aliquid utendum vel fruendum accipere aut faciendum suscipere.* **A.** *Generaliter.* *Pomp.* 648,11. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 224,4. ab eo qui conduxerit, vindicari non posse *Ulp.* 203,2. deportatus locat conducit *Marcian.* 861,11. decurio prohibetur conducere quaedam *Marcian.* 909,1 (*cf. Ulp.* 922,15). ad certum tempus *Ulp.* 562,6. ad pecuniam numeratam *Gai.* 566,4. nummo uno *Ulp.* 569,16. 507,14. si quis ante conduxit, postea precario rogavit *Ulp.* 507,12. *cf.* 17. 18. 19. (*cf. Iav.* 510,13. *Iul.* 475,13. *Tert.* 511,11. *Ulp.* 410,30). is qui a me .. mercede conduxerat, ut paterer eum sibi iure eximere (saxum) *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 409,17. ∾ potestas conducendi *Lab.* 566,26. ad locandum conducendum servi praepositi *Marcian.* 91,21. locando conducendo contrahere *Ulp.* 644,18. obligari *Mod.* (*Pomp.*) 499,13. in locando conducendo .. ad interrogationem quis non respondit *Paul.* 654,17. in conducto habitare *Ulp.* 294,28. 772,13. ∾ locati conducti *R* 559,2. conducti actio *Afr.* 568,40. *Ulp.* 750,1. genus 469,26. ∾ de locato et conducto *Paul.* II, 18 *R.* ∾ ex conducto actio *Lab.* 421,29 (ex c. locato). *Afr.* 568,15. 21. 39. *Ulp.* 328,20. 389,23. 469,33. 562,11. 563,40. 564,8. 11. 16. 574,6. 36,1 = *vat.* 44. 931,7 (ex locato c.). *Paul.* 162,25. 565,23. 569,33. 387,15 (ex c. et locato).

agere *Alf.* 567,4. 10. *Lab.* 573,5. *Iul.* 225,22. 425,5. 560,22. *Gai.* 565,33. *Ulp.* 161,19 (ex locato vel c.). 19. 286,23. 347,9 (ex locato c.). 389,22. 403,5 (ex locato c.). 559,21 (ex locato et c.). 562,15. 563,38. 392,1. 591,1. *Paul.* 419,8. 13. 29. 565,19. consequi *Ulp.* 563,9. *Paul.* 559,26. conveniri *Paul.* 571,20. experiri *Ulp.* 384,3. *Paul.* 420,10. 571,18. iudicium *Gai.* IV, 62 (bonae fidei). *Ulp.* 328,33. obligari *Paul.* 162,18. 161,1. teneri *Ulp.* 270,8. 469,22. 559,37. 563,18. 564,3. *Paul.* 344,4. 569,31. titulus *Paul. coll.* 10, 9, 1. ∾ in locato conducto culpa praestatur *Ulp.* 161,24. *cf.* 470,2 (et dolum et culpam praestabunt). ∾ pro conducto re sua uti potest debitor *Flor.* 412,35. — B. *Specialiter.* 1) *rem vel hominem.* *Ulp.* 619,6. 740,6. quod *Ulp.* 559,38. 403,33 (a fisco). aedes *Ulp.* 384,1. *Paul.* 389,1. agros vectigales *Paul.* 215,20. aream *Ulp.* 588,18. armarium *Ulp.* 167,17. balneas, balneum *Alf.* 567,9. 591,35. cenaculum (— a) *Alf.* 567,2. *Gai.* 642,7. *Ulp.* 294,22. 409,3. devorsorium *Ulp.* (588,18). dolia *Ulp.* 538,22. domum *Lab.* 566,27. 28. *Ulp.* 408,43. 559,37. fundum *Alf.* 462,11. *Iav.* 525,21 (partem fundi). 564,27. *Pomp.* 570,28. 29. *Afr.* 568,37. 569,2. *Marcell.* 510,5. *Ulp.* 211,35. 238,35. 245,20. (559,37). 607,17. *Paul.* 215,23 (in perpetuum fruendum a municipibus). 27. 552,9. 564,25. 571,16. *Herm.* 524,33. gregem *Ulp.* 560,13. habitationem *Ulp.* 560,2. 564,6. 10. 11. 272,11. *Paul.* 388,27. *(ad Lab.)* 558,16. 303,30. horreum *Ulp.* (167,17. 588,18. 272,11). *Paul.* 431,23. hortos publicos *Lab.* 78,10. 11. hospitium *Gai.* 391,16. *Ulp.* 142,8. insulam *Alf.* 567,2. 4. *Tryph.* 559,30. lacum vel stagnum *Ulp.* 581,28. 29. locum *Gai.* 350,26. *Ulp.* 295,8. locum publicum *Ed. Ulp.* 577,6. *Ulp.* 577,5. 10 (fruendum). 776,21 (*ex coni.*; hoc *codd.*). loca in navem *Paul.* 419,14. mancipia in balineis ad custodienda vestimenta *Ulp.* 83,18. manum *Paul. coll.* 11, 2, 1. mensuras *Ulp.* 561,29. mulionem (servum) *Lab.* 573,8. 11. navem *Lab.* 421,26. 422,6. *Scaev.* 573,24. *Pap.* 575,6. *Ulp.* 161,19. 416,28 (per aversionem). *Paul.* 419,13. *(ad Lab.)* 422,8 (aversione). officinam *Ulp.* 167,12. (17). operas servi *Iul.* 446,10 (suas servus a fructuario). *Ulp.* 425,1. 560,2. *Paul.* 300,21. 418,7. pabulum *Ulp.* 126,15. pergulam *Ulp.* (167,17). pignus *(fuitne* fiduciam?) *Ulp.* 410,30. *Paul.* 413,9. 10. *cf. Gai.* (II, 60). possessionem *Tert.* 511,31. *Paul.* 884,14 (a fisco). praedium *Ulp.* 507,19. 922,33 (pr. publica decurionibus conducere non licet). *Paul.* 180,30. rem *Iav.* 510,33. 521,10 (suam). *Iul.* 475,13 (suam). *Gai.* 559,22. II, 60. *Marcell.* (570,1). *Tert.* 511,36. 38 (quasi meam). *Ulp.* 224,2 (meam). 562,12. *Paul.* 508,21. 569,34. 512,34. *Marcian.* 513,33. servum *Iav.* 541,7. *Marcell.* 570,1. *Ulp.* 286,20. *Paul.* 162,18. solum *Gai.* 591,37. *Paul.* 387,37. superficiem *Ulp.* 591,3. 13. 14. tabernam *Ulp.* (167,13. 17). 270,7 (casiariam a Minturnensibus). vasa *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 538,22. 23. vectigal *Gai.* 406,15. 935,1. *Ulp.* 432,15. 406,13. *Paul.* 405,5. 13. vectores *Ulp.* 415,17. vehiculum *Lab.* 573,13. usum fructum *Ulp.* 238,39. *Marcian.* 226,36. — 2) *Operas hominis liberi.* *Ulp.* 383,14. 564,17. 574,6. operas servi *vid. s. pag. 901, 43.* ∾ te, ut iniuriam facias *Ulp.* 775,33. *cf. Paul.* 418,9. V, 26, 3. 30A. 30A. *(coll.* 11, 2, 1?). mensorem *Paul.* 306,19. 20. mercennarium *Paul.* 758,33. — 3) *Opus scil. faciendum.* *Flor.* 569,4. *Ulp.* 245,26. *Paul.* 934,5. ∾ docendum servum *Ulp.* 561,12. 14. expediendam lanam *Ulp.* 245,22. exvehendas merces *Ulp.* 331,28. faciendum (—dam) *Lab.* 573,31 (rivum). *Iav.* 572,17 (domum). *Marcell.* 569,43 *fere* = *Ulp.* 656,14. *Ulp.* 656,11 (insulam). lavanda vestimenta *Ulp.* 389,29. pascendos vitulos vel sarciendum quid poliendumve *Ulp.* 560,17. *cf.* 18. perferendas res *Ulp.* 161,20. poliendum *vid.* pascendum. praebendum quid exercitui *Ulp.* 653,8. praestandum balineum in municipio *Lab.* 572,12. servandum aliquid *Iul.* 406,5. transportandum *Gai.* 566,6 (columnam). 10 (dolia vel tignum). *Ulp.* 560,34 (vinum de Campania). vehendum *Lab.* 421,32 (mancipia). *Ulp.* 331,32 (merces). 561,6 (onus Minturnas). 564,13 (mulierem navi). *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 422,1 (merces).

conductio. (locatio (et) conductio *Ed. Ulp.* 590,34. *Ner.* 73,34. *Gai.* 551,35. 559,5. 7. 9. 10. 12. 14. 565,26. 579,16. 640,33 = III, 135. III, 142. 142. 143. 143. 144. 145. 145. 145. 146. 146. 147. 147. 147. 162. *Pap.* 678,38. *Ulp.* 63,15. 347,7. 499,3. 342,5. 935,17. *Paul.* 479,9. 559,3. 564,37. 647,19. *(ad Lab.)* 724,33. *Marcian.* 582,17. *Herm.* 2,13). — I. *Generaliter.* locatio conductio est ultro citroque obligatio *Ulp.* 935,17. est naturalis et omnium gentium *Paul.* 559,3. ex iure gentium instituta *Herm.* 2,13. in suo nomine non stat, sed transit in proprium nomen contractus *Ulp.* 63,15. *cf. Paul.* 574,28. in locatione et conductione *veteres appellationibus promiscue utebantur Gai.* 551,35. locatio c. proxima est emptioni et venditioni *Gai.* 559,5. *cf.* 9. 10. 12. 14. III, 145. 145. *Iav.* 523,14. ∾ in locationibus conductionibus consensu fiunt obligationes *Gai.* 640,33 = III, 135. *cf. Paul.* (559,3). 647,19. duo rei promittendi fieri possunt *Pap.* 678,38. se circumscribere concessum est *Paul.* 564,37. a locatione conductione consensu recedi potest *Ner.* 73,34. conductione suae rei dominum non teneri *Afr.* 514,33. *sed cf. Tert.*

511,32. est totiens conductio alicuius rei, quotiens materia in eodem statu eiusdem manet *Iav.* 523,14. nulla est nummo uno *Ulp.* 569,37 *fere* = 507,32. contrahi non videtur, si merces promissa sit alieno arbitrio *Gai.* 565,26. in conductionibus publicorum communiter gestum est, non societas *Ulp.* 502,1. — **II.** *Ceteri loci per casuum ordinem dispositi.* **A.** *Nominat.* locatio et conductio non est inter talem personam (mensorem) *Ulp.* 347,7. conductio fuit *Iav.* 648,7. non pluris erit, quam quanti ego putavi *Pomp.* 570,20. pro nihilo, quasi nulla mercede statuta *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 565,30. fit conventione *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 724,13. intercessit *Iul.* 524,16 (et precarii rogatio et c.). intervenit *Ulp.* 211,28. pervenit ad effectum *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 565,29. praestat idem, quod si (quasi?) apud creditorem res .. esset *Iul.* 524,14. — **B.** *Accusat.* conductionem constituere *Gai.* III, 142. contrahere *Gai.* 559,7. (565.26). III, 142. 143. 143. 144. 145. 146. 146. 147. 147. 147. 162. *Paul.* (559,3). *Marcian.* 582,17. dare damnare *Lab.* 78,11 (hortorum). finire *Scaev.* 131,1. iterare *Paul.* 405,11 (vectigalium). praestare *Iav.* 525,23. relinquere *Gai.* 565,35 (licet colono vel inquilino). ~ ad conductionem accedere *Ulp.* 848,14 (eorum quae publice locantur). respicit res *Paul.* 479,9. ~ circa conductionem similiter servandum *Afr.* 568,30. ~ contra conductionem inferre faenum in villam urbanam *Ulp.* 560,39 (*corr.?*). ~ in universam (omnem) conductionem fideiubere *Ulp.* 923,1. se obligare *Paul.* 570,37 (in omnem causam conductionis). 695,11. obligata pignora *Ulp.* 619,1. ~ ob conductionem obligare fundum *Scaev.* 465,31. — **C.** *Genetiv.* conductionis causa *vid. s.* causa *pag.* 672, 26 (6 *loci*). emolumentum *Tryph.* 559,31. fideiussor *Paul.* 570,34. lex *Ed. Ulp.* 590,14 (*gloss.?*). *Gai.* 565,37. *Ulp.* 562,14. 923,11. *Paul.* 571,19. lustrum *Cels.* 755,18. modus *Paul.* 405,1 (vectigalium). negotium *Gai.* 579,16. pretium *Lab.* 566,27. rationem inire *Ulp.* 922,11. tempus *Ulp.* 561,35. *Paul.* 215,27. 405,10 *et Herm.* 405,17 (vectigalium). — **D.** *Dativ.* conductioni comprehensum tempus *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 562,6. praestitutum lustrum *Ulp.* 561,41. satisfacere *Paul.* 405,11 (vectigalium). — **E.** *Ablativ.* conductione finita *Scaev.* (131,1). ~ conductione frui *Ulp.* 776,12. liberari *Paul.* 161,1. perfrui *Tryph.* 559,29. ~ a conductione discedere *Ulp.* 507,17. expulsus *Paul.* 565,14. ~ ex conductione fisci debitrix *Paul.* 884,9 (vectigalis). descendit lucrum *Ulp.* 499,3. lucrum facere *Iul.* 563,16. reliquatus est *Paul.* 769,20. ~ in conductione idem observabimus *Ulp.* 342,5. obligare res *Ulp.* 561,37. remanere *Ulp.* 561,38. iure succedere *Marcian.* 909,13 (in conductionem *edd.*). ~ pro conductione debetur quicquam *Afr.* 591,20.

conductor. novissimus, posterior, prior *vid. s. h. verb.* — agri vectigalis *Gai.* III, 145. vectigalis, vectigalium *Hadr. Call.* 877,13. 14. *Call.* 919.15. 18. *Ulp.* 923,1. *Paul.* 695,31. *Herm.* 405.18. publicus *Call.* 877,13. fundi fiscalis *Paul.* 883.11. horreorum Caesaris *Scaev.* 595,7. saltus *Scaev.* 557,28. totius insulae *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 558,18. apothecae *Ulp.* 295,8. servus qui idem conductor est *Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 7 (*ex coni. Mo.; om. Dig.* 284,2 *loc. gem.*). — **I.** *Conductor rei utendae vel fruendae.* **A.** *Nomin.* conductor diu non apparet *Paul.* 571,24. sua opera aliquid necessario auxit, aedificavit, instituit *Paul.* 571,17. conduxit rem ab emptore *Paul.* 512,13. consequitur (in remissione) non id quod sua interest, sed mercedis exonerationem pro rata *Ulp.* 563,2. debet *Lab.* 572,1. *Paul. not. ad Lab.* (558,10). deiecit vel effudit *Ulp.* (295,8). exstitit *Paul.* 884,14. non exsolvit pensiones *Paul.* (571,21). facere debet omnia secundum legem conductionis *Gai.* 565,37. fruitur insula *Afr.* 568,31. habitat *Lab.* 572,20. *Tryph.* (559,33). locat *Lab.* 572,7. (20). *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 558,9. migrat *Ulp.* 561,25. praestat *Lab.* 572,23 (nihil locatori). (23). *Ulp.* 560,28 (servorum et quoscumque induxerit culpam). *Paul.* 571,4 (decem Titio, si intra tempora locationis discedere vellet). *Marcian.* 588,28 (gratuitam habitationem). prospicere debet, ne aliquo vel ius rei vel corpus deterius faciat vel fieri patiatur *Ulp.* 560,33. rupit mulas maiore onere *Alf.* 567,12. scit *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 561,30. non solvit pensionem *Paul.* 571,6. non sustinet onera annonarum et contributionum temporariarum *Mod.* 766,9. tenetur ex locato *Ulp.* 559,42. 560,38. vendit *Marcell.* 569,38 (*corr.*). *Paul.* (512,13). utitur domi habitatione *Lab.* 566,25. — **B.** *Accus.* conductorem decipere *Ulp.* 560,6. invenire facilius *Paul.* 64,17. liberare *Paul.* 565,22. obligare *Paul.* 564,25. praeferre *Ulp.* 577,10. repellere *Paul.* 229,4. 571,2. vetuit dominus insulae habitare *Tryph.* 559,32. ~ inter conductorem et locatorem convenerat *Ulp.* 560,37. *Paul.* 571,2. ~ per conductorem retinet prior locator possessionem *Paul.* 512,13. — **C.** *Genet.* conductoris in bonis fuit *Ulp.* 619,1. res *Paul.* 565,7 (posterioris c. domino non obligantur). ~ intererat *Ulp.* 563,37 (in frumento potius quam in pecunia solvere pensionis exceptam portionem). *Alf.* 567,8 (habitatores ne migrarent). — **D.** *Dativ.* conductori locator potestatem conducendae domus non fecerat *Lab.* 566,27. damnosa non debet esse vis maior *Gai.* 566,1. datur

actio ex conducto *Ulp.* 562,11. dederunt veteres interdictum *Ulp.* 776,35. praestare *Lab.* 573,17 (debet horrearius rerum custodiam). *Ulp.* 562,16 (locator). 25 (agrum, ut frui possit). 563,24 (instrumenti nomine). *Paul.* 571,4 (locator poenam decem). tenetur locator *Ulp.* 559,42. ∼ conductoribus locantem pluribus singulorum in solidum intuitum personam *Marcell.* (569,29; *ex coni.*). — **E.** *Ablat.* a conductore accipere mercedes *Ulp.* 609,38. exigere *Proc.* 523,30 (mercedis nomine). *Scaev.* 573,28 (vecturas). 468,33 (pensiones). ∼ sarcitur culpa fundi deterioris facti et culturae non exercitatae et aedificiorum non refectorum *Paul.* II, 18, 2. ∼ cum conductore agere *Alf.* 567,14. — (*agitur de conductore praedii rustici: Proc.* 523,30. *Gai.* 565,37. 566,2. *Scaev.* 468,33. *Ulp.* 559,42. 560,6. 562,16.25. 563,2.24.37. *coll.* 12, 7, 7. *Paul.* 229,4. 565,6.22. 571,2.3.4.4.6.16. 64,37. 884,13. II, 18, 2. *Mod.* 766,9. *praedii urbani*: *Alf.* 567,8. *Lab.* 566,25.27. 572,7.20.22. *Afr.* 568,31. *Tryph.* 559,33. *Ulp.* 559,42. 560,37.38. 619,3. *Paul.* 558,9.10. 571,24. *Marcian.* 588,28. *horrei: Lab.* 573,17. *Ulp.* 295,8. *Paul.* 571,24. *loci publici*: *Ulp.* 577,10. 776,35. *mensurarum: Ulp.* 561,30. *servi: Ulp.* 609,38. *mularum: Alf.* 567,12.14. *navis: Scaev.* 573,27. *generaliter dictum: Marcell.* 569,29. *Ulp.* 560,23.33. 561,25. 562,11. *Paul.* 564,23. 512,33. 33). — **II.** *Conductor operarum Ulp.* 566,14. — **III** *Conductor operis faciendi:* **A.** *Nomin.* conductor caret culpa *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 560,26. debet culpam dumtaxat *Alf.* 568,4. facit omnia sua impensa *Paul.* 564,33. moritur *Ulp.* 331,29. petebat nummos *Lab.* 572,13. nihil praestat domino de bonitate operis *Iav.* 570,25. promiserat pecuniam *Lab.* 572,9. punitur *Ulp.* 923,3. satis non dedit *Iav.* 692,33. tenetur ex locato *Ulp.* 561,33. 608,33. — **B.** *Accus.* ad conductorem pertinuit universitas consummationis *Iav.* 570,23. — **C.** *Genet.* conductoris dolo irrita est facta adprobatio *Paul.* 565,6. periculum *Flor.* 569,4.5. — **D.** *Ablat.* a conductore adprobatur bonitas operis *Iav.* 570,20. praestari debet, si opus vitiosum factum est *Iav.* 570,21. ∼ cum conductore ad exhibendum agere *Ulp.* 331,28.

conecto. cognationes conectuntur *Mod.* 352,4. sanguine inter se conexi *Ulp.* (*Cass.*) 366,4. ∼ alienis aedificiis conexa *Iul.* 209,38. ∼ conexam rationem habere *Pap.* 766,42. conexum esse *Ulp.* 103,6. 760,43 (tutelae officio). 799,8.

confarreatio. *Gai.* I, 112. 112.

confero. I. = *ferre, inferre.* **A.** *proprie.* rcam aeratam in aedes *Ulp.* 564,2. res in locum abditum *Ulp.* 334,15. suppellectilem in hortis (horreis?) *Ulp.* 128,1. omnia eo *Ulp.* 127,13 (collocata *FI;* collata *WDECK*). ∼ se conferre *Pomp.* 6,37. *Ulp.* 606,41. 607,4.5.6. 906,33. *Paul.* 139,14. 565,14. *cf.* domicilium aliqua regione *Pomp.* 955,13. — **B.** *translate.* in unum conferre *Pomp.* 7,34 (leges regias). *Ulp.* 729,7 (tres clausulas). 777,4 (complures voces). 5 (omnem vociferationem). ∼ secundum ea, quae in consultatione collata essent *Scaev.* 105,31. ∼ res, quas mulier solet in usu habere in domo mariti neque in dotem dat, in libellum *Ulp.* 671,9. dotem in cautionem sub titulo depositi *Paul.* 477,9. legata in tabulis *Paul.* 906,38. tantum in posteriores tabulas *Pap.* 873,14. dolum praesentem in exceptionem *Ulp.* 633,33. — **II.** = *contribuere.* **A.** in rationem Falcidiae. *Afric.* 220,5.6.7.11. *cf. Ulp.* 180,41 (in quartam id quod donatum est). — **B.** *in petitione bonorum possessionis* bona *aut* dotem. **1)** bona. in commune *Scaev.* 69,30 = 255,3 (uxor bona sua). *Ulp.* 292,37. in medium *Iul.* 294,37. *Ulp.* 291,33. *Paul.* 294,33. alicui *Cels.* 296,6. *Iul.* 294,33.35. 295,16. *Pomp.* 345,13. *Scaev.* 296,33.35. *Pap.* 245,33. 296,30. 442,6. *Tryph.* 285,1.11. *Ulp.* 504,26. 291,30.35. 292,3.5.33.34.35. 293,37.36. 298,34. 299,34.35.36.37.39.41.43. 300,1.3. 8.9.13. 346,13. *coll.* 16, 7, 2. *Paul.* 294,13.15. 296,38. 38. 310,31. *Marcian.* 377,6. cum (*del. Mo.*) his *Iul.* 295,4. invicem *Ulp.* 293,30. *Paul.* 294,7. *ceteri loci: Cels.* 296,7. *Iul.* 295,3.8. *Pap.* 267,31.33. 296,10. 297,13. 298,3. *Ulp.* 291,34.37. 292,11.17. 33.33.31. 293,3.4.6.7.9.11.13.16.17.19.30.33.33.34.30. 295,33.33.35.36. 299,39. XXVIII, 4. *Paul.* 293,35. 37.39.40.44.44. 294,3.4.5 (furti actionem). 7.8.16.18. 18. (*ad Iul.*) 33.34. V, 9, 4. *Mod.* 300,38. *Herm.* 310,38. — **2)** dotem alicui: *Pap.* 297,37. *Ulp.* 895,19. 297,6.7.8.9. *Paul.* 631,22. 298,3. invicem. *Ulp.* 297,(9).10. *ceteri loci: Afr.* 295,19. *Gai.* 297,31.33. *Pap.* 297,40.41 (usuras dotis). *Tryph.* 298,13. *Ulp.* 293,31. 297,3.10.14.15.18.38. — **C.** *coheredi, coheredibus* dotem *Scaev.* 318,13. *Pap.* 298,5. *Ulp.* 312,26.29. sorori quintam *Ulp.* 199,11. ∼ ad virilem emancipato pro rata *Marcian.* 290,31. — **D.** in funus *Pomp.* 354,13. *Ven.* 203,11. *Scaev.* 355,41. *Tryph.* 684,32. *Ulp.* 353,14.22.27.27.42. *Paul.* 353,37. — **E.** *ad sarciendum damnum, quod* iactu mercium *vel nave a piratis redempta factum est. Iul.* 421,17 (pro damno). *Call.* 420,30.31.33.36. 421,3.5. *Paul.* 419,26.33 (in commune). 34. 420,1.4. — **F.** in societatem *vel* communionem. *Proc.* 511,38 *fere* = *Pomp.* 498,37. *Ulp.* 504,24 (operam). 505,7. 18.35. in societatis rationem *Ulp.* 505,24. societati *Ulp.* 501,10.14. in medium *Iul.* 882,3. *Ulp.* 505,19. inter se semipedes *Ulp.* 504,40. ∼ *Pomp.* 505,21.

506,28. *Gai.* 489,24 (alius vinum, alius mel). III, 149. 149. *Ulp.* 505,8. 9. 28. 506,2. — **G.** **usufructuarius proprietario** *vel versa vice. Paul.* 300,7 (ad litis aestimationem). 389,4. 5. — **H.** ***in res publicas.*** navicularii et mercatores olearii qui magnam partem patrimonii ei rei contulerunt *Scaev.* 912,22. pecuniam tributi pro modo praediorum *Pap.* 932,26. summam in opus *Call.* 926,15. ob transitum exercitus ex fructibus *Ulp.* 224,31. viae vicinales ex agris privatorum collatis factae *Ulp.* 573,22. nihil de proprio patrimonio in munus *Char.* 914,31. — **J.** ***in collegium.*** stipem menstruam *Marcian.* 792,27. — **III.** ***aliquid alicui vel in aliquem.*** **A.** *= attribuere, eo animo ut alteri commodum praebeatur.* quid *Flor.* 35,3 (alicui). quod *Ulp.* 710,29 (in maritum apiscendae dignitatis gratia). *Mod.* 619,18 (benigne). quae *Paul.* 54,13 (in uxorem per donationem). 473,7 (in sinus servi). quae non divisit pater, in unum *Pap.* 317,3. quantum satis est, in eum (patrem) *Ulp.* 314,24. ∼ beneficium *Marcell.* 664,27 (in mulierem). *Ulp.* 729,19 (in patronum). 327,27 (in libertos). bona in filium per fraudem *Tryph.* 667,20 (collata *Mo. cum Pᵃ V;* collocata *F*). bonorum partem in filium donationis causa *Pap.* 923,24. dationem in eum *Paul.* 168,25. donationem *Marcell.* 49,3 (in posterioris persona). *Pap.* 205,22 (in uxorem). 413,13 *unde rest. vat.* 253ᵇ (in concubinam). 442,3 *et vat.* 296 (in filium). *Ulp.* 484,16 (in libertum). 708,26 *et* 709,26 (in maritum). 286,13 (in personas exceptas m. c.). *vat.* 269 (in filiam). *Paul.* 65,25 (in filium). V, 11, 4 (in duos). dotem *Lex Cinc. Paul. vat.* 305 (mulieri virginive). *Pap.* 899,20 (oneribus matrimonii ac liberis communibus). excusationem *Ulp. vat.* 174 *(suppl.).* amplissimas facultates donationibus in unum filium *Paul.* 65,25. fideicommissum in exterum *Pap.* 53,24. 28. gratiam *Ulp.* 892,2. hereditatem in filium *Pap.* 205,24. honorem vel munus in eum *Ulp.* 870,16. imperium et potestatem ei (principi) et in eum *Ulp.* 14,29. indulgentiam in milites *Ulp.* 867,7. institutionem in eundem *Marcian.* 843,27. iudicium supremum in fratrem *Pap.* 71,28. partem in exterum *Pap.* 53,18. portionem in unius nepotis personam *Pap.* 57,28. voluntates in civitates *Ulp.* 927,28. ∼ alia quaedam in eam contulit contra tabulas bonorum possessio *Ulp.* 297,27. — **B.** ***ad vel in aliquem*** *= dirigere, referre, transferre, sive in bonam sive in malam partem.* sermonem ad aliquem *Scaev.* 906,2. ∼ quod in suam personam conferre non potest, hoc patri adquirit *Paul.* 673,5. actionem in nosmet confessione nostra *Paul.* 338,28. condemnationem *Ulp.* 322,16 (totam in unius personam). *Paul.* 496,25 (in duorum personam). condicionem *Marcell.* 712,7 (in pupillum). *Pap.* 195,13 (in personam pupilli). *Ulp.* 893,24 (in personam). maius creditum in priores debitores *Scaev.* 79,22. diem in Titii personam *Gai.* 677,5. factum in personam filii *Paul.* 673,7. iniuriam in personam eorum *Paul.* 781,24. liberationem in personam (persona *F*) liberti *Paul.* 326,7. remissionem in domini personam *Iul.* 378,13. voluntatem domini in incertam personam *Gai.* 490,22? (collocata *codd. Dig., sed* collata 2, 1, 45 *Inst. codd. B T*). ∼ emptionem penes se *Herm.* 135,20 (collocatam *codd. dett.*). — **IV.** **conferre** ***aliquid*** **in arbitrium, voluntatem alicuius** *= permittere.* in arbitrium (arbitrio) *vid. s. h. verb. pag. 489,9 (10 loci).* condicionem institutionis ad secretum alienae voluntatis *Pap.* 847,9. in meram voluntatem heredis *Ulp.* 20,26. in alienam voluntatem legatum *Mod.* 190,24. — **V.** ***aliquid in (ad) aliquid.*** **A.** *in aliam rem, fere = transferre, convertere, consumere.* **1)** appellatione collata ab eo quod fit in eo ubi fit *Paul.* 3,6. ∼ **2)** pignorum conventionem ad bona debitoris *Pap.* 595,14. conventionem in speciem alienae rei *Pap.* 581,6. dotem sub titulo depositi in cautionem *Paul.* (477,9). negotium in condemnationem *Iav.* 344,25. verba liberationis in rem *Pomp.* 159,11. ∼ **3)** pecuniam legatam in id, quod maxime necessarium municipibus videatur *Val.* 923,22. pecuniam ad praediorum emptionem *Ulp.* 779,10. magnam partem patrimonii ei rei *Scaev.* (912,26). quod accepit, in mercem *Ulp.* 746,24 (collocaturum *F1*). *cf. Char.* (914,31). — **B.** ***in aliquod tempus vel in casum quendam.*** *fere = constituere, referre.* causam in praeteritum, poenam in futurum *Ulp.* 184,2. condicionem *Pomp.* 830,21 *et Maecian.* 197,23 (in futurum). *Pap.* 363,4 (ad praesens tempus). 7 (in praeteritum). 11 (in futurum). 195,13 (in eventum). *Ulp.* 863,1 (in praeteritum). 328,25 (in praeteritum vel ad praesens). destinationem in id tempus *Iul.* 513,22. donationem in tempus matrimonii *Ulp.* 672,18. 708,26. fideicommissum in tempus mortis legatarii *Marcian.* 33,23. institutionem *Pomp.* 838,17 (in alterius factum aut quendam casum). *Paul.* 847,14 (in praeteritum, non in futurum). legatum *Iav.* 465,1 *et Maecian.* 197,1 (in tempus libertatis). *Paul.* III, 6, 6 (in mortis tempus). libertatem in ultimum vitae tempus *Iul.* 430,25. *Pomp.* 436,22. 25. in extremum tempus manumissoris vitae *Marcell.* 423,22. in id tempus quo alienus futurus sit *Paul.* 432,23. in tam longum tempus *Paul.* 459,11. obligationem *Iul.* 360,40 (in casum). *Gai.* III, 100 (in novissimum tempus vitae stipulatoris aut pro-

missoris). *Paul.* 646,39 *et* 652,4 (in diem). pactum in tempus certum *Pap.* 387,8. pacta conventa in divortii tempus *Paul.* 687,16. praestationem in id tempus *Afr.* 659,43. sermonem *Pomp.* 96,13 (in mortis tempus). 18 (in futurum tempus). stipulationem *Pomp.* 685,39 (in alienationem vel manumissionem suam). *Paul.* 56,13 (in diem). usumfructum *Mod.* 227,43 (in id tempus). verba in praeteritum tempus *Scaev.* 163,18. ∾ quod in emancipationis suae tempus *Pomp.* 685,33. id, quod in facto est, in mortis tempus *Paul.* 657,14. — **VI.** = *comparare.* 'dispungere' est conferre accepta et data *Ulp.* 938,19. quantitatem cum quantitate *Pap.* 55,33. quantitatem emolumenti cum pretio eorum, quos rogatus est manumittere *Ulp.* 427,18. modulos *Paul.* 377,33 (*scil.* cum opere). — **VII.** = *colloqui, agere.* cum de ea re mecum contulisset *Pap.* 412,36. *cf. Scaev.* (105,31). — **VIII.** *Loci suspecti.* donec pecuniam conferre (conficere *Mo.*) possit *Ven.* 675,31. ante duodecimum annum si fuerint nuptiae collatae (celebratae *Mo.*) *Ulp.* 656,26.

confessio. falsa *vid. s. h. verb.* — **I.** *In iudiciis privatis.* **A.** *Nomin.* confessiones ita ratae sunt, si id, quod in confessionem venit, et ius et naturam recipere potest *Iav.* 339,12. falsae c. naturalibus convenire debent *Paul.* 338,38. confessio patris adfert grande praeiudicium pro filio *Ulp.* 737,20. — **B.** *Accus.* confessionem infirmare *Pap.* 413,4. revocare in duplum *Paul.* V, 5A, 7. ∾ in confessionem venit *Iav.* 339,12. ∾ per confessionem transferri non potest obligatio liberi hominis nomine *Iav.* 339,10. ∾ post confessionem confessi tempora quasi ex causa iudicati habebunt *Ulp.* 545,1. *cf. Paul.* (V, 5A, 2). nihil quaeritur *Ulp.* (*Marcus*) 542,39. — **C.** *Genet.* confessionis est nolle nec iurare nec iusiurandum referre *Paul.* 371,30. confessionis dies *Paul.* V, 5A, 2. — **D.** *Dativ.* confessioni suae obviare *Marcell.* (*Trib.?*) 412,3. stare *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 647,36. — **E.** *Ablat.* confessione nostra conferimus in nosmet actionem *Paul.* 338,36. confessionibus falsis respondentes *Paul.* 338,34. ∾ a confessione sua restituemus minorem *Ulp.* 545,1. — **II.** *In iudiciis publicis.* confessiones reorum *Ulp.* (*Sever.*) 841,16. servi *Hadr. Ulp.* 840,30. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842,13. *Ulp.* 841,33.

confessorius. confessoria actio *vel scilicet* actio: **I.** *quae adversus confitentem datur, veluti de damno dato: Ulp.* 282,37. 283,6 (utilis). — **II.** in rem: *de usufructu Ulp.* 242,10. *omnino de servitute Ulp.* 267,19. 20. 21. 28. 268,2. 15.

confestim. 'confestim' sic erit accipiendum 'ubi primum potuit' *Ulp.* 372,39. c. an interiecto tempore fidem adstrinxerunt *Pap.* 694,36. c. vel post tempus cum fructibus rogatus restituere *Pap.* 246,19. c. an sub condicione *Pap.* 59,38. praesens debetur (legatum) aut c. ad eum pertinet *Paul.* 262,31. c., non ex intervallo possumus repellere *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 586,17. ∾ post acceptum legatum c. decessit legatarius *Marcian.* 33,35. c. post aditam hereditatem meam (mancipia) a Sempronia uxore mea eligi volo *Scaev.* (*test.*) 121,31. c. post mortem *Iul.* 307,39. *Scaev.* 107,14. ∾ prioribus (tutoribus) excusatis reiectisve non c. *Sever. Mod.* 758,16 = *Ulp.* 371,15. 372,19. mortua muliere c. *Ulp.* 702,20. libertate repraesentata c. *Marcus Ulp.* 449,34. c. ubi detulerint mercem, tradere debent *Call.* 926,33. c. ut iuraverit, liber erit *Iul.* 461,43. c. ut fuerit alienatus, petere libertatem potest *Marcell.* 439,38. postquam homo potuit dari, c. agendum *Pap.* 668,43. — confestim adiit pro tribunali sedentem *Pius Marcell.* 112,31. adipiscitur emptor dominium et possessionem *Pap.* 524,29. admitti *Clem.* 704,23 (ad ususcapionem). *Pap.* 194,6 (ad legatum). adquiritur *Iul.* 26,34 (legatum). *Ulp.* 886,27 (hereditas). agere posse mandati *Iul.* 689,16. *Pomp.* 493,21. *Pap.* 495,23. (*cf. Herm.* 695,38). agere ex empto vendito *Iul.* 534,32. agere praescriptis verbis *Pap.* 576,14. agere *Iul.* 659,7. *Pap.* (668,43). *Ulp.* 94,27. *Paul.* 399,30. actio datur *Pap.* 799,37. amittere possessionem *Pap.* 516,4. 19. non cedunt operae *Iul.* 324,31. cingi iussus testamentum de castrensi facere potest *Pap.* 874,44. condici posse *Ulp.* 710,43. consumuntur damnati ad gladium *Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 4. dandus arbiter *Marcus Ulp.* (449,34). dandum fideicommissum *Marcian.* (*Marcell.*) 33,38. dare nomina tutorum *Sever. Mod.* (758,16) *fere* = *Ulp.* (371,35). (*cf.* 372,19). debet substitutus praedia *Pap.* (59,38). deducet dotem in computatione hereditatis *Iul.* 218,6. discedere *Ulp.* 167,14. disceditur ab opere per (*num* post?) nuntiationem *Ulp.* 376,8. edere nomina aliorum tutorum *Ulp.* (372,19). efficitur fundus eius *Ulp.* (702,20). experiri poterit fideiussor mandati *Herm.* 695,38. facere accipientis *Iul.* 408,16. facere opus *Ven.* 610,33. fiunt poenae servi *Macer* 849,35. fungi debuit (tutor) officio suo *Ulp.* 761,25. inchoabitur usucapio *Pap.* 524,31. incipit possidere *Pap.* 515,8. liberabuntur fideiussores *Iul.* 625,34. manifestare debet, qui appellationem non receperit, opinionem suam per relationem *Macer* 872,19. moritur pater fam. *Iul.* 262,1. nascetur actio et liberatio *Pap.* 716,16. tibi numerabo *Pap.* (*epist.*) 476,12. obligari *Iul.* 360,38. *Ven.* 675,33. peremitur stipulatio *Marcell.* 666,13. petere (posse) *Iul.* 658,39

(decem dari). *Gai.* 697,17. *Marcell.* 439,31 *et* *Pap.* 441,31 (libertatem). praestari debet libertas *Marcell.* 456,14. 16. privare vita *Iul.* 291,33. proficisci *Ulp.* 167,11. renuntiari iniuriam marito prohibuit *Pap.* 815,15. restituere *Marcell.* 243,5 (hereditatem). *Ulp.* 444,1 (legatum). solvere pecuniam *Ulp.* 746,18. teneri *Ven.* 675,31. *Pap.* 669,1. 693,13. 18.

conficio. I. = *facere, perficere.* quidquid eius causa confeci *Scaev.* *(test.)* 150,13. conficere quod facturum se promisit *Ven.* 675,14. ∾ carbones *(ex ligno)* *Ulp.* 90,30. libros *(ex philyra aut tilia)* *Ulp.* 88,33. medicamenta *Gai.* 518,28 (ex venenis). *Paul.* III, 6, 62. penus per ligna et carbones *Ulp.* 138,13. venenum *Marcian.* 819,1. vestem *Scaev.* 150,15 (multas species vestis argenti). vestimenta *Pomp.* 705,20. 22. 23. 25. 27. 28. 29. zythum ex tritico, hordeo, pane *Ulp.* 123,1. ∾ codicillos *Scaev.* 170,18. *Paul.* 904,26. compromissum *Pomp.* 151,28. instrumentum *Scaev.* 713,18 (emptionum). *Ulp.* 59,20. libros *Pomp.* 9,16. negotium *Afr.* 109,8. rationes *Iul.* 490,1. *Gai.* 61,33. *Ulp.* 59,19. 796,6. *Paul.* 61,23. 791,19. stipulationem *Ulp.* 649,1. testamentum *Tryph.* 793,26. — II. = *efficere.* portio, quae conficitur ex pluribus *Pap.* 204,18.

confideiussor. confideiussores non erunt *Pomp.* 692,15. si omnes c., qui idonei esse dicuntur, praesto sint *Ulp.* 688,1. conveniuntur suo periculo *Ulp.* 687,23. ∾ confideiussori heres exstitit fideiussor *Afr.* 689,14. confideiussoribus non proderit fideiussoris conventio *Paul.* 67,27. prodest doli exceptio fideiussoris *Ulp.* 68,11. ∾ adversus confideiussorem agit fideiussor *Mod.* 692,5. dividitur obligatio *Ulp.* 691,7. non succurrendum erit creditori *Pap.* 693,11 (consponsorem *Pap.*?). ∾ a confideiussore non convenietur fideiussor *Mod.* 692,13. pignora data *Paul.* 695,1.

confido. de consuetudine civitatis vel provinciae *Ulp.* 14,4.

confingo. quaedam sub obtentu ex monito deorum *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 6. homicidium in se *Div. Fr.* *Ulp.* 842,13. militiam *Paul.* V, 25, 12.

confinis. I. *Substant.* *Separatur a* vicino *Paul.* 307,15. confinem celare in vendendo praedio *Gai.* 519,13. — II. *Adiect.* confinis ager *Iav.* 523,7. *Ulp.* 596,11. fons fundo Seiano *Pomp.* 261,21. fundi *Clem.* 49,15. *Paul.* 307,11 (plurium fundorum). praedia *Paul.* 262,17.

confinium. sive flumen sive via publica intervenit, confinium non intellegitur *Paul.* 307,18. *cf.* 20. hoc iudicium *(fin. regund.)* locum habuit in confinio praediorum rusticorum, nam in confinio praediorum urbanorum displicuit *Paul.* 307,14. 14 *(om. F).* ∾ prope confinium arbor posita *Gai.* 490,5. ∾ in confinio est fossa *Paul.* 397,16. nata est arbor *Paul.* 327,30 = 512,18. nascitur lapis *Marcian.* 490,1. ponere arbores, aedificium *Ulp.* 306,7. — in confinio praediorum (*i. e. in massa,* συγκτήσει) unum est praedium *Scaev.* 80,14.

confirmatio. adoptionis *Marcus* *Ulp.* 23,21. codicillorum *Tryph.* 888,5. *Marcian.* 904,22. 26. 32. prioris postulati *Paul.* 277,17.

confirmo. quae rerum natura prohibentur, nulla lege confirmata sunt *Cels.* 968,30. proprie dicimus sancta, quae neque sacra neque profana sunt, sed sanctione quadam confirmata *Ulp.* 26,1. distinctionem casus et voluntatis in homicidio servari rescripto Hadriani confirmatur *Ulp. coll.* 1, 6, 1. ∾ id *Call.* 920,10 (rescripto). *Paul.* 750,14 (lex XII tab.). ∾ quod acceptum fecerit *Call.* 712,18. acceptilationem *Gai.* 697,18 (existens condicio). *Paul.* 722,15 (iure postliminii). actionem, quae ab initio inutilis fuerat, eventu *Paul.* 458,11. actum *Scaev.* 457,8 (servorum). *Paul.* 266,40 (ex novissimo actu superiores). adoptionem *Marcell.* 23,31 (a principe). *Call.* 22,41. cessiones superiores novissima *Cels.* 260,11. in iure cessionem *Paul. vat.* 50 (lex XII tab.). codicillos *vid. s. h. verb. pag.* 767, 46 *(38 loci).* contractum *Ulp.* 775,21. *Paul.* 654,30 (non tam verbis quam consensu). conventionem *Paul.* 63,10 (lege). corpus *Gai.* 96,23 (senatus consultis atque constitutionibus principum). curatorem vel tutorem *Pap.* 752,25. 767,42. 790,41. *Paul.* 791,27. *R* 751,35. curatorem *Ner.* 752,10. *Ulp.* 760,14. 778,26. 36. *Mod.* 789,7. divisionem *Scaev.* 318,29 (testamento). donationem *Iav.* 703,21. *Iul.* 690,21. *Pap.* 712,23 (verbis fideicommissi). 59,14. 168,17. 17. *Ulp.* 702,35 (exilio subsecuto). 706,23. 27 (quod donatum est). *Paul.* 710,9. *Herm.* 713,30. fidem rei de qua quaeritur *Hadr.* *Call.* 651,1 (alias numerus testium, alias dignitas et auctoritas, alias veluti consentiens fama). hereditatem *Iul.* 903,40 (codicillis). *Ulp.* 944,41 (lege XII tab.). iudicem *Ulp.* 174,23 (ex lege). iurisdictionem mandatam *Paul.* 40,18. ius *Gai.* III, 33 b *(suppl. ex Inst.).* legatum *Iul.* 29,5 (postliminio). *Gai.* II, 198 *et* 218 (ex SCto). 218 (SCto *scil.* Neroniano). 220 (ex SCto). *Flor.* 167,17 (ademptione). 15 *(corr.?).* *Ulp.* *(Pap.)* 4,33 (per repetitionem). 38. *vat.* 85 (ex Neroniano). liberalitatem *Pap. vat.* 256[a] (testamento). libertatem *Maecian.* 452,16 (Anton. Pius). *Paul.* IV, 14, 2 (ex testamento). libertatis dationem *Mod.* 473,18 (aditione hereditatis). mancipationem *Paul.* *(vat.* 50). motum animi sui confirmabit iudex ex argumentis et testimoniis *etc.* *Char.* 653,19. mutui dationem *Pomp.*

358,22 (ex post facto). incestas nuptias *Div. Fr. Pap.* 814,35. obligationes *Pap.* 644,33 (neque officio iudicis neque praetoris imperio neque legis potestate). 717,13 (aditione hereditatis). originem *Papir.* 907,37. pactum *Paul.* 67,3 (ex post facto). petitionem bonorum possessionis *Paul.* 882,21 (ratihabitione). pignus *Afr.* 592,8. *Pap.* (247,1). *Tryph.* 889,1. *Paul.* 808,23 (ex rescripto). restitutionem (hereditatis) *Maecian.* 251,11. sententiam *Gai.* 41,18 (rescripto). II, 221 (constitutione). *Macer* 873,13 (iudex quaestionis). *Mod.* 539,41 (competens iudex; *num* consul?). 867,13 (ex praescriptione). solutionem *Cels.* 712,33. statum *Div. Fr. Marcian.* 665,15. *Mod.* 646,2 (cautione exsoluti fideicommissi). stipulationem *Iav.* 703,23 (causam stipulationis). *Ulp.* 709,28 (ex SCto). successionem *Ulp.* XXIII, 5 (lex Cornelia). tabulas *Ulp. (Iul.)* 230,38. *(Iul.)* 232,4. quae testator specialiter in tabulis testamenti scripserit *Gai.* II, 104 (generali sermone). quae testamento scripsit *Pap.* 871,38. quae in testamento relicta sunt *Paul.* 857,13 (per aditionem). testamentum *Marcell.* 871,28 (constitutionibus). *Pap.* 905,21 (per codicillos). 682,37 (aditione). *Ulp.* 748,31. I, 9 *(mutil.)*. *Paul.* 859,31 (ex pupillari testamento superius principale). *Marcian.* 174,37 (testibus adhibitis). lege Cornelia testamenta eorum, qui in hostium potestate decesserint, confirmantur *Iul.* 816,8. *cf. Iav.* 830,12. *Iul.* 855,14. *Ulp.* 829,4. (XXIII, 5). *Paul.* 201,1. 329,13. tutelam *Ulp.* 748,30 (e lege Iunia Vellea). tutorem *vid. et. s.* curatorem *pag. 912,30. Ner.* 752,8 (decreto praetoris). *Iul.* 752,12. *Pap.* 750,34 (a praetore). 752,19 (iussit praetor magistratus c.). 57,38 (decreto praetoris). *Tryph.* 752,31. 758,25 (decreto). *Impp. nostri Ulp. vat.* 159 = *Paul. vat.* 246 (decreto praetoris). *Ulp.* 759,41 (praetor). XI, 14 (lege XII tab.). *vat.* 211 (praetor). *Paul.* 791,22. 29 (praetor). *Mod.* 748,2. *Herm.* 752,27. venditionem *Pap.* 247,1 (ex facto). 525,11. voluntates defunctorum *SC Trebell. Ulp.* 226,13. *Scaev.* 113,10 (fideicommisso).

confisco. bona *Marcian.* 858,16. 33. tutorem *Ulp.* 798,22.

confiteor. **I. Activo sensu usurpatum. A.** *In iudiciis.* **1.** *in iudiciis privatis.* in iure confessi pro iudicatis habentur *Ulp. (Marcus?)* 542,30. *cf. Paul.* 544,16. 31. V, 5A 2. certum confessus pro iudicato erit, incertum non erit *Ulp.* 544,39. quod quis confessus est, pro iudicato habere *Ulp. (Marcus?)* 544,37. non omnimodo confessus condemnari debet *Paul.* 545,11. hac lege (Iulia de vi) excipiuntur .. confessi *Paul.* V, 26, 2. confessi post confessionem tempora quasi ex causa iudicati habebunt *Ulp.* 545,1. *cf.* 19,33. dabitur confesso tempus ad restitutionem *Ulp.* 544,38. ∾ adversus confitentem haec actio (leg. Aquil.) competit in simplum *Ulp.* 282,34. *cf.* 283,7. nullae partes sunt iudicandi in confitentes *Ulp.* 283,9. ∾ appellationes quae a confessis fiunt, recipi non placuit *Paul.* V, 35, 2. ∾ de confessis *R* 544,14. ∾ pro confesso haberi *Ulp.* 129,5. intellegitur confiteri crimen qui paciscitur *Paul.* 83,27. iudex appellationis conventionem velut confessi sequetur *Pap.* 71,17. *cf. Gai.* (IV, 163). *Marcell.* (621,16). ∾ confitendo se onerare *Ulp.* 336,20. ∾ confiteri quis in iudicio non tantum sua voce, sed et litteris et quocumque modo potest *Paul.* V, 5A, 3. ∾ confiteri de debito *Paul.* II, 1, 5. V, 5A, 4. certum *Ulp.* 544,(39). 31. incertum *Ulp.* 544,(39). 30. rem *Ulp.* 544,33. se socium fuisse *Paul.* 510,18. se libertinum *Ulp.* 485,13. fundum meum esse *Ulp.* 544,33. servum suum esse *Iav.* 339,8 (in iure). 9. *Pomp.* 339,16 (in iure). servum in sua potestate esse *Paul.* 301,26. penes se esse testamentum *Ulp.* 571,37. Stichum vel fundum dare se oportere *Ulp.* 544,30 *(del Mo.)*. (se) debere *Afr.* 545,1 (fideicommissum). *Ulp.* 19,33. 544,36 (Stichum). *Paul.* 544,19 (certum legatum). hominem (se) occidisse *Ulp.* 282,35 (falso). 37. *Paul.* 340,4. 8. 544,34. vulnerasse *Ulp.* 283,6. *Paul.* 283,2. (340,8). suscepisse pecunias *Paul. (Trib.?)* 647,11. ∾ *absolute dictum: Iav.* 339,11. *Gai.* 336,27 (perperam). *Pap.* 413,1 (in iure). *Ulp.* 129,4 (ex damno dato). 341,31 (in iure). 544,33. 39. 545,10 (in ius). — **2)** *in causis fiscalibus.* pacti cum delatoribus pro confessis habentur *Ulp.* 877,31. ∾ *Ulp.* 877,33. *Paul.* 878,13 (de suo iure). — **3)** *in iudiciis publicis.* confiteri aliquid de domino *Ulp.* 841,30. *Paul.* 844,33 = V, 16, 4. facinora dominorum *Paul.* V, 13, 3. falsa indicia *Marcian.* 819,33. 33. ministrum se facinoris fuisse *Pap.* 844,33. in se *Ulp.* 842,3. 10. de se *Paul.* I, 12, 6 (7) *fere* = *Mod.* 844,11. de eo (qui latronem obtulit) *Paul.* V, 16, 10. de sociis et sceleribus suis *Paul.* V, 14, 1. de crimine *Sev. et Anton. Macer* 858,1. de nulla culpa *Paul.* IV, 12, 3. ∾ *absolute dictum: Ven.* 801,1. *Scaev.* 803,11 (in iudicio). *Ulp.* 859,31 (ante quaestionem). *Paul.* (V, 35, 2). *Marcian.* 858,17 (conscientiae metum in reo velut confesso teneri). *Mod.* 901,36. — **B.** *fere* = *profiteri.* veram aestimationem *Iav.* 213,33. epistulam exponere debitorem sese esse quasi heredem patrui sui confitentem *Scaev.* 400,36. si id demonstret (testator), quod debere se confitetur *Paul.* 162,31. confessus sit (defunctus) se omnem rem suam administrasse *Mod.* 161,34. — **C.** = *concedere.* confitentur diversae scholae auctores *Gai.* II, 123. confitetur Celsus *Ulp.* 126,1.

Papinianus *Ulp.* 410,19. Labeo *Ulp.* 396,31. nemo non confitebitur *Ulp.* 140,15. non utique existimatur confiteri de intentione adversarii is quocum agitur, quia exceptione utitur *Marcell.* 621,14. qui fam. erc. iudicio agit, confitetur adversarium sibi esse coheredem *Scaev.* 317,33. *cf. Iul.* 321,24. *Gai.* IV, 163. 163. *(Scaev.* 179,42 *v. s. II).* — **II. Passivo sensu usurpatum.** confessum nomen *Ulp.* 538,15. quod confitetur *Ulp.* 538,21. ex confesso teneri *Paul.* 544,31. ne umquam melioris sit condicionis, quam si confitetur adversarius (εἰ ὁμολογημένως ἀντίδικος ἦν, τέως εἰ συνωμολόγηται παῖς ὢν τοῦ τελευτήσαντος *BS*) *Scaev.* 179,42.

conflagro. si domus legata incendio conflagraverit *Paul.* III, 6, 31.

conflo. aes meum et argentum tuum *Call.* 492,7. argentum *Gai.* 489,31. aurum *Ulp.* 88,1. 832,31. lancem *Marcell.* 476,1. 1. massas duas *Paul.* 328,1. nummos aureos argenteos *Paul. (Lex. Corn.?)* V, 25, 1. statuas aut imagines imperatoris *Ven.* 803,33 (iam consecratas). *Scaev.* 803,13 (reprobatas). vas *Gai.* 489,14.

confluo. confluit aqua ex agris in rivum *Pomp.* 261,30. utriusque obligatio in huius personam *Gai.* 702,7.

confringo. arbores vi tempestatis *Ulp.* 390,15. fores aedificii *Ulp.* 286,16. quid aliud *Ulp.* 333,4 *(corr.?).*

confugio. ad *vid. s. h. verb. pag. 139, 17 (18 loci).* in asylum *Ulp.* 606,41. 607,3. in fidem domini *Marcian.* 422,13. in actionem (in factum civilem) *Iul.* 575,12.

confundo. *Forma.* confunderant *Alf.* 567,23 *(correxit F*[2]*).* — *Significatio.* I. = *miscere,* si quid quod eiusdem naturae est ita confusum est atque commixtum, ut deduci et separari non possit *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 201,27. argentum *Paul.* 201,32. frumentum *Alf.* 567,23 (in navem). *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 202,3. massam *Pomp.* 494,31. materias *Ulp.* 202,11. *Paul.* 489,15. — **II.** *commune facere.* arbor et lapis separatus a fundo confundit ius dominii *Paul.* 328,2. quod erat finitis partibus, rursus confunditur *Paul.* 327,24. — **III.** *coniungere.* confusis bonis et unitis *Ulp.* 557,7. praediis *Pap.* 106,16. fructum cum usu *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 246,6. ∼ *ratione, computatione:* creditores *Ulp.* 428,16. vindemiae fructus et quartam portionem mercedis instantis anni *Ulp.* 718,6 *(corr.?).* partes *Paul.* 202,5. rationem legatorum *Pap.* 204,27. 31. portionem paternorum bonorum rationi Falcidiae *Pap.* 205,5. reditus utriusque possessionis *Pap.* 97,3. semisses duo *Iul.* 218,11. — **IV.** *confusione exstinguere, peremere, liberare.* (aditione *vid. s. h. verb. pag.* 222, 42). actionem *Marcell.* 690,33 (pro tertia parte). *Pap.* 887,28. 180,21. 23. 24. 247,21. 23. *Mod.* 179,14. quod debet *Paul.* 202,13. obligationem *Afr.* 690,5. *Scaev.* 716,3. 5. 8. 9. 10. 13. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 258,10. *Pap.* 717,7. *Ulp.* 881,23. 25. *Paul.* 248,15. 697,11. servitutem *Iav.* 274,35. *Iul.* 693,34. *Pomp.* 9,5. *Gai.* 272,23. *Pap.* (180,24). *Paul.* 238,30. *(not. ad Pap.)* 252,6. 257,1 (confusa sublataque). 3. — **V.** = *consumere.* poena furti non confunditur *Paul.* 645,33. — **VI.** = *turbare.* irruptione fluminis fines agri confudit inundatio *Ulp.* 307,27. ∼ praestatio vectigalium confundetur *Ulp.* 324,24.

confuse. universis mancipiis constitutum pretium *Pomp.* 614,14.

confusio. I. *corporalis.* ferruminatio per eandem materiam facit confusionem *Paul.* 205,15. — **II.** *rationum.* calculi *Pap.* 204,13. non fit confusio partis rei cum pecunia *Ulp.* 382,22. ∼ confusionem bonorum facere *Paul.* V, 9, 4 *(ex coni.).* — **III.** confusio actionis, obligationis, servitutis, ususfructus. confusio peremit actionem sicut acceptilatio *Mod.* 713,31. *cf.* 33. ∼ altera (obligatio) alteri potius adicitur ad actionem, quam confusionem parere *Scaev.* 716,13. confusione creditor esse desinit *Ulp.* 533,9. (non) liberatur reus, debitor, mandator *Ulp.* 709,16 (confusione facta inter creditorem et adpromissores). *Paul.* 202,13. 697,1 (iure confusionis). 19 (c. obligationis). confusione perinde extinguitur obligatio ac solutione *Clem.* 161,15. obligatio ratione confusionis intercidit *Pap.* 693,21. confusione obligationis eximi personam *Paul.* 697,11. ∼ confusione dominii exstincta est servitus *Flor.* 35,13. propter confusionem desinit ususfructus ad eum pertinere *Ulp.* 248,22. confusione facta ususfructus *Ulp.* 429,5.

congero. I. *Proprie.* qua *Ulp.* 127,33 (eo, *scil.* in fundum). 130,3 (in fundo). quae refectioni necessaria sunt *Ulp.* 594,13. stercus in aream *Ulp. (Cels.)* 332,4. terram *Iav.* 571,28 (in aream). *Ulp.* 608,15 (in sepulchro). — **II.** *Translate.* omnia (verba fideicommissi) in unum *Gai.* II, 249.

congestio. terrae *Iav.* 572,2. 3.

congiarium. *vas congii capax.* congiaria tabernae instrumenta *Ulp.* 128,33.

conglutino. libri nondum conglutinati *Ulp.* 89,11.

congredior. ut possint creditores scire, utrum habeant, cum quo congrediantur *Ulp.* 349,33.

congrego. hominibus congregatis deicere *Ulp.* 818,17.

congressus. possessionem vi ereptam vi in ipso congressu reciperare *Iul.* 588,5.

congrue. ad stipulationem congrue interrogatus respondet *Paul.* II, 3.

congruenter. respondetur *Ulp.* 650,1.

congruo. I. = *consentire.* multa simul congruerunt *Div. Fr. Paul. vat.* 245. fides inquisitionis *Pap.* 751,2. summa *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 649,33. ∾ verba inter se *Paul.* 723,37. ∾ cetera quae leguntur cum his, quae scribi debuerunt *Pap.* 54,8. sententia cum eo, quod Marcellus adicit *Ulp.* 438,18. ∾ omnia, quae principalibus constitutionibus cauta sunt, ei (qui in corpore naviculariorum est) *Call.* 919,31. cui congruit quod Iulianus scribit *Ulp.* 437,2. *sim.* 505,13. 6,19. *Pap.* 844,19. portionibus *Iul.* 237,5 (summa). *Gai. (Trib.?)* 172,5 (partes). dicto scriptum *Pap.* 60,17. sententiae *Iul.* 29,16 (voluntas testatoris). *Ulp.* 232,13 = *vat.* 79 (ratio Celsi). — II. = *respondere.* singulis verbis senatusconsulti congruens interpretatio *Ulp.* 188,4. congruens responsio *Mod.* 647,30. rationi congruit *Iul.* 219,18 (ne). *Afr.* 219,41 (partem deberi). — III. = *convenire.* esse congruens, ut *Ulp.* 32,16. congruit bono et gravi praesidi *Ulp.* 36,11 (ut). arbitrio bonae fidei iudicis *Ulp.* 373,14. officio *Ulp.* 794,27 (iudicis). 932,18 (censitoris). ∾ bonae fidei *Ulp.* 482,42 (ne). *(Trib.?)* 489,28. 546,19. et mulieris pudicitiae et patris voto *Ulp.* 236,33. sexui congruens pudicitia *Ulp.* 79,23. ∾ congruentes decurioni honores *Pap.* 914,17. congruentia munera *Ulp.* 908,5. congruens poena *Paul.* V, 4, 7.

congruus. congruum est fidei humanae *Ulp.* 62,19. humanae naturae *Marcian.* 92,5. humanitatis rationi *Tryph. (Trib.?)* 888,5. paternae reverentiae *Pap.* 245,5. testatoris voluntati *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 237,16. ∾ verecundiae maternae congruam ferre sententiam *Pap. (Trib.?)* 413,31.

coniectio. causae *Gai.* IV, 15 (*ex coni.*; collectio *C*). *Paul.* 957,1. — *transl.* = *coniectura* *Ulp.* 817,34.

coniecto. = *conicio.* *Ulp.* 89,33.

coniectura. non difficilis est *Cels.* 711,9 (eius rei). admitti potuit *Pap.* 51,30. capi potest *Gai.* 213,21 (quasi). capienda *Pap.* 59,38. ∾ coniecturae in eo, quod tempore atque facto finitum est, nullus est locus *Ven.* 675,34. ∾ dotem petebat illa coniectura, quasi *etc.* *Tryph.* 692,16. ex coniectura non proprie scriptus videretur *Paul.* 277,31. ∾ coniectura pietatis *Pap.* 199,16. voluntatis *Pap.* (51,30). 59,1. (38). 62,13. *Tryph.* 450,10. *Ulp.* 128,13. 260,39.

conicio. *Forma.* coicimus 123,46. coiecerimus 505,33. coici 800,17. coiciendus 800,31. 801,5. 830,36. *ceteris locis* conicere. — *Significatio.* *hominem* in ludum custodiamve *Gai.* I, 13 (conlecti *C*) *unde* *suppl.* *Ulp.* I, 11. pistrinum *Ulp.* 469,32. in vincula (publica) *Ven.* 801,5. *Scaev.* 803,15. *Pap.* 800,17. *Ulp.* (*Pius*) 800,31. *Paul.* V, 21, 1. *Macer* (*Lex Iul.*) 830,36. ∾ pisces in piscinas *Paul.* 505,33. tegulas vel columnas in aedificium *Pomp.* 522,31. vinum in dolia *Proc.* 123,46. quid ex veteri (pariete) in novum *Paul.* 392,35.

conitor. mulae cum coniterentur (continerentur F^2) *Alf.* 292,37. ∾ amovere connisus *Ulp.* 671,19.

coniveo. coniventibus (conhibentibus *F*) oculis credendum *Ulp.* 421,17.

coniuncte. alia fieri, alia non fieri coniuncte stipulari *Ven.* 676,7.

coniunctim. heredes instituere, scribere *sim.* *Iav.* 846,13. *Cels.* 845,14. 15. 95,31. *Iul.* 333,8. *Ulp.* 837,4. 24. *Paul.* 838,2. 946,11. legare *Cels.* 41,5. 95,33. *Iul.* 333,8. *Pomp.* 4,5. 8,36. *Gai.* II, 199. 199. 205. 223. *Ulp.* 7,33. 286,17. XXIV, 12. 13. *Paul.* 7,5. 25,1. 249,5 *et* III, 6, 26 (usumfructum). relictus ususfructus *Ulp.* 231,13. 23. 232,6 = *vat.* 75, 1. 76. 77. datae condiciones *Paul.* 861,33. *Mod.* 434,5. — sive re fuerit contractus factus sive verbis sive coniunctim *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 358,36.

coniunctio. I. *Proprie.* agri, qui ad coniunctionem cuiusque eorum fundorum emptione vel quolibet alio casu optigerint *Paul. (test.)* 97,17. propter personarum coniunctionem ab accusatione summoveri *Marcian.* 836,33. — II. = *necessitudo.* familiaritas cum provincialibus vel coniunctio *Ulp.* 32,15. ex coniunctione, ex fide, ex dignitate actorem eligere *Ulp.* 616,34. potior nominatus si neget se esse in ea coniunctione *Ulp. vat.* 208. coniunctio originis Romanae *Call.* 789,13. — III. *Sexualis.* maris atque feminae *Ulp.* 1,21. *Mod.* 675,28. *cf.* *Scaev.* 254,35. *Pap.* 413,14 *unde rest. vat.* 253b (vitae). 814,38 *et* 39 (illicita). *Ulp.* 675,28. 29. 744,11 (nefaria). 183,31. 808,8. *Paul.* 16,8. *Mod.* 662,15 = 968,34. — IV. *Sermonis.* triplici modo coniunctio intellegitur: aut enim re per se coniunctio contingit, aut re et verbis, aut verbis tantum *Paul.* 945,41. 43. *cf.* 936,1. coniunctionem nonnunquam pro disiunctione accipi Labeo ait *Paul.* 936,6. in coniunctionibus ordinem nullum esse *Alf.* 135,36. ∾ *Iul.* 173,19. *Pomp.* 846,27. *Paul.* 195,43. ex diversis testamentis ius coniunctionis non contingit *Ulp.* 237,27. — IV. = *articulus.* legatum minuitur detracta coniunctione (*scil.* 'que') *Paul.* 87,14.

coniunctus. balneae instructae communi coniunctu *Pap.* 97,8 (*corr.?* sumptu *Mo.*).

coniungo. I. *Proprie.* A. *quem vel quid homini vel rei.* 1) *quem homini.* sibi alium

Paul. 157,29 (arbiter). fideiussoribus *Paul.* 158,14. emancipatos liberos suis *Ulp. coll.* (16, 7, 2). nepotem patri emancipato *Ulp.* (299,13). tutoribus curatores *Ulp.* 811,17 *(corr.)*. tutorem *Scaev.* 773,18. — **2)** *quid homini.* fundus duobus vicinis coniunctus *Ulp.* 503,23. si neque sponsionis neque dupli actionis periculum ei cum quo agitur coniungatur (iniungatur *Lachmann*) *Gai.* IV, 172. ususfructus heredis personae *Paul.* 110,33. — **3)** *quid rei.* aliquid muris *Ulp.* 26,10. omnia *Alf.* 626,19 (navi). aedificii pars nulli *Ner.* 395,7. litora fundo *Paul.* 521,24. opera solo *Ulp.* 374,37. possessiones propriis *Ulp.* 557,10. prata fundo *Scaev.* 131,13. ripam domui *Scaev.* 558,8. ∾ in aedificium *Paul.* 713,37. 39. — omnia bonis *Ulp.* 275,7. crimen incesti adulterio *Pap.* 815,17. diligentiam bonae fidei *Pomp.* 429,5. fides bona diligentiae *Pomp.* 464,5. hereditatem (pupilli) paternae hereditati *Ner.* 883,29. ∾ quid cum maiestate *Call.* 862,33. — **B.** *quid scil. rei vel plures res inter se.* **a)** *res corporales.* scapham non videri navis esse nec quicquam coniunctum habere *Alf.* 626,18. si quis digitis coniunctis nascatur *Ulp.* 605,24. diaetas *Ulp.* 220,27. duas tabernas *Iul.* 114,30. — **b)** *res incorporales.* *Tryph.* 772,10. condiciones *Gai.* 696,17. *Paul.* 195,13. iniurias *Ulp.* 774,33. iudicia *Paul.* 480,13. munus militiae *Paul.* 873,44. persecutionem pignoris societate dominii *Pap.* 525,10. possessionem praecedentium auctorum *Ven.* 630,37. plures quaestiones *Paul.* 825,37. summas *Ulp.* 866,5. titulos *Herm.* 15,13. ususfructus pro indiviso ex parte dimidia totius fundi *Lab.* 111,15. ∾ actiones inter se *Ulp.* 697,21. — **II.** Adfinitate, amicitia, cognatione *sim.* coniunctus adfinitati *Ven.* 783,33. vinculo necessitudinis vel adfinitatis *Mod.* 780,5. coniungitur adfinitas *Mod.* 352,11. 353,5. ∾ coniunctae per adoptionem *Gai.* 660,8. coniuncti maximo affectu *Paul.* 705,1. amicos appellare debemus non levi notitia coniunctos *Paul.* 953,38. coniungi caritate *Ulp.* 172,10. ∾ cognatione *Gai.* I, 156. *cf.* 156 (eodem iure). propiore cognatione *(scil.* sobrino) *Lex Iul. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 3. sanguine *Pap.* 349,36. per feminas *Paul.* 353,33. coniungitur cognatio *Gai.* III, 10 *suppl. ex coll.* 16, 2, 10. per patris vel matris personam *Paul.* 354,5. ∾ coniuncta persona *Ulp.* 21,18. 796,4. 866,32. *Paul.* 450,10. IV, 1, 11. ∾ libertus coniunctus patroni liberis *Pap.* 193,35. — **III.** Matrimonio, contubernio *sim.* contubernio *Ulp.* 614,10 (sibi). matrimonio *Gai.* I, 59 (inter se). matrimonio vitrici *Pap.* 659,29. coniungitur matrimonium *Pap. vat.* 262. ∾ coniungere sibi filioque suo prohibetur quis mulierem *Tryph.* 668,8. coniungitur mulier alicui *Pap.* 666,28. *Ulp.* 183,33. se coniungit alicui *Paul.* II, 21 A 1. 2. 5. 7. 8. 13. 16. famae coniunctorum consulere *Carac. Ulp.* 696,14. — **IV.** *In exprimenda vel explicanda voluntate.* oratio ex mente pronuntiantis vel disiuncta vel coniuncta accipitur *Paul.* 936,3. *cf.* 937,11. 13. 938,1. 7. 945,11. 946,1. verba coniuncta *Paul.* 963,33. verbis, re coniuncti *Ulp.* 235,27. *Paul.* 96,33. 31. 31. 33. 33. 946,7. ∾ *specialiter in stipulationibus:* personam *Iul.* 658,33 (suam). *Ulp.* 655,33 (adoptivi patris). condiciones *Gai.* (696,17). ∾ *in testamentis:* coniuncti unius personae potestate funguntur *Ulp.* 7,13. *cf. Iav.* 846,14. 15. *Pomp.* 846,28. *Gai.* II, 205. 207. 208. *Val.* 98,11. *Pap.* 858,6. 7. *Ulp.* 231,22 = *vat.* 75,3. 231,24 = *vat.* 77. 236,1. 837,8. 18. 20. 23. 7,13. *vat.* 77. *Paul.* 315,26. III, 6, 14. condiciones *Paul.* (195,13). — **V.** *In bonorum possessione tribuenda.* de coniungendis cum emancipato liberis eius *R* 298,11. *cf. Tryph.* 301,11 *Ulp.* 299,13. *coll.* 16, 7, 2. — **VI.** = *adicere.* ibidem Mela coniungit *Ulp.* 116,37. coniuncta scriptura ita caverat *Scaev.* 176,5.

coniuratio. puniuntur consilia, ut coniurationes *Claud.* 849,33. coniurationem detegere *Pomp.* 6,22. *Pap.* 804,1. *Paul.* 210,33.

coniux. coniugis (coniungis *F*ae) ministerium *Ulp.* 245,15. coniugi (coniungi *F*) restituere fundum *Scaev.* 80,33.

conlabor *etc. vid. s.* collabor.

conmemoro *etc. vid. s.* commemoro.

connecto. *vid. s.* conecto.

connitor. *vid. s.* conitor.

connubium. *vid. s.* conubium.

connumero. **I.** *Proprie.* universi cives connumeratis patriciis *Gai.* I, 3. — inter liberos partum monstrosum *Paul.* 16,18 *(Trib.? cf.* IV, 9, 4). inter eos *Mod.* 145,38. ∾ in numero *Paul.* 171,34. in dominio *Herm.* 210,35. in utriusque patrimonio communes servos *Herm.* 210,38. — **II.** = *adnumerare.* his *Ulp.* 662,24. eis *Paul.* 663,21. — **III.** = *numerare, computare.* intra dies triginta post divortium connumerandos *Ulp.* 736,29.

conor. *sequente Infinitivo: Alf.* 293,9. *Gai.* IV, 144. 159. 167. *Marcell.* 271,2. *Ulp.* 64,22. 439,14. 621,40 (improbe). *Paul.* 257,10. 769,9 (improbe).

conpareo *etc. vid. s.* compareo *etc.*

conqueror. de quoquam servorum *Ulp.* 898,28. quod *Ulp.* 774,11.

conquiesco. conquiescit cupido *Paul.* V, 3, 4.

conquiro. fabros undique *Ven.* 675,33. ∾ fugitivos *Sev. et Ant. Ulp.* 31,32. malos homines *Ulp.* 36,13. sacrilegos latrones plagiarios (fures) *Ulp.* 36,14. *Marcian.* 831,37. ∾ in fraudem

alicuius librum vel testimonium aliudve quid *Paul.* 837,13.

conrado *etc. vid. s.* corrado *etc.*

consanesco. *vid.* consano.

consanguinea. consanguinea soror *Ulp.* 371,13. 20. XXVI, 8. *Herm.* 754,45. *scil.* soror *Ulp.* 753,14. 371,13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19.

consanguineus. I. *Vice substantivi fungens.* A. *Defin.:* consanguineos Cassius definit eos, qui sanguine inter se conexi sunt *Ulp.* 366,1. eodem patre nati fratres *Gai.* III, 10 = *coll.* 16, 2, 10. eodem patre nati, licet diversis matribus, qui in potestate fuerunt mortis tempore *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 15. *cf. Ulp. (coll.* 16, 6, 1). fratres et sorores ex eodem patre *Ulp.* (XXVI, 1 = *coll.* 16, 4, 1). — B. *Separatur a suis:* si sui heredes non sunt, ad consanguineos *Ulp.* (XXVI, 1. *cf.* 366,3). sui et consanguinei *Ulp.* 366,13. suus vel consanguineus *Ulp.* 366,22. ∾ *a legitimis:* legitimus vel consanguineus *Ulp.* 879,33. ∾ *ab agnatis. vid. s. h. verb. pag. 207, 52 (12 loci).* — C. *Gradus consanguineorum Gai.* (III, 14 = *coll.* 16, 2, 14. III, 23. 29). *Ulp.* (XXVI, 6). post . . consanguineos statim mihi proximus est consanguinei mei filius *Ulp.* 366,16. — D. *Qui quibus consanguinei.* et feminae possunt consanguineos vel adgnatos habere *Ulp.* 347,9. consanguineos et adoptio facit et adrogatio et causae probatio et in manum conventio *Ulp. coll.* 16, 6, 1. *cf. Paul. (coll.* 16, 3, 15). *sunt consanguinei,* etiamsi sui heredes non extiterunt patri *Ulp.* 366,5. si pater eorum deportatus fuerit *Ulp.* 366,6. qui nunquam in potestate fuerunt *Ulp.* 366,7. is, quem iudex pronuntiavit in ea causa esse, ut agnosci debeat *Iul.* 737,37. — E. *Iura consanguineorum.* post suos statim consanguinei vocantur *Ulp.* 366,3. *cf. coll.* 16, 6, 1. XXVI, 1 = *coll.* 16, 4, 1. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 13. *Mod.* 347,33. nostrae hereditates ad feminas ultra consanguineorum gradum *(iure civili)* non pertinent *Gai.* III, 14 = *coll.* 16, 2, 14. *cf.* III, 23. *Ulp.* XXVI, 6. *coll.* 16, 7, 1. *Paul.* (IV, 8, 20, (22) = *coll.* 16, 3, 20). *a praetore* feminae, quae consanguineorum gradum excedunt, tertio gradu vocantur *Gai.* III, 29. post consanguineos admittuntur adgnati *Ulp.* 366,11. *cf.* 12. 13. 14. *coll.* 16, 7, 1. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 17. oratione Antonini et Commodi excluduntur consanguinei matris *hereditate a filiis Ulp.* XXVI, 7. legitimae tutelae lege XII tab. adgnatis delatae sunt et consanguineis *Ulp.* 753,11. — F. *Ceteri loci de consanguineis heredibus = Ulp.* 305,20. 369,17. 18. 19. *Paul.* 373,24. — II. *Adiectivi vice fungens.* consanguineus frater *Ulp.* XXVI, 8. *Paul.* 654,4. frater vel soror *Paul.* 373,19. consanguinea soror *vid. s.* consanguinea. consanguinea successio *Paul.* IV, 8, 20 (22) = *coll.* 16, 3, 20.

consanguinitas. consanguinitatis ius *Ulp.* 349,7. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 16. *Herm.* 347,39. iura *Proc.* 24,4. *Gai.* III, 24. 33ª *(mutil.). Ulp.* 349,8. 366,9.

consano. si homini digitus sit abscisus membrique quid laceratum, quamvis consanaverit (consanuerit *Hotom.*) *Ulp.* 604,25.

conscientia. I. *Communis plurium scientia.* si alius argueretur citra conscientiam eius *Afr.* 882,11. velandae conscientiae suae gratia, quam cum reo habuit *Paul.* V, 16, 10. conscientia latronum *Claud.* 849,38. caedis conscientia attingi *Ulp.* 898,9. sine fraudis conscientia contrahere *Ulp.* 562,6. *scil.* fraudis *Ulp.* 562,10 (istis *scil. pupillis. furiosis etc.* nocere conscientiam tutorum sive curatorum). ob conscientiam stupri accipere aliquid *Ulp.* 812,38. — II. *Vox interna, scientia facinorum, quae quis ipse commisit.* qui manus sibi intulerunt non taedio vitae, sed mala conscientia *Ulp.* 84,32. ob conscientiam mortem sibi consciscere, mori malle *Ulp.* 707,7 (sceleris). 828,18 (criminis). 22 (delicti militaris). ∾ conscientiae metum in reo velut confesso teneri *Marcian. (Pap.)* 858,17. conscientia delictorum ius dandae libertatis eum amisisse *Paul.* 472,19. desperatione rerum per conscientiam adoptare *Paul.* 856,13.

conscindo. vela (navis) conscinduntur *Call.* 770,19.

conscisco. mortem sibi consciscere *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602,17. *Flor.* 334,21. *Men.* 895,24. *Ulp.* 606,20. 609,19. 707,7. 828,17. 822,30. *Paul.* 616,11. 12. 883,7. 9 = V, 12, 1. *Marcian.* 858,14 (constituerunt *F*) 20. 30. 36 (conscita morte). *R* 857,21.

conscius. I. *Particeps consilii.* metum adhibuit me non conscio *Ulp.* 116,31. te conscio et fraudem participante *Ulp.* 562,1. ∾ conscios eadem poena adficere *Ulp.* 822,11. 11. (12). punire *Ulp.* 897,35. vindicare *Ulp.* 335,33 (conscios suos; indicandos *Mo.*). de consciis quaerere *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842,14. ∾ illos ei conscios fuisse *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842,16. ∾ conscius servorum *Marcell.* 763,4. ∾ conscius fraudis *Iul.* 105,33. *Ulp.* (841,24). fraudis vel doli *Ulp.* 341,16. sceleris *Ulp.* 897,24. ∾ conscius dominus *Paul.* 298,1. 1. extraneus *Ulp.* 313,33. 822,12. servus *Ulp.* (335,33. 897,21. 35). 472,11 (quasi c.). 841,24. — II. = *non ignorans.* conscius ad se nihil hereditatem pertinere *Ulp.* 190,14. — III. = *peritus.* magicae artis conscii *Paul.* V, 23, 17.

conscribo. I. *Proprie = una scriptura coniungere.* decuriones dicti .. quod .. decima pars eorum qui ducerentur consilii publici gratia conscribi solita sit *Pomp.* 955,33. patres conscripti *Hadr. Paul.* 189,24. *Sev. Ulp.* 808,17. *vat.* 158. — II. = *scribere.* in tabula conscripserit (venditor) uni municipio deberi (legata; *num* vectigalia?) *Ulp.* 548,22. ~ de legibus vicensimae *Pomp.* 9,26. ~ id ipsum codice *Scaev.* 715,1. falsum in tabulis publicis *Ulp.* 802,33. ~ carmen *Ulp.* 778,12. cautionem *Paul. (Trib.?)* 647,25. chirographum *Paul.* 627,38. condicionem *Ulp.* 372,35 (plenius). historias *Pomp.* 8,29. instrumentum *Ulp.* 59,5. 172,20. legem apertius *Pap.* 71,11. leges *Pomp.* 3,20. libros *Pomp.* 9,19. 21. 10,18. rationes *Scaev.* 165,1 (in chartis). *Ulp. (Iul.)* 331,18. 796,10 (mala fide). testamentum *Paul.* IV, 5, 1. — III. = *subscribere.* curatori (ventris) et vendenti et inventarium rerum facienti *Ulp.* 303,35 (contrascribere *Mo.*).

consecro. sacrae (res) sunt, quae diis superis consecratae sunt *Gai.* II, 4. *cf. Marcian.* 25,19 (publice, non privatę). publice quid *Val. (Ven.?)* 274,1. ex auctoritate populi Romani *Gai.* II, 5. 7a. deo *Ulp.* 26,3. 699,4. neque eius (rei) quae consecrata publicatave est (quisquam socius est) *Ulp.* 508,12. locus consecratus *Ulp.* 26,4. statuae aut imagines Caesaris *Ven.* 803,33. *Marcian.* 803,31.

consensus. communis, novus, nudus, tacitus *vid. s. h. verb.* — **I. Communis voluntas vel opinio. A.** *Omnium.* omne ius aut consensus fecit .. aut firmavit consuetudo *Mod.* 14,19. mores sunt tacitus consensus populi longa consuetudine inveteratus *Ulp. princ.* 4. ius quod consensu (concessu *C*) receptum est *Gai.* III, 82. leges tacito consensu omnium per desuetudinem abrogantur *Iul.* 13,39. ~ ex consensu omnium religiosum fieri *Paul.* 349,13. — **B.** *Plurium.* **1)** *iudicum. Pomp.* 152,29. *Ulp.* 152,24. — **2)** dominorum. *Call.* 355,16. — **3)** heredum *vel* legatariorum. *Gai.* 310,1 (ex consensu vel suffragio eligendus). *Scaev.* 68,17. *Pap.* 322,20. *Ulp.* 326,30. — **4)** patronorum. *ad accusandum libertum Ulp.* 474,33. 35. — **5)** creditorum. *Scaev.* 564,41. *Ulp.* 65,22. 558,43 (ex consensu maioris partis credit.). 732,30. *Herm.* 474,14. — **6)** sociorum *Paul.* 510,5. — **C.** *Contrahentium vel paciscentium.* **1)** *Generaliter.* quid tam contrarium consensui est quam error *Ulp.* 41,37. *cf.* (164,11). nihil consensui tam contrarium est, qui [ac] bonae fidei iudicia sustinet, quam vis atque metus *Ulp.* 963,39. ~ consensu obligatio constituitur, contrahitur *sim. Gai.* 582,10. 649,21. 639,39. 640,38. 641,13. III, 89. 119a. (135). 136. *Maecian.* 645,1 (duorum pluriumve). *Ulp.* 687,12. 697,41. 959,13. *Paul.* 574,26. 647,13. *Mod.* 647,33. 38. 39. ab emptione venditione, locatione conductione ceterisque similibus obligationibus .. consensu eorum, qui inter se obligati sunt, recedi potest *Ner.* 73,22. *cf. Ulp.* 959,13. *Paul.* 536,20. *cf.* 'finita' consensu *Ulp.* 370,1. ~ est pactio duorum pluriumve .. consensus *Ulp.* 62,21. *cf.* 927,31. 721,38. 40. *Paul.* 62,31. constituta ex consensu facta *Ulp.* 396,27. ~ stipulatio ex utriusque consensu perficitur *Ven.* 675,11. *cf. Pap.* 75,6 (Aquiliana stip.). *Ulp.* 62,27. *Paul.* 662,33. — **2)** *Specialiter.* **a)** consensu fiunt obligationes in emptionibus venditionibus, locationibus conductionibus, societatibus, mandatis *Gai.* 640,31 = III, 135. *cf. Paul.* (574,26). *de emptione venditione Pomp.* 714,30. *Ulp.* 515,9. 613,3 (nudo consensu placuit, ut redhibeatur). *Paul.* 513,30. 536,19. 654,13. *Mod.* 600,18. ~ *de locatione conductione Pomp.* (714,30). *Ulp.* 561,38. 562,9. *Paul.* 559,4. (654,13). ~ *de societate Pomp.* 502,18. 648,12. *Gai.* III, 151. 154. *Ulp.* 500,5. *Paul.* 315,26. 509,16. ~ *de mandato Paul.* 479,4. — **b)** *De sponsalibus et nuptiis. Iul.* 657,1. *Pomp.* 889,17. *Scaev.* 714,17. *Ulp.* 656,9. 184,11 = 958,40. *Paul.* 656,20. 659,35. — **3)** *Consensus litigantium de iudice vel arbitro. Pap.* 868,1. *Ulp.* 164,11. 13. 542,31. — **II. = Adsensus, ratihabitio. 1)** *populi, magistratus, Caesaris.* reipublicae *Paul.* 769,23. populi *Pomp.* 6,28. praetoris *Ulp.* 164,14. magistratuum *Mod.* 105,1. Caesaris *Ulp.* 37,32. — **2)** *domini, patris.* domini *Call.* 494,13. patris *Marcell.* 764,39. *Scaev.* 318,31. *Paul.* (656,20). *Mod.* 660,32. 424,1. — **3)** *curatoris, tutoris. Cels.* 681,4. *Pap.* 777,10. *Ulp.* 759,19. 23. *R* 774,9. — **4)** *variorum.* creditoris *Marcian.* 599,28. creditorum *Scaev.* (564,41). *Herm.* (474,14). debitoris prioris *Paul.* 701,12. Erotis *Scaev.* 670,33. fideicommissarii *Marcian.* 171,3 *(corr.?).* filiae *Pomp.* 717,24. filii *Paul.* 20,20. *Mod.* 586,19. 20. mariti *Ulp.* 703,40. mulieris *Pap.* 420,39. *Ulp.* 709,37. procuratoris omnium bonorum *Gai.* (598,29). pupilli *Gai.* 598,26. pupilli creditoris *Herm.* 474,13. servi *(ad restitutionem vel aditionem hereditatis) Maecian.* 251,17. 18. servi actoris *(ad venditionem pignoris) Gai.* 598,29. sociorum *Paul.* (510,5). stipulatoris de dote iterum constituenda *Mod.* 682,3.

consentaneus. sententia utilitati rerum consentanea est *Ulp.* 481,8. ~ consentaneum est *sequente Accus. cum. Infinitivo Gai. (Trib.?)* 172,1. III, 170. *Ulp. vat.* 173 *(ex suppl.). Paul.* 328,14.

consentio. I. A. de communi plurium opinione. veluti consentiens fama confirmat *Hadr. Call.* 651,1. omnes (fere) consentiunt *Clem.* 322,40.

Ulp. 53,6. omnes auctores de hoc *Ulp.* 232,3 = *vat.* 77. ∾ consentiunt iudices vel arbitri *(de sententia ferenda) Iul.* 481,41. *Ulp.* 152,20. 23. 25. 155,18. 21. *Paul.* 540,34. 35. — **B. de communi plurium voluntate.** consentiunt *fructuarii*, uter eorum prior utatur *Iul.* 225,26. in eundem annum *Pap.* 235,19. heredes *Iul.* 24,34. 36. *(Trib.?)* 36. 120,37. ad redhibendum *Ulp.* 611,41. 41. 612,8. *legatarii Iul.* 262,16 (de loco itineris). *Ulp.* (75,36). *fideicommissarii* ad distractionem *Ulp.* 36,1. domini eius loci, ubi mortuus infertur *Call.* 355,15. *patroni* in operis accipiendis *Iul.* 324,13. 14. 658,30. creditores *Paul.* 496,5. — **C. de congruente voluntate paciscentium vel contrahentium.** hoc enim (*scil.* pecuniam credere) nisi inter consentientes fieri non potest *Cels.* 362,26. hoc ipso, quo tacuerunt, consensisse videntur *Ulp.* 562,2. si neuter nostrum (*scil.* rogavit alterum) sed dumtaxat consensimus *Ulp.* 578,9. emptio et venditio nuda consentientium voluntate contrahitur *Paul.* 574,25. *cf. Ner.* 74,3 (ne quid tu mihi praestares). *Iav.* 648,8. *Iul.* 496,9 (in corpus quod traditur). *Gai.* 640,33 *fere* = III, 136. III, 153 (in societatem). *Pap.* 731,33. *Ulp.* 62,22. 24 (ex diversis animi motibus in unum). 75,26. 406,37 (in aes). 39 (in corpus). 515,18 et 27 (in corpus). 513,1. 3 (in corpore). *Paul.* 516,6 (in corpus). 551,40 (in corpore). 649,16 (in hoc). 503,31 (in re praesenti). 653,6 (in corpore). 654,18 (in id quod responsum est). *Mod.* 647,33 (in aliquam rem). ∾ *de sponsalibus vel nuptiis contrahendis Ulp.* V, 2. *Paul.* 657,31. 674,9. — **D. de litigantium compromisso vel iudicis electione.** *Pomp.* 151,28. *Ulp.* 150,21. 152,14 (in quem). ∾ *Ulp.* 41,35 (in praesidem). 36. 164,6. 6. 8. 9. 15. 16. 542,35. *Mod.* 168,40. *Herm.* 868,38. ∾ *de prorogatione temporis:* si et iudex ad tempus datus et omnes litigatores consentiant *Ulp.* 164,18. *de circumductione actorum Paul.* 541,30. —

II. = congruere. in eo (qui liber emptus bona fide servit) et ipsius et emptoris existimatio consentit *Iav.* 684,34. nisi consentiat acceptilatio cum obligatione *Paul.* 723,38. —

III. = adsentiri. A. sententiae, opinioni. huic ego consentire non possum *Marcell.* 680,28. consentio *Ulp.* 314,9 (Papiniano). 515,19 (in vino). *Paul.* 492,18 *et* 504,19 (quibus). consentimus *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 501,17. Iulianus scribit et alii plerique consentiunt *Ulp.* 66,17. consentit Pomponius, Papinianus *sim. Ulp.* 201,11. 244,2. 283,23 (cui *f;* cum *F*). 367,29 (cui). 581,38. *Paul.* 726,9 (Aristoni). — **B. negotio, pacto, contractui.** invitum accipere debemus non eum tantum qui contradicit, verum eum quoque qui consensisse non probatur *Ulp.* 87,19. *cf.* 252,35. (657,4. 717,13. 748,36. 902,19). *Cels. (Trib.?)* 20,17. non videor consentire, qui sentire non possum *Pomp.* 120,5. quemadmodum consentit, qui non vidit? *Ulp.* 515,27. consentire non possunt *(municipes) Ulp.* 338,36. universi consentire non possunt *Paul.* 503,33. non videntur qui errant consentire *Ulp.* 963,41. nemo videtur fraudare eos, qui sciunt et consentiunt *Ulp.* 560,43 = 965,33. aliud est vendere, aliud vendenti consentire *Ulp.* 966,35. cum quis possit alienare, poterit et consentire alienationi *Ulp.* 967,3. si donationis causa consenserit *Ulp.* 967,3. potest (surdus) intellegere et consentire *Paul.* 647,19. ∾ *ceterum vid. Gai.* 775,36. III, 168. *Ulp.* 162,33 (consenserint vectores praedictioni). *Paul.* 528,30. 662,35. — **C. = ratum habere, pati, permittere, iubere.** *cf. Ulp.* (966,35. 967,3). consentit **1)** *magistratus vel iudex.* praetor patri *(ad obligandam rem pupilli) Ulp.* 811,3. proconsul vocibus popularium *Ulp.* 866,37. arbiter denuo in se compromitti *Paul.* 152,3. — **2)** pater **a)** *filio Marcell.* 764,35 (sciente et consentiente p.). *Pap.* 346,33. *Tryph.* 887,43 *et* 888,3 (nuptiis). *Ulp.* 313,15 (in muneribus publicis). 746,30 (gerenti tutelam). 902,19 (decurionatui filii). 911,31 (honoribus sive muneribus). *Paul.* 659,33. 909,31 (ad decurionatum filii). *vat.* 102. 102. 102. *Marcian.* 665,10 (uxorem ducenti). *Mod.* 423,40 (consentiente p. filius minor annis viginti servum manumisit). *Herm.* 914,38 (decurioni creato filio). ∾ **b)** *filiae. Pap.* 661,22 (matrimonio). 682,30. *Ulp.* 656,35 (nuptiis). *Paul.* 656,21 (filiae). — **3)** filius. sponsalibus *Marcell.* 725,19. patri paciscenti ne legatum peteretur *Ulp.* 126,36. nepotem . . consentiente filio adoptavit *Paul.* 20,28. ∾ filia. *Iul.* 657,2 (nuptiis, sponsalibus). *Afr.* 725,2 (patri). *Pap.* 725,33. 204,43. *Ulp.* 126,31 (patri non stipulanti dotem). 657,4 (quae patris voluntati non repugnat, consentire intellegitur). 717,13. 14 (patri). 16. 721,21 (patri). 22. 26. 29. 724,10. 11. *vat.* 119. *Paul. vat.* 116. *Macer* 857,13 (ei de dote repetenda). 13. *Mod.* 45,7 (patri). 13. — **4)** *maritus, uxor.* **a)** *maritus Scaev.* 687,1. *Pap.* 712,16. ∾ **b)** *uxor Paul.* (600,42). — **5)** *agnati vel cognati.* nupsit praesentibus et consentientibus fratre et matre *Scaev.* 85,33. libertates obtingere matre consentiente *Pap.* 469,33. *cf. Scaev.* 713,17. — **6)** patronus, patrona *Ulp.* 663,35 (ad divortium). 367,5 (de qua *scil.* ducenda). *Herm.* 327,1 (libertae nuptiis). 5. 6. 7. *scil. alienationi Paul.* 344,15. ∾ *de natalibus restituendis Marcian.* 475,36. *Mod.* 476,3. — **7)** libertus vendenti fundum patrono *Ulp.* 484,13. — **8)** dominus *Ulp.* 748,16. 36. *Paul.*

587,12 (sciente et consentiente domino). 189,11. *Mod.* 473,22. — **9)** heres, legatarius, fideicommissarius. *Scaev.* 692,1 (ut). *(Trib.?)* 68,15 (venditioni). *(test.)* 207,13 (voluntati meae). *Pap.* 57,22. *Ulp.* 349,31. *(Trib.?)* 671,1 (ei quod defunctus fecit). *Paul.* 315,27. 30 (ut). 319,3 (divisioni). 5,17 (in partem). 827,15 (tutor voluntati testatoris). *Marcian.* 171,5 (alio loco dare). 6. *Mod.* 316,20. — **10)** creditor. *pignori vendendo vel aliter alienando aut iterum obligando: Gai.* 598,25 (venditioni). 27. 29. *Ulp.* 597,39 (in venditione pignoris). 40 (venditioni). 41. 598,4. *Paul.* 600,12 (viro pro filia communi in dotem dahti). 601,4. *Marcian.* 600,1. 3. 4. 10. *Mod.* 600,25 (pignori *scil.* denuo obligando). ∾ consentientibus creditoribus aliquid a fraudatore vel emit vel stipulatus est *etc. Ulp.* 560,15. *cf.* 13. decreto praetoris, ut portionem creditores ab heredibus ferant *Paul.* 496,8. 15. — **11)** stipulator *Ulp.* 706,13. *Mod.* 682,1. — **12)** socius *Pap.* 329,23. 591,6. *Paul.* 360,24. — **13)** curator *vel* tutor *Iul.* 813,8. *Pomp.* 711,14. *Div. Fratr. Ulp.* 481,11. ∾ *Ulp.* 760,30 (praetori). — **14)** minor, prodigus. *Gai.* (598,27). *Pap.* 731,14. *Tryph.* 814,10. *Paul.* 93,3. — **15)** is cui servitus debetur, fructuarius. *Ulp.* (252,25). 349,8. 399,15. ∾ *Ulp.* 221,28. 33. 349,7. 425,10. 16. 474,13 (fructuarius pupillus). — **16)** *varia. Ed. Ulp.* 87,24. *Scaev.* 670,14. *Papir.* 839,1. *Ulp.* 908,13 (ei rei). *Paul.* 123,40. 690,4. 782,17. 904,13 (cui rei). —

IV. = **concedere.** non est consentiendum parentibus, qui iniuriam adversus liberos suos testamento inducunt *Gai. (Trib.?)* 175,4. illud consentio, ut *Hadr. Call.* 914,14. qui tunc non appellavit, vera esse quae scripta sunt consensisse videtur *Macer* 871,11.

consequens. *id quod sequitur* **I.** *ordine:* quod proximum et c. ei est *Iul.* 13,33. post originem iuris et processum cognitum consequens est, ut .. cognoscamus *Pomp.* 5,16. *cf. Ulp.* 777,40. — **II.** *ratione.* id consequens est auctoritati veterum *Iul. (Trib.?)* 291,37. ei sententiae *Afr.* 385,9. *Gai. (Trib.?)* 435,14. *Ulp.* 697,26. cui rei consequens est, quod div. Severus rescripsit *Ulp.* 197,13. *cf. Ulp.* 287,11. *Paul.* 398,6. quod dicitur *Ulp.* 675,25. ∾ consequens est (erit, fuit) addere *Ulp.* 583,1. dicere *Tryph.* 874,37. *Ulp.* 57,23. 281,13. 16 (huic scripturae). 337,17. 532,21. 533,4. 671,33. 34. 708,2. 777,35. 778,28. 809,21. 868,18. 880,30. 903,9. 233,16. 391,15. 393,13. 411,11. 437,13. 535,11. 547,18. 571,16. 603,11. 609,11. 619,7. 625,16. 639,15. 677,15. 722,11. 726,13. 728,13. 13. 772,15. 779,12. *rat.* 269. *Paul.* 755,3 (ei). dici *Gai.* 56,1. *Ulp. (Marcell.)* 702,1. ut dicamus *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 375,27. existimare *Ulp.* 563,24. hoc probare *Paul.* 665,21. 666,30. proponere *Ulp.* 197,28. 593,11 *(ex coni.)*. ∾ consequens est, ut superior pars aedificii .. alterius sit *Ner.* 395,1. *cf. Iul.* 17,28 (bis). 24,17 (huic). 26,1. 530,13 (cui). *Afr.* 226,27 (cui). 623,3 (ei). 694,13 (his). 856,39 (his). 30,15. 753,17 (cui). 13 (his). 754,16. 824,17 (huic). *Gai.* 477,13. II, 78. *Scaev.* 631,13 (cui). *Call.* 844,1. *Pap.* 542,29 (huic). 629,26 (superioribus). 204,13 (huic). *Tryph.* 594,27. 793,8. 814,2 (his). 874,26 (his). *Ulp.* 371,26. 406,26. 834,19 (sententiae). 291,13. 297,11. 345,1. 570,13. *(Iul.)* 585,1 (huic). 751,11 (cui). 959,16. *Paul.* 302,9 (his). 363,21. 441,28 (cui). 443,15 (his). 565,5 (quibus). 206,13 (his). 387,14 (cui). 628,1. *Sev. et Anton. Macer* 39,3. *Mod.* 886,1. cui consequens est, ut ne in futurum a forma observata discedatur *Scaev.* 906,1. ∾ *sequitur acc. c. inf.:* sed illud consequens futurum, etiam si paeniteat illum petisse, ratum haberi non posse *Afr.* 735,16. *cf. Gai.* (56,1). *Scaev.* 255,14. *Pap.* 434,14. 682,18. *Flor.* 2,1. *Ulp.* 296,1. 367,28. (720,1). 90,1. 159,18. 399,13. 551,13. *Paul.* 189,11. *Marcian.* 880,1. ∾ *sequitur* quod: illud quoque his consequens est, quod ex ancilla et libero iure gentium servus nascitur *Gai.* I, 82. *cf. Tryph.* 285,11 (illi).

consequenter. ait *Ulp.* 311,34 (his). 233,11. 443,11. constituit princeps *Paul.* 856,14 (cui). dicit Pomponius *Ulp.* 347,28. dixerit *Pap.* 204,7 (prioribus). dicemus *sim. Ulp.* 146,30. 265,25. 321,18. 325,26. 366,33. 482,40. 538,10. 700,13. 734,13. 810,30. 840,4. 14,13. 286,11. 295,13. 586,15. 860,13. notat Scaevola *Ulp.* 702,9. placuit *Ulp.* 730,1. illud probatur *Paul.* 343,37 (his). proponitur *Ulp.* 589,13. quaeritur *Ulp.* 134,15 (his). 158,5. videtur rescriptum *Ulp.* 864,13 (huic). respondit *Gai.* III, 179. scribit *Ulp.* 348,7. voluit Sabinus *Ulp.* 392,17. ∾ plures nuntiationes esse necessarias et consequenter plures remissiones *Ulp.* 377,16. quibus consequenter fructuarius adquirere fundo servitutem non potest *Ulp.* 221,26. *cf.* 748,32. 798,14. 88,18.

consequentia. producere ad consequentias *Paul.* 12,26 (consequentia *loc. gem.* 965,11). reliqua quae ad consequentiam iam statutorum pertinent *Paul.* 541,13. ∾ per consequentiam introducuntur ex lege duodecim tabularum tutores, quales sunt patroni *Ulp.* XI, 3. per consequentias hereditatium, quae ex ipsa lege patronis datae sunt, tutela legitima delata est *Ulp.* 753,29. *cf. Pap.* 123,17. *Ulp.* 774,14. *(Trib.?)* 775,12. 771,13. 848,14. 860,15. *Paul.* 206,9. 545,10 (de reliquis, quae per consequentias emptionis propria sunt). 164,13. *coll.* 16, 3, 2.

consequor. I. = *sequi.* nec video quid absurde consecuturum sit eam sententiam *Cels.* 273,13. etiamsi eodem die nuptiae fuerint consecutae *Mod.* 704,36. producere ad consequentia *Paul.* 965,17 (consequentias *loc. gem.* 12,26). ∾ formam *Ulp.* 481,17 (secuti *edd.*). — II. = *persequendo adprehendere.* tabernarius eum *Alf.* 292,17. colonus lupos *Ulp.* 497,33. debitorem fugientem *Ulp.* 563,3. — III. = *nancisci.* A. *Absolute dictum.* *Iul.* 291,11. 329,11. 762,38. *Afr.* 219,43. *Scaev.* 164,3. *Ulp.* 21,32. 403,41 (ex causa commodati). 482,31. 502,39 (ex prima actione; *scil.* comm. divid.). 609,39. 801,29. 134,3. *Paul.* 194,23. 417,30 (societatis iudicio a ceteris). 178,30. — B. *Quid.* 1) aliquid *Ner.* 627,4 (servitutis evictae nomine a venditore). *Iul.* 27,39 (ex testamento). 734,13 (iniuria iudicis). *Pomp.* 386,26 (a te). *Gai.* 70,4. *Pap.* 246,33 (ex voluntate). *Paul.* 300,2 (a socio). 552,16. nihil amplius *Iul.* 291,11 (ex utroque iudicio). 534,28 (a coheredibus). *Ulp.* (563,9). 609,13 (resoluta emptione). 839,37. non amplius *Ner.* 730,30 (per iudicem). *Iul.* 762,38. *Marcell.* 762,37 (a socio). *Tryph.* 410,28 (a debitore). *Paul.* 317,37. amplius duplo quam quanti emit *Ner.* 627,7. amplius debito *Ulp.* 585,29. duplum *Marcell.* 763,1. *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 68,30 (ex pretio). *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 489,26. 621,42 (ex causa stipulationis). *Paul.* 203,26. ea *Ulp.* 549,35. haec *Ulp.* 610,2. hoc *Ulp.* 440,33. 801,21. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 129,16 (a principe). id *Cels.* 494,21 (mandati iudicio). *Maecian.* 899,47. *Ulp.* 505,15 (de communi). 547,4 (ex empto actione). 801,12 (contrario iudicio). *Paul.* 61,12 (per mandati actionem). 315,8 (pro parte a ceteris). 18 (hoc iudicio). 509,28 (actione pro socio). 121,4 (per heredem). 387,31 (nec loci nec operis vitio, sed publico iure). 646,13 (nihil *Cuiac.*). *Marcian.* 596,3. id ipsum *Ulp.* 454,5 (ex empti actione). *Paul.* 689,11. idem *Pomp.* 253,12. 705,3 (delegando vel novando). *Gai.* II, 124. *Ulp.* 313,21 (nulla actione). 877,29 (iure praetorio). 751,17 (condicendo mortuum). *Marcian.* 584,40 (in personam agendo). minus *Iul.* 446,8. *Maecian.* 448,34. *Ulp.* 507,30. 32. 556,3. 5 *(gloss.?)*. *Paul.* 447,43. 558,30. IV, 5, 7 (minus quarta portione). *Marcian.* 640,24 (a patre). hoc minus *Ulp.* 403,40 (e lege Aquilia). 502,39 (ex ea actione, *scil.* pro socio). quanto minus *Cels.* 364,21. *Gai. (stip.)* 946,33. *Scaev.* 74,33. *Pap.* 669,13. *Paul.* 705,14. quo minus *Cels.* 386,14. *Pomp.* 437,41. nihil *Cels.* 666,3 (ex hac stipulatione). *Iul.* 730,13 (*ex coni.*). *Afr.* 186,31 (ex legato). *Gai.* 215,33. 946,33. *Maecian.* (448,34). *Marcell.* 484,3 (ex defuncti dolo). *Pap.* 718,14 (actione mandati a mandatore). *Tryph.* 284,38 (iure hereditatis). *Ulp.* 186,17. 242,13 (fructuum nomine). 506,7. 532,33 (ab emptore). 547,11. 623,9 (ex stipulatione). 21,3. 214,30 (ex re mortis causa sibi donata). 390,3 (ex stipulatu). 609,31 (ex interdicto). *(Trib.?)* 633,11 (ex eo quod perfide gestum est). 739,33. *Paul.* 487,2 (mandati iudicio). 556,1 (a venditore). 618,25. 31. 646,13 (*ex coni.*). 878,36. nihil amplius *vide supra pag. 929,19.* plus *Pomp.* 206,23 (ex pretio). *Gai.* 215,30. III, 214. *Tryph.* 285,13. *Ulp.* (507,32; ex eadem societate). *Paul.* 488,12 (mandati iudicio). quadruplum *Ulp.* 117,31. 410,26. *Paul.* 118,35. 616,14 (vi bonorum raptorum actione). quae *Iul.* 552,37. *Marcell.* 21,37 (ex bonis). *Ulp.* 867,33 (ex testamento). quantum *Iul.* 444,10 (ex bonis). *Afr.* 385,12 (actione de peculio). *Gai.* 200,17 (civilibus actionibus). *Mauric.* 879,14 (praemii nomine). *Ulp.* 482,8. 549,25. 700,18. 720,4. 443,13 (ex iudicio testatoris). 762,10. *Paul.* 303,21. *Mod.* 45,3. quicquam *Gai.* 104,28. *Ulp.* 761,3 (ex causa fideicommissi). 881,12 (ex hereditate). *Paul.* 298,34 (a socio). 518,3 (ex vendito). quid *Gai.* III, 117. *Ulp.* 222,28. 323,20 (de fundo communi). 609,40 (fructuum nomine). 796,33. 739,4 (ex his actionibus). *Paul.* 210,33 (ex operis). 826,13 (ex lege Iulia). quidquid *Gai.* III, 111. *Scaev.* 80,11. *Ulp.* 242,6 (ex re fructuaria vel ex operis). 500,14 (de societate). 550,28. 672,33. 234,33 (ex hereditate). 572,34. *Paul.* 723,38 (ex locatione). *Herm.* 535,26 (vel compensatione vel exactione). quod *Iav.* 47,3 (in iudicio dotis). *Iul.* 199,15 (fam. erc. iudicio). *Ven.* 565,33. *Afr.* 579,35. 753,31. *Gai.* 93,31 (ex lite). 405,29 (contrario iudicio). 41. 559,23 (furti actione). II, 126 (iure adcrescendi). *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 841,34. *Flor.* 569,9 (sua cura atque opera). 685,5 (actione dotis). *Pap.* 635,25 *et* 194,33 (ex stipulatu). 267,33 (ex portione fratris). *Ulp.* 410,21 (ex condictione). 26. 500,16. 724,3. 877,29. 458,43. *Paul.* 289,1. 178,13. 387,30 (dominii capione). 663,41. 763,13. *Herm.* 541,27. quodcunque *Marcian.* 678,36. simplum *Scaev. (Trib.?;* 68,30). *Ulp.* 117,7. *Paul.* (118,35). 298,35. solidum *Iul.* 26,17. *Gai.* IV, 74 (aliqua illarum actionum). *Pap.* 557,41 (ex hereditate). *Ulp.* 739,33. *Paul.* 770,6. 553,7. suum *Gai.* 134,11. 430,10. II, 55. III, 205 (iudicio locati). 205. *Ulp.* 442,34. 504,33. 538,3. *Mod.* 545,37. tale quid *Afr.* 219,43. tantum *Pomp.* 621,26 (ex stipulatione). 392,34. *Gai.* 148,12 (hac actione officio iudicis). *Pap.* 56,17. *Ulp.* 721,18. 585,17. *Paul.* 303,20. tantundem *Gai.* 200,16 (per hereditatis petitionem). *Tryph.* 559,20. totum *Gai.* III, 122. *Ulp.* 75,13. triplum *Paul.* (203,26). utrumque *Pap.* 245,10 (*corr.?*). — 2) actionem *Ulp.* 738,33 (de improbitate sua). administrationem liberam

bonorum *Paul.* 821,1. aestimationem *Maecian.* 896,8 (hereditatis). *Scaev.* 355,41 (loci; *ex coni.*). *Ulp.* 282,19 (hereditatis; actione leg. Aqu.). 612,38 *fere* = 624,8 (bis eiusdem rei). (7,17. 15). 572,35. 37. litis aestimationem *Iul.* 412,2. 25,5. *Ulp.* 185,38. 283,19. 547,10 (ex duplae stipulatione). 622,19. *Marcian.* 600,11. alimenta *Scaev.* (565,5). annua *Scaev.* 105,36. artificium *Mod.* 206,31. beneficium *Paul.* 848,48. centum *Iul.* 53,36. cibaria *Paul.* (488,36). civitatem Romanam *Gai.* I, 74. 96. III, 73. commodum *Alf.* 324,11 (quantum commodi). *Iul.* 646,37. 238,3 (ex testamento). *Scaev.* (80,5). *Ulp.* 72,46 (ex legato). 563,17. 574,34 (ex publico). communionem bonorum *Scaev.* 256,15 (ex fideicommisso). damnum *Scaev.* (772,39; iudicio tutelae). *Ulp.* 399,36. *Paul.* 288,38. (401,4). 940,33. debitum *Scaev.* 595,5. *Paul.* 496,39 (ex pretio pignorum). amplius debito *Ulp.* (585,39). non debitum *Gai.* 93,33 (per errorem aut iniuriam iudicis). decem *Marcell.* (*not. ad Iul.* 21,34). 713,34 (ex venditione pignoris). *Ulp.* 739,35 (actione furti). 36. dignitates *Ulp.* 910,46 (principis iudicio). dominium *Marcell.* 711,13 (Stichi). *Ulp.* (504,33; insulae). dotem *Ulp.* 687,31. ducenta *Ulp.* 633,1. duo *Ulp.* 624,9. 11. emolumentum *Marcell.* 212,36 (legis). *Pap.* 55,35 (ex aliquo negotio). 340,35 (voluntatis). expensas *Scaev.* 573,34. factionem testamenti liberam *Paul.* 337,37. fideicommissum *Scaev.* 902,40. 69,18. *Paul.* 178,18. fructus *Pap.* 635,16 (actione incerti ex stipulatu). *Ulp.* 101,8. 482,38. 742,40. *Paul.* 641,32. 406,3 (ex redemptione vectigalium). *Marcian.* 34,14. quantum fructus *Alf.* (324,11). fundum *Ulp.* 116,35 (ex relegatione). partem fundi *Iav.* (191,5). *Pomp.* (200,19). hereditatem *Ner.* (844,31). *Clem.* 946,35 (adeundo). *Pap.* 853,13. *Ulp.* (833,29. 854,16). *Paul.* 72,33. partem hereditatis *Scaev.* (199,46). portionem hereditatis *Pap.* (729,2). hominem *Iul.* 24,7. *Ulp.* 343,17 (condictione). Stichum *Iul.* 23,16 (ex altero testamento). *Ulp.* 21,6. iacturam *Paul.* 776,15 (tutelae iudicio). immunitatem *Call.* 919,13. impensam *Pomp.* 506,36 (pro socio actione). *Gai.* 391,35 (pro socio aut comm. div. iudicio). *Ulp.* 323,6. 352,30 *et* 533,7 (funeris). 391,5 (ex stipulatu). 563,13. *Paul.* (194,33). 731,24. 399,8 (locati actione). indemnitatem *Ulp.* 801,11 (contrario iudicio tutelae). ingenuitatem *Ulp.* (*Trib.?* 173,5). interusurium *Ulp.* 439,43. iura adgnationis *Cels.* 20,22. ingenui iura *Marcell.* 661,14. ius anulorum *Ulp.* 328,4. ius liberorum *Paul.* IV, 9, 1. 2. 7. 9 (beneficio principis). ius Quiritium *Gai.* I, 32c (edicto Claudii). 33. 35. 35. 35. 35. 66 (*suppl.*). III, 72. 72. 73. *Ulp.* III, 1. 3 (liberis). 4. 5. XVII, 1. *Paul.* IV, 9, 8. nihil iuris *Paul.* 790,12 = *vat.* 225. Latinitatem *Ulp.* XXII, 8. legatum *Iav.* 894,7. *Iul.* 199,33. 417,5. *Gai.* 123,33. (II, 219). *Marcell.* 212,1. *Scaev.* 125,7. 565,5. 637,34. *Pap.* (853,13). *Ulp.* 313,37 (officio iudicis). 351,38. 4,13. 116,5. 175,16. 272,37. 439,18. 443,35. 453,8. *Paul.* (72,33). *Marcian.* 790,31. 709,33. *Mod.* 178,4. partem legati *Iav.* (190,36). liberalitates *Scaev.* 80,5 (ex tribu). liberationem *Ulp.* 9,36. libertatem *SC. Ulp.* 339,1. 1. *Ner.* 844,31. *Iul.* 834,33. 431,13 (ex testamento). *Afr.* 431,13. 462,33. *Gai.* 18,13. 435,33. 474,11. 16. I, 140. 140 (censu). *Marcell.* 712,8 (dando). *Scaev.* 146,33. 264,35 (ex senatus consulto). 436,7 (ex generali capite). 11 (his verbis test.). 440,35 (ex testamento). 36. 450,35 (ex causa fideicommissi). 451,1. 468,35 (ex testamento). 644,44 (indulgentia principali). *Pap.* 135,4. *Tryph.* 888,36. *Ulp.* 45,10. 342,16. 833,29. (*Trib.?*) 854,16. (*Trib.?*) 173,5. 437,35 (fideicommissam). 447,35 (ex testamento). 845,33. *Paul.* 63,35. 329,11 (quasi ex senatus consulto). 424,15 (ex lege venditionis). 433,5 (ex testamento). 482,35. 36 (ex venditione). 484,13. 14. IV, 1, 16. *Mod.* 316,46. *Herm.* 198,11. 291,5. possessionem libertatis *Pomp.* (481,31). praemium libertatis *Marcian.* (469,36). libertos *Ulp.* 330,31. licentiam fruendi *Ulp.* 242,14. mercedem *Paul.* 488,36. nomen *Ulp.* 309,24 (iudicio fam. erc.). operas liberti *Ulp.* 877,19. partem *Iav.* 190,36 (legati). 191,5 (fundi). *Pomp.* 507,4 (pecuniae; societatis iudicio). 9 (hereditatis petitione). 200,19 (fundi). *Afr.* 385,8 (peculii). *Papir.* 74,10 (ex bonis). *Marcell.* 901,34 (pretii). 23,11 (Stichi; ex utriusque testamento). 762,33. *Scaev.* 199,46 (hereditatis). *Pap.* 317,6. *Ulp.* 197,29 (rerum). 233,32. 352,29 (sumptus). 507,29. 39. 550,12 (ex vendito agendo). 49,15 (adoptando). *Paul.* 326,2 (servi). 3 (peculii). 425,22 (societatis vel comm. div. iudicio). 447,38. 188,44. duas partes decem *Ulp.* 700,19. non amplius parte sua *Paul.* 401,4 (damni). pecuniam *Iul.* 710,25 (vindicando). 813,3 (ex condemnatione). 680,14 (vindicando). *Gai.* 193,28 (actione). *Ulp.* 801,28 (cum usuris). 634,35 (bis eandem). partem pecuniae *Pomp.* (507,4). poenam *Iul.* 553,13 (ex stipulatu). *Gai.* (IV, 6). *Ulp.* (343,17; furti actione). 502,35 (ex stipulatu). 551,7 (ex compromisso vel alio casu). 7. portionem *Pap.* 729,2 (hereditatis). *Ulp.* 428,30. 51,5. *Paul.* (317,37). minus quarta portione *Paul.* (IV, 5, 7). possessionem *Pomp.* 481,31 (libertatis). *Clem.* 335,36 (bonorum). *Ulp.* 117,26. *Paul.* 312,18 (vice pignoris). potestatem *Paul.* 387,34 (reficiendi). *Herm.* 76,34 (testamenti faciendi, fideicommissi relinquendi). praemium

Clem. 475,1. *Call.* 876,7. *Paul.* 878,31. *Marcian.* 469,18. **pretium** *Iav.* 533,37. *Iul.* 392,40 (bovis; condictione). 393,1. 553,16 (actione ex empto). 324,31 (operarum; locando). *Pomp.* 623,24. *Gai.* 193,27. *Marcell.* 289,14. *Scaev.* 772,37 (fundi; tutelae iudicio). 100,35 (militiae; ex causa fideicommissi). *Pap.* 495,7. *Tryph.* 685,18. *Ulp.* 192,3. 282,17 (hereditatis). 367,26. 389,31 (actione). 531,26. 549,4. 610,38. 619,2. 743,38. 751,15 (hereditatis; furti iudicio). *Paul.* 194,8. 334,38. *(Trib.?)* 344,11. 391,12 (hereditatis). 552,7 (tritici, non servorum fame necatorum). 727,18 = *vat.* 94 (fundi evicti). *Marcian.* 599,35. **pretii partem** *Marcell.* (901,34). **privilegium in bonis** *Paul.* 813,42 (decreto). **proprietatem** *Scaev. (test.)* 111,30. *Tryph.* 684,27 (fundi). **quantitatem** *Gai.* 249,31. *Marcell.* 710,7. *Scaev.* 692,2 (ex stipulatu). *Ulp.* 444,30. **quartam** *Scaev.* 221,19. *Ulp.* 22,11. *Paul.* (IV, 5, 7). **quattuor** *Ulp.* 624,11. **quindecim, quinque** *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 21,31. **quinquaginta** *Tryph.* 703,12. *Paul.* 102,26. **rem, res** *Lab. (Trib.?)* 572,28. *Iav.* 344,31 (actione mandati). *Iul.* 446,10. *Gai.* II, 57 (hereditatem petendo). IV, 6. *Ulp.* 189,15. 408,23 (pigneratam). 439,4. 5 (peculiarem). (839,37). 7,17. 19. 549,39 (ex causa stipulationis). *Paul.* 734,5 (hereditatis petitione vel ad exhibendum actione). **partes rerum** *Ulp.* (197,29). **residuum** *Ulp.* 444,31. **securitatem** *Ulp.* 298,27 (cedendo). (801,13). 158,31 (per legatum). **semissem** *Gai.* 282,31. **sententiam praetoris** *Marcell. not. ad Iul. (Trib.?)* 173,35 (sententia *F*). **servum** *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 375,33. **partem servi** *Paul.* (326,2). **sexaginta** *Paul.* 559,26. **sextantem** *Ulp.* 198,1. **Stichum** *vid.* hominem. **summam** *Scaev.* 119,15. *Tryph.* (410,18). *Paul.* 119,7 (dotis). **sumptum** *Ulp.* 321,10 (fam. erc. iudicio). 323,11 (comm. div. iudicio). 352,19. 550,2 (ex vendito agendo). 385,39. 40 (comm. div. iudicio). 728,13 (litis). *Paul.* 637,1. **partem sumptus** *Ulp.* (352,22). **tributum** *Ulp.* 403,23. **vindictam proprii doloris** *Pap.* 814,14 *(corr.?)*. **unciam** *Scaev.* 255,33 (ex causa fideicommissi). **usuras** *Ulp.* 312,9 (sumptuum). 482,40. 484,(20). 22. 26 (mandati iudicio). 611,17 (pretii). 18. 801,(28). 32. 37. 38. *Paul.* (II, 15, 2). *Marcian.* 593,16 (usurarum). — **B.** *Sequitur* ***enuntiatum relativum vel interrogativum.*** **consequi quanti interfuerit**, quod sua interest *sim. Pomp.* (621,36). *Gai.* (148,12). 350,25. *Pap.* 630,25. *Ulp.* 120,20. 343,18 (actione servi corrupti). (408,25). 504,33. 563,2. 75,11. 457,30 (fam. erc. iudicio). (585,17). 591,4 (agendo). 609,30 (alia actione). 668,39. *Paul.* 123,11. *Mod.* 522,41. **quanti minimo defungi potuit** *Ulp.* (547,4). ∾ **quod non utendo amisit** *Ed.* *Ulp.* 140,20. *cf.* 142,34. *Iav.* (533,37). *Cels.* 386,15 (mandati iudicio). *Iul.* 96,20. 196,35 (hereditatem petendo). 199,14 (per hereditatis petitionem). 321,30 (iudicio fam. erc.). 31 (per hereditatis petitionem). 446,3 (per actionem). 552,37 (actione). 553,11. 677,12. 735,33 (hereditatis petitione vel actione ad exhibendum). 795,17 (tutelae iudicio). *Pomp.* (392,34). 401,31 (iudicio aqu. pluv. arc.). *Afr.* 579,22 (actione). 31,1 (ex testamento). *Gai.* 62,1 (actione). 104,24 (iudicio neg. gest.). 444,4 (iudicio societatis vel comm. div.). (II, 124). 219 (iudicio fam. erc.). IV, 57. *Maecian.* 448,30. *Scaev.* 74,34 (ex fideicommissi causa). 772,32 (iudicio tutelae). 773,4. (100,35). 112,33. *Clem.* 191,13 (ex causa legati). *Pap.* 630,21 (ex stipulatu). 635,26 (iudicio empti). 666,35. 245,13. 717,10. *Call.* 827,13. *Tryph.* (559,30). *Ulp.* 76,7. 8. 9. 137,20 (beneficio aetatis). 215,3 (contrario iudicio mandati). 279,7 (actione). 313,20 (familiae erciscundae). 320,28 (fam. erc. iudicio). 367,1. 425,19 (societatis iudicio vel comm. div.). 444,26. *(Trib.?)* 445,8. 454,7 (ex empto). 481,4 (mandati iudicio). 484,20. 532,7. 24. 40. 533,1 (ex vendito actione). (549,35). 550,7 (ex vendito). 611,19 (arbitrio iudicis). 624,38 (ex empto). 625,2. 801,(12). 13. 862,7. (877,29). 116,16 (dotis actione). 569,7 (ex altera actione). 614,30. 728,11. 762,10. *Paul.* 287,40. 299,35. (315,5). 486,20 (mandati actione). 502,25 (vel pro socio vel comm. div.). (509,28). 519,37. 565,16. 641,32. 797,36 (per condictionem). 296,37. 542,10. 664,10. 765,6. II, 15, 2. *Mod.* 45,11 (ex testamento). — **IV.** = *efficere.* **A.** quae ita scilicet consequetur iudex, si *etc. Gai.* 312,23.. — **B.** *Sequitur* **ut.** agendo consequetur, ut impensas funeris recipiat *Proc.* 728,39. *cf. Iav.* 264,24. *Iul.* 105,30 (id). 225,33. 389,37 *et* 390,2 (incerti condictione). 390,3 (incerti). 677,27 (incerti condictione). 21,37 (exceptione doli mali posita id). 25,18. 408,33 *unde Ulp.* 636,30 (incerti agendo). *Pomp.* 253,12 (aedificio). 122,7 (ex testamento agendo). *Afr.* 753,33 (agendo contraria pigneraticia). *Gai.* III, 46 (liberorum iure; *suppl.*). 47. *Marcell.* 832,11. *Scaev.* 557,30 (empti iudicio vel aliqua actione). 31. 80,1 (ex fideicommisso). 163,8. 170,6 (ex verbis testamenti). 207,36. *Pap.* 136,8 (ex testamento). *Ulp.* 241,8 (ex testamento agendo). *(Trib.?)* 299,4 (officio iudicis). 311,30 (agens fam. erc. iudicio). 332,5 (per ad exhib. actionem). 505,11. 12. 507,33 (pro socio actione). 563,9 (ex conducto). 612,9 (actione ex empto). 624,40 (id tantum; ex empto). 707,3 *et* 765,10 (per doli exceptionem). 17,1. 158,1 (agendo). 608,1 (ex aliquo contractu hoc). (636,30). 750,8 (conducti actione). *Paul.* 123,40. (256,25). 300,6 (per praetorem id).

419,18. 487,13 *et* 488,19 (mandati actione). (*Trib.?*) 503,18 (actione pro socio). 884,38. — *sequitur* **ut ne**: non hoc consequitur, ut ne quod apud eum sit reddat *Marcian.* 35,35. — *sequitur* **ne**: qua cura aut diligentia consequi possumus, ne aliquis damnum nobis iniuria det *Iul.* 406,6. *cf. Ulp.* 569,21. ∾ *Scaev.* 164,4 (ex causa fideicommissi). *Paul.* 447,33 (hoc solum). 545,37 (defendendo se). — *sequitur* **quo minus**: per comm. div. actionem consequitur socius, quo minus opus fiat *Paul.* 256,38. *cf.* 609,40. — *sequitur Accus. c. infin.*: per doli exceptionem curatores consequi poterunt eam actionem praestari sibi *Pap.* 800,8. *cf. Ulp.* 312,14.

consero. *Forma. Perf.* conseruisti *Cels.* 207,24. consevit *Gai.* 490,14. —

Significatio. agrum *Ulp.* 218,2. in fundo alieno *Cels.* 207,24. in alienum fundum *Gai.* 490,14. consita tollere *Pomp.* 209,12.

conserva. relictis conservabus *Scaev.* 132,35.

conservo. I. *Ab interitu tueri.* merces *Iul.* 421,18. *Paul.* 419,16. scapham cum mercibus *Paul.* II, 7, 4. ∾ latronem *Paul.* 789,35. — II. *Retinere integrum.* fructum, fructus *Scaev.* 111,43. *Ulp.* 123,16. 18. 31. *Paul.* 194,11. 227,38. III, 6, 37. — ius constitit aut in adquirendo aut in conservando aut in minuendo *Ulp.* 14,22. ∾ indemnem me per omnia *Paul.* 480,14. quae gesta sunt, rata *Pap.* 557,31. ∾ haec omnia *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 66,11. hoc idem (*scil. ut qui matre Delphica natus esset, municeps Delphis esset*) *Ulp.* 902,11. quod accepit *Ulp.* 177,13. utrumque *Ulp.* 288,14 (*scil.* portionem et legatum). 861,38 (*scil.* civitatem et bona, conservat relegatio). ∾ actiones *Ulp.* XXV, 14. *Paul.* 729,35 (de evictione actionem; auctoritatem *Paul.?*). aquam *Ulp.* 600,1. auctoritatem *Pomp.* 103,12. 31. bona *Ulp.* (861,38). *Herm.* 804,11 (liberis damnatorum). civitatem *Ulp.* (861,38). dotem mulieribus *Pomp.* 716,34. evictionem sibi *Gai.* 773,12. causam evictionis sibi *Gai.* 334,26. existimationem *Ulp.* 83,13. 30. famam defuncti *Scaev.* 364,44. formam possessionis *Pap.* 296,12. hereditatem *Marcell.* 500,35. patris iudicium fratri *Pap.* 39,1. ius nostrum suum, tuum, pristinum *Afr.* 240,10 (integrum). *Ulp.* 14,22. 373,4. 12. 376,34. *Paul.* 93,20 *unde rest. (Ulp.?) rest.* 334 b. 373,36. 656,43 (liberis exheredatis). iura *Ulp.* 283,22. iusiurandum actoris *Paul.* 377,7. iussum *Pomp.* 133,12. legatum *Ulp.* 286,34. (288,14. 16). libertatem, libertates *Pap.* 454,22. *Ulp.* 322,32. 457,16. 458,12. 16. 553,4. *Paul.* 843,2. 459,4. 550,4. *Marcian.* 453,38. memoriam defuncti *Mod.* 159,4. (pupilli) vetera *Paul.* 154,13. partem repeti *Tryph.* 3,1,34. peculium *Pomp.* 730,23. *Ulp.* 458,35. pecuniam *Pomp.* 6,8. poenam *Gai.* III, 190. portionem *Tryph.* 301,7. *Ulp.* 286,18. 287,17. 31. 288,13. (14). virilem (*scil.* portionem *Ulp.* 288,13. *Herm.* 291,1. possessionem sui domino *Pap.* 516,36. formam possessionis *v. s.* patriam potestatem *Pap.* 244,35. praedia *Scaev.* 82,17. (*test.*) 83,31. privilegium pupillo *Paul.* 553,35. relicta in testamento pupillo *Tryph.* 181,33. rem, res *Ner.* 733,8. *Ulp.* (14,22). 591,14. *Paul.* 235,33 (hereditarias). sententiam *Paul.* 431,37. servitutem *Paul.* 676,31. speciem rei *Ner.* (733,9). voluntatem *Cels.* 12,31 (legum). *Pomp.* (103,31). utilitatem petitoris *Paul.* 334,2. — III. *Observare.* comiter maiestatem alterius populi *Proc.* 886,32. 33. regiones suas *Ulp.* 559,1.

conservus. A. *Nomin.* **conservus** est eius *Paul.* 135,4. debet *Ulp.* 438,35. dedit damnum vel subripuit *Ulp.* 439,2. ei legatus est *Marcian.* 426,34. — B. *Acc.* **conservum** corrupit *Paul.* 343,31. vulneravit *Paul.* 135,3 (et viliorem fecit). 4. — C. *Genet.* **conservi** nomine agere actum *Scaev.* (*test.*) 468,11. conservorum imitatione aleator vel vinarius vel erro evasit *Ulp.* 610,38. — D. *Dativ.* **conservo** dari stipulatur *Flor.* 682,14. debitum *Ulp.* 441,34. ∾ **conservis** credidit *Scaev.* 165,1. debet *Ulp.* 133,31. — E. Ablat. **cum conservo** eravigavit *Scaev.* 670,34.

consideratio. in eius rei consideratione aetatis ratio habeatur *Claud. Sat.* 850,1.

considero. a) *Quid.* consideratur praesens aestimatio *Pap.* 701,4 (desideratur *Mo.*). aetas pupillorum *Call.* 789,10. vitae coniunctio *Pap.* 413,14 *unde rest. rat.* 253 b. haec quattuor genera septem modis *Claud. Sat.* 849,35. ius patris *Pap.* 899,1. mora *Pap. rest.* 2. non numerus pupillorum, sed difficultas rationum conficiendarum et reddendarum *Paul.* 791,18. illius temporis peculium *Pap.* 448,37. persona *Call.* 914,1. ratihabitio *Paul.* 379,33 (desiderari *Mo.*). condicionum verba pro voluntate *Pap.* 199,1. voluntas potius quam verba *Pap.* 198,41. — b) **de mora** *Pap.* 466,31. — c) *Sequitur interrogatio indirecta*: *Pap.* 582,6. 635,17. 865,2. 814,18. 961,36. *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 721,34 (an illa repudienda est). 866,8. *Paul.* 326,35. 664,35 (*del Mo.*). 833,1. *Mod.* 642,13 = 955,41. *Herm.* 752,28 (quattuor haec: an . . et etc.). *interrogatio indirecta disiunctiva*: *Pomp.* 481,4. *Ulp.* 797,11. *Mod coll.* 1, 12, 1.

consido. quae (apes) in arbore nostra consederunt *Gai.* 487,31.

consignatio. sine litterarum consignatione res gesta veritate factum suum praebet *Call.* 649,36. sine consignatione falsum facere *Paul.* 827,35. *Marcian.* 823,1.

consigno. instrumenta dotalia *Scaev. (test.)* 119,11. legem (venditionis) *Ulp.* 548,33. pecuniam *Paul.* 459,13. *Herm.* 695,35. substitutiones *Gai.* II, 181 *(del. Mo.).* utrumque genus substitutionis in inferioribus tabulis *Gai.* II, 181. tabulas inferiores proprio lino propriaque cera *Gai.* II, 181. tabulas (dotis) *Scaev.* 714,15. unum testamentum pluribus exemplis *Flor.* 818,20. testamenta falsa *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 1 *(om. Dig. loc. gem.* 825,13). testationes *Ulp.* 848,19.

consiliarius. consiliari (consiliario *Brencm.)* eo tempore quo adsidet negotia tractare in suum auditorium nullo modo concessum est *Paul.* 39,26. in consilarii Menandri Arrii persona est indultum *Ulp.* 129,36.

consilium. bonum, callidum, commune, consultum, exactum, firmum, fragile, fraudulentum, humanum, infirmum, malignum, malum, maximum, novum, optimum, pensum, privatum, proprium, prudens, publicum, salubre, verum. *v. s. his verbis.* — **I. Communis plurium deliberatio.** si . . creditores privato consilio coierint *Iul.* 559,14. puniuntur consilia, ut coniurationes *Claud. Sat.* 849,33. malo consilio cum tutore habito *Pap.* 718,19. consiliis publicis interesse *Ulp.* 79,31. communi consilio plurium factum *Ulp.* 608,31. —

II. Ei ipsi, qui consilio intersunt. in consilium principum adsumptus *Pap.* 790,33. cum esset in consilio consulis *Cels.* 42,34. in consilium curatoris rei publicae adsidere *Pap.* 39,29. consilium exercere non potest is, cui mandatur (iurisdictio a praeside) *Ulp.* 38,33. qui ex senatus consulto consilii (ex sententia consilii *Hotom.)* causam examinat *Ulp.* 28,6. ∾ ob sententiam in senatu consiliove publico dicendam *Ven.* 830,35. consilii publici gratia conscribi *Pomp.* 955,35. consilio Baeticae rescripsit (Hadrianus) *Ulp.* 787,33 (concilio *coll.* 11, 7, 1 *loc. gem.).* — *Specialiter de iis, apud quos causa manumittendi minoribus probanda est:* de consilio adhibendo *Gai.* I, 20 *R.* consilium adhibetur in urbe Roma *etc.* *Gai.* I, 20. *cf. Paul.* 426,33. consilium exercere *Ulp.* (38,33). praebere *Iul.* 425,35. 38. *Ulp.* 27,38. apud consilium causam probare *vel* adprobare *Gai.* 775,28. I, 18. 38. 41. *Ulp.* I, 12. 13. manumittere *Cels.* 427,13. *Iul.* 425,36. *Gai.* I, 19. 20. *Scaev.* 441,3. *Paul.* 427,38. 432,4. in consilio adhibere *Ulp.* I, 13a. sine consilio manumittere *Iul.* 425,37. *Ulp.* I, 12. —

III. Voluntas, animus, propositum. A. *Publicum.* consiliorum nostrorum renuntiatores *Paul.* 853,33. — **B.** *Privatum.* consilium et animus *Ulp.* 572,34. *Paul.* 890,18. consilium et eventus *Iul.* 564,3. *Pap.* 961,35. *Ulp.* 438,30. consilium, exitus *Call.* 877,3. consilium, non factum *Paul.* 41,11. 616,7. (938,10). V, 23, 3 = *coll.* 1, 7, 1. *cf. Claud. Sat.* (849,33). — **1)** *Nom.* consilium non frustra fuit *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842,13. est fragile et infirmum huiusmodi aetatium et multis captionibus suppositum *Ulp.* 125,15. est *Ulp.* (438,30; fraudandorum creditorum). 547,37 (occultare se). certum esse debet testantis *Ulp.* XXII, 4. est unum *Paul.* (41,11). — **2)** *Accus.* consilium fraudandorum creditorum capere *Ed. Ulp.* 553,37 *(ex coni.). cf. Iul.* 471,4. *Ven.* 565,35. *Ulp.* 416,9. habere *Iul.* 416,31. 564,16. 18. *Scaev.* 435,14. inire *Iul.* 564,3. 10. *Val.* 252,31. 36. *Ulp.* 562,34. *Paul.* 616,30. *cf. Ulp.* (438,30). ∾ *ceterum* consilium amittere *Pap.* 887,34 (abstinendi). animadvertere *Scaev.* 849,16. capere *Iav.* 758,34 (furti faciendi). *Pap.* 810,36 (pietas paterni nominis c. pro liberis capit). exigere *Iul.* (564,3). habere *Ner.* 598,33 (aquam ducendi). *Pap.* 420,36 (donatio mortis c. ac titulum habet). *Ulp.* 606,27 (fugae). 767,33 (turbae cogendae). *Paul. (Trib.?)* 938,10. 10. inire *Pomp.* 706,5. *Ulp.* 149,10 (fraudis). 503,21 (furti). 735,9 (divortii). 802,35. 38. *Marcian.* 816,11 (turbae seditionisve faciendae). mutare *Pap.* 296,3. 961,34. *Ulp.* 306,14. mutato consilio *Ulp.* 606,3. 754,33. *Paul.* 663,36. 719,43. observare *Iul.* 471,5. participare *Pap.* 895,43 *et* 718,31 (fraudis). pati *Ulp.* 415,10 (plenius deliberandi). punire *Claud. Sat.* (849,33). *Gai.* 83,6. *Ulp.* 372,13. *Paul.* (V, 23, 3 = *coll.* 1, 7, 1). recipere *Ed. Ulp.* (553,37 *corr.; vid. sup. lin. 10*). retinere *Pomp.* 183,30 (habendi secum liberos). spectare *Gai.* 435,33. *Call.* (877,3). suscipere *Tryph.* 953,31 (fugiendi). *Ulp.* 606,26 (moriendi). tenere *Pap.* (887,34). poena vindicare *Paul.* V, 4, 8. ∾ ad consilium manumittendi iustam causam habere *Iul.* 471,3. citra consilium donandi *Val.* 252,33. — **3)** *Genet.* consilii capax *Ulp.* 876,7. *Paul.* IV, 12, 7. ∾ innocentia *Mod.* 821,11. lubricum *Call.* 651,18. nomen fugae est *Paul.* (616,7). — **4)** *Dativ.* consilio restitit lex *Marcell.* 542,9. — **5)** *Ablat.* consilio uti *Pomp.* 886,23. ∾ consilio adiecta exheredatio *Paul.* 337,17 (alio). amovere *Iul.* 752,35 (furandi). *Marcian.* 736,4 (divortii). colligere homines *Ulp.* 765,15 (praecedente c.). delinquere *Mod. coll.* 1, 12, 1. facere *Ulp.* 760,7. (572,34; supprimendi). 608,33 *(gloss.?)*. *Paul.* I, 9, 6 (consulto). *Mod.* 178,6. refracta arca *Paul.* 743,18 (eo, ut). relinquere patriam *Paul.* (890,18). revocare *Mod.* 619,19 (fraudis). vendere *Ulp.* 213,6. venire *Tryph.* 888,23 (eo, ut). verberare servum *Ulp.* 768,8 (damni dandi). uti auxilio praetoriae iurisdictionis *Tryph.* 668,10 (optimo). ∾ de consilio quaerere *Marcian.* 835,33. ex consilio

desideratur fraudis interpretatio *Pap.* (961,35). sine consilio *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 435,37 *et* 471,38 (fraudis). *Ulp.* 607,18 (fugae). —

IV. Prudentia, ratio, scientia. cuius (Appii Claudii) maximum consilium in duodecim tabulis scribendis fuit *Pomp.* 8,1. fortuitos casus nullum humanum consilium providere potest *Ulp.* 922,38. dicturi sententiam consilium instruere *Sev. Ulp.* 841,13. quam pater vero consilio prodigum credidit *Tryph.* 814,11. (*cf. etiam Scaev.* 451,37. *Ulp.* 769,38. 916,38). —

V. Auxilium suadendi. consilium vel auctoritas *Ulp.* 151,22. nemo ex consilio obligatur *Gai.* 479,25. *cf. Ulp.* 960,1. puniuntur . . consilia, ut . . latronum conscientia quosque alios suadendo iuvisse sceleris est instar *Claud. Sat.* (849,38). — **A.** ops, consilium. opem consiliumve accommodare uxori res mariti subtrahenti *Ulp.* 749,31. opem ferre vel consilium dare *Ulp.* 750,31. opem consilium contrectatori tulit *Ulp.* 745,31. consilium vel opem ferre *Ulp.* 749,33. opem aut consilium praestare *Iav.* 758,34. ∾ aliud factum est eius qui ope, aliud eius qui consilio furtum facit *Paul.* 938,3. furtum factum ope consilio *Gai.* III, 202. *Ulp.* 285,24. 391,18. 745,30. 33. 749,15. 761,13. *Paul.* 938,3. ope tua consilioque *Ulp.* 750,43. ope consiliove *Gai.* (*form.*). IV, 37 (*suppl.*). ope aut consilio *Paul.* II, 31, 10. ∾ ope consilio dolo malo factum, ut vir feminave in adulterio deprehensi . . se redimerent *Scaev.* 808,31. res videntur abesse *Ulp.* 343,13. adversus imperatorem vel rempublicam arma mota sunt *Paul.* (*Lex Iul.?*) V, 29, 1. d. m. provincia vel civitas hostibus prodita est *Herm.* 804,14. ope consiliove factum esse (maledictum aut convicium) dicitur *Paul.* V, 4, 20. *cf.* opera consilio malo consilium initum erit *Ulp.* 802,35. — **B.** *Loci ceteri.* **1)** *Nomin.* magis consilium est quam mandatum *Gai.* 479,24. consilium expedit *Gai.* 479,26. intervenit *Gai.* 752,11 (ad furtum faciendum). — **2)** *Acc.* consilium admittere *Ulp.* 761,8. dare *Alf.* 271,31. *Ulp.* 341,9. 442,34. 745,17. 749,33. 870,15. *Paul.* 782,15. II, 31, 33 (fugae). exprimunt verba *Ulp.* 74,3. impertire *Ulp.* 174,17. participare cum aliquo *Div. Fr. Paul.* 921,33. suggerere *Ulp.* 740,19. ∾ citra consilium *Paul.* 616,9. — **3)** *Genet.* consilii non fraudulenti nulla obligatio est *Ulp.* (960,1). consilii obtentu derogare iuri *Pap.* 60,33. — **4)** *Dat.* consilio esse, ut crimen (adulterii) redimeretur *Macer* 813,35. — **5)** *Ablat.* consilio instruere *Ulp.* 749,33. iuvare hostes populi Romani adversus rem publicam *Ulp.* 802,33. regere *Ulp.* 483,17. 756,9. tueri *Iul.* 812,33. usui esse *Paul.* 890,37. ∾ consilio amovere *Scaev.* 451,37 (c. et fraude). circumscribi *Ulp.* 120,27. damnum dare *Paul.* 344,3. denegata est bon. possessio *Pap.* 315,13 (consilio Neratii Prisci et Aristonis). discutitur lis *Ulp.* (151,22). geri tutelam mandavit pater, *scil.* consilio matris *Ulp.* 761,7. initum est consilium *Ulp.* (802,35). instituta est actio *Paul.* V, 12, 4 (c. tutoris aut curatoris). obiri *Ulp.* 916,38. perficere coeptam litem *Ulp.* 760,45 (c. curatorum). suppressi naufragi *Ulp.* 769,38 (fraude aut c.). ∾ cum consilio scientia domini *Paul.* 297,39. ∾ ex consilio tutorum patris mortem exequi *Pap.* 796,34. ex consilio Labeonis Ofilii Cascellii Trebatii heredem fecit *Iav.* 857,20. *cf. Ulp.* 779,33. *Gai.* (479,25).

consimilis. *Ulp.* 152,40.

consisto. I. Versari, commorari. locus quo volgo iter fiet vel in quo consistetur *Ed. Ulp.* 293,37. 295,22. 296,6. ne per fundum tuum eas aut ibi consistas *Pomp.* 251,34. *cf. Pap.* 904,31 (in alienae civitatis finibus). *Ulp.* 82,35. 167,16 (si quo constitit). 336,24 (ubi). *vat.* 232 (in urbe). *Sev. et Carac. Paul. vat.* 247 (in Italia). *Marcian.* 839,35 (ubi). ∾ qui praevaricatur ex utraque parte constitit, quin immo ex adversa *Ulp.* 83,24 *fere* = 788,35. — **II. Existere, esse, oriri.** personae in quoque gradu *Paul.* IV, 11, 2. plures eodem gradu *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 17. heredes constiterunt (constituerunt *F*) *Mod.* 968,34. ∾ consistit consuetudo *Ulp.* 266,15. species eadem *Alf.* 174,9. utilitas circa ipsam rem *Paul.* 552,4. ∾ cum affectus iniuriam facientis in hunc tamquam in patrem familias consistat *Paul.* 781,36. — **III. Actione experiri.** adversus eum *Gai.* 477,33. adversus possessorem *Marcian.* 583,31. adversus dominos *Herm.* 171,22. ∾ cum aliquo *Gai.* IV, 183. cum debitoribus hereditariis *Pap.* 196,6. cum adultero (constituerit *F*) *Ulp.* 810,13. cum domino *Marcian.* 422,19. 824,33. ∾ in quo *Call.* 766,24. — **IV. Compositum esse.** cetera ex quibus aedificium constitit *Paul.* 720,3. ∾ ex quibus particulis minimis constiteremus (consisteremus *edd.*) *Alf.* 174,8. condicio ex mixtura *Call.* 196,10. peculium ex eo, quod parsimonia sua quis paravit *etc. Flor.* 447,4. — **V. Contineri. a)** *aliqua re.* pondere numero mensura *Paul.* 357,16 (*corr.?*). iure *Gai.* II, 14 (= 24,25 *ubi tamen* in iure). omnium rerum uno genere obligatio *Gai.* III, 182. — **b)** *ex aliqua re.* furtum, iniuria ex adfectu *Gai.* III, 208. *Ulp.* 772,13. obligationes ex verbis *Gai.* III, 170 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). species obligationis ex contractu *Gai.* III, 91. servitus ex foramine *Pomp.* 256,42. emptionis substantia ex pretio *Pap.* 524,19. ususfructus ex fruendo *Ulp.* 234,12 *unde rest. vat.*

59. — c) *in aliqua re vel in aliquid.* quae in iure consistunt *Pomp.* 613,13. *Gai.* 24,25 (= II, 14 *ubi* in *deest*). quod in faciendo aut non faciendo consistit *(om. F)* stipulari *Ulp.* 661,31. quatenus cuius intersit, in facto, non in iure consistit *Paul.* 958,35. ∾ accessiones possessionis in aequitate *Scaev.* 630,5. aestimatio in arbitrio *Paul.* I, 13B, 3. condicio *Marcell.* 712,5 *et Paul.* 191,36 (in facto). *Ulp.* 460,33 (in danda pecunia). *Paul.* 448,40 (in dando an in faciendo an in aliquo casu). disceptatio in factum *Paul.* 106,36. fideicommissum magis in quantitate quam in corpore *Paul.* 65,3. fructus *Gai.* 242,28 (hominis in operis). *Pap.* 259,10 (praedii in pecore). imperium in danda bon. possessione *Ulp.* 40,12. ius civile in sola prudentium interpretatione *Pomp.* 5,11. publicum ius in sacris, in sacerdotibus, in magistratibus constitit (consistit *dett.*) *Ulp.* 1,17. totum ius constitit (consistit *dett. B*) aut in adquirendo aut in conservando aut in minuendo *Ulp.* 14,21. ius fideicommissi non in vindicatione, sed in petitione *Paul.* IV, 1, 18. legatum in facto potius quam in iure *Mod.* 140,4. mutui datio in his rebus quae *etc. Gai.* 639,10. *Paul.* 357,16. officium regentis non tantum in danda *(corr.)*, sed etiam in observanda disciplina *Macer* 896,5. opera in actu *Paul.* 242,20. operae quasi in pecuniae praestatione *Ulp.* 321,33. patria potestas in pietate, non atrocitate *Marcian.* 822,5. pretium in numerata pecunia, in alia re *Gai.* III, 141. 141. probatio(nes) *Anton. et Ver. Scaev.* 649,1 (in adfirmatione testium; consulerent F^1, consisterent F^2). *Paul.* V, 11, 2 (non tam in iure quam in facto). proprietas operarum et in edentis persona et in eius cui eduntur *Ulp.* 322,16. quaestio in eo, an *Iav.* 516,33. quaestus fundi in venationibus *Paul.* 131,33 = III, 6, 45. res *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 239,26 (in abusu). *Paul.* III, 6, 11 (in iure). servitutes praediorum in solo, in superficie *Paul.* 250,9. 255,10. societas in consensu *Pomp.* 648,18. stipulationum quaedam in dando, quaedam in faciendo *Paul.* 650,8. obligationum substantia non in eo ut *Paul.* 641,1. quaestionis summa in facto *Mod.* 647,37. constitit (consistit *dett.*) ususfructus non tantum in fundo et aedibus, verum etiam in servis et iumentis ceterisque rebus *Gai.* 216,13. ususfr. in iure, non in parte *Pap.* 52,25. cautionis utilitas in condicionibus *Ulp.* 183,7. — **d)** nec intra has solum species consistet huius generis auxilium *Marcell.* 113,1. — **VI. Perfici, effectum habere, valere.** utrum venditio consistat an nihil actum sit *Iav.* 523,9. ea, quae constiterunt, resolvi putant, cum in eum casum reciderunt, a quo non potuissent consistere *Marcell.* 666,13. 16. quod consistere intellegitur *Iul.* 262,4. non constitit quod datur *Pap.* 53,3. cetera in persona heredis *Ulp.* 460,38. id in partem debiti *Ulp.* 723,6. quae codicillis dantur *Paul.* 905,14. nihil ex testamento *Paul.* 854,1. ∾ neque pignus neque depositum neque precarium neque emptio neque locatio rei suae consistere potest *Ulp.* 959,13. actio *Gai.* IV, 78. ademptio (libertatis) sicut datio *Paul.* 168,37 (constitit). causa principalis *Paul.* 964,30 = 967,35. cognatio *Mod.* 352,7 (civilis per adoptionem). 8 (utroque iure). commodatum *Ulp.* 401,12 *et* 14 (constitit). locatio et conductio *Gai.* 559,6 (constitit). origo contractus *Paul.* 133,23 (ita constitit, ut infirmanda sit). creditum *Paul.* 357,21. datum *Scaev.* 905,45. depositum *Tryph.* 478,7 (ex iure gentium). *Ulp.* (959,13). ante nuptias donatio facta iure *Mod.* 704,36. emptio *Iav.* 521,13 (suae rei). *Pomp.* 536,16. *Ulp.* (959,13). fideicommissum *Scaev.* 84,7 (constiterit). 9. 164,34 (constiterit). *Pap.* 56,36. institutio *Iul.* 841,21 (constitit). *Gai.* II, 123 (constiterit). 187 (constitit *edd.*; constit *C*). *Flor.* 843,34 (constiterit). *Ulp.* XXII, 12. iudicia, iudicium *Gai.* IV, 103. *Pap.* 796,34 (constitisset). *Sev. Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 6. *Ulp.* 165,40. *Paul.* 368,35. *Marcian.* 831,8 (constitit). iura consanguinitatis per in manum conventionem *Gai.* III, 24 (constiterint). legatum *Maecian.* 197,3 (constiterit). *Pap.* 52,16. 180,13. 181,1 (constitisset). *Ulp.* 7,18 (constitit). 8,1. 1 (constitit). 9,38. 10,19 (constitit). 12,11 (constitit). 17. 20,1. *Paul.* 849,44 (constitit). 905,12 (constiterit). 63,8 (constiterit). 19 (constitit). 120,40. 211,31. causa legati *Iul.* 26,18 (constitisse). onus legatorum *Afr.* 290,33. *cf. Pomp.* 2,17. locatio *Gai.* (559,6). *Ulp.* (959,13). mandatum *Ner.* 491,10. *Cels.* 494,2. *Gai.* III, 155. *Paul.* 486,33 (constitit). mandati obligatio *Iul.* 490,13. *Paul.* 479,5 (consensu contrahentium). 486,34. matrimonium *Ulp.* 19,23. 23. 668,27. nuptiae *Gai.* 664,35. I, 61. *Paul.* 657,30. obligatio *Iul.* 643,23 (constiterint). *Gai.* 488,29 (constitit). 641,13 (re). 13 (re, verbis, consensu). III, 131. 156. (182). *Marcell.* 713,5 (constitisse). *Pap.* 644,37 (propriis viribus). 678,38. *Ulp.* 584,7 (naturalis). *Paul.* 92,19. 654,13. 672,13 (constiterit). *cf. Mod.* 647,38 (nuto solo). ea in obligatione *Ulp.* 461,13. *cf.* mandatum. pignus *Ulp.* (959,13). possessio *Pap.* 142,28 (constitit). praeceptionum portiones *Pap.* 56,30 (constiterunt). precario possessio *Gai.* 613,30 (consisti; *corr.?*). precarii rogatio *Ulp.* 611,35 (constitit). precarium *Ulp.* 612,31. 33. 34. (959,13). promissio *Iav.* 667,35. servitus *Iav.* 260,23 (constitit). 264,21. 274,36. *Pomp.* (256,42). *Paul.* 265,22. societas *Gai.* III, 154 (naturali ratione). solutio *Mar-*

cell. (713,3). *Ulp.* (682,3). stipulatio *Iav.* 667,19. *Ulp.* 681,18. 682,1 *et* 3 (constitit). 3. venditio *Iav.* (523,9). *Iul.* 534,31. *Paul.* 484,18. 18 (constitit). cognatorum vita (vinculum *Mo.*). *Mod.* 352,1. ususfructus *Gai.* 216,16 (constitit; *corr.?*). — *Locus corruptus: Gai.* 613,30.

consobrina. heres ex asse erat instituta *Iul.* 239,30. mortua *Iul.* 239,38. defuncta vivo testatore *Pap.* 864,23. ∾ consobrinam duxit uxorem *Marcell. (test.).* 864,14. 16. *Pap. (test.)* 864,21. ad solam consobrinam bona perventura *Pap.* 61,14. quod apud *vel* penes consobrinam remansit *Iul.* 239,27. 28. 31. 33. 35. ∾ consobrinae suae dari voluit praedia *Pap.* 124,31. Antoninum Augustum Iuliae Mamaeae consobrinae suae indulsisse *Ulp.* 27,33. — *ceteros locos vid. s.* consobrinus.

consobrinus. I. quarto gradu sunt .. consobrini consobrinaeque id est qui quaeve ex duabus sororibus nascuntur *Gai.* 351,14. 14. *cf. Paul.* 355,23. 24. 28. 28. IV, 11, 4. sed fere vulgus eos omnes (*scil.* fratres patrueles, sorores patrueles, amitinos, amitinas) communi appellatione consobrinos vocant *Gai.* 351,18. *cf.* III, 10 = *coll.* 16, 2, 10. *Paul.* 355,28. avunculi et materterae filius filia *Paul.* IV, 11, 4. 4. sororum fratrumque meorum nepotes neptesque item mei inter se consobrini sunt *Paul.* 356,1. ∾ quinto gradu sunt patris consobrinus consobrina *Ulp.* 351,23. 24. patris vel matris consobrinus consobrina *Paul.* 357,3. 5. 13. 13. 14. 14. 16. 16. 18. 19. 28. consobrini consobrinae filius filia *Gai.* 351,30. 30. *Paul.* 357,19. 19. 21. 21. 24. 24. IV, 11, 5, 5. ∾ sexto gradu: consobrini consobrinae nepos neptis *Gai.* 351,29. 29. *Paul.* 359,23. IV, 11, 6. 6. avo aviae, fratribus et sororibus (utrius) eorum consobrini consobrinae *Paul.* 358,30. 31. qui ex consobrinis propagantur *Gai.* 351,31. propioris sobrino filius filia qui consobrini (sobrini *Contius*) appellantur *Paul.* IV, 11, 6. ∾ septimo gradu: consobrinorum nepotes neptesque *Paul.* 362,6. proavi proaviaeque consobrini, consobrinae *Paul.* 361,16. 362,3. consobrini (sobrini *Contius*) filii filiaeque *Paul.* IV, 11, 7. — II. si quis .. consobrinum consobrinam occiderit *Marcian. (Lex Pompeia)* 821,29. 29. *cf.* 822,3. ∾ uxoris suae consobrino centum aureos spopondit *Ulp.* 632,12.

consocer. qui propter matrimonium donare prohibentur, ut puta .. consocer consocero qui copulatos matrimonio in potestate habent *Ulp.* 708,13. 13. *cf.* 30. 34. 34.

consolidatio. ususfructus *Ulp.* 232,23 = *vat.* 83.

consolido. consolidatur ususfructus cum proprietate *Tryph.* 685,16. apud aliquem *Ulp.* 232,22. 23 = *vat.* 83. 83. 233,5.

consono. hoc consonat contractui bonae fidei *Scaev.* 557,8. rescripto *Ulp.* 134,13. cui consonat rescriptum *Gai.* 197,23. non semper consonans est per omnia referri iusiurandum *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 371,7.

consororinus. *Gai.* 351,13. *Paul.* 355,28.

consors. fratres consortes *Paul.* 791,16.

consortio. cum debitor pretium pignoris consortioni (sorti omni *dett.*) subiecerit *Pap.* 718,32.

consortium. inter fratres voluntarium initum *Ulp. (Pap.)* 504,28. omnis vitae (*scil.* nuptiae) *Mod.* 657,29. collationis *Herm.* 421,10.

conspectus. conspectum (aedium) aufert medius mons *Paul.* 257,41. ∾ conspectu deterreri *Call.* 852,29. ∾ in conspectu esse *Gai.* 487,21 *fere* = II, 67. 487,23. *Ulp.* 653,31. habere *Paul.* 258,2. ponere *Iav.* 714,13. ∾ in conspectu hoc fecit (*scil.* manus sibi intulit) *Ulp.* 897,27 (servorum). fit iniuria *Ulp.* 774,26. 27. — in conspectu inumbratae quietis constitutus *Cels.* 509,23.

conspicio. si aditum ad se praestet aut ex publico conspiciatur, recte in ius vocari *Paul. (Iul.)* 46,24.

conspiratio. conspirationem detegere *Call.* 802,3. ∾ conspiratione adversariorum corrupti pecunia testes *Call.* 540,30. oppressus *Hadr. Call.* 540,33. conspiratione cum aliis de carcere eruperunt *Ulp.* 790,13.

conspiro. libertus cum inimicis adversus dominum *Ulp.* 29,22. multi milites in aliquod flagitium *Mod.* 893,39. ut carcere evadant *Call.* 802,7.

constans. I. *Positivus.* constantem esse (*scil.* servum) adfirmare *Gai.* 607,33. 37. constantis et recti iudicis *Call.* 37,20. iustitia est constans et perpetua voluntas ius suum cuique tribuendi *Ulp.* 2,32. — II. *Superlat.* qui (metus) in homine constantissimo cadat *Gai.* 113,32.

constanter. decreverunt veteres *Gai.* 839,13 (satis c.). dicemus *Ulp.* 71,3. ∾ constantius defendendum *Ulp. (Scaev.)* 897,1. dicetur *Mod.* 672,26.

constantia. exacta, maior, religiosa *vid. s. h. verb.* — constantia efficit *Ulp.* 771,1 (praesidis provinciae). ∾ non desideratur (a servo empto). quasi a philosopho *Gai.* 607,38. extinguitur *Ulp.* 74,17 (debiti; substantia *Bartolus*). ∾ *Ablat.* constantia defendere causam *Ulp.* 305,33. dicere *Char.* 843,31.

constituo. I. **componere, collocare, ponere.** paria mularum *Ulp.* 615,26. ∾ aedificia in area *Paul.* III, 6, 21. domicilium *Ulp.* 902,34. 906.22. 911,24. hortos in aedificiis *Ulp.* 950,23. insulam novam *Scaev.* 125,3. moenia *Pomp.* 955,33. ripam *Scaev.* 558,4. rivos in publico sive in privato *Ulp.*

600,16. ∼ septem cohortes oportunis locis *Paul.* 31,12. actorem vel colonum ex alio fundo in eodem *Paul.* III, 6, 48. mancipia in praediis *Mod.* 586,24. in urbanis servis *Marcian.* 952,8. priorem creditorem secundo loco *Marcian.* 593,9. se ipsum in causa *Iul.* 137,16. — *aliquid* non in rei persecutione, sed in sola vindicta *Pap.* 787,19. in servi unius quaestione fidem rei *Ulp.* 840,26. —

II. Publica auctoritate introducere, condere. **A.** *Generaliter.* constitutum est = *placuit, iuris est, constat.* cum hoc sit constitutum et sit iuris *Ulp.* 873,4. non enim constitutum est in hoc, quod in homine libero qui bona fide servit placuit *Pap.* 525,21. rationes eorum, quae constituuntur, inquiri non oportet *Ner.* 13,5. de his, quae primo constituuntur, aut interpretatione aut constitutione optimi principis certius statuendum est *Iul.* 12,18. in his, quae contra rationem iuris constituta sunt, non possumus sequi regulam iuris *Iul.* 12,28. non omnium, quae a maioribus constituta sunt, ratio reddi potest *Iul.* 13,4. ius singulare est, quod contra tenorem rationis propter aliquam utilitatem auctoritate constituentium introductum est *Paul.* 12,30. quae semel utiliter constituta sunt, durent *Paul.* 962,14. aliquid, hoc, id, quod, ut constitutum est *sim. Pomp. (Trib.?)* 523,28. *Gai.* I, 70. *Marcell.* 243,13. *Pap.* 434,15. 717,2. 923,18 (non ita pridem). *Ulp.* 59,29. 85,15 (ut et c. est et responsum). 112,20 (saepissime). 160,18 (graviter adversus eos). 349,37 (saepissime). 401,40. 432,16 (saepe). 484,26. 641,13. 828,27 (saepissime). 40. 444,10 *et* 562,37 (saepissime). 881,17. 20. 927,24. *Paul.* 106,36. 659,10. 797,37. *not. ad Iul.* 416,17. 884,33. *Marcian.* 880,8. *Macer* 865,17. *Mod.* 520,29. ea constituta sunt *Gai.* I, 192. *sim. Flor.* 334,22. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 443,6. ∼ *sequitur Acc. c. Inf.: Alf.* 951,11. *Ner.* 525,6. *Iul.* 821,15 (regula iuris). *Gai.* 710,24 (iure civili). *Pap.* 204,38. 814,13. *Call.* 920,8 (plurifariam). *Hadr. Ulp.* (820,12). *Sev. et Anton. Ulp.* 703,7 (generaliter). *Ulp.* 110,22. 144,33 (saepissime). 181,24. 903,25 (saepissime rescriptum et c. est). 429,12. 444,29. 810,9. 841,4. 860,34. *Marcian.* 455,17. *Macer* 39,2 (in haec verba). 543,28 (saepe). *Mod.* 808,8. 851,9. *Char.* 843,26. *Herm.* 424,39 (saepe). 630,4 (specialiter). ∼ *sequitur* ut: *Afr.* 870,41. *Marcell.* 664,23 (proxime). *Pap.* 476,17. (923,18). *Ulp.* 11,6. 913,21. 927,22. *Paul.* 106,31. 65,5. *Marcian.* 395,8. *Macer* 849,6. *Herm.* 884,1 (saepe). ∼ *sequitur* ne: *Hadr. Ulp.* 820,12. *Ulp.* 739,16. (873,4). — constituebatur *Gai.* II, 16. ita constitui publice interfuit *Pap.* 525,23. idem constitui oportere *Ulp.* 160,31. constituendum est *Maecian.* 251,36 (ex similitudine iuris civilis vel honorarii). *Marcell.* 243,13. *Ulp. vat.* 197 (ut). *Paul.* 131,9 (nihil novi). — **B.** *Quis constituit vel a quo vel per quem constituitur quid (ius, actio, modus, tempus etc.).* naturalis ratio *Gai.* 2, 30 = I, 1. natura *Flor.* 2, 1. ∼ necessitas *Mod.* 14,20. ∼ ius *Pomp.* 598,12. ∼ mores *Iul.* 13,33. mores leges *Paul.* 890,9. ∼ populus *Pomp.* 6,10. *Gai.* 2,28 = I, 1. I, 3. ∼ plebs *Pomp.* 4,31. *Gai.* I, 3. ut inter plebis scita et legem species constituendi interesset *Pomp.* 4,33. ∼ lex *Lab.* 956,20. *Iul.* 891,16. *Pomp.* 5,10 (iure id est lege). *Gai.* 536,31. I, 40. 42. II, 208. III, 57. 122. 192. 210. 217. 217. IV, 19. 23. 37. 76. *Maecian.* 208,21. *Call.* 792,16. *Ulp. pr.* 2. *Paul.* 200,38. V, 4, 8. Cornelius Sulla *Pomp.* 7,15. Caesar *Pomp.* 7,17. ∼ senatus *Pomp.* 5,2. 13. *Iul.* 177,6. *Gai.* I, 4. 88. II, 287. *Ven.* 901,13. *Ulp.* XII, 2. XXIV, 28. *Paul.* 521,31. ∼ praetor, edictum *Pomp.* 5,5. *Afr.* 394,17. *Ven.* 614,34. *Gai.* III, 189. (IV, 76). *Ulp.* 742,32. ∼ omnes *Marcell.* 354,31. veteres *Paul.* 665,11. iura constituentes *Pomp.* 943,23. *cf. Ner.* 462,33. ∼ princeps *Pomp.* 5,9. 15. 96,3 (ut). *Pap.* 434,13 *(a. c. i.).* 917,20 *(a. c. i).* decreto principali *Marcian.* 39,18. idem princeps *(i. e. Pius) Paul.* 856,24. principes *Pap.* 790,33 *(a. c. i.).* *Tryph.* 108,7. 9. imperator *Gai.* I, 5 (decreto vel edicto vel epistula). *Pap.* 245,42 *(a. c. i.).* imperator noster *Ulp.* 378,6 *(a. c. i.).* 409,8 *(a. c. i.).* 370,8. 537,27 *(a. c. i.).* imperator noster cum (divo) patre *Ulp.* 796,39 *(a. c. i.).* 795,23 *(a. c. i.).* *Paul.* 469,34. imperatores nostri *Ulp. vat.* 147 (ne). Augustus *Pomp.* 7,18. 10,29 (ut). *Ulp.* 840,17 *(a. c. i.).* XX, 10 (ut). Tiberius *Pomp.* 842,6. Nero *Gai.* I, 33 (ut). Traianus *Gai.* I, 34 (ut). III, 72. *Paul.* 901,5 (sub divo Traiano constitutum est; *a. c. i.*). 527,26. Hadrianus *Saturn.* 484,38 *(a. c. i).* *Gai.* I, 73 (in aliquo rescripto). *Mauric.* (50,16). *Call.* 852,23 (edicto). *Tryph.* 900,21 *(a. c. i.).* *Ulp.* 336,32. 434,26. 700,12. 903,5 *(a. c. i.).* 144,33 (ut). 690,40 *(gloss.?).* *Paul.* 828,1. 872,22. *Marcian.* 407,11 *(a. c. i.).* 485,27. Pius *Flor.* 492,26. *Pap.* 887,24. *Ulp.* 796,30 *(a. c. i.).* 7,22. *Paul.* 106,40 *(a. c. i.).* 146,12. 540,40. (856,24). *Marcian.* 220,30. *Mod.* 851,38 *(a. c. i.).* 928,17 *(a. c. i.).* *Herm.* 291,1 *(a. c. i.).* Antoninus *Pomp.* 464,10 *(a. c. i).* 929,3. *Mauric.* 50,13. *Marcell.* 832,26. divi fratres *Call.* 877,25 (ut). *Marcian.* 793,5. Marcus *Scaev. (Trib.? gloss.?)* 83,38. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 543,19 (in semenstribus; *a. c. i.*). *Ulp.* 759,11 (ut). 486,21 *(a. c. i.).* XXII, 34 (ut). Severus *Call.* 876,36 (ne). *Pap.* (917,20). *Ulp.* 468,7 *(a. c. i.).* 688,31 *(a. c. i.).* 445,9 *(a. c. i.).* 881,7 *(a. c. i.).* *vat.* 212. 317 *(a. c. i.).* *Macer* 883,42 (ut). Severus et An-

tonius *Tryph.* 889,33. *Ulp.* 11,3 *(a. c. i.).* *Marcian.* 823,16. 834,37 (ne). *Mod.* 851,41 *(a. c. i).* 404,37 *(a. c. i.).* Antoninus *Ulp.* 482,16 *(a. c. i.).* 571,13 (ut). *coll.* 14, 3, 3. *Lic. Ruf.* 710,31 (ut). — praeses, curator, curia *Herm.* 405,25. — **C.** *Constituere quid vel quem.* **1)** *quid.* actionem, actiones *Gai.* 308,20. 642,19. III, (122). 186. 187. (189. 210). 215. (217. 217). IV, (19. 23. 37). 72. (76). *Ulp.* (742,39). *Paul.* 343,27. (V, 4, 8). cognationem *Flor.* (2,1). coitum quasi iustum *Gai.* (I, 88). ductum aquae *Pomp.* (598,13). formam *Ulp.* 761,4. gradus *Call.* (852,33; poenarum). *Paul.* IV, 11, 8 (successionis). interdicta *Iav.* 252,15. iudicium publicum *Paul.* 156,28. ius *Pomp.* 5, (5 honorarium). 6. *Iul.* (13,35). *Clem.* 704,25. *Gai.* (2,28 = I, 1. II, 208). *Ulp.* 468,10 (idem iuris). *Paul.* (890,9). *Mod.* (14,20). *Herm.* 15,12. constituto iure *Paul.* 733,17. 463,16. 17. iure constituto *Herm.* 198,11. 13. de iure constituto pronuntiasse *Macer* 873,38. iura *Cels.* 12,4. *Pomp.* (4,31). 12,1. (943,35). *Gai.* (III, 57). *Ulp.* 12,12. modum *Gai.* (I, 40 *et* 42; manumittendi). *Paul.* (200,38; legatorum). nihil novi *Afr.* (394,17). *Ven.* (614,34). officium praefectorum praetorii *Char.* 28,10. partem *Maecian.* (208,31). *Paul. (Trib.?)* 315,3. plebiscitum *Pomp.* 5,12. poenam, poenas *Iul.* (177,6). *Gai.* 902,33. III, (192). 223. IV, 111. *Scaev.* 808,33. *Call.* (792,16). *Ulp. (pr.* 2). *Paul.* (521,31). quaestiones *Pomp.* (7,15). res novas *Ulp.* 15,1. vectigalia *Herm.* (405,35). usucapionem *Ner.* 534,17. *Gai.* II, 54. ∾ *tempus*: dies constituti *(fuit* triginta?) *Gai.* 536,39. 30. quattuor menses *Paul.* 792,32. tempus *Proc.* 689,23. 28. *Ven.* (901,13; quinquennii). **tempus constitutum** *plerumque suspectum; videtur positum pro* anno *his locis: Iav.* 521,35. *Pomp.* 534,6. *Ven.* 630,34. *Gai.* 302,34. *Pap.* 717,34. *Tryph.* 501,15. 17. *Ulp.* 219,10. *pro* biennio: *Cels.* 272,35. *Pomp.* 238,7. 275,21. *Gai.* 253,9. 587,30. *Pap.* 263,15. *Paul.* 273,29. 274,7. 401,37. *pro* triginta diebus *Marcell.* 628,37. *a compilatoribus additum: Marcell.* 628,30. *Pap.* 666,29. *Ulp.* 872,14. *Paul.* 886,40. — **2)** *aliquem.* aediles *Pomp.* 6,6. 7,1. (17). censores *Pomp.* 5,30. consules *Pomp.* 5,24. 6,34. decemviros *Pomp.* 4,3. 6,13. 7,7. iudicem *Paul.* 31,26. magistratum maioris potestatis (*i. e.* dictatorem) *Pomp.* 5,31. praefectum *Pomp.* 7,23 (urbis). 25 (annonae, vigilum). praetores *Pomp.* (7,18). principem *Pomp.* 5,8. quaestores *Pomp.* 6,7. (10). quattuorviros *Pomp.* 7,7 *(om. F).* quinqueviros *Pomp.* 7,11. tribunos militares consulari potestate *Pomp.* 6,32. tutores *Ulp.* (XII, 2). —

III. Publica auctoritate, velut iudicantis vel respondentis, decernere, dare. 'censere' est constituere et praecipere *Iav.* 942,37. **A.** *Generaliter.* *Ed. Ulp.* 741,31. *Alf.* 91,10 (ut). *Cels.* 207,24 (varie ex personis causisque). *(Trib.?)* 29 (ut). 801,33. 941,34. *Iul. (Trib.?)* 292,7. 7. 8. 752,34. *Pomp.* 4,21. 290,27. 838,18 *(a. c. i.).* 651,37. *Afr.* 303,7. *Gai.* III, 224. *Marcell.* 212,11 (dure). (243,13. 13). 763,3 (severius). *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 6, 3 (e re). *Pius Ulp.* 190,11. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 481,13. 928,3 *(a. c. i.).* *Rescr. Ulp.* 142,30. *Ulp.* 745,33 *(a. c. i.).* 794,12. 805,22. 197,38 (extra ordinem; *a. c. i.).* 437,40 (officio iudicis; *a. c. i.).* 617,40 (ex genere causae). 686,37 *(a. c. i.).* 805,14. 870,15. *Pius Paul.* 178,18 (ex cuiusque persona condicione aetate causa cognita). *Antoninus Paul.* 769,37. *Paul.* 201,24. 737,38. 770,7 (aut durius aut remissius quam causa postulabit). *vat.* 68. *Marcian.* 819,3. (ex re). 849,11 (aut durius aut remissius quam causa deposcit). ∾ *in aliquem: Call.* 802,8 (amplius quam causa reposcit). 829,30 (pro mensura cuiusque delicti). *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,34 (prout tibi levari vel onerari culpa eius videbitur). *Macer* 849,4. — **B.** *quid.* actionem *Gai.* 430,13. IV, 87. 171 (dupli ex quibusdam causis). *Marcell.* 113,4 (famosam). 586,29. 439,36. 665,46 (utilem). *Tryph.* 285,19. *Ulp.* 709,7. *Paul.* 335,18 (utilem ad exh.). alimenta *Ulp.* 57,34. 738,40. 535,11. iudicium *Gai.* IV, 177 (contrarium). *Pap.* 420,22. modum *Pap.* 634,6 (usurarum ex more regionis). *Ulp.* 559,13 (actori). pignus *Ulp.* 411,33. 35. 35. 592,16. poenam *Gai.* IV, 183. *Call.* 38,5. *Ulp.* 345,21. *Paul.* 850,36. 36. praemium *Ulp.* 773,19. pretium *Call.* 877,10. *Tryph.* 889,35. *Paul.* 214,1. quaestiones plures ac varias apud diversos iudices *Pap.* 727,35. quantitatem legatorum *Tryph.* 870,8. salarium 925,3. 5. usumfructum *Gai.* 216,27. *Paul. vat.* 47ª. 47a. 48. ∾ **tempus** *Gai.* II, 167. diem *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 381,1. — **C.** *quem.* actorem *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 928,6. *Ulp.* 45,19. 942,4. *Paul.* 764,47 (decreto praetoris). 765,2. *Mod.* 766,16. arbitrum ad fideiussores probandos *Gai.* 50,31. *Ulp.* 127,38. curatorem *Iul.* 105,27 (decreto ordinis). *Clem.* 681,7. *(Trib.?)* 18. *Gai.* 812,26. 29. IV, 85. *Scaev.* 137,2. 715,35. *Pap.* 767,35. 45. 790,36 (decreto praesidis ac praetoris). 199,4. 923,23. *Call.* 766,22. *Tryph.* 795,33. *Ulp.* 132,28 (decreto praetoris). 142,2. 762,19. 798,9. 292,10. 29. 303,6. 15. 20. 307,40. 308,3. 18. 20. 549,3. 558,41. 43. 559,5. 6. 11. 780,37. 916,34. XII, 1. 3. *Paul.* 769,23. 552,14. 558,38. 904,44. *Mod.* 756,40. *Herm.* 911,30. *auct. inc.* 274,8. exactores tributorum *Paul.* 901,34. honestissimam feminam *Ed. Ulp.* 741,16. medicos *Ulp.* 924,29. subcuratorem *Iul.* 105,28. tutorem *Gai.* (IV, 85). *Pap.* 767,18. (45). *Ulp.* 40,6. 778,40.

779,6. 7. 801,47. XI, 1. *Paul.* 764,9. ∾ dominum *Ulp.* 385,31 (secundo decreto a praetore). 33. possessorem *Gai.* IV, 16. *Ulp.* 307,14. 17. in possessione *Gai.* IV, 166. *Paul.* 555,39. heredis loco *Iul.* 282,41. —

IV. Privata auctoritate vel conventione instituere, condere, definire. ut Nerva amicus communis partes societatis constitueret *Proc.* 511,21. *cf.* 21 (ut). 24. 24. 35 (ut). *Pomp.* 498,35. **A.** *Quid.* viam actum ductum aquae *Gai.* 250,19. aquam *Ulp.* 270,31. *Paul.* 273,26. causam *Pomp.* 612,10 (novam precarii). *Ulp.* 697,39 (ex praecedenti novam). condicionem heredis *Iul.* 23,13. locationem et conductionem *Gai.* III, 142. dissensionem perpetuam *Paul.* 715,2. donationem mortis causa *Marcell.* 418,31. dotem *Cels.* 680,14. 86,43. *Iul. (Trib.?)* 677,21. *Clem. (Trib.?)* 681,19. *Gai.* I, 178. 180. *Pap.* 512,4. 10. 683,15. 18. *Tryph.* 684,33. *Ulp.* 669,3. 6. 27. 675,18. 676,24 (per acceptilationem). 27. 33. 717,29. 562,35. 37 (in fraudem creditorum). XI, 21. *Paul.* 477,11. 662,4. 676,9 (acceptilatione). 9. 691,27. *Mod.* 682,1. dotis quantitatem *Pap.* 683,16. nihil doti *Ulp.* 675,19. dotalem fundum *Tryph.* 695,20. dotale praedium *Ulp.* 717,30. ductum aquae *Lab.* 272,19. *Pomp.* (598,13). *Gai.* (250,19). *Pap.* 555,11 (*ex coni.*). electionem sibi *Ulp.* 661,41. 43. fines novos *Paul.* 308,8 (demonstratio adfinium constituere debet). fructum *Afr.* 263,8 (servitutis). *Ulp.* 246,9. iter *Iul.* 266,19. *Gai.* (250,19). *Ulp.* 267,24. 575,7. iter aquae *Lab.* (272,19). iura (*scil.* servitutes) *Gai.* II, 31. ius aquae (ducendae) *Iul.* 271,40. *Ulp.* 595,37. ius viae *Cels.* 273,18. mercedem *Iav.* 570,24. *Gai.* 559,13. 579,16. 17. III, 143. 147. *Paul.* (*not. ad Lab.*) 422,9. 763,39 (praeceptoribus). negotium *Ulp.* 100,18 (ratihabitio constituet). fundorum nomina et domus *Pomp.* 5,19. nuptias *Ed. Iul.* 82,11. *Ulp.* 85,11. obligationem *Ner.* 74,6. *Tryph.* 684,18. *Ulp.* 63,24. 532,11. 650,3. 722,5. *Paul.* 574,26 (nudo consensu). 641,5. 646,32. 36. pactum conventum *Paul.* 67,5. peculium *Cels.* 438,14. 14. *Pomp.* 437,32. *Ulp.* 436,28. 438,16. 17. pignus *Gai.* 955,11. *Ulp.* 411,(33). 34 (testamento). (35). (592,16). persecutionem pignoris *Pap.* 525,40 (sola conventione). poenam *Marcian.* 422,23. possessionem precario *Gai.* 613,30 (consissti F^1, consisti F^2). precarium *Pomp.* 612,8. pretium *Ner.* 491,14. *Iul.* 519,29. *Pomp.* 614,14. 15. *Afr.* 613,41. 614,2. *Paul.* 208,22. sacrum sibi privatim *Marcian.* 25,19. salarium *Scaev.* 648,30. *Pap.* 481,9 (procuratori). 495,29. sepulchra *Gai.* 349,26. 27. servitutem *Lab.* 252,10. *Cels.* 273,5. *Afr.* 262,41. *Pap.* 250,12. 17 (iure). *Ulp.* 213,42 (per traditionem vel per patientiam). 259,17. 264,8. 9. 269,39 (per sententiam). 591,32 (praetorio iure). 34 (ipso iure). 594,1. 595,33 (iure civili). *Paul.* 250,23. 252,30. 259,26. 260,2. 2. 4. 6. 6. 262,10. 104,13 (iure). 107,35. 402,1. 4. 6. 519,1 (constituebat usucapio). 675,6. ut fructus in vicini villa cogantur coactique habeantur et pedamenta ad vineam ex vicini praedio sumantur *Ulp.* 259,1. solacium *Call.* 766,27. sponsalia *Ed. Iul.* (82,11). *Ulp.* 85,6. 6. 7. 7. (11). 656,10 (nudus consensus). 16. 657,23. testamentum *Pap.* 314,6 (nuda voluntate). tutelas *Pomp.* 943,34. viam *Cels.* 273,14. 17. *Afr.* 626,31. 31. 32. *Gai.* (250,19). *Paul.* 261,28. 263,33. usum *Gai.* 216,17. 243,4. 4. *Ulp.* 243,22. 246,3. 4. usum sine fructu *Ulp.* 723,1 (*corr.?*). usumfructum vel usum *Pomp.* 246,21. *Ulp.* 586,34. usumfructum *Ner.* 229,19. *Afr.* 226,18. 626,28. *Gai.* 216,10. 12. 25. 250,19. II, 32. 32 (per in iure cessionem). 33 (per mancipationem). *Val.* 148,13. *Marcell.* 728,19. *Pap.* 216,21. *Tryph.* 684,29. 685,2. *Ulp.* 222,3. 224,14. 232,2. 4. 9 = *vat.* 77. 77. 78. 234,20 = *vat.* 60. 234,32. 33 = *vat.* 61. 61 (iure an tuitione praetoris). 235,1 *unde rest. vat.* 62. 235,6 = *vat.* 63. 240,30. 241,42. 247,24. 25. 366,29. 586,33. 591,31 (quasi usumfructum sive usum). *vat.* 82 (*suppl.*). 82. 82. 85. *Paul.* 108,9. 587,18. III, 6, 17. *vat.* 52. 52. 52. *Herm.* 500,31. non trientes in usufructu, sed semisses *Paul.* 110,31. — *tempus:* diem *Alf.* 160,2 (compromisso). *Lab.* 422,2. *Iav.* 244,33 (fideicommissi). — **B.** *quem.* **1)** actorem *Pap.* 106,10. *Paul.* 98,9. adiutorem tutelae *Pomp.* 747,6. 7. cognitorem *Auct. inc. vat.* 317. curatorem *Mod.* 789,2. procuratorem *Cels.* 715,3. *Gai.* IV, 84 (ex solo mandato). *Marcell.* 244,4. *Ulp.* 86,25. *Auct. inc. vat.* 317. 317 (apud acta). *Paul.* 379,29. tutorem *vid. s. III C pag. 948, 52.* — **2)** debitorem *Afr.* 135,38. 43. *Scaev.* 72,19. *Ulp.* 73,4. 455,12. *Paul.* 711,37. reum, ream *Pap.* 46,6. *Ulp.* 117,1. *Paul.* 459,9 (pro se mulierem ream). duos reos stipulandi *vel* promittendi *Cels.* 40,35. *Iul.* 678,3. 5. 13. *Ven.* 679,17. *Gai.* 679,30. *Ulp.* 677,34. *Paul.* 381,14. *Mod.* 692,13. *R* 677,34. *cf.* ut solidum alter petere possit *Paul.* 68,11. — **3)** te suo loco (*scil.* heres fideicommissarium) *Cels.* 228,13. plures heredes constituti *Ulp.* 446,13. —

V. De pecunia constituta. A. *Absolute dictum.* *Ulp.* 396,31. 33. 42. 42. 398,26. 32. 399,9. *Paul.* 399,30. 657,16. qui constituit *Ed. Ulp.* 398,35. *Ulp.* 398,23. 23. 400,23 (recepit *Ulp.?*). 455,38. pupillus sine tutoris auctoritate constituendo non obligatur *Ulp.* 396,30. constituendo teneri *Ulp.* 396,40. 397,6. 9. 21. 399,10. *Paul.* 400,30. constituens tenetur *Ulp.* 396,31. 397,29. constituere (*fuitne* recipere?) pro alio *Gai.* 400,28. *Ulp.* 400,24.

certo loco et tempore *Ulp.* 398,33. ubi *Gai.* 165,31. eo tempore *Ulp.* 399,13. in diem *Paul.* 399,1. sine die *Paul.* 399,29. sub condicione *Paul.* 399,22. debitore praesente, absente, invito *Ulp.* 400,22. 22 (recipere *Ulp.?*). — **B.** *Sequitur Acc. c. Inf.:* se soluturum *Gai.* 400,27 (recepit *Gai.?*). *Iul.* 397,1. *Ulp.* 397,13. 16. 18. 26. 36. 38. 398,10. 19. 399,19. *Paul.* 397,13. 40. 398,1. 18. 399,22. 28. *Paul.* 711,5. II, 2, 1. alium soluturum *Ulp.* 397,31. hominem daturum se *Iul.* 400,1. se satisdaturum *Paul.* 399,32. certam personam fideiussuram pro se *Ulp.* 398,29. se pignus daturum *Ulp.* 398,20. solvi *Pap.* 923,31. *Ulp.* 60,18 (recepit *Ulp.?*). 397,31. 33. *Herm.* 413,32. — **C.** *Quid.* **1)** pecuniam (debitam) *Ed. Ulp.* 396,28. 399,8. *Ulp.* 397,8. 398,11. *Paul.* 400,31. ∾ in constitutam pecuniam dare reum credendi *Paul.* 92,26. post constitutam pec. *Paul.* 399,35. ∾ pecuniae constitutae actio *Paul.* 399,37. 400,32. II, 2, 1. *Herm.* 413,32. causa et origo *Herm.* 413,33. partis dimidiae (sponsio) *Gai.* IV, 171. ∾ de (pecunia) constituta *R* 396,25. *Paul.* II, 2 *R.* actio *Scaev.* 400,19. 40. *Ulp.* 397,19. *Paul.* 711,4. agere *Pap.* 400,13. conveniri *Scaev.* 400,39. *Ulp.* 371,22. experiri *Ulp.* 396,23. iusiurandum *Ulp.* 371,22 (deferre). *Paul.* 368,2 (exigere). sponsionem facere *Gai.* IV, 171. teneri *Iul.* 397,2. 400,1. *Marcell.* 400,8. *Ulp.* 396,29. 397,24. — **2)** quod constituitur, constitutum est *sim. Ed. Ulp.* 398,34. 39. *Pap.* 400,11. *Ulp.* 397,19. 398,9. 455,39. constituere aliud quam quod debetur *Ulp.* 396,34. aliud pro debito *Ulp.* 396,35. alterum *Pap.* 400,10. plus *Ulp.* 396,43. 397,3 (quam facere poterat ex dote). debitum *Ulp.* 396,37. 397,4. quod ante legationem debuit *Gai.* 165,30. *sim. Ulp.* 397,5. 17. 455,36. *Paul.* 399,23. decem et Stichum *Paul.* 398,16 (recipiat *Paul.?*). ducentos aureos *Ulp.* 398,12. frumentum *Ulp.* 396,36. rem *Pap.* 400,12. sortem et usuras quae non debebantur *Ulp.* 398,13. — **D.** *Alicui. Ulp.* 396,32. 397,20. 21. 38. 398,34. *Paul.* 398,7. 30. filio familias *Ulp.* 397,27. uni ex reis credendi *Paul.* 92,26. *cf.* 398,6. procuratori *Ulp.* 91,12. 397,27. *Paul.* 97,31. tutori pupilli et actori municipum et curatori furiosi *Ulp.* 397,29. servo *Ulp.* 397,33. ei qui bona fide servit *Paul.* 397,36. — **E.** constitutum. admittitur *Ulp.* 398,21. tenet *Ulp.* 399,9. tenetur *Ulp.* 397,9 *(corr.; scrib.* tenere?). valet *Ulp.* 396,36. 397,38. 398,8. 11. constituta inducta *Ulp.* 397,11. ∾ constituta ex consensu facta custodire *Ulp.* 396,37. post constitutum dies temporalis actionis exiit *Ulp.* 399,11. solvere *Ulp.* 455,39. ∾ constituti dies *Ulp.* 399,5. 6. tempus *Ulp.* 398,39. 40. ∾ constituto satisfacere *Paul.* 399,31. —

VI. Efficere, *plerumque passive* constitui = fieri. duae personae constituuntur *Iul.* 120,37. constituitur adiudicati loco *Gai.* III, 189. debitor *Tryph.* 588,38. dediticiorum numero *Gai.* I, 15. dominus *Paul.* 628,16. *Marcian.* 25,10 (soli). heres *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 5 (ipso iure). heredum loco *Gai.* III, 32. *Ulp.* XXVIII, 12 (beneficio praetoris). liberta cuius *Paul.* 556,8. pater familias *Ulp.* 261,35 (emancipatione). quasi pater fam. *Ulp.* 781,16. loco patris fam. *Ulp.* 618,5. possessor *Ulp.* 604,13. loco possessoris *Pap.* 412,35. loco servorum *Gai.* I, 123. servus, serva poenae *Ulp.* 235,5. 847,15. alieni criminis successor *Call.* 851,14. ∾ pubes *Pap.* 768,4. perfectae, maioris, legitimae aetatis *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 798,16. *Paul.* 138,16. *Mod.* 105,12. sui iuris *Pap.* 198,5. *Ulp.* 738,21. *Marcian.* 34,5. ∾ indotata filia *Pap.* 59,5. ∾ damnosum ius domino *Paul.* 890,23. deteriorem sui iuris persecutionem aut spem futurae perceptionis constituere *Tryph.* 72,11. constituitur durior *Gai.* 147,34 (exitus iudiciorum). *Ulp.* 444,30 (condicio). eadem causa *Afr.* 32,11. inane fideicommissum *Scaev.* 269,17. indebitum fideic. *Pap.* 246,40. irrita *Pap.* 460,28 (mandati causa). 832,30 (quae iure gesta sunt). in *(del.?)* irritum testamentum *Pap.* 826,27. rata defuncti voluntas *Pap.* 246,13. ∾ fundus locus *Ulp.* 938,35. — *Inde* constitutus *saepe* = ὤν (καθεστώς), *haud raro suspectum de interpolatione.* curatoribus eius idoneis constitutis *Scaev.* (137,2?). impubere filia constituta *Pap.* 195,5. constitutus Romae *Iul.* 688,43. apud hostes *Ulp.* 104,4. res extra dotem constitutae *Scaev.* 221,23. dies extra computationem utilium dierum constituti *Pap.* 806,35. constitutus in aetate *Ulp.* 794,43. in captivitate *Iul.* 715,30. in civitate *Tryph.* 888,5. in conspectu inumbratae quietis *Cels.* 509,36. in senatoria dignitate *Ulp.* 26,34. in discrimine vitae *Scaev.* 83,39. in dubio *Pap.* 310,13. in extremis vitae *Pap.* 420,30. in familia *Ulp.* 281,23 (adoptiva). 404,5. in fuga *Paul.* I, 6A, 2. in furore *Ulp.* 722,4. 755,30 (in f. aut dementia). in alio munere *Ulp.* 925,15. in poena *Ulp.* 702,38. in possessione servitutis *Ulp.* 476,13. in potestate patris *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 4. in reatu *Herm.* 884,5. in servitute *Paul.* 484,13. in spe successionis *Ulp.* 742,3. intra legitimam aetatem *Mod.* 161,31. intra vicensimum annum *Ulp.* 795,7. intra numerum *Ulp. (Paul.?) vat.* 233. —

VII. Consilium capere. cernere est quasi decernere et constituere *Gai.* II, 164. **A.** *Absolute positum. Ulp.* 73,36. *(Trib.?)* 702,19. 15. 36. de sua civitate *Tryph.* 888,38. — **B.** *Sequitur Infinitivus.* nolle petere *Iul.* 364,17. *cf. Pomp.* 9,5.

Gai. 250,7. II, 168. *Marcell.* 531,8. *Pap.* 516,7. *Ulp.* 563,8. 876,21. 509,19. XXII, 29. 30. *Paul.* 3,8. 180,32. — **C.** *Sequitur Accus. c. Inf.* ad se pertinere legatum *Marcell.* 334,33. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 702,14. *Paul.* III, 4ᴮ, 11. 6, 7. — **D.** *Sequitur interrogatio indirecta:* qua actione uti vellet *Iul.* 24,33. *cf. Afr.* 750,21. *Marcell.* 40,30. *Ulp.* 287,3. *(Trib.?)* 702,18. — **E.** *Quid. Ulp.* 760,46. 938,38. nihil *Paul.* 884,41. —

VIII. In ordinem redigere, disponere, digerere. ius civile *Pomp.* 9,2. ∾ agros *Paul.* 402,40. provinciam sub duobus praesidibus *Macer.* 39,20. —

IX. Ponere, statuere, accipere. primum constituendum existimabamus, quae esset aqua aestiva *Ner.* 598,33 ∾ commodius constitui eum . . non cogitare de Sticho *Iul.* 120,13. constituamus socium . . donasse *Iul.* 496,31. quidquid constituerimus verum esse, falsum repperietur *Afr.* 219,33. dummodo sic constituamus *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 702,19. repetitionem constituerimus eius quod solutum est *Ulp.* 728,33. furem magis eum quam abactorem constitui placet *Paul. coll.* 11, 5, 1. eo tempore suus heres constituendus est *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 11. — ☾ *Loci corrupti: Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 80,30. *Pap.* 55,39. *Tryph.* 839,19. *Ulp.* 613,14. 810,18. *Mod.* 476,8 *(cf. coll.* 10, 2, 5). 968,38.

constitutio. civilis, falsa, principalis, sacra *v. s. his verb.* — **I. Collocatio, dispositio privata.** ubi quisque sedes et tabulas haberet suarumque rerum constitutionem fecisset *Alf.* 951,13. ∾ opinio nostra et constitutio locum a fundo separat *Ulp.* 938,36. totum ex domini constitutione pendet *Ulp.* 438,26. — **II. Institutio publica. A.** civilis *Ulp.* 736,4. iuris gentium *Flor.* 15,18. veterum *Paul.* 665,13. 30. 39. suspensi iuris *(i. e.* postliminium) *Pap.* 368,30. Rutiliana *Paul. vat.* 1. — **B. Principum.** 1) *Cuius (loci repetentur).* Augusti *Mod.* 427,37. Claudii *Ulp.* 126,30. Titi *Call.* 876,3. Traiani *Pomp.* 928,43. *Val.* 882,37. *Gai.* III, 73. Traiani et Hadriani *Marcian.* 832,8. Hadriani *Gai.* II, 221. *Scaev.* 543,16. *Pap.* 221,7. *Call.* 876,33. *Ulp.* 328,18. *vat.* 223. *Paul.* 254,1. 820,23. *Mod.* 822,36. Hadriani et Pii *Ulp.* 444,31. Pii *Mauric.* 110,3. *Gai.* 18,6.9 = I, 53. 53. 50,11. II, 121. 195. *Marcus Marcell.* 832,15. *Scaev.* 81,30. *Pap.* 52,4. 54,3. 231,7. *Tryph.* 288,1. 301,10. *Ulp.* 18,19 = *coll.* 3, 3, 3. 177,21. 309,5. 183,10. VIII, 5. *Paul.* 344,29. 541,16. *Mod.* 539,3. Divorum Fratrum *Pap.* 853,14. *Paul.* 179,17. *Marcian.* 755,29. 422,31. *Mod.* 851,34. tam divorum Marci et Luci quam dominorum nostrorum *Paul. vat.* 247. *cf. Ulp. vat.* 125. Marci *Pap.* 193,43. 424,17. 434,34. 469,39. *Tryph.* 72,8. *Ulp.* 38,15. 45,6. 129,25. 172,37. 375,19. 701,5. 8. 9. *(Trib.?)* 11. 753,32. 322,33. 30. 367,1. 3. 422,4. 6. 13. 14. 15. 17. 427,31. 437,4. 10. 11. 13. 14. 37. 438,3. 5. 11. 13. 15. 14. 16. 18. 19. 30. 37. 34. 474,38. 563,6. *Paul.* 637,24. 849,2. 423,18. 469,43. 482,38. 36. *Marcian.* 469,30. *Mod.* 17,14. Marci et Commodi *Paul.* 141,15. Commodi *Mod.* 739,34. Severi *Pap.* 420,33. *Tryph.* 758,31. 38. 40. 45. *Ulp.* 108,36. 371,37. 372,33. 34. 43. Severi et Caracallae *Ulp.* 808,36. 842,36. *vat.* 125. *Paul.* 655,22. *vat.* 247. *Marcian.* 521,9. 660,14. 843,24. 186,41. 240,18. 411,1. Antonini, *i. e.* Caracallae *Ulp.* 16,31. 109,37. 110,3. 115,2. 272,5. 18 (divi Antonini). XVII, 2. *coll.* 14, 3, 3. *Paul. coll.* 10, 9, 1. — **2)** *Loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi.* **a)** *Nominativus.* principalis constitutio, id est, ut quod ipse princeps constituit pro lege servetur *Pomp.* 5,14. constitutio principis est quod imperator decreto vel edicto vel epistula constituit *Gai.* I, 5. haec sunt quas volgo constitutiones appellamus *Ulp.* 14,31. sunt constitutiones quibus cavetur *etc. Marcian.* 455,18. constitutio cessat *v. s.* cesso *pag. 726, 17 (11 loci).* declarat *Paul. coll.* 10, 9, 1. constitutiones demonstrant *Macer* 873,31. desiderant instantiam petentis dimissorias *Marcian.* 872,33. constitutio dirimit cunctationem consulis *Ulp.* 427,31. constitutiones docent *Ulp. vat.* 149. constitutio non deteriorem causam redimentium effecit *Tryph.* 888,17. effectum habebit *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 701,11. excedit ad finitum modum *Paul.* 637,24 *(corr.).* exstat *Paul.* 179,17. facit *Tryph.* 888,18 (servum redimentis). 30 (eum proprium). 31 (legem). *Ulp.* (375,19; liberum). 828,19 (testamenta irrita). impedit libertatem *Scaev.* 848,28. imponit libertatem *Ulp.* 701,5. intervenit *Ulp.* 422,4. 6. constitutiones iubent *Tryph.* 772,6 (ante conveniri eum qui gessit). *Ulp.* 74,33 (dirui). habent locum *Gai.* 370,22. constitutio habet locum *Pap.* 434,34. *Ulp.* 422,17. 437,37. 438,13. 19. loquitur *Tert.* 897,31. *Ulp.* 371,37 (de praetore). *vat.* 223. *Mod.* 867,3 *(corr.).* ostendit *Ulp.* 438,5. 841,33. permittit *Ulp.* 272,5. pertinet *Gai.* II, 121 (ad testamenta feminarum) *Pap.* 52,4 (ad unum testamentum). 420,33 (ad alia quam quae lege certa donarentur *etc.*). *Call.* 876,33 (eo, ut). *Ulp.* 272,18 (ad eos, a quibus utiliter fideicommissum relictum est). *Paul.* 482,36 (ad libertatem). praecipit *Ulp.* 172,37. prohibuit *Call.* 851,44 (subici fustibus). *Ulp.* 109,37 (iudici pecuniam dare). prohibet 277,3 (capere hereditatem). *Paul.* 214,24 (alienari). (769,32). prosunt *Paul.* 570,35. prospexit *Ulp.* 438,18. constitutiones separant (milites) ab his personis *Ulp.* 315,30. constitutio succedit *Ulp.* 375,19. supervenit *Ulp.* (427,31). constitutiones tenent eos *Ulp.* 777,30. — **b)** *Accusativ.* constitutionem, constitutiones ita accipere *Macer*

865,18. admittere *Ulp.* 437,14. appellamus *Ulp.* (14,31). emittere *Ulp. vat.* (134). interpretantur prudentes *Ulp. vat.* 132. neglexit iudex *Marcian.* 823,1. proferre *Scaev.* (543,16). *Call.* 540,18. *Mod.* 739,34. recitare *Paul.* 254,1. referre *Tryph.* 72,8. servare *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 912,30. tuemur per operis novi nuntiationem *Ulp.* 376,31. ∾ ad constitutionem pertinet *Ulp.* 422,13. 14. *Paul.* 482,38. ∾ ante constitutionem remissae cautionis locum habere non potuit Mucianae cautionis exemplum *Pap.* 193,43. ∾ contra constitutiones celebrare collegium *Marcian.* 793,18. condemnare usuras usurarum *Mod.* 539,33. dare sententiam *Call.* 540,17. excusatus *Ulp.* 129,31. fecisse *Paul.* 769,32. interpositum pactum *Paul. cons.* 7, 5. iudicatur *Macer* 873,31. 33. prolata sententia *Mod.* 867,18. pronuntiare *Call.* (540,18). *Paul.* V, 25, 4. ∾ per constitutionem coercetur asperitas dominorum *Gai.* I, 53 (constitutione 18,9 *loc. gem.*). divisum est patrimonium *Paul.* 314,14. effecta hereditas *Ulp.* 309,7. fiunt heredes *Gai.* III, 32 *(suppl. ex Inst.)*. 32. licet adire *Paul.* 654,41. ∾ post constitutionem conservatur pars nepoti *Tryph.* 301,10. quasi debitorem conveniri posse *Scaev.* 81,30. non valet tutoris datio *Marcian.* 755,39. ∾ secundum constitutionem est patronus *Ulp.* 663,32. adierunt hereditatem *Scaev.* 565,1. condemnatio facta erat *Scaev.* 868,35. convenitur in quadruplum *Marcian.* 521,9. habet nullam actionem *Ulp.* 108,36. iudicatum petere non possis *Macer* 873,34. liberos non esse *Scaev.* 543,16. obicitur bestiis *Mod.* 822,36. pertinere hereditas ad eos non videtur *Marcus Marcell.* 832,15. placuit parentes et liberos heredes institutos tueri *Tryph.* 288,1. salvum est ius pignoris pupillo *Ulp.* 808,36. — c) *Genetiv.* constitutionis, constitutionum auxilium *Ulp.* 444,33. beneficium *Pap.* 682,38. *Paul.* 541,18. favor *Ulp.* 437,4. fraus *Ulp.* 550,18. initium *Paul.* 655,23. ius *Macer* 873,33. mens *Tryph.* 888,19. rescriptum *Paul.* 555,40. sententia *Pap.* 424,17. 469,39. *Tryph.* 758,40. 45. *Ulp.* 129,25. 372,33. verba *Pap.* 853,14. *Tryph.* 758,38. (45). *Ulp.* 438,11. 37. *Marcian.* 240,18. — d) *Dativ.* constitutioni fraudem facere *Pius Ulp.* 18,19 = *coll.* 3, 3, 3. locus est *Mauric.* 110,3. *Pap.* 54,3. 231,7. *Ulp.* 701,8. 437,11. 438,14 (constitutione *F*). 34. 444,27. locum facere *Ulp.* 701,9. — e) *Ablativ.* constitutione accepit procurator legis Iuliae de adulteris coercendis quaestionem *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 3. cavetur *Pap.* (54,4). *Div. Fr. Ulp.* (912,30). *Paul.* 344,29. coercetur *Gai.* 18,9 *(cf.* I, 53 *supra lin. 18)*. comprobata est sententia *Ulp.* 183,10. concessa est datio tutoris *Ulp.* 38,15. conceditur iudicem dare *Paul.* 166,3. confirmata sententia *Gai.* II, 221. contineri et eam matrem *Tryph.* 758,34. effectum, ut *Gai.* III, 73. expressum est *Ulp.* 367,3. inducta obligatio *Tryph.* 889,7. placuit *Pap.* (52,4). *Ulp.* 842,38. prohibitum esse ab aliquo iure *Paul.* 644,31. significatur *Marcian.* 843,34. certius statuendum est *Iul.* 12,18. tribuuntur specialiter *Pap.* 38,19. ∾ nulla (nec ulla) constitutione datur aditus ad civitatem Romanam *Gai.* I, 26. decidi posse *Marcian.* 640,16. fieri possunt facti causae infectae *Tryph.* 887,33. habent immunitatem *Ulp.* 918,33. prohibitum esse procuratorem interrogari *Marcian.* 880,4. ∾ constitutionibus cavetur *v. s.* caveo *pag. 649,37 (25 loci). et cf. supra pag. 955, 50.* coercetur *Gai.* 96,32. conceditur *Gai.* I, 57 (conubium veteranis cum Latinis peregrinisve). *Ulp.* VII, 1 (mulieri donare viro). XXII, 6 (deos instituere). confirmatur *Gai.* 96,35. *Marcell.* 871,27 (militum testamenta). continetur *Scaev.* 905,38. *Ulp.* 292,36. 864,30. 927,3. declaratur *Call.* 766,23. 919,18. *Ulp.* 841,31. *Macer* 925,30. dissolvuntur collegia illicita *Marcian.* 793,13. effectum est *Ulp.* 547,20. expressum est *Ulp.* 373,9. iubetur facere *Ulp.* 760,41. manifestatur ius *Paul.* 740,12. observatur *Ulp.* 795,31. obviam itum avaritiae *Ulp.* 784,34. permittitur *Gai.* 370,20 (ex integro causam agere). *Ulp.* XXIII, 10 (militibus quomodocumque vellent testari). eo perventum est *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 2. placuit *Paul.* 645,10. praecipitur *Call.* 876,5. *Macer* 872,17. probibe(n)tur *Ulp.* 908,33 (maiores annis LV ad decurionatus honorem inviti vocari). *Marcian.* 879,37 (deferre qui in metallum dati sunt). 40 (veterani delatores esse). 913,11 (reus ante sententiam honores petere). prospicitur *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 582,33. remissa est diligens observatio in ordinandis testamentis militibus *Gai.* II, 109. significantur *Gai.* I, 62. statuta tempora *Paul.* 524,38. subventum est ignorantiae heredum *Paul.* 805,44. tributa immunitas *Call.* 789,14. vetatur apellatio recipi *Macer* 872,3. ∾ constitutione, constitutionibus uti *Ulp.* 421,38. *Mod.* 829,41. ∾ a constitutionibus concessum tempus *Paul.* 146,27. ∾ de constitutionibus *R* 14,26. ∾ ex constitutione, constitutionibus esse in eadem causa *Paul.* 820,33. est patronus *Ulp.* 328,16. addicta bona *Ulp.* 322,30. 563,6. admitti ad c. t. bon. possessionem *Ulp.* (328,16). adrogari *Ulp.* 309,5. VIII, 5. coartatur licentia ad sufficientem numerum testium *Char.* 650,8. colligitur *Ulp.* 115,2. condemnandus *Mod.* 539,5. constant iura populi Romani *Gai.* I, 2. dare *Pap.* 900,17 (actiones *corr.;* ex substitutione *Cuiac.)*. *Ulp. vat.* 156 (formam). *Marcian.* 660,14 (dotem). debetur suc-

cessori *Gai.* 50,11. defertur hereditas *Ulp.* 309,8. dicitur ius *Call.* 140,29. differtur quaestio *Ulp.* 305,12. effecti cives Romani *Ulp.* 16,34. facta omnia *Ulp.* 438,3. habere *Val.* 882,17 (ius deferendi). *Ulp.* 177,21 (quartam). *vat.* 134 (immunitatem). intellegenda sunt *Macer* 543,18. liberat nec in Italia hic numerus (trium) *Paul. vat.* 247. libera fuit ancilla *Mod.* 17,14. libertas competit *Ulp.* 447,18. *Paul.* 469,12. *Marcian.* 469,10. ad libertatem venire, pervenire *Ulp.* 45,6. 753,32. 322,18. 367,1. 474,16. *Paul.* 849,2. 423,18. ad libertatem eripi *Paul. (Trib.?)* 470,7. licet transferre ab aedibus nostris in alias aedes *Ulp.* 10,17. manumitti non posse *Ulp.* 607,25. manumittere apud praefectum Augusti *Ulp.* 427,17. mitti in possessionem *Ulp.* 272,16. numerari solet praescriptio viginti annorum ex eo *etc. Call.* 876,5. obligatus *Pomp.* 928,18. observari iura *Gai.* 867,20. pertinet periculum ad eum *Paul.* 665,26. permittitur debitori compellere adulescentem ad petendos sibi curatores *Ulp.* 127,31. puniri (teneri I, 53 *loc. gem.*) iubetur *Gai.* 18,7. puniuntur extra ordinem *Marcian.* 818,3. queri *Marcian.* 422,11. satisfacit Falcidiae ea quantitas *Pap.* 221,7. separatur peculium *Ulp.* 126,30. succurritur *Ulp.* 444,19. *Paul.* 141,15. superest nihil domino *Tryph.* 888,10. tenetur *Gai.* I, 53 *(cf.* 18,7 *lin. 21)*. *Paul.* 666,3. non valent donationes *Marcian.* 411,1. vindicantur caduca fisco *Ulp.* XVII, 2. vocari ad hereditatem *Gai.* 182,23. utimur iure *Gai.* II, 195. *Ulp. vat.* 125. *Macer* 838,15. *Mod.* 851,34. *loc. mutil. Gai.* II, 149a. ∾ in constitutione alia quoque expressa sunt *Marcian.* 240,18.

constitutorius. constitutoria actio *Paul.* 399,26.

consto. I. Durare, permanere, valere. A. constat adoptio *Gai.* I, 61. matrimonium constiterat *Pap. vat.* 258 (steterat 317,14 *loc. gem.*). constat *Ulp.* 696,16. 716,12. *(Trib.?)* 804,32. constante matrimonio *Clem.* 704,23. *Scaev.* 729,34. 81,13. *Pap.* 691,16. 193,12. 424,18. 16. *Tryph.* 684,11. 686,2. 692,10. *Ulp.* 312,29. 670,5. 12. 677,3. 688,30. 36. 707,22. 708,16. 33. 709,26. 32. 715,14. 16. *(Trib.?)* 721,31. 722,34. 738,1. 741,6. 116,15. 288,13. 415,11. 472,18. 533,13. 660,15. 811,17. 855,17. *Paul.* 720,40. *(Trib.?)* 769,1. 541,5. 674,11. 905,11. II, 22, 1. *Marcian.* 344,23. *Mod.* 673,33. constant nuptiae *Gai.* I, 63. constante coniunctione *Ulp.* 675,28 *(scil. servi et servae)*. constante usufructu *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 239,29. — **B.** actiones sua vi ac potestate *Gai.* IV, 10. contractus ex uno latere *Ulp.* 550,24. emptio *Marcian.* 520,39. ius *Pomp.* 5,19. obligatio *Ulp.* 656,19. *Paul.* 641,7. —

II. Convenire, rectum esse. docere debet constare fidem omnibus, quae ab eo gesta sunt *Pomp.* 200,6. constat universus modus (agrorum) *Paul.* 555,24. rationes ab eo (dispensatore) accepit et cum eis non constaret *Alf.* 344,19. ∾ constat ratio *Pap.* 897,10. *Ulp.* 482,23 (eis). 319,17 (ratio pietatis militibus in parentes). 780,11 (ei). 842,13 (ratio innocentiae ei, qui nocens videbatur). —

III. Contineri, compositum esse. a) *aliqua re.* pondere, numero, mensura *Gai.* 518,35. 676,20. 639,10. II, 196. III, 90. *Maecian.* 208,13. mensura *Gai.* III, 175. numero *Gai.* 519,3. pondere numero *Gai.* III, 175. ∾ instructa taberna et rebus et hominibus ad negotiationem paratis *Ulp.* 949,18. — **b)** *ex aliqua re.* id perfectum esse, quod ex omnibus suis partibus constat *Gai.* 3,17. aedes *Iav.* 521,17 (ex corporibus). 11 (ex duabus rebus). aedificium *Gai.* 489,17 (ex rebus). 939,4 *et Ulp.* 759,13 (ex materia). annus ex continuis diebus trecentis sexaginta quinque *Paul.* 459,15. corpus ex contingentibus, distantibus *Pomp.* 522,16. 17. fructus fundi ex venatione *Iul.* 639,37. fam. erc. iudicium ex duobus *Ulp.* 314,1. ius aut ex scripto aut sine scripto *Ulp.* 2,17. iura populi Romani ex legibus *etc. Gai.* I, 2. mensis intercalaris ex diebus viginti octo *Cels.* 941,16. reditus ex melle *Ulp.* 125,13. vestis ex pellibus *Ulp.* 152,10. — **c)** *in aliqua re.* in pondere, mensura *Ulp.* 393,36. in corpore certo incertove *Paul.* 201,12. fides in ea re *Caes. nost. Cels.* 645,26. officium *Paul.* 39,14 (adsessoris in his fere causis). 660,19 (curatoris in administratione negotiorum). —

IV. Extra dubitationem positum esse, certum esse. A. *Absolute dictum*: certe constat *Iul.* 331,10. — **B.** *Quid.* hoc, quod *sim. Pomp. (Trib.?)* 428,16. *Gai.* 519,11. III, 178 (quod de sponsore diximus). *Men.* 895,8 (liquido). *Ulp.* 13,14. 546,11. fides epistulae relictae *Serv.* 69,12. *(cf. etiam Pomp.* 200,6). — **C.** *De aliqua re.* de hoc *Ulp.* 833,37 (inter omnes). de eo qui demonstratus est *Marcian.* 843,29. de corpore *Ulp.* 515,14. 15. 654,4 (constitisset). de crimine *Ulp.* 881,13 *(ex coni.)*. *Paul.* V, 5A, 10 (constiterit). de debito *Scaev.* 671,10 (constitisset). de fide *Div. Fr. Scaev.* 649,2. de fideicommisso *Maecian.* 225,5. *Ulp.* 270,17. 18. 553,14. de innocentia *Ulp.* 842,11 (constitisset). de inofficioso testamento *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 80,10 (constituisset *F*). de libertate *Ven.* 732,12 (constiterit). de matre *Paul.* 480,13. 15. de morte *Ulp.* 477,15. de praevaricatione *Macer* 789,8 (constiterit). de proprietate *Afr.* 622,16. de ea re *Ulp.* 773,7 (inter omnes). de satisdatione *Ulp.* (270,18). de servitute *Ulp.* 594,1. de sorte debita *Scaev.* 720,18. — **D.** *Sequitur Accusativus cum In-*

finitivo. constat *Alf.* 30,3. *Iav.* 952,15. *Iul.* 384,25. 690,11. 724,20 (satis). 24,21. 108,16. 120,13. 17. 408,17. (*Trib.?*) 496,13. 514,5. *Pomp.* 5,21. 22. 358,11. 378,28. 407,3. 545,22. 654,23. 276,16. 425,5. 439,21. 522,6. 531,16. 626,21. 745,13. 898,23. *Val.* 326,14. *Afr.* 406,18. 309,14. 622,1. 824,21. *Gai.* 443,22. 518,19. 108,23 (unde). 249,21. 318,16 (satis). 323,11. 488,1. 640,17. 676,13. II, 17. 199. 200. 245. III, 149. 157. 204 (unde). *Marcell.* 813,22. *Flor.* 412,32. 492,16. *Pap.* 170,2. 210,10. 250,14. 329,20. 495,14. 245,13. 310,5. 525,16. *Call.* 355,16. *Tryph.* 72,9. 953,17. *Marcus Ulp.* 449,13. *Ulp.* 14,31. 63,24. 66,21. 28. 76,22. 103,7. 125,19. 128,20. 143,19. 158,24. 184,20. 185,15. 213,42. 234,24. 31 *unde rest. vat.* 61. 235,9 *unde rest. vat.* 62. 236,19. 266,13. 282,31. 33. 287,24. 330,21. 332,28. 358,6. 366,26. 373,12. 17. 389,26. 397,16. 22. 411,11. 437,31. 472,28. 474,3. 481,19. 501,9. 504,16. 505,5. 22. 514,4. 516,3. 527,20. 532,31. 546,10. 551,4. 22. 23. 604,22. 605,25. 656,10. 673,18. 19. 697,28. 698,22. 717,26. 722,26. 723,14. 759,42. 763,15. 797,7. 14. 798,22. 805,12. 819,12. 829,7. 831,22. 851,17. 875,16. 17. 26. 877,19. 894,12. 4,13. 7,14. 10,1. 5. 13,11. 20,16. 71,13. 87,13. 115,14. 125,17. 18. 126,11. 14. 127,18. 159,14. 235,13. 242,11. 260,16. 265,17. 266,11. 271,11. 312,14. 314,13. 332,13. 339,17. 350,13. 367,13. 384,13. 415,16. 443,5 (satis). 453,14. 457,16. 511,13. 570,14. 572,16. 596,1. 600,13. 649,11. 21. 653,13. 16. 656,14. 698,11 (generaliter). 702,13. 704,16. 723,1. 729,41. 736,5. 742,5. 747,13 (inter omnes). 16. 760,16. 771,6. 845,13. 881,17. 891,1. 912,1. 927,16. 934,17. 950,1. 960,16. I, 21. *vat.* 82. 269. *Paul.* 20,12. 23,18. 48,18. 139,17. 140,10. 205,17. 207,9. (*Trib.?*) 208,18. 227,31. 425,25. 447,23. 486,2. 493,15. 517,22. 540,2. 638,22. 704,20. 705,12. 719,17. 754,40. 1,13. 40,13. 77,16. 89,16. 96,13. 133,16. 153,15. 214,16. 329,16. 429,11. 459,11. 505,7. 530,17. 563,14. 657,17. 662,41. 727,13. 743,13. 14. 754,41. 889,13. IV, 6, 2. *vat.* 319 (inter omnes). *Marcian.* 385,26. 25,16 (secundum Aristonis sententiam). 241,14. 290,16. 454,16. *Macer* 825,13. 865,13. 896,16. constet *Iul.* 626,16. 598,14. *Afr.* 30,16. *Pap.* 790,40. *Ulp.* 19,5. 63,29. 91,20 *unde rest. vat.* 340 b. 125,14 (inter omnes). 301,3. 374,22. 897,20. 159,13. 270,1. 800,13. 866,15. *Paul.* 627,16. III, 5, 4. 11. *Macer* 873,13. constabat *Maecian.* 901,20. *Pap.* 597,22. 24. 873,26. 900,18. 58,15. 59,5. 97,1. 413,6. 731,13. *Ulp.* 93,15 (apud veteres). constaret *Iav.* 818,26. *Afr.* 725,3. *Pap.* 582,1. 590,26. 683,15. *Ulp.* 239,12. 715,10. 680,17. constare ait (Iulianus) *Ulp.* 585,1. constare debet *Trai. Flor.* 871,12. *Ulp.* 546,16. constare videtur *Gai.* 350,28. III, 69 (*mutil.*). constare ex iudicatum solvi stipulatione *Maecian.* 209,17. constabit *Marcell.* 569,40. 570,1. *Pap.* 777,11. 96,15 (facile). 516,13. 694,13. 718,21. *Ulp.* 700,22. 900,24. constitit *Plaut.* 189,16. 389,11. *Iav.* 115,5. *Iul.* 29,13 (constat *dett.*). *Pomp.* 5,11. 39,17. *Ven.* 679,13. *Gai.* 755,23 (semper). 249,16. *Pap.* 71,28. 495,32. 636,8. 691,6. 847,42. 873,26. 56,15. 57,1. 58,17. 62,17. 205,11. 247,1. 5. 368,13. 442,14. 482,13. 555,14. 863,14. 868,4. 882,14. *vat.* 261. *Ulp.* 170,36. 174,15. 582,22. 584,7. 443,7. *Paul.* 528,5. constiterit *Scaev.* (*test.*). 69,13. 221,16. *Pap.* 725,35. 466,14. *Men.* 895,13. *Marc. et Comm. Call.* 898,31. *Pius Ulp.* 142,16. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842,16. *Ulp.* 137,9. 165,11. 222,28. 277,8. 737,22. 738,20. 36. 37. 739,16. 762,2. 892,1 (liquido). 446,16. 447,13. 554,11. 820,14. 841,13. *Mod.* 740,3. constiterat *Tryph.* 889,15 (constituerat *F*). constitisset *Scaev.* 671,16. *Pap.* 905,26. constitisse *Ulp.* 152,7 (satis). — **E.** *Sequitur Interrogatio indirecta. Hadr. Pomp.* 483,13 (apud arbitrum). *Gai.* 184,17. 18. *Scaev.* 671,13. 921,6. *Pap.* 466,21 (apud eum qui de libertate cognoscit). *Ulp.* 795,2. 292,15 (inter partes). 13. *Paul.* 883,5 (constiterit). — **F.** *Sequitur* ut. *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 548,21. *Paul.* 96,5. constitit *Cels.* 251,3. —

V. Valere, de pretio dictum. non posse minoris trecentorum eam villam constare *Lab.* 573,1. quanti puerum . . constitisse (constituisse *F*) mihi iudex aestimaverit *Pap.* 56,13. — ℂ *Loci mutili: Gai.* III, 68. *Pap. vat.* 252.

constringo. **I.** *Proprie.* constringuntur pelles loris *Paul.* 140,15. tabulae triplici lino *Paul.* V, 25, 6. — **II.** *Translate.* constringere libertatem de supremis iudiciis *Ulp.* (*Pap.*) 504,28. constringitur cretio certo tempore, certis diebus *Gai.* II, 170. 171. firmitas obligationum per stipulationes *Paul.* V, 7, 1. res condemnationis fine *Gai.* IV, 57. certa condemnatione *Gai.* IV, 52 (*mutil.*).

consuesco. consueverunt **1)** *homines* (*mancipia quoque*). praetorius tutor dicitur, quia a praetore urbis dari consuevit *Ulp.* XI, 24. consueverunt, consuevit: nec ius dicere nec sui potestatem facere *Ulp.* 58,12 (magistratus). dormire in cubiculis *quibusdam Scaev.* 79,1. esse in fundo *Iul.* 24,13. habere secum *Scaev.* 125,1. mercari de fundis fiscalibus *Paul.* 405,16. ministrare extra urbem *Paul.* 139,5. morari *Scaev.* (*test.*) 79,1. 7. operari in agro *Ulp.* 840,29. praestare *Ulp.* 452,24 (modum). *Paul.* III, 6, 40 (mercedes). recipere se *Sab. ap. Paul.* 130,5. redigere quantitatem annuam ex locatione fundi *Scaev.* 113,17. uti *Scaev.* (*test.*) 112,15 (diaetis). 157,15 (argento diebus festis in balineo). — **2)** *boves* manere *Iav.* 124,16. — **3)** *res.* actus patris habere effectum *Maecian.* 899,16. aqua duci *Paul.* V, 6, 9.

condictio revocare *Pap.* 388,33. rerum mobilium omissa custodia possessionis damnum adferre *Pap.* 516,7. fructus absumi *Paul.* III, 6, 42. hereditates et tutelae ad proximum adgnatum redire *Paul.* 353,37. res agitari *Ulp.* 874,1. res patrimonia onerare magis impendio quam augere fructibus *Ulp.* 303,1. vectigal fundi esse in caesis harundinibus vel palo *Paul.* 229,5. — praestari consuetum vectigal *Paul.* 405,15.

consuetudo. bona, cotidiana, diuturna, inveterata, longa, perpetua, vetus *vid. s. h. verb.* — I. A. *De iure consuetudinis.* inveterata consuetudo pro lege non immerito custoditur *Iul.* 13,34. in ambiguitatibus quae ex legibus proficiscuntur consuetudinem . . vim legis optinere *Call. (Sever.)* 14,15. diuturna consuetudo pro iure et lege in his, quae non ex scripto descendunt, observari solet *Ulp.* 14,1. contradicto iudicio firmata *Ulp.* 14,5. optima est legum interpres *Paul.* 14,12. omne ius . . firmavit consuetudo *Mod.* 14,20. ∾ coepit populus Romanus incerto magis iure et consuetudine aliqua uti quam per latam legem *Pomp.* 4,2. quod non ratione introductum, sed errore primum, deinde consuetudine optentum est *Cels.* 14,18. contra consuetudinem legemque publicam *Carac. Marcian.* 862,8. lex municipii vel perpetua consuetudo *Paul.* 97,19. mos (mores) et consuetudo: *Iul.* 13,32. *Ulp.* 33,15 (secundum mores et consuetudinem quae retro optinuit). 613,7. *Mod.* 766,10. ∾ quae longa consuetudine comprobata sunt .. non minus quam ea quae scripta sunt iura servantur *Herm.* 14,6. *cf. Papir.* 928,11. *Call.* 910,1. *Herm.* 911,11. mores sunt tacitus consensus populi longa consuetudine inveteratus *Ulp. pr.* 4. longa consuetudine velut iure impositam servitutem *Ulp.* 397,1. *cf. Paul.* 255,12 *(corr.?)*. de . . longa consuetudine *R* 11,17. — B. *Consuetudo loci, regionis, civitatis etc.* loci *Paul.* 58,9. locorum *Paul.* 97,25. regionis *Gai.* 620,27. *Div. Fr. Papir.* 524,11. *Ulp.* 15,30. (94,10). civitatis vel provinciae *Ulp.* 14,3. *cf. Scaev.* 106,1. *Div. Fr. Call.* 651,22. *Ulp.* 32,22. *Paul.* 636,14. 18. 404,38. fori et iudicii *Ulp.* 929,31. in lapidicinis *Ulp.* 266,15. tempestatis *(id est* caeli) *Lab.* 525,18. ∾ *ceterum cf. Pomp.* 4,22. *Ulp.* 280,19. 800,33. *Paul.* 402,1. 1. — C. cotidiana loquendi consuetudo *Paul.* III, 6, 91. *cf. Iul.* 367,45. *Marcell.* 940,37. *Paul.* 945,10. — D. *Consuetudo privatorum.* patris *Scaev.* 79,38. patris familiae *Iul.* 196,36. *Flor.* 154,33 *(corr.?)*. *Ulp.* 817,35. (15,30). 94,10. *Paul.* 154,10. domini *Ulp.* 452,32. mandantis *Scaev.* 637,2. liberti *Ner.* 327,11. domus *Scaev. (test.)* 106,1. 136,38. 39. vitae *Scaev.* 169,18 (bona). peccandi *Ulp.* 343,10. *ceterum cf. Ulp.* 562,23. *Paul.* 820,21. — E. *Consuetudo bestiarum. Gai.* 488,1. 1. 7. II, 68. 68. *Ulp.* 310,22. *Paul.* 505,35. —

II. *Loci sub I, B C D E relati repetuntur secundum casuum ordinem dispositi.* A. *Nomin.* consuetudo consistit *Ulp.* 266,15. fuit *Div. Fr. Call.* 651,22. *Paul.* 636,14. declarat *Paul.* 945,10. habet certam formam *Ulp.* (800,33). — B. *Accus.* consuetudinem deserere *Gai.* 488,7 *et* II, 68 (revertendi). exquirere *Ulp.* 15,30. habere *Ulp.* 310,22 (revertendi). ostendere *Ulp.* 800,33. servare *Ulp.* 32,22. spectare *Paul.* 820,21. 154,10. 404,38. ∾ ad bonam vitae consuetudinem reverti *Scaev.* 169,18. ∾ contra consuetudinem immoderatae nives fuerunt *Lab.* 525,18. fecit novos debitores *Scaev.* 79,38. fit nihil *Div. Fr. Papir.* 524,11. ∾ extra consuetudinem accidit nihil *Ulp.* 562,23. culta vineae pomaria horti *Iul.* 196,36. ∾ propter consuetudinem *Scaev.* 136,39. *Paul.* III, 6, 91. ∾ secundum consuetudinem se alere et vestire *Ulp.* 452,32. explicari per syndicos *Paul.* 97,25. redeunt apes *Paul.* 505,35. — C. *Genet.* consuetudinis est, ut *Paul.* 402,1. aestimandum est *Flor.* 154,33 *(corr.?)*. — D. *Dativ.* consuetudini convenientes operae *Ner.* 327,11. — E. *Ablat.* consuetudine abire et redire *Gai.* 488,1. subtraxit rationes *Ulp.* 343,10 (peccandi). usus est populus *Pomp.* 4,22. ∾ de consuetudine confidere *Ulp.* 14,3. ∾ ex consuetudine apparere potest *Ulp.* 94,10. coniectio fit *Ulp.* 817,35. intellegi potest *Marcell.* 940,37. est, ut *Scaev.* 136,38. abire et redire *Gai.* II, 68. avolare et revolare *Gai.* 488,1. pro evictione caveri *Gai.* 620,27. exactum est amplius poenae nomine *Paul.* 636,18. facere *Scaev.* 637,2. ludebatur ibi *Ulp.* 280,19. praestantur *Scaev. (test.)* 106,1 (fructus). 1 (usurae). statuere tempus messis vindemiarumque *Paul.* 58,9. ∾ in consuetudine nepotes cognati appellantur etiam eorum, post quorum mortem concepti sunt *Iul.* 367,45. est, ut *Paul.* 402,1. ∾ pro consuetudine fori et iudicii aestimationem (honorarii advocatorum) adhibere *Ulp.* 929,31. —

III. *Usus mulieris.* concubinae consuetudinem repetere tempore matrimonii *Pap.* 670,1. in liberae mulieris consuetudine non concubinatus, sed nuptiae intellegendae sunt *Mod.* 660,29. qui liberam mulierem consuetudinis causa, non matrimonii continet *Mod.* 814,1. — (*Loc. corr. Paul.* 255,12.

consuetus. levis et rebus suis consueta neglegentia *Ulp.* 236,31.

consul. amplissimus *vid. s. h. verb.* — I. **De munere et officio.** consules exactis regibus constituti *Pomp.* 5,21. *cf.* 6,30. 33 (creare). in civitate

iura dicebant *Pomp.* 7,26. *cf.* 7,1. de capite civis Romani iniussu populi non erat lege permissum consuli ius dicere *Pomp.* 6,10. non sufficiebant officio census agendi *Pomp.* 5,29. — primus Romae consul Brutus *Pomp.* 6,21. *iurisconsultorum teste Pomponio hi consules fuerunt:* duo Aelii 8,16. Rutilius Rufus 8,26. Q. Tubero 8,27. Varus 9,24. Ateius 10,13. (*cf. Ulp.* 661,7). C. Cassius Longinus cum Quartino 11,4. Celsus filius et Priscus Neratius, Celsus et iterum 11,13. ∾ M. Tullius consul *Pap.* 804,5. — consulis consilium *Cels.* 42,23. officium *Ulp.* 27,28. *Marcian.* 485,25. *R* 27,27. — consul minor viginti annis *Ulp.* 28,8. 427,24. 542,18 (ius dixit sententiamve protulit). filius familias *Ulp.* 432,7. *Paul.* 20,11. — fideicommissa Romae apud consulem persequimur *Gai.* II, 278. *cf. Ulp.* XXV, 12. *Pius Ulp.* 142,24. apud consulem manumittitur *Ulp.* I, 7. *cf.* 27,(28). 29. 427,21. *Paul.* 423,29. consules apud se servos suos manumittere posse *Ulp.* 28,3. (427,24). oratio quae prohibet apud consules . . post quinquennium a die manumissionis in ingenuitatem proclamare *Pap.* 485,7. a consulibus arbiter de libertate datur *Pius Ulp.* 190,10. *Ulp.* 190,5. ∾ *consules prospiciunt minoribus, dantes curatores: Gai.* I, 200. *Pap.* 768,4. *Ulp.* 125,27. *vel decernentes de tutorum cessatione: Ulp. vat.* 155. *num etiam maioribus, si rei publicae causa absunt? cf. Ulp.* 879,28 *(an corr.?).* cognoscunt *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 864,25. *Herm.* 36,4. dant arbitrum *Ulp.* (190,5. 10). iudicem *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 864,24. *Ulp.* 864,21. consul designatus est et munus edidit *Marcell.* 187,17. relegare non possunt consules *Ulp.* 861,27. non licet in ius vocare consules *Ulp.* 44,4. *cf.* 144,1. possunt testamento tutores dari *Paul.* 750,13. *cf. tamen Ulp. vat.* 174. imperium in consulem non habet consul *Ulp.* 231,23. 25. nec praetor *Ulp.* 150,3. consul heres institutus *Gai. (test.)* II, 238 (designatus). *Ulp.* 231,21. senatores accipiendum eos, qui a patriciis et consulibus usque ad omnes illustres viros descendunt *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 27,34. — pro consule *Gai.* I, 20. —

II. De definiendo tempore. argentariae mensae exercitores rationem, quae ad se pertinet, edent adiecto die et consule *Ed. Ulp.* 59,18. *cf. Scaev.* 587,42. 43. *Ulp.* 59,4. 4. 5. 7. 8. 60,22. 22. 23. 889,29. *Paul. (ad Lab.)* 648,17. 20. 397,25. 797,4. 6. ∾ verba fecerunt M. Silanus et Velleus Tutor *(a. 46?) SC. Ulp.* 459,15. Quintus Iulius Balbus et Publius Iuventius Celsus *(a. 129) SC. Ulp.* 187,26. divus Marcus Pertinaci et Aeliano consulibus *(a. 175?)* rescripsit *Ulp. vat.* 203. epistula ad Glabrionem consulem *(a. 124)* scripta *Ven.* 798,24. rescriptum ad Tertullum et Maximum *Ulp.* 813,6. ∾ Decimo Druso et Porcina *(a. 616 et 617)* consulibus *Ulp.* 30,14. Vibio Habito et Lucio Aproniano *(a. 8 p. Chr.) Paul.* 843,1. Tauro et Lepido *(a. 11) Ven.* 901,13. Statilio [et] Tauro *(et Scribonio Libone?) (a. 16) Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 1. Pomponio et Rufo *(a. 17) Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 1. Cotta et Messala *(a. 20) Ven.* 799,5. *Ulp.* 32,11. (*cf. coll.* 8, 7, 2). duobus Geminis *(a. 29) Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 3. Sulla et Trione *(a. 31) Ven.* 798,30. Lupo et Largo *(a. 42) Gai.* III, 63. Velleo Rufo et Osterio Scapula *(inter a. 41 et 47) Ulp.* 338,24. Trebellio Maximo et Annaeo Seneca *(a. 56) Gai.* II, 253. *Ulp.* 226,7. Pegaso et Pusione *(temporibus Vespasiani) Gai.* I, 31. II, 254 (consulibus *om. C*). Neratio Prisco et Annio Vero *(a. 83?) Ven.* 820,27. Rubrio Gallo et Caelio Hispone *(a. 103) Ulp.* 445,23. Hadriano III *(a. 119) Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 1. Aviola et Pansa *(a. 122) Ulp.* 10,18. Aemilio Iunco et Iulio Severo *(a. 127?) Ulp.* 446,18. Glabrione et Homullo *(a. 152) Pius Ulp. coll.* 3, 3, 6. Pudente et Pollione *(a. 166) Marcell.* 832,14. Paulo iterum et Aproniano *(a. 168) Ulp. vat.* 195. Pertinaci et Aeliano *(a. 175?) Ulp.* (*vat.* 203). Tertullo et Clemente *(a. 195) Ulp.* 808,16. Plautiano iterum *(a. 203) Ulp.* 373,6. Fulvio Aemiliano et Nummio Albino *(a. 206) Ulp.* 706,22. Antonino IIII *(a. 213) Antonin. Paul. coll.* 10, 9, 1. Modesto consule *Ulp.* 345,1. Licinio V et Tauro *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 1 *(corr.).* . . . et Paterno *Ulp. vat.* 73. —

III. De condicione sollemni vel die. si (cum) Nerva (Titius) consul factus erit *sim. Cels.* 42,15. 16. *Iul.* 185,5. 333,23. 408,24. 659,11. *Pomp.* 830,21. 22. 23. 25. 838,18. *Afr.* 626,34. 36. 659,35. 40. 660,1. *Scaev.* 672,46. 673,1. 3. 5. 7. *Pap.* 387,6. *Ulp.* 191,25. 729,40. 41. *Paul.* 183,43. 672,1.

consularis. I. *Adiectivum.* consularis dignitas *Ulp.* 27,23. femina *Ulp.* 26,20. 21. 22. insignia *Ulp.* 82,15. personae *Ulp.* 707,25. potestas *Pomp.* 6,31. via *Ulp.* 575,5. 13. 13. vir *Ulp.* 26,21. 27,31. *Paul. (Marcell.) coll.* 4, 2, 5. — II. *Substantivum.* consularis est *quis Pomp.* 8,25. *Ulp.* 150,3. *Paul.* 94,15. desinit esse *Paul.* 27,2. ∾ adversus consularem receptae auctoritatis (non datur plebeio actio de dolo) *Ulp.* 122,10. ∾ consularis iussu *Paul.* 146,14. consularium uxores *Ulp.* 26,23.

consulatus. consulatum adeptus *Iul.* 408,24. ingressus *Marcell.* 187,17. inire *Pap.* 387,7. offerebat Augustus Labeoni *Pomp.* 10,3. 15. ∾ consulatus honor *Marcell. (test.)* 187,16. ∾ consulatu suo fertur decrevisse Ateius Capito *Ulp.* 661,7. in consulatu meo quosdam . . vindicta liberavi *Iul.* 425,25.

consulo. I. = **interrogare.** 1) *Iuris peritum.* a) consulebat, consulebatur *sim. Alf.* 160,3. 271,33. 277,27. 292,20.27. 567,12 (de actione). 842,18. 135,31. 394,11. 406,30. 422,38. 462,10 (de ea re). *Pomp.* 886,29. *Afr.* 363,41. 579,31. 843,8.16. *Scaev.* 106,31 (*sequente acc. c. inf.*). *Ulp.* 542,31. 750,27. *Paul.* 335,27. — b) *aliquem. Alf.* 129,7.9 (de mulieribus an). *Cels.* 818,34 (de quo). 968,36. *Iul.* 177,8 (de parte hereditatis). 425,34. *Pomp.* 8,9. 9,9 (de re). 10,27. 28. 152,30. *Afr.* 591,36. 431,34. 643,15. *Gai.* 171,32. *Scaev.* 144,36 (de scriptura). *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 256,34 (de facto). *Ulp.* 219,38. 415,21. 504,20 (ex facto). 144,14 (de fideicommisso). 382,16. 548,34 (de absente). 750,27. *vat.* 76. 76. 77. *Paul.* 63,4 (ex facto). 822,38. 129,33.36 (de meta molendaria). 202,18. *vat.* 117 (de officio praetoris; *suppl.*). *Marcian.* 454,36. — 2) prudentiores: *Ulp.* 364,13. 13. *cf. Paul.* 276,34.35. — 3) praesides: *Ulp.* 174,17 (de facto). — 4) *principem: Gai.* 98,30. I, 53 (de servis). *Pap.* 245,40. *Hadr. Call.* 835,3 (de re). *Call.* 910,7 (de allegendis in ordine huius aetatis hominibus). *Ulp.* 33,2. 740,16. 864,3. 10. *Paul.* 38,2. 157,16. 884,34. *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,29. *Mod.* 821,31. 853,3. 926,8. — 5) *astrologum, mathematicum etc. Ulp.* 777,19. *coll.* 15, 2, 2. *Paul.* V, 21, 3 (de salute principis). 4. 4. —

II. = **prospicere.** A. *Absolute.* satis per officium iudicis consuli *Scaev.* 197,16. — B. *alicui. Cels.* 70,30.31. *Scaev.* 497,14 (*ex coni.*). *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 436,14 (satis). *Pap.* 71,24. 767,21. 59,35. 143,13. 193,19. 340,31. 558,8. *Call.* 51,13. *Tryph.* 795,32. *Hadr. Ulp.* 898,4 (sibi). *Ulp.* 190,35. 615,23. (*Trib.?*) 721,26 (competenter). 822,11. 158,3. 226,18. 260,36. 299,3. 302,15. 305,3. 306,31. 372,13. 379,39. 559,36. 580,38. *Paul.* 68,22. 132,32. 496,12. 720,42. *Marcian.* 34,31. *Herm.* 421,12. — C. *alicui rei.* magis aetati quam dementiae *Ulp.* 745,24. suo commodo *Paul.* 635,38. famae *Carac. Ulp.* 696,14. indemnitati *Pap.* 106,16. 627,38. *Ulp.* 120,32. *Paul.* V, 33, 3 (*ex coni.*). infirmitati filii *Scaev.* 106,31. praediis suis *Ulp.* 580,39. rei *Paul.* 31,8. reipublicae *Pomp.* 5,8.25. simplicitati militum *Mandat. Imp. Ulp.* 867,11. mariti sollicitudini *Mod.* 728,32. — D. ut salvae sint res hereditariae *Ulp.* 877,11. mulierem coram testibus interrogari *Mod.* 728,39. —

III. boni consulere *Ulp.* 672,16. 687,30. 908,36 (humanitatis sententiae).

IV. = **animadvertere.** hoc edicto contra ea, quae vi committuntur, consuluit praetor *Ulp.* 765,10.

consultatio. est valide stulta *Cels.* 818,34. parat praeiudicium *Scaev.* 436,31. ∾ consultationem referre *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 163,14 (ad ius debiti). *Paul. vat.* 115. ∾ ad consultationem rescribere *Ulp.* 129,39. 864,3. respondere *Ulp.* 33,2. ∾ consultationis mensura *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 3. verba *Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 2. ∾ consultationi inserta verba *Mod.* 43,35. ∾ a consultatione iudicis non esse appellandum *Ulp.* 864,15. ∾ in consultatione collata *Scaev.* 105,31.

consultator. *Pomp.* 7,32.

consulte. *i. e. deliberatione facta, prudenter. Positivus non occurrit. Compar.* consultius petet tutorem a praetore constitui *Pap.* 767,18. ∾ *Superl.* praetor consultissime intervenit *Ulp.* 862,7.

consulto, *Adverbium. i. e. de industria.* admittitur aliquid *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 3 *et Ulp.* 846,18 (c. an casu). agere *Pomp.* 289,29 (equam vehementius). *Gai.* III, 33 (non). congesta contractave in fundo *Paul.* 130,8. corrumpere fructum *Afr.* 568,38. datum *Paul.* 960,17 (*oppos.* per errorem). delere et inducere *Ulp.* 831,11.21. tum denuntiat adversario, cum eum scit non posse prohibere *Ulp.* 603,30. discesserunt patroni in diversas regiones *Iul.* 324,8. emancipare *Papir.* 907,33. facere *Scaev.* 165,4. heres scriptus *Ulp.* 312,17 (*corr.*). inductum nomen heredis *Ulp.* (831,11). 312,18. inferre incendium *Paul.* V, 3, 6. minuere quantitatem circa edendum patrimonium *Ulp.* 29,10 *fere* = *Marcian.* 746,38. reticuit morbum venditor *Ulp.* 605,30.

consulto, *Verbum.* principem *Ulp.* 864,16.

consultum. I. virorum prudentium *Pap.* 11,19. — II. senatus. A. constant iura populi Romani ex . . senatus consultis *Gai.* I, 2. *cf. Pap.* 2, 20. senatus consultum est quod senatus iubet atque constituit, idque legis vicem optinet, quamvis fuerit quaesitum *Gai.* I, 4. *cf. Pomp.* 5,3.13. *Iul.* 12,14. — senatus consultum Fulvio Aemiliano et Nummio Albino consulibus ad orationem Antonini de confirmandis donationibus *Ulp.* 709,12.28. ∾ Apronianum *Paul.* 237,34. *cf. Ulp.*(XXII, 5) *infra pag. 969, 29.* ∾ Articuleianum *Marcian.* 455,3. ∾ Aviola et Pansa cs. *Ulp.* 711,5. 10,27. 11,8. 11. 12,4. 74,33. ∾ Calvisianum *Ulp.* XVI, 4. ∾ Claudianum *Gai.* I, 84. 91. 160. *Ulp.* XI, 11. *Paul.* II, 21A *R.* 16. 17. 18. IV, 10, 2. ∾ *Ulp.* XVI, 3. ∾ Claudianis temporibus factum *Ulp.* 769,36. ∾ Cotta et Messala consulibus *Ven.* 799,3. ∾ *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 2. *cf. Marcian.* 823,3. *Macer* 787,39. ∾ Dasumianum *Maecian.* 449,33. *Marcian.* 454,10.13. *cf. Pomp.* (441,5). *Pap.* 441,39. 40. ∾ Domitiani temporibus *Gai.* 486,18. ∾ Druso et Porcina cs. factum *Ulp.* 30,13. ∾ duobus Geminis consulibus factum *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 3. ∾ Ha-

driano auctore *vel* ex auctoritate Hadriani factum *Gai.* I, 30. 77. 80. 81. 92. II, 143. *Ulp.* III, 3. ∾ *Gai.* II, 57. ∾ II, 112. ∾ II, 287. ∾ III, 73. ∾ ex oratione d. Hadriani factum *Gai.* II, 285. ∾ temporibus d. Hadriani factum *Ulp.* 737,41. *cf.* Plancianum. ∾ Iuncianum *Ulp.* 446,18. *Marcian.* 455,1. 3. *cf. Iul.* 453,19. ∾ Iuventianum *Gai. (Trib.?)* 186,12. *Pap.* 882,16. *Ulp.* 187,24. 25. 188,4. 6. 8. 9. 10. 189,32. 190,16. 28. 32. 33. 192,8. *Paul.* 192,21. 194,5. 206,7. ∾ Largianum *Gai.* III, 64. 64. 64. 64ᵃ. 69. 70. 70. 70. 71. 71. 71. ∾ Libonianum *Afr.* 824,17. 19. 23. 26. *Pap.* 751,2. *Call.* 826,19. 827,1. 3. *Ulp.* 869,13. *Paul.* 825,18 (quo prohibemur nobis vel his, quos in potestate habemus, adscribere legatum). 828,6. 9. 14. 17. 23. 26. 31. 33. *Marcian.* 823,11 (quo lege Cornelia tenentur qui sibi legatum fideicommissumve adscripserint). *Macer* 825,17. 31. *R* 822,33. ∾ Macedonianum *Iul.* 435,2. 3. 5. 343,35. 344,1. 688,13. *Gai.* 434,10. 589,17. *Scaev.* 344,3. *Ulp.* 130,24. 360,11. 15. 431,30. 432,2. 3. 5. 7. 8. 8. 15. 16. 17. 19. 21. 24. 29. 30. 33. 433,1. 2. 6. 9. 13. 16. 17. 25. 27. 32. 34. 36. 39. 434,1. 4. 6. 16. 19. 23. 484,36. 38. 39. 485,1. *Paul.* 434,35. 36. 621,16. 700,5. 7. 8. II, 10 *R.* *Marcian.* 435,8. *R* 431,29. exceptio huius SCti *Pomp.* 435,22. *Ulp.* 433,29. 434,4. 10. 32. 633,11. ∾ sub Marco imperatore factum *Pap.* 588,10. ∾ ad orationem Marci *Call.* 666,39 (quo prohibentur tutores et filii eorum pupillas suas ducere). *Tryph. (Trib.?)* 667,23. 668,1. *Paul.* 665,21 (quo cautum est, ne tutor pupillam vel filio suo vel sibi nuptum collocet). 27. 29. 666,5. 17. *Marcian.* 37,33. 806,7. ∾ *Paul.* 659,23. *cf. Ulp.* 696,18. ∾ Modesto consule *(ad legem Fabiam de plagio) Ulp.* 344,34. *cf. Gai.* 518,27. *Ulp.* 834,31. 31. *Paul.* 328,10. ∾ Neratio Prisco et Annio Vero cs. factum *Ven.* 820,36. ∾ Neronianum *Gai.* II, 197. 198. 212. 218. 218. 218. 218. 220. 222. 222. *Ulp.* XXIV, 11ᵃ. *cf. vat.* 85. 85. ∾ *Paul.* III, 5, 5. ∾ Orfitianum *Ulp.* 875,31. (347,13). 348,17. 368,33. 369,5. 17. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 139,28. 373,33. IV, 14, 1. *R* (368,33). ∾ Ostorianum *(de adsignandis libertis) Pomp.* 340,38. *Ulp.* 338,34. 339,6. 19. 36. ∾ Pegasianum *Gai.* II, 254. 256. 258. 259. 286ᵃ. *Ulp.* 699,18. (233,13?). 236,35. XXV, 14. 15. 16. *Paul.* (252,1). IV, 3 *R*; 3. 5, 5; 9. *cf. etiam* Trebellianum. ∾ Pegaso et Pusione cs. factum *Gai.* I, 31. *Ulp.* III, 4. ∾ Pernicianum *Ulp.* XVI, 3. ∾ Pisonianum *Paul.* 900,37. ∾ Plancianum *(de liberis adgnoscendis) Ulp.* 736,25. 737,7. 9. 15. 21. 27. 28. 30. 40. *cf.* (41). 738,6. 8. 13. 14. 740,28. 34. 39. 741,8. *de quarta auferenda ei, qui non capienti restituit hereditatem Mod.* 213,16. *cf. Gai.* 181,17. (II, 286ᵃ?). ∾ Pomponio et Rufo cs. factum *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 1. ∾ Rubrianum *Maecian.* 449,13. 31. *Ulp.* 753,34. 445,33. 34. 38. 41. 43. 45. 446,1. 3. 5. 13. *Paul.* 448,33. *cf. Pomp.* (441,9). *Marcell.* 439,34. *Scaev.* 264,33. ∾ ad orationem Severi de non alienandis rebus eorum, qui sub tutela vel cura sunt *Ulp* 811,24. 27. *Marcian.* 811,34. ∾ Silanianum *Ven.* 901,12. *Gai.* 900,43. *Maecian.* 901,16. 31. *Pap.* 38,36. 900,19. *Ulp.* 896,24. 29. 40. 897,5. 16. 20. 21. 23. 26. 32. 33. 898,29. 899,32. 38. 900,8. 10. 12. 13. 367,1. *Paul.* 900,34. 329,16. III, 5 *R.* senatusconsulta *scil.* Silanianum et Claudianum *Ulp.* 896,28. 898,12. *R* 896,19. ∾ Statilio et Tauro cs. factum *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 1. ∾ Tauro et Lepido cs. *Ven.* 901,13. 15. ∾ Tertullianum *Iul.* 454,16. *Ulp.* 347,15. 370,35. 31. 36. 37. 371,3. 4. 13. 14. 15. 23. 24. 25. 32. 624,30. XXVI, 8. *Paul.* (139,28). 373,16. 19. IV, 9 *R.* *Marcian.* 241,36. *R* 368,33. ∾ Trebellianum *Iul.* 196,33. 238,11. 36. 38. *Pomp.* 253,6. 441,7. *Val.* 252,38 (Pegasian. *Val.?*). 38. *Afr.* 240,7. *Gai.* 775,31. 250,3. 14. II, 253. 253. 255. 255. 258. *Maecian.* 902,19 (Pegasian. *Maecian.?*). 250,38. 251,1. 6. 11. 33 (Pegas. *Maecian.?*). 253,38. *Marcell.* 243,5. 16. *(Trib.?)* 30. *Pap.* 244,35. 245,13. 246,33. 441,14. *Call* 564,30. *Ulp.* 200,22 (ex quo actiones transeunt). 314,11. (358,20). 470,34. 211,15. 226,1. 6. 14. 19. 31. 227,1. 3. 30. 38. 228,41 229,37. 35. 232,33 (Pegasian. *Ulp.?*). 36. 233,13 (265,31). XXV, 14. 16. *Paul.* 92,31. 399,36. 431,5. 534,17. 189,13. 30. 206,14. 235,35. 242,35. 252,1. 329,17. 794,7. IV, 2 *R.* 1. *Marcian.* 599,1. 240,34. *R* 226,1. ∾ Turpillianum *Pap.* 800,30. 837,7. 838,1. 853,31. 909,33. *Tryph.* 181,30. *Ulp.* 837,34. 838,7. 846,17. *Paul.* (797,17?). 837,16. 11. *Marcian.* 836,5. 6. 11. 14. 31. 36. 38. 39. 30. 31. 31. 36. 39. 41. *Macer* 789,13. 838,16. 31. 34. 35. 38. *Mod.* 839,1. *R* 835,17. ∾ Velleianum *Iul.* 462,26. 28. 36. 40. *Pomp.* 466,31. 34. 35. 37. 38. *Afr.* 463,21. 37. 464,2. 4. 8. 12. 25. *Gai.* 130,28. 460,17. 462,16. *Scaev.* 465,33. 34, *Pap.* 460,27. *Call.* 464,34. *Ulp.* 459,12. 14. 21. 27. 460,8. 10. 19. 461,7. 11. 11. 12. 13. 17. 462,2. 465,16. 686,13. *Paul.* 459,4. 462,11. 13. 464,36. 465,5. 466,7. 12. 700,5. II, 11 *R.* 2. *Marcian.* 385,30. *R* 459,3. huius senatus consulti exceptio *Iul.* 462,32. 38. *Pomp.* 466,28. 467,2. *Afr.* 463,31. 464,16. *Pap.* 465,20. 21. 25. *Call.* 464,32. *Ulp.* 460,23. 461,4. 9. *Paul.* 465,2. 466,15. 17. *Mod.* 465,12. replicatio *Afr.* 463,15. ∾ Vitrasianum *Ulp.* 447,17. *cf.* 16. ∾ Volusianum (ne quis domum villamve dirueret *etc.*) *Paul.* 521,30. 34. *de iis*, qui inprobe coeunt in alienam litem *Mod.* 818,18. (*Marcian.* 818,1?). ∾ *sine denominatione et sine consulibus citata: de iudiciis publicis Pap.* 796,30. 800,17. *Ulp.* 789,34. *(Trib.?)* 838,1. *Macer* 858,8. ∾ ad legem Aeliam Sentiam *Gai.* I, 46. (*cf.* 73). ad legem Corneliam de carmine famoso

Ulp. 816,26. 773,15. *Paul.* 773,21. *ceterum* ad leg. Corn. *Ulp.* 769,26. *Marcian.* 819,26. 28. 820,1. *Mod.* 821,13. ad legem Iuliam ambitus *Mod.* 834,5. 8. ad legem Iuliam de vi *Paul.* 797,17. *Marcian.* 818,1 (privata). ad legem Petroniam *Mod.* 821,7. ∾ *de adulterio: Scaev.* 808,25. *Pap.* 806,22. *Ulp.* 813,15. *de alimentorum transactione: Ulp.* 381,35. de bonis eorum, qui ex servitute aut libertate (libertinitate?) in ingenuitatem vindicati sunt *Paul.* 482,6. *de causae erroris probatione: Gai.* I, 67. 68. 71. 74. 75. III, 5 = *coll.* 16, 2, 5. quo illicita collegia arceantur *Marcian.* 793,3. (12). 14. 15. *cf. Gai.* (96,35). *de curatore ad bona distrahenda constituendo: Gai.* 812,26. *Papir.* 559,21. *de donatione: Ulp.* 115,26. de donationibus mortis causa factis in eos, quos lex prohibet capere: *Paul.* 418,36 (Plancianum?). *de fugitivis: Ulp.* 344,31. 33. *de captatoria institutione: Paul.* 847,17. ne quis imaginem imperatoris in invidiam alterius portaret *Scaev.* 783,18. quibus immunitas tributa est Iliensibus *Call.* 789,14. *de iure Quiritium adipiscendo: Gai.* I, 32b. *Ulp.* III, 1. 4. 5. quo prohibentur legati ante perfectam legationem negotiis vel privatis rebus adstringi *Scaev.* 921,37. *cf. Macer* 37,3. ad fideicommissam libertatem pertinentia *Ulp.* 172,39. quibus denegatur licentia ad libertatem prolamandi eis, qui se passi sint venire *Pomp.* 484,5. quo vetatur in pecuniam ludere *Paul.* 346,20. *de municipibus heredibus instituendis: Ulp.* 338,28. XXII, 5. 5. *de postulando: Ulp.* 80,5. *de servi communis vindicatione: Ulp.* 477,28. *de usu sepulchrorum: Ulp.* 351,4. *de tutela: Gai.* I, 173. *Ulp.* 749,6. 807,21. XI, 2. 22. *Paul.* 747,21. (*cf.* 139,24). *de usufructu legando* omnium rerum, quas in cuiusque patrimonio esse constaret, cautionibus interpositis: *Pomp.* 215,4. *Gai.* 239,16. *Pap.* 240,10. 15. 110,6. *Ulp.* 239,13. 24. 240,31. 249,30. 266,13. XXIV, 27. (*vat.* 67?). *Paul.* 107,33. ∾ senatus consulto aediles *(corr.?)* creabantur *Pomp.* 7,26. ∾ *ceterum commemoratur* senatus consultum *Ulp* 358,32. 265,21. senatus consulta *Pomp. (Iul.)* 441,9. 882,7. leges plebisscita senatus consulta edicta decreta principum *Ed. Ulp.* 64,12. 140,26. 145,5. *cf. Gai.* (I, 2). *Pap.* (2,20). lex senatus consultum edictum decretumve principum *Ed. Ulp.* 80,22. 573,14. leges et senatus consulta et principales constitutiones *Gai.* 96,32. *cf. Scaev.* 848,28. *Pap.* 38,19. *Ulp.* 309,3. 746,21. 376,22. *Paul.* 166,3. *Mod.* 867,17. lex senatusve consultum *Ed. Ulp.* 363,13. *cf. Iul.* 12,(14). 20. *Pomp.* 368,18. *Gai.* 620,21. III, 73. 73. 73. IV, 110. 121. *Pap.* 38,21. *Ulp.* 347,19. 369,25. *Paul.* 63,12. 139,24. *R* 11,16. 363,10. senatus consulta atque constitutiones *Gai.* 96,35. 182,23. *Call.* 140,29. (789,14). *Ulp.* XXII, 6. *Paul. cons.* 7, 5. mandatis et constitutionibus et senatus consultis *Marcian.* 793,12. — *Loci corrupti: Ulp.* 28,5. 371,40. *Paul.* 235,21. *loc. mutil. vat.* 67. —

B. *Loci repetuntur secundum casuum ordinem dispositi.* **1)** *Nominativ.* senatus consultum est *Pomp.* 5,13. *Gai.* I, 46. est necessarium *Paul.* 773,21. est argumento *Macer* 858,8. est impedimento *Gai.* 434,40. *Ulp.* 12.4. 74,25. cessat *vid. pag. 727, 16 (33 loci).* complectitur duas species *Ulp.* 736,25. dedit *Ulp.* 344,33 (aditum). 746,21 (hoc). defert hereditatem *Paul. (Trib.?)* 139,28. deficit *Ulp.* 446,3. exstat *Ulp.* 447,17. *coll.* 15, 2, 1. facit heredem legitimum *Ulp.* 347,19. habet locum *Iul.* 238,35. *Afr.* 464,4. *Gai.* III, 70. *Scaev.* 344,3. *Ulp.* 188,6. 8. 9. 192,8. 432,5. 7. 434,23. 740,28. 896,39. 897,20. 226,19. 21. 229,29. 370,36. 446,12. *Marcian.* 435,8. impedit libertatem *Scaev.* 848,28. iubet *Paul.* 237,34. nititur contra tutores *Tryph. (Trib.?)* 667,23. pertinet ad *vid. pag. 147, 40 (15 loci) et 153, 40 (5 loci).* prospexit *Ulp.* 344,34. punit *Ulp.* 897,23. refragatur *Pap.* 240,10. secutum est orationem *Paul.* 659,32. significavit *Gai.* I, 81. subvenit pupillo *Ulp.* 807,21. non tollit matris reverentiam *Paul.* II, 21 A, 16. vetuit in pecuniam ludere *Paul.* 346,20. voluit quartam ad heredem pertinere *Paul.* IV, 3, 3. — **2)** *Accus. (vel Nominat. in constructione passiva).* senatus consultum admittere *Ulp.* 233,13. appellare *Pomp.* 5,3. extendere *Ulp.* 11,11. facere *Gai.* 486,16. II, 57. 112. 197. 253. 285. III, 73. *Ulp.* 737,41. 226,8. 446,18. 769,26. *coll.* 8, 7, 1. *Paul.* 747,21. 482,6. inducere *Paul.* 206,14. introducere *Ulp.* 896,23. offendere *Ulp.* 432,24. scribere *Iul.* 12,14. *Ulp.* 339,6. tueri *Ulp.* 376,23. ∾ ad senatus consultum *R* 459,3. 226,3. 368,35. 835,17. *Paul.* II, 11 *R*. 21 A *R*. III, 5 *R*. IV, 9 *R*. quantum ad SCtum *Paul.* 825,35. ad senatus consultum descendere *Ulp.* 240,31. pertinet *Ulp.* 897,16. 446,1. *Paul.* 665,27. 666,5. spectat *Ulp.* 433,25. valere donationem admittemus *Ulp.* 709,12. ∾ ante senatus consultum *Gai.* III, 70. ∾ adversus senatus consultum apertum testamentum *Ven.* 901,12. facta pacta conventa *Ed. Ulp.* 64,12. facere *Paul.* 521,30. obligata *Scaev.* 465,33. ∾ contra senatus consultum accipere *Ulp.* 484,36. 38. 39. 485,1. *Marcian.* 385,32. celebrare collegium *Marcian.* 793,18. committere *Gai.* 518,27. contrahere *Ulp.* 462,2. credere *Iul.* 435,5. 343,35. 344,3. 688,13. *Gai.* 589,27. *Ulp.* 360,15. dare mutuam pecuniam *Paul.* 700,7. ducere uxorem

Marcian. 37,25. 806,7. facere, fit *Iul.* 435,9. *Gai.* 620,31. IV, 121. *Paul.* 700,1. 828,28. *Marcian.* 811,34. 793,1. fideiubere *Paul.* 621,16. intercedere *Iul.* 462,26. 36. 40. intervenire *Pomp.* 466,28. mutuari *Ulp.* 360,11. (382,36). nubere *Ulp.* 696,18. obligata *Ulp.* 461,7. pactum *Paul. cons.* 7, 5. profertur sententia *Mod.* 867,17. promittere *Paul.* 700,5. venditio facta *Pomp. (replic.)* 466,31. ∾ in senatus consultum committere *Ulp.* 432,3. incidere *Scaev.* 921,37. *Pap.* 838,1. *Tryph.* 181,30. *Ulp.* 371,40 *(corr.?)*. *Paul.* (847,17). 828,17. *Marcian.* 836,11. 35. *Macer* 838,16. 18. *Mod.* 839,5. ∾ per senatus consultum constituitur mandati causa irrita *Pap.* 460,27. desierunt cautiones in usu haberi *Gai.* II, 253. inducta est publica accusatio *Macer* 789,13. licet *Ed. Ulp.* 140,36. 145,6. puniri *Mod.* 834,5. relevari *Ulp.* 461,12. subvenitur *Ulp.* 447,28. sustinet heres onera *Gai.* II, 254. ∾ post senatus consultum aufertur *Paul.* 192,21 (lucrum). *Mod.* 821,7 (dominis potestas servos ad bestias tradere). nulla est res, quae non cadit in usus fructus legatum *Pomp.* 215,4. nulla fit exactio ob res donatas *Ulp.* 115,28. petere potest *Ulp.* 348,37. teneri *Ulp.* 190,32. venumdatum illicite praedium pupilli *Ulp.* 811,27. ∾ propter senatus consultum adire noluit *Pap.* 900,19. non sequi nomen mulieris *Afr.* 464,12. subtrahitur mulieris persona creditori *Iul.* 462,28. teneri *Pap.* 240,15. ∾ secundum senatus consulta pronuntiare *Pomp. (Iul.)* 441,5. — 3) *Genetiv.* senatus consulti ignarus *Ulp.* 899,38. ∾ auctoritas *Call.* 826,35. *Ulp.* 811,24. *Marcian.* 793,14. auxilium *Gai.* 130,28. *Ulp.* 433,6. 461,17. 465,16. 686,13. beneficium *v. pag. 572, 19 (7 loci)*. cautio *Ulp.* 249,30. clausula *Ulp.* 189,32. coercitio *Marcian.* 836,30. commodum *Ulp.* 699,18. 339,28. exceptio *v. pag. 967, 25 et 968, 42.* exempla *Ulp.* 172,39. fraus *Pomp.* 466,12. 37. impedimentum *Ulp.* 900,12. 13. interpretatio *Ulp.* 187,25. 226,5. ius *Ulp.* 339,35. mens *Ulp.* 190,16. 433,16. 447,10. metus *Ulp.* 711,5. 900,10. poena *Ulp.* 740,34. 869,13. 898,39. 837,24. 846,17. *Paul.* 828,6. *Marcian.* 836,5. *Macer* 838,24. prohibitio *Tryph.* 668,1. ratio *Ulp.* 130,24. replicatio *Afr.* 463,15. scriptura *Call.* (827,3). sententia *Gai. (Trib.?)* 186,12. *Pap.* 751,3. 853,31 *(mutil.)*. *Call.* 666,39. 827,3. *Ulp.(?) vat.* 67. *Paul.* 665,29. 847,17. 828,5. non verba, sed sententia *sim. Paul.* 828,33. 33. *Marcian.* 836,36. sermo *Pomp.* 466,35. severitas *Ulp.* 434,19. tenor *Paul.* II, 21A, 18. verba *Iul.* 435,8. *Ulp.* 188,4. 190,33. 431,30. 459,14. 21. *Paul.* 194,5. 235,31. 373,16. 837,11. *Macer* (858,8). *cf.* sententia. voluntas *Paul.* 828,31. — 4) *Dativ.* senatus consulto fraus adhibita, cogitata, facta *Ulp.* 432,30. 433,2. 12. 461,13. locus est *Pomp.* 466,34. *Afr.* 463,31. 464,2. 8. 25. 824,37. 35. *Gai.* 460,17. 181,37. II, 218. 256. III, 69. 71. *Maecian.* 251,35. *Scaev.* 465,34. *Pap.* 245,13. *Ulp.* 432,3. 8. 433,17. 27. 29. 737,7. 896,40. 897,5. 21. 26. 32. 232,38. 445,23. 446,5. *Paul.* 434,36. 462,11. 13. 464,36. 466,7. 521,34. 373,13. 448,38. *Macer* 825,31. — 5) *Ablativ.* senatus consulto adfici poena *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 3. adiectum est *Ulp.* 813,15. id agitur *Gai.* III, 64. 64a. *Marcian.* 454,23. adiuvari *Gai.* 462,16. *Paul.* 63,12. arcentur illicita collegia *Marcian.* (793,3). cavetur *vid. pag. 649, 24 (28 loci)*. coerceri *Gai.* 96,32. *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 2. comprehenditur *Iul.* 12,20. *Marcell.* 243,16. *Pap.* 441,40. *Ulp.* 459,27. 737,15. *Paul.* 459,4. conceditur *Ed. Ulp.* 573,34. *Gai.* I, 31. *Ulp.* XXII, 5. 6. *Paul.* 166,3. *Mod.* 213,10. confirmatur *Gai.* 96,35 (corpus). II, 218. constitutum est *Ven.* 901,13 (tempus). *Gai.* II, 287. *Ulp.* XI, 2 (tutor). contineri *Maecian.* 449,18. 21. *Call.* 827,3. *Ulp.* 737,27. 834,31. *Paul.* 666,17. creari *Pomp.* 7,26. data forma *Ulp.* 187,24. datur impunitas *Ulp.* 344,31. delegatur exercitio iudicii publici *Pap.* 38,21. demonstratum est *Pap.* 441,35. dissolvuntur collegia *Marcian.* 793,13. effectum *Gai.* 239,16. *Marcian.* 819,28. est iustus filius patris *Gai.* I, 77. excipi *Gai.* 900,45. *Maecian.* 901,16. excusari *Paul.* 828,14. expositus ordo *Ulp.* 740,39. expressum est *Pomp.* 882,7. *Ulp.* 816,36. *Marcian.* 455,8. firmatur legatum *Ulp.* XXIV, 11a. perinde habebitur maior sexagenario . . . ac si minor sexaginta annorum duxisset uxorem *Ulp.* XVI, 3. impediri *Afr.* 463,37. inductum *Ulp.* 239,12. infirmatur transactio *Ulp.* 381,25. inrogatur poena *Ulp. coll.* (8, 7, 1). iubetur *Ulp.* XVI, 4. oportebit bon. possessionem dare *Ed. Ulp.* 363,13. parci impuberibus *Maecian.* 901,21. permittitur *Ven.* 901,15 (accusare). *Gai.* I, 173 (mulieribus alium tutorem petere). (II, 112; feminis sine coemptione testamentum facere). *Ulp.* 338,38 (municipibus a liberto adquirere hereditatem). pertinet pignus insulae creditori datum ad eum *etc.* *Pap.* 588,10. pervenire ad civitatem Rom. *Gai.* III, 73. plecti *Marcian.* 836,6. 14. 35. praecipitur *Ulp.* 737,21. prohiberi *Gai.* II, 286a (fideicommissa ac legata hereditatesque capere). *Scaev.* (921,37; negotiis adstringi ante perfectam legationem). *Call.* (666,39; ducere pupillas). *Ed. Ulp.* 80,22 *et Ulp.* 80,5 (postulare). 228,42. prospectum est *Ulp.* XXII, 5. *Paul.* IV, 2, 1. provisum est *Pomp.* 340,38. rescissa sunt ea quae in fraudem legis excogitata sunt *Gai.* (I, 46). significatur *Gai.* III, 64. *Paul.* 665,21. statuitur poena *Macer*

(789,11). sublata est dubitatio *Ulp.* 226,14. subvenitur *Maecian.* 449,55. *Ulp.* 460,19. 445,33. succurritur *Iul.* 453,35. teneri *Afr.* 824,33. 35. *Paul.* 837,10. *Marcian.* 836,26. *Macer* 838,25. terreri *Ulp.* 900,8. tribuitur *Ulp.* 38,19. *Call.* 789,14 (immunitas). uti *Marcell.* 439,34. *Ulp.* 188,10. ∾ de senatusconsulto *R* 11,16. 431,29. 896,19. 822,35. *Paul.* II, 10 *R.* IV, 2 *R.* 3 *R.* ∾ ex senatusconsulto abolitio fit, intervenit *Pap.* 800,20. *Ulp.* 838,5 *(del. Mo.).* accipere hereditatem *Paul.* 189,20. adulterii accusari damnarique *Pap.* 806,23. adire *Ulp.* 371,25. admitti ad hereditatem *Ulp.* 368,38. 369,5. 17. 370,31. 371,5. *Paul.* 373,23. *Marcian.* 241,26. agere *Marcell. (Trib.?)* 243,20. *Ulp.* 358,32. 738,6. 266,11. actio competit, datur, proficiscitur *sim. Pomp.* 253,5. *Gai.* II, 255. IV, 110. *Maecian.* 251,5. *Marcell.* 243,5. *Paul.* 235,29. agitantur multae quaestiones *Paul.* 418,36. allegantur excusationes absentium *Pap.* 796,20. ancilla fit, efficitur *Gai.* I, 91. 160. *Ulp.* XI, 11. *Paul.* II, 21^A^, 17. IV, 10, 2. carebit omni honore *Marcian.* 818,1. civis Romanus est *Gai.* III, 73. *Ulp.* III, 3. coerceri *Marcian.* 823,5. colligi potest *Paul.* 206,7. committitur poena *Paul.* 328,10. concessum est *Ulp.* III, 5. confirmatur legatum *Gai.* II, 198. 218. 220. confirmatur stipulatio *Ulp.* 709,28. consequi civitatem Rom. *vel* ius Quiritium *Gai.* III, 73. *Ulp.* III, 1. 4. (5). consequi libertatem *Scaev.* 264,30. *Paul.* 329,10. constituitur curator *Gai.* 812,26. convalescit legatum *Gai.* II, 218. datur *Ulp.* XI, 22 *et Paul.* 139,24 (tutor). *Paul.* 700,5 (exceptio). *R* 363,10 (bon. possessio). debet facere maritus *Ulp.* 737,30. defertur hereditas *Ulp.* 309,8. 875,21. 369,23. dicitur ius extra ordinem *Call.* 140,29. distracta bona per curatorem *Papir.* 559,31. emendatur vitium *Gai.* I, 75. esse potest iudicium publicum *Macer* 787,25. est utile legatum *Gai.* II, 222. (*cf. Ulp. vat.* 85.). *Paul.* 107,33. examinare causam *Ulp.* 28,6 *(corr.?).* habere *Gai.* III, 70 (partem). *Pap.* 38,26 (cognitionem). *Ulp.* 899,32 (quaestionem). haberi pro victo *Ulp.* 789,34. legitima heres fit *Ulp.* XXVI, 8. impleta cautio *Pap.* 110,6. iubetur *Marcian.* 819,28 (relegari). *Mod.* 821,13 (damnari). iuris est *Gai.* II, 258. libertas competit *Ulp.* 445,38. *Paul.* IV, 14, 1. libertatem merere *Ulp.* 367,4. licet transferre *Ulp.* 10,27. multari *Ven.* 820,26. nascitur civis Rom. *Gai.* I, 30. notantur ignominia *Pap.* 909,30. observare *Ven.* 799,5. *Ulp.* 737,28. parere civem Romanum *Gai.* I, 92. potest civis Romana ipsa permanere, sed servum procreare *Gai.* I, 84. pertinent bona Latinorum ad extraneos heredes *Gai.* III, 64. pervenire ad libertatem *Ulp.* 753,34. *Marcian.* 455,5. plecti *Mod.* 834,8. probare causam erroris *Gai.* I, 67. 71. 74. III, 5 = *coll.* 16, 2, 5. puniri *Marcian.* 820,1. recipere hereditatem *Gai.* 775,31. rei non recipiuntur *Pap.* 800,27. restituitur hereditas *Iul.* 196,33. 238,11. 26. *Pomp.* (253,3). 441,7. *Val.* 252,35. 36. *Afr.* 240,7. *Gai.* II, 255. *Maecian.* 902,19. 250,36. 253,28. *Pap.* 244,33. 246,35. 441,44. *Call.* 564,30. *Ulp.* 200,22. 314,11. 470,34. 211,19. 227,2. 20. 22. 232,25. 265,21. XXV, 14. 14. 15. 16. *Paul.* 92,24. 399,36. 431,5. 534,17. 189,15. 242,29. 252,4. 329,17. 794,7. *Marcian.* 599,1. non fit restitutio *Ulp.* 236,39. rumpere testamentum *Gai.* II, 143. sortiri provincias *Ulp.* 30,13. succedere *Ulp.* 371,19. teneri *Scaev.* 808,25. *Pap.* 837,7. *Ulp.* 773,15. XVI, 3. *Mod.* 818,18. transeunt actiones *Maecian.* 251,4. 11. *Ulp.* (200,22). *Marcian.* 240,34. transferre actiones *Gai.* 250,5. 14. *Ulp.* 227,5. veniunt hereditates *Pomp.* 368,18. venit ius *Pap.* 2,20. venit mater *Ulp.* 347,19. 371,13. 15. 33. 34. videtur proinde ac si per damnationem relicta esset *Gai.* II, 212. vindicare hereditatem, bona *Iul.* 454,10. *Ulp.* 624,30. vocari *Gai.* 182,23. *Ulp.* 371,4. utimur hoc iure *Gai.* I, 80. ∾ in senatus consulto accidit *Marcian.* 385,30. mentio fit litis contestatae *Ulp.* 190,23. incidere *Marcian.* 836,31. 36. 31. 31. 41. praestituuntur triginta dies mulieri *Ulp.* 741,8.

consultus. I. *Adiectivum.* consulto consilio fecit *Paul.* I, 9, 6. ∾ consultius est *Paul.* 78,24 *fere* = I, 1, 3. — II. *Substantivum.* iuris consultus *Paul.* 363,13. 589,7. 655,4. 353,25.

consummatio. I = *perfectio.* coeptorum *Tryph.* 772,10. testamenti *Ulp.* 831,20. universitas consummationis *Iav.* 570,23. propria forma (operis), quae ex consummatione contingit *Gai.* 217,4. — II = *summa.* quantum ex consummatione singulorum (mancipiorum) fiebat *Pomp.* 614,15.

consummo. *aliquid Paul.* 104,17. aedes sacras et opera publica *Ulp.* 33,17. aedificium *Ner.* 229,17. *Ulp.* 945,34. annum *Ulp.* 76,8. donationem *Pomp.* 409,5. iniuriam *Ulp.* 42,31. insulam *Ven.* 675,29. mandatum *Gai.* III, 159. *Paul.* 405,7. 487,25. obligationem *Ven.* 679,24 *(corr.).* opus *Ulp.* 932,33. operarum quantitatem *Paul.* 463,28 (consumatur *F*). testamentum *Ulp.* 817,11. vestimentum *Ulp.* 152,25. viam *Paul.* 263,29. ∾ consummata scientia *Ulp.* 608,18 (consummae *F*). — *loc. mutil. Ulp. vat.* 181.

consumo. I. *proprie* = *comedere*, pecus a lupo consumptum *Ulp.* 310,27. — II = *tollere usu vel erogatione, sumptum facere.* A. *Absolute dictum: Pomp.* 733,28. — B. aliquid *Ulp.* 452,22. *cf. Alf.* 951,5. *Iav.* 711,32. *Gai.* 443,24.

Scaev. 318,21 (in alimenta). 497,20. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 258,11. *Pius Ulp.* 265,17 = *Ulp.* 74,25. *Ulp.* 190,3. 191,12. 18. 401,20 (usu). 453,1. 471,28. *(Orat. Anton.)* 707,12. 13. 885,16. 303,18. 14. *Paul.* 118,9. 14. 135,26. 419,21. 704,27. 705,12. 202,15 (funeris causa). *Macer* 354,29 (corporis causa). ∾ agnos *Paul. (Trib.?)* 518,15. bona, partem bonorum *Pomp.* 284,1. *Scaev.* 258,7. *Tryph.* 870,4. *Paul.* 483,1. centum (aureos) *Alf.* 951,3 (in funere aut in monumento). *Paul.* 487,3. dotem *Ulp.* 721,10. 25. fructus *Afr. (Trib.?)* 497,11. *Pap. (Trib.?)* 581,12. *Ulp.* 410,29. 742,29. 272,1. *Paul.* 246,11. *(Trib.?)* 306,23. *(Trib.?)* 541,11. frumentum *Ulp.* 125,18. 14. *Paul.* 288,3. 388,26. glandem *Ulp.* 333,10. nummos *Pomp.* 704,17. *Afr.* 553,27. *Scaev.* 457,14 (in usus necessarios et in servos). *Pap.* 686,18. 716,11. *Ulp.* 223,20. 359,20. 360,1. 2. 3. 5. 6. 12. 21. 23. 26. 384,2. 434,18. 458,15. 704,18. *Paul.* 362,17. 449,20. 694,11. partem hereditatis *Ulp.* 191,9. 14. pecuniam *Alf.* 344,20 (apud mulierculam). *Iav.* 188,15 (in monumentum). *Iul.* 361,1. 4. 6. 529,11. *Pomp.* 359,27. 644,15. *Afr.* 418,22 (in refectionem navis). *Gai.* 775,20. *Tryph.* 771,23. *Ulp.* 76,5. 801,28. 805,17. *Paul.* 133,21. 135,11 (male). 193,28. 655,28. 831,15 (in usum). *Marcian.* 174,18. 880,11. 13. *Mod.* 643,9. penum *Paul.* 138,17. 18. *Marcian.* 137,18. pretium acceptum *Ulp.* 189,20. quinque *Ulp.* 700,11. rem *Cels.* 755,15 (subreptam). *Call.* 51,13 (in funus). *Ulp.* 352,4 (ultra modum sine causa). 699,27. *Paul.* 343,5. 733,27 (comederit, vendiderit, donaverit, qualibet ratione consumpserit). *R* 239,9 (usu). triticum *Ulp.* 452,13 (in familiam domini cibariorum nomine). vinum *Paul.* (288,3). 663,5. — **III.** *Delere.* vi aliqua opus *Iav.* 569,11. casu quodam, forte incendio ruina *Gai.* 104,27. incendio *Pomp.* 652,18. *Ulp.* 564,7. 585,1. *Paul.* 522,11. 703,4. flamma consumptus (homo) *Paul.* 291,1. ∾ *aliquem* = *supplicium sumere de aliquo Ulp.* 828,6. 845,15. *coll.* 11, 7, 4. 4. 4. *Paul.* V, 17, 2 (3). ∾ statum, existimationem *Call.* 930,11. 18. — **IV.** *Absolvere tempus. Ner.* 917,3 (plus iusto temporis). *Ulp.* 607,9 (in res nugatorias). *Paul.* 575,32. 813,15. — **V.** *Ius exstinguere.* nihil *Iul.* 707,11. *Paul.* 797,25. quod alterius officii querellam habuit *Pap.* 768,12. actionem *Ulp.* 117,28. 425,11. 648,14. 736,16. 772,3. 964,15. *Paul.* 369,20. 370,14. 645,16. 16. *Mod.* 45,5. bracchium *(i. e. dominium bracchii) Paul.* 205,13. condictionem *Ulp.* 391,23. ius legati *Lab.* 121,18. iudicium? *Pap.* (768,12). negotia *Gai.* I, 199. obligationem *Ven.* 679,14 *(ex coni.)*. *Gai.* IV, 131[a]. *Marcell.* 733,18 (obligationis partem). *Ulp.* 399,16 (sortis). 686,18. 18. 14. optionem *Ulp.* 119,14. 14. 18. stipulationem *Iul.* 643,18. *Scaev.* 674,7. *Pap.* 95,12. — ∾ usurae supra centesimam solutae sortem minuunt, consumpta sorte repeti possunt *Paul.* II, 14, 2.

consuo. clavos vestimentis *Ulp.* 151,17. membranas *Ulp.* 89,13. consuti genus (esse licium) *Gai.* III, 193.

contagio. contagione morbosi pecoris pecora perierunt *Ulp.* 548,12.

contaminatio. *Ulp.* 804,11.

contamino. fistulas lacus quidve aliud *Paul.* 784,7 = V, 4, 13.

contemno. A. *Quem.* contemni non patiatur (ius reddens) *Call.* 37,16. contemnere dominum *Gai.* 344,17. *Paul.* 297,20 (condemnat *F*). patronum *Ulp.* 29,17. praetorem *Ulp.* 338,8. — **B.** *Quid.* haec, quae pro se introducta sunt *Iul.* 137,14. haec *Ulp.* 603,5. auctoritatem praetoris *Ulp.* 165,24. disciplinam *Mod.* 570,9. iniuriarum iudicium ob infamiam suam et egestatem *Ulp.* 783,1. legem *Pap.* 725,22. maiestatem praetoris *Paul.* 41,1. matrimonium suum *Ulp.* 804,11. operis novi nuntiationem *Ulp.* 376,18. 16. 600,16. 602,1. pecuniam *Pap.* 917,18. suam promissionem iudicio sistendi causa factam (vadimonium *Paul.*) *Paul.* 55,24. religionem *Paul.* 512,7. tempestatem *Ven.* 675,18. tormenta *Ulp.* 841,13. voluntatem patris *Ulp.* 761,12. — **C.** *Sequitur Infinitivus.* praesentiam sui facere *Herm.* 542,17. venire *Ulp.* 446,11. — **D.** *Nude positum. Ulp.* 740,28. *Impp. Paul. (test.)* 434,13. ∾ contumelia a contemnendo dicta *Ulp.* 771,17.

contemplatio. contemplationem salutis aestimare *Paul.* 414,11 = V, 11, 6 (contemplatione *codd. utroque loco*). personarum habere *Ulp.* 76,23. publicae utilitatis privatorum commodis praeferre *Paul.* II, 19, 2. — contemplatione **a)** *hominis:* alius ad haec non accessit *Ulp.* 100,27. condicio adscripta *Ulp.* 222,28 (fructuarii). non attingere hereditatem *Ulp.* 743,22 (ventris). dare pecuniam *Ulp.* 99,21 (tui). 454,22 (domini). aliquid relictum vel donatum *Ulp.* 222,26 (fructuarii). fecit *(corr.? fideicommisit?)* testator *Ulp.* 75,17. gerere negotia *Ulp.* 99,27 (mei). 40 (tui). 41. 100,19 (tua). heredem instituere, scribere servum *Gai. (Trib.?)* 249,14 (sui). *Ulp.* 610,4. 6 (venditoris). liberatio relicta *Ulp.* 158,11. possidere *Ulp.* 185,3. solutum *Ulp.* 383,18. ∾ **b)** *rei:* arborum *Pap.* 522,26 (fundus comparabatur). donationis *Paul.* II, 23, 4 (inter virum et uxorem imaginaria venditio contrahi non potest). dotis ac peculii *Pap.* 210,27 (pater filiam exheredavit). facultatium *Ulp.* 760,9

(res ei commissa est). hereditatis *Ulp.* 191,4 (re sua lautius usus est). 20 (quid lautius impendit). ceterorum legatorum *Paul.* 848,3. mandati matris *Ulp.* 460,21 (intervenerunt fideiussores). mortis *Paul.* II, 23, 6 (donatio facta). morum *Paul.* V, 4, 21 (factum vindictam extraordinariae ultionis expectat). extremae necessitatis *Paul.* V, 1, 1 (vendiderunt filios). pecuniae *Ulp.* 927,8 (res publica coepit opus facere). paternae pietatis et contrahentium voluntatis *Ulp.* 688,22 (ita accipiendum). debitae portionis *Ulp.* 329,3 (donare). salutis *vid. sup. pag. 976, 34.* ∾ c) contemplatione alia *Ulp.* 443,11. hac, ut *Ulp.* 180,29. 197,18. qua *Ulp.* 687,26. — sine contemplatione iuris praetorii *Pap.* 717,18.

contemplor. aetatem *Ulp.* 794,43. ictus *Paul.* 821,14 = *coll.* 1, 7, 2.

contemptibilis. ne c. videatur (proconsul) *Ulp.* 33,28. si quid non contemptibile veneat *Ulp.* 624,36.

contemptio. dignitatis *Call.* 37,18.

contemptus. religionis *Ulp.* 862,5.

contendo. I = *studere, operam dare.* plerique plus habere quam fratres iurgiis eius modi contendunt *Pap. vat.* 294, 2. *cf. Ulp.* 561,4. *Paul.* V, 13, 2. ∾ philosophi, qui se frequentes atque utiles per eandem studiorum sectam contendentibus praebent *Pap.* 917,18. — II = *certare, agere.* *Sat.* 484,18. *Ulp.* 58,29. 39. 302,10. 618,1. *Mod.* 942,18. sacramento *Gai.* IV, 14. 14. 15. contra *aliquem* *Pomp.* 371,43. cum *aliquo* *Pomp.* 6,29. 452,10. *Scaev. (test.)* 111,10. inter se *Ulp.* 472,8. 502,4. contenditur inter *Gai.* IV, 139. *Ulp.* 589,5. de *aliqua re* *Pomp.* (371,43). *Gai.* 269,1. (IV, 139). *Sat.* 484,17. *Ulp.* 123,35. 485,13. *Paul.* 377,14 (alieno iure). in (de *edd.*) possessione *Ulp.* 589,10. in exitium rei publicae *Ulp.* 891,8. an quis libertus sit *Ulp.* (485,13). uter possideat *Ulp.* (589,5). — III. = *confirmare.* A. *sequente Accusativo cum Infinitivo:* *Iul.* 304,22. 789,37. *Pomp.* 320,1. 372,5. 402,13. *Afr.* 309,18. *Ven.* 798,13. *Pap.* 267,11. 349,14. 466,10. 844,17. 882,18. *Tryph.* 750,42. *Ulp.* 184,6. 197,20. 267,20. 301,17. 331,9. 367,22. 645,23. 646,11. 18. 738,35. 779,4. 305,17. 18. 19. 307,5. 538,13. 562,1. 597,1. 773,10. *Paul.* 369,27. 645,3. 647,22. 178,11. 13. 691,8. *Macer* 214,11. — B. *sequente Nominativo c. Infin.* contendens non posse restituere *Ulp.* 210,38. *cf. Paul.* 647,28. ∾ si .. ex eo praegnas non esse contendatur *Ulp.* 302,18. quae partum subdidisse contenditur *Paul.* 327,18. — IV. erit bonorum possessor, si hoc se contendit *Ulp.* 177,26.

contentio. immensa, omnis *vid. s. h. v.* — A. = *controversia, certamen.* licendi *Gai.* IV, 166. ∾ contentio est de finibus *Ulp.* 347,5. de aquae usu *Ulp.* 597,1. ∾ propter contentiones res ad divisionem pervenit *Paul.* 256,24. ∾ a contentione discedere *Paul.* 385,43. ex litibus et contentione rixa nata *Alf.* 643,14. — B. = intentio *Gai.* IV, 60.

contentiosus. iurisdictio non contentiosa, sed voluntaria *Marcian.* 32,2.

contentus. A. *Regens Ablativum.* alterutro *Paul.* 689,5. utroque aut altero *Ven.* 675,18 (uno atque altero *edd.*). eo *Ulp.* 740,35. quo *Pomp.* 651,10. *Pap.* 54,18. actione *Ulp.* 554,5. altera actione *Paul.* 503,16. alterutra actione *Iul.* 24,13. *Ulp.* 161,36. *Paul.* 281,31. 569,27. una actione *Gai.* 764,13. *Paul.* 162,23. arbitrio mulierum *Scaev.* 770,20. bonis *Pap.* 557,13. *Ulp.* 556,1. dote *Scaev.* 557,34. 81,14 (parte dimidia dotis). *Tryph.* 298,13. *Mod. (test.).* 846,4. exceptione *Ulp.* 53,2. 635,10. *Paul.* (689,5). fideiussoribus *Pomp.* 651,11. *Paul.* 50,36. institutione *Marcell.* 36,18. legitimo iure *Gai.* III, 37 *(suppl.).* iure civili *Pap.* 290,10. aut suo iure aut iudicio mariti *Clem.* 49,13. iureiurando *Paul.* 368,42. legato *Afr.* 290,11. modico praesenti *Ulp.* 75,24. nomine debitoris *Pap.* 718,17. duorum numero *Ulp.* 652,18 (pluralis elocutio contenta est). parte *Scaev.* 72,3 *fere* = 773,33. 435,13. *Ulp.* 65,23. pecunia *Ulp.* 687,27. petitione *Mod.* 45,8. pignoribus *Ulp.* 537,14. poenis legum *Pomp.* 652,18. portione *Scaev.* 773,28. *Ulp.* 297,19. *Marcian.* 883,6. portiuncula *Ulp.* 243,18. praediis *Paul.* 77,11. praerogativa *Ulp.* 307,16. pretio fundi *Iul.* 23,10. rebus *Sev. et Ant.* *Marcian.* 240,11. *Mod.* 681,24. 27. repromissione *Paul.* 377,14. 570,8 (retentus *F*). 939,1. simplo *Ulp.* 469,22. tredecim *Scaev.* 72,13. duplo vectigali *Marcian.* 407,17. voluntate suscepti iurisiurandi *Paul.* 365,24. ∾ *principaliter in testamentis:* a vobis peto, ut quidquid vobis legavi, contenti sitis *Scaev.* 70,13. *cf.* 111,18. 162,14. 207,10. 256,14. *Pap.* 54,18. 14. 10. 61,19. *Ulp.* 73,11. 94,10. *Paul.* IV, 1, 5. *Mod.* (846,4). *cf. Paul.* (77,11). — B. *Regens Genetivum.* ut contentus esset partis dimidiae dotis *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 81,13. — C. *Regens Dativum.* duo legata sunt, sed uni (uno *dett.*) contentus esse debet *Paul.* 39,1. — D. *Sequitur* quod. contentus eo quod iure civile heres sit *Gai.* III, 36. legislatorem contentum fuisse ⟨quod prima parte eo verbo usus esset⟩ *Gai.* III, 218 *(suppl. ex Inst.).* contentus quod ceteri idonei essent *Paul.* 792,4. — E. *Sequitur Infinitivus.* unum interim posuisse contentus ero *Iul. (Trib.?)* 292,10. *cf. Pap.* 806,10. *Ulp.* 119,33. 197,25. 749,35. 537,18. — F. *Sequitur Accusativus cum Infinit.* contentus fuit (praetor) per legatarium vel fideicommissarium non stare *Ulp.* 270,1. *cf.* 430,1. —

6. *Sequitur* ut. contentus esse praetor debet ut iubeat *Ulp.* 554,41.

conterreo. conterritus adventu latronum profugerat *Marc. et Comm. Call.* 898,32. metu periculi donat *Ulp.* 415,1. timore noluit accedere *Paul.* 505,1. timore mortis vel cruciatus corporis abest *Ulp.* 140,33.

contestatio. iusta, nuda, suprema *vid. s. h. verb.* — I. testamentum est mentis nostrae iusta contestatio (contentio *C*) *Ulp.* XX, 1. donec suprema contestatio (*scil.* testamenti) peragatur *Ulp.* 817,18. ∾ contestatio nihil proficit ad in integrum restitutionem *Ulp.* 132,21. apud praesidem provinciae deponenda *Paul.* II, 14, 6. domicilium re et facto transfertur, non nuda contestatione *Paul.* 904,43. — II. **Litis contestatio.** A. *Accus.* ad litis contestationem suscipere iudicium *Paul.* 480,32. usque ad litis cont. verba praetoris trahere *Ulp.* 398,39. ∾ ante litis contestationem creditoris loco non esse *Ulp.* 934,32. ratihabitionis satisdatio a procuratore exigitur *Ulp.* 92,3. mutare voluntatem *Ulp.* 721,32. ∾ per litis contestationem fit delegatio *Ulp.* 699,12. ∾ post litis contestationem quae contingunt arbitrium iudicis desiderant *Ulp.* 612,30. decessit Stichus *Ulp.* 544,37. mortuo filio *Ulp.* 171,40. si vice mutua conveniatur in rem suam procurator datus, aequitate compensationis utetur *Pap.* 468,30. — B. *Genet.* litis contestationis tempore possidere *Paul.* 205,43. solvendo *Pap.* 694,7. — C. *Ablat.* litis contestatione dari oportere desiit *Gai.* III, 181. res procuratoris fit *Ner.* 636,18. non interpellari usucapionem meam *Paul.* 528,11. ceteri liberabuntur perceptione, non l. c. *Paul.* 294,36. liberatio contingit solutione, non l. c. *Ulp.* 399,17. incipit reus teneri *Gai.* III, 180. tollitur obligatio *Gai.* III, 180. poenales actiones transmittuntur ab utraque parte et temporales perpetuantur *Paul.* 805,46. ∾ sublata l. contestatione incipit ex causa iudicati teneri *Gai.* III, 180.

contestato. dicere *Ulp.* 737,17.

contestatorius. libelli contestatorii *Ulp. vat.* 156.

contestor. I. *Sollemniter (proprie testibus adhibitis) declarare.* contestari (*scil.* petitionem restitutionis) *Ulp.* 132,30. sic *Ulp.* 457,25. id ipsum *Marcian.* 872,18. excusationum causas *Paul.* 792,31. contrariam voluntatem *Paul.* 909,31. — II. **Iudicium vel litem.** A. iudicium *(semper passive usurpatum) Ulp.* 183,9 (de inofficioso). 10. 20. 720,38 (de dote). — B. litem. 1) *in iudicio privato.* a) *active usurpatum Cels.* 712,30. *Iul.* 361,23. 724,27 (de dote). *Gai.* 440,7. *Pap.* 701,3 (ex prima stipulatione). *Ulp.* 145,14 (Romae). 165,39 (mecum). 171,37. 233,30. 31 (adversus eum qui se liti optulit). 373,31 (suo nomine). 381,37. 159,33. 222,33. 265,37 (de legato). 272,35 (eo nomine). 631,33. 782,33. *Paul.* 56,23 (cum eo). 142,12. 156,37. *(Trib.?)* 7,15. 480,13. 663,37. 38. 962,15. I, 13[B], 4 = *cons.* 6, 5. *Macer* 37,8. — b) *passive usurpatum.* lis contestatur, contestata est *sim.* *Gai.* 467,29 (cum actore). *Ulp.* 57,38. 332,39 (secum). 408,29 (cum debitore de debito). 137,17 (cum eo de pecunia). 159,33. 325,7. 639,13. 728,17 (cum uno). 729,43 (ex stipulatione). 762,3 (unius nomine cum domino). 786,35 (ab alio). *Paul.* 85,25 (in eum). 96,7. 168,22. 302,30 (adversus te). ∾ iusiurandum in locum litis contestatae succedit *Paul.* 168,19. litis contestatae mentio *Ulp.* 190,22. ∾ lites contestatas .. in heredem similesque personas transire *Call.* 648,35. lites contestatae legitimo iudicio (pereunt per capitis deminutionem) *Gai.* III, 83 *(suppl.).* ∾ locus, ubi lis contestata est *Paul.* 203,14. cum lis contestaretur *Ulp.* 334,8. ∾ litis contestatae tempus spectare *Ulp.* 401,33 (in stricti iuris iudiciis). 700,4. 5. 893,2. tempore litis contestatae *Ulp.* 87,21. 118,27. 332,36. 30. 334,18. 700,14. *Paul.* 107,29. 33 *(Trib. cf.* I, 4, 3). 135,36. 205,42. 206,1. litis contestandae tempore *Paul.* 362,18. tempus, quo lis contestatur *Iul.* 26,37. *Ulp.* 332,34. 721,21. ∾ lite contestata abesse coepit pater *Ulp.* 780,37. actio ad successores pertinet *Ulp.* 776,1. amisit alter usum fructum *Ulp.* 233,30. non compellitur ad cautionem *Ulp.* 92,6. currunt usurae *Paul.* 641,5. decessit *Paul.* 805,46 (tutor). 725,35 (possessor). 729,37 (servus). efficitur procurator litis dominus *Macer* 865,38. evicta hereditas *Pap.* 246,35 (cum eo). exstitit condicio *Iul.* 392,32. 35. fugit homo culpa possessoris *Ulp.* 622,34. legavit petitor usum fructum *Paul.* 206,42. non perit privilegium dotis et tutelae *Paul.* 701,5. praetor ita pronuntiavit *Paul.* 156,38. succurrendum *Paul.* 302,31. quasi l. c. cum mortuo transmissa persecutio poenae *Paul.* (645,13). ∾ ante litem contestatam contigit quid *Ulp.* 610,30. contigit damnum *Ulp.* 399,37. dare debitorem oportere *Gai.* III, 180. decessit animal *Ulp.* 277,3. defunctus dominus *Ulp.* 88,4. emeram servum *Tryph.* 304,11. iubet praeses in aede sacra pecuniam deponi *Paul.* 96,5. mortuus vir *Tryph.* 685,23. petere in servitutem destitit *Ulp.* 332,11. percepti fructus *Iul.* 321,30. *Pap.* 208,30. periit res *Marcian.* 709,15. fecerunt quo minus possiderent *S C. Iuvent. Ulp.* 187,36. 190,5. 30. possidere dolo desinere *Iul.* 209,8. *Paul.* 206,6. in praesentia fuit *Mod.* 95,8. procuratorem facere procuratorem non posse *Ulp.* 481,32. libera potestas est vel mutandi procuratoris

vel ipsi domino iudicium accipiendi *Paul.* 88,11. solvere *Paul.* 96,1. solvi potest *Iul.* 688,19. *Ulp.* 710,38. stipulatus *Paul.* 56,14 *(corr.)*. sumptus fecit possessor *Paul.* 206,12. tenebitur doli nomine *Ulp.* 190,26. tradita penus *Iul.* 262,13. transegit *Ulp.* 381,36. usucapio coepta *Ulp.* 311,10. — post litem cqntestatam non est absolvendus, qui se optulit rei defensioni sine causa *Ulp.* 205,35. accipi potest fideiussor *Ulp.* 687,13. actio popularis cognitorem procuratoremve eius qui agit admittit *Ulp.* (?) *vat.* 340a *(suppl.)*. alluit amnis fundo *Ulp.* 311,19. amisit (servitutem) *Ulp.* 269,40. de culpa cavere debet b. f. possessor *Ulp.* 208,19. concepit et peperit ancilla *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 623,30. condemnari oportere *Gai.* III, 180. contigit quid (damni) *Ulp.* 399,26. damnum datum *Paul.* 400,24. 401,1. decessit homo ex stipulatu petitus *Paul.* 536,33. deperierunt mancipia aut iumenta aut pecora *Paul.* 194,36. dolo quid fecit procurator *Ner.* 636,24. dolus futurus venit in depositi actione *Ulp.* *(gloss.?)* 470,26. editus partus *Paul.* 636,10. finitus ususfructus *Ulp.* 242,1 (de usu fructu). impensas fecit emptor necessario *Paul.* 611,26. incipiunt omnes malae fidei possessores esse *Ulp.* 190,21. latitat reus *Paul.* 92,31. litigare recusare *Ulp.* 57,29. mortuus homo (petitus) *Lab.* 212,4. mutare procuratorem *Ulp.* 88,13. occisum animal *Ulp.* 277,8. optio data alterius testamenti *Paul.* 334,26. opus factum *Paul.* 401,15. 17. percepti fructus *Iul.* 321,19. *Ulp.* 343,3. *Paul.* 637,14 (percepti *suppl.*). perpetuatur obligatio *Ulp.* 366,9 (cum eo). petere *Iul.* 621,33 (res singulas post l. de hereditate c.). *Ulp.* 332,11 (in servitutem destitit). praestare *Pap.* 634,18 *et* 30 (causam). *Paul.* 203,38 (fatum). prospicitur heredi et heres tenetur ex omnibus causis *Paul.* 962,31. publicata pro parte dos *Ulp.* 723,22. redemero (servum qui mihi furtum fecit) *Tryph.* 304,19. solvere *Paul.* 387,23. solvendo esse desierunt quidam (fideiussores) *Pap.* 694,13. transactum *Ulp.* 381,37. venit in iudicium *Ulp.* 310,36 (partus). *Paul.* 306,20 (fructus). usucapere *Ulp.* 204,12. 333,28. — **2)** *in iudicio publico.* qui post inscriptionem ante litem contestatam anno agere non potuerint *Macer* 838,30. lis contestata *Mod.* 799,38. ∾ poenae persecutionem transmissam quasi lite contestata cum mortuo *Paul.* 645,13.

contexo. neta, quae neque detexta neque contexta sunt (lanae appellatione contineri) *Ulp.* 93,31. margaritae ornamentis muliebribus contextae *Paul.* 154,38. ∾ lineas in librum singularem conteximus (contexuimus *Hal.*) *Paul.* 353,33.

contextum. appellatur, quod in tela est nondum pertextum vel detextum *Ulp.* 152,24.

contextus. 1) contextu aedificiorum unita domus *Ulp.* 385,19. — **2)** contextus verborum totius scripturae *Mod.* 433,38. per contextum scriptum est *Pomp.* 200,3. ex contextu testamenti apparere *Ulp.* 94,11. — **3)** uno contextu actus testari oportet *Ulp.* 817,40. *cf.* 40.

conticesco. *Ulp.* 846,30.

contignatio. transversa *vid. s. h. v.* — *Ner.* 394,37. 39. *(Lab.?)* 395,1. *Pap.* 257,34. 36.

continens. continentia aedificia *Ner.* 588,23. *Marcell.* 940,36. *Ulp.* 945,33. *Paul.* 87,2. 933,37. *Macer* 946,41. *scil.* aedificia *Clem.* 946,34. *Tryph.* 793,35. *Ulp.* *(Lab.)* 396,24. 25. *861*,24. 948,18. 19. 950,36. 36. *Paul.* 138,36. 38. 38. ∾ continens ager *Lab.* 501,39. continentes provinciae *Ulp.* 941,36. 39. iudicium imperio continens *vid. s.* contineo *pag. 985,12.* — ex continenti *Val.* 197,11. *Scaev. (epist.)* 648,31. *Ulp.* 63,28. 430,38. 724,9. 449,30. 586,19. 698,19. 760,18. ∾ in continenti *Lex Iul.* *Ulp.* 810,13. (*cf. Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 3). *Afr.* 708,13. *Ven.* 483,30 *(gloss.?)*. *Maecian.* 452,33. 35. *Scaev.* 674,31. *Ulp.* 889,31. 638,19. 811,1. *Paul.* 363,22. 201,16. 18. *coll.* 4, 2, 3. 4.

continenter. ire *Paul.* 251,24.

contineo. I = *retinere, claudere, coercere.* **A.** *Quem.* furiosum *Ulp.* 36,16 (per necessarios). 17 (carcere per praesidem). servos clausos *Ulp.* 899,8. milites in castris *Macer* 896,18. carcer ad continendos homines . . haberi debet *Ulp.* 847,30. ∾ carcere *Ulp.* (36,17). in carcere *Ulp.* 36,20. 847,29. vinculis *Ulp.* 779,11. 13. *Paul.* 615,36. in vinculis *Ulp.* 847,29. ∾ liberam mulierem consuetudinis causa, non matrimonii *Mod.* 814,6. servum universo iure hereditatis *Iav.* 685,7. — **B.** *Quid.* canem firmius *Ulp.* 276,14. ∾ aquam *Ulp.* (581,35). 599,15. 600,1. 1. 601,6. 785,16. flumen *Ulp.* 578,39 (continet ripa). *Paul.* 580,3. grana spicis *Gai.* 489,30. lupinum et fabam non arista sed siliqua *Paul.* 940,3. radices vitium *Ulp.* 589,24. radicem arboris terra *Ulp.* 763,38. suam pristinam speciem mulsum *Ulp.* 202,7. collectum umorem vitio vesicae continere non posse *Ulp.* 605,19. ∾ res quae solo continentur *Gai.* II, 53. *cf. Ulp.* 201,7. 126,18. terra se continere *Paul. ad Lab.* 211,43. terra contineri *Ulp.* 551,22. (763,38). ∾ servorum obsequium non solum imperio, sed et moderatione *etc. Pius Ulp. coll.* 3, 3, 5. ∾ per colonum possessio et retineretur et contineretur *Afr.* 514,14 *(corr.?)*. — **II.** = *comprehendere, complecti.* **A.** *Active usurpatum.* continet quis *vel* quid. *in significatione cognatio-*

nis, quot quisque gradus personas contineat: Paul. 355,14. 356,28. 357,21. 28. 30. 21. 358,18. 359,10. 18. 361,30. 362,1. ∾ id, hoc, quod *sim.* continet multa *Ulp.* 548,18. utraque *Paul.* 938,1. veritatem *Ulp.* 49,15. non solum figuram, sed vim quoque condicionis *Proc.* 847,6. supremam voluntatem *Ulp.* 889,22. annum et sex menses *Ulp.* 597,13. ∾ actio rei persecutionem *Iul.* 429,14. *Ulp.* 148,24. 161,22. 399,14 (utrum poenam an rei pers.). 877,24 (poenam et vindictam quam rei pers.). 894,13 (magis rei pers. quam poenam). 536,27. 551,21. *Paul.* 735,26. 797,20. 645,27. 31. II, 31, 13. *ceterum* actio *Iul.* 626,17 (redhibitionem). *Pomp.* 5,11 (formam agendi). *Ulp.* 213,12 (bonam fidem). 350,14 (quasi ex empto actionem). 351,40 (impensam). 394,27 (utilitatem). 399,25 (damnum futurum). 773,28 (hoc). *scil.* actio: Publiciana tempus emptoris *Ulp.* 213,10. adiectio *Ulp.* 949,33 (non infinitam pecuniam). aedes *Iav.* 521,38 (hoc). aedificatio vel demolitio *Ulp.* 374,38 (opus novum). appellatio *Pomp.* 943,21. *Ulp.* 151,33. 583,21. 21. 766,13. *Paul.* 361,17. 934,7. 939,38. articulus 'est' *Pomp.* 156,1 (in se praesentis temporis demonstrationem). casus pluralis *Pomp.* 943,31 (eundem sexum). causa damnationis *Men.* 894,7 (infamiam perpetuam). causae *Ulp.* 469,18 (fortuitam causam depositionis). clausula *Ulp.* 113,21 (vim et metum). codicilli *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 379,10 (ademptionem vel deminutionem). commodatum *Ulp.* 402,3 (utilitatem). condemnatio *Ulp.* 611,16 (pretium accessionesque). 764,33 (duplum). condicio *Ulp.* 651,13 (pecuniam creditam). controversiae *Ulp.* 304,13 (status controversiam). crimina *Ulp.* 858,1 (poenam mortis). delegatio *Paul.* 325,41 (solutionis vicem). edictum *Ulp.* 32,14 (commendationem). 765,38 (damna). 766,3 (hoc solum). epistula *Ulp.* 740,30 (ut). exceptio rei iudicatae *Ulp.* 623,1 (tacite omnes personas). poenae non inrogatae indignatio *Pap.* 542,36 (duritiam). interdictum *Ulp.* 568,13 (causam). 609,30 (id quod interest). *Paul.* 567,35 (rei persecutionem). 30 *et* 31 (proprietatis causam). iudicium *Iul.* 24,3 (in se doli mali exceptionem). *Ulp.* 43,36 (meram poenam). *Paul.* 556,10 (non pretium tantum, sed omne quod interest). iusiurandum *Paul.* 364,36 (speciem transactionis). lectum legatum *Ulp.* 89,15 (fulcra). legatum *Pomp.* 263,7 (in se condicionem). *Pap.* 52,16 (singulos homines). *Ulp.* 87,7 (tam vestem quam). 159,14. libellus 747,3 (invenisse se). liber *Pomp.* 4,35 (actiones). 8,18 (cunabula iuris). nomen *Marcian.* 819,31. *Mod.* 95,15 = 942,17 (utrumque sexum). oratio *Tryph.* 667,33 (causam prohibitionis nuptiarum). duae orationes *Iul.* 174,5 (pugnantia). pacta *Paul.* 69,4 (turpem causam). pecunia *Gai.* 249,38 (quartam hereditatis). *Pap.* 718,30 (poenam). poena *Ulp.* 831,35 (aquae et ignis interdictionem). 846,37 (exilium aut coercitionem corporis). praedia (*corr.? non verba?*) *Ulp.* 74,3 (vim fideicommissi). dotis relegatio *Ulp.* 115,35 (dotis actionem). res *Gai.* 166,31 (tacitam ademptionem). *Ulp. vat.* 339 (periculum ignominiae; *suppl.*). rescriptum *Ulp.* 898,5 (multa). in integrum restitutio *Herm.* 131,34 (erroris proprii veniae petitionem vel adversarii circumventionis allegationem). scriptura *Ulp.* 88,21 (liberationem potestatis *etc.*). *Mod.* 44,3 (partem hereditariam). sermo *Ulp.* 650,7 (verborum obligationem). sexus masculinus *Iul.* 91,38 (etiam femininum). species *Ulp.* 791,21 (stellionatum). stagnum *Ulp.* 581,38 (aquam). stipulatio *Pomp.* 624,22 (evictionem). *Ulp.* 623,28 (hoc). 389,27 (damnum). 390,38 (hoc). 654,35 (hoc, ut liceat habere). 655,30 (iuris verba). 661,13 (ut). *Paul.* 636,24 (plures condiciones). 388,1 (damnum). 725,30 (rei restitutionem *etc.*). 33 (incertam quantitatem). verba stipulationis *Pap.* 635,18 (sive factum rei promittendi sive effectum per traditionem dominii transferendi). tabula aerea *Ven.* 832,36. tabulae *Paul.* V, 25, 6 (contractus scripturam). temeritas *Marcian.* 835,31 (facilitatis veniam). verbum *Ulp.* 189,21 (hoc quod). *Paul.* 936,1. 955,33. verba *Ulp.* (74,3?). 559,38 (in se omnem in fraudem factam alienationem). 570,30 (utilitatem creditoris). 939,35 (fructus). via *Ulp.* 258,22 (iter et actum in se). vocabula *Paul.* 362,3 (senas denas personas). usus pecuniae et usus fructus *Ulp.* 239,33 (idem). ususfructus *Pap.* 52,38 (emolumentum rei). — (in se continere: *Iul.* 24,3. *Pomp.* 156,1. 263,7. *Ulp.* 258,22. 559,38). — B. *Passive usurpatum.* 1) *aliqua re.* continetur actione *Ulp.* 395,30. 741,17. actionibus *Pap.* 791,21. appellatione *vid. s.* adpellatio *pag. 246, 48 et 247, 38 exceptis locis, quos supra pag. 983, 20 enumeravimus (132 loci); adde Ulp.* 81,5. arbitratu iudicis *Gai.* 115,28. arbitrio iudicis *Afr.* 753,16. *Ulp.* 342,31. 382,38. capite *Gai.* 278,7. codicibus *Paul.* 61,21. conceptione *Paul.* 728,4. constitutione, constitutionibus *Scaev.* 905,33. *Tryph.* 758,34. *Ulp.* 292,38. 864,21. 927,3. senatus consulto, consultis *Maecian.* 449,13. 21. *Call.* 827,1. *Ulp.* 737,27. 834,35. *Paul.* 666,17. verbis senatus consulti *Iul.* 435,3. *Paul.* 828,38. 837,13. *scil.* senatus consulto: Trebelliano *Paul.* 242,38. decretis *Ulp.* 618,1. definitione *Cher.* 915,37. edicto *Gai.* 611,8. *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 80,24. 27. 113,24. 141,29. 603,30. 609,29. 614,41. 889,23. 404,1. 765,38. 786,11. *Paul.* 276,17. parte edicti *Call.* 141,38. *Ulp.* 950,17. verbis edicti *Iul.* 363,1. *Ulp.* 40,24.

emptione *Call.* 631,41. epistula *Scaev.* 69,11. *Ulp.* 265,10. 840,18. 842,10. 866,17. *vat.* 210 (*suppl.*). escario *Ulp.* 151,11. fideicommisso *Scaev.* 164,19. 256,11. 11. *Pap.* 55,17. 59,17. 124,11. *Ulp.* 228,11. *Paul.* 637,9. 54,18. *Mod.* (95,11; *corr.?*). verbis fideicommissi *Scaev.* 86,10. domo per fideicommissum relicta *Ulp.* 128,1. nec gemmis nec lapillis *Ulp.* 152,7. ornamentorum genere *Paul.* III, 6, 88. gradu *Paul.* 354,11. 11. 355,1. 356,11. 357,11. 361,1. IV, 11, 1; 2; 7. hereditate *Marcell.* 243,18. impensis *Paul.* 731,21. imperio *Gai.* IV, 103. 105. 105. 109. imperio continens iudicium *Gai.* III, 181. 181 (*ex coni.*). IV, 80. 106. infecto *Ulp.* 153,13. instructa domo *Ulp.* 128,1. instructo fundo *Pomp.* 129,1. *Ulp.* 127,18. 11. 18. 11. 11. *Paul.* III, 6, 51. instructis hortis *Ulp.* 127,13. instructis praediis *Ulp.* 127,17. instrumento (legato) *Alf.* 129,1. 10. *Scaev.* 133,11. *Ulp.* 125,11. 11. 18. 10. 11. 126,1. 11. 11. 11. 11. 10. 10. 11. 11. 127,1. 1. 1. 1. 10. 11. *Paul.* 128,11. 11. 129,17. 10. 130,19. 11. 11. 11. III, 6, 38. 41. *Marcian.* 129,11. 18. instrumento solidorum decem *Paul.* 727,11 (summa). instrumento divisionis *Mod.* 70,29. iudicio *Pomp.* 328,22. *Ulp.* 48,23. 546,25. 799,8. *Paul.* 733,27. legato *Alf.* 91,1. 10. *Iav.* 132,1. 143,19. *Cels.* 95,11. 137,1. *Scaev.* 130,11. *Pap.* 712,23. 96,13. 97,11. *Ulp.* 217,21. 87,11. 11. 123,17. 126,10. 127,10. 128,1. 11. 133,13. 137,11. 11. 138,17. 151,1. 1. 152,11. *Paul.* 97,11. 154,11. 11. III, 6, 56. 56. *Mod.* 141,1. legata re *Cels.* 140,17. *Pomp.* 131,17. *Scaev.* 136,10. *Pap.* 141,11. *Call.* 953,11. *Ulp.* 87,17. 88,11. 89,11. 90,11. 93,11. 11. 17. 122,1. 123,10. 128,19. 137,19. 151,11. 17. 152,1. 153,10. 17. 154,10. *Paul.* 131,11 = III, 6, 45. 139,18. III, 6, 73. 74. 74. 74. 75. 78. 86. 87. *Marcian.* 92,10. 11. 11. 11. 95,19. 11. 11. *cf. etiam* escario, instructo, instrumento, lino, mundo, paratis, penu, supellectili, vino. lege *Pomp.* 465,11. *Ulp.* 772,19. 831,11 (ne). libello *Ulp.* 671,11. interdicto, interdictis *Ulp.* 572,11. 595,11. 599,17. *Paul.* 610,7. lino *Ulp.* 93,18. mandato *Iav.* 491,20. mandatis *Ulp.* 33,8 (ne). 34,20. *coll.* 11, 7, 4. *Paul.* 667,6. mandato generali *Paul.* 94,33. membranis *Scaev.* 100,11. membranulis *Scaev.* (*test.*) 100,1. mundo *Ulp.* 153,11. 18. *Paul.* 155,11. 11. nomine *Pomp.* 47,18. *Gai.* 954,11. 10. 955,1. *Ulp.* 123,11. 153,7. 615,11. 944,18. *Paul.* III, 6, 39. 82. V, 6, 3. *Herm.* 953,11. numero *Ulp.* 94,1. 1. obligatione generali *Ulp.* 582,25. 29. officio arbitri *Paul.* 158,3. officio eius qui de libertate cognoscit *Pap.* 466,11. officio de dote iudicantis *Iul.* 694,4 (ut). officio iudicis *Iav.* 195,30 (ut). 271,7 (ut). *Pomp.* 247,13. 319,7 (ne). 738,11. *Afr.* 378,17 (ut). *Gai.* 211,27 (iubere). 316,14 (ut). 565,43 (ut). 19,1 (ut cautio interponeretur). II, 219 (ut). IV, 63. *Pap.* 726,2. *Ulp.* 311,15 (ut). 312,5 (ut). 442,40. 564,4 (ut). 839,36. 574,11 (uti caveatur). *Paul.* 194,21. 300,5. 569,28. 616,19 (ut). 568,17 (ut). *vat.* 94 (exceptio). officio praetoris *Iul.* 454,1 (ut). *Pomp.* 653,11. pacto *Paul.* 520,8. paratis *Ulp.* 87,11. penu *Ulp.* 137,10. *Paul.* 139,11. hereditatis petitione *Paul.* 186,29. plumbo *Ulp.* 151,11. postliminio *Pap.* 142,29. rationibus *Scaev.* 145,17. reliquis *Pap.* 96,10. rescripto, rescriptis *Pap.* 340,21. *Tryph.* 814,2. *Ulp.* 129,22. 373,3. 562,36. 36. 663,28. 739,3. 762,20. 784,17. 227,11. 328,1. 481,11. 548,11. 841,18. 925,17. 927,11. 10. 929,11. *vat.* 240. *Mod.* 913,11. 928,11. responso *Paul.* 555,29. sacerdotio? *Ulp. vat.* 173 a. plebi scito *Mod.* 37,12 (ut). scriptura *Lab.* 525,10. *Cels.* 78,14. *Tryph.* 750,29. *Paul.* (61,24). *vat.* 307. sententia *Pap.* 815,5 (vim passam mulierem). *Paul.* 665,24. (828,11). *Marcian.* 822,1. servis *Paul.* (*vat.* 307; *ex coni.*). significatione *Ulp.* 840,18. stipulatione *Cels.* 947,5. *Iul.* 470,11. *Pomp.* 544,27. 727,1. 5. *Ulp.* 385,1. supellectili *Paul.* 140,18. tabulis *Iul.* 90,18. *Scaev.* (*test.*) 118,18. testamento *Paul.* 432,19. verbo *Pomp.* 948,11. *Gai.* 935,11. III, 217. *Ulp.* 345,14. 584,19. 599,10. 646,1. 1. 779,1. 934,18. 937,1. 948,18. *Paul.* 934,11. 936,11. 940,11. verbis *Iul.* (435,3. 363,1). *Gai.* 954,11. *Scaev.* (86,10). 132,11. *Pap.* 694,11. *Call.* 196,1. *Ulp.* (40,24). 59,21. 91,13. 98,38. 804,4. 389,11. 551,11. 604,11. *Paul.* 450,10. 828,11. (11). (837,11). *vat.* 307. *Marcian.* 814,1. 942,11. vindicatione *Ulp.* 201,24. vino *Ulp.* 123,10. vocabulo *Pomp.* 47,17. usu fructu in iure cesso *Paul.* (*Ner.*) *vat.* 54. — **2)** *alicui rei.* actioni *Paul.* 618,24. condicioni *Scaev.* 451,11. contractui *Pap.* 524,14. edicto *Call.* 140,28. institutioni *Paul.* 850,16. penori legato *Ulp.* 138,11. 11. penui *Ulp.* 138,1. promissioni *Iav.* (*Trib.?*) 680,1. 3. sententiae *Mod.* 539,18. stipulationi *Gai.* 676,11. *Ulp.* 248,9. 26. — **3)** *in quibus vel in aliqua re.* in agnatis *Paul.* IV, 8, 14 = *coll.* 16, 3, 14. *Mod.* 347,11. in (?) numero liberorum *Pap. vat.* 224. in puellis *Mod.* 95,17. in urbanis an in rusticis *Paul.* 99,11. ∾ in quo *Afr.* 568,24. *Gai.* 204,21. 429,21. in actione *Ulp.* 586,1 (rei persecutio). in causa *Paul.* 921,11. in condemnatione quadrupli *Ulp.* 117,11. in exceptione rei iudicatae *Ulp.* 625,1. in frumento *Paul.* 940,1. in fundo *Pomp.* 555,7. in hereditate *Gai.* 24,26 *unde suppl.* II, 14. in lege venditionis *Ulp.* 551,16 (de rutis et caesis; *corr.?*). in superioris tabernae loco (legato?) *Iul.* 114,11. in parato *Ulp.* 87,11. in eis quae uxoris causa parata sunt *Ulp.* 87,10. in peculio *Paul.* 618,26. in generali repetitione legatorum *Paul.* 940,10. in servitute imposita *Ulp.* 269,18. in stipulatione *Ulp.* 624,40. 223,18. *Paul.* 663,17. 733,11. in stipulationibus

Pomp. 651,30. *Paul.* 68,24. in strato *Ulp.* 937,14. in tabulis *Ulp.* 744,3. in toto *Gai.* 963,33 (pars). in villa *Pomp.* 129,3. ∾ ubi (*scil.* in substitutione impuberis) *Paul.* 939,27. — 4) *in rem.* in partem hereditatis *Scaev.* 249,10. — 5) *inter quos* *Ulp.* 93,33. inter liberos *Ulp.* 929,7. inter urbana ministeria *Paul.* III, 6, 71. 72. — 6) *nude positum.* *scil.* cognatis *Ulp.* 348,13. ∾ *scil.* appellatione *Gai.* 278,4. *Ulp.* 614,33. 748,9. 10. 90,18. 93,5, 10. 13. 14. 23. 24. 26. 28. 27. 123,6. 7. 8. 5. 5. 151,21. 28. 28. 406,10. 950,19. *scil.* legibus, senatus consultis *Iul.* 12,16. *scil.* senatus consulto *Pomp.* 340,13. *scil.* dolo *Ulp.* 765,23. *scil.* edicto *Ulp.* 479,26. 584,28. (*Trib.*) 766,5. 8. 10. *Paul.* 141,31. *scil.* instrumento legato *Ulp.* 125,13. 13. 126,1. 8. 20. 21. 23. *Paul.* 128,27. III, 6, 27. *Marcian.* 129,17. *scil.* instructa domo, fundo *etc.* legato *Ulp.* 127,13. 21. 23. 24. 27. 128,7. 10. 17. *scil.* interdictis *Ulp.* 595,33. *scil.* legato *vel* legata re *Alf.* 91,30. 154,19. *Iav.* 94,18. *Pomp.* 94,7. *Gai.* 17,30. *Maecian.* 98,30. *Pap.* 15,24. *Ulp.* 88,7. 89,1. 7. 8. 5. 10. 11. 13. 14. 14. 21. 123,7. 18. 28. 125,24. 151,18. 18. 19. 21. 21. 23. 153,26. 20. *Paul.* 64,24. 92,30. 148,16. III, 6, 79. *Mod.* 43,5. *scil.* legato usufructu *Ulp.* 221,24. 227,11. *scil.* pactione *Pomp.* 408,8. *scil.* penu *Ulp.* 137,26 *et* 33 (esculento). 11. 138,3. 7. 14. 18. 16. 18. 19. 20. 30. 31. 33. *Paul.* 139,3. *scil.* precario *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 613,7. *scil.* stipulatione *Iul.* 324,19. 658,7. *Ulp.* 662,23. *scil.* verbis *Pap.* 635,18. *Ulp.* 604,13. *Paul.* 939,21. — *ceterum*: *Alf.* 951,14. *Iav.* 943,13. *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 552,24. *Ulp.* 154,5. 161,1. 775,13. 929,13. *Paul.* 61,17. — **III.** *contineri* = *competere, consistere, constare.* iure *Scaev.* 637,3 (empti). *Tryph.* 388,8 (naturali). *Ulp.* 950,3 (aut proprio ipsorum aut communi universae cognationis). mensura *Paul.* 202,22. pondere, numero, mensura *Pap.* 668,24. *Ulp.* 6,11. 7,28. 13,17. VI, 8. XXIV, 7. *Paul.* 357,21. *Lic. Ruf.* 169,23. opere structili tectoriove *Qu. Muc.* 955,27. imaginaria solutione *Gai.* III, 171 (*suppl.*). specie *Ulp.* 706,3 (communi). *Paul.* 663,17 (certa). uno spiritu *Pomp.* 522,13. *Paul.* 205,21. usu *Gai.* 240,7 (abusu *Hal.*). in abusu *Ulp.* XXIV, 27. — ☾ mulierem . . pietate productam non continere (*i. e.* pati) iniuriam pupillorum *Ulp.* 778,2. — *Loci corrupti*: *Scaev.* 82,28. *Ulp.* 635,7. *loc. mutil.* *Gai.* IV, 61.

contingo. I. *Transitivum.* A. *Corporaliter.* quod ex contingentibus hoc est pluribus inter se cohaerentibus constat *Pomp.* 522,16. monumentum corporibus non contactis reficere *Marcian.* 787,7. rem corpore suo *Paul.* 502,11. ripam contingit insula *Ulp.* 579,1. viam fundus *Ulp.* 575,23. — B. *Translate* = *pertinere ad aliquem.* 1) *Contingit quis.* adfinitate cognationeve defunctum *Ulp.* 295,18. per illum (*scil.* femininum) sexum *Ulp.* 738,24. sanguine *Ulp.* 426,13. cognatione *Ulp. vat.* 216. per patris cognationem *Ulp. coll.* 16, 7, 1. hoc gradu *Ulp. vat.* 216. per patrem aut matrem *Ulp. coll.* 16, 8, 1. *cf.* *Paul.* 354,24 (*corr.*). — 2) *Contingit quid.* a) *aliquem.* *active*: quod *Ulp.* 569,7. causa *Paul.* 541,28. contractus *Pap.* 106,15 (personam fideiussoris). culpa *Paul.* 856,7. damnum *Ulp.* 385,24. ignominia *Gai.* II, 154. iniuria *Ulp.* 627,17. legatio *Ulp.* 776,11. munus *Ulp.* 912,3. res *Ulp.* 351,12. spes successionis *Ulp.* 742,5. — *passive*: contingi crimine *Ulp.* 345,6. damno *Ulp.* 385,7. negotio *Tryph.* 478,1. — b) *aliquid.* aestimationem partus *Tryph.* 889,28 (*corr.*). causam publicam *Paul.* 69,6. existimationem *Ulp.* 846,14. — II. *Intransitivum.* A. *alicui* = *obvenire.* eadem *Proc.* 886,33. haec *Iul.* 795,20. idem *Ulp.* 523,1. compendium *Pomp.* 506,29. heredes *Paul.* 850,14 (*corr.*). ius *Pomp.* 275,28 (repudiandi legatum). *Paul.* 776,33 (*Trib.?*). libertas *Iul.* 425,18. 23. 430,23. *Afr.* 431,26. pars pretii *Marcell.* 901,24. sacerdotium *Ulp. vat.* 173a (*suppl.*). ∾ *Scaev.* (*test.*) 156,13. — B. = *accidere, fieri.* 1) id, quod *sim.* *Iul.* 481,11. *Pomp.* 322,11. *Maecian.* 448,27. *Pap.* 495,4. *Ulp.* 114,25. 127,24. 142,8. 143,20. 163,10. 610,20. 24. 612,21. 831,18 (inconsulto). 230,14. 339,23. 372,3. 389,28. 418,1. 557,11 (perraro). 597,17. *Paul.* 901,3. ∾ *alicui*: humanitus ei *Scaev.* (*test.*) 170,13. aliquid mihi humanum *Paul.* 476,29. ∾ *Ulp.* 818,6. *Paul.* 267,6. 672,7. alumnae *Scaev.* 86,13. domino magis ex occasione quam ex iure *Paul.* 599,24. patri familias quamvis diligentissimo *Ulp.* 130,14. testatori *Ulp.* 828,2. φρενητικῷ *Ulp.* 603,13. ∾ per vim ei *Ulp.* 592,30. per alium *Paul.* 665,1. naturali aequitate *Ulp.* 365,23. casu *Ulp.* 147,2. condemnatione vel absolutione *Mod.* 535,7. culpa *Ulp.* 375,25(?). 402,21. culpa neque dolo *Paul.* 209,25. damno fatali *Ulp.* 161,26. fato *Ulp.* 130,13. incendio vel ruina *Ulp.* 402,8. iure *Ulp.* 445,1. permissu meo *Gai.* 721,6. senectute vel morbo *Ulp.* 402,6. vitio *Ulp.* 605,12 (vulvae). 393,13 (communis rei). ∾ in his *Ulp.* 153,13. in adoptionem *Mod.* 23,20. in frumento *Gai.* II, 75. in proprietate *Ulp.* 232,1 = *vat.* 77. in saltibus hibernis aestivisque *Paul.* V, 2, 1. in singulis (gradibus) *Gai.* II, 176. — 2) *Res certius definita.* absolutio utriusque ab eodem nexu *Mod.* 721,24. actio non omnibus nec adversus omnes *Maecian.* 209,28. adgnatio per mares *Mod.* 352,10. administratio rei publicae sive cum sumptu sive sine

erogatione *Call.* 913,32. aetas aut valetudo *Ulp.* 151,35. amissio civitatis *Ulp.* (845,32). capitis deminutio (minutio) *Ulp.* 138,34. 35. 753,27. 369,33. cognationis origo *Paul.* 353,33. cognitio de suspectis tutoribus *Macer* 39,2 (ex mandata generali iurisdictione). coniunctio *Paul.* 945,23. damnum, quid damni *sim.* *Scaev.* 451,16 (casu). *Ulp.* (402,8). 504,13 (culpa). 508,1. 382,5. 384,30. 33. 386,15. 16. 32. 387,17. 389,33 (extrinsecus). 390,33 (vitio aedium tibi). 391,30 (vitio operis mihi). 393,13. 398,31 (*post* alienationem). 399,36. 37. 786,36. *Paul.* 133,5 (sibi). 388,3 (emptori). *Marcian.* 521,5 (ex eo). mutui datio *Gai.* III, 90 (in his rebus). neque restitutio neque defensio pro parte *Paul.* 651,13 (promissori). detrimentum *Ulp.* 393,12. dilatio *Paul.* 666,11 (non dolo, sed ex necessitate). dominium *Paul.* 504,33 (non nisi ex una causa). evictio *Ulp.* 299,23. forma *Gai.* 217,7 (ex consummatione). ignorantia *Ulp.* 560,18 (per aetatem). incendium *Ulp.* 17,5 (nulla culpa). ius coniunctionis ex diversis testamentis *Ulp.* 237,27. latitudo hortorum in urbe *Paul.* 307,17. liberatio *Iul.* 706,35. *Pomp.* 493,25. 321,13. *Afr.* 708,5. *Marcell.* 713,35. *Pap.* 718,19. *Ulp.* 383,31. 395,10. 11. 12. 399,17. 474,24. 461,10 (ei). 677,35. 703,45. 704,31. 722,47. 723,32. 724,11. *Paul.* 487,11 (debitori). 673,31. 719,36. 39. 39. 722,38. libertas *vid. sup. pag. 988,23.* lumen *Pomp.* 256,11. missio *Marcian.* 896,1. mora iudicii *Ulp.* 143,33. mors *Ulp.* 671,34. 707,29. 71,5. 74,13 (patri). 417,27. 845,33. novatio *Pomp.* 700,38. *Ulp.* 698,16. 699,39. 36. opus *Ulp.* 607,31. ruina *Marcian.* 927,39 (rei publicae). servitus *Ulp.* (845,33). *Paul.* 714,30. uberitas *Ulp.* 562,29. vis *Ulp.* 161,28 (maior). 562,15 (tempestatis). usucapio *Iav.* 529,3. 15. *Gai.* III, 80. *Ulp.* 222,3. *Lic.* 521,32. — **3)** *sequitur* ut: *Gai.* 677,1. *Ulp.* 774,14. *Mod.* 190,19. — **4)** *sequitur* ne: *Ulp.* 424,24. 551,13. *Paul.* 68,25. *sequitur* quo minus *Paul.* (209,35). — **5)** *sequitur Accus. c. Infin.:* impuberes in tutela esse omnium civitatium iure contingit *Gai.* I, 189. *cf. Div. Fr. Ulp.* 912,33.

continuatio. animi *Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 7. dominii *Pap.* 466,18 (translati). *Paul.* 820,40. furti *Cels.* 755,33. possessionis *Pap. (Trib.?)* 525,16. *Ulp.* XIX, 8. *Mod.* 517,19.

continuo, *Verbum.* dominium *Tryph.* 900,39. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 6. hereditatem *Paul.* 965,3 (cum tempore mortis). honores *Call.* 914,13. honorem *Paul.* 904,27. iter *Ven.* 675,16. *Ulp.* 146,37. onera *Paul.* 904,27. possessionem *Afr.* 514,14 (continuaretur *dett.;* contineretur *F*).

continuo, *Adverbium.* **I.** quinquennium non utile, sed continuo numerandum est *Paul.* 813,32. — **II.** = *statim.* continuo adquiritur legatario *Gai.* II, 204. agere *Paul.* 488,11. agendo consequi *Proc.* 728,39. cedere incipit dies satisdationis *Iav.* 628,27. communicantur res *Paul.* 498,14. efficit *quis* res *alterius Iul.* 410,33. fit res *alicuius Alf.* 567,35. *Lab.* 121,36. *Pomp.* 495,32. 33. 531,23. reversus haeret tutelis ante susceptis *Tryph.* 793,31. heredes exstiterunt *Cels.* 968,34 (c. sub tempus mortis). interponere testationem contrariae voluntatis *Paul.* 435,13. liberari (debito) *Iav.* 667,3. *Paul. (Cels.)* 379,32. liberum eum futurum *Pomp.* 449,3. libertas competit *Ulp.* 760,5. manumittere *Ulp.* 411,13. possidere *Paul.* 504,13. reddere pecuniam *Scaev.* 670,33. reverti in pristinam causam (quae aedificiis alienis conexa sunt) *Iul.* 209,39. rumpere testamentum *Iav.* 830,14. *Tert.* 872,36. submersus est *Ulp. (Cels.)* 279,29. transit hereditas ad substitutum heredem *Iav.* 883,37. — **III.** = *semper, simul, per se.* in parato non continuo emptum contineri *Ulp.* 87,31. in culpa est dominus *Alf.* 540,36.

continuus. **I.** *de loco dictum.* tria praedia continua *Iul.* 262,28. *Paul.* 265,30. — **II.** *de tempore dictum.* continuus actus stipulantis et promittentis *Ven.* 675,7. mentis alienatio *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,23. annus *Gai.* I, 111. *Marcian.* 407,3. anni *Scaev. (test.)* 468,7 (quinque). *Pap.* 235,11. 806,33 (quinque). *Marcian.* 836,3 (quinque). biennium *Pomp.* 108,11. *Paul.* 571,6. cretio *Gai.* II, 173. *Ulp.* XXII, 31. 31. 32. decennium *Paul.* V, 2, 3. dies *Gai.* II, 172. 173. III, 79 *et Ulp.* 737,5 (triginta). *Paul.* 459,39 (trecenti sexaginta quinque). V, 33, 1 (quinque). horae diurnae nocturnaeque *Ulp.* 811,19. labor *Gai.* 607,39. menses *Paul.* 792,32 (quattuor). possessio *Paul.* 251,23. quadriennium *Scaev.* 109,31. quinquennium *Ulp.* 486,35. 813,5. sterilitates *Paul.* 214,1. tempus *Ulp.* 84,18 (luctus). 271,33. *Paul.* 273,28. 463,33. 522,32. tempora *Paul.* 465,9. triennium *Paul.* 482,32. variatio *Ulp.* 424,33.

contio. qui cum telo dolo malo in contione fuerit *Ulp.* 817,16.

contra, *Praepositio. Collocatio.* a contra *vid. pag. 2, 28 (12 loci).* ad contra *vid. pag. 135, 15 (16 loci).* in contra tabulas b. p. *Marcell.* 334,36. *Ulp.* 278,11. per contra tabulas b. p. *Ulp.* 285,10. pro contra tabulas b. p. *Pap.* 297,35. — *Significatio.* **I. Proprie de loco.** si navis alteram contra se venientem obruisset *Ulp.* 287,30. contra frontem agri mei insula enata *Proc.* 499,37. 41. contra frontes vicinorum procedit insula *Proc.* 499,35. 500,4. ne c. fundum piscatio thynnaria exerceatur *Ulp.* 266,10. — **II.** *Dictum de eo quod aequitati, consuetudini, iuri, opinioni,*

praecepto, voluntati cuiusdam similibusve contradicat: contra ea facere *Gai.* I, 27. *Paul.* I, 21, 2; 12. ∾ contra naturalem aequitatem *Paul.* 631,7. ∾ c. aequum *Ulp.* 775,11. ∾ c. auctoritatem iuris *Pap.* 767,23. *Marcian.* (32,33). senatus consulti *Ulp.* (811,24). ∾ c. cautionem *Pap.* 195,31. ∾ c. condicionem *Scaev.* 162,33. ∾ c. conductionem *Ulp.* 560,29 *(corr.?).* ∾ c. consuetudinem veterem patris novos debitores amplarum pecuniarum fecit (filius) *Scaev.* 79,37. regionis *Anton. et Ver. Papir.* 524,11. immoderatae tempestates fuerunt *Lab.* 525,18. neque hereditas nec legatum nec fideicommissum huiusmodi personis relinqui potest *Anton. Marcian.* 862,3. ∾ contra constitutiones *vid. s.* constitutio *pag. 955, 11 (11 loci).* c. mentem constitutionis *Tryph.* 888,15. ∾ c. senatus consultum *vid. s.* consultum *pag. 970, 48 (37 loci).* c. senatus consulti auctoritatem *Ulp.* 811,24. exceptionem *Ulp.* (633,11). ∾ c. conventionem *Ulp.* (560,29 *ex coni.*). *Paul.* 673,33. 949,31. ∾ c. decretum amplissimi ordinis *Paul.* I, 6 [A], 2. *Marcian.* 177,33. c. decreta principum (*Paul.* III, 4 [B], 2 *fere* = *cons.* 4, 8). ∾ c. denuntiationem *Ulp.* (602,35). ∾ c. dictum promissumve *Ulp.* 615,10. ∾ c. dignitatem *Call.* 326,13. ∾ c. disciplinam comparare agrum *Macer* 896,31. facere *Paul.* V, 26, 2. ∾ c. divisionem *Scaev.* 671,35. ∾ c. dotem non esse servandum pactum *Ulp.* 687,12. ∾ c. edictum (praetoris) non exhibuerit aut non restituerit *Gai.* IV, 165. facere *Marcell.* 380,17. *Pap.* 378,37. *Paul.* 48,2. fit *Ulp.* 376,10. scribere *Marcian.* (32,35). vocare in ius *Gai.* IV, 46. *(form.)* 46. *Ulp.* 46,1. 644,31. c. edictum aedilium pacisci *Ulp.* 70,21. c. edicta imperatorum condiciones scriptae *Marcian.* 863,15. principum *Ulp.* (375,7). ∾ c. exceptionem SCti *Ulp.* 633,11. ∾ c. fas violare cognatam *Marcian.* 842,33. ∾ c. libertatis favorem *Tryph.* 888,31. ∾ c. bonam fidem *Pap.* 476,19. *Ulp.* 469,29. 544,8. c. fidem bonam *Ulp.* 930,31. c. fidem testatoris *Marcell.* *(Trib.?)* 412,3. c. fidem tutori commissam *Ulp.* (811,24). c. placiti fidem *Herm.* 171,27. c. sententiae fidem *Pap.* 81,21. ∾ c. iuris formam *Pap.* 693,10. *Ulp.* 65,4. c. formam iuris *Sever. Macer* 783,33. c. formam humani generis *Paul.* 16,16 = IV, 9, 3. ∾ c. genera servitutium *Ulp.* 269,35 *(corr.?).* ∾ c. imperium populi Romani *Ulp. coll.* (15, 2, 3). ∾ c. interdictum ducere uxorem *Pap.* 666,31. *Paul. coll.* 6, 3, 3. facere *Ulp.* 379,10. uti actis *Paul.* 883,13. c. interdictum amplissimi ordinis credere filio fam. *Paul.* II, 10. ∾ c. iudicium testatoris *Paul.* 791,42. defuncti *Paul.* 178,33. ∾ c. res bis iudicatas in integrum restituere *Ulp.* 132,1. c. rem iudicatam *Macer* (113,8 *ex coni.*). ∾ c. ius abdicere vindicias *Pomp.* 6,17. est *Marcian.* 32,35. fit *Ulp.* 278,22 = *coll.* 7, 3, 4. pactio posita *Marcian.* 596,15. pactum *Paul. cons.* 7, 5. subiciendi tutores satisdationi *Ulp.* 750,1. c. ius civile *Paul.* 645,31. c. ius gentium *Pomp.* 922,3. c. ius publicum pronuntiare *Paul.* V, 25, 4. c. formam iuris *v. s. pag. 991, 44.* c. rationem iuris *Iul.* (12, 26. 27). *Paul.* (965,13). c. iuris regulam *Ulp.* (XXIII, 10). *Gai.* (69,27). c. iuris rigorem *Ulp.* (443,3). *Mod.* (867,13). ∾ c. legem facere *Pap. coll.* 4, 10, 1. *Ulp.* I, 2. *Paul.* 13,22. 316,33. fit *Ulp.* 13,27. *Paul.* 187,31. est maritus *Clem.* 664,16. relinquere *Antonin. Marcian.* (862,3). scribere *Marcian.* 32,35. stipulari *Paul.* 316,31. c. leges accommodare tacitam fidem *Pap.* 179,33. committere *Tryph.* 136,9. condiciones adscriptae, scriptae *Paul.* III, 4 [B], 2 *fere* = *cons.* 4, 8. *Marcian.* 863,16. facere *Scaev.* 871,31. *Paul.* 214,26. 859,24. 377,33. fit *Ulp.* 375,7. nupta *Macer* 811,13. pacisci *Paul.* I, 1, 4 = *cons.* 4, 7 = 7, 4. prolata sententia *Mod.* 867,17. scriptum *Paul.* 175,33. c. legem Aeliam Sentiam adigere libertum ad iurandum *Paul.* 317,33. in urbe Roma domicilium habere *Gai.* I, 160. facere *Clem.* 474,30. c. legem Cinciam *Pap. vat.* 294, 1. *Ulp. vat.* 266. c. legem Falcidiam *Ulp.* 211,17. *Paul.* 206,33. c. legem Iuliam *Pap.* 58,31. c. legem (Iuliam ambitus) *Mod.* 834,3. c. legem repetundarum *Paul.* 498,31. *Macer* 830,37. c. legem Iuliam Papiamque *Ulp.* XVI, 2. c. legem conductionis *Paul.* 571,19. c. legem depositi *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 472,1. c. legem depositionis *Ulp.* 473,23. c. legem (locationis) *Alf.* 406,30. 33. *Ulp.* 577,11. c. legem vectigalis *Ulp.* 766,33. c. legem venditionis *Pomp.* 624,18. *Ulp.* 45,7. *Paul.* 543,1. 2. c. praeceptum legis *Mod.* 647,31. c. vim legum *Marcian.* (32,35). ∾ c. libertatem agere *Gai.* 481,7. dare sententiam *Ulp.* *(gloss.)* 481,33. dicere *Herm.* 424,33. pronuntiare *Paul.* 480,35. ∾ c. lignum dare bon. possessionem *Tryph.* 284,30. ∾ c. maiestatem fieri *Marcian.* 803,30. ∾ c. mandata collegium celebrare *Marcian.* 793,13. contractum matrimonium *Paul.* 667,6. convenit *(scil. praesidi provinciae)* *Ulp.* 734,44. ducere uxorem *Paul.* 667,5. *Marcian.* 177,33. nupsit *Ulp.* 696,19. ∾ c. mores est *Paul.* 654,17. c. bonos mores *vid. s.* bonus *pag. 595, 19 (17 loci).* ∾ c. naturam est *Paul.* 504,31. habitus corporis *Ulp.* 602,30. motus corporis *Iul.* 543,17. mota fera *Ulp.* 276,17. nascitur quid *Ulp.* 936,31. subicitur quis dominio alieno *Flor.* 15,18. c. naturam cuiusque rei *Ulp.* 936,33. c. sexus naturam

Ulp. 709,31. c. depositi naturam *Pap.* (476,19). c. naturam legati *Ulp.* 133,35. c. naturam societatis *Gai.* III, 149 *(suppl.).* c. naturales stimulos *Paul.* 792,19. ∾ c. obsequium patri debitum *Ulp.* 234,2. ∾ c. orationem divorum principum *Paul.* 812,5. ∾ c. pactionem alienare *Paul.* 499,36. factum *Pomp.* 407,17. pecuniam peti *Gai.* IV, 119. ∾ c. pactum petere *Ulp.* 631,33. ∾ c. pietatem pater male adficiebat filium *Pap.* 315,12. ∾ c. placitum facere *Herm.* 78,27. petere legatum *Pap.* 718,25. c. placita petere dotem *Pap.* 691,15. vindicare servitutem *Pap.* 250,13. c. placiti fidem *Herm.* (171,27). ∾ c. propositum suum facere *Gai.* II, 243. ∾ c. pudicitiam sexui congruentem alienis causis se immiscere *Ulp.* 79,22. ∾ c. pudorem est *Paul.* 659,9. ∾ c. publicam quietem improbandas artes exercere *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 3. ∾ c. rationem disputandi *Iul.* 292,9. c. rationem iuris *Iul.* 12,27. *Paul.* 12,25 = 965,13. c. tenorem rationis *Paul.* (12,29). ∾ c. iuris (civilis) regulas *Gai.* 69,27. *Ulp.* XXIII, 10. *cf. Ulp.* (269,35). ∾ c. receptam reverentiam est *Ulp.* 720,8. ∾ c. iuris rigorem multa pro libertate sunt constituta *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 443,6. sententia data *Mod.* 867,13. ∾ c. Sabinianos *(ex coni.;* tabulas *V)* putant Proculiani *Ulp. vat.* 266. ∾ c. sententiam edictum perpetuum scriptum *Call.* 875,38. in integrum restituere *Ulp.* 131,29. 35. 137,19. c. sententiam arbitri fecisse *Ulp.* 153,15. c. s. matris familiae lex Falcidia induceretur *Iul.* 218,17. c. prolatam sententiam iniustam praesidis appellavit *Mod.* 539,35. c. sententiae fidem *Pap.* (81,21). ∾ c. (impositam) servitutem facere (fieri) *Ulp.* 254,26. 29. 30. 32. 376,26. c. genera servitutium *Ulp.* (269,35). ∾ c. signum suum falsum praebuit testimonium *Mod.* 829,13. ∾ c. verba stipulationis *Paul.* (673,37). ∾ c. tabulas committere edictum *Paul.* 282,34. habere ius *Gai.* III, 47. 52. datum est ius *Gai.* III, 47. ius competit *Gai.* III, 48. habere servum (libertum) *Paul.* 448,36. venire ad bona *Marcian.* 334,34. c. t. (*scil.* bonorum possessio) competit *Ulp.* XXVIII, 5. (bon. possessionem) accipere *Pap.* 134,38. 413,28. *Ulp.* 893,15. 895,17. 279,32. 288,6. 290,13. 291,37. 302,21. 311,39. 330,11. 371,10. dare *Iul.* 643,6. *Ulp.* 279,25. 281,32. 282,12. 622,43. deferre *Ulp.* 345,9. eligere *Ulp.* 287,3. petere *Iav.* 335,2. *Afr.* 283,34. *Pap.* 336,18. *Tryph.* 284,34. *Ulp.* 287,6. 25. 288,34. 298,33. 332,36. *Paul.* 280,15. 15. 289,40. *Marcian.* 826,20. postulare *Paul.* III, 2, 2. (ad bon. possessionem) admitti *Afr.* 283,35. 36. invitari *Ulp.* 328,33. a c. tab. (bon. possessione) removeri *Ulp.* 331,39. summovere *Ulp.* 280,44. de possessione c. t. deliberare *Pap.* 244,34. pro c. t. esse petita *Pap.* 297,39. *ceteros locos (231) vid. s.* bonorum possessio *pag. 587 sq.* ∾ c. tenorem rationis *Paul.* 12,29. ∾ c. testamentum facere *Alf.* 951,3. nihil iuris habere *Gai.* III, 52. iudicatur *Paul.* 179,13. bon. possessio competit *Paul.* 280,7. pronuntiare *Ulp.* 177,21. 181,21. est inofficiosi querella *Ulp.* 176,5. *cf.* 77,42. sententiam dare *Marcell.* 177,27. c. partem testamenti bon. possessio data *Tryph.* 285,22. ∾ c. testationem *Ulp.* 602,35. ∾ c. transactionem expertus amplius petit *Ulp.* 381,39. ∾ c. triplicationem *Ulp.* 620,13. ∾ c. verba stipulationis *Paul.* 673,37. ∾ c. vim legum *Marcian.* 32,33. ∾ c. voluntatem defuncti, testatoris *sim.* adimitur libertus *Paul.* 463,33. non cogendum esse heredem adire *Paul.* 248,32. durior condicio constituitur *Ulp.* 444,19. condicionem detrahere vel mutare *Ulp.* 835,20. *scil.* esse *Afr.* 219,40. facere *Scaev.* 637,22. *Paul.* 463,8. III, 5, 13. fit, factum *Scaev.* 83,3 *fere* = 97,33. *Pap.* 852,21. incidere linum *Ulp.* 311,23. inferre in hereditarium sepulchrum *Ulp.* 786,7. liberari *Ulp.* 158,6. libertatem esse praestandam *Marcian.* 241,10. pacisci *Paul.* IV, 1, 13. petere *Gai.* II, 198 (legatum). *Marcell.* 417,34. *Scaev.* 637,36. *(Trib.?)* 956,11. *Ulp.* 75,3. 632,44. *Paul.* 196,33. bon. possessiones competunt *Paul.* 276,12. repraesentatio fideicommissi desideratur *Marcell.* 187,35. scriptum *Ulp.* 835,19. subvenit imperator *Paul.* 65,39. vindicare sibi habitationem *Mod.* 141,33. c. voluntatem patronae arte sua utitur liberta *Pap.* 320,21. c. voluntatem domini credere *Ulp.* 359,28. manumitti *Paul.* I, 6A, 1. c. vol. donantis revocari *Paul.* 65,35. c. vol. eorum pro quibus interveniunt experiri *Ulp.* 92,8. ∾ c. votum parentium substituere *Pap.* 895,36. —

III. *Significatione hostili, plerumque contra aliquem (etiam personas fictas velut* rem publicam, fiscum; contra saevitiam vel famem vel intolerabilem iniuriam *Pius Ulp.* 18,15 = *coll.* 3, 3, 2. contra commodum *Gai.* 775,42. *Ulp.* 253,34. *Mod.* 13,15). **A.** *pendens ab adiectivo.* c. patronum ingrata facta *Paul.* 118,30. — **B.** *pendens a verbo. scil.* accusare *Macer* 798,14. ∾ admitti *Ulp.* 276,41. 41 (c. fiscum et c. rem publicam). 328,13 (c. bona liberti). ∾ advocatus *Tryph.* 81,31. ∾ agere *Iav. (Trib.?)* 412,38. *Pomp. (Trib.?)* 622,10. *Pap.* 178,38. 529,28. *Ulp.* 181,11. 672,34. 759,19. 20. *Paul.* 695,34. 751,36. *R* 96,29 (c. universitatem). ∾ appellare *Scaev.* 869,6. *Ulp.* 864,33. *Marcian.* 913,13. *Macer* 872,18 (c. fiscum). 875,14. ∾ conspirare *Ulp* 29,22. ∾ consulere *Ulp.* 765,10

(c. ea quae vi committuntur). ∾ contendere *Pomp.* 371,43. ∾ decernere *Pap.* 62,51. ∾ est quid *Cels.* 175,35 (ambiguitas). *Ulp.* 281,17. ∾ facere *Ed. Gai.* 43,23. *Gai.* 775,43 (c. commodum pupilli). *Ulp.* 253,24 (c. commodum eorum). 831,11 (c. annonam). ∾ interpretari *Ulp.* 656,1 (verba). *Paul.* 967,15 (pactum). producere duriore interpretatione ad severitatem c. ipsorum commodum *Mod.* 13,18. ∾ interrogare *Pap.* 844,14. ∾ iudicare *Lab.* 483,7. *Ner.* 627,18. *Iul.* 307,34. 625,23. *Pomp.* 465,18. *Pap.* 178,25. 336,31. *Ulp.* 44,26. 628,3. 5. 8. *Paul.* 195,23. *Macer* 543,51. 544,1. *Mod.* 621,15. ∾ iurare *Ulp.* 365,11. 12. ∾ obtinere *Paul.* 594,15 *et* 77,51 *(ex coni.).* ∾ offendi *Pap. (Trib.?)* 413,30. ∾ petere arbitrum *Herm.* 171,28. ∾ postulare quid a principe *Ulp.* 920,38 (c. rempublicam). ∾ probare *Paul.* 397,30. ∾ pronuntiare *Gai.* 158,19. IV, 166. *Ulp.* 762,7. 809,6. 15,1. 922,31. *Paul.* 254,1. V, 33, 2. *Mod.* 621,30. ∾ quaeri *Pap.* 844,15 (c. dominos). ∾ renuntiare *Ulp.* 347,22. ∾ rescriptum est *Macer* 871,35. ∾ respondere *Mod.* 878,13 (c. fiscum). ∾ restitui in integrum *Macer* 113,8 (c. rempublicam; *corr.?*). ∾ torqueri *Ulp.* 841,15 (c. dominum). *Marcian.* 25,18. ∾ tueri *Paul.* 426,51. ∾ venire *Pap. (Trib.?)* 412,23. — **C.**,*pendens a substantivo vel a substantivo et verbo coniunctis:* actio competit *Pap.* 595,17. *Ulp.* 411,33. *Paul.* 882,34. datur *Pap.* 516,33. 903,38. *Ulp.* 738,51 (actionem dabimus). *Herm.* 632,14. decernitur *Pap.* 752,23. est *Ulp.* 740,1. instituta *Paul.* 338,32. introducta est *Gai.* IV, 38. proficiscitur *Gai.* 902,21. quaesita est *Pap.* 426,21. superest *Ulp.* 101,14. tollitur *Pomp.* 403,31. actionem habere *Afr.* 623,6. *Pap.* 718,34. 855,10 (retentiones *Pap.?*). *Ulp.* 99,21. 427,21. 532,16. *Mod.* 105,14. movere *Scaev.* 66,33. actione cedere *Pap.* 800,9. ∾ arma ferre *Ulp.* 802,33 (c. rem publicam). ∾ auxilium denegare *Pius Ulp.* 18,15 = *coll* 3, 3, 2 (c. saevitiam vel famem vel iniuriam). ∾ causas agere *Paul.* 81,28 (c. patriam suam). causae mandatores *vid. infra.* ∾ condictionem habere *Cels.* 412,13. ∾ coercitio intervenit *Marcian.* 836,30. ∾ senatus consultum nititur *Tryph. (Trib.?)* 667,23. ∾ crimen inferre *Pap.* 815,11. ∾ exactio competit *Ulp.* 724,15. ∾ exceptio sufficit *Fur. Anthian.* 125,10. exceptionem habere *Ulp.* 633,5. ∾ fidem habere *Ulp.* 337,36. ∾ formulae conceptae sunt *Gai.* IV, 46. formula uti *Gai.* IV, 46. ∾ ictus contemplari *Paul. coll.* 1, 7, 2 (*cf.* 821,34). ∾ indicia admittere *Sev. Ulp.* 841,16 = *Marcian.* 843,18. ∾ iudicem accipere *Pap.* 805,28. iudex datus *Pap.* 805,29. ∾ iudicium acceptum *Ulp.* 229,34. dandum *Paul.* 733,37. instituitur *Pap.* 736,20. ∾ mandatores causae *Call.* 876,37. ∾ obligatio extincta *Pap.* 693,1. ∾ oratio posita *Maecian.* 208,14. sententia orationis *vid. infra.* ∾ pactio valet *Ulp.* 66,8. ∾ pactum interpretari *Paul.* (967,15). ∾ bonorum possessio competit *Ulp.* XXIX, 5. datur *Ulp.* XXIX, 1. bon. possessionem accipere *Afr.* 689,51. *Ulp.* 288,33. *Paul.* 373,51. petere *Gai.* 282,33. III, 46. 49. *Pap.* 310,10. *Ulp.* 280,11. 281,1. 33. 288,33. 289,1. *Paul.* 180,26. ∾ peremptorium propositum nihil momenti habet *Paul.* 542,30. ∾ privilegium exercetur *Pap.* 882,11. ∾ quaestionem habere *Pap.* 844,51. *Sev. Ulp.* 841,14. ∾ querella admittitur *Pap.* 135,6. querellam inofficiosi instituere *Ulp.* 180,43. movere *Tryph.* 285,1. ∾ repetitio competit *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 489,20. ∾ res iudicata *v.* iudicare. ∾ sententia orationis intervenit *Ulp.* 708,18. sententiam dare *Paul.* 431,24. 628,15. dicere *Pap.* 105,42. *Macer* 873,37. proferre *Paul.* 541,33. ∾ triginta dierum spatium constitutum est *Gai.* 536,51. ∾ stipulatio committitur *Ven.* 771,12. ∾ testimonium dicere *Paul.* 353,33. ∾ voluntas mutata *Pap.* 903,20. — *Loci corrupti:* quod contra ea (quacunque causa *Lenel*) damnum datum est *Ulp.* 390,14. fecerit contra (circa?) hominis necem *Ulp.* 820,1.

contra. *Adverbium.* **I.** = *in contrarium, aliter, secus.* **A.** *coniunctum cum verbo.* contra accidit *Pius Ulp. coll.* 3, 3, 6 (contra te *Lachmann*). *Paul. ad Lab.* (338,30). actum est *Ulp.* 532,29. constituere *Pap.* 887,24. dicere *Marcus Ulp.* 23,26. *Ulp.* 252,35. 427,4. 440,29. 547,41. 127,33. 570,33. est (fore *sim.*) *Iav.* 157,13. 956,1. *Pomp.* 506,23. 706,14. 512,34. 534,10. *Afr.* 694,24. *Gai.* 444,6. *Ulp.* 416,10. 606,33. 373,1. *Paul.* 487,9. 488,25. 125,51. 280,1. existimare *Pomp.* 922,10. *Ulp.* 457,1. facere *Marcell.* 356,21. *Scaev.* 671,30. 783,13. *Pap.* 205,10. *Paul.* 510,35. 522,6. I, 21, 13. se habet *Paul. ad Lab.* 422,9. 528,32. 388,10. habetur *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 817.1. iudicare *Ulp.* 623,20. movet *Marcian.* 836,1. observatur *Ner.* 588,23. *Pomp.* 706,18. placet *Gai.* IV, 29 (contra *suppl.*). *Ulp.* 607,14. probatur *Gai.* II, 78. *Paul.* 758,33. pronuntiare *Gai.* (625,37). *Ulp.* 737,38. putare *Proc.* 24,6. *Iav.* 525,22. 77,30. *Pomp.* 437,36. 545,27. *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 834,16. *Ulp.* 837,37. *Paul.* 189,33. 503,33. referre *Ulp.* 756,3. rescribere *Ulp.* 25,27. 538,33. respondere *Ulp.* 233,10. scribere *Ulp.* 45,1. 282,1. 877,22. 137,33. sentire *Iav.* 159,1. 190,33. *Cels.* 540,14. *Gai.* 428,1. III, 156 *(ex coni.).* *Ulp.* 153,37. 721,37. *Paul.* 194,28. 205,5. statuere *Ner.* 525,1. *Afr.* 754,30. *Ulp.* 696,21. videtur *Gai.* 664,6. *Scaev.*

not. ad Marcell. 628,33. *Paul.* 955,33. — **B.** *Nude positum.* Labeo contra *Jav.* 751,28. *simil.* 866,27. 99,33. 124,33. 131,13. 943,13. *Pomp.* 262,1. 493,3. *Ven.* 610,37. *Ulp.* 184,28. 538,15. 600,3. *Paul.* 202,3. — **C.** *interdum fere* = *non vel, si praecedit sententia negativa,* = *tamen. cf. Lab.* 714,6. 956,19. *Cels.* 537,10. *Pomp.* 623,17. *Gai.* 625,37. *Marcell.* 510,13. *Tryph.* 900,5. *Ulp.* 154,24. 187,16. 605,17. 649,13. *Paul.* 277,18. 518,34. *Marcian.* 175,3. (*R* 541,31). ∾ immo contra *Paul. ad Lab.* 421,39. 124,33. 133,13. 338,30. 501,33. 526,37. 758,37. — **D.** contra quam *Pap.* 542,16. 23. *Ulp.* 602,33. 604,33. *vat.* 77. *Paul.* 650,44. — **II.** = *rursus, vice versa, at.* **A.** *Nude positum.* **1)** *initio enuntiati. Cels.* 273,23. *Marcell.* 494,12. *Paul.* 189,13. *vat.* 304. contra si *Iul.* 392,41. *Afr.* 385,19. *Ven.* 565,31. *Scaev.* 860,30. *Call.* 420,20. *Ulp.* 353,2. *Paul.* 168,16. 270,24. 315,1. 369,27. 31. 391,3. 527,3. 719,31. — **2)** *in media sententia. Maecian.* 253,13. *Ulp.* 152,2. 604,33. *Paul.* 357,7. — **B.** *cum aliis coniunctionibus coniunctum.* contra autem *Iul.* 22,30. *Afr.* 226,12. *Ulp.* 223,33. 687,33. 860,34. *Paul.* 438,38. 162,30. 293,39. 479,14. 650,39. 673,3. *vat.* 309. contra etiam *Scaev.* 432,39. contra quoque *Pomp.* 354,11. *Scaev.* 101,3. *Ulp.* 481,31. *Paul.* 103,26. 195,5. 298,5. 316,21. 853,27. contra vero *Gai.* 677,13. III, 113. 113. ∾ an contra *Marcian.* 136,13. at contra *Pomp.* 494,37. *Marcell.* 664,21. aut contra *Ulp.* 736,26. 477,19. *Paul.* 594,14 *(del.?).* 389,6. et contra *Cels.* 712,39. *Iul.* 903,35. 218,33. 643,33. *Ven.* 614,33. *Gai.* I, 82. II, 175. IV, 109. *Scaev.* 673,2. *Ulp.* 153,30. *Paul.* 55,28. 162,27. 410,17. 486,38. 659,11. 359,6. 381,39. item contra *Afr.* 233,27. *Gai.* 93,32. I, 81. nec contra *Marcian.* 92,15. sed contra *Marcell.* 494,11 *(om. F).* sed contra non *Ulp.* 880,11. sed et contra *Gai.* 641,33. sed non contra *Gai.* 69,33. sive contra *Ulp.* 797,15. 895,37. vel contra *Pomp.* 705,33. 706,2. 667,40. *Gai.* 264,18. 477,41. III, 112. *Marcell.* 494,7. 212,34. *Pap.* 717,3. *Call.* 877,2. *Ulp.* 77,29. 115,8. 213,10. 236,38. 40. 264,30. 416,17. 614,10. 697,7. 698,32. 708,12. 12. 744,11. 811,4. 854,24. 879,10. 899,5. 12,15. 144,43. 288,35. 578,7. 579,30. 580,37. 583,37. 599,30. 31. 606,35. 623,3. 624,1. 639,33. 810,43. *Paul.* 369,38. 704,18. 43. 211,33. 742,33. *R* 401,4. 406,32. 469,10. 479,3. 541,31. — **C.** *cum verbis coniunctum:* contra eveniet *Ulp.* 442,21. praestare *Ner.* 74,5. reddere *Paul.* 574,31. vindicare *Gai.* I, 134. II, 24.

contractus. alienus, aliqui, alius, antiquior, avitus, certus, condicionalis, damnosus, diversi, duo, fiscalis, hereditarius, imaginarius, incertus, licitus, novus, paternus, praesens, primus, prior, privatus, proprius, provincialis, publicus, quicunque, similis, superior, suus, talis, totus, varius, vetus, vetustior, unus; bonae fidei, certi, commodati, depositi, incerti, locati, operarum, pignoris, *v. s. h. verb.* — *Ad def. Ulp.* 63,16. 22. 935,16. *Paul.* (167,24). — **I.** *Nominat.* contractus legem ex conventione accipiunt *Ulp.* 469,27. constat ex uno latere *Ulp.* 550,24. contingit personam *Pap.* (106,15). convalescunt nudo consensu *Ulp.* (562,8). dedit legem *Ulp.* 958,13. descendit ex persona patris *Ulp.* 546,34. descendit ex bona fide *Paul.* (II, 17; 13). desiderant neque verba neque scripturam *Ulp.* 562,8. est *Iul.* 361,10 (neque donatio neque pecunia credita). *Scaev.* 770,24 (provincialis). *Ulp.* 127,24. 934,31. est alius *Paul.* 103,4. est antiquior *Mod.* 714,3. est nullius momenti *Maecian.* 645,2. est nullus, qui non habeat in se conventionem *Ulp.* 62,26. est primus *Ulp.* 470,15. est similis tutori et debitori pupilli *Pap.* 718,7. est talis *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 563,13. sunt tales *Iul.* 490,12. est unus *Ulp.* 698,30. *Paul.* 103,2. 467,35. est ex defuncto *Maecian.* (253,33). excedit depositae pecuniae modum *Paul.* 476,35. existunt *Iul.* 575,13. fit *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 358,26. 775,19. incidit in tempus, quo maior efficitur *Ulp.* 125,29. intercedit *Paul.* (426,1). *Mod.* 586,8. intervenit *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 358,29. latet eos, ad quos administratio pertinet *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 770,25. manet *Ulp.* 626,33. non optinent iuris vinculum *Mod.* 648,3. non patitur (utitur?) hac conventione, ut *Ulp.* 547,35. pertinet ad peculium *Ulp.* 442,20. 21. praecedit *Marcian.* (582,18). recipiunt dolum malum, dolum et culpam *Ulp.* 958,13. respicit ad me *Ulp.* (442,5. 9). (non) valet *Ulp.* 131,25. 774,43. — **II.** *Accusativ.* contractum (contractus) conplectitur (praetor) *Ulp.* 357,8. comprobare *Ulp.* 434,24. confirmare *Ulp.* 775,21. *Paul.* 654,19. continent in se verba *Ulp.* 560,1. exponere *Ulp.* 436,5. improbare *Ulp.* 434,19. infirmare *Herm.* 883,41. instituere *Ulp.* (357,8). miscere cum fisco *Paul.* 752,26. perficere *Pap. vat.* 262. ratum habere *Ulp.* 453,35. renovare *Pomp.* 536,11. *Ulp.* 64,8. *Paul.* 68,33. solvere *Pap.* 718,17. 43. 44. tollere *Paul.* 68,31. ∾ ad contractum (contractus) pertinet *Afr.* 447,2. *Ulp.* 335,24. 357,7. 560,31. 934,3. proficit *Paul.* 68,31. refertur 'quod iussu' *Ulp.* 688,7. ∾ ante contractum *Ulp.* 457,28. ∾ in contractum interpositus heres *Maecian.* 253,33. obligata res *Scaev.* 589,11. succedere *Marcian.* 824,2. transit res *Ulp.* 63,16. ∾ ob contractum pactum bonorum interponere *Pap.* 595,15. ∾ post contractum *Tryph.* 594,32. ∾ propter

contractus *Paul.* 509,34. — III. *Genetivus.* contractus (contractuum) appellationes nullae iure civili proditae sunt *Iul.* (575,13). causa *Paul.* 703,31. commodum *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 546,14. exordium *Pap. vat.* 9. fides *Pap.* 576,36. 141,18. *Sev. et Ant. Ulp.* 564,30. *Ulp.* 266,11 (bona f.). 421,31. *Paul.* 649,13 = V, 12, 11. II, 17, 13 (14). *Herm.* 171,30. genus *Lab.* 525,35. *Cels.* 377,36. *Ulp.* 172,31. hypotheca *vid.* pignus. ingressus *Ulp.* 63,33. initium *Pomp.* 514,22. *Pap.* 525,37. *Ulp.* 471,20. 481,16. *Paul.* 434,37. instar *Ulp.* 593,37. instrumenta *Paul.* 97,35. lex *Pap.* 476,21. 576,23. *vat.* 8. limen *Pap. vat.* 12. natura *Ulp.* 63,34. negotium *Ulp.* 578,34. nomen *Ulp.* 63,15. *(Trib.?)* 574,7. nomine *Paul.* 426,1. origo *Paul.* 133,33. pecunia *Pap.* 718,31. pignus *Scaev.* 601,30. pignora vel hypothecae *Pap.* 106,15. quantitas *Ulp.* 395,16. scriptura *Paul.* V, 25, 6. tempus *Paul.* 526,33. — IV. *Dativus.* contractui (contractibus) consonat *Scaev.* 557,8. continentur pacta conventa *Pap.* 524,14. formam contrahentes dant *Ulp.* 658,1. inest doli praestatio vel bona fides *Ulp.* (965,40). inseruntur dubitationis tollendae causa *Pap.* 495,21 = 962,4. legem dant pacta *Ulp.* 63,33. lex dicitur *Pap. vat.* 11 = *Ulp.* 550,20. obest *Mod.* 413,22. utiles se exhibent proxenetae *Ulp.* 931,13. — V. *Ablativus.* contractu (contractibus) duo rei fieri possunt *Pap.* 678,38. intercedere *Ulp.* 459,28. obligantur pignora *Pap.* 718,30. utrumque praestatur (*scil.* dolus et culpa) *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. redigere persecutionem ad initium alterius petitionis *Ulp.* 137,6. vendere *Paul.* 827,38. ∾ a contractu discedere *Scaev.* 138,6. *Ulp.* 526,30. recedere *Ulp.* 411,6. *Paul. not. ad Pap.* 524,20. ∾ de contractibus *Paul.* II, 3 *R.* de contractu (contractibus) agitur *Paul.* 369,10. cogitare *Pap.* 495,11. ∾ ex contractibus pluribus unus *Flor.* 723,40 (ex *om. F*). ex contractu (contractibus) agere *Gai.* IV, 7. 80 *(suppl.)*. 80. *Scaev.* 541,23. *Ulp.* 442,5. actio est *Ulp.* 644,37. 37. actio adquiritur *Pomp.* 515,33. actio competit *Gai.* IV, 113. *Ulp.* 171,39. actio constituta est *Gai.* 642,18. actio datur *Ulp.* 430,34. *Paul.* 645,33. instituuntur actiones *Gai.* 297,4. nascuntur actiones *Gai.* 641,13. *(Trib.?)* 19. *Ulp.* 374,22. actiones proficiscuntur *Paul* 84,13. actio venit *Pomp.* 465,6. *Ulp.* 294,23. 609,24. *Paul.* 647,20. cautiones *Scaev.* 72,26. condemnari *Scaev.* 776,27. *Paul.* 541,24. condicere *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 358,29. condictio competit *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 358,35. consequi *Ulp.* 608,5. controversia est *Scaev.* 389,8. conveniri *Scaev.* 887,41. *Pap.* 694,29. *Call.* 877,30. *Ulp.* (422,13). 442,11. 633,30. *Paul.* 556,37. 905,5. *Mod.* 539,8. credere *Ulp.* 357,11. in creditum abire *Ulp.* 432,21. pecunia credita fit *Afr.* 490,3. dare usuras *Paul.* 638,2. debere *Scaev.* 165,3. *Pap.* 161,41. *Call.* 875,36. *Ulp.* 396,39. 439,3. 442,9. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 467,15. II, 5, 3. debitorem esse *Gai.* IV, 182. *Paul.* 185,16. debitum *Ulp.* 396,37. deducere *Ulp.* 442,9. defendi *Ulp.* 555,1. descendit dolus *Ulp.* 473,34. exceptio *Ulp.* 63,3. exceptionem sibi adquirere paciscendo *Ulp.* 64,1. iuvare *Ulp.* 416,33. locupletiorem fieri *Ulp.* 461,3. 632,33. obligari *Gai.* 775,22. 641,29. 33. 642,1. 930,43. IV, 2. 38. *Ulp.* 338,20. 442,13. 643,1. *Paul.* 646,38. *Mod.* 586,5. obligatio *Gai.* 641,12. III, 182. obligationes consistunt *Gai.* III, 91. obligationes contrahuntur *Gai.* 639,38. obl. nascuntur *Gai.* 639,37. III, 88. 89. 163. originem trahunt quae gerimus *Paul.* 642,36. peculium habere *Paul.* 426,1. petere *Ulp.* 358,28. promissio iudicio sistendi gratia facta (vadimonium factum *Paul.?*) *Paul.* 55,3. pretium redactum *Tryph.* 596,37. recipere quid *Ulp.* (357,11). relevare *Ulp.* 705,29. remanserunt *Marcell. (epist.)* 400,4. *Scaev. (eqist.)* 72,20. restitui in integrum *Ulp.* 876,21. solvere *Ulp.* 704,40. succedere in locum aliorum *Scaev.* 630,10. teneri *Gai.* 641,31. *Pap.* 670,8. *Ulp.* 442,12. venit res *Ulp.* 166,37. ∾ in contractu (contractibus) actio est *Ner.* 456,30. capi *Ulp.* 128,40. convenit quid *Ulp.* 958,18. debentur usurae *Paul.* 644,8. *Marcian.* 640,20. non deputatur donationis species *Mod. (Trib.?)* 412,18. desideratur instrumentorum oblatio *Paul.* II, 17, 13 (14). idem dicemus *Paul.* 68,3. dissolvitur pactum conventum alio pacto *Paul. cons.* 4, 4. exigitur bona fides *Tryph.* 477,26. exprimitur hoc 'ut manumittatur' *Ulp.* 421,29. dolo facere *Ulp.* 129,2. *Paul.* 631,9. hypothecae res dari possunt *Marcian.* 582,18. non impossibile puto hoc pactum *Ulp.* 72,35. initium inspiciendum *Ulp.* 506,11. iubere *Ulp.* 457,25. obligare *Gai.* 640,39 = III, 137. *Ulp.* 923,6 (fideiussorem). praestare *Ulp.* 401,38 (dolum, culpam). *Paul.* 496,21 (bonam fidem). privilegium habere *Ulp.* 426,33. puniendum dolum eius qui sciens reticuerit *Afr.* 753,38. quaestionis est, an de peculio an in solidum pater vel dominus tenerentur *Ulp.* 445,19. scire *Paul.* 700,13. id sequimur, quod actum est *Ulp.* 959,9. servatur *Afr.* 31,31. sufficit traditionis tempus *Paul.* 526,37. teneri *Ulp.* 965,40 *et* 966,17 (in solidum). usucapere *Paul.* 526,34. ∾ ∾ pro contractu omnem obligationem habendam *Paul.* 167,24. — (contractus — delictum: *Pomp.* 465,6. *Gai.* III, 88. IV, 2. *Ulp.* 171,3. contractus — maleficium: *Gai.* 297,4. 641,19. 31. 35. IV, 80. *Ulp.* 166,37. actionum quaedam ex con-

tractu, quaedam ex facto, quaedam in factum sunt *Ulp.* 644,17). — (*Loc. corr.* *Tryph.* 542,11.

contradico. *Vid. etiam* contra *pag. 996, 31.* I. *Absolute positum.* vel consentiendo vel non contradicendo *Cels. (Trib.)* 20,18. *cf. Ulp.* 88,6. 805,23. invitum accipere debemus non eum tantum qui contradicit, verum eum quoque qui consensisse non probatur *Ulp.* 87,19. ∾ *Papir.* 910,31 (quod). 33. *Pap.* 158,9 (contradicentibus litigatoribus). 933,1 (ob tributa praeteriti temporis). — II. *Alicui.* *Pap.* 806,15. 16. 807,13. *Ulp.* 126,5 (quod). 352,33. 365,11. 332,5 (petenti se in libertatem). 556,11. *Paul.* 482,13 (ei qui ad libertatem proclamat). *Mod.* 440,22 (petenti libertatem). ∾ *inprimis dictum de filia contradicente patri rei uxoriae agere volenti: Ulp.* 717,13. 14. 16. 19. 721,28. 725,10. — III. *Alicui rei.* desiderio alterius *Ulp.* 79,9. nominationi (filii ad decurionatum) *Ulp.* 902,30. *scil.* nuptiis *Paul. vat.* 102. causae probationi (probationis *F*) *Marcian.* 426,5. — IV. contradicto aliquo iudicio consuetudo firmata *Ulp.* 14,5 *(corr.?)*.

contradictio. in promptu est *Marcell.* 712,13. ∾ in modum contradictionis querellam inducere *Ulp.* 177,9. mora contradictionis impeditus, quo minus liberaretur (tutela) *Tryph.* 792,34.

contradictor. *in iudicio libertatis: Call.* 486,18. *Ulp.* 481,18.

contraho. I. *Proprie = in unum cogere, efficere, colligere.* si qua consulto in fundo congesta contractave sunt *Paul.* 130,3. frumentum in usum militum, in annonae subsidia *Paul.* 872,11. ∾ turbam *Ulp.* 767,10. 13. 18 *(gloss.?)*. ∾ aureos quadringentos *Iul.* 28,3. ex bonis *Iul.* 559,17. — II. *= admittere.* crimen *Pap.* 413,18 (perduellionis). 800,3. *Ulp.* 378,4. 899,4. 406,11. *Paul.* 649,16 (falsi). *Marcian.* 410,11. 803,17 (maiestatis). *Mod.* 799,13. culpam *Pap.* 105,41. damnum *Scaev.* 772,32. delicta *Pap.* 11,19. fraudem *Pap.* 405,1. incestum *Pap.* 814,11. 815,11. stuprum *Pap.* 180,11. — III. *= constituere.* adfinitatem *Pap. vat.* 262. cognationes *Ulp.* 658,30. contubernium *Paul.* II, 19, 6. matrimonium *Cels.* 660,23. 26. *Iul.* 658,20 (m. vel nuptias). *Gai.* I, 75. 76. 80. 80. 80. 87. *Clem. (Trib.?)* 681,16. *Scaev. (epist.)* 497,5. 714,15. 16. *Pap.* 661,24. 29. 413,13 *unde rest. vat.* 253b. 814,13. *Tryph.* 823,25. *Ulp.* 672,7. 703,39. 553,1. V, 6 = *coll.* 6, 2, 2. V, 7 = *coll.* 6, 2, 4. V, 10. VII, 4. XVI, 2. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 658,17 (m. vel nuptias). 659,8. 34. 35. 667,6. 668,18. 674,13. II, 19, 2. 2. (6). 7. 7. *vat.* (102). *coll.* 6, 3, 1. *Div. Fr. Marcian.* 665,16. *Mod.* 740,2. nuptias *Iul.* (657,2. 658,20). *Gai.* I, 59. 59. 64. *Marcell.* 664,25. *Scaev.* 714,20. *Pap.* 661,22. 23. 683,17. 725,24. 807,18. *Tryph.* 667,32. 684,22. *Ulp.* 243,22. 656,35. 35. 658,24 698,8. 10. V, 2. XI, 22. *Paul.* 641,21. 657,23. (658,17). 662,1. 663,23. 666,13. 673,4. 683,38. 316,19. *Marcian.* 37,11. 842,11. *Mod.* 352,3. 906,11. sponsalia *Iul.* 657,2 (sp. sicut nuptias). *Paul.* II, 19, 1. *Mod.* 657,8. 9. — IV. *Obligationem inire cum altero. ad defin. vid. Ulp.* 935,11. 13. *Paul.* 167,24. A. *Absolute dictum. Ed. Ulp.* 553,18. *Pomp.* 515,28. 685,11 (filius fam.). *Gai.* 422,20 (institor). *(Trib.?)* 641,18. *Pap.* 105,23. 595,25 (sub pignore). 777,14. 727,18 (pupillus). *Ulp.* 138,40. 361,40. 415,9. 424,15. 26. 31. 428,4. 432,14. 25. 26. 438,8. 442,12. 462,2 (filius fam.). 527,2 (pure). 528,16. 633,3 (servus). 761,29 (male). 804,21. 545,13. 546,11 (impubes). 556,19. 560,5. 732,18. (935,13). 965,13. *Paul.* 61,27. 27. 28. 136,19. (167,24). 589,23. 546,18. 642,17. 672,19. 695,13. *vat.* 102. ∾ non verbis, sed consensu *Paul.* 559,4. consensu nudo *Pomp.* (714,30). re *Pomp.* 714,16. verbis *Pomp.* (714,17). *Ulp.* (698,5. 722,7). *ceteros locos vid. s.* consensus, res, verbum. ∾ eadem lege *Pap. vat.* 14. iure *Gai.* (963,5). *Marcian.* 824,5. eo iure *Pap. vat.* 14. iudicio *Ulp.* 437,18. ∾ iussu patris dominive *Gai.* IV, 74. *cf. Paul.* 362,4. *Marcian.* 640,22. sine iussu patris *Ulp.* 126,26. 342,18. sive sua voluntate sive iussu eius in cuius potestate erit *Ed. Ulp.* 430,17. patris voluntate *Ulp.* 433,32. ∾ quo tempore *Scaev.* 630,11. *Paul.* 662,13 = 965,11. hoc tempore *Paul.* 167,36. ante legationem *Ulp.* 165,1. *cf. Macer* 37,5. per id temporis, quo propositum non erat *Ulp.* 424,22. ∾ in eo loco *Iul.* 643,18. ibi *Ulp.* 164,30. 30. 31. ubi *Gai.* 549,18. *Pap.* 170,8. 634,6. eo loco *Gai.* 549,17. in Italia *Pap.* 169,31. in municipio *Ulp.* 906,11. extra provinciam suam *Ulp.* 165,3. ∾ contrahentes contractui formam dant *Ulp.* 658,1. decipiuntur *Ulp.* 415,24. *cf.* 424,24. 803,19. ignorant *Pap.* 363,6 (tenere condicionem). 669,11 (rei veritatem). sentiunt de hoc quoque casu *Paul.* 955,18. inter contrahentes actum, agitur *Marcell.* 492,6. *Scaev.* 272,13. *Pap.* 71,23. 691,7. *Ulp.* 528,4. 546,20. 678,19. *Paul.* 641,7. convenit *Pap. vat.* 15 *(ex coni.)*. *Paul.* II, 5, 2. contrahentium (utriusque contrahentis) aetas *Mod.* 657,9. affectus *Iav.* 648,3. commodum *Afr.* 31,18. consensus *Paul.* 479,5. una pars *Pomp.* 536,10. potestas *Div. Fr. Papir.* 524,10. sententia *Pap.* 668,13. voluntas *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 272,14. *Pap.* 952,11. *Ulp.* 688,22. 689,3. utilitas *Paul.* 583,20. *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. 2. contrahentibus licet se circumvenire *Ulp.* 131,27. dat praepositio certam legem *Ulp.* 416,13. ∾ contra

hendi animus *Paul.* 388,30. causa *Iav.* 648,7. *Ulp.* 415,13. ad contrahendum auctor factus *Ulp.* 804,23. in contrahendo admittere delictum *Afr.* 618,1. agitur *Pomp.* 357,31. auctorem esse *Ulp.* 804,19. convenit *Paul.* 395,41. exceptum *Paul.* 71,34. secutus personam mulieris *Pap.* 465,18. — **B.** *alicui.* tibi *Ulp.* 461,31. ∾ *cum aliquo. Ed. Ulp.* 138,37. *Pomp.* 404,28. 200,10. 648,16. 711,10. *Afr.* 753,37. *Gai.* IV, 74. *Pap.* 465,20. *Ulp.* 99,32. 130,41. *(Trib.?)* 139,1. 423,25. 451,29. 457,23. 461,36. 472,32. 342,35. 556,15. 562,3. 644,38. 958,1. *Paul.* (418,6). 571,15. 800,14. II, 1, 4. 4. cum absente *Gai. (Trib.?)* 641,30. cum coherede *Paul.* 315,22. cum defuncto, non cum herede *Ulp.* 348,24. cum deportato *Marcian.* 862,1. cum discipulis eorum, qui officinis tabernis praesunt *Paul.* II, 8, 3. cum domino *Ulp.* 167,20. *Gai.* 67,12 (cum patre dominove). cum exercitore *Ulp.* 417,20. cum feminis *Paul.* 462,13. cum minus idoneis fideiussoribus *Ulp.* 807,43. cum eo qui in aliena potestate est *Gai.* 430,7. *Ulp.* 430,25. 27. cum filio *Gai.* IV, 72. 74ᵃ *(suppl.). Ulp.* 130,22. 430,32. 437,18. 447,27. (342,38). 556,38. cum fisco *Ulp.* 881,16. *Marcian.* 823,17. 824,1. cum herede *Gai.* 641,38. *Ulp.* (348,24). *Paul.* 466,2. 6. cum institore *Gai.* (IV, 71). *Ulp.* (415,8). 417,7. 422,19. 424,14. 15. 28. 30. 30. 33. 34. (427,37). *Paul.* 425,28. 39. 41. 426,3. cum impubere *Ulp.* 436,10. 27. 804,25. cum legatariis *Ulp.* 958,3. cum libero *Paul.* 362,19. cum magistro *Gai.* 417,28. *Ulp.* 415,6. 8. 14. 416,26. 32. 417,8. *Paul.* 418,(6). 8. 11. 14. cum minore *Ulp.* 125,29. 130,1. 36. *Paul.* 133,8. cum muliere *Afr.* 463,11. *Ulp.* 460,8. 461,32. cum nauta *Ulp.* 415,12. 15. cum pupillo *Gai.* 775,35. *Ulp.* 131,17. 546,23. 25. 31. cum servo *Afr.* 446,34. 447,1. *Gai.* 443,38. 40. 444,12. 14. (IV, 72. 74ᵃ *suppl.*). *Ulp.* 167,19. (417,7). 427,37. 436,21 (hereditario). 23. 445,3. 458,2. 4. 342,37. 546,36. *Paul.* 458,10. 20. cum sponso *Paul.* 376,32. cum tutore *Pap.* 767,28. *Ulp.* 620,22. 546,30. 634,9. 13. cum vicario *Afr.* 456,15. cum vilico *Paul.* 425,30. ∾ inter *(om. F)* quos *Tryph.* 477,33. — **C.** per impuberem *Ulp.* 127,10. — **D.** quorum causa *Afr.* 753,10. reficiendae navis causa *Ulp.* 416,1. donationis causa *Ulp.* (498,33. 709,6. 10). *Paul.* 564,24. contemplatione donationis *Paul.* (II, 23, 4). eius rei gratia, cui praepositus fuerit *Gai.* IV, 71. *cf.* 72. *Ulp.* 423,11. *cf.* 20. — **E.** aliquid, id, quid, quidquid, quidque, quod *sim. Ed. Ulp.* 553,36. *Pomp.* 685,28 (servus). 30. 714,15, 17. *Gai.* 443,22 (iussu patris dominive). 963,3 (iure). I, 193 (mulier) (IV, 71. 72). *Pap.* 768,25 (dolo). 799,26. *Ulp.* 164,30. 165,5. 560,31. 698,3. 722,7. (935,14). *Paul.* 418,6. — *Specialiter:* aes alienum *Lab.* 525,15. *Iul.* 558,38. *Gai.* 869,27. 28. *Ulp.* 56,28. *Paul.* 501,1. auctoritatem *Paul.* V, 10 *R.* causam pecuniae *Pap.* 718,10. conductionem *vid.* locationem. debita *Scaev.* 318,22. depositum *Tryph.* 478,10. dotis causam *Paul.* 668,28. emptionem *Iul.* 529,31. *Pomp.* 515,2. 706,5. *Afr.* 490,38. *Gai.* 518,21. 540,15. *Pap.* 522,26. 635,23. *Ulp.* 513,22. 529,33. 579,4. 709,16. *Paul.* 513,31. 533,32. 536,27. 537,9. 540,3. 621,5. 526,35. 527,16. 16. *Lic. Ruf.* 524,4. 7. *R* 513,1. emptionem et (vel) venditionem *Pomp.* 714,13. *Gai.* 559,7. III, 139 *(suppl.).* 139. 141. 145. 146. 147. 147. 147. *Paul.* 536,20. 574,25. *Marcian.* 582,17. faenus illicitum *Ulp.* 550,19. fiduciam *Gai.* II, 60. 60. *Ulp.* 371,6. hypothecam *Iul.* 524,1. *Gai.* 582,7 (*R* 581,4. 588,9). ius pignoris *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 808,39. locationem *Pomp.* 714,(13). 15. *Pap.* 712,8. *Paul.* (564,21). locationem et conductionem *Gai.* 559,7. 565,26. III, 142. 143. 143. 144. (145. 146). 146. (147. 147). 147. 162. *Marcian.* (582,17). mandatum *Iav.* 344,13. 25. *Afr.* 579,34. *Gai.* 479,11. *Ulp.* 457,28. *Paul.* 479,7. *Marcian.* (582,17). mandati obligationem *Gai.* (III, 155). *Paul.* (92,20). negotium *Alf.* 707,35 *(del. Mo.). Cels.* 362,25. *Iul.* 384,21. 23. 776,6. 6. 643,15 (peculiare). *Pomp.* 515,2. 648,14. 651,23. *Afr.* 568,35. 678,25. *Gai.* 19,14. 640,38 = III, 136. 641,30. III, 90. *Marcell.* 711,21. *Ulp.* 62,22. 379,8. 458,16. *Paul.* 613,35. 957,11. 13. nomen, nomina *Paul.* 107,22. 764,16. 17. II, 8, 2. obligationem *Lab.* 572,10. *Pomp.* 515,7. *Afr.* 626,23 (evictionis). *Gai.* 24,25 = II, 14. 582,10 = 649,21. 639,33. 35. 640,17. 38 *fere* = III, 136. 642,4. II, 38. 81. 82. III, 83. 89. 90. 96. 119a. 124. 138 *(gloss.?).* 155. 157. IV, 131. *Scaev.* 526,2. 631,11 (evictionis). *Pap.* 590,21. *Call.* 169,16. *Ulp.* 321,35 (iurisiurandi). 411,10. 649,31. *(Trib.?)* 33. *Paul.* 66,38. 92,30. 518,2. 4. 590,7. V, 7, 2. pecuniae causam *v.* *s.* permutationem *Paul.* 574,29. pignus *Iul.* 524,1. 7. 8. *Scaev.* 587,41. 82,30. 31. 33. *Pap.* 581,20. 30. 591,4. *Ulp.* 406,33. 34. 408,32. *Paul.* 694,31. *Marcian.* 555,16. pignoris obligationem *Paul.* (590,7). ius pignoris *Ulp.* (808,39). pignus vel hypothecam *R* 581,4. 588,9. rem *Alf.* 568,5. *Ner.* 456,27. *Pomp.* 651,23. *Gai.* IV, 71. *Ulp.* 430,16. *Paul.* 156,41. 175,35. servitutem *Iav.* 260,13. societatem *Lab.* 512,28. *Gai.* III, 152. 154. *Ulp.* 498,29. 33. 500,8. 503,1. 504,4. 507,21. 577,6. 10. 709,6. *Paul.* 467,32. 501,22. 510,10. 511,15. stipulationem *Scaev.* 631,6 (evictionis). *Ulp.* 649,4 *(Trib.?)* 30. *Paul.* 484,17 (de evictione). venditionem *Iul.* 530,3. *Afr.* 613,45. *Pap.* 683,30. *Ulp.*

607,15. *Paul.* 540,9. 484,17. 967,18. II, 23,4. *cf. etiam* emptionem.

contrarius. I. proprie de loco: inter eam insulam et contrariam ripam *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 501,34. — **II. transl.** = *diversus, repugnans.* **A.** quid tam contrarium est servituti quam libertas *Pap.* 441,30. *cf. Ulp.* 41,37. 963,33. contrarium est officio merces *Paul.* 479,8. fides bona contraria est fraudi et dolo *Paul.* 498,21. hoc b. f. iudicio contrarium est *Ulp.* 958,30. contrarium ei *(del. Mo.)* est *Macer* 871,18. nec huic contrarium est quod *sim. Iul.* 219,11. *Pomp.* 700,35. *Afr.* 463,8. *Pap.* 210,6. 899,18. *vat.* 14 *(ex coni.). Paul.* 206,5. nec his contrarium esse quod *Afr.* 689,20. nec hoc c. est superiori *Maecian.* 209,20. haec non esse contraria *Ulp.* 846,13. nec esse hoc contrarium quod *Marcian.* 579,43. nec (non) contrarium est quod *Maecian.* 209,19. *Pap.* 246,15. 263,41. *Paul.* 433,1. 498,35. ∾ inter se contraria sunt *Iul.* 174,3. *Pap.* 542,35. *Paul.* 340,6. ∾ contrarium actum est *Ulp.* 562,1. *Mod. (Trib.?)* 62,35. adprobatur *(semper suspectum) Iav.* 680,7. *Scaev.* 228,41. 79,16. 150,20. *Tryph.* 172,33. 33. *Ulp.* 64,37. dicimus *Iul.* 408,18 (priori). placuit *Ulp.* 54,2. scriptum fuerit *Marcian. (Trib.?)* 240,35. sensisse testatorem approbatur *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 158,43. — **B.** contraria actio *Ulp.* 269,29. *Paul.* 404,39. commodati *Gai.* 406,2. *Paul.* 404,38. 406,23. 25. negotiorum gestorum *Ulp.* 104,5 (directa et c.). 641,9. mandati *Pap.* 495,13. *Ulp.* 484,18. pigneraticia *Pomp.* 407,8. 34. *Afr.* 753,33. *Ulp.* 406,40. 410,33. 411,6. 23. 24. 625,1. *Paul.* 409,30. 694,33. *Marcian.* 412,20. tutelae *Pap.* 718,13. *Ulp.* 800,37. 802,10. 13. *R* 800,36. contrarius actus *Iul.* 678,14. 18 (obligationi). contraria condicio *Iav.* 362,38. *Iul.* 167,15. 462,3. *Gai.* 18,30. 199,37. *Maecian.* 849,21. 24. *Flor.* 167,38. sub contrariis condicionibus *Cels.* 42,13. *Pap.* 273,13. 725,23. *Ulp.* 267,3. contrario consensu *Ulp.* 959,15. *Paul.* 536,30. contraria destinatione *Gai.* II, 169. dissensu c. *Pomp.* 714,30. contraria exceptio *Paul.* 622,38. fortuna *Scaev. (test.)* 254,5. contrarium genus his *(sc.* liberis) *Ulp.* 2,9. contrarium iudicium *Gai.* IV, 174. 177. 178. 178. 179. 179. 180. 181. ∾ *Ed. Iul.* 82,4. *Gai.* 405,39. *Ulp.* 84,11. 12. 101,6. 8. commodati *Afr.* 406,15. *Ulp.* 402,27. *Paul.* 405,11. 15. depositi *Ulp.* 473,15. mandati *Gai.* 93,34. *Ulp.* 215,3. 484,9. 14. *scil.* fiduciae *vel* pignoris *Ulp.* 408,13. 410,31. *Paul.* 409,34. 35. tutelae *Cels.* 134,24. *Iul.* 802,7. *Ulp.* 800,35. 37. 801,5. 6. 9. 11. 12. 14. 17. 21. 25. 27. 43. 45. 803,13. contrarium ius *Gai.* 963,1. *Paul.* 890,33. iusiurandum de calumnia *Paul.* II, 1, 2. latus *Ulp.* 383,33. contrariae leges *Paul.* 13,22. contraria mens *Ulp.* 123,3. 137,33. 33. contraria ministeria *Ulp.* 221,38. contraria natura superioribus (lapillis) *Ulp.* 152,3. necessitas voluntati *Ulp.* 113,16. contrario nomine *Paul.* 951,34. pars corporis naturae contraria *Ulp.* 936,35. contrarium studium favore libertatis *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 432,19. contraria sententia *Pap.* 627,38. *Tryph.* 900,35. *Ulp. vat.* 82. *Paul.* 663,30 (legis). c. verba *Maecian.* 849,26. contraria voluntas *Gai.* II, 151 *(suppl.). Scaev. (Trib.?)* 132,33. *Pap. (Trib.?)* 25,33. *Ulp.* 92,9. 221,23. *(Trib.?)* 457,29. 869,12. 877,36. *(Trib.?)* 4,16. *(Trib.?)* 94,3. *(Trib.?)* 442,35. *Paul.* 435,13. 719,18. 859,9. 909,31. — **C. 1) in contrarium** accipi *Ulp.* 363,33. actum est *Pomp.* 408,9. 545,28. *Ulp.* 254,39. *Paul.* 533,25. 507,13 = 965,44. 965,43. 43. concipiuntur exceptiones *Gai.* IV, 119 (quam adfirmat is cum quo agitur). ducit ratio *Paul.* 665,33. pacti sumus *Gai.* IV, 126. 126. trahit ratio *Ulp.* 203,35. me vocat sententia *Pap.* 542,27. ∾ *fere* = per contr., e contrario: *Maecian.* 253,1. *Paul.* 498,33. *Marcian.* 599,39.-42. at in contr. *Paul.* 725,17. et in contr. *Mod.* 352,37. in contr. quoque *Afr.* 446,34. idem in contr. *Scaev.* 672,17. — **2) per contrarium** *Ulp.* 254,30. 817,5. 879,45. 116,3. 748,18. idem per contr. *Ulp.* 650,3. an per contr. *Marcian.* 241,38. per contr. autem *Ulp.* 89,20. 763,17. 301,35. 860,38. *Marcian.* 177,41. ergo per contr. *Ulp.* 270,9. ergo et per contr. *Ulp.* 550,15. et per contr. *Ulp.* 233,23 (e contrario *P*). 610,6. 688,4. ita per contr. *Ulp.* 134,4. 396,38. nam per contr. *Ulp.* 243,21. quemadmodum per contr. *Ulp.* 44,35. 132,27. 737,10. quin immo per contrarium *Ulp.* 796,4. per contr. quoque *Ulp.* 77,34. 505,10. 548,25. 702,7. 737,20. 845,33. sed et per contrarium *Ulp.* 658,25. — **3) e contrario.** idemque e contr. *Afr.* 378,33. *cf. Pomp. (Trib.?)* 719,30. *Ulp.* 700,24. (718,6). *Paul.* 315,29. 659,5. e contr. non potest dici *Pap.* 717,18. non idem e contr. *Marcian.* 92,4. e contr. autem *Maecian.* 209,13. *Pap.* 717,30. et e contr. *Cels.* 272,36. *Iul.* 659,16. *Gai.* III, 93. *Pap.* 679,5. *Ulp.* (233,22?). 876,34. *Marcian.* 15,27. ita et e contr. *Afr.* 753,38. nam e contr. *Paul.* 498,30. nam et e contr. *Pap.* 629,29. *Paul.* 202,30. nam e contr. quoque *Pap.* 693,33. e contr. quoque *Ulp.* 718,6. sed e contr. *Paul.* 484,14. sicut e contr. *Iul.* 174,3. sicut et e contr. *Afr.* 856,28. vel e contrario *Ulp.* 90,24. ex contrario *Gai.* 500,17. *Marcell.* 212,33. *Pap. coll.* 4, 8, 1. *Paul.* 71,31. 206,35. 504,33. ex contr. non est accipiendum *Pomp.* 47,36. dicebatur *Paul.* 106,33. idem est

Paul. 110,33. eadem ratione *Gai.* I, 80. aut ex contr. *Paul.* 162,7. ex contr. autem *Ulp.* 556,8. et ex contr. *Iul.* 425,33. 678,3. *Gai.* II, 83. *Paul.* 626,4. 689,8. nam ex contr. *Iul.* 706,15. ex contr. quoque *Ulp.* 90,4. 546,18. 649,31. rursus ex contr. *Gai.* II, 52. sed ex contr. *Ulp.* 416,31. sicut ex contr. *Iul.* 643,33. *Afr.* 109,26. *Paul.* 940,33. vel ex contr. *Ulp.* 77,24. *Paul.* 625,43.

contrectatio. adsidua, fraudulosa *vid. s. his verb.* — furtum est contrectatio rei fraudulosa *etc.* *Paul.* 737,17. secuta contrectatio est *Ulp.* 750,33. ∾ adsidua contrectatione furis non magis furti actio nasci potest *Pomp.* 738,13. ∾ ex concontrectatione (vestimentorum) furtum fecisse videtur *Paul.* 757,33 = II, 31, 29. ∾ sine contrectatione furtum non fit *Ulp.* 750,34. *Paul.* 506,3.

contrectator. contrectatori opem consilium tulit *Ulp.* 745,33.

contrecto. 1) saepe furtum contrectando fit *Paul.* 737,33. ut contrectet, involucrum solvit *Paul.* *(Ulp.?)* 743,3. ∾ 2) *quis.* contrectavit liber *Cels.* 393,5. manumissus *Ulp.* (129,31). 741,13. 759,33. ∾ 3) *quid.* nihil lucri sui causa *Paul.* 735,19. alienum quid ut lucrifaceret *Ulp.* 754,33. quod non furandi causa *Paul.* 743,17. ∾ argentum *vid.* sacculum. arborem lucrifaciendi causa *Paul.* 764,33. corium et carnem *Iul.* 392,29. corpus furandi animo *Pomp.* 756,34. fructus post mortem testatoris perceptos *Ulp.* 760,33. nummos *Ulp.* 746,33 (falsus procurator). partum *Afr.* 753,13 (ancilla fugitiva). *Ulp.* (760,33). rem (alienam) *Gai.* III, 195. 198. 198. 209. *Tryph.* 393,23. *Ulp.* 735,10. *Paul.* 733,22 (uxor post divortium). *(Ulp.?)* 742,17. *(Ulp.?)* 743,3. 35. II, 31, 1 *fere = coll.* 7, 5, 2. rem communem celandi animo *Ulp.* 503,5. rem depositam *Ulp.* 739,13. *Paul.* 505,31. res dominicas *Ulp.* 129,31 (manumissus). rem furtivam *Ulp.* 748,31. 751,13. *Paul.* 754,33. rem sibi pigneratam *Ulp.* 752,13. rem pupilli *Tryph.* 772,2. rem usufructuariam *Paul.* 742,3. sacculum vel argentum signatum (depositum) *Paul.* 477,21 = II, 12, 5 = *coll.* 10, 7, 5. segetem *Paul.* *(Ulp.?)* 742,35. tignum *Paul.* *(Ulp.?)* 743,11. uniones *Paul.* 743,13.

contribuo. simul plura contribuuntur, ex quibus unum medicamentum fit *Pomp.* 494,33. neque furti actio neque legis Aquiliae contributae sunt in hoc edicto *(i. e. consumuntur actione ex hoc edicto data)* *Ulp.* 765,33. ∾ *in separatione bonorum:* contribuere bona, praedia *Ulp.* 557,3. 10. ∾ *in calculo hereditario, inprimis in ineunda ratione legis Falcidiae:* bonis *Pap.* 205,7. bonis donationes *Pap.* 420,33. fideicommissa *Ulp.* 892,29. fideicommissarios *Ulp.* 892,24. legata *Iul.* 219,33. *Gai.* 216,34 (in unum). *Tryph.* 870,6. *Ulp.* 222,33. nomen legatum *Paul.* 207,11 (ceteris).

contributio. 1) = *tributum.* ut pro portione temporis, quo lavationem non praestitisset, pecuniae contributio fieret *Alf.* 567,11. onera annonarum et contributionum temporariarum (temporalium *dett.*) sustinere *Mod.* 766,9. — 2) = *computatio.* compensatio est debiti et crediti inter se contributio *Mod.* 467,9. — a) *in repetitione dotis:* fructus .. non debent in contributionem venire *Ulp.* 718,14. — b) *in lege Rhodia:* contributio debetur *Pap.* 420,11. facta est *Paul.* 420,9. ad contributionem teneri *Paul.* II, 7, 2. aequitas contributionis habebit locum *Herm.* 421,12. contributione sarcitur *Paul.* 419,4 (intributione *Paul.* II, 7, 1 *loco gemino*). — c) *in calculo hereditatis:* contributio admittenda est *Ulp.* 840,15. capit formam et originem *Pap.* 204,15 (legatorum). fit *Pap.* 56,17 (pretii). *Paul.* 201,15. ∾ contributionem inducere *Pap.* 204,31. in contributionem venire *Maecian.* 208,44. 209,2. *Pap.* 204,14. ∾ contributioni locus est *Pap.* 203,34. teneri *Pap.* 420,33.

controversia. I. si controversia aquae insulam subverterit *Ulp.* 390,3. — II. *Dissensus iurisconsultorum.* Sabini et Cassii et Proculi expositam esse in quaestione huiusmodi controversiam *Scaev.* 905,27. — III. *Dissensus eorum, qui agunt inter se vel litigant.* A. *Nominativ.* si controversia sit, erit, fuerit *sim.* *Ed.* *Ulp.* 381,43. *Ulp.* 366,2. 303,13. 725,4. *Paul.* 391,33. controversia est *alicui* *Ven.* 603,37. *Paul.* 954,7 *(corr.?)*. cum *aliquo* *Gai.* 61,30. inter *aliquos* *Pomp.* 372,1. *Ven.* 618,35. *Scaev.* 389,8 (ex hoc contractu). *Ulp.* 220,3. 617,33. *Paul.* III, 5, 15. *alicuius rei:* bonorum *Paul.* 308,33. status et hereditatis *Paul.* 308,33. proprietatis inter litigatores *Ulp.* 589,7. de *aliqua re* *Pomp.* 320,12. 465,3. *Gai.* 480,41. 639,30. IV, 14. 17. 17. *Ulp.* 48,24. 52,24. 182,27. 304,33. 537,34. 574,10. 608,13. 748,33. *Paul.* 182,25. 308,34. (954,7 *ex coni.*). *Marcian.* 789,41. *Mod.* 942,33. ab utraque parte de proprietate *Gai.* IV, 148. de patris hereditate cum pupillo *Ner.* 309,31. de facto an de iure inter creditorem et pupillum *Pomp.* 372,8. de proprietate inter me et te *Afr.* 622,3. *cf.* *Gai.* 625,34. *Scaev.* 497,35. *Ulp.* 325,7. 366,43. *Marcian.* 186,33. ∾ est difficilior *Afr.* 545,3. coepta *Ulp.* 175,27. continet quasi status controversiam *Ulp.* (304,11). fit *Ulp.* 305,41. 537,37 (rerum). fit alicui *Iul.* 308,40 (paternae hereditatis). 309,3. 3. 13. *Ulp.* 302,33 (status). 304,37. 305,13. 306,37. 307,36. 37 (status). *Paul.* 189,13 (hereditatis). III, 1, 1. incidit *Paul.* 97,22.

orta est inter *Scaev.* 78,17. 159,21. pendet *Iav.* 573,5 (ex tabulis). *Pap.* 336,32. pertinet eo *Ulp.* 589,18. proficiscitur ex testamento *Gai.* (75,11 *fere* = 889,13). — **B.** ***Accusativus.*** controversiam continent controversiae *Ulp.* 304,11. decidere *Gai.* 364,34. deducere ad exitum *Afr.* 96,24. differre *Iul.* 308,14. *Pap.* 336,27. *Ulp.* 304,11. 11. 13. 305,15. 21. 306,14. 15. 307,5. 4. 618,4. *Paul.* 308,14. dirimere *Ulp.* 306,9. 374,14. facere *Iul.* 199,21 (de altera parte). 294,31. 307,30. *Scaev.* 162,33 (tutelae causa). 255,33 (de uncia hac). *Pap.* 200,8 (hereditatis). *Pius Ulp.* 925,21 (de loco). *Ulp.* 91,18 (status). 197,29 (hereditatis). 268,14 (itineris vel actus vel viae). 622,6 (sui). 304,33. 27. 305,8. 306,13 (de hereditate). 33 (status). 30. 34 (hereditario nomine). 43 (status). 307,3 (status). 18. 481,13 *et* 15 (status). 506,27. 589,39 (possessionis). 604,14. 616,13 (status). 617,13. 654,27. 655,1 (de possessione nuda vel de usu fructu *etc.*). 788,13 (de proprietate pecorum). 878,1 (status). *Paul.* 157,4 (hereditatis). 632,9. 11 (fundorum). 308,30. 939,14. *Mod.* 864,38 (de hereditate). finire *Gai.* IV, 139. *Paul.* 152,37. 157,29. habere *Qu. Muc.* 961,19. *Pap.* (*test.*) 60,7. inferre *Paul.* 224,17 (litis). metuere *Ulp.* 507,1. movere *Iul.* 307,33. 309,13. *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 186,9. *Scaev.* 414,3 (de latitudine). 537,28. (*test.*) 255,16. *Pap.* 200,6. 180,33. 37 (de tacito fideicommisso). 882,16. *Ulp.* 22,27. 177,26. 188,26. 190,22. 23. 560,35. 622,16. 645,31. 179,21 (status). 477,36 (status). 537,21. 538,4. *Paul.* 210,40 (hereditatis). 224,33. 480,33 (libertati). 482,41. 627,33. pati *Ven.* 732,5 (status). *Gai.* 249,33 (de hereditate). *Pap.* 310,4. 412,38 (habitationis). *Ulp.* 183,21 (libertatis et hereditatis). 336,32 (hereditatis). 223,13 (hereditatis). 304,32. 306,5. 37 (status). 40 (status). 307,3 (status). 370,13 (status). 481,14 (de libertate). 639,19. 744,5 (super ea re). 895,13 (status). praeparare *Ulp.* (175,27). referre *Ulp.* 304,7. scindere *Paul.* 306,16 (loci unius). sperare *Ulp.* (223,13). timere *Ulp.* 603,33. transigere *Ulp.* 638,38. ∼ ad controversiam pertinet *Ulp.* 153,11. 28. ∼ in controversiam datus curator *Ulp.* 745,33. deducitur *Flor.* 475,19 (res). *Mandat. Caes. Ulp.* 867,9 (testamentum). venit *Pomp.* 712,1. — **C.** ***Genetiv.*** controversiae exitus *Ulp.* 513,14 (possessionis). controversiarum finis *Mod.* 535,8. — **D.** ***Dativ.*** controversiae (controversiis) finem imponere *Ulp.* 151,21. *Paul.* 157,28. singulis singulas actiones unumquo iudicati finem sufficere placuit *Paul.* 623,18. — **E.** ***Ablativ.*** a controversia discedere *Iul.* 371,39. *Ulp.* 638,8. *Paul.* 152,37. ∼ de controversiis compromittere *Scaev.* 159,15. *Ulp.* 151,13. 15. componere compromissum *Ulp.* 153,27. exquiritur veritas *Gai.* (75,10 *fere* = 889,12). iudicare *Paul.* 159,28. sumptus arbiter *Ulp.* 153,8. transigere *Gai.* 75,10 *fere* = 889,12. ∼ in controversia est *Pomp.* 392,33 (domus). *Maecian.* (*Trib.?*) 225,4 (non proprietas, sed usus fructus). *Ulp.* 702,18 (debitum). *Paul.* 97,24 (res). 459,37 (statuliber). *Marcian.* 880,33 *et* 35 (res). mutare sententiam *Ulp.* 153,10. ∼ sine controversia consequi legata *Scaev.* 112,33. dare praestare *Scaev.* (*test.*) 452,8. (*test.*) 468,11. est pignus *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 537,33. percipere pensiones *Ulp.* 325,13. possidere *Gai.* 552,11. *Paul.* 632,7. 954,7. reddere possessionem vini *Ulp.* 560,36. solvere *Ulp.* (*epist.*). 397,24.

contubernalis. inde (*scil.* a taberna) contubernales dicti *Paul.* 949,13. — **I.** = ***commilito.*** in exercitu contubernalibus vasa utenda dedi *Afr.* 406,16. habiturum me commodati actionem cum contubernalibus *Afr.* 406,18. Gaio Seio contubernali dixisse *Scaev.* 83,40. medico suo contubernali et communium expeditionum comiti legaverat *Scaev.* 157,14. — **II.** ***coniux servi vel liberti.*** contubernalis libertatem accepit *Paul.* 195,40. an libera esse possit *Gai.* 465,31. libera esto *Scaev.* (*test.*) 452,11. ∼ contubernales servorum instructo fundo contineri *Ulp.* 127,30. lego libertis *Scaev.* (*test.*) 84,33. *cf.* 147,36. manumittere *Paul.* 195,41. ∼ vilici et contubernalis nepotes *Scaev.* 85,13. ∼ contubernali condicio iuncta *Gai.* 465,34. praestare diaria et vestiaria *Scaev.* 147,31. ∼ cum vilico et contubernali eius fundum dari volo *Scaev.* (*test.*) 85,13. *cf.* 130,34. *Call.* 953,11. Stichus cum contubernali sua liber esto *Gai.* (*test.*) 465,30. *Paul.* (*test.*) 195,33.

contubernium. **I.** ***Commilitium.*** extra contubernium agens *Men.* 895,11. — **II.** ***Militis cum femina consuetudo.*** miles, qui sororis filiam in contubernio habuit, licet non in matrimonium *Pap.* 806,35. mulier quae stupro cognita in contubernio militis fuit *Pap.* 180,7. — **III.** ***Servorum consuetudo cum ancillis sive mulieribus liberis.*** inter servos et liberos matrimonium contrahi non potest, contubernium potest *Paul.* II, 19, 6. servi contubernium sequi *Paul.* II, 21 A, 6. 10. 11. 12. 15. contubernio se abstinere *Paul.* II, 21 A, 14. coniungi *Ulp.* 614,10. in contubernio morari, esse *Paul.* 659,11. 12. *Ulp.* XI, 27. perseverare *Paul.* II, 21 A, 1. 12. 18. tradi *Scaev.* (*test.*) 436,7.

contumacia. **A.** *Nomin.* an contumacia iuris et sanguinis contumelia concurrant *Pap.* 814,19. contumacia cumulat poenam *Marcian.*

846,1. damnum dedit pupillo *Pap.* 767,9 (tutorum). — B. *Accus.* contumaciam coercere litis damno *Herm.* 542,14 (eorum qui ius dicenti non obtemperant). punire *Iav.* 158,32. *Marcell.* 373,28. *Men.* 895,13 (militis adversus ducem). *Pap.* 767,11. *Paul.* 372,27 (non restituentis vel non exhibentis). 792,5 (eius qui quodammodo se excusavit). ∾ per contumaciam actiones denegatae *Ulp.* 292,11. cavere noluit *Pap.* 267,38. *cf. Ulp.* 292,38. condemnari tanti, quanti actor in litem iuraverit *Paul.* 122,41. deesse *Ulp.* 130,39. 173,21. 846,14. differre solutionem *Call.* 540,1. non exercitum faenus pupillaris pecuniae *Paul.* 771,2. non exhibere instrumenta *Scaev.* 868,33. factum est *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 2. non gerere rei publicae negotia *Pap.* 903,33. non implere collationem *Ulp.* 292,30. induci in possessionem rerum hereditariarum *Ulp.* 548,20 (per nimiam cont. possessoris hereditatis). — C. *Genet.* contumaciae crimen *Men.* 895,17 (militis). periculum *Pap.* 768,19. poena *Ulp.* 338,7. 572,31. — D. *Ablat.* ex contumacia accidit *Pomp.* 734,19 (mulieris). aestimatur res ultra rei pretium *Ulp.* 372,22. crescit condemnatio *Ulp.* 372,22 (non restituentis). ∾ pro personarum obsequio vel contumacia nonnumquam artat, nonnumquam prorogat (tempus iudicati) *Ulp.* 535,18.

contumax. est, qui omnino non respondet *Ulp.* 338,7. qui praesentiam sui facere contemnit *Herm.* 542,13. qui cum oboedire deberent, non obsequuntur *etc. Herm.* 542,13. qui ad maius auditorium vocatus est, si litem inchoatam deseruit, cont. non videtur *Paul.* 542,31. reus cont. per in litem iusiurandum petitoris damnari potest *Ulp.* 330,15. ∾ condemnari quasi contumacem *Ulp.* 301,10. *Herm.* 128,39. plecti ut contumacem *Ulp.* 79,17. *Paul.* 668,19. ∾ adversus contumaces . . etiam absentes pronuntiari oportet *Ulp.* 846,10. lata sententia *Paul.* V, 5A, 6a. ∾ quasi in contumacem dicta sententia *Paul.* V, 5A, 6 (7). ∾ contumacis poena *Herm.* 542,17. — contumacem facere (servum) *Paul.* 341,23. *cf. Ulp.* 603,11.

contumelia. *ad defin.* *Ulp.* 771,17 (dicta a contemnendo). 278,21 = *coll.* 7, 3, 4. 771,14. *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 1. — *Nomin.* an contumacia iuris et sanguinis contumelia concurrant *Pap.* 814,30. crescit contumelia ex persona eius qui contumeliam fecit *Ulp.* 780,1. — *Accus.* contumeliam arcere *Pomp.* 6,24 (stupri). facere *Ulp.* 150,31 (arbitro). 352,26 (defuncto). 315,33. 780,6. *Paul.* V, 4, 22. metiri ad suam vilitatem *Ulp.* 780,31. subire *Ulp.* 749,43 (satisdationis). ∾ ad contumeliam pertinet *Ulp.* 779,33 (actio). *Paul.* 782,13. spectat iniuria *Ulp.* 778,7. ∾ in contumeliam fit *Gai.* III, 222. *Ulp.* 779,33 (iniuria). modicus factus (sumptus funeris) *Ulp.* 352,24. proponere famosos libellos *Paul.* V, 4, 17. pulsari *Ulp.* 779,30. — *Genet.* contumeliae aestimatio *Ulp.* 278,24. captus *Paul.* V, 4, 2. ∾ contumeliae causa addi *Ulp.* 835,26. facere *Ulp.* 776,1. fit *Ulp.* 776,5. *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 3 (iniuria). — *Ablat.* contumelia adficere *Pap.* 542,11 (ancillam). 810,38. contumeliis adficere *Ulp.* 165,8. 319,13 (matrem aut patrem). contumelia tactus *Pomp.* 9,13. contumeliis violari *Commod. Mod.* 739,25. ∾ ex contumelia nascitur actio iniuriarum *Paul.* 68,29.

contumeliose. facere adversus eos, quos in mancipio habemus *Gai.* I, 141. uti usu fructu *Ulp.* 224,26.

contumeliosus. exactor *Ulp.* 640,32. libertus patrono *Ulp.* 29,18. ∾ contumeliosior iniuria *Ulp.* 774,31.

contundo. vasis contusis *Ulp.* 538,5.

conturbo. nec conturbari debemus quod *Pomp.* 514,17. ∾ conturbare nummos *Alf.* 456,4. pecuniam *Ulp. (Lab.)* 423,4.

contutor. A. *Nominat.* contutores quales sunt *Ulp.* (749,42). contutor (contutores) non agunt *Ulp.* (798,30). actionem tutelae exercet *Mod.* 766,17. differunt (distractionem) vel etiam volunt se excusare *Ulp.* (761,26). inquirere debet fortunas contutoris *Tryph.* 772,15. manet tutor *Ulp.* 778,9. petere poterit partem pupillaris pecuniae ab actore *Mod* 766,14. praestare debent desisse solvendo esse vel non esse *Tryph.* 772,11. satis exigere noluit *Ulp.* (797,5). solvendo sunt *Ulp.* 797,1. statuerunt alimenta tutori *Ulp.* 796,19. suspectum facere noluit, neglexerunt *sim. Marcell.* 764,19. *Pap.* (768,25). *Ulp.* (779,27. 797,5). — B. *Accusat.* contutorem (contutores) convenire *Pap.* 768,25. *Ulp.* 797,5. exspectare *Ulp.* 761,26. non ferre *Ulp.* 779,27. habere *Ulp.* 774,48. 778,44. 798,29. instruere *Ulp.* 704,30. liberare *Scaev.* 165,13. 14. relegare *Mod.* 766,17. suspectum facere *Ulp.* 778,8. 11. (807,22). *Marcian.* 790,38. ∾ ad contutores pervenit portio *Scaev.* 773,6 (ad defunctum cont.). non venitur *Ulp.* 797,1. ∾ adversus contutores danda actio *Iul.* 105,21 (neg. gest.). *Ulp.* 796,31 (utilis). actionem habere *Ulp.* 481,22 (mandati). mandari actiones *Ulp.* 797,9. ∾ in contutorem nulli (tutorum) actio pupilli nomine datur *Paul.* 763,31. — C. *Genet.* contutoris (contutorum) auctoritas *Ulp.* (774,40). cognitio *Ulp.* 749,42. factum *Paul.* 764,6. facultates *Tryph.* 772,12. fortunae *Tryph.* 772,15.

officium *Paul.* 770,6. portio *Paul.* 770,4. — **D.** *Dativ.* contutori (contutoribus) cedere administratione *Ulp.* 656,5. danda actio adversus fiscum *Ulp.* 798,24. imputabitur, cur non egerunt *Ulp.* 798,30. mandaverunt tutores mancipium emendum *Ulp.* 481,23. *cf.* 29. numerare pretium *Scaev.* 537,26. permittere administrationem *Tryph.* 772,18. — **E.** *Ablat.* a contutore (contutoribus) mutuum datur *Tryph.* 771,33. duobus simul tutela gerenda permissa est *Paul.* 765,3. ∾ mutuam pecuniam pupilli accipere *Tryph.* 771,31. satis accipere *Tryph.* 772,5. *Ulp.* 807,18. satis exigere *Ulp.* 807,22. ∾ pro contutore condemnari *Ulp.* 762,19. (797,9).

convalesco. convalescit, convaluit **I.** *Quis.* alteruter eorum *Iul.* 416,27 (filius vel frater). aegrotans *Paul.* III, 6, 18. dominus *Marcell.* 423,24. qui donavit *Ulp.* 417,36. donator *Iul.* 360,40. 698,2. 4. 416,30. 33 (creditor idemque donator; *unde Gai.* 418,30). *Afr.* 417,17. *Gai.* 418,30 (*ex Iul.* 416,33). *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 416,11 (*unde Paul.* 419,18). *Paul.* 377,4. 419,18 (*ex Marcell.* 416,11). 420,10. *scil.* donator *Iul.* 416,6. 33 (*unde Ulp.* 157,43). 45. *Scaev.* 712,36. *Ulp.* 157,43 (*ex Iul.* 416,33). 415,27. 417,33. 419,33. *Paul.* 419,6. 30 (*scil.* creditor et donator). filius mente captus *Scaev.* (*test.*) 112,5. pater mulieris (qui mortis causa dotem promisit) *Tryph.* 684,16. qui spopondit *Ulp.* 632,13. vir *Paul.* 735,17. ∾ *Scaev.* 643,28. — **II.** *Quid.* quod initio vitiosum est, non potest tractu temporis convalescere *Paul.* 958,33. *cf. Lic. Ruf.* (969,36). actio de in rem verso *Ulp.* 455,14 (ex postfacto). contractus *Ulp.* 562,9 (nudo consensu). donatio *Ulp.* 709,33. *Paul.* 713,24. II, 23, 6. III, 7, 2 (morte). V, 11, 3 (morte patris). fideicommissum *Ulp.* 851,9 (ex secundis tabulis). institutio *Ulp.* 868,33. *Lic. Ruf.* 969,36 (ex postfacto). legatum *Gai.* II, 218 (ex senatusconsulto Neroniano). *Ulp.* 10,19. 20 (ex post facto). libertas *Lab.* 864,4. pignus *Afr.* 592,8. 11. *Marcian.* 599,32. *Mod.* 586,3 (ex postfacto). servitus *Paul.* 265,18. stipulatio *Paul.* 673,21. testamentum *Tert.* 872,34. 35. *Ulp.* 829,5.

conubium. **I. A.** conubium est uxoris iure ducendae facultas *Ulp.* V, 3. *cf.* V, 2. habent cives R. cum civibus R.: cum Latinis autem et peregrinis ita, si concessum sit *Ulp.* V, 4. efficit, ut liberi patris condicionem sequantur *Gai.* I, 56. *cf.* 67. 80. *Ulp.* V, 8. non interveniente conubio matris condicioni accedunt (liberi) *Ulp.* V, 8. (9). *cf. Gai.* I, 78. (*sed vide Gai.* I, 77). ∾ cum Latinis peregrinisve *Gai.* I, 56. 57 (veteranorum). cum peregrina *Gai.* I, 76. 78. inter civem Romanam et peregrinum *Gai.* I, 77. inter Latinum et civem Romanam *Gai.* I, 80. *inter quos conubium non sit: Gai.* I, 76. *Pap. coll.* 4, 5, 1. inter eos personas quae parentium liberorumve locum inter se optinent *Gai.* I, 59. *cf. Ulp.* V, 6 = *coll.* 6, 2, 1. cum servis *Ulp.* V, 5. *cf.* 9. — **B.** *facultas iure nubendi.* civi Romanae cum peregrino *Gai.* I, 77. libertae cum alio (*atque patrono*) *Ulp.* 663,34. 38. 664,1. 716,14. 16. 26. 28. 744,5. — **II.** *Loci repetuntur secundum casuum ordinem dispositi: Nom.* conubium efficit *Gai.* I, 56. 80. est facultas *etc. Ulp.* V, 3. est cum aliqua (aliquo) *Gai.* I, 76. 77. 78. *Ulp.* 716,14. 28. V, 5. est inter *Gai.* I, 59. 67. 76 (*suppl.*). 77. 78. *Ulp.* V, 2. 6 = *coll.* 6, 2, 1. intervenit *Ulp.* V, 8. 8. conubia non sunt *Ulp.* V, 9. — *Accus.* conubium adimere *Ulp.* 716,26. 744,5. concedere *Gai.* I, 57. *Ulp.* (V, 4). dare *Gai.* I, 80. detrahere *Ulp.* 716,16. habere *Gai.* I, 56. *Ulp.* 663,34. 38. 664,1. V, 4. — *Ablat.* sine conubio in matrimonio habere *Pap. coll.* 4, 5, 1.

conveho. materiam *Ulp.* 356,17.

convello. aedificia *Alf.* 393,38 (vis venti). ∾ formam iuris fiscalis pactis privatorum *Pap.* 71,32.

conveniens. **I.** conveniens forma rei *Ulp.* 930,17. vestis mulieribus *Pomp.* 155,27. — **II.** conveniens est *alicui vel alicui rei.* **A.** mulieribus *Marcian.* 426,23 (alumnos manumittere). senatori *Ulp.* 662,32 (uxorem ducere aut retinere damnatam publico iudicio). — **B.** his conveniens est *Gai.* 490,3 (quod . . meam effici arborem). cui *Gai.* 124,11 (ut). 869,29 (conveniens videtur respondisse, ut). naturali aequitati *Gai.* 490,38 (*Acc. c. Inf.*). viri boni arbitrio *Proc.* 511,36 *unde Pomp.* 498,35 (ut). bonae fidei iudicio *Gai.* IV, 63 (id). iuri civili *Iav.* 521,30 (ut). iuri gentium *Pomp.* 922,7 (*ex coni.*). naturali rationi *Gai.* I, 189 (ut). sententiae *Proc.* 689,26 (dicere). — **III.** conveniens est = *sequitur, decet.* ut *Gai.* II, 96. dicere *Gai.* 311,33 (conveniet F^1). *Ulp.* 726,36. *sequente Acc. c. Infin. Iul.* 687,7. *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 172,7. 490,25. III, 8 = *coll.* 16, 2, 8.

convenienter. his convenienter *Gai.* 491,13 (*fere* = II, 87). I, 81. et convenienter *Gai.* 351,9. 11. 18. 26. II, 87 (et c. scilicet; *cf.* 491,13). III, 37. IV, 166. cum sint qui convenienter ei (rei F^2) et suae fortunae et splendori publico possint creari *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 912,34.

convenio. **I. Proprie.** **A.** convenire dicuntur, qui ex diversis locis in unum locum colliguntur et veniunt *Ulp.* 62,23. ad auxilium *Ulp.* 898,21. in domum ad tractandum de adulterio *Ulp.* 806,15. adversus rem publicam *Ulp.* 802,30. ∾ conveniunt

(*vel* convenire *iubentur*) creditores *Gai.* III, 79. *Ulp.* 65,23 (in unum). 66,6. 437,16. signatores *Ulp.* 890,3. testes *Ulp.* 229,1. tutores *Paul.* 65,31. 35. convenit unus tutor plurium pupillorum nomine unum debitum praetendentium *Paul. (Trib.?)* 65,36. — **B.** convenire in manum *Gai.* I, 109, 110. 111. 111. 112. 113. 113. 136. II, 139. III, 83. 84. 84. 84. *Pap. coll.* 4, 7, 1. *Ulp.* IX. XXIII, 3. *Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 3 (viro). in matrimonium *Pap.* 659,39. 670,3. quae tutori suo nubsit vel contra mandata convenit *(scil. in matrimonium praesidis provinciae) Ulp.* 734,44. — **C.** *aliquem* = *adire.* si tutelae iudicio nolentem experiri tutor ultro convenerit et pecuniam obtulerit *Pap.* 634,15. cum conveniret (usufructuarius) heredem et rationes offerret *Pap.* 466,33. *cf. Tryph.* 888,33. *Ulp.* 49,4. 483,33. *cf. infra V A. pag. 1019, 36.* —

II. = **consentire. A.** convenire dicuntur, qui ex diversis animi motibus in unum consentiunt, id est in unam sententiam decurrunt *Ulp.* (62,23). re vel per epistulam vel per nuntium inter absentes *Paul. (Lab.)* 62,30. sine scriptura *Gai.* (582,10 = 649,21). citra stipulationem *Pap.* (542,30). convenit. maior pars decurionum *Paul.* 756,36. plebs, populus *Pomp.* 4,31. nec convenire possunt *Maecian.* 583,15 *(corr.?).* conveniunt de re *Gai.* 582,11 = 649,22. de rebus litigiosis *Paul.* I, 1, 5. ∼ inter convenientes actitata res *Paul.* 649,17. agetur et de re maiori apud magistratus municipales *Paul.* 906,33. placuit *Ulp.* 77,39. ex mente convenientium aestimandum *Ulp.* 64,16. — **B.** convenit = *consensus fit. Lab.* 573,18 (aliter). *Iav.* 468,20. *Pomp.* 580,11. *Gai.* 584,12. 21. 592,20. *Pap.* 71,18. 512,11 (nominatim ita). 731,33. *vat.* 9 (ita). *Ulp.* 70,22. 172,14. 376,10 (ita). 469,28 499,19. 21. 538,9. 588,35 (specialiter). 687,13. 380,3. 550,45. 589,3. 3. 632,33. *Paul.* 50,6. 62,32 (tacite consensu). 509,17 (aliter). *Marcian.* 584,28. ∼ inter duos *Iul.* 598,37. *Afr.* 569,1. inter eos *Proc.* 576,40. *Iul.* 536,32. 690,15. 24,13. 598,31. *Pomp.* 534,13. *(Trib.?)* 958,34. *Gai.* 309,36. 518,29. III, 150. *Scaev.* 78,20 *(om. F.).* 670,19. *Tryph.* 692,10. *Ulp.* 325,14. 532,30. 380,3. 550,45. inter nos *Proc.* 71,4. *Afr.* 568,37. *Gai.* III, 140. 143. *Paul.* 62,32. 363,19. 575,17. inter utramque partem *Iav.* 570,16. inter utrumque *Scaev.* 674,31. inter absentes *Paul.* (62,30). inter contrahentes *Paul.* II, 5, 2. inter fratres *Pap.* 591,2. inter litigatores *Iul.* 173,24. *Ulp.* 539,33. 589,7. *Paul.* 50,6. inter magistratus *Ulp.* 806,30. inter omnes personas *Scaev.* 457,11. inter privatos *Lex Iul. Ulp.* 164,15. *Ulp.* 164,13. inter socios *Pap.* 512,4. *Ulp.* 499,18. *Paul.* 327,13. inter eam et dominum servi *Gai.* I, 84. inter me et colonum *Ulp.* 585,32. inter me et te *Ulp. (form.)* 632,46. inter ipsum et emptorem *Ulp.* 409,17. inter te et actorem *Ed. Ulp.* 618,33. inter te et socium tuum *Ulp.* 328,24. inter te et vicinum tuum *Ulp.* 253,26. inter A. A. et N. N. *Gai. (form.)* IV, 119. inter Gaium Seium et Lucium Titium patrem mulieris *Paul.* 726,11. inter agentem et debitorem *Marcian.* 646,26. inter colonum et procuratorem *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 585,31. inter conductorem et locatorem *Ulp.* 560,37. inter creditorem et debitorem *Paul.* II, 13, 5. inter creditorem et eum ad quem usus fructus pertinet *Marcian. (form.)* 583,12. inter debitorem et creditorem *Pap.* 71,38. inter dominum rei venditae et emptorem *Ulp.* 66,25. inter ementem vendentemque *Iav.* 228,11. inter emptorem et venditorem *Scaev.* 543,15. *Pap.* 718,16. *Ulp.* 550,9. inter locatorem fundi et conductorem *Paul.* 571,2. inter maritum futurum et destinatam uxorem *Ulp.* 670,7. inter patrem et filium et me *Pomp.* 536,6. inter patrem et generum *Pap.* 691,6. inter socerum et generum *Pap.* 690,39. inter venditorem et emptorem militiae *Scaev.* 557,36. inter virum et uxorem *Iul.* 689,31. 690,12. *(form.)* 19. *Scaev.* 692,36. *Ulp.* 115,13. *Paul. vat.* 114. ∼ mihi tecum *Proc.* 71,1. *Iav.* 523,11. *Ner.* 73,38. mihi cum aurifice *Gai.* 559,10. III, 147. tibi cum adversario *Ulp.* 374,33. tibi cum colono *Lab.* 601,14. tibi cum debitore *Pomp.* 407,2. ∼ cum alio *Gai.* 592,18. cum adversario *Paul.* 610,1. cum alio creditore *Marcian.* 593,4. cum debitore *Ulp.* 461,15. cum domino aedium *Ulp.* 409,5 (tacite). cum debitoris procuratore *Gai.* 598,31. cum sequestre *Ulp.* 473,17. cum servo *Gai.* 598,34. ∼ venditor cavit sibi convenisse *Scaev.* 72,13. — convenit aliquid *Ulp.* 63,35. (670,7). 703,39. aliud *Ulp.* 403,30 (nominatim). 533,33. 538,11. 549,6. 624,33. *Paul.* 628,15. 674,20. nihil aliud *Pap.* 541,21. 691,2. hoc *Cels.* 273,11 (specialiter). *Pomp.* 545,18. *Ulp.* 401,41. 409,3. (5). 471,35 (nominatim). 483,26. 499,20. 21. 530,14. 560,30. 687,30. (806,30). 632,33. *Paul.* (II, 5, 2). hoc ipsum *Ulp.* 540,20. *Paul.* 885,13. id *Proc.* (71,4). *Iav.* 570,16 (silentio). *Ner.* 588,22 (tacite). *Pomp.* 588,40 (nominatim). *Ulp.* 268,19 (nominatim). *Paul.* 571,18. 691,26. idem *Ulp.* 690,37. illud *Afr.* 579,38. *Paul.* 687,31. nihil *Iav.* 687,7. 756,13. *Gai.* 394,15. 17. 518,32. (III, 150). *Ulp.* 473,19. (532,30; expressim). 546,28. 560,28. 613,15. *vat.* 120. *Paul.* 63,1 (nominatim). 509,2. *Marcian.* 593,30. nihil aliud *v. s.* quae *Paul.* 565,20. 674,16. quicquam *Ulp.* 470,1. 538,25. quid *Gai.* (518,29). *Ulp.* 470,4. 549,8 (nominatim). 562,14. 958,17 (nominatim). *Paul.* 470,4. quod *Iav.*

(228,14). 525,22. 564,28. (570,15). 693,9. 692,35. *Afr.* 629,15. *Gai.* (I, 84). *Scaev.* (78,20). *Ulp.* 505,1. 605,29. 690,37. 958,18. *Paul.* 518,4. 728,6. ∾ quanti *Gai.* (III, 143). — de eo quod excedit *Gai.* 584,21. de hoc *Paul.* (509,2). de his *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 587,6. de ipso dumtaxat ac non de herede *Cels.* (*Trib.?*) 645,8. de quo *Paul.* 575,24. de aestimatione *Ulp.* 574,11. de annuo *Paul.* 705,15. de centum *Iul.* 724,25. de corpore *Ulp.* 202,14. de custodia rei *Gai.* (518,29). de die *Gai.* (394,15). *Ulp.* 933,34. de alterius filia *Pap.* 512,5. de hypotheca *Marcian.* 593,3. de loco *Gai.* (394,17). *Marcian.* 584,30. de pluribus locis *Ulp.* 473,18. de mancipiis *Scaev.* (543,15). de mercede *Gai.* 559,8. de operis *Ulp.* (470,1). de parte *Marcian.* 599,8. de partibus lucri et damni *Gai.* (III, 150). de pignore *Scaev.* 595,3. *Ulp.* (585,31). *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 413,39. *Marcian.* 646,38. de pignoribus *Gai.* 462,22. *Scaev.* 587,42. de pretio *Gai.* 518,19. 27. 37. 519,9. 559,7. III, 139. de re *Gai.* 592,28. *Paul.* 574,31. *Marcian.* (593,4). de rebus *Ed. Ulp.* 618,32). de tempore *Ulp.* (613,15). de vecturis *Ulp.* (703,39). de venditione *Marcian.* (593,30). de usuris *Afr.* (*Trib.?*) 490,34. *Paul.* 636,27 (ita). ∾ de parte pro indiviso alienanda *Gai.* 598,33. de augendo vel deminuendo pretio *Paul. not. ad Pap.* 524,20. de distrahendo pignore *Ulp.* 607,10. 12. de non expellendo colono *Paul.* 571,8 (ita). de faciendo ab utroque *Paul.* 576,8. de non petenda (dote) *Ulp.* (690,37). de Sticho non petendo *Paul.* 69,18. de die ponenda in stipulatione *Paul.* (50,6). de usuris praestandis *Pap.* 476,21. de reddenda dote *Ulp.* (690,37). de fructibus reddendis *Ulp.* 687,22. de tradendo vino *Ulp.* (538,25). de vendendo pignore *Iav.* 756,13). — *Sequitur* ut: *Ed. Ulp.* (618,32). *Alf.* 389,35. *Lab.* 572,13. (601,14). 892,28. *Proc.* (71,1. 476,40). *Iav.* 523,(11). 13. 564,26. 570,13. 20. *Ner.* 73,37). 74,2. *Cels.* 613,28. *Iul.* 361,25. (536,32). 553,9. (689,31. 690,12. 15. 19. 24,12. 598,27). *Pomp.* 472,2. 407,(2). 18. 536,5. (545,18). 580,8. 688,21 (ita). 534,12). *Afr.* 42,6. 263,2. 490,28. (568,37. 569,1. 579,38). 629,14. 754,8. *Gai.* (559,10). 582,10 = 549,21. (584,21. 592,18. 28). 30. (III, 140. 147). IV, 126 (*form.*). *Scaev.* (72,13). 457,2. (11). 537,35. (557,36; *ta.* 692,26. 670,19. 674,31). *Pap.* (71,29). 476,15. 512,4). 542,30. 581,11 (nominatim). (591,2). 638,13 = *vat.* 17. (690,39. 691,6). 9. 420,18. 424,16. 20. 718,16). *vat.* 9. 122. *Ulp.* 63,31. (66,35). 167,9. 328,28). 360,20. 375,5. 401,35. (41). 408,30. (409,3. . 17. 461,15). 469,26. (473,17. 483,26). 510,26. 540,20). 546,31. 549,21. 550,8. (9). 17. (*form.*) 582,40. 585,26. 613,16. 671,36. 687,10. 17. 704,5. 724,13. (806,30. 115,19. 374,22). 632,38. (40; *form.*). 725,4. VI, 8. *vat.* 120. *Paul.* 63,4. (363,19). 395,41. 409,40. 534,9 (ita). 536,38. (575,17. 587,13). 589,33. 638,1. 689,8. 18. 527,17. 695,14 (ita). (II, 13, 5). *vat.* 98 (inutiliter). 106. (114). *Marcian.* (583,12; *form.*). (*form.*) 592,38. 598,11. (646,36). 513,23. *Mod.* 714,2. ∾ *sequitur* ne: *Iav.* (570,16. 693,9). *Iul.* 73,27. 658,30. *Gai.* (598,31. IV, 119; *form.*). IV, 126 (*form.*). *Pap.* 542,34. 595,34. 683,4 (tacite). *Tryph.* (692,10). *Ulp.* 55,10 (conveniri *F*). 63,29. 407,13. 13. 499,(18). 19. (20). 22. (560,37). 958,19. *Paul.* (62,32). 69,21. 327,11. (13. 571,2. 687,31). 37. 689,3. 690,5. 6. (726,11). 890,13. *Marcian.* 599,5. ∾ *sequitur Accus. c. Infin.*: *Afr.* 753,23. *Sceav.* 630,18. *Pap.* 476,16. *vat.* 11. *Tryph.* 692,18. *Ulp.* 546,18. 687,12. 589,8. 654,23. *Mod.* 643,16. *Herm.* 632,14. ∾ *sequitur Interrogatio indirecta: Iul.* (598,21). *Gai.* (309,36). *Ulp.* (253,35). 538,8. (539,32. 589,7). — conventum est *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 376,5 (de his casibus). 588,35 (tacite). potest conveniri *Iul.* (689,31. 690,12). *Ulp.* (55,10). — **C.** Convenit *quis:* dominus proprietatis *Marcian.* 583,9. quis ita *Ulp.* 402,34. vecturas *Scaev.* 573,27. de hypotheca *Marcian.* 593,18 (creditor). de pignore *Afr.* 592,3 (rei suae). *Paul.* 589,35 (nihil). *Marcian.* 593,31. de usufructu aut de his quae nascuntur *Gai.* 584,11. de hypotheca vendenda *Marcian.* 593,30. ∾ ut . . pignori essent *Gai.* 592,25 (colonus). ut bona pignori obligata essent *Paul.* 587,13 (servus). ut alternis annis frueretur *Ulp.* 328,31. ut peteret *Paul.* 68,22. ne dotata sit (mulier) *Pap.* 691,22. ne reliquum opus fieret *Ulp.* 606,34 (convenissem). ∾ artifices convenire solent non periculo suo se facere *Ulp.* 286,12. tacite convenisse (videtur) se non petiturum *Ulp.* 631,39. —

III. Convenit *sequente Accus. c. Infin.* = **placuit, constat.** inter omnes *Ulp.* 51,4. 605,13. *ceterum: Ner.* 525,8 (iam fere). *Pomp.* 705,30. *Ven.* 701,22 (fere). *Gai.* 184,21. III, 147. *Marcell.* 420,5. *Pap.* 210,27. 225,19. 595,29. 683,23. 712,14. 725,37. 852,20. 887,31. 96,42. 180,12. 205,1. 247,11. 413,12 = *vat.* 253 b. 441,33. 485,39. 525,13. 558,9. 679,4. 694,6. 21. 26. 815,18. 880,16. *Ulp.* 566,13. 222,10 (iam). 325,6. 655,26. *Paul.* 487,29. 276,8. 697,18. I, 4, 3. II, 7, 4. *Mod.* 95,30. —

IV. convenit = respondet, decet, oportet. **A.** *alicui rei.* his quae diximus *Paul.* 575,34. naturae negotii *Char.* 653,19. aedificium rusticae magis custodiae quam urbanis aedibus *Pomp.* 949,2. falsae confessiones naturalibus *Paul.* 338,38. haec distinctio illi *Afr.* 568,29. operae edendae dignitati facultatibus consuetudini artificio eius (liberti)

Ner. 327,13. poena servorum poenis *Ven.* 799,1. sententia voluntati defuncti *Lab.* 78,1. ∾ suptili iuris regulae ruptum fieri testamentum *Iul. (Trib.?)* 821,12. ∾ boni iudicis arbitrio *Ulp.* 401,26 (hoc). clementiae meae *Trai. Pomp.* 859,7 (aliud). bono et aequo *Ulp.* 670,1 *(Acc. c. Inf.).* nec verecundiae nec dignitati nec pietati tuae *Marcus Call.* 818,28 *(Inf.).* fidei bonae *Iul.* 329,3 (ut). *Pomp.* 623,26. *Afr.* 753,25 (id). *Gai.* 498,11 (ut). *Ulp.* 474,16 *(Inf.). Paul.* 537,9 *(Acc. c. Inf.).* fidei ac verecundiae curatorum *Ulp.* 760,48 (ut). honestati heredis *Paul.* III, 5, 2 *(Inf.).* iuri gentium *Pomp.* 922,7 (id; *corr.?*). moribus nostris *Paul.* 23,16 *(Inf.).* negotio contracto *Afr.* 678,26 (ut). praetoris officio *Afr.* 32,18 (ut). *Ulp.* 810,2 *(Inf.).* officio arbitri *Ulp.* 632,13 *(Inf.).* officio iudicis *Gai.* 316,7 *(Inf.).* IV, 114 (quid; *Inf.*). *Ulp.* 563,26 (hoc; *Acc. c. Infin.*). 723,5 (ut). 796,8 (hoc). officio cognoscentis *Pap.* 805,20 *(Inf.).* officio tutoris *Ulp.* 762,26 (ut). naturali rationi *Paul.* 512,24 *(Accus. c. Inf.).* — **B.** *alicui.* nulli magis (*scil.* quam Caesari) *Paul.* 31,11 *(Inf.).* iudici fam. herc. *Paul.* I, 18, 3 (ut). praetori *Ulp.* 570,23 *(Inf.).* viro bono *Pap.* 542,26 *(Inf.). Paul.* 565,3 (arbitrium). viris bonis *Ulp.* 761,8 *(Inf.).* — **C.** *Nude positum = decet, oportet. Sequente Infinitivo:* animadvertere *Paul.* 335,29. poenam stipulari *Ulp.* 655,11. *Sequente Accusativo c. Inf. Alf.* 643,18. *Lab.* 212,7. *Iul.* 251,41. 22,23. 324,23. 333,1. *(ap. Pomp.)* 441,11. 454,1. 619,18. *Afr.* 708,15. *Pap.* 635,27. 822,28. 694,1. *Ulp.* 35,11 *(Infinitivus* sequi *supplendus est).* 328,24. *(Trib.?)* 574,7. 633,24. *Paul.* 3,5. 649,14 = V, 12, 11. 819,5. 181,11. 883,15. IV, 5, 3. V, 16, 10; 29, 2; 36, 1. *Antonin. Marcian.* 862,5. *Herm.* 273,18. —

V. Convenire aliquem. A. = *interpellare.* denuntiatione mulierem *Paul.* II, 21ᴬ, 13. tribus denuntiationibus *Paul.* II, 21ᴬ, 17. pro tenore senatus consulti Claudiani *Paul.* II, 21ᴬ, 18. ∾ inopia patroni per invidiam libertum convenit *Pap.* 326,18. ∾ debitorem *Pap.* 636,4. *Ulp.* 639,4. testato *Scaev.* 531,1 (nomine fisci emptorem). 671,14 (tutores). *Ulp.* 482,22 (debitorem, ut appellaret). 761,14 (innotescere qualiterqualiter sufficit, non utique testato eum conveniri). 329,13 (heredem, ut sibi legatum solveretur). 562,5 (a creditoribus, ne emeret). 1. *Paul.* 532,5 (in solvendis alimentis). testationibus ne sententiam diceret *Paul.* 157,14. ∾ ad solutionem *Scaev.* 72,14. *cf. Ulp.* 763,9. *Herm.* (632,19). ad solvendam pecuniam *Scaev.* 772,29. ut solveret *Pap.* 635,37. ut arborem sublucet *Paul.* V, 6, 13. 13. restituere fructus *Paul.* 641,22. saepe conventus mandator non respondit *Paul.* 496,24. servus a curatoribus conventus satis fecit *Paul.* 435,1. *cf. etiam IC.* — **B.** = *in ius vocare cum effectu, litem contestari: Ulp.* 298,21. 425,19. *Paul.* 143,34. nec altero convento alter liberabitur *Ulp.* 298,18. *cf.* 117,22. 118,1. 347,22. 403,29. 444,20.42. 799,18. 608,14. 761,1. *Paul.* 298,31. 340,7. 669,11. ∾ *in extraordinariis iudiciis = evocare: Pap.* 932,13. *Paul.* 541,15 *(del. Mo.).* 11. 645,11. V, 5ᴬ, 6 (trinis litteris vel edictis aut uno pro omnibus dato aut trina denuntiatione). 6 (7). ∾ *inde plerumque = agere cum aliquo. Iul.* 173,30. *Marcell. (not. ad Iul.)* 455,33. 765,22. *Scaev.* 78,19. 497,31. 81,1 (frustra). *Pap.* 387,5. 468,24. 731,15. 16. 903,13. 14. 923,18. *Ulp.* 76,17 (minutatim singulos). 100,20. 29. 138,35. 143,3. 185,14. 192,1. 193,8. 299,16. 304,8. 337,12. 35. 353,45. 365,11. 403,31. 35. 427,13. 439,20. 442,14. 444,28. 451,2. 455,29. 472,28. 674,27. 30. 675,1. 759,19. 44. 763,11. 778,44. 796,28. 798,9. 799,19. 806,33. 877,24. 892,6. 10. 17. 893,1. 14,11. 18. 232,18. 270,7. 342,13. 383,14. 449,17. 453,1. 548,14. 559,11. 568,15. 632,11. 779,13. 782,16. *(not. ad Pap.)* 923,14. *Paul.* 135,14 (iterum). 18. 302,10. 315,5. 469,8. 683,22. 726,11. 736,13. 792,4. 888,7. 65,13. 636,11. 639,7. *(not. ad Pap.)* 669,11. 697,11. 884,17. *vat.* 94. *Marcian.* 819,5 *(corr.?). Herm.* 896,17. 414,1. 884,1. agere vel conveniri *sim. Ulp.* 86,31. 98,29. 128,1. 152,7. 321,5. 745,27. 559,1. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 109,17. *R* 164,2. (759,8). 776,26. conveniri vel convenire *sim. Iul.* 56,27. 27. *Pap.* (178,32). *Ulp.* 98,1. 2. obligari et conveniri *Ulp.* 686,13. ∾ conveniendi aequitas *Scaev.* 426,29. electio *Marcell.* 569,41. facilitas *Ulp.* (49,4). facultas *Ulp.* 100,31. ∾ qui convenit *Ulp.* 151,18. qui convenitur *Pap.* 644,25. 767,10. 727,15. *Ulp.* 116,20. 21. 151,18. 352,11. 403,38. 441,2. 444,40. 580,18. *Paul.* 283,10. *Marcian.* 883,8. ∾ convenire (conveniri) actores bonorum *Mod.* 105,5. argentarium *Pap.* 170,8. auctorem *Mod.* 479,18. collegam *Paul.* 770,10. colonum *Paul.* 369,25. confideiussores *Ulp.* 687,13. *Mod.* 692,13. contutores *Pap.* (768,26). *Ulp.* (797,5). creditorem tertium *Paul.* 594,12. debitorem *Scaev.* 497,2. *Pap.* 106,17 (frustra). 178,33. 693,17. 718,11. *vat.* 260. *Ulp.* 100,31. 127,27. 438,22. 21,11. *(Trib.?)* 453,1. 457,18. 877,15. 18. *Paul.* 449,21. 727,12. 764,10. *Mod. (Trib.?)* 647,3. 161,11. quasi debitorem *Scaev.* 81,15. 165,18. debitorum debitores *Call.* 877,13. dominum *Pap.* 448,34. *Ulp.* 89,21. 118,1. 3. 276,26 (quondam dominum). (422,17). 440,20. 20. *Paul.* 449,10. donatorem *Mod.* 619,15. emptorem secundum *Paul.* 561,14. exercitorem *Ulp.* 162,34. 163,5. 416,31. fideicommissarium *Paul.* 252,(13). 11. fideiussorem *Papir.* (907,19).

Scaev. 692,35. 695,1. *Pap.* 595,23. 693,18. 37. 694,13. 30. 731,13. *Ulp.* 49,38. 75,14. 408,29. 489,8. 14,33. 158,24. *Paul.* (496,14). 695,41. 47. 696,1. *Mod.* 765,37. filium *Scaev.* (431,16). *Ulp.* 126,20. 22. 23. 27. 312,13. 454,23. *Paul.* 369,1. 431,3. fiscum *Ulp.* 223,45. heredem *Marcell.* 725,18. 187,30. *Papir.* 907,30. *Div. Fr. Scaev.* 74,30. *Scaev.* 431,16. 594,29. 145,38. *Pap.* 630,5. 244,34. 899,37 (civiliter). *Ulp.* 167,5. 336,16. 444,21. 23. 704,16. 894,14. 160,38. 226,16. *Paul.* 496,15. 632,12. 805,45. 884,13. 905,7. institorem *Ulp.* 422,17. 433,30. legatarium *Pomp.* 628,38. legatum *Ulp.* 165,2. 397,17. quasi liberum *Ulp.* 760,7. libertum 633,23. magistratum *Paul.* 769,10. 30. *R* 806,2. magistrum *Ulp.* (416,31). mandatorem *Scaev.* 497,1. *Pap.* 718,7. *Paul.* 496,7. eum qui mandavit *Paul.* 495,2. maritum *Ulp.* 353,21. 720,5. matrem *Afr.* 463,31. patrem *Ulp.* 126,24. *Paul.* 369,1. 726,10. *Marcian.* 640,23. *Herm.* (617,23). petitorem *Ulp.* 192,42. possessorem *Pomp.* 621,24. *Gai.* 195,9. quasi possessorem *Paul.* 308,36. ut iuris possessorem *Pap.* 200,9. quasi possidentem *Ulp.* 759,18. procuratorem *Paul.* 94,39. 468,40. promissorem *Paul. (Trib.?)* 631,38. 547,7. proprietarium *Ulp.* 778,36. reum *Pap.* 593,13. 33. (731,13). *Ulp.* 173,18. 368,18. 158,24. 560,39. *Paul.* 95,27. (495,2). socium *Ulp.* 455,28. sollicitatorem *Ulp.* (745,23). sponsorem *Ulp. vat.* 334b *(suppl.)*. substitutum *Pap.* 204,8. *Ulp.* 194,1. tutorem *Scaev.* 770,42. *Pap.* 340,33. 768,10. 805,34. *Tryph.* 772,7. *Ulp.* 804,1. 570,37. *Paul.* 06,38. *Mod.* 765,37. *R* 759,8. venditorem *Call.* 32,4. *Ulp.* 298,20. 441,1. 445,9. 486,7. 546,13. *Paul.* 621,8. 624,28. *Mod.* 629,21. virum *Pap.* 53,16. ~ conveniri a fisco *Pap.* (932,39). *Paul.* 49,11 = V, 12, 11. 883,22. ~ quo loco *Ulp.* 95,17. ibi *Paul.* 48,7. illic *Ulp.* 167,13. ubi *Ulp.* 9,29. 164,30. *Paul.* 252,13. *R* (164,3). utrubique t hic et ibi *Ulp.* 167,22. in foro promissoris *Ulp.* 2,3. Romae *Ulp.* 165,4. *cf.* 394,37. ~ actionius divisis *Pap.* 679,7. directa actione *Ulp.* (461,30). *Paul.* (109,17). hac actione *Ulp.* 480,22 (*scil.* mandati). 797,17 (*scil.* tutelae). 562,7 *(fuit* interdicto). 61,11 (*scil.* si is qui testamento liber *etc.*). *Paul.* 02,14 (*scil.* noxali). hereditariis actionibus *Ulp.* 38,37. instituta actione *Ulp.* 337,37. 338,6. nulla ctione *Paul.* 248,23. populari actione *Paul.* 794,1. ropria actione *Paul.* 186,40. qua actione *Ulp.* 5,30. 59,1. 461,31. quacunque actione *Ulp.* 365,4. 544,33; *Trib.?*). utili actione *Ulp.* 760,39. 778,41. 92,8. 726,22. *Paul.* (109,17). utilibus actionibus *caev.* 78,22. *Ulp.* *861*,28. in rem actione *Ulp.* 1,37. aquae pluviae (*scil.* actione) *Ulp.* 396,23. gis Aquiliae actione *Ulp.* 203,20. *cf.* *Ulp.* 221,12.

Paul. 281,31. (293,29). actione de bonis raptis *Ulp.* 751,31. vi bonorum raptorum *Ulp.* 766,28. commodati (*scil.* actione) *Ulp.* 403,34. actione constitutae pecuniae *Herm.* 413,33. Cornelia (*scil.* actione legis Corneliae) *Ulp.* 774,8. actione depositi *Pap.* 476,23. *Mod.* 476,7 = *coll.* 10, 2, 5. depositi *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. dotis actione *Scaev.* 107,7. ad exhibendum actione *Ulp.* 331,2. ad exhibendum *Ulp.* 332,6. 24. actione ex empto *Tryph.* 597,6. *Paul.* II, 17, 5. *Mod.* 555,3. ex empto *Ulp.* 514,32. 608,14. *Paul.* (622,2). Faviana (*scil.* actione) *Ulp.* 342,10. 39. funeraria (*scil.* actione) *Ulp.* 353,28. 42. furti actione *Ulp.* 745,24. 25. *Paul.* II, 31, 35. furti *Pap.* 595,18. *Ulp.* 605,31. 736,8. *Paul.* 758,23. manifesti *Ulp.* 738,3. iniuriarum actione *Gai.* 481,8. iniuriarum *Ulp.* 776,20. 782,36. iudicati (*scil.* actione) *Ulp.* 187,21. *Mod.* 692,19. mandati actione *Marcell.* 492,12. *Scaev.* 497,11. mandati *Ulp.* 492,27. (342,39). neque mandati neque sequestraria *Ulp.* 121,38. actione negotiorum gestorum *Pap.* 766,42. 757,31. *Ulp.* 100,14. *Paul.* 106,28. negotiorum gestorum *Ulp.* (98,29). 799,12. *Paul.* 133,3. noxali *Ulp.* 298,19. *Paul.* (302,14). actione de peculio *Ulp.* 548,26. de peculio *vid. infra pag. 1023, 37.* actione pigneraticia *Ulp.* 409,8. pigneraticia *Scaev.* 257,39. *Paul.* (281,31). redhibitoriis actionibus *Ulp.* 608,(13). 15. restitutoria (*scil.* actione) *Ulp.* 461,30. pro socio (*scil.* actione) *Ulp.* 367,29. 538,35. ex stipulatu actione *Paul.* 118,30. ex stipulatu *Ulp.* 53,3. 156,8. 312,35. 437,16. 461,35 (quasi ex stip.). 608,13. *Paul.* 369,31. 32 (iudicatum solvi). *vid. infra* ex stipulatione *pag. 1024, 36.* tributoria actione *Pap.* 777,2. de in rem verso *vid. infra pag. 1023, 43.* ~ condictione *Ulp.* 367,31. ~ edicto *Ulp.* 778,4. ~ interdicto *Pap.* 629,38. *Tryph.* 588,26. *Ulp.* 399,2 (quod vi aut clam). 544,35. 576,16. 579,33. 604,34. *Paul.* (369,23; quod vi aut clam). prohibitorio interdicto *Ulp.* 574,4. ~ iudicio *Ven.* 565,28. *Scaev.* (257,39). *Ulp.* (100,31). *Paul.* 315,30. (594,12). 697,6. *Mod.* 465,13. 539,9. iudiciis *Paul.* 242,4. in iudicio *Cels.* 493,28. commodati iudicio *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. iudicio communi dividundo *Mod.* 327,26. familiae erciscundae vel comm. div. (*scil.* iudicio) *Ulp.* 348,31. dotis iudicio *Paul.* 712,33. (*cf.* *Ven.* 565,28). Faviano iudicio *Ulp.* 342,16. iniuriarum iudicio *Ulp.* 776,17. iudicio mandati *Pap.* 106,17 (frustra). *Ulp.* 470,10. *Paul.* 70,25. 496,18. 20. 23. (727,13). 697,31. iudicio negotiorum gestorum *Pap.* 106,8. 109,22. noxali iudicio *Ulp.* 305,13. 440,9. 468,3. 404,13. 478,39. 762,4. *coll.* 12, 7, 9. *Paul.* 340,4. noxali *Ulp.* 118,2. pigneraticio iudicio *Ulp.* 411,14. iudicio quod de pignore

dato proponitur *Pap.* 581,26. rei uxoriae iudicio *Paul. vat.* 102. 102. tutelae iudicio *Ulp.* 778,23. 801,3. 805,14. *Paul.* 769,38. 800,15. tutelae *Ulp.* 778,28. 798,15. ∾ iure administrationis et accessionis *Paul.* 751,18. tributorum iure *Pap.* 932,35. ∾ eo nomine *Scaev.* 72,27. 497,30. *Paul.* 431,21. 905,3. *Mod.* 161,35. hoc nomine *Ulp.* 439,42. *Paul.* 135,16. depositi nomine *Ulp.* (438,5). dotis nomine *Ven.* (565,38). *Paul.* 727,13. fideicommissi nomine *Scaev.* 777,20. 257,37. fundi nomine *Alf.* 209,23. legatorum nomine *Paul.* 206,13. peculii nomine *Ulp.* 441,20. pensionum debitarum nomine *Scaev.* 573,22. eius rei nomine *Paul.* II, 31, 24 (25). rerum amotarum nomine *Herm.* 734,40. nomine eorum *Paul.* 67,23. II, 8, 1. collegae nomine *Ulp.* 922,41. hereditario nomine *Ulp.* 122,17. nomine institoris *Paul.* 431,21. magistri nomine *Ulp.* 417,34. partim suo partim procuratorio nomine *Gai.* 309,19. proprio nomine *Pap.* (106,8). publico nomine *Ulp.* 863,5. pupilli nomine *Pap.* 768,13. servi communis nomine *Paul.* 327,18. servorum nomine *Ulp.* 436,14. (762,4. *coll.* 12, 7, 9). suo nomine *Gai.* (309,19). *Ulp.* 161,32. 561,5. (762,4). 780,18. *Paul.* 399,35. ∾ poena *Paul.* 556,34 *(corr.?)*. ∾ fidei ratione *Pap.* 903,35. calculi ratione potius quam maleficii *Paul.* 124,14. ∾ titulo comprobatarum rationum *Ulp.* 866,11. — non ad restituendum pretium, sed ad rem defendendam *Herm.* 632,19. ad pretium consequendum *Ulp.* 367,26. ∾ indebiti causa *Pap.* 387,13. ∾ cum noxae deditione *Ulp.* 298,12. ∾ de eo *Ulp.* 799,39 (frustra). de hoc *Ulp.* 723,13. de constituta (pecunia) *Scaev.* 400,39. *Ulp.* 371,22. de dote *Scaev.* 81,36. *Ulp.* 183,17. 538,38. de evictione *Afr.* 626,29. *Paul.* 626,10. de libertate *Scaev.* 671,4. de sorte, id est de priore obligatione *Ulp.* 371,23. de peculio *Pap.* 448,33. 767,2. *Ulp.* 126,26. 304,3. 427,13. 14. 436,24. 26. 438,5. 439,26. 43. 440,28. 32. 34. 442,11. 35. 445,11. 21. 451,3. 532,27. 807,12. 116,10. 159,1. *Paul.* 67,15. 326,2. 443,13. 448,27. 449,15. 23. 456,40. 475,24. II. 31, 20. actione de peculio *vid. supra pag. 1022, 24.* de poena *Ulp.* (53,3). de pluribus rebus *Ulp.* 334,17. de in rem verso *Gai.* 67,17. *Ulp.* (436,24). 454,26. de uxore exhibenda ac ducenda *Herm.* 617,35. ∾ ex hoc *Ulp.* 505,22. ex administratione rerum civitatium *Paul.* 638,6. ex authentico *Paul.* (649,12 = V, 12, 11). ex causa donationis *Paul.* 539,3. ex causa fideicommissi *Scaev.* 81,3. *Mod.* 168,5. ex causa fideiussoria *Pap.* 240,16. ex causa iudicati *Paul.* 137,34. 496,26. 541,33. ex noxali causa *Ulp.* 300,33. ex cautione *Ulp.* 320,27. 438,(37). 39. ex condemnatione *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 126,21. ex conducto *Paul.* 571,20. ex contractu, contractibus *Pap.* (694,30). *Scaev.* 887,41. *Call.* 877,30. *Ulp.* 422,11. (442,11). 633,30. *Paul.* (556,37). 905,3. *Mod.* (539,9). ex culpa *Pap.* 768,26. ex delicto, delictis *Ulp.* 430,35. 761,3. ex dolo *Pap.* 718,3. *Ulp.* 122,18. 429,25 = 959,35. 796,31. ex doli clausula *Scaev.* 675,1. *Ulp.* 156,10. ex donatione *Paul.* 727,40. 542,3. ex edicto *Ulp.* 891,13. ex parte edicti *Ulp.* 893,3. ex empto *vid. supra pag. 1022, 10.* ex epistula *Scaev.* 426,28. ex exemplo alicuius scripturae *Paul.* (649,12 = V, 12, 11). ex facto *R* (776,36). ex furto *Ulp.* 85,19. ex gestu *Ulp.* (778,41). ex indice *Paul.* 649,12 = V, 12, 11. ex instrumentis *Mod.* 621,34. ex inventario *Scaev.* (772,29). ex iureiurando *Ulp.* 367,32. e lege XII tab. de arboribus succisis sive e lege Aquilia damni iniuria *Paul.* (369,25). ex liberalitate *Ulp.* 674,31 = 958,36. ex litteris suis *Scaev.* 498,4. ex locato *Ulp.* 161,21. 284,3 = *coll.* 12, 7, 7. 389,30. *Paul.* 638,1. ex mora *Scaev.* 672,38. ex noxa *Ulp.* 299,14. ex obligatione *Paul.* II, 13, 9. ex officio quod administraverint *Paul.* (905,3). ex promissione *Paul.* 720,19. 20. ex sua responsione *Ulp.* 336,20. *Paul.* 338,33. ex responso suo *Scaev.* 340,25. ex scriptura proposita *Scaev.* (400,39). ex eadem sententia *Paul. (Trib.?)* 541,34. ex stipulatione *Ulp.* 56,8. *(Trib.?)* 117,18. *Paul.* 622,2. 664,26. *Mod.* 765,36. ex verbis stipulationis *Paul.* (621,8). ex stipulatu *vid. supra pag. 1022, 39.* ex vendito *Pap.* 555,12. *Ulp.* 325,28. (367,26). ∾ ex persona filii *Pap.* (904,14). *vat.* (102). 102. filii vel servi *Paul.* (449,15). heredis *Pap.* 246,16. sua *Pap.* 904,14. ∾ in hoc, ut noxae dedat *Ulp.* 277,6. in quantum facere potest *Pomp.* 354,4. *Ulp.* 410,21. 545,34. *Mod.* (539,9). *Herm.* 413,(35). 37. in id quod facere potest *Ulp.* (126,20). *(Trib.?)* 430,31. 507,20. 23. 36. 538,34. (38). in id quod defuisset *Paul.* (695,47). in id quod factus est locupletior *Ulp.* 98,31. in id quod ad eum pervenit *Ulp.* 894,15. in id quod tutor conveniri potest *Mod.* 765,37. hactenus quatenus facultates patiuntur *Ulp.* 72,33. in assem *Ulp.* (337,37). in decem *Ulp.* (367,32). in duplum *Ulp.* (85,19. 761,3). *Paul.* II, 30. (31, 24). in duplum aut in triplum *Paul.* V, 18, 1 = *coll.* 11, 3, 1. in duplo II, 17, 4. in partes *Pap.* 679,6. in partem *Ulp.* 399,16. in virilem *Ulp.* 690,36. in debitam pecuniam et in usuras eius pecuniae *Paul.* 764,12. in pecuniam *Mod.* 928,39. in poenam et in usuras *Paul.* 556,35. in poenam *Paul.* 556,37. in poenam vel multam *Paul.* (695,41). in quadruplum *Ulp.* (751,21). *Paul.* 883,33. V, 3, 2. *Marcian.* 521,9. in quantitatem *Paul.* 621,2 (residuam). 636,32 (ampliorem

usurarum). 884,15. 17. in reliquum *Scaev.* (257,17). *Paul.* 496,14. 770,14. in rem *Gai.* 207,12. *Scaev.* 868,17. in simplum *Paul.* (V, 3, 2). *Herm.* (734,40). in solidum *Ven.* 676,15. *Marcell.* 476,2. *Scaev.* (431,16). *Pap.* 766,48. 204,15. 903,35. *Ulp.* 126,19. 161,30. (277,6). 338,2. (6). 7. (417,34). 425,18. 430,30. (35). 441,3. 30. 807,17. (559,6). 761,3. *Paul.* (326,9). 771,22. 115,14. 541,5. 6. (II, 8, 1). *Herm.* (413,35). tam in sortem quam in usuras *Paul.* 695,13. in summam pecuniae debitae et usurarum *Paul.* 758,33. in superfluum *Ulp.* 442,15. in universum *Pap.* 903,37. in usuras *Ulp.* 188,30. 483,1. 761,32. 923,5. 926,34. *Paul.* (556,35. 636,32. 764,12. 695,13. 758,33). II, 14, 6. ∾ ob hoc *Ulp.* 797,5. ob debitum proprium *Pap.* 468,22. ob evictionem *Ulp.* 410,32. ob pretium *Pap.* (555,19). ob receptum *Ulp.* (161,22). ob rem non defensam *Scaev.* 731,1. 4. ob rem iudicatam *Scaev.* 731,3. *Paul.* (369,31). ∾ per hanc actionem *Ulp.* 358,24. per alios *Ulp.* (86,31). per specialem curatorem *Ulp.* 798,28. ∾ pro hoc *Pomp.* (354,4). pro parte *Scaev.* (431,16). *Pap.* 178,33. 693,38. *Ulp.* 401,24. (444,23). 796,24. *Paul.* 425,26. 770,4. pro partibus *Pap.* 694,11. *Ulp.* 393,35. pro portione *Ulp.* (430,30). *Paul.* 770,5. (541,39). pro portionibus *Ulp.* 313,7. 417,32. (559,6). pro solido *Scaev.* 497,17. pro servo *Iul.* 304,30. pro suo statu *Ven.* 732,10. pro tenore *Paul.* 293,29 (legis Aquiliae). (II, 21ᴬ, 18; senatus consulti Claudiani). ∾ propter damnum rei publicae *Paul.* (905,3). propter dolum defuncti *Ulp.* (894,14). propter mendacium *Ulp.* 430,33. propter noxas *Paul.* (621,8). propter reliqua *Paul.* 884,11. ∾ sine noxae deditione *Paul.* 302,18. detracta noxae deditione *Ulp.* (298,12). ∾ super eo *Paul.* (647,7). ∾ ultra vires portionis *Pap.* (204,5). —

VI. convenire *aliquid* = *persequi, punire.* dolus malus convenitur *Ulp.* 347,11. dolum aut culpam conveniet iudex *Pap.* 767,37. nomina *Ulp.* 810,4. ipsi iudices convenient nomen *Ulp.* 538,34. in vectigalibus ipsa praedia, non personas conveniri *Papir.* 404,35. res, non persona convenitur *Pap.* 880,16.

conventio. avita, generalis, iusta, legitima, nuda, privata, publica, specialis, tacita *vid. s. h. verb.* — **I.** in manum conventio. argumento est *Paul. vat.* 115. facit consanguineos *Ulp. coll.* 16, 6, 1. per in m. conventionem consanguinitatis iura constiterunt *Gai.* III, 24. *cf.* 33ᵃ. nacta iura filiae *Gai.* III, 14 = *coll.* 16, 2, 14. i. m. conventione (conditione *C*) fit minima capitis deminutio *Ulp.* XI, 13. ut sine i. m. conventione matrum legitimae hereditates ad filios pertineant *Ulp.* XXVI, 7. — **II.** = *pactum.* **A.** *privata.* **1)** *Nominativ.* pactum est duorum consensus atque conventio *Ulp.* 927,31. utrum condicio sit an conventio *Paul.* 527,15. *cf.* 11. conventio est legitima *Paul.* 63,10. iusta *Iul.* 371,34. non est nuda *Ulp.* 577,36. irrita *Pap.* 581,16. est contra bonam fidem contraque bonos mores *Ulp.* 469,29. fuit ea, ut *Pap.* 590,27. competit *Pomp.* 408,7 (pacti). non derogat iuri publico *Ulp.* 959,13 *et Paul. cons.* 4, 3 (privatorum). deficit *Pap.* 590,29. neque servum quemquam neque libertum alicuius facere potest *Call.* 482,31 (privata). non facit locum huic actioni *Ulp.* 613,4 (de redhibendo). tacite inest stipulationi *Afr.* 708,3. intercessit *Pap.* (678,33). intervenit *Iul.* 536,36. locum habet *Ulp.* 588,19. *Paul.* 583,17. mutare non potest statum et naturam obligationis *Pap.* 678,33. nocet *Paul.* 66,25. 69,8 (in alia re facta aut cum alia persona). parit actiones, exceptiones *Ulp.* 63,13 (iuris gentium). perficit sine scriptis habitam emptionem *Ulp.* 514,2. pertinet ad resolvendum id quod actum est *Ner.* (74,3). praecessit sententiam *Pap.* 627,37 (pignoris). non praeiudicat pupillo *Ulp.* 806,31. prodest *Pap.* 71,22. *Paul.* 67,36. 38 (cum alio facta). nihil proficit sine arra *Gai.* 518,18. proficit fideiussoribus *Paul.* 67,33 (debitoris). rata est *Flor.* 690,24. *Ulp.* 469,27. rata habetur *Ulp.* 613,14. sufficit ad obligationem pignorum *Paul.* 587,1. transit in aliud nomen *Ulp.* 62,27. valet *Afr.* 462,35. *Ulp.* 55,12. 12. 613,17. 687,18. 18. 28. 33. *Paul.* 62,37 (tacite). — **2)** *Accusat.* conventionem admittit interpretatio *Ner.* 73,40. concipere *Pap.* (581,9). conferre *Pap.* 581,7 (in speciem alienae rei). 595,14 (ad bona debitoris). confirmare *Paul.* (63,10). facere (conventio fit, facta est) *Gai.* (584,13). *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 619,7. *Paul.* (66,25. 67,38. 69,8). *Mod.* 642,21. habet in se obligatio *Ulp.* 62,36. improbare moribus *Pap.* 691,22. interponere *Iav.* 570,17. ratam habere *Ulp.* 585,31. (613,14). recipere *Pap.* 581,5. *Ulp.* 547,37. reducere ad id tempus *Ulp.* 445,9. sequi *Pap.* 71,16. *Ulp.* (469,29). servare *Pap.* 71,31. tueri *Paul.* 409,41. ∾ ad conventionem pertinet *Gai.* 584,13. ∾ citra conventionem *Pap.* 581,9. ∾ contra conventionem fit *Paul.* 673,35. 949,34. ∾ ob conventionem teneri *Ulp.* 409,18. ∾ propter conventionem non posse constitui obligationem *Ulp.* 63,24. danda mihi actio *Ulp.* 368,39. ∾ secundum conventionem emere aut vendere *Scaev.* 671,15. merces in navem impositae *Scaev.* 670,38. usurae petuntur *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 476,36. non praestantur quae convenerant *Paul.* 565,19. — **3)** *Genet.* conventionis aequitas

Pap. 717,36. causa *Iul.* 73,28. 689,33. dies *Scaev.* 670,30. exceptio *Proc.* 71,2. *Cels.* 70,29. 30. *Pomp.* 688,26. *Ulp.* 73,2. 374,33. *Paul.* 62,33. fides *Pap.* 691,11. iure *Pap.* 595,28. nomen *Ulp.* 62,25. pars *Ulp.* 688,33. potestate *Iul.* 536,33. tempus *Pomp.* 256,11. *Gai.* 592,29. 31. verbum *Ulp.* 62,21. vis *Cels.* 613,35. conventionum tres species *Ulp.* 63,7. — 4) *Dativ.* conventioni inest solida res *Gai.* 584,22. stare *Afr.* 42,8. — 5) *Ablat.* conventione accipere pignora *Pap.* 590,32. constituitur persecutio pignoris *Pap.* 525,40. contrahere hypothecam *Iul.* 524,4. contrahere pignus *Iul.* 524,7. *Ulp.* 406,34. 35. dissolvitur emptio *Iul.* 536,34. facta est locatio conductio, emptio venditio *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 724,34. fit permutatio dotium *Paul.* 673,33. nec ex praetorio iure nec ex sollemni iure quicquam immutandum est *Pomp.* 958,31 (privatorum). infecta fieri potest emptio *Pomp.* 536,16. mutari non potest ius publicum *Ulp.* 806,33 (duumvirorum). nascitur pigneraticia actio *Ulp.* 408,20. patitur (*corr.*; utitur *Mo.*) bonae fidei contractus *Ulp.* 547,36. perfici non potest, ut *Ner.* 74,2. remitti potest quaestio culpae tutorum *Pap.* 768,6. teneri *Paul.* 327,14. ∾ de conventionibus *Paul. cons.* 4, 3. ∾ ex conventione accipiunt contractus legem *Ulp.* 469,28. addictus iudex *Pomp.* 174,21 (litigatorum). cautum est *Ulp.* 535,37 (litigatorum). datae usurae *Sev. et Carac. Ulp.* 703,3 (pacti). defertur iusiurandum *Paul.* 368,8. libertas praestatur *Scaev.* 671,5. obligari *Gai.* 592,27. obligatio nulla est *Ulp.* 63,23. permittere utilem actionem *Paul. (Trib.?)* 726,32. proferre diem compromissi *Paul.* 157,7. proficiscitur iurisiurandi condicio *Paul.* 369,2. satisdato promissum est *Ulp.* 55,16. 17. *cf.* 19. stipulationes fiunt *Pomp.* 651,33. stipulatio interposita *Ulp.* 384,38. 732,33. teneri *Paul.* 589,4. tradere fundum *Afr.* 678,28. vindicari debent fundi *Scaev.* 531,3. ∾ in conventione fiduciae actio nasci (non) potest *Paul.* II, 13, 5 (ex conv. *Cuiac.*). in conventionibus (supra scriptis) contra erit dicendum *Ulp.* 547,41. contrahentium voluntatem potius quam verba spectari placuit *Pap.* 952,44. — **B.** publica. est quae fit per pacem *Ulp.* 63,9. tacita civium conventio *Herm.* 14,7. — **III.** = *litis contestatio.* si homo sit, qui post conventionem restituitur *Ulp.* 208,17. alterius conventio alterum liberat *Ulp.* 608,35.

conventionalis. stipulatio *Pomp.* 651,17. 31. *Ulp.* 658,1.

conventum. *non occurrit nisi in coniunctione* **pactum conventum.** **A.** *Nomin.* si pactum conventum fuerit *Alf.* 689,36. est inutile *Iul.* 658,31. est remotum a re privata *Paul.* 69,7. pacta conventa, quae postea facta detrahunt aliquid emptioni, contineri contractui videntur *Pap.* 524,11. insunt bonae fidei iudiciis *Ulp.* 63,27. pactum c. intercessit *Proc.* 714,33. *Paul.* 68,32. intervenit *Marcian.* 583,33. locum habet *Paul.* 687,15. parit exceptionem *Marcian.* 598,9. nocet et prodest *Pomp.* 688,11. prodest *Paul.* (67,5). tollit actionem *Paul.* 68,26. tollit obligationem *Paul.* 68,29. valet *Proc.* 689,26. 29. *Paul.* (67,5). — **B.** *Accusat.* pactum conventum concipere in personam *Paul.* (67,5). conferre in divortii tempus *Paul.* (687,15). constituere in rem *Paul.* (67,5). dissolvere alio pacto *Paul. cons.* 4, 4. facere (p. c. fit) *Ed. Ulp.* (64,11). *Proc.* 689,20. *Iav.* 693,2. 730,3. *Pomp.* 673,7. 688,7. *Gai.* IV, 119. (121. 122). *Pap.* (524,13). *Ulp.* 74,25. 646,18. *Paul.* 67,5. 69,25 (in rem). 510,35. inserere venditioni *Scaev.* 543,12. interponere *Paul.* 69,15. (688,40). ratum habere *Gai.* 69,28. 31. 70,2. remittere *Iav.* 693,5. servare *Ed. Ulp.* 64,11. *Paul.* 66,26. ∾ per pactum conventum contrahitur hypotheca *Gai.* 582,8. — **C.** *Genet.* pacti conventi exceptio *Iul.* 416,33. 658,40. 43. *Pomp.* 958,33. *Gai.* 70,12. 19. 598,33 (*corr.?*). 620,31. 33. III, 179. IV, 116b. 121. 122. 126. *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 677,11. *Scaev.* 716,1. *Ulp.* 331,16. (*Trib.?*) 489,13. 646,18. 690,38. 724,1. *Paul.* 67,21. 26. 69,10. 13. 21. 338,33. 646,33. 33. *Mod.* 70,41. replicatio *Ulp.* 55,19. — **D.** *Dativ.* pacto convento stari oportebit *Iul.* 690,11. subici solet Aquiliana stipulatio *Paul.* 78,22 = I, 1, 3. — **E.** *Ablat.* pacto convento cautum est *Proc.* 689,37. convenit *Iav.* 693,9. obligatio non tollitur *Gai.* IV, 116b. pactis conventis meliorem condicionem nostram fieri posse *Paul.* 74,8. ∾ de pacto convento excipi posse *Ulp.* 631,30. de pactis et conventis *Paul.* I, 1 *R. cons.* 7, 6. ∾ ex pacto convento licuit tibi vendere insulam *Lab.* 588,5. ex pactis conventis . . alia ad voluntatem pertinent, alia ad ius *Paul.* 688,40. ∾ in pacto convento societatis proscripserunt *Paul.* 510,33. ∾ pro pacto convento . . iusiurandum cedit *Paul.* 371,17.

conventus, us. **I.** quo coetus conventusve fiat *Ulp. (Lex Iul.)* 802,31. *cf. Marcian.* 816,31 *s. v.* conversus. convicium dicitur a concitatione vel a conventu *Ulp.* 777,1. — **II.** ultimo die conventus *Gai.* I, 20.

conversatio. **I.** *Ratio agendi.* fraudulenta in rebus pupillaribus et callida conversatio *Ulp.* 554,33. — **II.** *Usus, consuetudo, commercium.* ex conversatione aequali contemptio dignitatis nascitur *Call.* 37,18. servi ex conversatione urbana *Paul.*

III, 6, 70. ∼ ne sepulchrum aliae conversationis usum accipiat *Ulp.* 351,5. attactu conversationis humanae piaculum admittitur *Paul.* I, 21, 12.

conversor. I = *versari.* in quo alio loco agere sedere conversari *Ulp.* 776,15. — **II** = *agere, se gerere.* male *Ulp.* 760,1. 8. qualiter *Ulp.* 760,2. non ut oportet *Ulp.* 33,32. dolo malo *Ulp.* 804,30.

conversus. qui coetu conversu (conventu?) turba seditione incendium fecerit *Marcian.* 816,31.

converto. I. **Proprie** = *evertere.* plostrum *Alf.* 292,24. 31. 38. — **II** = *vertere.* novus rivus infra in veterem se convertit *Gai.* 488,33. ∼ condemnationem in suam personam *Gai.* IV, 35. 86. 86. condemnatio in eius personam (persona *C*) convertitur *Gai.* IV, 87. ∼ deserto iure potiorum ad excusationem se convertere *Ulp. vat.* 242. — **III** = *mutare, transformare.* faciem locorum *Call.* 792,36. ordinem *Ulp.* 851,14 (scripturae). 891,35. scripturam *Ulp.* 851,21. virdiaria ad alium modum *Ulp.* 220,29. in causam fideicommissi et codicillorum vim prioris testamenti *Ulp.* 870,23. testamentum in eam causam *Ulp.* 870,25. in iniuriam patronorum beneficium *Gai.* III, 56. quod principio beneficii ac nudae voluntatis fuerat, in mutuas praestationes actionesque civiles *Paul.* 405,4. in pecuniam creditam ex donatione *Paul.* 713,9. rem in pecuniam aliamve rem *Iul.* 118,16. in possessionem ex substitutione semissem *Pap.* 336,36 *(corr.?).* in proprietatem usumfructum *Gai.* II, 30. ∼ contra formam humani generis converso more procreari *Paul.* 16,16 = IV, 9, 3. in hoc conversa (*i. e.* contraria) res est *Tryph.* 889,3. — **IV** = *conferre, redigere.* ad hoc, propter quod desiderata est alienatio vel obligatio, pecuniam *Ulp.* 810,26. ad contra tabulas possessionem *Ulp.* 297,36. ad usus *Pap.* 476,25 (proprios). *Ulp.* 483,1 (suos). ad usum *Ulp.* 606,2 (agri). ∼ in id, quod maxime necessarium rei publicae videtur *Val.* 923,30. in calendarium *Pap.* 767,40. in easdem causas *Scaev.* 457,15. in causam iudicati *Ulp.* 537,37. 538,33 (causa *F*). 33. 35. in dotem *Clem.* 681,15. *Pap.* 390,12. 193,31. *Ulp.* 670,6. 675,24. *(Trib.?)* 30. 677,1. 687,18. 31. *vat.* 269. in suum lucrum *Gai.* 752,3. in posterius matrimonium dotem *Paul.* 674,19. in nomen *Scaev.* 66,5. in patrimonium *Pap.* 60,3. *Ulp.* 190,2. in peculium *Ulp.* 428,9. 438,33. 452,1. in peculio *Scaev.* 451,32. in proprietatem *vid. s. lin. 30.* in rationem suam *Scaev.* 170,33. in rationes suas *Scaev.* 66,4. in rem *Val.* 923,38. *Scaev. (test.)* 648,10. *Ulp.* 451,28. 452,12. *Mod.* 109,16. uniones et hyacinthos in aliam speciem ornamenti *Marcell.* 149,5. in aliam speciem aut alios usus *Scaev. (test.)* 109,30. in tutelam eorum operum quae sunt *Call.* 926,3. in alium usum *Ulp.* 127,36 (quam fundi). 922,35. in alios usus *Ulp.* 922,19. 33. *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 655,14. *Paul.* 719,41. in quemlibet usum *Paul.* 786,33. in suos usus *Scaev.* 163,30. *Pap.* 634,8. *Tryph.* 108,6. *Ulp.* 416,6. 483,3. 761,35. 36. 762,6. 15. 17. 801,33. *Paul.* 769,33. V, 27. in uxoris usum *Paul.* 95,11. in usum (alterarum) aedium conclave *Ner.* 394.37. 38. *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 78,34.

convicior. eum qui provocavit non debere conviciari ei, a quo appellat *Ulp.* 866,1 (*cf. Paul.* 783,30 = V, 4, 18. V, 35, 3).

convicium. iniuriam esse Labeo dicit *Ulp.* 777,3. convicium dicitur vel a concitatione vel a conventu, hoc est a collatione vocum *Ulp.* 777,3. cum in unum complures voces conferuntur, convicium appellatur quasi convocium *Ulp.* 777,4. non omne maledictum convicium esse, sed id solum quod cum vociferatione dictum est *Ulp.* 777,15. quod in coetu dictum est, convicium est *Ulp.* 777,17. non proprie dicitur *Ulp.* 777,17. non est *Ulp.* 777,33. — convicium dicere *Ulp.* 316,1. 772,16. 774,13 (liberto). 775,1. facere (fit) *Ed. Ulp.* 776,39 (cui). 777,1 (adversus bonos mores). *Gai.* 783,4 (alicui). III, 220 (cui). 222 (servo). *Ulp.* 771,19 *(del. Mo.). (Lab.)* 777,8 (non tantum praesenti, verum absenti quoque). 10. 11. 13 (incertae personae). 14 (alicui). *Paul.* 783,30 = V, 4, 18 (iudici ab appellatoribus; *cf.* V, 35, 3). V, 4, 19 (publice). 21 (contra bonos mores). ingerere *Paul.* V, 4, 20. pati *Ulp.* 29,18 (a liberto). 774,30. *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 4 (*cf.* V, 4, 1). punire *Claud. Sat.* 849,37. purgare *Ulp.* 88,35. ad iniuriae vindictam revocare *Paul.* (V, 4, 19). — convici non inpudici dictio cur patrono denegetur? *Ulp.* 775,30. — conviciis iniuriam patimur *Paul.* V, 4, 1 (*cf. coll.* 2, 5, 4). ∼ cum convicio appellare *Paul.* V, 35, 3 (iudicis; *cf.* 783,30 = V, 4, 18). dicere (in testamento) 'non nominandus' *etc. Ulp.* 819,18. ∼ ex convicio nascitur (actio) iniuriarum *Ulp.* 777,30.

convinco. 'arguisse' (est) accusasse et convicisse *Ulp.* 950,37. I. *aliquem:* alium *Mod.* 834,6. servos *Gai.* 902,24. *cf.* 29. convincitur: adulter *Pap.* 807,16. reus *Paul.* V, 16, 13. *ceterum Val.* 882,43. *Gai.* 902,29. 34 (opera alicuius). *Hadr. Call.* 792,5 = *Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2. *Ulp. vat.* 208. *Paul.* V, 5 A, 3 (scriptura aut testibus). 18, 3 = *coll.* 11, 4, 1 (ita). V, 25, 13. 26, 3. 30[A], 1. *Marcian.* 833,23. 858,33. ∼ *alicuius rei:* adulterii *Paul.* II, 26, 14. iniuriarum *Paul.* V, 4, 20. ∼ in praevaricatione accusator *Ven.* 789,15. ∼ *sequitur Infinitivus: Gai.* I, 13. *Call.* 651,17.

Sev. et Ant. Ulp. 31,21. *Ulp.* 759,13. *Paul.* 647,10. 856,28. *Marcian.* 395,7. — II. *aliquid:* id quod intendat *Paul.* 844,25. fraudem possessoris *Val.* 882,17. mendacium aut veritatem *Paul.* 844,25. ∾ *sequitur Accusativus cum Infinit. Paul.* 854,8 = V, 25, 8. *Macer* 214,13. *Fur. Anth.* 212,9.

conviva. cum convivis et hospitibus uti *Ulp.* 245,2.

convivium. a conviviis abstinere *Paul.* I, 21, 14. ∾ in convivio, dum sago iactatur, male acceptus *Ulp. (consult. Taurini) coll.* 1, 11, 2. quod vescendi causa ponitur *Paul.* 346,26.

convocatus, us. qui .. convocatu seditione villas expugnaverint *Marcian.* 816,13.

convocium. convicium appellatur quasi convocium *Ulp.* 777,4.

convoco. homines ad seditionem *Ulp. (Lex Iul.)* 802,31. convocatis hominibus vim facere *Scaev.* 818,7 = *Ulp.* 817,18. *cf. Macer* 818,3 (ad vim faciendam). 8. 10. ∾ heredes procuratoresve eorum *Rescr. Ulp.* 142,30. homines ad hoc, ut voluntatem suam testaretur *Trai. Flor.* 871,14. turbam *Ulp.* 898,22. 767,34. 768,7 (ut turba coram servum verberaret). tutores *Ulp.* 760,19.

convolo. ad secundum legatum testatorem convolasse *Paul. (Trib.?)* 7,7.

cooperio. mensa argento cooperta *Iul.* 520,23.

coopertorium. coopertoria (copertoria *F*) Taviana *Scaev. (test.)* 156,37.

copia. I. = *multitudo.* pecuniarum *Hadr. Paul.* 856,30. testium *Paul. 744,38 (om. F).* virorum honestorum *Call.* 910,18. — II. copiae = *commeatus, annona.* negotium copiarum expeditionis tempore mandatum *Pap.* 468,36. — III. = *facultas.* copia est experiundi *Paul.* 330,11. copiam facere describendi *Ulp.* 59,1. docendi *Mod.* 893,33. ∾ copia est alterutrius adeundi *Ulp.* 870,43. copiam facere materiae adprehendendae *Ulp.* 572,36. instrumentorum inspiciendorum *Ulp.* 865,31. copiam habere reciperandi hominis *Paul.* 301,20. — copia *hominis vel rei*: praesentis corporis copiam facultatemque significamus *Paul.* 952,31. copia est curatoris *Ulp.* 722,16. magistratus *Ulp.* 144,8. eius, a quo provocatur *Ulp.* 870,30. copia fit rationum vel actoris *Ulp.* 310,18. copiam (non) facere sui *Pap.* 441,37 (frustrandi gratia fideicommissi). *Ulp.* 779,3 (tutor ad alimenta pupillo praestanda). 37. 40. 41. 547,5. 548,16 (in publico). 38 (hereditatem possidens). 555,21 (Romae agens). 870,33 (is qui pronuntiavit). 36 (in publico). copiam habere eius, quem appellabit *Ulp.* 870,41. eius (qui pronuntiavit) *Ulp.* 870,33. praetoris *Ulp.* 372,39. 628,38. iurisconsulti *Paul.* 655,4. eorum quos consuleret *Paul.* 276,38. nullius eorum (mariti vel parentis) *Ulp.* 736,20. sui *Ulp.* 546,11. rei *Ulp.* 333,27. 13,16 (legatae). *Paul. (Trib.?)* 344,11. copiam sui praestare *Marcian.* 839,17.

copulo. I. primis quibusque proxima copulata *Paul.* 129,31. — II. personae, quae per feminini sexus personas copulatae sunt (*i. e.* cognati) *Gai.* III, 30. ∾ matrimonio inter se *Mod.* 353,1. copulatos (matrimonio) in potestate habere *Ulp.* 708,13. emancipare *Ulp.* 708,34. feminae plebeii nuptiis copulatae *Ulp.* 27,18. — III. copulatur cognatio *Mod.* 352,1. 8 (iustis nuptiis contractis). 13 (per nuptias). matrimonium *Pap. coll.* 6, 6, 1. *Ulp.* 709,23. matrimonio non copulato *Ulp.* 376,9. post nuptias copulatas *Paul. vat.* 110.

coquo. *Forma.* cocunt 920,17 (*scil. unico loco, quo littera gutturalis legitur ante vocalem u*); *ceteris locis:* coquere, coqueretur, coquendum, coqui, coquitur. —

Significatio: vas ad coquendum *Ulp.* 151,40. coquere calcem *Tarr.* 920,17. *Ulp.* 218,21 *unde rest. vat.* 71. 258,24. 259,15. 16. *Paul.* 259,23. calcem vel aliam rem *Ulp.* 90,13. carbones *Ulp.* 90,38. ligna *Ulp.* 90,38 = 947,43 (titiones et alia ligna cocta). odores *Pomp.* 494,36 (coctis odoribus). panem *Ulp.* 126,5. pulmentaria *Ulp.* 126,5 (rusticis). *Paul.* 129,38. 39 (in caccabis). sapam *Ulp.* 126,18 (in vase aeneo).

coquus. *Forma.* coqui *Paul.* III, 6, 72; *in Digestis semper* cocus, coci *etc.* — *Significatio.* mediocris, optimus *vid. s. h. verb.* coqui inter urbana ministeria continentur *Paul.* III, 6, 72. *cf. Alf.* 951,31. idem lecticarius et cocus *Paul.* 99,18. lecticarius cocus postea factus *Marcian.* 92,4 (*del. Mo.*). *ceterum: Gai.* 608,1. 2. 3. 184,15. 30. 431,44. *Marcian.* 92,1.

cor. vidua sic dicta quasi vecors, vesanus, qui sine corde aut sanitate esset *Iav. (Lab.)* 956,1.

coracinum. *species quaedam lanae nigrae. Paul.* 95,5.

coram. I. *Adverbium.* cum sit coram qui ostenditur *Paul.* 845,4. coram dicere sententiam *Ulp.* 155,25. ∾ coram vel per nuntium (internuntium) vel per epistulam esse potest constitutus procurator *Ulp.* 86,26. constituuntur sponsalia *Ulp.* 657,24. — II. *Praepositio.* (*nomini postpositum Ulp.* 472,3. 768,7). palam est coram pluribus *Ulp.* 936,31. adfirmavit coram nobis Maecianus *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,11. adire iussit 'coram Titio' *Ulp.* 879,4. dicta sententia non coram litigatoribus *Ulp.* 155, 22. coram furioso, demente, pupillo *Ulp.* 155,26. 26. facere aliquid

coram Titio *Flor.* 952,1. 5. nihil fieri coram furioso *Iul.* 159,38 *(cf. Flor.* 952,5). interrogare mulierem coram testibus *Mod.* 728,29. promenda pecunia (deposita) coram praetore *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 471,29. remota signacula, quibus coram *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 472,3. scripsit (actor) coram subscribente et adsignante domino *Paul. (stip.)* 672,11. substituitur in litem cognitor coram adversario *Gai.* IV, 83. verberare servum turba coram *Ulp.* 768,7.

corbis. corbes, fructuum cogendorum causa paratae, instrumento (fundi) cedunt *Paul.* III, 6, 36. *cf. Ulp.* 125,15. per corbem mensuram facere (vini) *Ulp.* 538,27.

corium. mortui pecoris in fructu non est *Gai.* 239,4. non debetur mortuo bove qui legatus est *Paul.* 48,31. bove subrepto et occiso condictio et bovis et corii . . domino competit *Iul.* 392,38. *cf.* 39. 41. 393,2. ~ sive chartae sive membranae sint vel si corio alicuius animalis, tabulae recte dicentur *Ulp.* 310,32. si in philyra aut in tilia aut in quo alio corio (sunt volumina) *Ulp.* 88,33.

cornicularius. adiutores corniculariorum *Tarr.* 920,30.

cornu. bos cornu petere solitus *Ulp.* 276,11. *cf. Paul.* 616,3. cornu percussus a bove (servus) *Alf.* 293,5. cornua condicentur (bove subrepto et occiso) *Iul.* 392,39.

cornuarius. *habet* aliquam vacationem munerum graviorum *Tarr.* 920,16.

corona. propter coronas sacras praestantur commoda *Pap.* 541,1. — in coronis mensarum gemmae coronis cedent et hae mensis *Ulp.* 151,18. 152,1.

coronatus. athletae qui sacris certaminibus coronati sunt *Mod. (Ulp.)* 783,41.

corporalis. possideri possunt, quae sunt corporalia *Paul.* 504,5. *cf. Iav.* 98,4. quod ex aliqua obligatione nobis debetur, plerumque corporale est velut fundus, homo, pecunia *Gai.* 24,28 = II, 14. etsi nihil corporale est in hereditate *Ulp.* 275,18. non corporalis est (hereditas) *Gai.* II, 54 *(gloss.?)*. ~ fructus *Gai.* 24,27 = II, 14. pignora *Ulp.* 38,33. 35. res *Iav.* 386,8. *Ven.* 170,37. *Gai.* 24,22. 26 *unde rest.* II, 12. 13. 14. 519,30. II, (19). 38. II, 83. 85. IV, 3. *Ulp.* 322,40. *(Trib.?)* 675,29. IX, 15. *Paul.* III, 6, 11. *Marcian.* 598,38. 98,30. 35. es nec mancipii *Gai.* II, 19. ~ labor *Char.* 914,30. ministerium *Char.* 915,33. munera *Pap.* 917,35 sordida). *Ulp.* 911,35. possessio *Iav.* 511,5. *Pomp.* 511,14. *Pap.* 413,30. vis *Ulp.* 584,16. itium *Ulp.* 603,19. 21. *Mod.* 23,34. — *loc. mutil.* *Gai.* III, 95a.

corporaliter. amittere possessionem *Iav.* 10,38. datus pignori servus *Paul.* 503,5. deminui *Ulp.* 731,27. detinetur possessio *Iav.* 714,13. nancisci possessionem *Paul.* 518,13. tenere *Iav.* 511,1. *Paul.* V, 11, 2. res in solidum translatae *Ulp.* 569,5.

corpus. certum, commune, cupresseum, diversa, ignotum, incertum, integrum, inutile, laneum, liberum, novum, praesens, quaestuarium, speciale *vid. s. his. verb.* — *ad defin. vid. Pomp.* 522,14. —

I. Hominis. A. *vivi.* **1)** *Proprie de ipso corpore dictum.* **a)** *Nominat.* liberum corpus aestimationem non recipit *Gai.* 277,21. 296,32. *(cf. Ulp.* 294,18. *Paul.* 419,28). — **b)** *Accusat.* corpus alere *Iav.* 143,18. corrumpere *Paul.* I, 13A, 5 (mores corpusve). curare *Gai.* 937,13. durare in tormenta *Paul.* 844,37 (animum corpusque). immittere in valetudinem *Ulp.* 605,15. laedere *Gai.* 296,28 (liberi hominis). *Char.* 915,11. miscere *Paul.* 946,18. obicere *Ulp.* 898,22. ornare *Ulp.* 153,13. retinere *Ulp.* 833,16. scindere *Ulp.* 285,14 *(om. coll.* 2, 4, 1 *loc. gem.; del. Mo.).* tegere *Paul.* 153,38. 31. torquere *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 40,27. tueri *Alf.* 951,30. *Iul.* 812,34. ~ non solum ad corpus, sed etiam ad animi vitia referendum est (quod deterior factus est servus) *Ulp.* 610,21. ad corpora pertinet vitii appellatio *Ulp.* 603,31. ~ extra corpus iniuriam pati *Paul.* V, 4, 1. 1. ~ in corpus admittere *Ulp.* 294,21. coercitio *Paul.* 795,13. fit (iniuria) *Ulp.* 771,30. inferre pati iniuriam *Ulp.* 771,15. *Paul.* V, 4, 1. 1. saevire *Ulp.* 439,33 (suum). — **c)** *Genet.* corporis, corporum aegritudo *Ulp.* 924,33. aestimatio *Pap.* 757,11. 14. *Ulp.* 294,18. *Paul.* 419,28. aspectus *Paul.* 135,8. coercitio *Ulp.* 846,37. cruciatus *Ulp.* 140,33. cultus *Ulp.* 937,5. cura *Ner.* 327,17. *Gai.* 324,5. debilitas *Ulp.* 916,35. dolor *Ulp.* 779,6. *Paul.* 616,12. habitus *Gai.* I, 196. *Ulp.* 602,29. XI, 28. 28. impedimentum *Mod.* 942,13. inbecillitas *Ulp.* 916,35. *Mod.* 942,11. infirmitas *Paul.* 323,17. ministerium *Char.* 915,5. morbus *Ulp.* 602,32. motus *Iul.* 543,17. obiectus *Mod.* 901,40. pars *Gai.* III, 219. IV, 21. 60. *Flor.* 520,31. *Ulp.* 605,33. 153,6. 929,17. 936,35. *Paul.* 604,17 (necessaria). V, 4, 21 (inferior). *coll.* 2, 6, 4. sanitas *Lab.* 815,8. *Ulp.* 602,30. 603,11. tutela *Flor.* 1,28. valetudo *Tryph.* 793,36 (c. aut mentis). *Paul.* 816,30 = III, 4a, 11 (adversa). *Mod.* 739,36. vexatio *Call.* 919,1. vitium *Ven.* 619,31 (animi potius quam c.). *Ulp.* 603,20 (animi, non c.). 27. 29. 36 *et* 37 (animi, non c.). 604,1. 1 (c. et animi mixtum). 605,8. 17. *Marcian.* 33,31. *Macer* 896,30 (animi vel c.). — **d)** *Dativ.* corpori, corporibus adhibere vincula *Ulp.* 952,35. exstitit munus *Herm.* 911,13 *(corr.).* indicta obsequia *Ulp.* 912,34. infertur iniuria *Ulp.* 774,33.

775,1. *Paul.* V, 4, 4. nocetur *Ulp.* 505,8. *Paul.* V, 3, 1. — e) *Ablativ.* corpore, corporibus auxilium ferre *Ulp.* 898,1. 23. baiulare *Gai.* 954,15. dare damnum *Gai.* III, 219. 219. deterius factum mancipium (sive animo sive c.) *Ulp.* 609,7. implere munera *Ulp.* 916,13. muliebria pati *Ulp.* 80,2. quaestum facere *Lex Iul. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 2. *Maecian.* 229,16. *Call.* 326,5. *Ulp.* 662,23. XIII, 1. *Paul.* 664,9. II, 26, 4 = *coll.* 4, 12, 3. *Marcian.* 744,17. *Mod.* 660,30. quaestum exercère *Ulp.* 662,27. redire domum *Flor.* 892,17. ∾ ex corpore nostro cotidie decedunt particulae minimae *Alf.* 174,8. ∾ in corpore accidit *Ulp.* 602,31. damnum datur *Ulp.* 295,20 (libero). fit iniuria *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 4. sensit damnum servus *Ulp.* 342,34 (in c. vel in animo). — 2) *Specialiter de possessione.* corpore esse in fundo *Paul.* 514,16. adprehendere *Iav.* 516,13. *Paul.* 503,18. adquirere possessionem *Paul.* 504,3 (et c. et animo). 507,11 = 965,13 (animo et c.). V, 2, 1 (et animo et c.). 1. amittere possessionem *Pap.* 515,13 (vel animo vel etiam c.). apisci possessionem *Paul.* 504,5 (c. et animo). 6. contingere rem *Paul.* 502,11. ingredi *Pomp.* 511,13. incumbere possessioni *Marcell.* 510,7 (et c. et animo). possidere *Pomp.* 614,1. *Pap.* 515,24 (servi vel coloni). 516,16. *Ulp.* 583,14 (sive c. sive animo). 584,7 (neque animo neque c.). *Paul.* 505,6 (per servum vel colonum). 14 (animo nostro, c. etiam alieno). 17 (eorundem et animo et c.). desinere possidere *Ulp.* 511,13. quaerere possessionem *Pap.* 515,16 (servi). retinere possessionem *Ulp.* 584,1 (animo, etsi non c.). tenere *Pap.* 515,15. corporis traditio *Iav.* 516,13. — 3) *Translate, ut de ipso homine magis cogitandum sit.* a) *Accusat.* corpus, corpora aestimare *Gai.* III, 212. *Ulp.* 282,2. depretiare *Paul.* 282,8. eximere *Paul.* 48,16. habere in caupona *Ulp.* 662,30 (corpora quaestuaria). ∾ ultra ipsorum corpora nequitiam parentibus dominisve damnosam esse *Gai.* IV, 75. — b) *Genet.* corporis (corporum) perempti aestimatio *Paul.* 282,7. copia facultasque *Paul.* 952,11. deditio *Gai.* 297,6. demonstratio *Flor.* 187,7. praesentia *Gai.* 935,24. *Ulp.* 774,20. — c) *Dativ.* corpori cohaerentes causae aestimantur *Paul.* 282,5. — d) *Ablat.* de corpore constitit *Ulp.* 654,1. ∾ in corpore errare *Ulp.* 817,30. 835,4. 8. — B. *mortui.* 1) *Nomin.* corpus non conparet *Pap.* 86,20. ne corpora insepulta iacerent *Ulp.* 351,8. — 2) *Accusat.* corpus commendare *Ulp.* (351,37). *Paul.* (I, 21, 4). condere *Scaev. (test.)* 66,7. *Ulp.* 349,1. 351,35. *Marcian.* (355,8). contingere *Marcian.* 787,7. custodire *Ulp.* 351,37. dare humi *Scaev.* 157,13. dare ad sepulturam (sepulturae) *Paul.* 863,11 (animadversorum). I, 21, 3. deponere *Paul.* I, 21, 9. detinere *Ulp.* 355,4. 771,13 786,11. effodere vel eruere *Ulp.* 350,10. extrahere *Paul.* 787,16. humare *Ulp.* 349,2. 698,30. imponere *Macer* 355,2. inferre *Flor.* 355,19. *Paul.* 355,11. I, 21, 2 (in civitatem). 9 (in eo sarcophago vel solo, ubi corpus iam depositum est). inquietare *Marcian.* 355,8. negare cognatis *Ulp.* 863,11 (eorum qui capite damnantur). nudare et solis radiis ostendere *Paul.* I, 21, 4. perferre *Pomp.* 200,16. *Ulp.* 351,36. petere *Ulp.* 863,13. ponere *Scaev. (test.)* 147,11. reportare in patriam *Scaev.* 169,13. *(test.)* 43. sepelire *Ulp.* (355,4). 863,13. *Macer* (354,39). sepeliendum tradere *Scaev. (test.)* 86,11. sepulturae tradere *Ulp.* (786,11). *Paul.* (I, 21, 1. 4). transferre *Ulp.* (355,4). 786,11. (13). 17. *Paul.* (355,11). I, 21, 1. *Marcian.* (355,8). transvehere *Ulp.* 786,11. vexare *Ulp.* (355,4. 786,11). — 3) *Genet.* corporis causa consumptum *Macer* 354,39. erogatum *Macer* 354,37. — 4) *Dativ.* corpori adicere ornamenta *Scaev.* 157,13. — 5) *Ablat.* cum corporibus ornamenta condere *Ulp.* 351,38. —

II. Bestiae. meum corpus est *Ulp.* 276,27 (ursi occisi). ∾ corpora cetera depretiata sunt *Paul.* (282,8). non singula corpora vindicabuntur *Ulp.* 201,16. ∾ non ad corpus quadrupedis aestimatio referri debet *Iav.* 289,20. ∾ corporis perempti aestimatio *Paul.* (282,7). ∾ causae corpori cohaerentes aestimantur *Paul.* (282,5). ∾ corpore damnum dedit (equus) *Ulp.* 276,20. pauperiem dedit (quadrupes) *Ulp.* 276,23. eo ingenio aut corpore nata mula, ut alterum iugum non patiatur *Ulp.* 615,8. —

III. Rei = *res corporalis, species.* **A.** *Notabiliora. ad defin. cf. Pomp.* 522,(14). 18. 24. in his corporibus, quae ex distantibus corporibus essent, constat singulas partes retinere suam propriam speciem *Paul.* 205,17. 17. quod non idem in cohaerentibus corporibus eveniret *Paul.* 205,22. quod diximus . . dotem impensis minui, non ad singula corpora, sed ad universitatem erit referendum *Ulp.* 115,18. *cf.* (731,31). opus quod Graeci ἀποτέλεσμα vocant . . id est ex opere facto corpus aliquod perfectum *Paul.* 934,7. res quarum corpus manet, forma mutata est *Ulp.* 934,30. an idem corpus sit *Paul.* 625,18. *cf.* 22. pro partibus indivisis, ut intellectu magis partes habeant, quam corpore *Ulp.* 681,6. ∾ pecuniae verbum non solum numeratam pecuniam complectitur, verum omnem omnino pecuniam, hoc est omnia corpora. nam corpora quoque pecuniae appellatione contineri *Ulp.*

948,22. 23. *cf.* (697,17). *Herm.* (953,23). non numerata pecunia, sed certum corpus *Pomp.* 722,19. (*cf. Paul.* 201,12). neque corpus neque pecunia *Ulp.* 622,19. non corpora, sed pecunia *Ulp.* 731,32. *cf. Iul.* (690,13). sive in pecunia non corpora cogitet, sed quantitatem *Pap.* 716,18. summa aut certum corpus *Val.* (252,16). corpora nummorum *Pomp.* (381,5). *Pap.* 476,14. 15,25. *Ulp.* (360,9). 653,23. corpus nummorum *Ulp.* 7,24. corpora pecuniae *Scaev.* 588,2. corpora instrumentorum *Ulp.* 552,25. 572,17. rationum *Ulp.* 449,17. ∾ *corpus et ius:* non ius, sed corpus demonstramus *Iul.* 626,15. hereditas sine ullo corpore iuris intellectum habet *Pap.* 196,10. neque plures in uno fundo dominium iuris intellectu, non divisione corporis optinent *Pap.* 52,11. universas res hereditarias .. sive iura sive corpora sint *Ulp.* 186,25. loci corpus non est dominii ipsius, cui servitus debetur, sed ius eundi habet *Ulp.* 267,35. ius rei vel corpus deterius facere *Ulp.* 560,22. sive corporis dominus sive is qui ius habet *Ulp.* 383,23. sive in corpore sive in iure loci *Ulp.* 399,11. utrum in corpore an in quantitate vel in iure *Ulp.* 623,23. sicut corpora vindicanti ita et ius satis dari oportet *auct. inc. vat.* 92. tam corpora quam iura *Herm.* 953,23. possessio non tantum corporis, sed et iuris est *Pap.* 516,21. *cf. Ulp.* 275,14. 611,23. corpora legari omnia et iura et servitutes possunt *Ulp.* 10,16. corpus aut servitutem *Paul.* 641,1. est ususfructus ius in corpore *Cels.* 216,8. in ipsum corpus .. usum fructum vendere *Paul.* 540,10. quartam ex eo (usufructu) sic ut ex corporibus retinere *Paul.* (*Iul.*) 201,16 *unde rest. vat.* 68. sive in corporibus bona sunt sive in actionibus *Ulp.* 275,12. corpora et actiones *Ulp.* 624,1. cum nihil in corporibus, sed omnia in nominibus sunt *Paul.* 314,16. *cf.* 242,1. corporis alicuius nomen *Paul.* 409,43. usura .. non ex ipso corpore, sed ex alia causa est, id est nova obligatione *Pomp.* 943,27. ut corporis vel pecuniae translatae, ita obligationis .. condictio est *Tryph.* 684,17. interdicto quorum bonorum debitores hereditarii non tenentur, sed tantum corporum possessores *Paul.* 568,21. ∾ restituit non tantum, qui solum corpus, sed etiam qui omnem rem condicionemque reddita causa praestet *Pomp.* 956,19. in corporibus et fructibus *Paul.* 186,39. — **B.** *Ceteri loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi.* **1)** *Nomin.* sunt plura corpora *Ulp.* 653,24. tot stipulationes, quot corpora *Ulp.* 649,26. 653,26. singula corpora communia *Ulp.* 360,9. diversa *Paul.* 622,5. nulla *Ulp.* 115,24. in bonis defuncti (*Ulp.* 213,20). in hereditate aut in peculio *Ulp.* (613,39). corpus abest emptori *Ulp.* (622,19). accessurum est *Ulp.* 613,34. 36. fit *Paul.* 494,17. intervenit *Pomp.* 756,24. non separatum est a fundo *Pomp.* 555,8 (arborum). corpora aestimanda sunt secundum rei veritatem *Ulp.* 213,20. manserunt in eadem specie *Iul.* 118,21. quae in eadem causa dominii manserunt, ad voluntatem fideicommissi pertinent *Pap.* 60,7. remanserunt ex bonis *Scaev.* (258,8). tenentur pignoris nomine *Scaev.* 535,21 (hereditaria). transeunt ad eum cui cessa est hereditas *Gai.* II, 35. veniunt in hereditatis petitionem *Paul.* 186,26. — **2)** *Accusat.* corpus, corpora adnumerare *Gai.* (519,7). dare *Pomp.* 516,27. 5,28 (damnatus heres). *Val.* 252,16 (per fideicommissum). *Ulp.* 731,23 (aestimata in dotem). confiteri dare se oportere *Ulp.* 544,20 (*del Mo.*). contrectare *Pomp.* (756,24). debere et solvere *Marcian.* 583,30. deminuere *Ulp.* 731,28. 133,23. 134,21. demonstrare *Pap. vat.* 16. *Ulp.* (115,24 *ex coni.*). dimittere *Gai.* 610,40. dividere *Scaev.* 596,29. 597,11. donare *Ulp.* 697,13. efficere commune *Gai.* 489,23. eximere *Mod.* 316,33. habere *Ulp.* 128,37. legare *Pomp.* 96,1. 7. 8. 149,16. *Afr.* 31,15. *Scaev.* (67,8). *Pap.* 52,1. *Ulp.* 6,11. 7,15. 13,17. nancisci *Ulp.* 531,22. 24. petere *Pomp.* 626,15. *Gai.* IV, 48. *Scaev.* (67,8). *Ulp.* 623,26. 28. possidere *Scaev.* 67,8. 258,8. *Ulp.* 185,5. praestare *Pap.* 718,1. *Ulp.* 391,33. relinquere *Maecian.* 208,23. restituere *Gai.* 204,22. separare *Iav.* 521,17. solvere *Marcian.* (583,30). tradere *Iul.* (496,8). vindicare *Pap.* 178,34. *Ulp.* 133,23. ∾ circa corpora, quae sunt in hereditate aut in peculio, non est locus edicto aedilium *Ulp.* 613,39. ∾ in corpus consentire *Iul.* 496,8. *Gai.* 519,7? (*corr.*). *Ulp.* 406,39. 515,18. 27. *Paul.* 516,6. convenit *Gai.* 519,9. redacta substantia *Paul.* 512,23. transfertur *Iul.* 690,13 (dos). *Ulp.* 333,14 (res). ∾ inter modum constituendae dotis et corpus ignotum differentia magna est *Pap.* 683,15. ∾ praeter corpus nihil sequitur emptorem *Paul.* 528,34. — **3)** *Genetiv.* nihil corporis fieri eius (*scil.* uxoris) *Ulp.* 697,17. corporis, corporum adiectiones *Pomp.* 522,26. aestimatio *Pap.* (757,11. 14). 380,12. condictio *Ulp.* 391,31. deminutio *Ulp.* 731,29. 31. dominus *Gai.* 490,17. dominium *Ulp.* 403,24. donatio *Pomp.* 410,8. exemplo *Pap.* 15,26. ius *Iul.* 639,22. numerus *Gai.* 519,4. partes *Iul.* 658,12. pars *Pomp.* 381,5. *Ulp.* 403,23. retentio *Ulp.* 611,31. species *Gai.* 489,25 (novi). vice •haberi *Tryph.* 685,30. — **4)** *Dativ.* corporibus accedunt servitutes praediorum rusticorum *Paul.* 251,22. — **5)** *Ablat.* de corpore

constat *Ulp.* 515, 14, 15. convenit *Ulp.* 202,14. ∾ ex corpore percipiuntur fructus *Iul.* (639, 20). ex corporibus aedes constant *Iav.* (521,17). ∾ in corpore, corporibus est peculium *Ulp.* 133,11. consentire *Ulp.* 513,1. 1. *Paul.* 551, 40. 653,1. consistit fideicommissum *Paul.* 65,1. constat *quid Paul.* 201,13. dissentire *Ulp.* 515,11. 15. errare *Ulp.* 515,15. 1,11. —

IV. Universitas rerum. Homeri corpus *Ulp.* 88,15. *cf. cons.* 3, 7. 8. 9. 7, 6. ∾ corpus patrimonii *Pap.* 56,13. 60,1. 168,15. 11. *Ulp.* 118,28. 191,15. *Sev. et Anton. Paul.* 655,17. —

V. Universitas hominum. corpus fabrorum *Call.* 920,1. *cf.* (789,16). mensurarum frumenti *Paul.* 917,14. naviculariorum *Call.* 919,20. (920,1). servorum *Ulp.* 950,11. ∾ suum corpus (*i. e.* plebis) *Pomp.* (6,30). utrumque corpus (*i. e.* patrum et plebis) *Pomp.* (6,34). municipium *Ulp.* (XXII, 5). familia *Ulp.* 950,1. collegium et corpus *vid. s.* collegium *pag. 803, 20.* — *Loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi.* 1) *Nomin.* corpus est *Ulp.* 227,16. est incertum *Ulp.* XXII, 5. coiit *Marcian.* 793,15. concessum est *Gai.* 96,33. confirmatum est *Gai.* 96,35. habet vacationem tutelarum *Call.* 789,30. intulit metum *Ulp.* 114,35. possidere et usucapere potest *Ulp.* (332,26). praebet immunitatem *Call.* (920,5). — 2) *Accusat.* corpus habere *Gai.* 96,31. 33. 37. rogare restituere *Ulp.* (227,16). — 3) *Genetiv.* corporis curator *Marcian.* 793,17. defensor *Ulp.* 370,27. iure excusari *Herm.* 792,44. privilegium *Maecian.* 449,17. servi *Ulp.* 840,13. 841,1. significatio *Ulp.* (950,1). — 4) *Dativ.* corpori legatum est *Paul.* 175,15. licet coire *Paul.* (175,15). *cf. Call.* (919,13). immunitas tribuitur *Call.* 919,13. — 5) *Ablat.* a corpore adgnosci potest bon. possessio *Ulp.* 275,16. manumitti *Ulp.* 45,16. ∾ de corporibus *R* 792,14. ∾ ex corpore conliberti *Scaev.* 83,11 (eodem). creare consules *Pomp.* 6,30 (suo). constitui *Pomp.* 6,34 (utroque). ∾ in corpore collegae *Sever. Ulp. vat.* 158. esse *Call.* 789,16. (919,20). *Ulp.* 227,17. *Paul. vat.* 235. adsumi artificii causa *Call.* 920,1. allecti *Call.* 920,5. idem dicendum erit *Ulp.* 332,26.

corpusculum. fit ex auro *Pomp.* 156,5.

corrado. *Forma.* conrasas *Ulp.* 855,15. *ceterum* corrado. — *Significatio.* **I.** = *abradere.* tectorium picturasque *Cels.* 207,31. — **II.** = *colligere.* nummos *Ulp.* 458,15. pecunias *Ulp.* 855,15. summam *Ulp.* 760,27.

correctio. incestum excusari solet . . puniendi correctione, quae bona fide intervenit *Pap.* 814,33.

corrector. legatus Caesaris, id est praeses vel corrector provinciae *Pap.* (*Trib.?*) 37,23. correctorum et praesidum provinciae notio *Herm.* 36,1.

correus. ne etiam conreus meus liberetur *Ulp.* 158,1. dum a conreo meo petitur *Ulp.* 158,7.

corrigo. *Forma.* *semper* corrigere. — *Significatio.* **I.** *Quem* = *castigare.* corrigendi animo verberavit *Ulp.* 778,17. si ita correcti in eisdem deprehendantur *Call.* 851,15. ∾ libertum pro modo querellae *Ulp.* 29,30. servum extra ordinem officio iudicis *Ulp.* 294,27. — **II.** *Quid* = *emendare.* arbitrium *Paul.* 511,34 (per iudicium bonae fidei). errorem *Macer* 873,13 (citra provocationem). ius *Pap.* 2,31 (civile). *Ulp.* 140,16 (laesum). leges *Pomp.* 4,6. mores *Char.* 914,15. priorem scripturam posteriore *Cels.* 167,15. sententiam *Gai.* 153,7. *Ulp.* 542,15. *Paul.* 869,11.

corripio. levissima febre correptus *Iul.* 543,15. (fimo corrupto *vid. s.* corrumpo).

corrivo. *Forma.* conrivo *Ulp.* 398,13. *ceterum* corrivo. — *Significatio.* corrivare aquam *Ulp.* 395,16. 396,13. 398,13.

corruo. *Forma.* *semper* corruo. — *Significatio.* si qua vetustate corruissent *Ulp.* 217,11. *cf.* 13. corruerunt aedes *Afr.* 394,16. 20. *Ulp.* 236,16. 548,11 (vitio tigni). 382,17. aedificia *Iav.* 572,2. corruit ager *Ulp.* 562,24 (terrae motu). insula *Ulp.* 103,9. opus *Ulp.* 389,15. solum *Afr.* 568,16.

corrumpo. *Forma.* conrumpo 220,3. *ceterum* corrumpo. fimo corrupto *Paul.* 784,1 = V, 4, 13 *ad* corripio *pertinere putat Georges.* —

Significatio. **I. Aliquem.** (animum, corpus, mores, pudicitiam *vid. s. II*). accusatorem *Sev. et Ant. Macer* 858,1. *R* 857,11. actorem rerum agentis *Paul.* 37,25. adversarium *Ulp.* 857,15. ancillam alienam virginem immaturam *Paul.* I, 13A, 6. arbitrum *Ulp.* 149,36 (sordibus). 156,9 (vel pecunia vel ambitione). cognatam alii nuptam, cum qua nuptias contrahere non potest *Marcian.* 842,11. comitem *Paul.* 784,1. 11 = V, 4, 14. 14. delatorem *Ulp.* 789,14. 881,15. filium filiamve familias *Paul.* 343,26. animum liberorum *Paul.* (343,30). iudicem *Ulp.* 144,13. 378,5. *Paul.* 828,1. (*lex Corn.*) V, 25, 2. 2 = *coll.* 8, 5, 1. 1. *cf. Marcian.* 823,1. 1. iudices pedaneos pecunia *Paul.* 854,5 = V, 28. alienam matrem familias *Tryph.* 953,14. ministeria praetoris *Ulp.* 779,9. parentes *Gai.* 175,7 (novercalibus delenimentis instigationibusve). carceri praepositum *Paul.* 801,11 (pretio). procuratorem *Iul.* 529,11 (praemio). servum *Ulp.* 72,39. 341,3. 18. 342,8. 10. 22. 26. 36. 32. 343,23. *Paul.* 342,18. 343,30. 31 (con-

servum). 32. 35. animum servi *Gai.* (344,16). *Paul.* (325,39). mores corpusve *Paul.* (I, 13A, 5). de servo corrupto *R* 340,36. actio *Pap.* 805,38. cognoscere *Paul.* 37,25. servi corrupti agere *Alf.* 344,20. *Ulp.* 341,2. 737,5. 751,5. *Paul.* 320,5. actio *Ulp.* 72,38. 341,4. 343,12. 19. 784,31. *Paul.* 230,7. 343,27. 505,29. 782,30. II, 31, 33. nomine datur actio *Marcian.* 344,23. iudicium *Gai.* III, 198. 198. ∾ corrumpere testes *Hadr. Call.* 540,33 *et Call.* 540,31 (pecunia). viduam *Marcian.* (842,31). nondum viripotentes virgines *Paul.* 853,38. uxorem domini *Marcian.* 406,40. — **II. Aliquid. A.** *Res corporales* ruptum intellegitur quod quoquo modo corruptum est *Gai.* III, 217 *suppl. ex Inst. cf. Ulp.* 285,2. 744,18. corrupti appellatione continentur effusum et acetum factum, fractum et ustum *Ulp.* 285,9. 10. ∾ corrumpere aliquid, quid, quod *sim. Pomp.* 209,42. 773,43. *Gai.* 443,21. 761,8. 8. *Ulp.* 285,6. *Paul.* 483,5. *R* 759,36. haec omnia (*scil.* mala medicamenta, venena, libri improbatae lectionis, magici forte vel his similes) protinus corrumpenda sunt *Ulp.* 309,27. ∾ album *vel* quod iurisdictionis perpetuae causa propositum erit *Ulp.* 40,23. 25. 30. 41,1. *Paul.* 41,5. 11. I, 13A, 3. aquam *Ulp.* 597,5. 606,8. *Paul.* 400,18. caelum agri *Ulp.* 220,22. cautionem *Gai.* 62,7. chirografa debitorum *Ulp.* 343,9. corpus *Paul.* (I, 13A, 5). aquarum ductus *Ulp.* 220,3. edicta proposita *Mod.* 829,37. fructum *Afr.* 568,38 (insequentis anni). *Ulp.* 328,32 (futuri anni). 562,22 (fructum oleae corrupit uredo). frumenta *Lab.* 525,17 (nives corruperunt). *Ulp.* 285,21. imaginem vel librum *Ulp.* 744,38. iter *Ulp.* 593,35. mensuras publice probatas vini, frumenti vel cuiuslibet rei *Mod.* 829,38. merces *Ulp.* 791,31. nummos *Paul. (Lex Corn.)* V, 25, 1. rationes *Ulp.* 311,27 (hereditarias). 552,30. rem *Ulp.* 333,2. res mobiles *(quae in usufructu sunt) Ulp.* 221,12 (feritate vel saevitia). rivum *Lab.* 573,31 (corrumpit labes). siliginem *Iul.* 105,28 (miscendo). solum *Ulp.* (605,30). tabulas *Iul.* 290,19. *Ulp.* 124,36. 311,36. terram *Ulp.* 605,30. vestimenta vel quid aliud *Ulp.* 294,21. viam *Ulp.* 576,7. 14 (opere). — corrumpitur *aliquid* = *fit deterius. cf. Ulp.* (285,9. 10). *Ulp.* 563,28 (culpa coloni). 599,18. 767,43. fenestrae *Gai.* (565,36). fimus *Paul.* 784,6 = V, 4, 13. fructus *Ulp.* 203,30. *Mod.* 95,6. frumentum *Ulp.* 453,3. monumentum *Marcian.* 787,7 (corruptum et lapsum). oleum *Gai.* (405,38). ostia fenestraeve *Gai.* 565,36. res *Iul.* 290,18 (corruptam rem restituere aut exhibere). *sim. Ulp.* 287,30 (res tritas corruptasque). 934,30. *Paul.* 934,36. *Mod.* (95,7). segetes *Ulp.* 562,20 (raucis aut herbis). statuae Caesaris *Marcian.* 803,18 (vetustate). villa *Scaev.* 111,43 *fere* = *Paul.* 227,38 (vetustate). vinum *Gai.* 405,38. 541,1 (sua natura). *Ulp.* 539,4. — **B.** *Res incorporales.* quid ex publica lege *Gai.* 793,31. quod recte transactum est *Paul.* 592,39. adpulsum pecoris *Ulp.* 596,30. animum *Gai.* 344,16 *et Paul.* 325,39 (servi). *Paul.* 343,30 (liberorum nostrorum). artificium *Ulp.* 221,38. fidem inquisitionis *Ulp.* 779,6. ius *Gai.* 303,16 = 388,39 (eorum qui bona fide absunt). 477,33. I, 163 (ius agnationis capitis deminutione). IV, 38. iura naturalia *Gai.* 139,27 = I, 158 (civilis ratio corrumpere non potest). fideicommissas libertates *Ulp. (Marcus)* 448,1 (neque aetate neque condicione neque mora non praestantium tardiusve reddentium). mores *Scaev.* 727,2 (uxoris). *Paul.* I, 13A, 5 (servi). V, 21, 1 (publicos humana crudelitate). pudicitiam *Paul.* V, 4, 14. stipulationem *Marcell.* 114,38. *Ulp.* 660,33 (corrumpit divisio). 682,7 (corrumpit τὸ ἰσάζον). *Mod.* 251,12. rei verae testimonium *Paul.* V, 15, 3 = *coll.* 9, 3, 3 (corrumpit necessitudo personarum). usum *Ulp.* 575,37 (viae). 579,38 (stationis *vel* itineris).

corruptela. *Ulp.* 342,30. 881,35 (delatoris).

corruptor. *Ulp.* 343,1. 11. 881,35.

cos. cotem ferro subigendo necessarium hostibus venundari . . non sine periculo capitis licet *Paul.* 405,39. ne quis cotem ex insula Creta fodito neve eximito neque avellito *Alf. (lex locat.)* 406,37. navis onusta cotibus *Alf.* 406,38. *cf.* 30. 31.

costamomum. *species unguenti* ad vectigal pertinens *Marcian.* 407,14.

costum. *planta, ex qua costamomum fit,* ad vectigal pertinens *Marcian.* 407,14.

cotoriae. *cotium fodinae.* Caesar cum insulae Cretae cotorias locaret *Alf.* 406,38.

cottidianus. *Forma.* cotidianus 582,29 *(F).* 154,16. 914,43. 940,37. *Paul.* III, 6, 71. 91. V, 6, 16. *ceterum* cottidianus.

Significatio. cottidiana (*i. e.* vulgaria) sunt *Paul.* 162,5. id quod habet cottidianum est *(agitur de servitute) Paul.* 273,33. ∾ cottidiana alimenta *Ulp.* 545,34. aqua *Ner.* 598,31. *Iul.* 598,35. 36. *Pomp.* 260,34. 598,18. *Ulp.* 594,35. 39. 40. 595,1. 3. 5. 5. 7. 13. 597,10. 11. 35. *R* 594,33. comparatio servorum *Pap.* 525,33 (adsidua et c.). consuetudo *Marcell.* 940,37. *Paul.* III, 6, 91 (loquendi). epulae *Paul.* III, 6, 71. penus *Paul.* 162,4. quaestus navis *Gai.* IV, 71. tutela *Scaev.* 80,37. victus *Ulp.* 33,10. 191,23. *Char.* 914,43. usus *Alf.* 154,16. *Cels.* 140,38. *Scaev.* 130,31. *Ulp.* 161,5. 244,26. 330,9. *Paul.* 582,29. V, 6, 16.

cottidie. *Forma.* cotidie *Ulp. vat.* 77. *ceteris locis* cottidie. — *Significatio.* I. = *unoquoque die.* ducitur aqua *Ulp.* 594,18. *cf.* 595,15. 18. 24. 596,24. aqua quis uti potest *Ulp.* 594,20. habere servitutem *Paul.* 273,23 (alternis horis vel una hora). constituitur usus fructus et legatur *Ulp.* 232,4 = *vat.* 77. fructus qui c. percipi non potest *Ulp.* 234,18. particulae minimae ex corpore nostro decedunt *Alf.* 174,8. — II. = *in dies.* c. potest ius in melius produci *Pomp.* 5,30. sententiam increscere et invalescere videmus *Ulp.* 127,14. — III. = *saepissime.* c. conventio inseri solet cautionibus *Gai.* 584,14. praetores minores restituunt *Ulp.* 128,13. credituri pecuniam mutuam ab alio poscimus, ut nostro nomine creditor numeret futuro debitori nostro *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 359,9. hoc fit (ut absens absenti despondeatur) *Ulp.* 656,11. suspecti tutores postulantur *Ulp.* 777,26. precario rogantur creditores ab his, qui pignori dederunt *Ulp.* 612,23.

crabattus. *lectulus.* crabattus argento inaurato tectus . . in domibus non est repertus, sed in horreis tantisper conditus *Scaev.* 131,15.

crassus. neglegentia crassa *Ulp.* 654,27.

crater. craterem argenteum non esse in supellectili *Paul.* 140,1. ∾ fistulae et canales et crateres et si qua sunt alia ad aquas salientes necessaria . . magis domus portio quam domus instrumentum sunt *Ulp.* 127,1.

craticius. *asseribus arrectis et transversis compositus.* paries craticius *Ulp.* 504,40.

creatio. liberorum *Ulp.* 21,12. magistratuum *Mod.* 834,1. tutoris *Pap.* 767,22.

creator. *qui aliquem ad duumviratum vel aliquod munus publicum nominat.* nihil praestare debet *Ulp.* 922,25.

creber. crebra bella *Pomp.* 5,30. crebrior apud veteres opinio *Ulp.* 30,10.

credibilis. credibile est *sequ. Accus. c. Infin. Ner. (Paul.)* 713,28. *Marcell.* 175,23. 510,7. *Ulp.* 409,3. 122,14. *Paul.* 494,25. — credibilius videtur *Caes. nost. Cels.* 645,26.

creditor. alienus, antiquior, castrensis, chirographarius, condicionalis, dominicus, extraneus, falsus, futurus, hereditarius, hypothecarius, invitus, maior, medius, minor, novissimus, onerosus, paternus, peculiaris, pigneraticius, posterior, primus, prior, privilegiarius, provincialis, secundus, tertius *vid. s. his. verb.* —

Ad definit. creditorum appellatione non hi tantum accipiuntur, qui pecuniam crediderunt, sed omnes, quibus ex qualibet causa debetur *Gai.* 934,25. creditores eos accipere debemus, qui aliquam actionem vel civilem habent, sic tamen, ne exceptione submoveantur, vel honorariam actionem vel in factum *Ulp.* 646,21. *cf.* 934,17. 20. 21. 22. 23. *Paul.* 473,1. 938,14. condicionales creditores dicuntur et hi, quibus nondum competit actio, est autem competitura, vel qui spem habent, ut competat *Ulp.* 938,13. *cf.* 646,25. 21. *Paul.* 938,17. ∾ non creditores *Ulp.* 559,11. quasi creditor *Marcell.* 212,1. *Paul.* 248,25. tamquam adhuc creditor *Iul.* 430,1. velut extraneus creditor *Ulp.* 426,38. —

Ceteri loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi. I. **Singularis.** A. *Nominativus.* qui invicem creditor idemque debitor est *Ulp.* 384,3. (*cf. Iul.* 467,10). creditor est fructuarius *Iul.* 73,24. heres fideiussori *Paul.* 697,14. bona fide possessor *Ulp.* 410,29. is cui constituitur creditor est *Ulp.* 397,20. non est possessor *Macer* 51,30. creditor (non) est, fuit *sim. Pomp.* 644,18. *Pap.* 53,1. *Ulp.* 532,9. 763,5 (patris pupilli). *Ulp.* 811,10 (sub pignore). *Marcian.* 880,18. qualis est creditor et fructuarius *Gai.* 303,18. *sim.* 388,21. is, qui creditor (non) est, fuit *sim. Afr.* 31,25. *Gai.* 552,11. *Paul.* 552,1. 1. nisi fortasse ipse cr. erat et solus erat *Fur. Anth.* 125,9. sive solus sit creditor hereditarius sive plures *Pap.* 557,17. si unus creditor sit *Ulp.* 562,13. creditor esse desinit confusione *Ulp.* 533,9. ∾ creditor esse contentus vult pignoribus *Ulp.* (537,23). curiosus esse debet, quo vertatur *Ulp.* 453,9. est potior (in pignore) *Paul.* 594,14 (II, 13, 8). *Marcian.* 599,27. potior habetur *Gai.* 552,21. 23. est securior *Ulp.* 744,14. ∾ creditor abest *Paul.* 496,6. *Macer* (865,25). accipit *Ven.* 435,17 (fideiussorem). (565,23). *Marcell.* 712,23. *Scaev.* 565,7. 15. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 489,29 (non numeratam pecuniam vel numeratam iterum). 631,23. 746,21. *Paul.* 409,31 (sciens alienum *etc.*). 487,11 (suos nummos). *Marcian.* (598,13). 709,24. accepturus distulit *Scaev.* 720,23. non vult accipere *Gai.* 592,33. *Ulp.* 706,1. accipit pignus, pignori *sim. Iul.* (412,1). *Pomp.* (466,26). *Gai.* (361,a. 640,15). *Scaev.* 588,1. (601,17). 564,17. *Pap.* 590,23. (595,13). 630,35. *Sev. Ulp.* (808,22). *Ulp.* (331,24. 383,25). *Paul.* (590,10; sciens filium familias a parente. *cf.* V, 1, 1). *Marcian.* (592,3). 593,10. (599,27). *Macer* (51,30). acceptum (accepto) facit *Cels.* 712,17. *Iul.* (24,16). *Pap.* 718,21. acceptum (accepto) fert *Pomp.* 705,23. *Ulp.* 461,30. 33. 483,36. *Paul.* 419,25. addidit pignora prioribus *Pap.* 590,31. addicit priori emptori *Iul.* 527,30. adgnoscit *Scaev.* 414,13 (intertrituram). *Pap.* 71,30 (onus tributi praedii pignerati). adiit hereditatem debitoris *Pap.* 717,1. admittit debitorem delegatum *Paul.* (488,9). non adquirit

per servum pignori datum *Paul.* (503,11). adrogandum se dedit *Ulp.* 710,15. adscripsit sibi, quod in diem sibi deberetur *Afr.* 824,55. agit aliquid *Paul.* 316,25. ita rem debitoris, ut suam ageret *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 702,17. in fraudem senatus consulti (Vell.) *Pomp.* 466,36. egit, agit *Ulp.* 410,18 (furti). 425,10. agit adversus *Ulp.* 585,33. agit cum *Iul.* (446,7). *Scaev.* 868,33 (cum fideiussoribus). *Marcian.* 592,40 (cum alio possessore). acturum *Ulp.* 453,12 (de in rem verso). utiliter acturum *Afr.* 418,22. agere (non) potest *Pomp.* 158,18 (ex testamento). *Afr.* 708,33. *Gai.* 749,10 (furti ob rem debitoris subreptam). III, 204 (de pignore subrepto). *Ulp.* 335,24 (ut instrumenta exhibeantur). 453,11 (de in rem verso). *Paul.* 447,43 (cum venditore ex ante gesto). 697,18. *Marcian.* 412,20 (contraria pigneraticia). actionem habet *Pap.* 630,34. *Ulp.* 125,3 (de dolo). (411,5 contrariam pigneraticiam). 453,14 (de in rem verso). (624,42). *Paul.* 288,1 (Aquiliae). alienare potest pignus ex pactione *Gai.* II, 64. non amittit *Gai.* 361,42 (exactionem debiti). *Pap.* 595,19 (possessionem furto). aufert *Tryph.* 596,42 (maiores fructus). 597,1 (rem, quae debitoris non fuisset, quasi obligatam sibi). *Ulp.* (452,29). 752,17 (rem sibi pigneratam). cadit causa *Pap.* 718,18. capit *Paul.* (V, 26, 4; pignora per vim, cum non haberet obligata). *Mod.* 413,21 (fructus). cavit *Scaev.* 715,16 (ita). *Mod.* 413,17 (testamento). cavere debet pro rata se refusurum *Ulp.* 428,31. cedere debet ius suum *Paul.* 597,8. cessat *Scaev.* 587,21 (in exsolutione vectigalis). *Ulp.* 409,27 (uti servitute). circumvenit ignorantiam *Ulp.* *(Trib.?* 489,20). committit in legem Iuliam de vi privata *Paul.* V, 26, 4. comparavit pignus suum invito debitore per suppositam personam *Paul.* II, 13, 4. compensare *Pap.* 468,30 (non cogitur quod alii quam debitori suo debet). 31 (vult). compensationem habet *vid. s.* habet. comprobat non totum, sed partem gestae rei *Marcell.* 733,18. concessit *Marcian.* 593,8 (alii obligari hypothecam). 599,43. 600,8 (vendere). concurrit uterque creditor in pignore *Ulp.* 591,28. contulit pignorum conventionem ad bona debitoris *Pap.* (595,14). consentit *Gai.* 598,26 (venditioni). III, 168. *Pap.* 731,23. *Ulp.* 597,39 (in venditione pignoris). *Paul.* (601,4). *Marcian.* 600,1. 10 (vendere). consequitur *Iul.* 446,9 (minus). *Afr.* 385,12 (actione de peculio). *Gai.* 134,10 (suum). III, 122 (ab uno totum). *Marcell.* 713,23 (ex venditione pignoris decem). *Ulp.* 439,43 (interusurium). 489,25 (duplum). 585,39 (amplius debito). *Paul.* 447,39 (partem ab emptore). 496,29 (debitum non). (552,15). *Marcian.* 600,11 (litis aestimationem). consistere potest adversus quemlibet possessorem in superficiariis *Marcian.* 583,31. constituere permittitur, in quod velit solutum *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 702,18. consumit *Pomp.* *(Trib.?)* 704,18 (nummos sine dolo malo). *Gai.* 775,29 (bona fide pecuniam pupilli). contendit *Pomp.* (371,42; contra pupillum). 372,4 (se mutuam dedisse). contestatus est litem *Ulp.* 222,15. contrahit *Iul.* 524,7 (hypothecam nuda conventione). *Pap.* 105,35. (595,25; sub eodem pignore). 777,14. *Paul.* (466,5). convaluit *Iul.* 416,33. *Paul.* (419,30). convenit de hypotheca *Marcian.* 593,18. convenit aliquem *Scaev.* 497,1 (mandatorem). (594,29 heredes). *Ulp.* 126,24 (patrem). *Paul.* (496,14; fideiussorem). credidit *Pap.* (717,5; pupillo sine tutoris auctoritate). *Marcian.* (593,10). ob restitutionem aedificiorum *Marcus* *Ulp.* (553,13) *unde* *Ulp.* (361,34. 545,18). curat pecuniam dotis solvi *Afr.* 463,13. dat *Afr.* 463,19 (pecuniam). *Pap.* 413,32 (pignus pignori). *Ulp.* 697,22 (uxori). *Paul.* 92,26 (dominum pignoris procuratorem ad Servianam). debet *Ulp.* (455,13). debilitavit servos *Ulp.* (411,19). decepit mulierem *Paul.* 459,10. decessit *Clem.* 161,30. deducit de peculio, quod sibi debetur *Ulp.* 439,19. defert (iusiurandum) *Pomp.* 371,42. 372,9. *Tryph.* 601,10. delegare vult emptorem *Pap.* (413,41). delinquit *Paul.* 649,18. denuntiat *Paul.* II, 5, 1. 13, 5. deposuit *Ulp.* 358,1. desiderat *Ulp.* (428,29; tribui). *Marcian.* 599,13 (applicari sibi fundum). differt nihilum ab extraneo *Paul.* 293,22. dimittit *Gai.* 966,30 (pignus). *Paul.* 594,9 (tertius primum). II, 13, 8 (novissimus priorem). discedit a pignore *Ulp.* (597,41). distrahit *Marcell.* 412,25. *Scaev.* 74,35. 318,33. *Pap.* 581,9 (peculium). 694,11. *Ulp.* (407,14). 775,5. 537,37. *Paul.* 136,23. (597,8). 600,32. 629,41. 720,(19). 30. (II, 5, 1. 13, 5. *cons.* 6, 8). *Mod.* 586,23. 642,7. dividit actiones *Paul.* 694,5. donat mortis causa *Paul.* (419,30). dubitat, an fideiussores solvendo sint *Ulp.* 687,11. elegit mulierem ream *Paul.* 466,5. eligere potest, utri (debitorum) condicat *Paul.* (419,30). emit *Pomp.* 466,31. *Pap. vat.* 9 *et* *Tryph.* 596,33 (pignus a debitore). *Ulp.* 325,25 (per adiudicationem). *Paul.* 316,23. 410,15 (pignus suum a debitore). *Mod.* 595,39 (posterior a priore). erogavit quid *Ulp.* 551,5. evincit *Cels.* 712,17. *Pap.* 630,5. evitavit heredes *Paul.* (466,5). excipit adversus Serviana agentem *Afr.* 463,14. excutit summam, in quam fideiussit *quis* *Ulp.* *(Trib.?* 489,20). exsequitur ius *Sev.* *Ulp.* 808,22. *Ulp.* 810,43. exercuit ius suum *Ulp.* 606,40. existimavit mulierem debitri-

cem mariti fuisse *Afr.* 463,8. expensam sibi ex re pupillae cum usuris fecit pecuniam *Scaev.* 773,30. expensam fert pecuniam *Marcian.* (593,10). exstitit heres *Clem.* 161,35. *Marcell.* 36,34. *Pap.* 693,41. 717,5. *Ulp.* 461,26. *Paul.* 626,4. 697,5. exsolvit partem *Paul.* (693,35). facit *Pap.* 293,17 (ipse sibi potius quam alii iniuriam). *Paul.* 104,24 (pecuniam suam ratum habendo). 488,9 (bonum nomen). 964,35 (nihil dolo). II, 13, 7 (rem fiduciariam meliorem). IV, 12, 6 (servum pignoris vinciendo *non* dediticium). *Marcian.* 583,23 (iudicatum debitorem). faenerat *Tryph.* 108,4. fert aliquid ex bonis heredis *Pap.* (558,5). fit *Ulp.* 455,13. gerit negotium commune, non alienum *Ulp.* 551,15. suum *Pap.* 413,43. *Ulp.* 551,33. *Herm.* 414,1. habet *Iul.* 643,37 (rem ex lucrativa causa). *Scaev.* 414,33 (firmam pignoris obligationem). *Pap.* 448,23 (electionem). 582,3 (non plus quam qui pignus dedit). 757,33 (procuratorem). *Marcus Ulp.* 553,33 *et Ulp.* 361,24 (privilegium exigendi). (358,1; necessitatem proficiscendi). (*Trib.?*) 411,9 (compensationem). *Paul.* 693,35 (nullam condictionem). (II, 13, 7; iudicio fiduciae obnoxium debitorem). *Marcian.* 584,43 (hypothecam sibi per sententiam adiudicatam). 593,28 (nihil aliud iuris). ignorat *Afr.* 463,10 (in quam causam mulier mutuaretur). *Scaev.* 564,33. *Ulp.* (710,33). *Paul.* 434,26. non ignoravit alienum (pignus) *Pap.* (581,8). impendit *Paul.* (II, 13, 7). impetravit *Ulp.* 411,5 (a Caesare, ut pignus possideret). *Pap.* (558,5; separationem). sibi imputare debet *Ulp.* 598,21. inquietat castrense peculium *Ulp.* (556,35). instituit heredem patrem debitoris *Iul.* 445,30. 217,33. *Pap.* 448,23. instruxit servos pigneratos artificiis *Ulp.* 411,23. intellexit *Marcian.* 600,5. interpellavit *Gai.* 781,35 (fideiussores meos in iniuriam meam). *Pap.* 595,21 (possessores). interposuit *Pomp.* (466,21; alium). *Pap.* (595,13) *et Paul.* 589,26 (pactum). intervenit *Pap.* 595,30. *Macer* 865,15. invenit thesaurum *Tryph.* 501,13. invenitur non tam potior quam solus in pignore *Pap.* 590,29. legat *Iul.* 160,31. *Scaev.* 164,33. *Ulp.* 93,33. *Paul.* II, 13, 6. liberat *Marcell.* 712,5 *et Ulp.* 125,2 (debitorem). 312,11 (rem). liberationem legat *Ulp.* (483,26). licetur animose *Paul.* (316,24). licendo superavit *Ulp.* 325,22. locare *Ulp.* (550,35; debet fructum). *Mod.* 586,4 (potest praedia sibi obligata). mandavit ut procuratori suo debitum redderetur *Pap.* 387,12. minuere potest usuras *Mod.* (412,17). moram facit accipiendo *Marcell.* 712,33. mortuus est *Iul.* 706,33. 35. mutare non vult obligationem *Paul.* 492,29. neglegit *Ulp.* 411,26. numerat *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 359,10. nuntiat opus novum *Gai.* (377,13). obicere potest replicationem doli mali *Marcian.* 599,30. obrepit *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 489,23. occupat sine auctoritate iudicis res debitoris *Mod.* 818,33. offert *Pap.* (595,23). *Tryph.* 889,1. *Marcian.* (593,10). omisit (pactum) de distrahendo *Paul.* 589,27. optinuit *Paul.* 594,15 (secundus ⟨*contra*⟩ tertium). (627,37). ordinabat suprema sua *Mod.* (413,17). ostendit *Pomp.* (*Trib.?*) 407,22 (rem pigneratam). *Mod.* (*Trib.?*) 647,3 (sibi adhuc deberi). paciscitur *Iul.* (73,24). *Marcian.* 598,7 (ne pecuniam petat). 10. 29 (ne pignori hypothecaeve sit res). 599,7. patitur experiri debitorem de proprietate pignoris *Macer* 543,33. pensat secum *Marcian.* 583,30. percepit pretium *Tryph.* 596,33. perdit pecuniam *Ulp.* 127,30. permittit *Gai.* (966,35; rem venire). *Marcian.* 593,26 (pignora sua distrahi). 599,26 (vendere). 600,7 (personae). persequitur *Afr.* 394,33 (aedes pignori sibi obligatas). *Tryph.* (597,6) *et* 701,33 (debitum). *Paul.* 627,37 (ius suum). (V, 26, 4; fiduciam et pignora apud se deposita). petit *Iul.* (371,28; poenam). 412,1 (Serviana actione). (467,10). 643,35 (dotem). *Afr.* 463,7 (pecuniam a muliere). 22. *Gai.* 597,28 (Serviana actione pignus a possessore). III, 121 (a singulis partes). 122 (totum). *Scaev.* 414,5 (pecuniam). 587,26 (hypothecaria actione). *Ulp.* (411,27; mutuam pecuniam). *Paul.* 636,1 (suum). *Marcian.* 599,29. possidet *Iul.* 524,5. 11. 16. *Gai.* 552,13 (possideatur *codd.*). *Pap.* 717,13 (hereditatem debitoris). *Ulp.* 537,33 (pignora in creditum). (742,1). *Paul.* 248,31. (503,11. 552,5). *Marcian.* 592,23. 513,34. *Mod.* 413,15 (pignus in compensationem pecuniae suae certo tempore). nanciscitur possessionem *Gai.* 214,23. possidere desinit *Iul.* 524,11. postulat *Iul.* 643,5 (restitui sibi actionem). praestat *Afr.* 418,23 (aliquam diligentiam). *Pap.* 630,22 (ne quid evictione secuta praestet). 718,5 (actiones mandatori adversus debitorem). *Tryph.* 597,6 (emptori). *Ulp.* (624,43; actionem). 498,13 (causam dominii). *Paul.* (552,13; actiones). probat *Afr.* 418,21 (pecuniam in refectionem navis esse consumptam). *Gai.* 584,12 *et Pap.* (581,29; rem in bonis fuisse). promisit duplam *Ulp.* 410,21. putat *Ulp.* (425,10; ad merces eum accepisse). *Paul.* (693,35; se obligatum). quaerit *Pap.* 448,23 (quem de peculio conveniret). *Paul.* II, 13, 2 (quidquid per fiduciarium servum). ratum habuit *Cels.* 712,34. *Gai.* 636,14. *Marcian.* 710,11. recedere voluit a pignore *Ulp.* 408,21. reciperare vult pecuniam *Pap.* 731,14. recipit *Ulp.* 484,28. *Paul.* 552,1. (964,35).

Marcian. 599,24. (non) reddit pignus *Ulp.* 403,7. 409,26. (750,1). redigit pecuniam distractis pignoribus *Ulp.* 702,11. redire potest ad *mandatorem* *Pap.* 495,30. regressum habet ad mandatorem *Paul.* 496,27. remittit *Ulp.* 64,22. *Paul.* 396,23 (poenam). 600,29 (pignus). 601,4 (ius pignoris). *Mod.* 412,17 (usuras). remunerari voluit fideiussorem *Ulp.* 483,25. repromittere debet de dolo *Ulp.* (409,25). requirit pignora sua *Pap.* (595,17). restituit *Pap.* 413,26 *et* 30 (possessionem). 41 (superfluum pretii cum usuris). *Paul.* 407,30 (superfluum). *Marcian.* (593,10; superfluum secundo). retinet *Scaev.* 72,1. 595,10 (iure pignoris). *Pap. vat.* 9 (iure empti dominium). *Ulp.* 632,11 (pecuniam). *Paul.* 589,2 (usuras de fructibus rei sibi pigneratae). rettulit vèrba ad praesens debitum *Pap.* 263,17. satisdat (*scil.* damni infecti) *Ulp.* 386,5. satisfacit *Iul.* 24,18 (condicioni). *Tryph.* 889,3 (posterior priori). scit *Afr.* 463,16. *Ulp.* 822,14. *Paul.* 462,14. scire debet *Afr.* 418,24. sequitur *Pap.* (105,25; litteras. 630,24; pro pecunia nomen debitoris per delegationem). *Paul.* 493,11 (nomen). servare non potuit ab emptore pignoris pretium *Paul.* 596,19. solvere paratus est *Gai.* 592,32 (posterior priori quod ei debetur). solvit *Pap.* 590,37 (pretium ei qui negotium gesserat). *Ulp.* 73,11 (propter tributiones praedii). *Mod.* 600,30 (pecuniam rei publicae). stipulatur *Iul.* 699,18 (poenam). *Pomp.* (705,18). *Gai.* 418,11. *Marcell.* 712,(13). 14. *Tryph.* (701,18). *Paul.* 701,15 (novandi animo). succedit *Pap.* (590,33; tamquam in suum locum). 627,18 (in locum victi). *Paul.* 594,17 (in eius locum quem exclusit). 697,7 (debitori). *Marcian.* (593,10; in suum locum). 595,26 (in locum prioris). superat *Paul.* 594,7. suscipit *Marcian.* 595,37 (pignora). suscipere *Gai.* 302,31 (noluit defensionem). *Mod.* 642,16 (paratus est totum). tenet *Tryph.* 501,15 (ut proprium agrum iure dominii). *Ulp.* (742,1). tenetur *Gai.* 640,13 (re). (751,18; furti). *Pap.* 718,20 (interdicto fraudatorio pupillo). *Ulp.* 331,24 (ad exhibendum). 409,19 (pigneraticiis actionibus). *(Trib.?)* 411,30 (pigneraticia). 547,19 et (624,42; ex empto). 750,5 (furti). tractavit male servos *Ulp.* 411,19. tradit *Iul.* 524,1 (possessionem). 13. transfert obligationem *Ulp.* 461,1. vendit pignus *sim.* *Pomp.* 407,25. 26. 37. 466,26. 705,16. *Gai.* 207,39. *Marcell.* 586,28. *Scaev.* 557,25. 256,1. *Pap.* 595,13. 28. 62,20. *Tryph.* 596,34. *Ulp.* 324,10. 409,16. 411,12. 597,41. (624,42). *Paul.* 315,17. 496,26. (596,26). *Marcian.* (593,10). 596,3. ius suum *Pap.* 106,19. ius obligationis *Marcian.* 598,13. vendere debet fructum *Ulp.* 550,15. venit *Scaev.* 594,29 (ad fundum). *Ulp.* 428,29. versatur in lucro *Pomp.* 704,18. vindicat *Scaev.* (414,5; pignus). *Paul.* (V, 26, 4 pignora sine auctoritate iudicis). *Marcian.* 592,28 (hypothecaria actione). voluit *Ulp.* 408,18 (satisfactum). urguet *Ulp.* 810,8. utitur *Gai.* 751,18 (pignore). *Scaev.* 630,13 (accessione tui temporis). *Paul.* 583,18 (servitutibus). *Paul.* 594,13 (exceptione rei iudicatae). 456,15 (iure suo). *Marcian.* (600,11; hypothecaria).

— B. *Accusativus.* creditorem se dicit *Iul.* 559,11. se (esse) simulat *Iul.* 529,1. *Ulp.* 776,11. *Paul.* 833,7 (fisci). creditorem aliquem esse putare *Iul.* 408,11. *Ulp.* 452,14. 636,18. scire *Ulp.* 562,17. non esse oportet eum qui curator (bonorum) constituitur *Ulp.* 559,11. ∾ creditorem absolvere *Ulp.* 641,10. adficere damno *Pap.* 557,15. adicere sibi *Ulp.* 556,5. admittere *Paul.* 644,5 (ad pignorum persecutionem). 542,3 (missum in possessionem). admonere *Pap.* 627,11. adstringere ad hoc *Afr.* 418,22. audire *Pap.* (413,41). *Ulp.* 411,31. *Paul.* 596,26. circumvenire *Ulp.* 931,3. cogere ad vendendum *Pomp.* 407,21. non cogitur pignus distrahere *Pap.* 694,11. *Ulp.* 537,17. dividere inter omnes fideiussores actiones *Paul.* 694,5. possessionem restituere non totum debitum offerenti *Pap.* 413,26. invitus vendere *Pomp. (Trib.?)* 407,25. iure cogitur iudicio . ., ut superfluum pretii cum usuris restituat *Pap.* 413,41. comparare legatariis *Pap.* 581,23. constituere *Ulp.* (559,11; curatorem). *Paul.* 628,10 (dominum). *Marcian.* 593,9 (secundo loco). convenire *Tryph.* (597,6; ex empto). *Ulp.* 342,18 (Faviana). *Paul.* 594,12. dare tutorem *Scaev.* 95,29. decipere *Ulp.* (125,2). 453,6. *Paul.* 694,13 (in pignore contrahendo). delegare *Ulp.* 669,11. deportare *Paul.* V, 1, 1. dimittere *Scaev.* 82,18. *Pap.* 595,16. *Ulp.* 445,11. 537,18. 538,1. *Paul.* 691,25. 28. (II, 13, 8). eligere *Paul.* 697,16. evitare *Ulp.* 555,18. facere procuratorem *Ulp.* (452,35). fraudare *Iul.* 564,5. *Pomp.* 517,6. *Ulp.* 562,14. creditoris fraudandi causa manumitti *Paul.* 456,11. fraudandi creditoris consilium *Ulp.* 416,9. creditorem habere *Iul.* 470,17. 564,5. 6. *Gai.* I, 139. *Paul.* 488,10 (creditorem fideiussoris debitorem suum). heredem instituere *Pap.* 204,13. 245,11. *Paul.* 248,16. inhibere quo minus petat *Gai.* 70,16. invenire *Ven.* 675,13. liberare *Ulp.* 99,21. 445,15. *Paul.* (488,12?). mittere in possessionem *Paul.* 506,13. (542,3). 547,15. 549,15. 552,13. (15). *Herm.* 273,15. obligare furti *Ulp.* 407,14. pati auferre *Ulp.* 452,29. postponere *Tryph.* 594,39. praeferre *Marcian.* 593,25 (tertium secundo). prohibere *Scaev.*

564,35 (a persecutione pignorum). *Paul.* 64,18 (pecuniam creditam petere). 549,31 (bona debitoris ingredi). II, 13, 8 (dimittere secundum creditorem). provocare *Ulp.* (325,22). relegare *Paul.* 590,10 (deportare V, 1, 1 *loc. gem.*). removere doli mali exceptione *Gai.* 636,11. repellere *Ulp.* 444,29 (annua exceptione). *Marcian.* 599,14. 23. 40. 42. spectat periculum *Mod.* 643,16. summovere *Iul.* 371,38 (exceptione). 467,10. *Ulp.* 638,32 (exceptione). *Paul.* 496,12. 541,3 (nulla exceptione). (629,11; praescriptione longae possessionis). tueri *Afr.* 592,1. *Marcian.* 583,10. 14. vocare in tributum *Ulp.* (426,35). urguere ad solutionem *Ulp.* 411,16. ∾ quantum ad creditorem *Tryph.* 596,39. ∾ ad creditorem litteras fecit *Scaev.* 400,17. pervenit *Iul.* 643,18 (species ex causa lucrativa). *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 256,1. *Pap.* 595,21. *Paul.* 594,21. (552,15). pertinet damnum *Paul·* 643,26. profecta pecunia *Ulp.* 434,14. transfert possessionem pignus *Flor.* 412,35. transit *Ulp.* 408,16. 16 (possessio). ∾ adversus creditorem actum est *Paul.* 628,1. actio competit, datur *sim.* *Ulp.* 411,41. (552,11. II, 13, 1). *cons.* 6, 8. defendere *Pomp.* 158,31. *Ulp.* 489,36. defensu iri cavetur *Marcian.* 136,1. exceptio datur *Afr.* 464,18. exceptione uti *Ulp.* 638,32. *Paul.* 699,30. 700,6. denegantur exceptiones *Paul.* 700,13. repetitionem habere, dare *Scaev.* 388,41. *Paul.* 550,33. restitui *Paul.* 700,13. in integrum restitutionem implorare *Ulp.* 130,37. tueri *Afr.* 591,37. *Mod.* 465,13 (se exceptione senatus consulti Velleiani). ∾ apud creditorem est res *Iul.* 524,1. 11. *Ulp.* 411,40. *Marcian.* 583,31 (pignoris loco). intercessio facta *Ulp.* 460,37. intervenit mulier *Ulp.* 460,36. mandator exstitit *Paul.* (496,6). pignori ponere *Ulp.* 411,38. ∾ in creditorem (non) datur actio *Ven.* 565,33. *Paul.* 552,18. transferre praedia pignoris hypothecaeve nomine *Scaev.* 82,19. ∾ inter creditorem et adpromissores confusione facta *Ulp.* 709,16. et curatorem acta facta sunt *Scaev.* 776,27. et pupillum controversia fuit *Pomp.* 372,2. 8. et debitorem (emptorem) convenit *Pap.* 71,29. *Ulp.* (409,16). *Paul.* II, 13, 5. et eum ad quem usus fructus pertinet, convenit *Marcian. (exc.)* 583,13. ∾ per creditorem stetit, quo minus acciperet *Afr.* 491,39. *sim.* *Ulp.* 644,12. *Paul.* 410,13. ∾ post creditorem pactum bonorum interponere *Pap.* 595,14. ∾ praeter priorem creditorem ab omni possessore hypothecam auferre potest *Marcian.* 593,19. — C. *Genetivus.* creditoris est electio *Paul.* 381,16. fit pecunia *Paul.* 104,33. interest *Iul.* 160,18. *Ulp.* 14,35. 158,17. 738,34. 36. 744,8. *Paul.* 694,33. 740,34. ∾ arbitrium *Ulp.* 430,29. *Mod.* 596,17. bona *Mod.* 586,9. causa *Pomp.* 591,13. *Paul.* 601,5. 720,19. concursus *Ulp.* 591,25 (utriusque). condicio *Ulp.* 538,1. (551,33?). 556,1. consensus *Herm.* 474,13. creditor *Ulp.* 411,40. credulitas *Ulp.* 453,7. culpa *Ulp.* 410,20. damnum *Ulp.* 416,11. *Paul.* 643,26. debitum *Marcian.* 593,15. detrimentum *Scaev.* 720,37 (*num scribendum* debitoris?). dispendium *Ulp.* 625,3. dolus *Pap.* 693,11. *Ulp.* 551,30. exemplum *Pap.* 581,25. in fraudem *Iul.* 470,35. *Val.* 274,1. *Scaev.* 465,29. 564,33. *Ulp.* 12,31. I, 15. hereditas *Scaev.* 601,17 (primi et posterioris ad eundem devenerat). *Pap.* 717,8. heres *Scaev.* 74,35. 636,38. *Pap.* 757,37. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 453,1. heredes *Ulp.* 408,29. instantia *Scaev.* 414,12. ius *Ulp.* 811,11. iure *Tryph.* 501,14. *Ulp.* 547,13. *Paul.* 496,29. legatum *Ulp.* 158,16. lucrum *Tryph.* 596,38. *Mod.* 713,30. mors *Marcell.* 212,33. *Pap.* 636,7. 247,33. in necem *Ulp.* 454,35. negotium *Tryph.* 107,37. *Ulp.* 480,36. *Paul.* 104,35. nomine *Marcell.* 733,16. nummi *Scaev.* 82,13. occursus *Ulp.* 548,18. opera *Gai.* 636,12. pactum *Paul.* 697,31. a parte *Marcian.* 599,2. pecunia *Scaev.* 595,7. *Ulp.* 428,22. periculum *Pap.* 643,18. 19. *Paul.* II, 14, 3. *Mod.* 643,11. permissu *Marcian.* 599,16. 17. persona *Pomp.* 408,1. *Ulp.* 14,35. *Paul.* 700,1. *Macer* 865,17. pignus *Ulp.* 551,33. *Paul.* (740,32). possessio *Iul.* 513,19. potestas *Scaev.* 431,15. procurator *Cels.* 712,32. *Pomp.* 747,34. *Pap.* 757,33. *Ulp.* 697,24. (710,33). *Paul.* 488,14. *Marcian.* (599,3). ratihabitio *Paul.* 104,35. rationes *Tryph.* 108,2. servus *Iul.* 524,1. *Ulp.* 304,21. testamentum *Mod.* 413,22. tutores *Paul.* 65,24. voluntas *Ulp.* 597,28. 453,1. *Paul.* 600,26. 32. *Marcian.* 599,12. 21. *(exc.)* 26. usus *Pap.* 141,17. utilitas *Ulp.* 570,30. — D. *Dativus.* creditori actio est *Paul.* 316,36. utilis est *Ulp.* 899,19 (ex stipul.). inutilis est *Gai.* 592,34. conpetit *Gai.* III, 204 (furti). *Pap.* 595,17. *Ulp.* 739,33. 30 (furti). *Paul. (Trib.?)* 409,30 (contraria pigneraticia). 758,31 (furti). constituenda est *Marcell.* 586,29. (non) danda est, datur *sim.* *Gai.* 462,23 (restitutoria). *Pap.* 105,36 (neg. gest.). 581,8 (utilis). (595,17; utilis). *Ulp.* 551,11. 738,30 (furti). *Paul.* 287,37 (utilis). 42. 413,35 (utilis pigneraticia). II, 1, 5. *Marcian.* 583,31 (utilis). 586,3 (utilis pigneraticia). (non) denegatur *Afr. (Trib.?)* 824,19. *Gai.* 134,6. *Pap.* 767,35. non actione opus est *Gai.* 462,30. actionem in rem parit pignoris persecutio *Ulp.* 585,30. actio restituitur *Afr.* 464,30. servanda est *Pap.* 581,29 (Serviana). non adquiritur possessio per servum (qui pignori datus est) *Iul.* 496,13. *cf.* *Paul.*

503,11. amicus *Marcian.* 599,41. auferre pignus *Ulp.* 742,1. *Marcian.* 600,10. cavere *Ulp.* 384,7. 383,33 (damni infecti). cedere actionibus *Gai.* 134,8. *Ulp.* 452,35. in iure cedere *Gai.* (III, 201). comparare *Pap.* 53,1. competit (actio *v. s.*) interdictum *Ven.* 617,3. petitio *Paul.* 643,39. non concedenda pignoris persecutio *Paul.* 413,37. condicere *Pomp.* 711,19. contradicere *Ulp.* 556,10. dare *Iav.* 494,28. *Scaev.* 670,13. *Pap.* 630,7. *Ulp.* 411,37 (species auri). 697,22. 656,17. *Paul.* 768,41. fiduciae causa mancipio *Gai.* II, 220. pignori, pignus *Pomp.* (407,1). *Gai.* 316,13. III, 200. *Scaev.* 587,32. *Pap.* 588,11. 595,24. *Ulp.* 403,8. 585,28. actionem *v. s.* possessionem rerum debitoris *Afr.* 690,5. privilegium exigendi *Ulp.* 545,15. se adrogandum *Pomp.* 134,16. fideiussorem *Ulp.* (698,18). alium reum vice sua *Ulp.* 699,13. mandatorem *Paul.* 496,4. debere *Ulp.* 750,19. *Paul.* (63,4). *Marcian.* 880,31. deferre iusiurandum *Ulp.* 366,17. delegare *Iul.* 416,19. *Ven.* 701,19. *Afr.* 463,6. *Gai.* 460,16. *Tryph.* (701,36). *Ulp.* 638,31. (31). 699,31. *Paul.* 488,8. 325,10. 541,5. 5. 636,3. (700,3). denuntiat *Scaev.* 695,16 (fideiussor). dicere testato paratum se esse solvere *Scaev.* 670,11. expromittere *Gai.* 418,18. *Paul.* (464,35). exsolvere *Scaev.* 388,40. 389,15. *Pap.* 693,36. *Ulp.* 484,27. *Marcian.* 811,28. facit furtum servus pignori datus *Afr.* 412,15. facultas est offerendi *Pap.* 595,25. heres est, exstitit *Afr.* 534,36. *Marcell.* 212,13. *Ulp.* 408,38. *Paul.* 626,1. 202,15. 697,18. *Mod.* 713,33. imputare *Ulp.* 551,30 (cur in possessionem non venerit). *Paul.* 596,21 (culpam). non inanem futuram fideiussionem *Afr.* 690,3. in integro sunt omnia *Iul.* 519,28. legare *Ner.* 76,39. *Iul.* 160,17. 17. 33. *Paul.* 63,1. (64,16). 162,30. III, 6, 8. id quod (ei) debet *Ulp.* 674,9. 5,1. 14,31. 72,35. 201,33. liberum est *Gai.* III, 121 'a quo velit solidum petere). *Flor.* 702,33 (non accipere). licet *Gai.* II, 64 (pignus vendere). *Marcell.* 713,37 (in id, quod solus debebat reus, accepto referre). *Ulp.* 442,38 (vigilare ad suum consequendum). mancipare fiduciae causa *Gai.* II, 201. mandare *Scaev.* 431,14. 498,8. *Ulp.* 185,3. *Paul.* 697,33. manet *Pap.* 590,33 (superioris temporis ordo). *Ulp.* 324,8 (ius pignoris). mittere epistulam *Ulp.* 125,2. mora fit *Paul.* 39,7. nocere *Ulp.* (*not. ad Marcell.*) 586,35. 597,41). 598,4. *Marcian.* 599,2. numerare pecuniam, nummos *Pomp.* 711,37. *Gai.* 636,14. *Marcell.* 492,12. *Ulp.* 460,11. 553,31. *Marcian.* 10,3. obicere *Paul.* 316,24. obligare *Pomp.* 466,36). *Gai.* 584,17. 598,36. 641,31. *Marcell.* 492,2. *Scaev.* 414,1. 557,33. 588,3. 70,1. *Paul.* 466,9. 594,8. 601,4. (64,16. III, 6, 8). *Mod.* 586,2. offerre *Marcell.* 712,33. *Pap.* 635,35. *Paul.* II, 13, 3. perferre nummos *Ulp.* 746,37. permittere *Iul.* 446,7 (et cum venditore et cum emptore agere). *Gai.* 377,13 (opus novum nuntiare). *Paul.* 496,14 (fideiussorem convenire). pignerare *Ulp.* 428,24. nullum praeiudicium facit debitor *Macer* 865,30 (absenti). praestare *Ulp.* 410,22 (furti actione vel condictione). 439,41. 440,2. 442,18. 14,33. *Paul.* 542,9. promittere *Cels.* 412,5. *Marcell.* 712,13. *Ulp.* 698,18. *Paul.* 699,19. *Herm.* 414,5. prospicere per stipulationem *Ulp.* 383,33. reddere *Pap.* 247,34 (sortem). relinquere *Pap.* 53,3. *Paul.* 594,18 (ius integrum). remittere *Iul.* 160,33 (exceptionem). restituere *Iul.* 463,4 (priorem debitorem). *Paul.* 600,28 (pristinum ius). restitutio datur adversus priorem debitorem *Pomp.* 138,24. salvum est *Paul.* 600,28 (ius pignorum). 31 (pignus). satisfacere *Ulp.* (597,41). 706,38. 839,6. *Marcian.* 583,39. 598,15. solvere *Pomp.* 381,1. 407,1. 591,9. 11. 704,33. *Gai.* 592,32. *Maecian.* 250,37. *Scaev.* 525,39. 40. 687,3. 69,33. 79,11. 14. *Pap.* 106,16. 210,22. 465,24. 595,30. 247,30. 718,19. *Ulp.* 383,18. 411,10. 434,12. 13. 436,26. 442,32. 452,13. 454,19. 455,2. 7. 483,41. 489,33. 700,6. 701,3. 762,36. 14,30. 15,3. 159,30. 31. 634,33. 36. 691,13. 750,19. *Paul.* 357,19. 379,30. 455,21. 464,35. 488,12. 493,1. 664,17. 709,11. 711,33. II, 9, 1. *Marcian.* 592,43. 593,15. 16. 599,30. 709,3. 710,10. *Herm.* 637,10. spondere *Tryph.* 701,36. *Paul.* 362,7. subiecit quis in pignore pro auro aes *Ulp.* 412,38. subripere *Paul.* 517,30. subtrahere *Iul.* 462,28 (mulieris personam). *Paul.* II, 31, 19 (rem pignori datam). subvenire *Ulp.* 130,24. successit fiscus *Call.* 877,17. *Paul.* 697,3. 1. succurrere adversus confideiussorem *Pap.* 693,14. non superest ius offerendae pecuniae *Pap.* 595,29. teneri *Pomp.* 467,1. *Gai.* (377,13). *Paul.* 287,39. 466,5. 590,6. *Marcian.* 583,25. 592,42. 593,14. tradere *Iul.* (*Trib.?*) 513,17 (fundum). *Paul.* 754,36 (rem pignori). vendere *Pomp.* 466,28. 591,9. *Marcell.* 412,27. *Paul.* II, 13, 3. *Marcian.* 709,19. — **E.** *Ablativus.* hypothecario creditori (*scrib.* creditore) potiorem esse eum, qui separationem impetravit *Ulp.* 556,14. (creditore absente *Paul.* 496,6. cessante uti *Ulp.* 409,27. consentiente *Gai.* III, 168. deferente *Pomp.* 371,42. 372,9. *Tryph.* 601,10. ignorante *Scaev.* 564,36. *Paul.* 434,26. interveniente *Pap.* 595,30. sciente *Ulp.* 822,14. vendente *Scaev.* 256,1. non admonito *Pap.* 627,36. domino constituto *Paul.* 628,10. dimisso *Scaev.* 82,18. *Ulp.*

445,11. 537,22. 538,1. herede instituto *Pap.* 204,28. in possessionem misso *Paul.* 552,13). ∾ a creditore accipere *Ulp.* 452,13. *Paul.* 487,7. *Mod.* 586,11. comparare pignus *Pap.* 413,27. *Mod.* 327,28. conducere *Gai.* II, 60. *Marcian.* 513,18. emere *Scaev.* 564,21. *Pap.* 413,21. *Ulp.* 73,8. *Paul.* 496,19. exigere ea, quae diligens pater familias in suis rebus praestare solet *Paul.* 409,21. liberare *Lab.* 108,22. *Iav.* 711,24. *Iul.* 416,16. *Pomp.* 591,8 (pignus). 711,17 (pupillum). *Gai.* 584,22 (rem). 418,18. *Scaev.* 695,16. *Pap.* 591,3 (agri portionem pro indiviso pignori datam.) *Paul.* 711,18. luere (praedium obligatum) *Scaev.* 557,25. merere legatum *Paul.* 206,18. mutuari *Scaev.* 601,19. pervenit pecunia ad dominum *Ulp.* 453,20. petere *Marcell.* 412,26. *Scaev.* 414,3. *Marcian.* 599,28. redimere rem pigneratam *Iul.* 519,26. transferre *Scaev.* (82,13). ∾ a creditore acceptum factum donationis causa *Ulp.* 483,25. addictum pignus in diem *Iul.* 527,26. alienati servi *Ulp.* 455,13. aufertur *Paul.* 727,14 *unde rest. vat.* 94 (fundus ex causa fiduciae *vel* pignoris). *Marcian.* 599,22 (res). circumscribi *Paul.* 719,1. consumpti nummi *Ulp.* 360,12. contrahitur ex bonis *Iul.* 559,17. conveniri *Scaev.* 497,2. 770,42. *Pap.* 694,16. *Ulp.* 763,11. *861,17*. *Mod.* 692,13. delegari *Paul.* 465,3. denuntiari *Marcian.* 640,18. distrahi *Ulp.* 207,28. *Paul.* 696,1. I, 9, 8. II, 13, 1. eligi *Mod.* 692,11. evinci *Ulp.* 227,18. *Paul.* 624,25. 719,1. iussus pecuniam Titio solvere *Iul.* 706,11. legari *Ulp.* 157,18. *Marcian.* 709,16. pactum est *Marcian.* 596,14. provocari *Ulp.* 325,22. reddi *Paul.* 550,16. restitui *Paul.* 552,14. rogari manumittere *Ulp.* 452,11. superari *Paul.* 594,6 (apud iudicem). 18 (in iudicio). venire *Pomp.* 705,15. *Ulp.* 445,13. vindicari *Paul.* 587,2. ∾ cum creditore agere *Iav.* 520,11 (ad exhibendum). *Scaev.* 414,9. *Marcian.* 583,10. 596,6. contrahitur fiducia *Gai.* II, 60, 60. convenit *Marcian.* 593,3. ∾ de creditore quid dicemus? *Ulp.* 383,16. ∾ in creditore probari commodius est *Pap.* 558,5. quaeritur *Ulp.* 386,7. tractari potest *Ulp.* 624,42. ∾ pro creditore suo solvi mandavit *Ulp.* 436,26. —

II. Pluralis. A. *Nominativus.* si sint (essent *etc.*) creditores qui *Ulp.* 430,24. alii *Scaev.* 78,20. *Ulp.* 722,29. idem *Scaev.* 78,19. *Ulp.* 562,13. plures *Ulp.* 557,18. filii creditores etiam patris sunt creditores *Marcell.* (*Trib.?*) 563,21. 21. esse debent contenti *Ulp.* 556,1. possunt securi *Ulp.* 302,13. ne melioris condicionis sit quam ceteri creditores *Scaev.* 565,7. ∾ creditores abstinere se debent *Marcian.* 883,7. absunt *Ulp.* 562,21. acceptaverunt usuras a singulis heredibus *Pap.* 71,17. accipiunt pecuniam aut satis *Iav.* 467,14. portiones *Scaev.* 773,20. agunt *Call.* 818,11. agere possunt *Paul.* 447,29. habent actionem *Gai.* 18,11. *Pap.* 863,13 (ex ante gesto). caverunt sibi *Iav.* (467,16). coierunt et elegerunt unum *Iul.* 559,21. compellere te ut adires non potuerunt *Val.* 252,24. consentiunt *Ulp.* 560,21. consequi parati sunt partem *Papir.* 74,10. consequuntur *Paul.* 558,11. non continentur illis verbis 'ad quem ea res pertinet' *Ulp.* 91,15. contraxerunt *Ulp.* (430,24). *Marcian.* (*862*,1). conveniunt *Gai.* III, 79. *Ulp.* 66,6. 438,1. aliquem *Scaev.* 78,18. *Ulp.* 313,7. creant unum *Gai.* (III, 79). *Ulp.* (438,1). curant curatorem bonis ex inquisitione dandum *Ulp.* 303,1. desiderant separationem *Ulp.* (556,1. 21). *cf.* 557,18. dicunt *Ulp.* 556,1 (bona sufficere sibi). *Marcian.* 883,6 (se contentos esse portione). elegerunt unum *Iul.* (559,21). emerserunt alii *Ulp.* 428,28. expensum ferre debent suae neglegentiae *Scaev.* 565,13. experiuntur *Ven.* 565,18. exsistere possunt alii *Ulp.* 428,31. ferre potuerunt nihil proprium ex hereditate *Val.* 252,28. ferunt portionem *Scaev.* 565,5. *Paul.* 496,6. habent *Iav* 554,7 (nihil iuris in bonis pupilli). *Gai.* II, 55 (a quo suum consequerentur). *Ulp.* (66,11 hypothecas). 440,43 (quod querantur). 557,11 (in suum debitum, si quid superfuerit ex bonis testatoris). 18 (*del Mo.*). (562,18; quasi in creditum). *Paul.* 558,11 (propria heredis bona et personam). impetrant separationem *Iul.* 558,21. *Ulp.* 556,1. 11. 17. 18. 15. 11. 21. 21. 23. *Paul.* 558,16. instant *Ulp.* 303,5. mandaverunt Titio, ut adiret hereditatem *Ulp.* 632,5. neglexerunt exactionem *Scaev.* 565,16. ostendere non potuerunt inopia laborantem eum *Ulp.* 554,11. paciscuntur *Ulp.* (562,21). passr sunt necessarium *Ulp.* 562,18. petunt separationem *Ulp.* 556,18. 18. 557,17. nondum pecuniam petere possunt *Pap.* (558,6). possident bona *Paul.* 544,19. possidere coeperunt *Ulp.* 271,5. 555,7. postulant *Pomp.* 838,18. *Gai.* II, 167. *Val.* (252,18). *Paul.* 549,11. (551,23; unus ex creditor.). *Mod.* 545,17. probant de aere alieno *Ulp.* (222,16). putant heredem suspectum *Ulp.* 554,18. reciperaverunt suum *Pap.* (135,5; quidam ex creditoribus). 882,11. satisdare debent ratam rem habere *Ulp.* 91,14. sciunt *Ulp.* 349,17. 350,21. sequuntur *Ulp.* (557,18; heredem 562,18; nomen necessarii). transactionem fecerunt *Scaev.* (78,19). vendunt bona *Ner.* 813,14. *Ulp.* 561,21. 562,21. veniunt *Pap.* 412,23 (contra patrem). *Ulp.* 451,1 (ad heredem). urguent

Scaev. 137,38. 40. 686,35. *Ulp.* 350,38. uti non possunt interdicto 'uti possidetis' *Ulp.* 590,16. — B. *Accusativus.* creditores se esse existimant *Paul.* 487,23. ∾ admittere *Ulp.* 556,1. *Paul.* 558,16. alere *Ulp.* 547,31. audire *Val.* 252,38. *Ulp.* 556,6. (38). commiscere *Ulp.* (556,3). constituere curatores non creditores *Ulp.* 559,11. curatorem (unum ex creditor.) *Paul.* (549,1). in possessione *Paul.* 555,35. dare curatorem (aliquem ex creditoribus) *Ulp.* (548,9). debere *Pap.* (558,6; qui ex die vel sub condicione debentur). dimittere *Iul.* 812,38. *Val.* (252,38). *Scaev.* 82,38. *Pap.* 56,13. 474,4. 558,1.(4). evocare *Mod.* 134,36. fraudare *Iul.* 564,19. *Val.* 252,38 (commodo). *Gai.* 435,28. 38. 474,35. *Pap.* 564,38. *Ulp.* 438,31 (eventu). 547,33. 35. 34. 560,44. 561,3. 562,13. 564,3. 964,39. exceptio fraudatorum creditorum *Ulp.* 366,19. causa fraudandi creditores *Ulp.* 547,35. creditorum fraudandorum causa *Iul.* (*Trib.?*) 470,34 (causa *om.*). *Afr.* 471,11 (*ex coni.*). *Gai.* I, 47. *Ulp.* 560,7. 561,33. (34). *Paul.* 844,38. 472,38. creditor. fraudand. consilium *Iul.* 416,31. 471,4. 564,18. *Val.* 252,31. 38. *Ulp.* 438,30 (consilium et eventus). 562,33. *Paul.* 616,20. habere *Iul.* 564,15. 17. *Clem.* 473,38. *Scaev.* 389,1. *Pap.* 424,36. *Ulp.* 428,16. 18. 562,1. 6. heredes scribere *Scaev.* 258,4. iubet convenire praetor *Gai.* (III, 79). mittere in possessionem *Iav.* (554,4). *Ulp.* 270,43. 385,43. (547,31). 552,19. 563,4. (590,16). *Paul.* 547,18. onerare *Ulp.* 556,11. praeferre fisco *Marcian.* 862,1. quaerere *Ulp.* 411,39. rogare precario *Ulp.* 612,34. tenere *Ulp.* 551,35. timere *Pap.* 787,17. ∾ ad creditores pertinent bona *Iav.* 554,4. 6. pervenit pecunia *Ulp.* 545,18. 553,31. ∾ adversus creditores audire *Ulp.* 556,33. indemnem heredem praestare *Afr.* 464,5. impetrare separationem *Ulp.* 556,39. succurrere *Ulp.* 556,33. ∾ circa creditores admittendum est *Pap.* 558,4. ∾ contra creditores non exercetur privilegium in poena *Pap.* 882,11. ∾ inter creditores complecti rationibus *Scaev.* 137,6. haberi *Herm.* 474,13. potior is, cui maior pecunia debebitur *Gai.* 552,33. primum locum retinere *Paul.* V, 12, 10. separatio fit *Ulp.* 556,37. inter creditores et patrem dominumve distribuitur *Gai.* IV, 72 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). et pupillum dividendam actionem *Pap.* 799,34. ∾ propter creditores libertates irritae sunt *Pap.* 474,4. latitare *Ulp.* 547,31. venierunt bona *Marcian.* 34,33. — C. *Genetiv.* creditorum interest *Iul.* 564,31. unus *Scaev.* 565,6. ∾ actio (actiones) *Ulp.* 877,28. *Paul.* 449,27. *Mod.* 45,26. arbitrium *Ulp.* 546,33. causa *Paul.* 449,11. condicio *Ulp.* 560,37. consensus *Scaev.* 564,44. *Ulp.* 732,30. *Herm.* 474,14. damnum *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 165,15. 437,39. debitor *Ulp.* 563,2. exemplum *Ulp.* 66,10. 571,17. fraus *Paul.* 473,18. fraude *Pomp.* 466,22. fraudes *Scaev.* (*Trib.?*) 564,41. in fraudem acceptum facere *Ulp.* 562,34. alienare *Marcell.* 563,31. *Call.* 564,31. *Ulp.* 562,11. *Paul.* 641,25. constituere dotem *Ulp.* 562,37. deferre iusiurandum *Ulp.* 366,15. emere *Ulp.* 304,7. facere *Marcell.* (*Trib.?*) 563,33. *Scaev.* 564,38. (*Trib.?*) 40. *Pap.* 564,38. *Ulp.* 550,38. 560,6. 38. 38. 39. 43. 562,19. *R* 559,30. gestum cum pupillo *Ulp.* 560,43. heres institutus *Paul.* 845,1. necessarium facere amplius quam unum *Ulp.* 869,3. liberare debitorem *Iul.* 564,14. libertatem dare, relinquere *Pomp.* 473,35. *Afr.* 471,13. *Gai.* 250,38. *Scaev.* 565,3. *Pap.* 474,3. *Ulp.* 438,34. *Paul.* 473,15. manumittere *Gai.* 471,31. I, 37. *Val.* (274,3). *Herm.* 474,5. omittere pignus *Pap.* 564,36. praeponere *Ulp.* 560,5 (*corr.?*). vendere fundum minore pretio scienti emptori *Paul.* 561,13. ius *Marcian.* 880,31. locus *R* 590,14. mandatu *Iul.* 490,15. *Ulp.* 65,14 (adire). in necem *Ulp.* 442,31. numerus *Pap.* (*Trib.?*) 65,27. 27. obligatio *Scaev.* 644,46. maior pars *Ulp.* 552,31. 558,43. *Paul.* 496,5. petitiones *Pomp.* 882,6. poena *Ulp.* 434,28. ratio *Ulp.* 553,31. voluntas *Ulp.* 563,13. — D. *Dativus.* creditoribus actiones competunt *Ulp.* 330,18. 437,3 (utiles). *Paul.* 224,30. *Marcian.* 136,2. actio concedi debet *Pap.* 799,33. datur *Iav.* 554,2. 3. 17. 18. *Pap.* 799,37. denegatur *Iav.* 554,11. aditus est *Paul.* 551,44. allatura est dilatio damnum *Ulp.* 548,13. adquisitum solidum *Iul.* 558,38 (in creditoribus *codd.*). adsignatur pignus (uni ex creditoribus) *Ulp.* (*Trib.?* 325,19). quid agendum sit *Paul.* 549,1. captiosa non esse debet pupilli ignorantia *Ulp.* 560,45. cavere *Pap.* 923,13. *Ulp.* 437,6. 38. 39. 438,2. cedere universa *Iul.* 309,7. competit petitio *Ulp.* 877,20. concedere *Gai.* 815,33 (bona). *Ulp.* 552,36 (semel an saepius recognitionem et dispunctionem). consulere *Ulp.* 559,36. dare *Iul.* 429,40. *Pap.* 558,6 (separationem). *Ulp.* 366,16 (replicationem fraudis). 550,33 *et* 37 (arbitrium). *Macer* 883,43 (bon. possessionem). *Mod.* 45,36 (petitiones hereditarias). debetur *Ulp.* 410,31. *Paul.* 811,44. denuntiari solet *Ulp.* 222,38. exaequari *Ulp.* 560,38. facere copiam instrumentorum inspiciendorum *Ulp.* (865,30). fraudi est *Marcian.* 34,22. imputari non potest *Ulp.* 557,35. iubere possidere *Pomp.* 838,19 (*corr.?*). licet *Gai.* II, 167 (bona defuncti vendere). *Ulp.* 552,31 (instrumentorum ἀναγραφὴν facere; *ex coni.*). manet libera

potestas cum singulis experiundi *Gai.* 309,19. miscori *Pap.* 558,1. se miscere *Ulp.* 562,31. mora fit *Ulp.* 349,11. obligare *Scaev.* 525,29. *Ulp.* 877,21. XIX, 14. *Mod.* 586,26. offerre *Ulp.* 438,31. permittere vel in partes cum singulis agere vel cum uno in solidum *Gai.* 443,28 *(corr.?)*. in custodia bonorum esse *Ulp.* 302,13. describere aliquid ex instrumentis *Ulp.* 552,31. *scil.* possidere *Paul.* 551,15. separationem *Ulp.* 555,31. bona vendere *Ner.* 813,14. *Gai.* III, 84. *Val.* (252,35). *Marcell.* 243,15. postponitur fiscalium poenarum petitio *Mod.* 879,31. praefertur res publica creditrix *Paul.* 555,36. praeiudicat *Mod.* 134,37. praestare *Afr.* 464,8. *Scaev.* 565,1. *Ulp.* 556,7.31. promittere (alicui de creditoribus) *Paul.* (492,37). prospexit lex *Herm.* 474,13. reddere *Iav.* 554,5. *Scaev.* *(test.;* 79,35). *Pap.* 799,25. respondere *Marcell.* 866,22. *Ulp.* 881,9. 20. 15,14. 897,14. restituere *Paul.* 587,11. satisfacere *Iav.* *(test.)* 467,15. *Iul.* 724,22. *Gai.* II, 154. *Scaev.* 389,2. *(test.;* 79,35). *Pap.* 412,13. *Ulp.* 556,5. *Marcian.* 880,31. *Mod.* 586,11. solvere *Cels.* 715,5. *Iul.* 470,31. *Afr.* 462,15. *Gai.* 812,28. 869,33. *Clem.* 473,35. *Scaev.* 387,33. 35. *(test.;* 79,36. 565,3 uni creditorum). *Ulp.* 108,41. 153,19. 192,33. 454,4. 810,24. *Paul.* 94,34. 102,20. 487,18. 811,43. 550,14. *Mod.* 586,19. solvendo non erat peculium *Pap.* 899,31. subvenire *Ulp.* 865,30. superesse *Iav.* 878,17. teneri *Afr.* 724,45. *Gai.* 883,14. 642,5. II, 35 *et* III, 85 (a creditoribus *C*). *Scaev.* 340,24. 387,37. *Ulp.* 885,25. *Paul.* 616,21. tribuere *Iul.* 429,38. *Paul.* 558,15. — **E.** *Ablativus.* (creditoribus consentientibus *Ulp.* 560,11. postulantibus *Pomp.* 838,18. *Gai.* II, 167. *Paul.* 549,11. *Mod.* 545,37. urguentibus *Scaev.* 137,38. 40. 686,35. *Ulp.* 350,31. admissis commixtisque *Ulp.* 556,5. constitutis in possessione *Paul.* 555,35. dimissis *Pap.* 474,4. non evocatis *Mod.* 134,36). — creditoribus potior non habetur legatorum servandorum gratia missus in possessionem *Ulp.* 271,4. — a creditoribus consequi *Ulp.* 312,14 (mandari sibi actiones). 17,3 (ut actiones sibi exhiberentur). separari *Ulp.* 553,35. ∾ a creditoribus conveniri *Pap.* 178,33. 244,31. *Ulp.* 192,41. 312,13. 877,21. 232,35. 438,37. 562,4. 863,5. *Paul.* 683,32. 888,7. dandum uni negotium *Ulp.* 552,35. distrahi *Iav.* 576,30. *Gai.* 628,29. possessa bona *Ed. Paul.* 547,15. possessa proscriptave *Gai.* IV, 102 (a *om. C*). possidenda *Paul.* 884,43. vendita bona *Paul.* 508,20. — cum creditoribus partem habere *Ulp.* 807,3. numerari *Ulp.* 557,35. portio quaerenda *Pap.* 557,11. venire *Ulp.* 556,10. vocari in tributum *Ulp.* 427,39. ∾ cum creditoribus decidere *Scaev.* 71,37. 773,28. 29. 202,33. pacisci *Scaev.* 435,13. *Ulp.* 65,9. 19. 20. — de creditoribus aliquis *Paul.* 492,37. nemo *Mod.* 134,34. — ex creditoribus eligitur curator *Ulp.* 303,13. aliquis *Ulp.* 548,5. quidam *Pap.* 135,5. unus *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 325,19. *Paul.* 549,3. 551,43. — in creditoribus haec conservanda sunt *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 66,11. dicendum est *Paul.* 168,9. habenda est ratio privilegiorum *Paul.* 449,15. .— sub creditoribus fiunt bona *Iul.* 881,41. — *loc. mutil. Pap. vat.* 253.

creditrix. mulier *Scaev.* 68,37. 695,13. 33. *Ulp.* 460,20. *Paul.* 594,8. 12. 15. 16. respublica *Paul.* 555,36.

creditum. anterius, falsum, maius, suum, tuum, vetus, universum *vid. s. h. verb.* — **1)** *def. Paul.* 357,20. 21. 22. 23. — **2)** creditum (credita) adtribuere *Gai.* 309,15. conferre maius in priores (debitores) *Scaev.* 79,35. habere suum *Pomp.* 407,37. pensare cum pretio rei venditae *Pomp.* 591,9. petere *Cels.* 645,19. *Paul.* 744,37. (partem crediti *Paul.* 168,24). praecedere solet impensa funeris *Maecian.* 355,36. recipere *Ulp.* 585,27. reputare legatariis in ratione leg. Falc. *Pap.* 204,31. retinere ex hereditate *Pap.* 717,11. servare *Gai.* 749,11. *Ulp.* 891,15. solvere *Ulp.* 360,15 (contra SC). 455,17. ∾ in creditum abire *Ulp.* 428,36. 432,27. (562,36?). accipere *Iul.* 361,3. *Scaev.* 564,37 (pignora). *Ulp.* 480,34 *(edd.;* creditam *codd.)*. 562,33 (pignus). dare *Iul.* 361,3. 13. habere *Ulp.* 562,36 *(corr.?)*. ire *Alf.* 567,28. 568,1. *Afr.* 464,24. *Maecian.* 251,43. *Paul.* 357,17. 18. obligari *Scaev.* 564,40. possidere pignora *Ulp.* 537,31. ∾ ob creditum mitti in possessionem *Ulp.* 570,31. — **3)** crediti actio *Marcell.* 586,29. appellatio *Pap.* 716,37. causa *Iul.* 30,5. *Pap.* 686,18. *Paul.* 167,25. condicio *Marcell.* 212,36. contributio *Mod.* 467,8. ius *Marcus Call.* 116,7 = 818,31 *cf. Call.* 818,33. *Ulp.* 115,40. nomine *Marcell.* 586,33 (actio est). *Ulp.* 358,3 (obligari). 360,20 (retinere). obligatio *Paul.* 644,1. pars dimidia *Paul.* 168,24. petitio *Ulp.* 384,5. portio certa *Scaev.* 773,28. — **4)** de credito transigere *Ulp.* 537,35. ∾ ex credito accipere superfluum *Marcian.* 593,13. remanserunt apud me quinquaginta *Marcell.* *(epist.)* 400,4. solvere *Pap.* 716,35. 37. ∾ in credito est quid *Ulp.* 153,38. ∾ credito tenus interest *Paul.* 740,35.

credo. I. = Verum putare. A. *Absolute positum.* credo *Ulp.* 709,29. 828,8. 75,11. 93,14. 286,15. 592,31. ∾ *aliae formae: Ulp.* 741,5. 6. *Paul.* 803,33. — **B.** *aliquid. Hadr. Call.* 651,3. *Marcell.* 175,33 *(ex coni.)*. *Ulp.* 855,2. 747,14. *Paul.* 198,21 *(corr.?)*. 535,7. *Char.* 653,18. quae (ratio) vulgo creditur *Gai.* I, 190. credenda est

scriptura *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 82,7. — **C.** *Sequente (Accusativo cum) Infinitivo.* **1)** *Activum. Ner.* 710,39. 309,15. *Hadr. Ulp.* 898,4. *Iul.* 384,15. 841,37. 496,10. *Gai.* 70,17. 214,34. 323,15. 391,40. 435,25. 524,31. I, 55. 67. 69. 71. 71. 85. 165. 188. II, 43. 50. III, 97. 97. 197. 198. IV, 16. 60. 79. 178. *Maecian.* 901,21. 253,17. 435,18 (credo). *Scaev.* 107,14 (credimus). 178,20. 792,28. 823,39. 113,38. 530,18. 533,34. *Pap.* 178,25 (credimus). 240,20. 524,14 (credimus). 542,26. 51,25. 58,36. 245,35. 368,35 (credimus). 525,38. *Tryph.* 814,11. 172,37. 889,4 *et* 900,33 (credamus). *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 111,29. *Ulp.* 42,28. 127,35 (credo). 347,6. 351,31 (credo). 382,16. 432,12. 451,7. 474,22. 489,28 (credo). 529,10 (credo). 699,16. 717,17. 743,39 (credo). 749,28. 833,4 (credimus). 868,36. 881,27 (credo). 7,15 (credo). 35,6 (credo; *fideic.*). 71,10. 93,18 (credo). 231,17 (credo). 236,8. 269,33. 291,33. 341,18. 459,5 (credo). 723,18 (credimus). 809,37 (credo). 840,32. 848,14 (credo). 865,40 (credo). *vat.* 155. *(consult. Taurini) coll.* 1, 11, 2. *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 655,19. *Paul.* 31,11. 179,12. 275,37. 519,33. 535,2. 654,4. 768,37. 791,15. 427,31. 755,5. 781,34. *Char.* 28,20. *Herm.* 516,37. — **2)** *Passivum. Iul.* 856,4. *Gai.* 839,11. II, 30. 54. 105(?). III, 201. IV, 63. *Marcell.* 832,10 (illud). *not. ad Iul.* 416,16. *Scaev.* 823,40. 163,18(?). 731,5. *Pap.* 790,10 = *vat.* 225. 863,24. 193,9. 718,5. *coll.* 4, 11, 1. *Call.* 141,36. 670,21. *Tert.* 13,19 *Tryph.* 684,12. 758,33. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 68,10. 86,38. *Ulp.* 32,30. 381,32. 503,20. 676,29. 854,40. 126,10. 137,38. 223,30. 421,17.31. 427,1. 533,11. 591,32. 656,8. 805,9. 840,33. 898,10. 948,11. 957,39. *Paul.* 16,12. 179,15. 450,2. 666,15. 665,30. *nota:* ait volgo creditum rationemque hoc facere, ut si ex re alterius stipuletur, partem ei dumtaxat quaeri, partem domino *Ulp.* 224,7. — **D.** *Sequente Nominativo cum Infinitivo (nimirum semper passiva constructione): Iav.* 511,6. *Ner.* 588,22. *Cels.* 968,33. *Val.* 252,40. *Gai.* 24.21. 21 (*fere* = II, 11). 335,3. 498,16. 488,34. 640,29. *(Trib.?)* 641,30. II, 11. 21. 54. *Pap.* 898,43. *coll.* 6, 6, 1. *Hadr. Call.* 876,13. *Tryph.* 16,28. 684,11. 772,5. 172,34. 319,3 *et* 500,41 *(Infinitivus* esse *supplendus est).* 887,25. 39. 888,5. 14. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 80,30. *Ulp.* 77,29. 149,14. 199,11. 348,24. 352,18. 439,7. 609,19 *(Inf. suppl.).* 716,29. 782,12 = *vat.* 186. 827,33. 828,12. 833,18. 840,32. 867,25. 868,2 *(ex coni.).* 875,23. 876,40. 12,11. 94,5. 126,11. 365,10. 457,10. 495,41. 574,31. 729,44. 890,1. 898,31. 911,31. 945,38. 957,9. 960,31. *vat.* 188. *Paul.* 179,14. 363,22. 727,39. 904,39. 542,1. 674,17. 719,3. *Herm.* 905,33. — **II.** = **fidem habere alicui.** *Call.* 844,3. *Ulp.* 898,37. 842,4. 916,8. *Paul.* 93,17 (repromittenti). 662,35. *Men.* 895,11. adfirmationi *Men.* 895,10. decreto praesidis *Paul.* 135,17. epistulis *Marcian.* 801,4. quaestioni servi *Paul.* 644,37 = II, 17, 12, (13), *ubi tamen* responsioni. responso servi *Paul.* 618,43. *Mod.* 652,6. testibus, non testimoniis *Call.* 651,5. testimonio *Paul.* 845,13. *Char.* 653,16. — **III.** = **confidere.** non mandatu meo, sed magis mihi credentem hoc fecisse *Ulp.* 612,38. tali homini *Paul.* 347,30. operariis *Ulp.* 423,9. nimium tutoribus vel curatoribus *Ulp.* 810,15. — **IV.** = **committere.** administrationem servo *Mod.* 765,44. custodiam tironi *Mod.* 802,13. summam potestatem dictatoribus *Char.* 28,13. res familiares ei *Scaev.* 457,15. — **V.** = **fidem debitoris sequi.** *ad definitionem cf. Ulp.* 357,12. — *generaliter dictum: Alf.* 707,35. *Ner.* 456,30. *Cels.* 494,3. 700,38. (*cf. Paul.* 68,16). *Iul.* 360,45. 435,5. 344,5. 706,17. *Pomp.* 200,13. 15. 705,7. *Afr.* 418,26 36. 456,20. 920,35. *Gai.* 134,8. 443,30. 37. 592,21. 23. III, 156. *Scaev.* 457,3. 17. 594,25. 670,17. *Pap.* 693,6. *Ulp.* 359,23. 432,21. 30. 457,28. 483,20. 492,24. 591,14. 762,28. 29. 74,37. 553,29. *(stip.)* 723,13. 14. 15. 16. *Paul.* 68,16. (*cf. Cels.* 700,38). 133,22. *(Trib.?)* 357,27 (verbis). 449,23. 458,8. 594,13. 601,7. 763,43. 764,19. 673,40. 694,37. 755,5. II, 10. *Marcian.* 593,1. 4. ∾ *specialiter:* ancillae *Ulp.* 804,23 (tutore auctore). *Paul.* 458,9 (iussu domini ancillae vel iussu patris filiae). argentario *Ulp.* 186,18. conservis *Scaev.* 165,9. egenti *Gai.* 134,7 (minor). filio *Afr.* 385,16 (pater). *Scaev.* 431,15. *Ulp.* 455,17 (iussu patris). *Paul.* 434,34. 35. filio familias *Iul.* (343,39). 344,6. 688,13. *Pomp.* 435,23. *Gai.* 589,27. *Scaev.* (431,14). 432,36. 40. *Ulp.* 432,32 (patri fam. facto). 434,18. *Paul.* (135,25). 654,39. 40. (II, 10). *Marcian.* 435,8. institori *Ulp.* (423,15). marito *Afr.* 463,9. magis merci quam ipsi (servo) *Ulp.* 428,19. meretrici *Ulp.* (484,32). mulieri *Afr.* (464,34). negotiatori marmorum sub pignore *Scaev.* 595,6. nepoti *Iul.* 435,2 (iussu patris eius). pupillo *Maecian.* 250,(38). 39. *Pap.* (717,9). *Ulp.* 359,2. ratiario *Paul.* 412,9. servo *Pomp.* 359,35. 644,17. 714,38. *Afr.* 446,26. (31). (456,20. 689,38). *Gai.* 443,31. 34. 35. 37. *Scaev.* (457,5). *Ulp.* 439,37. (458,13). 134,22. (411,36). *Paul.* 425,25. 426,4. *(exc.)* 5. 449,22. 451,15. 458,7. *Mod.* 465,11. statulibero *Ulp.* 134,30. ∾ ob restitutionem aedificiorum *Marcus Ulp.* 553,34. *Ulp.* 361,35. 545,16. ad refectionem aedificii *Ulp.* 585,27. in navis refectionem *Ulp.* 416,12. (*cf. Afr.* 418,26). in navem *Ulp.* 416,13. ad armandam (navem) vel reficiendam *Ulp.* 591,15. in navem exstruendam vel instruendam vel etiam

emendam *Paul.* 553,15. *cf. Marcian.* 555,15. in cibaria nautarum *Ulp.* 591,18. in merces sibi obligatas *Ulp.* 591,19. ∼ credendi rei *Paul.* 92,28. 158,11 (duo rei aut credendi aut debendi). credendi animo *Ulp.* 321,13. 360,1. appellatio *Ulp.* 357,9. tempus *Ulp.* 70,6. credendi causa dare *Iul.* 361,5 *et Pomp.* 359,31 *et* 644,13 (pecuniam alienam). *Gai.* III, 124. negotiatio *Ulp.* 60,12. numerare *Gai.* IV, 116a. credendo alienare *Afr.* 364,7. non facere accipientis *Ulp.* 359,28. obligare sibi *Gai.* 775,24. ∼ mandare alicui ut credat *Gai.* 479,19. 20. 21. *Scaev.* 431,14. *Ulp.* 480,28. 483,19. 484,32. 486,4. 19. *Paul.* 496,32. *cf.* (697,33). mandatu credere *Iul.* 688,18. *Gai.* 488,40. *Pap.* (805,37. 718,3). *cf. Gai.* (III, 156). *Pap.* (694,37). *Ulp.* (484,36). 485,1. 1. (3). ∼ credere nummos *Pomp.* 407,1. 705,1 (subreptos). *Afr.* 364,5. (7). *Pap.* 716,16 (communes). 717,5. *Ulp.* 359,26. 360,7 (communes centum). 452,31. *Herm.* 413,35. decem *Iav.* 692,33. *Iul.* (688,18). *Ulp.* 360,6. quindecim *Iul.* 429,39. quadraginta *Iul.* 689,3. *Tryph.* 594,35. quinquaginta *Tryph.* 594,32. octoginta *Paul.* (496,32). rem *Iav.* 692,34. *Tryph.* 594,36. res *Ulp.* 357,8. *vat.* 266. *Paul.* II, 1 *R.* *R* 357,3. summam *Cels.* 412,15. *Afr.* 490,24. *Tryph.* 594,37. 39. 40. **pecuniam** *SC. Maced. Ulp.* 431,33 (incertis nominibus). *Cels.* 362,23. 493,29. 494,1. *Iul.* 361,9. 343,35. 680,13. *Pomp.* 358,23 (legatam). *Afr.* 363,41. 364,4. 418,22. 30. 31. 32. 446,31. 464,24. 689,35. *Marcus Ulp.* 553,34. *Gai.* 592,18. 684,13. 934,33. *Maecian.* 250,36. 253,33 (hereditariam). *Marcell.* 412,24. *Scaev.* 389,10 (certam). 457,5. 720,36 (pupillarem). *Pap.* 805,37. *(stip.)* 693,3. 717,30. 718,3. *Tryph.* 594,33. *Ulp.* 70,5 (dominicam). 72,31. 166,38. 322,5. *(Trib.?)* 359,9. 16. 361,35. 423,15. 458,13. 483,15. (19.) 22. 484,31. (32). 640,35 (publicas). 762,37. 411,35. 631,38. 36. 750,33. 37. 40. 822,17. *Paul.* 133,21. 135,23. 462,11. 496,17. 763,43 (pupillarem). 644,43. 660,17. *(stip.)* 18. *(stip.)* 673,39. *(stip.)* 694,34. 697,33. 744,33. II, 10. *Marcian.* 593,13. 174,33 (hereditariam legatam). 34 (alienam). 34. *857*,17. *Mod.* 907,7 (publicam). credere mutuam *Ulp.* (359,9. 458,13). *Paul.* (II, 10). creditam efficere *Paul.* 360,24. facere *Paul.* 360,23. credita fit *Iul.* 361,9. *Afr.* 490,27. 28. 29. credita est *Iav.* 363,1 (esse permanet). *Iul.* 361,12. 14. *Afr.* 490,26. *Ulp.* 359,15. creditam habere *Afr.* 490,28. credendam mandare *Ulp.* 484,36. 485,3. pecuniae credendae mandatores *Pap.* 694,37. — **pecunia credita.** *def. Gai.* III, 124. **a)** *Nomin.* talem contractum neque donationem esse neque pecuniam creditam *Iul.* 361,10. est multo maior *Afr.* 418,28. *cf. Ulp.* 324,16. ∼ **b)** *Accus.* pecuniam creditam accipere *Ulp.* 798,26. *Paul.* 362,6. quasi creditam *Iul.* 496,13. continet condicio *Ulp.* 651,33. debere *Iav.* 711,29. *Afr.* 463,14. exigere *Mod.* 161,13. fideiubere *Cels.* 493,28. petere *Pomp.* 358,25. 321,17. *Afr.* 364,8 (ut creditam). 490,25. 31. *Paul.* 102,17. 64,17. 672,33. scribere sibi *Ulp.* 763,13. stipulari *Ulp.* 361,38. ∼ circa pecuniam creditam singularia quaedam recepta sunt *Ulp.* 360,17. ∼ in creditam pecuniam accipere *Ulp.* 480,34 *(corr.?)*. in pecuniam creditam converti ex donatione *Paul.* 713,9. ∼ ob pecuniam creditam dare pignori *Pomp.* 591,8. *Afr.* 591,36. 592,4. facere venditionem *Marcian.* 595,37. ∼ post creditam pecuniam mandare creditori credendam *Ulp.* 485,2. ∼ propter pecuniam creditam pignora data *Sev. et Carac. Ulp.* 700,30. ∼ **c)** *Genet.* pecuniae creditae actio *Gai.* IV, 13 (certae creditae pecuniae). *Scaev.* 95,31. *Pap.* 426,21. *Tryph.* 596,26. causa *Afr.* 579,40. cautio *Paul.* 644,43. quasi cr. pec. *Ulp.* 137,5. dies *Ulp.* 762,26. fides *Paul.* 745,3. nomine suscipere *Ulp.* 358,1. nummi *Marcell.* 713,33. obligatio *Paul.* 672,30 (actio *Paul.?*). petitio sortis *Afr.* 579,38. sponsio *Gai.* IV, 171 (certae cr. pec.). stipulatio *Afr.* 396,9. summa amplior *Gai.* III, 124 (cred. pec.). usurae *Afr.* 579,33. *Paul.* 640,9 (creditarum a civitatibus pecuniarum). ∼ **d)** *Ablat.* de pecunia credita exigitur iusiurandum *Paul.* 368,1. sponsionem facere *Gai.* IV, 171 (de pec. certa cred.).

credulitas. ne credulitas creditoris domino obesset *Ulp.* 453,6. si patiatur uxorem delinquere ob nimiam credulitatem *Ulp.* 813,3. ne humana credulitate publici mores . . corrumperentur *Paul.* V, 21, 1.

credulus. *Ulp.* 53,1.

crematio. vivi *Call.* 851,33 (summum supplicium). *cf. Paul.* V, 17, 2 (3).

cremo. igni cremantur plerumquae servi qui *etc.* . . nonnumquam etiam liberi plebeii et humiles personae *Call.* 852,17.

creo. **I.** *magistratum populi Romani.* consules *Pomp.* 6,30 (ex suo corpore). 33 (etiam ex plebe). tribunos militum consulari potestate *Pomp.* 6,31 (partim ex plebe partim ex patribus). praetorem *Pomp.* 7,2. 4. 13. 17. aediles *Pomp.* (7,17). tribunos *Pomp.* 6,3. 4. 4 (tribuum suffragio). quaestores *Pomp.* 6,8. *Ulp.* 30,6. 8 (non sua voce, *scil.* Romulus et Numa, sed populi suffragio). 16. Cistiberes *Pomp.* 7,26 (senatus consulto). — **II.** *magistratus municipales vel eos qui munere funguntur.* magistratum *Papir.* 867,30. 33. *Ulp.* 870,13. 15. 913,34. *R* (874,30). duumvirum

Papir. 907,37. *Ulp.* 866,36 (nullo actu ex lege habito creatum, sed tantum vocibus popularium postulatum). *eum qui honorem vel munus subeat Hadr. Call.* 914,15. *Ulp.* 870,31. 916,13. *Paul.* 905,4. decurionem *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 912,30. 33. *Papir.* 910,31. 34 (non recte). *Pap.* 825,34 (recte). 909,31. *Ulp.* 807,14. 902,18. 913,19. 19. *Paul.* 909,40. *Mod.* 909,43 (non secundum legem). *Herm.* 914,35. legatum *Scaev.* 921,5. 33. curatorem rei publicae *Pap.* 923,23. curatores emendi frumenti olei *Char.* 914,37. curatorem operum *Ulp.* 925,12. curatores operum vel cuius alterius rei publicae *Ulp.* 902,33. actores bonorum *Mod.* 104,41 (creaverunt magistratus). ∾ ad primos honores *Ulp.* 916,18. ad munera sive honores *Ulp.* 916,24. idoneus ad ea, quae (*scrib.* ad quae) creatus fuerit *Ulp.* 912,23. — **III.** tutorem. tutor creatus a magistratu *Paul.* 771,22. tutor vel curator magistratusve creatus *R* 874,30. — **IV.** magistrum, id est eum, per quem bona veneant *Gai.* III, 79 (ex eo numero). curatorem, curatores bonorum *Ulp.* 559,1. 1 (ex consensu maioris partis creditorum). 10. *eum cui creditorum nomine caveatur: Ulp.* 437,40. 438,1. — **V.** hoc ab ipso creatis pistoribus praestitit (imperator noster) *Paul. vat.* 235.

cresco. crescit **I.** concha apud rubrum mare *Ulp.* 152,8. lapis in lapidicinis *Iav.* 695,31. —

II. A. infans *Paul.* 392,31 (subreptus, cura et sumptibus furis). III, 6, 18. — **B.** aqua *Pomp.* 261,20 (imbri in rivo). *Ulp.* 396,13 (pluvia). 14 (imbre). flumen *Ulp.* 578,33 (naturaliter). *Paul.* 412,11. lacus *Alf.* 403,9. *Proc.* 523,40. 524,3. lacus et stagna *Call.* 492,6. — **C.** res subrepta in aliquid *Pomp.* 738,13. — **D.** numerus accidentibus singulis *Paul.* 354,8. — **E.** actio *Ulp.* 187,17 (infitiatione). *Paul.* 370,4 (infitiando). aes alienum ex poena *Pomp.* 838,21 = *Paul.* 558,39. aestimatio *Tryph.* 736,18. *Paul.* 965,8 (praeteriti delicti ex post facto). causa *Ulp.* 703,20 (infitiatione). condemnatio ex contumacia non restituentis *Ulp.* 372,22. contumelia ex persona eius, qui contumeliam fecit *Ulp.* 780,6. crimen perfidiae *Ulp.* 469,23. dos *Ulp.* 732,3. 4. *Paul.* 679,25. periculum dotis *Ner.* (679,4). legatum *Afr.* 856,37. *Ulp.* 443,18. 20. obligatio *Paul.* 552,7. peculium *Ulp.* 611,40. *Paul.* 399,23. *Marcian.* 447,7. 12. periculum (dotis) *Ner.* 679,4. poena *Pomp.* 664,33. vindicatio peculii *Ulp.* 133,36. usura *Paul.* 637,26. usurae *Paul.* 363,23 *(corr.?)*.

creta. ea esse ruta, quae eruta sunt, ut harena creta *Ulp.* 551,13. ∾ cretam auferre *Alf.* 753,2. eximere *Pomp.* 577,40. *Ulp.* 259,14. 17. fodere *Alf.* 753,1. *Ulp.* 124,33. tollere *Pomp.* 577,44. vendere *Pomp.* 577,43. ∾ cretae exemptio *Pomp.* 577,43.

credifodinae. in fructu habentur *Ulp.* 719,3. ∾ cretifodinas habere *Gai.* 406,14. *Ulp.* 809,15 (habuit pupillus). instituere *Ulp.* 220,15. ∾ ex credifodinis capitur reditus (fructus?) *Paul.* 940,4.

cretio. continua, dura, imperfecta, omnis, vulgaris *vid. s. h. verb.* — est finis deliberandi *Gai.* II, 164. est certorum dierum spatium, quod datur instituto heredi ad deliberandum *Ulp.* XXII, 27. ideo cretio appellata est, quia *etc. Gai.* II. 164. alia cretio vulgaris dicitur, alia certorum dierum *Gai.* II, 171. *cf. Ulp.* XXII, 31. continua haec cretio (*scil.* certorum dierum) vocatur *Gai.* II, 173. quarum cretionum magna differentia est *Gai.* II, 172. **dura est** haec cretio (*scil.* continua) *Gai.* II, 173. — cretio certo tempore (certis diebus) constringitur *Gai.* II, 170. 171. datur *Gai.* II, (164). 172. 172. 177 (sine exheredatione). 190. finita est *Gai.* II, 168. 178. superat *Gai.* II, 178. — cretionem habere *Ulp.* XXII, 32. 32. omittere *Gai.* II, 177. ∾ ad cretionem reverti *Gai.* II, 178. ∾ per cretionem (perceptionem *C*) exclusus *Gai.* II, 144. — cretionis dies *Gai.* II, 166. 168. 168. 190. *Ulp.* XXII, 3. 30. 30. tempus *Gai.* II, 166. verba *Ulp.* XXII, 28. — cretione uti *Gai.* II, 172. ∾ cum cretione institutus *Gai.* II, 168. *Ulp.* XXII, 25. 30. ∾ sine cretione institutus *Gai.* II, 167. 169. *Ulp.* XXII, 25. 29. ∾ sub cretione institutus *Ulp.* XXII, 34.

cribrum. cribra instrumenti sunt *Ulp.* 126,17. cedunt pistoris instrumento legato *Paul.* III, 6, 64.

crimen. calumniosum, capitale, commune, duplex, extraordinarium, falsum, grave, legitimum, levius, magnum, minus, privatum, publicum, subitum, verum *vid. s. h. verb.* — **I.** crimen abigeatus *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 2. *Call.* 788,30. *Macer* 788,15. adulterii *Scaev.* 808,23. *Pap.* 736,11. 806,33. 807,4. 9. 814,11. (23). 26. 815,11. (16). 18. 31. *Ulp.* 804,33. 808,5. 809,32. 32. 36. 812,5. 813,7. 8. *Paul.* 310,17. 815,24. 28. 31. *Sev. et Ant. Marcian.* 843,26. *Macer* 813,39. arma alienasse *Paul.* 897,5. 6. calumniae *Pap.* 111,16. census et falsae monetae *Herm.* 171,25. contumaciae *Men.* (895,17). dare se militem, cui non licet *Men.* 893,8. desidiae *Men.* (895,17). doli *Gai.* 640,15. effracturae *Scaev.* 337,33. 35. expilatae hereditatis *Ulp.* 778,23. 790,33. 791,1. 837,23. *Paul.* 791,11. *Marcian.* 791,7. *Herm.* 791,14. falsi *Scaev.* 828,41. *Pap.* 825,27. 837,6. *Ulp.* 825,8. *Paul.* 649,16. 828,4. *Mod.* 829,14. 18. 839,4. fraudati vectigalis *Pap.* 405,3. furti *Gai.* III, 197. 208. IV, 178. *Hadr. Call.*

835,4. *Call.* 834,36. *Paul.* 569,36. incesti *Pap.* 814,32. 33. 35. 37. 39. 815,16. 30 = *Marcian.* 806,3. *Marcian.* 842,33. instrumentorum subreptorum *Paul.* 827,17. iudicii publici *Pap.* 796,13. *Paul.* (827,17). *Macer* 789,13. legis Fabiae suppressi mancipii *Marcian.* 834,33. utriusque legis (Iuliae de vi priv. et publ.) *Ulp.* 853,3. legis Iuliae de vi privata *Paul.* 818,13. lenocinii *Scaev.* 808,33. *Ulp.* 804,33. maiestatis *Scaev.* 803,13. *Ulp.* 802,36. 37. 804,17. 30. *Paul.* 472,37. V, 29, 2. *Marcian.* 803,17. 19. *Macer* 838,35. *Mod.* 803,39. 804,3. *Char.* 843,33. *Herm.* 804,10. 13. peculatus *Ven.* 832,33. *Pap.* 757,34. *Ulp.* 832,33. *Paul.* 833,3. *Marcian.* 832,5. perduellionis *Pap.* 57,33. 413,36. perfidiae *Ulp.* 469,23. petulantiae *Men.* 895,19. plagii *Hadr. Call.* 835,1. *Mod.* 834,37. *Herm.* 835,14. praevaricationis *Macer* 789,10. raptus *Marcian.* 816,39. repetundarum *Pap.* 831,3. sacrilegii *Paul.* 833,3. segnitiae *Men.* 895,17. sepulchri violati *Macer* 787,3. σκοπελισμός *Ulp.* 785,3. spadones fieri, facere *Hadr. Ulp.* 820,13. 15. stellionatus *Ulp.* 85,21. 413,4. 6. *(Trib.?)* 489,32. 461,3. 791,37. 34. 35. 36. *Paul.* 409,32. 33. *Mod.* 791,40. stupri *Ulp.* 744,8. 813,3. (7. 8). *Marcian.* (842,33). suspecti *Ulp.* 777,27. 29. 778,17. 23. termini deiecti vel exarati *Paul.* 306,25. violentiae *Paul.* II, 14, 5. vis *Ulp.* 965,36. *Macer* 798,33. —

II. *(Loci in parte priore enumerati repetuntur).* A. *Incusatio.* 1) *Nomin.* crimina sunt graviora *Ulp.* 873,6. crimen non est legitimum *Ulp.* 791,35. fuit ex ea actione, quae etiam in privato iudicio infamiam condemnato inportat *Macer* 795,33. crimen cessat *Ulp.* 413,6. 778,23. descendit *Ulp.* 777,27. 29 (e lege duod. tab.). exspectat vindictae aut calumniae iudicium *Paul.* (V, 4, 12). fit *Mod.* 791,40. habet locum *Ulp.* 791,34. nascitur ex lege Fabia de plagio *Ulp.* 834,14. suspensum *Pap.* 902,1. 800,3. trahit sponsalia *Gai.* 657,22. vertitur in iudiciis *Macer* 795,4. — 2) *Accusat.* crimen, crimina abolere *Mod.* 839,1. abscondere *Marcian.* 835,33. admittere *Pap.* 814,39. agere *Marcian.* 791,7. audire et discutere *Ulp.* 797,31. coniungere adulterio *Pap.* (815,16). destituere *Macer* 789,13. detorquere in alium *Ulp.* 899,21. edere reis *Paul.* V, 16, 14. evitare *Ulp.* 808,36. *Mod.* 834,37. excitare *Ulp.* 813,3. excludere praescriptione *Pap.* 815,16. exequi *Call.* 799,35. extinguere *Ulp.* 110,22. 804,16. *Paul.* 902,13. *Marcian.* 795,39. *Alex. Macer* 875,18. *Mod.* 878,13. inferre *Pap.* 57,33. 815,11. 825,37. *Marcian.* 836,3. inportare *Ulp.* 331,37. 461,3. instaurare *Pap.* 837,7. intendere *Hadr. Call.* (835,1). *Ulp.* (331,43). 790,33. 791,1. 799,30. *Paul.* 86,3. (837,14. I, 6^B, 2). V, 4, 12. *Marcian.* 835,31. (836,33). *Macer* 789,18. 798,33. intentare *Pap.* 815,30. 33. *Marcian.* 806,1. minari *Macer* 787,33. movere *Marcian.* (836,34). obicere *Hadr. Call.* 651,6. *Ven.* 832,33. *Pap.* 807,4. *Ulp.* 331,36. 554,36 (nec quicquam criminis). 791,36. 797,34. *(Trib.?)* 37. (800,13). 809,35. 813,10. 837,33. 853,3. *Paul.* 310,17. (789,30). 791,11. 797,13. I, 6^B, 3. *Sev. et Carac. Macer* 881,44. omittere *Pap.* 837,3. perficere *Ulp.* 331,43. persequi *Pap.* 796,13. *Paul.* 905,13. I, 6^B, 2. probare *Hadr. Call.* (651,6). *Tryph.* (332,1). *Ulp.* (111,9). 331,44. *Paul.* 796,3. *Marcian.* 836,35. *Mod.* (834,37). praecedere debet subscriptio *Ulp.* 797,33. redimere *Macer* 813,39. repetere *Ulp.* 837,30. retorquere in *alium* *Ulp.* 331,31. sopire *Ulp.* (813,8). transmittere ad heredem *Pap.* 405,3. ∼ in crimen subscribere *Scaev.* 828,41. *Ulp.* 737,3. 5. 759,4. ∼ ob crimina appellatio interposita *Ulp.* (873,6). ob adulterii crimen non differtur rer. amot. actio *Pap.* 736,11. ∼ propter crimen inpacti in carcere *Call.* (802,5). — 3) *Genet.* criminis, criminum abolitio *R* 835,18. causa expirat *Marcian.* 839,34. compositio *Paul.* 837,14. genus *Mod.* 839,4. metus *Ulp.* 744,8. 778,17. 897,29 (imminentis). *Paul.* 897,13. *Marcian.* 858,14 (imminentis). qualitas *Ulp.* 800,13. relatio *Ulp.* 795,33. species *Ulp.* 111,9. titulus *Ulp.* 791,36. 33. — 4) *Dativ.* crimini, criminibus diffidere *Marcian.* 836,34. locus est *Mod.* 829,18 (crimine *F*). respondere *Paul.* V, 16, 14. subici *Mod.* 756,10 (quo crimine *F*). subtrahi *Marcian.* 423,3. — 5) *Ablativ.* (suspenso crimine *Pap.* 902,1. 800,3). crimine, criminibus absolvi *Macer* (789,7). accusare *Scaev.* 337,33. 35. *Ulp.* 778,23. 331,35. 797,36. *Paul.* 815,34. *Macer* 789,7. *Herm.* 791,14. 804,13. arguere *Hadr. Ulp.* 820,13. damnari *Scaev.* 808,33. *Pap.* 691,16. 903,43. *Ulp.* 80,4. *Herm.* 804,10. inrogare silentium vel exilium *Pap.* 81,20. insectari *Ulp.* 35,12. liberari *Scaev.* 803,15. *Ulp.* (797,36). 804,30. necti *Marcian.* 858,34. obprimi *Paul.* 844,39. plecti *Ulp.* 413,4. *(Trib.?)* 489,32. postulare *Pap.* (736,11). 800,13. 831,3. *Ulp.* 716,25. 791,33. 797,43. purgare *Ulp.* 804,17. reum facere *Gai.* III, 213. *Paul.* 472,37. *Marcian.* 796,3. teneri *Hadr. Call.* 835,1. 4. *Hadr. Ulp.* 820,13. *Scaev.* 808,33. *Pap.* 757,34. 814,37. *Call.* 834,35. *Ulp.* 825,3. *Paul.* 828,4. *Marcian.* 834,33. *Mod.* 829,14. ∼ a crimine excusari *Pap.* 814,33. ∼ de extraordinariis criminibus *R* 784,3. de crimine pacisci *Paul. cons.* 4, 7. ∼ ex crimine inveniri innocentem *Call.* 802,3. ∼ in crimine absolvi *Marcian.* (471,13). adfici poena *Paul.* 789,3.

calumniari *Ulp.* 797,13. damnari absentem *Ulp.* 846,7. damnatus appellavit *Marcian.* 816,16. defendere *Marcian.* 471,16. *Mod.* 799,25. destitit vel victus decessit *Paul.* (I, 6 B, 3). dilatio nulla danda *Paul.* 815,31. esse *Call.* 875,34. non nocere ei qui (reo quod?) adversarium corrupit *Ulp.* 857,23. petita abolitio *Papir.* 839,3. plectuntur calumniosi *Paul.* 837,4 (in iudiciis *Paul.* I, 5, 2 *loc. gem. cf. et cons.* 6, 21). perseverare usque ad sententiam *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 797,27. postulatus reus *Paul.* (897,15). torqueri *Char.* 843,25. vagari non debet actor *Paul.* 122,33. — **B.** *Delictum ipsum.* (crimen sive delictum *Ulp.* 945,7). **1)** *Nominat.* crimen est duplex (et incestum et adulterium vel stuprum) *Marcian.* 842,33. est grave *Paul.* 897,3. sunt graviora *Pap.* (814,25). habetur grave *Men.* 893,3. · est illud, quod adversus populum R. vel adversus securitatem eius committitur *Ulp.* 802,27. est proximum sacrilegio *Ulp.* 802,36. est tale *etc. Macer* 838,15. est delictum militis *Men.* 895,17. non est publici iudicii *Paul.* 827,17. *Macer* 788,15. (795,35). est extra causam conductionis *Paul.* 569,35 (furti). est in adfectu *Gai.* IV, 178 (furti). intellegi oportet adsumpto actu *Tryph.* 953,16. ∼ augetur dignitate praepositi *Men.* 895,19 (petulantiae). crescit *Ulp.* 469,23. exacerbatur non solum facto, sed et verbis impiis ac maledictis *Paul.* V, 29, 1 (maiestatis). *cf. Mod.* 804,3. excedit legis Iuliae de adulteriis potestatem *Marcian.* 816,29 (raptus). habet iudicii publici causam *Macer* (795,31). importat ignominiam *Pap.* (909,13). incipit post pubertatem *Pap.* 814,11. nullam maculam filio infligere potest *Call.* 851,13 (paternum). irrogat infamiam damnato *Ulp.* 85,21. meruit capitis poenam *Tryph.* 332,1. pertinet *Ulp.* 785,4 (ad executionem praesidis). *Macer* 787,3 (ad legem Iuliam de vi publica). praeiudicat infanti *Pap.* 807,3 (adulterii). separatum est a damno, quod in servo propter quaestionem domino datum est *Pap.* 111,16 (calumniae). — **2)** *Accusativ.* crimen, crimina adiungere desertioni *Men.* 894,33. 39. admittere *Ven.* (832,33). *Pap.* (800,36. 806,33. 807,34). *Ulp.* (28,29). 146,30. 767,1. 798,3. (6). *Paul.* II, 14, 5. (V, 5A, 10). appellare *Ulp.* 785,3. committere *Ven.* (798,31). *Ulp.* (802,27. 813,3. 7). 845,33. *Paul.* 409,32. 818,13. *Marcian.* 803,19. 832,3. confiteri *Paul.* 83,27. contrahere *Pap.* 413,36. 800,6. *Ulp.* 378,4. 899,4. 406,33. *Paul.* 649,16. *Marcian.* 410,35. 803,17. *Mod.* 799,45. deferre *Ulp.* 812,3. delinquere *Pap.* (814,36?). denuntiare *Ulp.* 809,33. (36). eruere *Ulp.* 840,15. *cf. Paul.* V, 14, 1. excusare aetate *Pap.* 814,36. facere *Call.* 788,30. *Paul.* 833,6. habere non in occasione, sed in veritate *Mod.* 803,15. obicere *v. s. IIA 2) pag. 1068, 4.* pati *Paul.* 963,31. praescribere *Ulp.* 804,33 *(corr.?).* prohibere *Paul.* (963,31). relevare *Ulp.* 804,33. remittere *Pap.* 814,33. humanius tractare *Pap.* 814,33. vindicavit sibi praefectura urbis *Ulp.* 28,28. ∼ ad crimen accedit *aliud Ulp.* 832,25. pertinet iudicium de calumniatoribus *Ulp.* 109,34 (non solum in pecuniariis causis, sed et ad publica crimina; *cf.* 874,5). *Paul.* 409,33. ∼ extra crimen videri *Gai.* III, 197 (furti). ∼ in crimen cadit admissum *Paul.* 833,3. incidere *Pap.* 903,21. *Ulp.* 965,33. ∼ ob crimen relegari *Ulp.* *861*,15. ne quis ob idem cr. pluribus legibus reus fieret *Paul.* 799,17. ∼ propter crimen (casum 27,29 *loc. gem.*) patris auferenda non est quaesita dignitas liberis *Pap.* 661,27. propter cr. postulari *Pap.* 815,13 (commune). deportari vel relegari *Ulp.* 859,33. — **3)** *Genet.* criminis, criminum accusare *Ven.* 798,30. *Scaev.* 642,42 (falsi testamenti et aliorum criminum). nominare *Pap.* 904,35. reum, ream postulare *Pap.* 709,5. *Sev. et Anton. Marcian.* 843,26. *Marcian.* 858,15. reos recipere *Pap.* 800,36. ∼ accusator *Paul.* 905,13. actio *Macer* (838,35). commemoratio *Ulp.* 809,33. compensatio *Ulp.* 808,3 (mutui). conscientia *Ulp.* 828,18. dies *Pap.* 806,33. *Ulp.* 813,3. 7. executio *Ulp.* 768,35. 945,7. genus *Macer* 849,33. leges *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 845,27 (publicorum iudiciorum vel privatorum criminum). poena *Ulp.* (331,35). qualitas *Pap.* 807,34. reatus *Ulp.* 912,3. reus *Men.* 894,6. *Ulp.* 800,33. *Paul.* V, 29, 2. 31, 1. *Marcian.* 423,4. 795,29. 858,30. *Mod.* 404,37. *Herm.* 171,25. reum postulare, recipere *vid. supra lin. 21.* successor *Call.* 851,14. ∼ criminis gratia manus sibi inferre *Paul.* 883,3. — **4)** *Dativ.* criminibus forenses actiones praeposuit praetor *Ulp.* 768,36. — **5)** *Ablativ.* crimine contingi *Ulp.* 345,6. obligari *Gai.* III, 208. ∼ de crimine, criminibus absolvi *Paul.* (I, 6 B, 1). cognoscere *Ulp.* 798,3. 849,28. *Paul.* 306,25. 844,33. confiteri *Sev. et Ant. Macer* 858,3. constat *Ulp.* (881,34). *Paul.* V, 5A, 10. probare *Marcian.* 858,33. 859,3. pronuntiare *Ulp.* 881,34. quaerere *Call.* 930,29. refricare accusationem *Paul.* I, 6 B, 1. ∼ ex crimine, criminibus aestimare *Ulp.* 853,3. affectus poena *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 2. noxae committuntur *Ulp.* 607,22 *(del. Mo.).* exulare iussi ad tempus *Pap.* 909,14. infamem facit sententia *Macer* 795,31. infamia non sequitur damnatum *Macer* 795,33. interlocutus est iudex 'vim fecisti' *Ulp.* 853,7. moveri ordine ad tempus *Pap.* 909,13. reos habere *Pap.* 806,1. ∼ in crimine, criminibus agitari consuevit *Ulp.* 874,3

(in rebus pecuniariis et in criminibus; *cf.* 109,31). cadere *Gai.* 640,15 (doli). detegi *Herm.* 835,11. distinctio haec (consulto aliquid admittatur an casu) poenam aut iustam elicere debet aut temperamentum admittere *Ulp.* 846,15 = *coll.* 1, 11, 4. hoc est stellionatus persecutio, quod in privatis iudiciis est de dolo actio *Ulp.* 791,17. parcere *Pap.* 805,35 (reo). *Paul.* 897,8 (tironi). — **III.** *Culpa.* crimine carere *Pomp.* 805,8. *Ulp.* 116,22. in crimine esse *Paul.* 288,8.

criminalis. causa *Char.* 650,5. poena *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 577,23. criminale negotium *Scaev.* 871,41.

criminaliter. agere furti *Ulp.* 759,1.

criminor. aliquem *Ulp.* 767,31. non tantum se, verum etiam alios *Ulp.* 841,35. ∾ subiectum filium *Tryph.* 750,41.

criminosus. servus *Marcian.* 520,27.

crinum. *genus unguenti.* unguentis legatis . . . quibus unguimur voluptatis causa, sed et valetudinis, qualia sunt commagena, glaucina, crina *etc.* *Pomp.* 152,18.

crocyfantia. *genus ornamenti muliebris.* *Ulp.* 153,18 (crocufantia *F*).

cruciatus. iusto timore mortis vel cruciatus corporis conterritus *Ulp.* 140,33.

crucio. coercere servum et cruciare *Ulp.* 442,15.

crudelitas. crudelitatem timere *Ulp.* 547,30 (tyranni). 785,12 (eorum qui scopelismon fecerunt). ∾ ab hominis potentis crudelitate mortis periculum *Paul.* 415,9.

crudus. vineae crudae *Ulp.* 286,2.

cruentus. factio cruenta *Ulp.* 828,34.

cruor. madente (madens *dett.*) adhuc filiae cruore *Pomp.* 6,25.

cruralis. fasciae crurales . . vestis loco sunt *Ulp.* 153,8.

crus. crus brevius potest adferre impedimentum *Ulp.* 605,3. ∾ crus fregit servus *Alf.* 293,9. 329,13 (in opere). *Lab.* 558,19. *Ulp.* 341,29. mula crus agasoni fregit *Alf.* 277,27. casu crura equi fracta sunt *Iav.* *(Lab.)* 293,32.

crusta. **I.** *crusta terrae.* ex fundo tuo lapsa in meum fundum *Ulp.* *(Alf.)* 382,33. coaluit *Ulp.* (382,35. 383,2). ∾ crustam petere *Ulp.* (382,35). vindicare *Ulp.* 382,39. agere ius tibi non esse ita crustam habere *Ulp.* 383,1. — **II.** crustae marmoreae aedium sunt *Ulp.* 551,10. — **III.** crustis aureis illigata cymbia argentea . . auro facto adnumerantur *Paul.* 154,35.

crux. summa supplicia sunt crux crematio decollatio *Paul.* V, 17, 2 (3). *cf.* (V, 21, 4. 23, 17). in crucem tolli *Paul.* V, 22, 1. 23, 1 = *coll.* 1, 2, 2 = 8, 4, 1. V, 25, 1. *coll.* 14, 2, 2. cruci suffigi *Paul.* V, 23, 15. 17. summo supplicio, id est cruce, adfici *Paul.* V, 21, 4.

crystallinus. cristallina vasa *Paul.* III, 6, 67. de murrinis et crystallinis dubitari potest, an debeant adnumerari supellectili propter eximium usum et pretium *Paul.* 140,8.

cubicularius. cubicularii numerantur *in iis, qui ad patris familias corpus tuendum atque ipsius cultum praepositi destinatique sunt* *Alf.* 951,11. continentur inter urbana ministeria *Paul.* III, 6, 72. non videri negotiationis appellatione contineri *Marcian.* 91,18. ∾ cubicularium patris accusare *Ulp.* 331,31.

cubiculum. an ea tantum videtur legasse cubicula, in quibus dormire consueverat *Scaev.* 79,8. ∾ in cubiculum mariti nondum venit (uxor) *Ulp.* 184,10. ∾ intra cubiculum secum cubantem uxorem noctu necavit maritus vel uxor maritum *Ulp.* 898,38. *cf.* 897,37. — ex cubiculo deiectum est *Ulp.* 295,8. ∾ in cubiculo aquam effundere *Paul.* 255,4.

cubile. scrutari cubilia *Ulp.* 345,22.

cubo. ad pedes domini cubuerat (puer) *Marcian.* 901,19. maritus uxorem secum cubantem necavit vel uxor maritum *Ulp.* 898,38.

cucumma. *Forma.* cucuma *coll.* 1, 6, 3. — *Significatio.* *vas aeneum coquendi causa paratum.* cucuma percutere *Hadr.* *Ulp.* *coll.* 1, 6, 3. *unde Marcian.* 819,10.

cucumella. *cucuma parva.* cum silvam sevisset, in qua labra et tenes cucumellas positas haberet *Alf.* 271,30.

culcita. culcitae continentur supellectili legata *Paul.* 139,17. instructa domo legata *Paul.* III, 6, 56. sunt vestis *Ulp.* 153,9.

culleus. *Forma.* culeus 105,1. 1. 125,17. — *Significatio.* parricidae insuti culleo *Paul.* V, 24. *cf.* *Mod.* 822,31. 35. — culei (qui exportandorum fructuum causa parantur) instrumenti sunt *Ulp.* 125,17. vino legato utres non debebuntur: nec culleos quidem deberi *Ulp.* 122,30. ∾ vini Falerni . . quotannis in annos singulos binos culeos heres meus dato *Lab.* *(test.)* 105,1. *cf.* 1. culleos in horreo habebat *Scaev.* 414,10. sustulit centurio ad annonam *Scaev.* 414,11. ∾ pecunia mutua sub pignore culleorum *Scaev.* 414,10.

culpa. aliqua, communis, ea, gravior, haec, idonea, illa, lata, latior, magna, mea, nimia, nulla, omnis, propria, dolo proxima, sua, tua. — **I.** *Separatur.* **1)** a contumelia: *Paul.* *coll.* 2, 5, 1 *(suppl. ex Inst.)*. (*cf.* *Ulp.* 278,22. 771,14. 779,35). a dolo: *Lab.* 422,6. 573,30.

Proc. 523,32. *Iav.* 729,36. *Cels.* 807,47. *Pomp.* 102,4. 209,5. 393,8. 10. 533,30. 541,12. 720,27. 28. 730,32. 5,35. *Afr.* 31,35. 753,33. *Gai.* 288,28. 405,30. 478,33. III, 211. *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 772,33. *Pap.* 767,37. 799,35. 193,16. *Ulp.* 117,12. *(Trib.?)*30. 31. 161,24. 190,7. 203,33. 208,18. 311,30. 32. 338,24. 34. 401,14. 37. 38. 402,2. 403,28. 409,21. 410,34. 415,15. 470,3. 482,28. 503,31. 32. 504,2. 36. 507,37. 549,30. 32. 559,36. 578,9. 14. 579,8. 608,40. 610,23. 612,12. 795,40. 806,19. 807,28. 271,34. 551,34. 613,13. 13. 657,13. 958,14. 17. *Paul.* 103,21. 206,34. 209,35. 288,4. 315,21. 334,31. *(not. ad Lab.)* 421,40. 509,18. 528,26. *(not. ad Lab.)* 558,28. 673,1. 683,34. 723,30. 727,12. 17 = *vat.* 94. 805,40. 293,13. 294,1. 588,1. 820,33. *Marcian.* 373,22. 771,1. *Mod. coll,* 10, 2, 1. 2. 3. 4. *cf. Cels.* 478,13. *Ulp.* 347,13. 760,1. *Paul.* 953,38. a fraude: *Afr.* 186,33. *Pap.* 210,13. 767,19. *Paul.* II, 16. a luxuria: *Marcian.* (771,1). — **2)** a custodia: et dolum et culpam et diligentiam et custodiam in totum me praestare debere *Ulp.* 403,28. *cf. Afr.* 754,1. 409,21. 471,36. ∾ a diligentia: culpa (*scil.* socii) non ad exactissimam diligentiam dirigenda est *Gai.* 511,6. praestando dolum, culpam et quantam in suis rebus diligentiam *Ulp.* 795,40. *cf.* 402,4. (403,28). 958,13. ∾ a neglegentia: culpa neglegentiaque servi *Ulp.* 760,1. *cf.* 813,1. *Caes. Paul.* 263,30. *Marcian.* 178,6. — **3)** a casu: si quidem fortuitus casus incendii causam intulerit, non praestabit periculum locator: si vero culpa locatoris, quam praestare necesse est, damnum fecerit, tenebitur *Ulp.* 560,11. *cf. Alf.* 293,11. 329,14. *Gai.* 640,7. *Ulp.* 471,36. 958,31. ∾ a loci iniquitate: propter loci iniquitatem aut propter culpam mulionis *Ulp.* 276,12. ∾ a periculo: videndum est, quid veniat in commodati actione, utrum dolus an et culpa an vero et omne periculum *Ulp.* 401,37. *cf. Iul.* 677,33. *(Trib.?)* 34. *Ulp.* 401,41. 402,4. *Paul.* 575,26. *vat.* 101. ∾ a vi maiore: venit autem in hac actione (*scil.* pigneraticia) et dolus et culpa ut in commodato: venit et custodia: vis maior non venit *Ulp.* 409,21. *cf.* 958.31. *Paul.* 228,43. 412,12. — **II.** *Culpae vis ac significatio.* **A.** *generaliter.* **1)** = causa. fugae culpam praestare *Ulp.* 403,14. non interrogationis culpa fuit, si amplius dixerit *Hadr. Ulp.* 841,30. machinae culpa aliquid factum est *Ulp.* 402,30. damni culpam dare *Paul.* 291,2 *(corr.?).* — **2)** = iniuria. iniuriam autem hic (*i. e.* in lege Aquilia) accipere nos oportet non quemadmodum circa iniuriarum actionem contumeliam quandam, sed quod non iure factum est, hoc est contra ius, id est si culpa quis occiderit *Ulp.* 278,32. *cf.* 280,17. 18. 612,26. 771,14. 779,33. *Paul.* 967,13. culpam enim penes eum, qui prior flagello percussit, residere *Alf.* 292,22. quae enim in eo (*scil.* furioso) culpa sit, cum suae mentis non sit? *Ulp.* 278,26. ∾ non videtur levis culpa contra iuris auctoritatem mandatum tutelae officium detrectare *Pap.* 767,33. arma alienasse grave crimen est et ea culpa desertioni exaequatur *Paul.* 897,1. *cf.* 7. in eo ipso culpa tua praecessit, quod omnino vi deiecisti aut vi aut clam fecisti *Paul.* 588,1. tormentis apud praesidem subiectus et de nulla culpa confessus ad iustam libertatem perduci potest *Paul.* IV, 12, 3. ∾ culpa mulieris matrimonium dissolutum *Marcell.* 725,16. *cf. Pomp.* 652,38. *Pap.* 199,7. 806,31. 807,38. *Ulp.* 129,7. 688,36. 721,37. 722,2. VI, 10. *vat.* 120. *Paul.* 726,12. 25. 27. *vat.* 107. — **3)** = neglegentia. **a)** *quo modo culpa apparet.* magna neglegentia culpa est *Paul.* 953,38. *cf. Gai.* 511,5. culpam esse, quod cum a diligente provideri poterit, non esset provisum *Paul.* 288,15. *cf. Gai.* 566,8. *Ulp.* 287,10. si omnia, quae oportuit observavit. . ., caret culpa *Paul.* 288,10. culpa caret, qui scit, sed prohibere non potest *Paul.* 960,9. ∾ an culpa, quod ad stipulationem attinet, in faciendo accipienda sit, non in non faciendo? *Paul.* 664,10. ∾ praeceptoris nimia saevitia culpae adsignatur *Paul* 279,6. ∾ culpa est immiscere se rei ad se non pertinenti *Pomp.* 959,16. ∾ illam quoque culpam me praestaturum aio, quod eum elegissem, qui eiusmodi damno te adficeret *Lab.* 573,12. domini culpa in hoc erat, quod non idoneum servum rei communi applicuerit *Pomp.* 320,4. culpam etiam eorum quos induxit praestet suo nomine, etsi nihil convenit, si tamen culpam in inducendis admittit *Ulp.* 560,28. *(Trib.?)* 28. culpa non intellegitur, si navem petitam tempore navigationis trans mare misit, licet ea perierit: nisi si minus idoneis hominibus eam commisit *Paul.* 203,38. *cf. Gai.* 566,7. 642,19. *Ulp.* 163,1. 579,9. 612,28. *Mod.* 802,12. — **b)** *quatenus vis ac potestas culpae extenditur.* culpa abest, si omnia facta sunt, quae diligentissimus quisque observaturus fuisset *Gai.* 566,8. Celsus etiam imperitiam culpae adnumerandam scripsit: si quis vitulos pascendos vel sarciendum quid poliendumve conduxit, culpam eum praestare debere, et quod imperitia peccavit, culpam esse: quippe ut artifex conduxit *Ulp.* 560,16. 17. 18. *cf. Gai.* 964,33. nec videtur iniquum si infirmitas culpae adnumeretur, cum affectare quisque non debeat, in quo vel intellegit vel intellegere debet infirmitatem suam alii periculosam futuram *Gai.* 279,38. culpae ipsius et illud adnumeratur, si propter inimicitias

eius vicinus arbores exciderit *Gai.* 565,40. — **B.** *Culpae gradus.* **1)** culpa omnis *Ulp.* 347,14. (612,26). levis *Ulp.* 14,1. *Mod.* 499,13. levissima *Ulp.* 290,33. — **2)** *culpa in concreto.* culpa (socii) non ad exactissimam diligentiam dirigenda est: sufficit etenim talem diligentiam communibus rebus adhibere, qualem suis rebus adhibere solet *Gai.* 511,6. *cf. Ulp.* 795,40. *Paul.* 673,1. — **3)** culpa lata. lata culpa est nimia neglegentia *Ulp.* 952,30. latae culpae finis est non intellegere id quod omnes intellegunt *Paul.* 953,33. ∾ lata culpa dolo comparabitur *Ulp.* 347,13. dolum accipere debemus et culpam latam *Ulp.* 271,31. *cf. Ulp.* 482,26. 531,37. 612,26. 236,37. 613,13. *Paul.* 820,35. (953,33). *Marcian.* 771,1. culpa gravior *Mod.* 499,13. latior *Cels.* 478,13. magna *Paul.* 953,33. nimia *Cels.* 801,41. dolo proxima *Ulp.* 61,4. 338,24. 807,28. 14,1. 236,33. 613,8. 760,1, *Marcian.* (771,1). — **III.** *Sequuntur loci per casus dispositi (loci repetuntur).* **A.** *Nominat.* culpa abest *Lab.* 573,10. *Proc.* 523,22. *Pomp.* 720,25. *Gai.* 566,8. *Ulp.* 117,22. 403,7. 9. 612,33. 224,7. 739,38. *Paul.* 392,33. contingit aliquem *Paul.* 856,7. damnum facit *Ulp.* 560,11. est *Afr.* 753,33 (damnosa). 40 (mandantis). *Ulp.* 278,36 (in aliquo). 280,17. 18. 294,16 (penes aliquem). 338,24 *et Marcian.* 771,1 (dolo proxima). *cf. Alf.* 568,5. *Cels.* 478,13. *Pomp.* 320,4. 959,11. *Hadr. Ulp.* 841,30. *Ulp.* 560,18. 952,30. *Paul.* 288,15. 953,33. 33. 967,13. *coll.* 2, 5, 1 *(suppl. ex Inst.).* intercedit *Afr.* 754,5. *Paul.* 678,33. intervenit *Pomp.* 406,28. *Afr.* 326,10. *Gai.* 640,7. *Ulp.* 402,8. 482,28. 13,30. *Paul.* 665,13. non patitur neglegere creditorem *Ulp.* 411,36. praebuit damnum *Ulp.* 500,25. praecedit *Paul.* 588,1. procedit ab aliquo *Pap. vat.* 121 *(suppl.).* repraesentat dolum *Ulp.* 760,1. residet penes aliquem *Alf.* 292,21. venit *Ulp.* 503,26. in actione *Ulp.* 401,37 (commodati). 409,21 (pigneraticia). in interdicto quod vi aut clam *Ulp.* 609,18. in iudicium *Pomp.* 209,5. in lege Aquilia *Ulp.* 290,33. in restitutionem *Ulp.* 613,13. 11. videtur *Pap.* 767,33. — **B.** culpam accipere *Ulp.* 612,26. 271,31. *Paul.* 664,40. 820,35 (pro dolo). admittere *Ulp.* 401,14. *(Trib.?)* 560,28. 13,35. *Paul.* (103,24). *Mod.* 765,39. aestimare *Pap.* 106,18. 581,36. *Ulp.* 14,1. (609,18). arguere *Paul.* 535,14. coercere *Ulp.* 837,31. *(consult.) coll.* 1, 11, 2 *(ex coni.).* comparare dolo *Ulp.* 347,13. continere *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 613,8. contrahere *Pap.* 105,41. convenire *Pap.* 767,37. dare *Paul.* 291,2 *(corr.?).* debere *Alf.* 568,4. 5. *Ulp.* 551,31. deducere *Ulp.* 190,7 (in petitionem hereditatis). *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 2 (in fiduciae iudicium et in actionem rei uxoriae). 3 (in mandati iudicium). detegere *Pap.* 727,30. deprehendere *Call.* 801,41. *Marcian.* 456,1. diiudicare *Paul.* 665,1. dirigere ad exactissimam diligentiam *Gai.* 511,6. exaequare desertioni *Paul.* 897,1. excusare *Ulp.* 760,1. exhibere *Ulp.* 401,41. exigere ab aliquo *Pomp.* 720,29. *Paul.* 288,13. *Mod.* 499,13. imputare *Paul.* 596,30. 897,1. intellegere *Paul.* 203,38. levare vel onerare *Marcus et Comm. Macer* 36,24. multare *Marcell.* 725,13. obicere *Gai.* 489,41. praestare *Lab.* 573,12. *Iav.* 729,36. *Iul.* 677,23. *(Trib.?)* 24. *Pomp.* 102,4. 541,12. 719,22. 720,27. 730,22. *Afr.* 31,31. 33. *Gai.* 405,29. *Pap.* 678,30. *Ulp.* 61,4. 161,24. 347,14. 401,38. 41. 402,2. 4. 403,12, 14. 28. 404,11. (411,36). 469,27. 470,3. 471,36. 503,21. 33. 35. 549,30. 22. 560,17. 25. *(Trib.?)* 28. 578,9. 14. 579,9. 795,40. 386,30. 613,1. 1. 740,8. *Paul.* 296,36. 306,21. 315,21. 412,12. 502,15. 509,18. 575,36. 673,1. 683,34. 805,40. 388,1. *vat.* 101. *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. promittere *Pap.* 678,33. punire *Gai.* III, 202. *Paul.* 288,4. 372,26. recipere *Ulp.* 958,11. 13 17. remittere *Pap.* 193,41. 678,33. repromittere *Ulp.* 766,33. revocare in obligationem *Paul.* 103,24. sarcire *Paul.* II, 18, 2. tenere *Gai.* 478,31 (cum ea lege etiam culpa teneatur). ∾ ad culpam rem dirigere *Lab.* 558,28. ∾ extra culpam esse *Iul.* 334,1. ∾ ob culpam condemnari *Pomp.* 776,37. *Pap.* 800,7. in litem iurare *Marcian.* 373,23. pati uxorem delinquere *Ulp.* 813,1. teneri *Gai.* 560,27. 642,10. ∾ per culpam aliquid praetermittere *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 772,23. mori *Marcian.* 178,8. ∾ propter culpam condemnari *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 4. quadrupes in aliquem onus evertit *Ulp.* 276,12. retinere dotem *Marcell.* 725,17. teneri *Paul.* 186,37. ∾ ultra culpam teneri *Pomp.* 393,10. in actionem venire *Paul.* 387,30. — **C.** *Genetiv.* culpae aestimatio fit *Gai.* 405,29. capax *Ulp.* 743,33. causa condemnari *Pap.* 767,19. expers *Pomp.* 773,42. finis *Paul.* 953,33. mentio *Ulp.* 294,16. modus *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 3. *Call.* 770,35. 801,41. *Mod.* 802,11. nomine condemnari *Gai.* 207,13. *Pap.* 767,34. nomine teneri *Gai.* 279,36. 511,5. *Ulp.* 163,1. *Paul.* 315,21. 690,7. 224,31. 664,38. periculo subici *Pap.* 768,5. quaestio *Pap.* 768,6. rationem reddere *Ulp.* 193,5. 236,33. reus *Gai.* 207,12. 279,35. 642,13. *Paul.* 288,7. *Mod.* 802,11. succedaneus *Ulp.* 807,28. suspicio *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 474,15. — **D.** *Dativ.* culpae adnumerare *Gai.* 279,35. 565,40. 964,33. *Ulp.* *(Cels.)* 560,16. adscribere *Marcus et Comm. Macer* 36,36. *Mod.* 802,13. adsignare *Paul.* 279,6. imputare *Scaev.* 468,33. — **E.** *Ablat.* culpa accidit aliquid *Iul.* 724,17. *Gai.*

566,7. III, 211. *Ulp.* 504,2. *Paul.* 447,24. male accipi *Ulp. (consult.) coll.* 1, 11, 2. adhibere *Ulp.* 612,28. admittere *Pomp.* (774,4?). *Ulp.* 500,24 (aliquem). 531,37 (aliquid). amittere *Iul.* 345,37. *Pomp.* 328,21. 623,28. 774,4 *(corr.?)*. *Pap.* 210,13. *Paul.* 186,36. 263,20. *Mod.* 802,31. capit damnum res communis *Alf.* 329,14. carere *Maecian.* 208,5. *Call.* 902,44. *Ulp.* 284,16. 415,15. 473,10. *(Trib.?)* 560,36. 561,8. 236,33. 657,13. *Paul.* 288,10. 960,5. causa cadere *Pap.* 718,14. caveri non curare *Ulp.* 482,37. 807,9. condemnari *Scaev.* (*Trib.?*) 541,38. *Ulp.* 765,7 (minoris). contingit *Ulp.* 375,25. 402,21. 504,13. 17,5. *Paul.* 209,25. contrahi perperam *Pap.* 799,33. corrumpitur *Ulp.* 563,27. dare hereditatis partem sub condicione *Iul.* 895,6. dare damnum *Gai.* 288,28. *Ulp.* 278,24. 390,13. 762,7. 771,14. 779,35. homo decedit *Ulp.* 612,24. deesse *Antonin. Marcell.* 112,32. homo demoritur *Ulp.* 612,24. desinere *Pomp.* 773,37 (possidere). *Ulp.* 507,37 (facere posse). *Paul.* 294,1 (habere). dirimitur matrimonium *Pap.* 806,31. dirimuntur nuptiae *Ulp.* 721,37. dissolvitur matrimonium *Marcell.* 725,16. *Ulp.* 722,2. mulier divertit *Ulp.* 129,7. divortium fit *Pomp. (stip.)* 652,33. *Pap.* 807,38. *Ulp.* VI, 10. *vat.* 120 *(suppl.)*. *Paul.* 726,12. divortium intercessit *Paul. vat.* 107. non emitur res *Ulp.* 504,36. evagatur ignis *Sever. Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 6. evertitur aliquid *Paul.* 228,43. II, 16. non exigere pecuniam *Iul.* 678,19. facere aliquid *Pomp.* 686,5. *Ulp.* 311,22. 561,21. 236,34. *Paul.* 487,29. 628,19. facere deteriorem *Ulp.* 404,6. 7. 612,12. *Marcian.* 588,16 (habitationem). fit aliquid *Alf.* 292,23. 293,7. 11. *Iav.* 293,33. 729,29 (seditio). *Cels.* 807,47. *Pomp.* 774,1. 14,13. *Gai.* 478,33. *Ulp.* 287,10. 17. 23. 311,20. 402,20. 410,20 (furtum). 608,40. *Paul.* 31,16 (incendia). *not. ad Lab.* 558,22. *Mod.* 362,35. fit deterior *Ulp.* 610,23. 612,14. *Paul.* 528,26. fugit homo *Ulp.* 622,24. intercidit legatum *Paul.* III, 6, 9. neglegere emere *Ulp.* 482,26. occidere *Ulp.* 278,22 = *coll.* 7, 3, 4. non paret servus *Ulp.* 13,30. pati *Afr.* 394,17 (damnum). *Ulp.* 609,34 (detrimentum). *Paul.* 400,33. perdere litem *Marcian.* 272,2. perit lis *Paul.* 73,5. perit res *Ulp.* 14,5. 740,2. *Paul.* 751,30. perierunt uniones *Ulp.* 632,35. quid non pervenit ad emptorem *Ulp.* 609,37. praebere causam iniustae damnationis *Paul.* 695,35. nuntium remittere *Pap. vat.* 262. respondere *Ulp.* 338,24. minus solvere *Afr.* 186,33. subripitur aliquid *Ulp.* 739,37. 740,7. *Paul.* 758,15. sufferre litis aestimationem *Ulp.* 304,15. vacare *Iul.* 807,24. minoris venit res *Paul.* 689,11. versari *Ulp.* 806,19. uri *Ulp.* 236,33. ∾ de culpa agi *Paul.* 288,15. cavere *Ulp.* 208,18. *Paul.* 723,30. condemnari *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. confiteri *Paul.* IV, 12, 3. ∾ ex culpa recte conveniri *Pap.* 768,26. iusiurandum deferre *Ulp.* 373,17. damnum fit *Paul.* 645,15. damnum quis sentit *Pomp.* 969,5. reus fit 550,33. tenetur *Pap.* 768,26. ∾ in culpa est aliquis *Alf.* 540,27. *Pomp.* 406,29. est lusus noxius *Paul.* 280,14. aestimatio est *Pomp.* 756,35. ∾ sine culpa abest aliquis *Paul.* 206,11. accidit aliquid *Gai.* 405,20. *Ulp.* 958,31. *Paul.* 488,19. amittere possessionem *Paul.* 588,5. conlabitur villa *Ulp.* 719,12. committere damnum *Gai.* III, 211. consumitur res *Paul.* 663,5. decedit servus *Ulp.* 148,33. decipi *Marcell.* 113,2. demoritur servus vel animal *Ulp.* 203,33. deperierunt corpora vel deteriora sunt facta *Maecian.* 208,36. desiit in rebus humanis esse *Pomp.* 721,11. desiit cautum esse *Paul.* 725,37. desiit detinere venditor *Paul.* 535,18. mulier divortit *Ulp.* 688,36. *Paul.* 726,27. divortium fit *Pap.* 199,7. *Paul. (stip.)* 726,25. evincitur res *Ulp.* 559,36. *Paul.* 727,17 = *vat.* 94. exigere pecuniam quis non potest *Paul.* 727,12. facit vitium navis *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 422,6. fit aliquid *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 421,40. fit melior vel deterior (fundus) *Pap.* 701,5. *cf. Maecian.* (208,36). fieri non potest incendium *Alf.* 540,25. 26. fugit servus *Ulp.* 622,28. in fuga est *Ulp.* 117,21. 609,1. 13,33. mittitur quis in possessionem *Paul.* 50,20. interit res *Pomp.* 393,8. *Maecian.* 208,31. moritur servus *Pomp.* 617,19. *Pap.* 717,5. *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 117,20. 585,1. *Paul.* 206,3. 334,31. *Marcian.* 35,5. mortem obit *Ulp.* 550,7. perdere *Pomp.* 533,20. *Afr.* 456,12. 14. *Marcell.* 712,33 *(corr.?)*. *Ulp.* 359,19. perit res *Pomp.* 5,35. *Afr.* 431,33. *Ulp.* 117,12. 161,25. 579,8. 14,5. *Paul.* 102,16. 206,34. 293,11. 13. 654,37. praeterit dies *Ulp.* 504,27. proripere se potest equus *Marcell.* 885,35 (equitis). solvere *Pap. (Trib.?)* 379,20. stipulari non posse *Paul.* 388,5. subripi *Pap.* 757,5. *Ulp.* 739,36. vendere *Ulp.* 410,34. vulneratur servus *Pomp.* 774,3. *V.*

culpo. culpandus *Ulp.* 598,22. culpanda saevitia in propriis (servis) in alienis coercenda *Ulp.* 723,17.

cultellus. gula praecisa adiecto (adacto *Mo.*) cultello *Ulp.* 280,17.

culter. arrepto cultro de taberna lanionis filiam interfecit *Pomp.* 6,23. cultros instrumento (lanionis) relinquimus *Paul.* 129,33.

cultor. miles vel agri cultor et forensium rerum expers vel alias simplicitate gaudens et desidia deditus (indebitum queritur) *Paul.* 647,19. ∾ cultores agrorum . . deferre utensilia in civitatem iussit *Call.* 926,30. ∾ cultorum cibaria *Ulp.* 125,38.

cultura. diligens, intempestiva, modica *vid. s. h. v.* — **A.** *Singular.* **1)** cultura facit deteriorem fundum *Gai.* 565,29 (intempestiva). minuit dotem *Ner.* 732,41 (agrorum dotalium). — **2)** culturam deseruit colonus *Paul.* 565,9. exercitare *Paul.* II, 18, 2. turbare *Ulp.* 759,11 (vinearum). ∾ ad culturam missi servi *Scaev.* 587,27. ∾ in culturam facere impensas *Iul.* 225,33. — **3)** culturae instar est frumentum, quod serendi causa sepositum est *Ulp.* 125,33. studio militia avocari *Macer* 896,31. — **4)** culturae necessarii servi *Scaev.* 587,27. utilia vasa *Ulp.* 125,13. — **5)** cultura ampliantur pretia praediorum *Call.* 877,11. excludi *Pomp.* 102,5. — **B.** *Plural.* culturas fundorum hereditariorum disponere *Paul.* IV, 8, 23. culturis loca pura servata intra maceriam sepulchrorum *Pap.* 524,26.

cultus. *Subst.* ad cultum (patris fam.) praepositi destinatique *Alf.* 951,30. ad cultum custodiamve villae mancipia *Ulp.* *(Ner.)* 127,31. — sui cultus causa circum se habere *Alf.* 91,1. in vetere eius (parietis) cultus (cultu *Mo.*) modum probabilem non excedit impensa *Paul.* 393,5. — cultui corporis necessaria *Ulp.* 937,5.

cultus. *Adi.* si villa cultior est *Ulp.* 125,17.

cum *Praepositio.*

Conspectus.

I. Significat coniunctionem, comitatum, incrementum. A. idem fere valet, quod 'et' cum altero nomine. 1) = 'et' cum Nominativo. a) additum nominibus hominem designantibus. non dubium est, quin coniuncti sint, quos et nominum et rei complexus iungit, veluti 'Titius et Maevius ex parte dimidia heredes sunto', vel ita 'Titius Maeviusque heredes sunto', vel 'Titius cum Maevio ex parte dimidia heredes sunto'. videamus autem, ne etiam si hos articulos detrahas 'et' 'que' 'cum' *etc.* *Paul.* 946,5. 5. haec adiectio 'cum filiis' non facit condicionem *Ulp.* 430,13. ∾ cum aliquo accipere bonorum possessionem *Iul.* 295,16. *Marcell.* (300,33. 36). *Ulp.* 289,33. 302,33. adire *Ulp.* 184,43. admittere *Ulp.* 841,15 (imperator noster c. divo patre suo). admittere furtum *Gai.* 696,37. 37 *(corr.)*. admitti *Ulp.* 278,33. 304,6. 340,5. 371,1. aedificare parietem communem *Alf.* 394,5. agere tutelam *Scaev.* *(test.)* 163,33. 165,11. capta est uxor *Marcian.* 892,11 (c. marito). conferre bona *Iul.* 295,4 (cum *del.* *Mo.*). constituere *Paul.* 469,31 (imperator c. patre). consul fuit *Pomp.* 11,4. custodire *Ed.* *Ulp.* 741,20. dare *Ulp.* 87,14 (procuratorem ad dotis exactionem c. patre). *Paul.* 600,38 (praedia in dotem c. uxore). datus tutor *Scaev.* 537,25. debitorem esse *Ulp.* 158,4. decedere *Marcian.* 175,(5). 5. deportari *Paul.* V, 25, 2 = *coll.* 8, 5, 1 (cum ipso iudice). deponere in sequestre *Lab.* 478,19. deserere *Men.* 894,33. 33. *Paul.* 854,11. donari civitate Romana *Gai.* I, 94. II, 135ᵃ. III, 20. educari *Pomp.* 183,33. enavigare *Scaev.* 670,38. esse in possessionem *Ed.* *Ulp.* 430,13 *et* *Marcian.* 36,6 (ventrem c. liberis). esse in potestate *Paul.* *coll.* 16, 3, 8. exercere pecunias faenore *Ulp.* 473,37 (vel c. nummulariis vel per ipsos). experiri *Gai.* 587,33 (cum fructuario). exportare *Ulp.* (840,38). facere furtum *Ulp.* 749,31. *Paul.* II, 31, 28. facere munera *Ulp.* 902,6. frui *Scaev.* 113,6. *Ulp.* (233,23). fugere *Mod.* (802,17). vita fungi *Marcian.* (175,11). habere partem *Iul.* 283,16. *Scaev.* (66,18). *Ulp.* 807,3. 299,36 (semissem). 300,13. habere bon. possessionem *Ulp.* 371,18. habere solacium *Ulp.* (722,11). heres *Tryph.* 298,13. heredem esse *Iul.* (841,6). *(test.)* 22,6. *Paul.* *(test.)* (946,5). heredem institui *Pap.* 297,36. *Paul.* 850,2. (880,13). *Ulp.* 230,36 *(corr.?)*. interpretari *Paul.* *vat.* 235 (imperator noster c. patre). legari *Paul.* 17,18 (ancilla c. liberis). 133,33 (c. suis natis). liber esto *Gai.* 465,35 *et* *Paul.* 195,33 (Stichus c. contubernali sua).

libera esse iussa *Ulp.* 430,10 (ancilla c. filiis). militare *Pap.* 899,33. miscere se comparationibus (frumenti) *Paul.* 905,1. mitti *Scaev.* 670,30. *Ulp.* 307,41 (in possessionem). *Paul.* (308,30). monstrare *Ulp.* 700,21 (imperator noster c. divo patre). numerari *Ulp.* 557,30. obligari *Ulp.* 723,34 (secum). optinere hereditatem *Paul.* (180,28). perducta est mulier ad divum Hadrianum *Gai.* 171,33 *et Paul.* 198,25 (c. quinque liberis). perire *Iav.* 175,38 *et Gai.* 175,39 *et Pap.* 691,2 (naufragio). *Tryph.* 172,36 (bello). (37). 31. 34. *Ulp.* (235,5). *Paul.* (175,3). *Marcian.* (174,38). perseverare in matrimonio *Pap.* (*test.*) 199,6. pervenire ad civitatem Romanam *Gai.* I, 95. possidere *Ulp.* 197,31 *et* 893,28 (hereditatem). (270,35). 308,6. *Paul.* 895,22 (hereditatem). prohibere *Ulp.* 763,10 (imp. Antoninus c. patre). promittere pecuniam *Pap.* 700,13 (emptor c. delegante venditore). providerunt *Ulp.* 860,19 (imp. noster c. divo patre suo). punitur *Paul.* V, 21, 3. quaerere *Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 1 (c. iudicibus). portio quaerenda est ei c. ceteris creditoribus *Pap.* (557,41). reccidere in potestatem *Mod.* (23,29). recipere (arbitrium) *Ulp.* 150,15. redire *Ulp.* 365,17. 369,7. 370,13. redimi *Tryph.* 889,37. remitti *Macer* (801,30). rescripsit *Call.* 766,23. 469,34. *Tryph.* 793,7. *Ulp.* 32,8. 350,39. 367,37. 381,28. 411,34. 560,6. 12. 564,18. 700,5. 28. 716,22. 760,11. 777,32. 783,18. 868,40. 20,13. 134,35. 443,1. 445,13. 16. 39. 537,14. 702,35. 703,6. 771,6. 841,1. 13. 881,39. 913,1. 921,5. 926,33. 927,3. *vat.* 200. 222. 234. 238. *Paul.* 901,23. 963,7. *Mod.* 786,10. 913,33. rescripserunt *Ulp.* 671,7 (divus Marcus et imperator noster cum patre rescripserunt). retineri *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 9. reverti *Iul.* 421,26. *Marcian.* 892,13. significavit *Paul.* 794,8 (imp. Antoninus c. divo patre). temperavit rem *Call.* 829,33 (divus Marcus c. fratre suo). teneri *Ulp.* 655,3. vendere *Iul.* (559,37). venire ad bon. possessionem *Div. Fr. Ulp.* (295,30). *Ulp.* 282,17. (346,19. 371,14). vocari *Ulp.* 427,39 (in tributum). *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 9 (ad intestati patris successionem). uti *Scaev.* (113,11). *Ulp.* 245,2. (16). *vat.* 86. —

b) additum nominibus rem significantibus. ager cum aedificio 'fundus' dicitur *Flor.* 952,12. abest nuda possessio cum suis fructibus *Paul.* 118,36. servitutes per se nusquam longo tempore (usu?) capi possunt, cum aedificiis possunt *Ulp.* 519,23. committitur adulterium cum incesto *Pap.* 814,13. comparari volo militiam cum introitu *Scaev.* (*test.*) 100,33. concedi volo domum meam cum horto applicito *Scaev.* (*test.*) 84,27. non oportet ornamenta cum corporibus condi *Ulp.* 351,38. lacertas cum muria sua contineri *Ulp.* 137,39. quod . . nomine usurarum cum sorte datur *Scaev.* 773,11. danda est accessio cum eo, quod apud pupillum fuit *Ven.* 630,34. *cf. Afr.* 629,18. debetur carrucha dormitoria cum mulis *Scaev.* 150,13. vinum cum vasis *Ulp.* 122,11. deducitur furti aestimatio cum furti poenis *Ulp.* 439,30. deductae usurae dotis in stipulatum cum dote *Pap.* 683,8. distrahitur servus cum peculio *Ulp.* 517,15. 16. donatur servus c. praediis *Pap.* (516,14). exigitur sors cum usuris *Mod.* 808,7. exsolvitur cum altero tanto, quod illicite exactum est *Paul.* 405,16. insuitur culleo cum cane, gallo et vipera et simia *Mod.* 822,24. legatur Dio cum fundo *Iul.* 173,35. fundus cum his quae ibi erunt *Pomp.* 86,14. *cf. Ulp.* 840,25. fundus cum domo *Marcian.* 32,39. fundus cum instrumento *Pomp.* 128,13. *Ulp.* 840,24. 127,11. 12. 14. *Paul.* 124,10. 131,39. III, 6, 48. fundus cum mancipiis *Paul.* III, 6, 52. penum cum vasis *Paul.* 138,38. servus cum vicariis suis *Gai.* 133,36. servi cum peculio *Paul.* 15,38. vinum cum vasis (cadis) *Proc.* 122,30. 123,13. *Ulp.* 122,13. missum est decretum civitatis cum ipsa epistula *Mod.* 906,14. perierunt merces cum nave *Lab.* 421,38. pertinet *ad aliquem* instrumentum cum mancipiis *Scaev.* 132,38. id praedium cum ceteris *Scaev.* 80,18. praedium cum taberna *Scaev.* (*test.*) 83,3. proprietas cum parte dimidia ususfructus *Iul.* 232,30. perveniunt pascua c. fundo *Scaev.* (131,16). possidentur non per se tegulae, sed cum universitate aedificii *Ven.* 605,33. praelegatus cum peculio *Scaev.* 318,27. praestari cum re empta *Ulp.* 549,19. ususfructus cum aditu *Ulp.* 241,8. quadruplatur cum fructibus et omni causa *Ulp.* 117,3. reddantur, restituantur praedia cum instrumento *Scaev.* (*stip.*) 81,19. redeunt ad heredes praedia cum reditibus *Pap.* 110,13. relictae tunicae singulares cum palliolis *Scaev.* 156,35. restituitur id, quod ex administratione rerum apud maritum resedisse constiterit, cum ceteris bonis *Scaev.* 221,36. quod de frumentaria ratione in alium usum conversum est, cum incremento debito *Ulp.* 922,25. decem cum usuris quincuncibus *Scaev.* 146,3. fructus cum dote *Paul.* 641,39. pars hereditatis cum fructibus *Iul.* 239,26. pretia fructuum cum usuris *Pap.* 180,38. quantitas cum usuris licitis *Ulp.* 73,17. *cf. Gai.* (211,28). retineri possunt reliqua cum peculio *Scaev.* 164,1. solutum est non omne pretium cum usuris *Scaev.* 674,33. veniit aliud cum eo, quod in diem addictum erat *Iav.* 529,24. fundus cum instrumento *Ulp.* 613,40.

servus cum peculio *Pap.* 466,33. *Ulp.* 517,15. 613,34. —

2) idem valet quod 'et' cum accusativo. a) additum nominibus hominem designantibus. accusare *vid. s. I E 3) a) pag. 1087, 42.* deprehendere uxorem cum adultero *Paul.* II, 26, 5; 6 = *coll.* 4, 12, 4; 5. adulterum cum filia *Paul.* II, 26, 1 = *coll.* 4, 12, 1. facere emancipatos participes bon. paternorum cum his, qui sunt in potestate *Ulp.* 291,33. heredes scribere liberos cum uxore *Paul.* 65,31. manumittere ex se natum cum matre *Ulp.* 891,1. praetor ventrem in possessionem mittit cum his, quibus possessionem dederit *Ulp.* 304,14. occidere adulterum cum filia *Pap.* 810,19. peremere spem animantis cum gravida *Marcell.* 356,25. redimere ancillam cum filiis *Scaev.* 451,4. relinquere extraneum heredem cum liberis suis *Gai.* III, 70. —

b) additum nominibus rem significantibus. si quis fundum . . legaverit et adiecerit cum supellectili vel mancipiis vel una aliqua re *Ulp.* 128,33. quod adiecit testator 'uti possedi' an hoc significat 'sicut instructa in diem mortis habuit', id est cum mancipiis pecoribus instrumento rustico? *Scaev.* 131,33. adferre cum damno iniuriam *Ulp.* 291,19. administrare legiones cum suis auxiliis ab imperatore commissas *Ulp.* 82,21. id quod contulit aut solum aut cum poena auferet *Ulp.* 505,23. capere bona cum fructibus inventis in hereditate *Pap.* 853,44. commodare servum cum lance *Ulp.* 403,11. consequi cum usuris, quantum ex tutela ad tutorem defunctum pervenerat *Scaev.* 773,4. pecuniam cum usuris *Ulp.* 801,28. quadruplum vel simplum cum fructibus *Paul.* 118,35. continent poenae . . damnum cum infamia *Ulp.* 847,3. dare fundos instructos cum suis vilicis et reliquis colonorum *Scaev.* 130,27 (per praeceptionem). fundum cum aliis rebus *Mod.* 681,22 (doti). do praedia cum praetorio *Pap. (test.)* 96,41. do lego fundos cum dotibus et reliquis colonorum et saltuariis *Scaev. (test.)* 130,35. dari volo fundum cum taberna *Scaev. (test.)* 80,18. fundum cum vilico suo et contubernali eius et filiis *Scaev. (test.)* 85,13. fundum cum instrumento et his quae in eodem erunt *Scaev. (test.)* 131,10. fundum cum omnibus rebus et mancipiis et reliquis colonorum *Scaev. (test.)* 132,16. tunicas tres cum palliolo *Scaev. (test.)* 156,37. debere summam cum usuris *Afr.* 490,24. *Pap.* 683,6. distrahere praedia cum mancipiis *Mod.* 586,23. donare praedia cum servis *Pap.* 516,13. emere cum tota re etiam nostram partem *Ulp.* 528,18. servum cum peculio *Afr.* 553,18. peculium cum servo *Gai.* (443,21). excipere servum cum peculio *Ulp.* 532,26. expensam facere pecuniam cum usuris *Scaev.* 773,21. habere domus cum omni instrumento et repositis omnibus *Paul. (test.)* 97,28. praecipuam dotem cum suis fructibus *Ulp.* 117,13. moram cum sumptu *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 195,30. partem (proprietatis) cum usufructu *Iul.* 239,39. proprietatem cum partis usufructu *Ulp. vat.* 80. habere volo fundos cum reliquis colonorum et apotheca *Scaev. (test.)* 130,33. tibi (sibi) habeto (praecipito. sumito) agellum cum instrumento et his, quae in eodem erunt *Scaev. (test)* 132,28. *cf. Paul. (test.)* 97,16. 16. 18. 155,1. legare domum instructam cum omnibus adfixis *Paul.* 130,14. domum cum iure suo omni et instrumento et suppellectili *Mod.* 141,4. fundum cum instrumento *Lab.* 124,31. *Iav.* 124,27. *cf. Scaev.* 84,43. 98,2. 170,18. horreum vinarium cum vino et vasis et instrumento et institoribus *Scaev.* 125,3. praediolum cum taberna *Scaev.* 83,7. praedia cum servis et ceteris rebus et quidquid ibi esset *Scaev.* 450,16. *cf.* 124,37. 131,1. 2. 132,18. servos cum peculio *Proc.* 122,31. *Ulp.* 450,29. 29. tabernam cum caenaculo cum mercibus et instrumento *etc. Scaev.* 125,1. 2. *cf. Pap.* 96,43. vinum cum vasis *Proc.* 123,30. unionem cum hyacinthis *Marcell. (test.)* 149,4. *scil.* lego: fundum cum instrumento *Lab.* 124,34. *cf. Paul.* 129,42. *Mod.* 43,8. fundos cum suis salictis et silvis *Scaev.* 132,41. villam cum suppellectile mensis mancipiis *Paul.* 130,10. do lego *vid. s.* dare. perdere nummos cum statulibero *Ulp.* (457,33). praecipere *v. s.* tibi habeto *lin. 11.* praelegare domum obligatam cum instrumentis et quicquid ibi fuerit *Scaev.* 221,13. praedia cum servis *Scaev.* 449,34. Stephanum cum peculio *Scaev.* 318,26. praestare fideicommissum cum incremento *Pomp.* 47,13. pretia cum usuris *Paul.* I, 13B, 2. recipere pecuniam cum usuris *Ulp.* 484,28. pecuniam cum certa quantitate *Ulp.* 504,23. pretium cum usuris *Scaev.* 138,7. 674,30. sortem cum usuris *Ulp.* 504,31. *Paul.* 644,10. 10. reddere cum fructibus *Pap.* 246,19. decem cum usuris *Mod.* 642,20. fundum cum fructibus *Paul.* 133,20. relinquere fundum cum stabulo et instrumento rustico omni *Scaev. (test.)* 131,15. restituere, quod extrinsecus ei relictum est, cum fructibus *Ulp.* 117,13. hereditatem cum incremento *Gai. (Trib.?)* 249,32. *cf. Pap.* 179,5. cum parte hereditatis eius quoque, quod dotis nomine datum erat, partem *Sever.* 249,9. cum ceteris hanc quoque pecuniam *Pomp.* 465,34. pecuniam cum usuris *Paul.* 394,35. praedia cum fructibus *Gai.* 134,15. regionem cum

omnibus, quae ibi erunt, et mancipiis rusticis vel urbanis et actoribus *Scaev.* 84,26. rem cum fructibus *Paul.* 496,20. residuum cum fructibus *Ulp.* 117,11. superfluum pretii cum usuris *Pap.* 413,42. solvere reliquum pretium cum usuris *Scaev.* 674,34. totum cum altero tanto *Call.* 877,39. sumito *vid. s.* tibi habeto. vendere servum cum peculio *Iul.* 552,20. *Ulp.* 120,27. 440,33. 445,10. 453,33. vinum cum amphoris et cadis *Proc.* 123,18. vindicare fundum (praedium) cum fructibus *Paul.* 811,43. *Mod.* 43,7. ∾ ad libellum rei cum litteris (praesidis) missum rescripsit princeps *Ulp.* 828,33. —

3) idem valet, quod 'et' cum Genetivo. secundum rescriptum imperatoris nostri cum patre *Ulp.* 708,29. ∾ indemnitas debiti frumentariae pecuniae cum suis usuris *Ulp.* 922,34. donatio eius cum omni suo emolumento *Ulp.* 702,4. offerendae pecuniae cum usuris facultas *Pap.* 595,36. —

4) idem valet, quod 'et' cum Dativo. heredi cum postumo instituto reliquae partes adcrescunt *Paul.* 880,13. si quis leget: 'fundum Seianum heres meus Attio cum Dione Maevii servo dato', dubitatur quidem, Dioni quoque fundus legatus sit an Dio cum fundo legatus sit *Iul.* 173,31. nihil distat, utrum ita legetur 'Titio et Maevio' an ita 'Titio cum Maevio' *Pomp.* 8,38. *cf. Paul.* 233,15. 'illi cum illo do' *Gai.* 465,33 (perinde ac si ita scriptum esset 'illi et illi'). 'illi cum illo habitationem lego' *Alf.* 114,1. *cf. Ulp.* 233,16. *Paul.* 233,14. 450,14. *Marcian.* 32,38. 36,3. *cf.* si repetierit legatum cum alio *Ulp.* 15,36. partes tertiae fundorum praelegatorum cum conlibertis eidem *Scaev.* 257,17. utrum portio cum ceteris heredis creditoribus ei quaerenda erit *Pap.* 557,41. —

5) idem valet quod 'et' cum Ablativo. contentus esse debes fundo Semproniano cum suis inhabitantibus *Paul. (test.)* 94,31. uti aliis exceptionibus cum exceptione iurisiurandi *Paul.* (620,39). ab imperatore nostro cum patre rescriptum *Ulp.* 760,16. do lego fundos . . cum . . saltuariis cum contubernalibus suis et filiis et filiabus *Scaev. (test.)* 130,36. ∾ praediis datis cum reliquis actorum et colonorum *Pap.* 96,37. excepta domu mea . . cum omnibus, quae ibi sunt *Paul. (test.)* 64,31. carruca cum iunctura legata *Paul.* III, 6, 91, domo cum omni iure suo legata *Ulp.* 128,7. *Paul.* III, 6, 58. fundo legato cum mancipiis et pecoribus *etc. Paul.* 131,33 = III, 6, 47. *cf. Call.* 953,10. *Paul.* 124,11. 133,19. III, 6, 43. 44. *Marcian.* 137,38. domo relicta cum suppellectili *Ulp.* 127,43. praediis cum his enthecis, quae in ea possessione sunt, relictis *Ulp.* 92,33. —

B. Significat coniunctionem loci *(saepe idem valet quod 'apud').* cum aliquo abesse rei publicae causa *Scaev.* 652,9 (c. magistratu). ambulare *Alf.* 579,22 (secum). comitem esse *Pap.* 39,24 = *Ulp.* 564,22. *Ulp.* 777,39. cubare *Ulp.* 898,38 (secum). esse *Lab. (test.)* 78,31. 36 (Capuae). *Hadr. Ulp.* 897,42 (in eodem conclavi c. domina sua). *Pomp.* 10,17 (Romae c. studiosis). *(test.)* 183,19. 31. *Scaev. (test.)* 139,16. *(test.)* 144,36. 648,34. *Pap. (test.)* 412,33. *Ulp.* 898,9. (11). 12. 426,3 (in villa c. praetore). 891,6. 8. *Paul. (test.)* 434,39. III, 5, 3 (extra tectum c. domino). 6 (in itinere c. occiso). *Mod.* 143,14. habitare *Lab.* 78,37. *Pomp.* 243,33. *Scaev.* 112,37. *Pap.* (249,27). *Ulp.* 243,8. 8. 9. 15. 18. 19. 21. 23. 24. 25. 28. 29. 29. 36. *Paul.* 243,26. morari *Pius Scaev.* 144,33. *Scaev.* 79,7. *(test.)* 105,37. 144,37. 146,38. 33. 147,40. *Call.* 326,13. *Ulp.* 19,4. 384,3. *Paul. (test.)* 196,37. 31. 33. proficisci *Gai.* 327,11 (peregre). *Scaev.* 104,37. *Ulp.* 32,11. vivere *Paul. (test.)* 156,19. 946,15. —

C. Significat coniunctionem temporis *aut tam arctum duarum rerum vel personae et rei (iuris) inter se conexum, ut altera quovis momento temporis trahat secum alteram.* iniuriarum et actionum ex delicto venientium obligationes cum capite ambulant *Paul.* 139,29. ambulat cum dominio bon. possessio *Ulp.* 312,34. quod datur personis, cum personis amittitur *Ulp.* 597,34. artem cum pollice amisit *Ulp.* 282,22. cum persona extinguitur beneficium *Paul.* 720,2. personis data immunitas *Ulp.* 932,10. *cf.* 33. alimenta cum vita finiri *Ulp.* 76,22. ius gentium cum ipso genere humano proditum est *Gai.* 487,7. cum dominio pignus quaesitum est *Paul.* 808,30. summa quae . . aeque cum sorte translata sit aut transferri debuit *Scaev.* 773,8. dando se in adrogandum testator cum capite fortunas quoque suas in familiam et domum alienam transfert *Pap.* 314,1. cum proprietate ad heredem transisset (usus fructus) *Marcell.* 728,14. transeunt cum eo (legatario), quae ei debebantur *Ulp.* 261,33. id aes alienum cum ceteris hereditariis oneribus ad eum transit *Paul.* 104,13. *cf. etiam* simul cum *pag. 1087, 48 et* secum *pag. 1088, 17.* —

D. significat coniunctionem quandam iuris. interim cum proprietate usum fructum esse *Iul.* 241,26. ∾ cum sua causa adiudicari potest (res) *Ulp.* 311,2. *ceteros* (12) *locos vid. s.* causa *pag. 666, 40.* ∾ cum suis commodis militiam reliquit *Cels.* 41,14. ∾ cum sua condicione adcrescit pars *Iav.* 190,36. publicatur fundus *Paul.* 261,32. restauranda est obligatio *Ulp.* 563,30. ∾ cum sua die restauranda est obligatio (si in

diem fuit) *Ulp.* 563,35. ∾ cum omni emolumento res ad filium transit *Marcell.* 711,30. ∾ utrum cum suo incremento an in simplum venit (actio in hereditatis petitionem) *Ulp.* 187,17. ∾ cum omni iure suo legata domo *Ulp.* (128,1). *Paul.* (III, 6, 58). *cf. Mod.* (141,1). transit praedium cum suo iure *Paul.* 693,16. cum iure servitutium debitarum transfertur fundus *Ulp.* 493,15. ∾ utrum cum sua natura veniant (hereditariae actiones in hereditatis petitionem) *Ulp.* 187,16. ∾ cum onere fideicommissi id apud heredem remanet *Paul.* 177,38 (fideicommissum *F*). posteriorem admitti *Ulp.* 366,33. legatum apud heredem remanere *Paul.* 826,30. cum onere legatorum fideicommissum restitui *Cels. (Trib.?)* 228,13. caduca cum suo onere fiunt *Ulp.* XVII, 3. 3. cum suo onere consequetur adcrescentem portionem *Ulp.* 51,3. fiscum succedere *Pap.* 180,38. vindicat hoc fiscus *Paul.* 191,31. cum suis oneribus fiscus hereditatem adquirit *Ulp.* 229,1. hereditas caduca fiet *Paul.* 903,17. ∾ cum servitutibus transit (fundus) *Ulp.* 493,11. ∾ pecunia messium in computationem cum spe futurae vindemiae veniet *Ulp.* 718,13. —

E. aeque, pariter, simul, una cum. 1) aeque cum *Scaev.* (773,8) *vid. s. pag. 1086,34* — **2)** pariter cum. cum servi pariter cum domino aurum et argentum exportasse dicerentur *Ulp.* 840,38. quod (peculium) pariter cum eo (servo) emerit *Gai.* 443,37. — **3)** simul cum. **a)** simul *cum aliquo* accipere bonorum possessionem *Marcell.* 300,33. *Mod.* 300,38. decedere *Marcian.* 175,3. frui *Ulp.* 233,23. fugere *Mod.* 802,17 (custodia cum altero custode simul). vita fungi *Marcian.* 175,11 (dominus cum servis simul). habitare *Pap.* 249,37 (simul habitare cum uxore legataria). *Ulp.* 734,36. mitti in possessionem *Paul.* 308,35. optinere hereditatem *Paul.* 180,28. perire *Tryph.* 172,37. *Ulp.* 235,3. *Paul.* 175,5. *Marcian.* 174,33. possidere iubetur *Ulp.* 270,35. reccidere in potestatem *Mod.* 23,29. ad bona avi venire *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 295,30 = *Ulp.* 346,15. uti *Ulp.* 245,16. ∾ simul cum adultero vel adultero eum quoque accusare, qui domum suam praebuit *Macer* 813,33. — **b)** simul cum *re:* simul c. praediis donatus servus *Pap.* 516,14. pascua, quae ad eum simul cum fundo pervenerint *Scaev.* 131,16. quae simul c. ipsa parte restitui debent *Gai.* 211,28. — **c)** actio iniuriarum simul cum eo (defuncto) intercidit *Maecian.* 209,17. simul c. libertate legatum adquiri potuit *Maecian.* 196,13. simul c. libertate dies quoque legati utiliter cedit *Call.* 196,5. — **4)** una cum *aliquo* esse *Ulp.* 898,11. habere *Scaev. (test.)* 66,18 (sumito sibique habeto una c. Pamphilo). *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 722,11 (competens solacium una c. familia). heredem esse *Iul.* 841,6. vendere bona debitoris *Iul.* 559,37 (c. curatore). venire *Ulp.* 371,11. uti *Scaev.* 113,11. —

F. secum (mecum). 1) dictum de hominibus. secum abducere *Scaev.* 132,13. *Ulp.* 606,30. admittere creditores *Ulp.* 557,15. adferre pannicularia *Ulp.* 855,38. auferre *Paul.* 343,4. 620,12. ducere iumento *Gai.* 954,33. ferre *Gai.* 405,23 *et* III, 196 (peregre). *Flor.* 818,30. *Tryph.* 897,37 (in castra). *Ulp.* 504,9. 563,3. *Paul.* 482,13. habere *Pomp.* 183,35. *Scaev.* 457,14. 125,3. *Ulp.* 41,14. 233,21 = *vat.* 87. *(test.)* 411,7 (mecum). 890,13. *Paul.* 427,35. portare (peregre) *Gai.* 405,24. 640,3. sollicitare alios ut fugerent *Ulp.* 548,18. trahere libertatis condicionem *Ulp.* II, 3. — **2) dictum de rebus.** haec repetitio (amissi ususfr.) . . quaeritur an et ius adcrescendi secum salvum habeat *Ulp.* 235,32. quod liquidae materiae est, quia per se esse non potest, rapit secum in accessionis locum id, sine quo esse non potest *Paul.* 138,38. ususfructus alienatio condicionem statuliberi secum non trahit *Paul.* 460,15. an pars fundorum . . aliquid iuris secum huius compascui traxerit *Scaev.* 272,16. arbores quas secum traxerit (pars praedii) *Gai.* 488,33. —

G. = si adnumerantur (inclusive). tantum restituendum, quantum cum eo, quod Falcidiae nomine filius deduxisset, semissem faceret *Scaev.* 106,35. ut cum eo, quod defunctus abstulit, uterque heres non plus duplo ferat *Scaev.* 763,3. quinque dies cum eo ipso quo litteras acceperit computantur *Paul.* V, 33, 1. —

H. = ornatus, instructus, onustus aliqua re. 1) dictum de hominibus. cum armis venire *Ulp.* 114,16. 586,17. ∾ cum robustis canibus et fortibus consequi lupos *Ulp.* 497,33. ∾ cum dote dare in matrimonium *Scaev.* 85,35. ∾ cum ferro adgredi et spoliare *Call.* 852,11. ∾ cum furto deprehendi *Ulp.* 737,33. manere eo die *Paul.* 737,35. ∾ cum gladio abigere *Ulp.* 788,10 = *coll.* 11, 8, 4. esse in incendio rapiendi causa *Marcian.* 816,16 (cum gladio aut telo). ∾ cum lance fugere *Ulp.* 403,12. ∾ cum hamis et dolabris coerrare *Paul.* 31,23. ∾ cum ingenio patientem esse circa advocatos proconsulem oportet *Ulp.* 33,28. ∾ cum mercibus navigare *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 421,41. ∾ cum re furtiva adprehensus *Ulp.* 737,37. deprehendi *Ulp.* 737,33. 34. ∾ cum rebus aufugere *Ulp.* 745,34. ∾ cum sacco adire *Paul.* 721,3. ∾ cum spiritu animal editum *Ulp.* 821,5. ∾ cum telo ambulare *Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 1; 2. *Marcian.* 818,33. turba coacta *Paul.* V, 3, 3. esse *Claud. Sat.*

850,17 (hominis occidendi causa). *Paul.* V, 23, 1 = *coll.* 1, 2, 1 = 8, 4, 1 (hominis occidendi furtive faciendi causa). *Ulp.* 817,15 (in contione). *Paul.* V, 26, 3 *et Marcian.* 816.13 (in publico). (16). cum telis lapidibusve esse in urbe *Ulp.* 802,33. cum telis facere *Paul.* 817,33 (*cf.* V, 3, 3 *loc. gem.*). cum telis et armis rapere *Marcian.* 816,13. ∾ cum uno testiculo natus *Men.* 893,11. — **2) dictum de rebus.** cum capistro equus deponitur *Ulp.* 469,26. ∾ cum die et consule rationes edi debent *Ulp.* 59,7. ∾ cum instrumento navem emisti *Lab.* 133,13. ∾ cum margarita acus *Ulp.* 153,17. ∾ cum mercibus scapha conservata *Paul.* II, 7, 4. navis liberari possit *Herm.* 421,12. cum parte mercium scapha salva *Call.* 420,20. ∾ cum onere (navis) intrare flumen vel portum non potuerat *Call.* 420,16. ∾ cum pecunia sacculum obsignavit *Scaev.* 530,40. ∾ cum veste et instrumentis arcam clusam commendavit *Paul.* 476,28. —

II. Vicissitudinem quandam et rationem significat, quae intercedit inter duas partes. A. cum Verbis. *cum aliquo* agere: secum agendi potestatem facere *Ed. Ulp.* 140,21. 143,17. 29. 144,12. *Gai.* 55,39. agere *Ed. Ulp.* 138,37 (eum *F*). 294,4. 364,37. *Alf.* 271,31. 277,28. 292,28. 31 (lege Aquilia). 293,2. 10 (leg. Aqu.). 329,13. 344,20 (servi corrupti). 567,10 (ex conducto). 14 (leg. Aqu.). 14 (ex locato). 24 (oneris aversi actione). 579,23 (in factum actione). *Lab.* 478,20 (incerti). 23 (depositi). 512,27. 525,15 *et* 18 (ex empto). 572,27 *et* 573,2 (ex locato). 5 (ex conducto). *Proc.* 271,9. 714,38 (de peculio). *Iav.* 289,18. 19 (lege Aquilia). 293,33. 339,11. 452,6 (de in rem verso). 570,23 (ex locato). 628,35 (ex testamento). 750,25. 111,8. 344,30. 30. 36. 520,31. 31 (ad exhibendum). 521,33 (ex empto). 628,40. 756,3 (et furti et commodati). 16 (furti). 758,31 (ex locato). *Ner.* 197,4. 449,37 (de peculio). 730,17. 754,27 *et* 758,6 (furti). *Cels.* 134,24 (tutelae). 364,23. 629,11. 807,46. 712,17 (iudicati). 31. 755,18 *et* 30 *et* 33 *et* 39 (furti). *Iul.* 225,32 (ex conducto). 271,38. 291,29 (lege Aquilia). 304,28. 38 (furti). 305,3 (lege Aquilia). 4 (furti). 321,23 (fam. erc.). 33 (comm. div.). 329,4 *et* 6 (comm. div.). 8 (de pecul.). 332,33 (ad exh.). 392,37. 429,35 (de pec., tributoria). 441,5. 12 (de pec.). 444,9. 445,36. 36 (de pec.). 446,1. 4. 5 (de pec.). 7. 7. 8 (de pec.). 490.3. 6 (mand.). 540,33 (ex empto). 552,34 (de pec.). 620,30 (ex empto et ex stipulatu de evictione). 710,11 (vel ad exh. vel damni iniuriae). 724,26. 735,29 (propter res amotas). 32 (rer. amot.). 764,28. 812,41 *et* 42 (neg. gest.). 273,1. 408,33 (incerti). 608,31. 33. 33. 643,3. 659,7. 688,19 (mand.). 31. 39 (mandati iudicio). 706,30. 707,14. 728,19. 730,11. 752,17 (furti). 36. 753,8 (furti). 783,10 (iniuriarum). *Pomp.* 256,29. 271,13. 14. 289,28 (leg. Aqu.). 331,25. 354,12 (funeraticia). 377,19. 22 (furti). 391,7. 393,10 (depositi). 407,7 (furti et ad exh.). 466,39 (mand.). 474,33 (depositi sequestraria actione). 502,28 (pro soc.). 545,24 (ex empt.). 546,7 (ex vend.). 624,20 (comm. div.). 717,26. 2,8. 8. 103,18 (fam. herc.). 120,7 (ad exh.). 8. 134,17 (de pec.). 159,45. 253,5 (leg. Aqu.). 401,33. 33. 33. 626,9 (ex test.). 13. 37 (de pec.). 38. 745,33 *et* 756,34 *et* 30 (furti). 764,10. *Afr.* 109,9 (mand.). 11 (neg. gest.). 11. 11 (mand.). 303,2 (noxali). 326,11 (de pec.). 406,18 *et* 20 (furti). 446,19 (de dote). 21 (ex promissione). 456,12 (de in rem verso). 568,39 (duabus actionibus, una ex conducto, altera ex locato). 32,1. 378,34. 627,6. 708,13 (de pec.). 735,19. 753,18. 19. 754,9 (furti). *Ven.* 248,23 (ex stip.). 610,30. 683,33. 732,1 (ad exh.). *Gai.* 41,15 (pluribus actionibus). 49,25. 52,19 (noxalis). 93,37. 38. 94,4. 110,31. 32. 124,9. 10. 148,5. 9 (ex op. nov. nunt.). 10. 309,18. 354,8. 9. 405,33. 40 (recto iudicio). 406,1. 443,23 (de pec.). 29. 29. 30 (de pec.). 444,1. 475,6. 7. 8. 488,40 (mand.). 489,2. 565,33 (ex cond.). 35. 724,2. 799,15 (tam tutelae quam neg. gest. iudicio). 249,33. 478,3. 33 (leg. Aqu.). 550,34. 642,13. 646,11. 11. 684,8 (comm. div. aut societatis iudicium). 764,33 (ex loc.). 959,33. II, 252 (hereditario nomine). 282. III, 161. 179. 221 (iniuriarum). IV, 2 (*lect. inc.*). 23 *et* 25 (per manus iniectionem). 25 (iudicati depensive). 37. 37 (furti). 37 (ex leg. Aqu. damni iniuriae). 48. 61. 78. 78. 78 (ipse mecum). 80 (imperio continenti iudicio; *suppl.*). (*form.*) 83. 83. 87. 88. 89 (in rem). 89. 89. 94. 101. 101. 101. 102. 102. 114. 116. 119. 119. 126. 136. 137. 163. 172. 176. 177. *Maecian.* 899,41. 41. *Marcell.* 253,21. 270,39. (*not. ad Iul.*) 455,32 (de in rem verso). 476,4. (*not. ad Iul.*) 677,10. 11. 680,27 (incerti). 725,5 *et* 15 (de dote). 212,18 (de pec.). 483. 36. 626,8 (pigneraticia). 690,34. 35 (mand.). 733,16. 762,31. 31 (furti). 34 (ex leg. Aqu. vel ex duod. tab.). 36. 763,1. *Scaev.* 74,37 (pignerat.). 414,9. 449,5. 888,33 (iudicio). 170,34. 440,14. 541,35 (ex contractu paterno). 671,8. 674,43 (ex stip.). 692,40. 868,33. *Pap.* 240,13 (incerti). 266,36 (interdicto 'quod precario habet'). 448,20 (de pec.). 34 (ad exh.). 468,24. 512,2 (de exigenda dote). 581,25 (mand.). 635,29 (de in rem verso). 58,14 (ex stip.). 245,3. *Call.* 105,22 (non tutelae, sed neg. gest.). 137,31. 32. 336,7. *Tryph.* 685,27 (comm. div.). 727,36. 37. 542,11 (rer. amot.). 696,8 (ob tutelam, non ex fideiussione). *Ulp.* 47,14 (incerti). 52,17 (noxali iudicio). 77,36. 84,2. 89,22 (iudicati). 117,21 121,15. 22. 40 (praescriptis verbis actione). 41 (de dolo).

746,5 (facti ignominiam). compromittere *Ulp.* 155,36. 632,17. *Paul.* 156,34. 157,5. 241,41. computare *Scaev.* *(test.)* 106,37 (usuras quadrantes). *Sev. et Carac.* *Ulp.* 930,1 (id quod datum est cum eo quod debetur). concumbere *Ulp.* 19,6. concurrere *Gai.* 351,1. *Ulp.* 801,36 (quantitas c. quantitate). *(Trib.?)* 879,44 (praesumptio c. veritate). 15,35 (c. summa). *Paul.* IV, 14, 2 (codicillis . . datae libertates c. his quae tabulis testamenti datae sunt). *Char.* 653,17 (negotii qualitas ac iudicis motus c. testibus). conferre *Pap.* 412,36 (mecum = *colloqui*). confertur *Pap.* 55,33 (quantitas c. quantitate). *Ulp.* 427,19 (quantitas emulumenti c. pretio). *vid. et. s. I A 1) a) pag. 1080, 23.* confundi *Ulp.* 246,6 (fructus c. usu). congredi *Ulp.* 349,33. congruere *Pap.* 54,3. *Ulp.* 438,18. coniungi *Tryph.* 301,13. *R* 298,13. consentire *Paul.* 723,31. consistere *Gai.* IV, 183. *Pap.* 196,6. *Ulp.* (810,15). *Marcian.* 422,19. 824,41. consolidari *Tryph.* 685,15. conspirare *Ulp.* 29,22. constituere *Ulp.* 810,15 *(corr.? num* consistere?). contendere *Pomp.* 6,29. 452,40. *Scaev.* *(test.)* 111,30. contestari litem *Gai.* 467,29. *Pap.* 246,33. *Ulp.* 165,39. 332,30. 366,9. 408,29. 137,17. 728,17. 762,9. *Paul.* 56,23. continuatur hereditas cum tempore mortis *Paul.* (695,6). contrahere *Ed. Ulp.* (138,37; eum *F*). 430,16 (rem). *Alf.* 707,39 (negotium; *del. Mo.*). *Iav.* 344,31 (mandatum). *Cels.* 362,34 (negotium). *Pomp.* 404,27. 200,10. 648,18. 711,35. *Afr.* 446,33. 447,1. 456,15. 463,11. 753,37. *Gai.* 67,11. 12. 417,28. 430,8. 443,38. 40. 444,12. 14. 775,35. 641, *(Trib.?)* 30. 33. 38. II, 60. 60. 60. 60 (fiduciam). (III, 138 obligationem). IV, 71. 72. 74. 74a *(suppl.)*. *Marcell.* 711,21 (negotium). *Pap.* 465,20. 767,28. *Ulp.* 99,22. 125,29. 130,1. 22. 36. 41. 131,17. *(Trib.?)* 139,1. 167,19. 20. 348,23. 24. 415,5. 8. 11. 14. 15. 416,26. 32. 417,7. 8. 20. 422,19. 423,25. 424,14. 15. 23. 29. 30. 30. 32. 34. 427,36. 37. 430,25. 27. 32. 436,10. 21. 23. 27. 437,18. 445,3. 447,26. 451,28. 457,23. 458,2. 4. 16 (negotium). 460,7. 461,32. 35. 472,32. 620,22. 804,25. 807,42. 342,36. 37. 39. 546,33 (nihil). 35. 36. 39. 31. 556,18. 38. 562,6. 634,9. 19. 644,38. 881,16. 958,1. 3. *Paul.* 133,8. 315,22. 362,19. 376,32. 418,6. 8. 10. 14. 425,30. 38. 39. 41. 426,3. 458,10. 21. 462,11. 466,2. 6. 571,15. 800,14. II, 1, 4. 8, 2; 3. *Marcian.* 823,17. 824,1. *862*,1. contrahere nuptias, societatem *vid. s. II B pag. 1096,52 et 1097,15.* convenit *Lab.* 601,13 (tibi c. colono). *Proc.* 71,2 *et Ner.* 73,38 *et Iav.* 523,11 (mihi tecum). *Pomp.* 407,2 (tibi c. eo). *Gai.* 559,10 (c. aurifice mihi). 592,18. 598,31. 32. III, 147 (c. aurifice mihi). *Ulp.* 409,5. 461,16. 473,17. 374,33 (tibi c. adversario). *Paul.* 610,4. *Marcian.* 593,3. decidere *Scaev.* 71,37. (72,1). 773,28. 29. *Ulp.* 383,4. 632,39. *Paul.* (208.32). 202,33. delibera tecum *Hadr. Call.* 651,11. depugnare cum bestiis *Gai.* I, 13. *Ulp.* 80,6. 10. 797,32. I, 11. dividere *Afr.* 431,34. *Ulp.* 292,13. 299,38. 750,41. *(test.)* XXIV, 25. *Paul.* 641,41. V, 9, 4. *Mod.* 105,11. experiri *Iav.* 289,24 (leg. Aqu.). *Iul* 105,29. 304,28 (noxali iudicio). 534,25 (vel ex stip. vel ex vend.). 724,17 (de dote). *Pomp.* 222,15 (suis actionibus). 404,26 (vel mand. vel praescr. verb.). *Ven.* 565,38. *Gai.* 147,41. 443,38. 39. 462,23. IV, 163. *Marcell.* 270,38. 40. *Scaev.* 713,18. 869,3 (tutelae iudicio). *Pap.* 106,26 (ad exh. et neg. gest.). 766,36. 588,31 (interdicto unde vi). *Ulp.* 270,36 (hac actione). 298,29 (noxali). 342,29. 470,7 (actione). 8 (mand.). 8 *et* 16 (depos.). 550,28 (ex loc.). 627,28. 716,21 (rer. amot.). 722,26. 438,40 (secum *i. e. inter se* fam. herc. iudicio). 556,41. 559,14. 575,38. 38. 30. 607,33 (et leg. Aqu. et interdicto quod vi aut clam). 38 (hoc interdicto). 608,33. 35. 761,30 (honorario iure). 31 (iure civili). 774,14. 779,3. *Paul.* 409,42. 418,9. 447,41. 41. 486,29. 571,18 (ex cond.). 480,31. 587,10. 10 (interdicto). experiundi potestas *Afr.* 708,33. *Gai.* 309,20. *Ulp.* 628,19. *Paul.* 767,11. 13. idem fecerunt (*scil.* deciderunt) curatores c. aliis *Scaev.* 72,1. testamenti faciendi ius *Ulp.* XI, 16. gerere *Ed. Ulp.* 125,17. 559,33. *Gai.* IV, 71 (negotium gestum erit *C*). *Ulp.* 127,21. 416,23. 417,2. 19. 422,30. 423,10. 436,19. 560,13. *Paul.* 133,6. negotium gerere *Ed. Ulp.* 436,8. *Afr.* 617,41. *Ulp.* 457,26. *Paul.* 447,33. *R* 430,5. interdicere *Ulp.* 583,10. 590,6. 8. litigare *Ulp.* 639,31. 33. *Paul.* 616,40. loqui *Proc.* 254,7. *Gai.* IV, 160. *Marcell.* 37,1. *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 107,11. *Pap.* 54,37. 56,36. 57,31. 61,3. *Paul.* 837,13. IV, 1, 5. *Mod.* 45,33. miscere *Ulp.* 202,7 (plumbum c. argento). 395,18 (aqua c. alia). 411,10 (negotium c. donatione). *Paul.* 946,17 (corpus). nupta *Ulp.* *(test.)* 184,37. pacisci *Pomp.* 536,6. 9. 410,6. *Afr.* 678,23. *Gai.* 215,33. IV, 116b. 126. *Scaev.* 537,29. 435,19. 564,33. *Pap.* 806,33. *Ulp.* 64,7. 65,9. 19. 20. 73,4. 672,22. 134,30. 751,5. 877,31. *Paul.* 68,12. 673,30. 248,35. *cons.* 4, 7. *Marcian.* 385,36. 593,5. 6. 20. 21. 23. 599,6. 7. pangere *Iul.* 371,31. *Paul.* 70,23. 697,31. participare consilium *Pap.* 895,43. *Paul.* 921,32. partiri *Gai.* II, 254. *Ulp.* 313,33. 299,17. XXV, 15. *Paul.* *(test.)* 235,29. pensare *Pomp.* 102,9 (lucrum c. damno). 591,10 (creditum c. pretio rei venditae). *Ulp.* 469,35 (operas servi c. custodia). secum pensare *Afr.* 724,44. *Paul.* 409,43 (exactam pecuniam). *Marcian.* 583,30. permutare *Paul.* 518,19 (ancillam mecum). pu-

gnare c. bestiis *Ulp.* 80,14 (cum *om. F*). 369,16. 817,17. *Paul.* 325,33. *coll.* 4, 3, 2. *Marcian.* 520,27. sentire *Lab.* 686,10. *Ulp.* 744,7. transigere *Iul.* 752,30. *Val.* 882,33. *Gai.* 752,13. *Scaev.* 74,35. 75,2. 498,3. 537,32. 674,14. *Pap.* 78,30. 33. 718,33. *Ulp.* 75,15. 76,21. 22. 22. 27. 77,(36). 42. 85,17. 21. 799,16. *Paul.* 208,22. 770,13. —

B. cum Substantivis. actio est *Alf.* 292,30. 36. 36. 293,1. 1. *Iav.* 289,17 (legis Aqu.). 19. 293,32. 33. 339,9. *Pomp.* 256,31. 300,11. 493,26 (a. mandati). 402,30 (aqu. pluv. arc.). 33 (legitima). *Afr.* 406,14. 491,7. *Gai.* 963,16. IV, 77. 77. 77 (directa). 77 (noxalis). *Flor.* *(stip. Aquil.)* 724,3. *Scaev.* 449,6. 457,9 (de in rem verso). *Pap.* 387,14 (indebiti). 58,33. *Tryph.* 162,34 (de pec.). *Ulp.* 100,7 *et* 8 (neg. gest.). 8. 280,30 (Aquiliae). 470,18 (depos.). 18. 19. 480,28 (mand.). 533,14. 398,31 *et* 33 (aqu. pluv. arc.). 604,14. 16. 25. 25. 746,11. 13 *et* 749,34 (furti). *Paul.* 103,26 (mand.). 139,30. 162,15 (et furti et damni iniuria). 326,2 (comm. div.). 338,25. 25. 343,25. 480,4. 5. 616,40 (ex empto). 746,3 (aut comm. div. aut fin. reg.). 797,35 (non tut. sed neg. gest.). 107,34 (incerti). 461,15 (ex empto). 691,36 (de pec.; actio *suppl.*). 743,4 *et* 751,35 (furti). 833,13 (residuae pecuniae). *Marcian.* 588,16 (ex loc.). competit *Iav.* 105,19. 714,5 (furti). *Ulp.* 253,18. 775,37. *Paul.* 230,6 (non solum leg. Aqu. sed et servi corrupti et iniuriarum). 473,1. constituitur *Gai.* IV, 87. manet integra *Paul.* 339,4. actionem habere *Lab.* 421,39 (ex cond. loc.). *Proc.* 499,33. *Iav.* 339,7. 494,24 (mand.). 344,15. *Cels.* 755,35. *Iul.* 540,32 (legis Aqu.). 34. 568,11. 416,13 (de pec.). *Pomp.* 300,11 (furti). 378,39 (ex loc. vel vend. vel mandati). 493,24 (mand.). 773,46. 756,33 *(corr.?) et* 37 (furti). *Afr.* 109,9 (de pec.). 406,18 (commod.). *Gai.* 641,33. 32. III, 156 (mand.). 161 *et* 161 (mand.). 161. *Marcell.* 289,11 (legis Aqu.). *Scaev.* 228,25. 713,20 (de pec.). 715,5. *Pap.* 630,25. 863,13. *Tryph.* 696,13 (mand.). *Ulp.* 99,38 (neg. gest.). 286,24 (legis Aqu.). 503,26. 702,21. 798,6. 36,3 (ex cond.). 607,37. 759,35 (furti). *vat.* 44 (ex cond.). *Paul.* 419,12 (ex loc.). 528,24 (ex vend.). 534,12. 798,37. 387,25. 741,3 (furti). *Marcian.* 640,26. 25 (de pec.). inchoare *Pomp.* 756,37. inferre *Paul.* 449,28 (privilegii). instituere *Gai.* 207,11. movere *Ulp.* 555,19. actione uti *Ulp.* 743,35. *Paul.* 162,23 (furti vel damni ini.). ∼ adulterium admittitur *Paul.* 797,7. fit *Paul.* II, 26, 11. *Marcian.* (806,10. 10; stuprum adulteriumve). committere *Pap.* 814,16 (adulterium c. incesto). *Paul.* 797,3. facere *Ulp.* 809,34. ∼ amicitia est *Paul.* 890,31. amicitiam habere *Pomp.* 886,9 (neque amicitiam neque hospitium neque foedus amicitiae causa factum). ∼ arbitrum petere *Lab.* 111,11. ∼ bellum est *Gai.* 954,33. indictum est *Pomp.* 922,3 (cum *om. dett.*). ∼ cautio *vid. s.* instrumentum. ∼ coemptionem facere *Gai.* I, 114. 114. 114. 114. 114. 115[b]. ∼ communio *Gai.* III, 179 (sponsus). *Scaev.* 67,1 (an Seia in communione c. libertis habeat portionem). ∼ confusio fit partis rei c. pecunia *Ulp.* 382,32. ∼ coniunctio *Ulp.* (32,15). ∼ consanguinitatis iura habere *Ulp.* 366,5. ∼ conscientiam habere *Paul.* V, 16, 10. ∼ consilium habere *Pap.* 718,19 (malum). ∼ conspiratio *Ulp.* 790,12. ∼ contractus fit *Ulp.* 775,20. contractum miscere *Paul.* 752,36. ∼ controversia est *Ner.* 309,31. *Gai.* 61,20. 20. controversiam habere *Pap.* *(test.)* 60,1. ∼ conubium est *Gai.* I, 76. 77. 78 *(suppl.)*. *Ulp.* 716,14. 26. V, 5. concedi solet *Gai.* I, 57. conubium adimere *Ulp.* 716,26. detrahere *Ulp.* 716,16. habere *Gai.* I, 56. *Ulp.* 663,34. V, 4. 4. ∼ conventio facta *Paul.* 67,38. 69,9. ∼ conventum *vid. s.* pactum. ∼ in discordiam pervenire *Pomp.* 4,20. ∼ divisio facta *Gai.* 598,25. ∼ divortium facere *Pap.* 814,15. ∼ testamenti factio est *Iav.* 532,34. *Pomp.* 168,7. *Gai.* II, 218. *Flor.* 843,32. 35. *Pap.* 115,3. *Tryph.* 284,34. *Ulp.* 843,41. 44. XX, 2. 8. XXII, 2. *Paul.* 750,15. 844,16. 16. 63,12. 448,7. introducta est *Gai.* 839,9. testamenti factionem habere *Ulp.* XXII, 1. 9. (*cf.* testamenti faciendi ius *Ulp.* XI, 16). ∼ familiaritas est vel coniunctio *Ulp.* 32,15. familiaritatis rationes *Paul.* 953,37 *(corr.?)*. ∼ fiducia contrahitur *vid. s.* contrahere *II A pag. 1093, 34*. ∼ foedus percutere *Ulp.* 931,31. (*vid. etiam s.* amicitia). ∼ hospitium *vid.* amicitia. ∼ incestum commissum est *Ulp.* 807,14. *vid. et* adulterium. ∼ inimicitia est *Ulp.* *(consult. Taurini) coll.* 1, 11, 2. inimicitiae exarserunt *Tryph.* 752,35. inimicitias habere *Paul.* II, 27, 1. ∼ instrumento cautionis facto *Mod.* 600,22 (c. re publica). ∼ interdictum habere *Ulp.* 612,33. ∼ iudicium consistit *Paul.* 368,35. datur *Gai.* I, 191. iudicium accipere *Iul.* 304,32. *Gai.* 729,13. *Pap.* 718,11. *Ulp.* 628,7. 639,32. *Paul.* 317,22 (fam. erc.). habere *Gai.* III, 127 (mand.). *Paul.* 319,28 (fam. erc.). ∼ lis est *Gai.* 165,20. litem contestari *vid. s. II A pag. 1093, 24.* litem (lites) habere *Gai.* IV, 122. *Ulp. vat.* 139. *Marcian.* 789,40. instituere *Pap.* 387,18. ∼ matrimonium est *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 254,37. ∼ negotiatio facta *Ulp.* 427,37. ∼ negotium contrahere, gerere *vid. s. II A pag. 1093, 27 et 1094, 31.* habere *Ulp.* 925,31. ∼ nuptias constituere *Ulp.* 85,10 (n. vel sponsalia). contrahere *Pap.* 683,17. 807,17. *Paul.* 666,13. *Marcian.* 842,31.

∾ obligatio est *Afr.* 689,33. obligationem contrahere *Gai.* *(gloss.?)* III, 138. ∾ pactio fit *Paul.* 68,17. 688,19. ∾ pactum fit *Pap.* 678,35. *Ulp.* 64,17. 66,31. *Paul.* 68,4. 4. *Mod.* 907,7. pactum interponere *Paul.* 589,36. pactum conventum facere *Iav.* 693,2. *Pomp.* 688,7. *Paul.* 67,5. ∾ rationem facere *Scaev.* *(test.)* 637,31 (parem). habere *Scaev.* 72,18 (implicitam). *(ep.)* 20 (mensae). *Pap.* 766,42 (conexam). *Call.* 420,18 (inter eos, qui in nave merces salvas habent, cum his, qui in scapha perdiderunt). *Ulp.* 60,19. ponere *Iul.* 218,35. ∾ restipulatio *vid.* sponsio. ∾ societas est *Pomp.* 507,1. *Paul.* 123,23. 502,23. societatem coire *Lab.* 512,27. 27. *Proc.* 511,20. *Pomp.* 498,34. *Ulp.* 506,16. 638,34. contrahere *Paul.* 467,31. habere *Scaev.* 146,5. ∾ sponsalia facere *Marcell.* 725,14. *vid.* nuptiae. ∾ sponsionem et restipulationem facere *Gai.* IV, 166a. 166a. ∾ stipulatio constitit *Ulp.* 682,1. ∾ stuprum committere *Marcian.* 744,20. facere *Marcian.* 806,10. 10. ∾ transactio facta *Scaev.* 74,38. 589,9. 671,38. —

C. cum Adiectivis vel Pronominibus. *cum aliquo* aequale ius habere *Ulp.* 808,33. ∾ aequa sorte frater c. sorore succedit *Paul.* IV, 9, 10. ∾ commune est *Pomp.* 320,2. aliquid, nihil commune habere *Pomp.* 321,16. *Ulp.* 132,19. 507,30. communes sunt actiones furti et leg. Aqu. c. hoc edicto *Ulp.* 766,1. comm. aedes *Gai.* 391,36. *Paul.* 108,19. causa *Marcian.* 879,41. delicta *Men.* 893,6. fundus *Lab.* 111,11. *Iav.* 491,21. *Cels.* 620,40. *Iul.* 639,13. *Pomp.* 328,19. 502,27. *Afr.* 262,39. *Ulp.* 323,15. 16. 549,22. *Paul.* 202,33. 329,26. 26. 647,11. hereditas *Pomp.* 98,6. *Mod.* (681,21?). ius *Ven.* 701,35. libertus *Macer* 811,5. negotium *Ulp.* 99,35. quarta hereditatis *Mod.* 681,21 *(corr.?)*. res *Iul.* 321,33. *Pomp.* 516,17. *Scaev.* *(test.)* 69,14. *Ulp.* 546,18. *Paul.* 314,22. 327,7. (502,23). servus *Iul.* 445,35. *Ulp.* 324,11. vicarius *Lab.* 136,30. ∾ eiusdem pecuniae reus *Mod.* 178,11. eadem pignora accepit *Marcian.* 593,11. in eundem semissem institutus *Paul.* 946,5. ∾ indivisam rem habere *Scaev.* 69,13. ∾ in promiscuo usu res habere *Paul.* 243,39. ∾ uno pretio c. domu comparata (insula) *Pap.* 97,13. —

D. cum Adverbiis. *cum aliquo* communiter vendere *Pomp.* 507,2. 6. ∾ coniunctim institutus *Cels.* 845,15. legatum relictum *Ulp.* 286,17. ∾ promiscue uti *Ulp.* 152,37. —

III. Modum vel qualitatem significat *(vel potius, 'ita ut adiunctum sit').* **A.** *cum Substantivis.* cum aliquo actu, non secundum propositionem solam intellegi (fugitivum) *Tryph.* 953,37. ∾ cum adiectione accipere fideiussorem *Iul.* 688,42 (c. adi. loci). exheredare *Ulp.* XXII, 22 (c. adi. legati). legare *Afr.* 31,7. *Scaev.* 468,38. liberos esse iubere *Scaev.* 468,31. persequi oportere iudicem *Ulp.* 762,3 (c. adi. poenae). relinquere testamento *Val.* 148,7. remittit princeps negotia ad praesides prov. *Call.* 35,38. vindicare usumfructum *Paul. vat.* 52 (c. adi. temporis). ∾ cum captione in alium iudicium transfertur *Ulp.* 918,16. c. magna captione a rebus nostris avocamur *Gai.* 890,9. ∾ cum causa donum munus esse *Ulp.* 949,35. ∾ cum causae cognitione mitti in possessionem *Ulp.* 304,6. ∾ cum competenti cautela dandum diem ad solvendam pecuniam *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 167,28. ∾ cum cautione redduntur pure legata *Gai.* 215,33. venit rei, quae apud hostes est, praestatio in iudicium fam. erc. *Paul.* 314,7. ∾ cum clamore testificari *Gai.* 278,14. 15. ∾ cum compensatione agere *Gai.* IV, 64. ∾ cum quibusdam condicionibus permissum est (adoptare) *Gai.* I, 102. cum ea condicione adquisita ancilla *Paul.* 424,34. cum condicione admittendum (ut quae patri debeantur, filius compensare possit) *Paul.* 467,35. veniit ancilla *Paul.* 424,34. ∾ cum consilio accipienda est scientia domini *Paul.* 297,39. ∾ cum convicio appellare *Paul.* V, 35, 3 (iudicis). dicere *Ulp.* 819,18. ∾ cum cretione heres institutus *Gai.* II, 168. *Ulp.* XXII, 25. 30. ∾ cum damno honorem ei committi *Ulp.* 913,33 (publico). lucrari *Pomp.* 670,2 (c. d. alterius). subveniri patrono *Ulp.* 342,37 (meo). ∾ cum noxae deditione agere *Paul.* 298,2. 5. conveniri *Ulp.* 298,12. damnari *Paul.* 300,21. redditur iudicium *Ulp.* 342,10. ∾ cum deductione agere *Gai.* IV, 65. ∾ cum demonstratione falsa legari *Paul.* 162,34. ∾ cum detrimento fieri locupletiorem *Pomp.* 380,16 (c. d. alterius). *cf.* 969,13. perire *Pomp.* 474,35 (c. d. rei). ∾ cum maiore difficultate agere *Gai.* II, 25. ∾ cum dilatione temporis actionibus cedere *Ulp.* 492,27. ∾ cum distinctione admittere *Ulp.* 562,38. legare *Paul.* 162,7. vera est sententia *Ulp.* 746,36. ∾ cum discrimine alienae existimationis vagari *Ulp.* 773,39. ∾ cum dolore caedere *Ulp.* 772,31. ∾ cum effectu accipere *Ulp.* 42,29 (non verbo tenus). 48,27. 939,33. 947,30. *Paul.* 456,33. habere bon. possessionem *Ulp.* XXIII, 6. instituere querellam *Ulp.* 181,2. obligari *Ulp.* 461,28. pati vim *Ulp.* 117,31. percipere quadrantem ex bonis patris *Pap.* 205,31. pervenit (ad venditorem hereditas) *Ulp.* 531,27. relinquere fundum in familia *Pap.* *(stip.)* 53,38. retinere bona *Ulp.* XXVIII, 13. ∾ cum efficacia benignus *Ulp.* 640,32. ∾ cum elogio

mittere *Marcian.* 801,3. *Mod.* 893,16. remittere *Cels.* 801,13. relinquere fideicommissum *Scaev.* 81,16. ∾ cum emolumento collationis habere semissem *Pap.* 296,13. ∾ cum fide actus sui reliqua reddere *Paul.* 195,17. ∾ cum fideiussore cautio duplae praestatur *Pap.* 524,16. ∾ cum dignitatis gradu administratio republicae *Call.* 913,14. ∾ cum bona gratia discedere *Ulp.* 707,18. ∾ cum hypotheca suarum rerum cautioni committi *Paul.* 268,16. ∾ cum ignominia mitti *Paul.* 854,11. ∾ cum incommodo differre rem *Ulp.* 306,21 (c. summo eius inc., cui consultum velit). facere *Pomp.* 498,13 (ceterorum). fit *Ulp.* 574,23 (alicuius). fit rapidior aqua *Ulp.* 580,23 (accolentium). muniendae sunt ripae *Ulp.* 580,23 (accolentium). obitur munus a liberto *Tryph.* 794,1 (pupilli). uti *Ulp.* 241,13. cum huiusmodi incommodis mandatum suscipi *Iav.* 491,20. ∾ cum incremento negotiationis rationes offerre *Scaev.* 772,44. ∾ cum indemnitate heredum per cautionem susceptum mensae negotium *Pap.* 59,20. ∾ cum infamia puniri *Mod.* 834,3. ∾ cum ingenio patiens *Ulp.* 33,28. ∾ cum alterius iniuria fieri locupletiorem *Pomp.* (969,18). postulatur beneficium *Pap.* 231,3. ∾ cum instantia humanus *Ulp.* 640,33. ∾ cum ira sui animi et offensa discedere *Ulp.* 707,19. ∾ cum iure pignoris superficiem secutam videri ius soli *Paul.* (*gloss.?*) 587,10. ∾ cum labore *vid.* cum periculo. ∾ cum quodam laxamento itineris tempus vacationis numerandum *Ner.* 917,3. ∾ cum libertate heredem existere *Gai.* 849,38. heredem esse iubere *Marcell.* 289,15. her. instituere *Gai.* 849,39. II, 153. 160. 161. 188. *Tryph.* 850,4. *Ulp.* 128,4. 833,28. 834,27. 835,42. 843,40. 884,45. 885,6. 457,3. 557,19. XXII, 7. 7. 8. 10. 11. *Paul.* 844,43. III, 4 B, 7. *Marcian.* 843,23. heredem relinquere *Paul.* 848,40. heredem scribere *Ulp.* 834,25. XXII, 24. substituere *Ulp.* 128,23. 854,12. 17. 457,11. 13. *Marcian.* 432,3. rogare hereditatem restituere servo *Ulp.* 234,3. legare servo *Paul.* III, 6, 4. legatum *Pomp.* 434,7. *Ulp.* 429,31 (accipere). *Maecian.* 196,41 *et Paul.* 168,33 (datum). ∾ cum lucro heredis moritur servus legatus *Marcian.* 35,3. ∾ cum maledicto heres instituitur *Marcian.* 843,22. ∾ cum ea mente nancisci possessionem *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 503,23. ∾ cum aliqua moderatione definire *Paul.* 856,3. ∾ cum modo audire *Ulp.* 739,6. cum aliquo modo veniunt fructus (*scil.* in actionem) *Ulp.* 563,11. ∾ ultro reversus, non cum necessitudine *Men.* 894,37 (*del. Mo.*). ∾ cum nomine suo heres instituitur *Paul.* 845,5. ∾ cum pactione in societatem admitti *Gai.* III, 149. ∾ cum periculo agnoscere usuras *Paul.* 192,27 (c. p. nominum). fungi muneribus *Call.* 919,13 (c. p. et labore). perducitur res ad exitum *Gai.* IV, 162. 165. ∾ cum pernicie minoris committi honorem *Ulp.* 913,23. ∾ cum poena agere *Gai.* IV, 141. 141. debetur *Pomp.* 702,33. iudicio se sisti promittere *Paul.* 55,22. restituitur per vim extortum *Paul.* 405,17 (c. p. tripli). ∾ cum (aliqua) praefinitione est condemnatio incertae pecuniae *Gai.* IV, 51 (*ex coni.*). legatum est *Marcian.* 262,23 (c. p. annorum). ∾ cum praescriptione agere *Gai.* IV, 131. ∾ cum pretio quantocumque pactus *Ulp.* 84,1. ∾ summa cum ratione possidere dicitur *Iav.* 511,3. ∾ cum re habere bon. possessionem *Gai.* II, 148. *Ulp.* XXIII, 6. *cf.* XXVI, 8. XXVIII, 13. 13. ∾ cum iurisiurandi religione fideicommissa praestari rogaverat *Pap.* 60,17. ∾ cum dignitatis restitutione bona concessa reciperare *Pap.* 863,11. ∾ cum satisdatione accipere iudicium *Ulp.* 172,22. admittere defensorem *Ulp.* 728,13. cavere *Gai.* IV, 89. *Ulp.* 203,11. 389,21. *Paul.* V, 9, 4. committere tutelam *Ulp.* 749,37. debitum est *Ulp.* 676,37. defendere *Iul.* 304,33. *Paul.* 733,20. alienae rei expromissor idoneus *Paul.* 963,31. offerre se liti defensoris loco *Paul.* 94,40. vadimonia fiunt *Gai.* IV, 185. ∾ cum societate res inter aliquos communis *Gai.* 322,28. 30. ∾ cum sollicitudine animi ac vigilantia *Herm.* 911,13 (*corr.*). ∾ cum quodam temporis spatio accipi *Iul.* 346,14. 704,3 *unde Ulp.* 732,30. c. aliquo spatio accipiendum *Paul.* 201,18. interpellari *Ulp.* 295,23 (*corr.?*). ∾ cum sumptu contingens administratio rei publicae *Call.* 913,14. subire munus *Call.* 914,1. ∾ cum taxatione condemnatio *Gai.* IV, 51. ∾ cum aliquo temperamento intellegendum *Paul.* 721,3 (temporis). subsequi severitatem legum *Marcian.* 849,14 (benignitatis). cum quodam temperamento exigere *Gai.* 607,37. ∾ cum testatione facta denuntiatio *Ulp.* 936,13. ∾ cum tractu aliquo latere *Ulp.* 548,3. ∾ cum certis et sollemnibus verbis aguntur et fiunt complura *Gai.* I, 112. ∾ cum magna vi ingressus exercitus *Cels.* 510,3. ∾ cum vigilantia *vid.* cum sollicitudine. ∾ cum vitio facta substitutio *Pap.* 858,23. ∾ cum vociferatione dictum *Ulp.* 777,13. ∾ summa cum utilitate praetor edixit *Ulp.* 294,3. — **B.** *cum Participio Perfecti Passivi vel Gerundivo.* liberum esse testamento iussit cum peculio legato *Ulp.* 134,33. cum notata fide et existimatione removere *Mod.* 780,7. ∾ praestare nomina cum eorum cessione in id facienda, quod ex his adhuc deberetur *Paul.*

192,31. — **C.** cum eo, ut; cum eo, si. sententiam veram esse puto, cum eo scilicet ut *Afr.* 568,42. quod verum est, cum eo tamen, ut *Afr.* 708,43. sic filii exhereditatio cum eo valet, si quis heres existat *Pomp.* 846,40. —

IV. Locutiones singulares. A. = *praeter.* ne et nummos perdat cum statulibero *Ulp.* 457,33. 'Seio cum ducentis quae apud eum deposui trecenta lego' . . . dicendum est non trecenta, sed quinquaginta deberi *Iul.* 173,18. potest et aliis exceptionibus uti cum exceptione iurisiurandi vel aliis solis *Paul. (gloss.?)* 620,39. cum facto etiam animum furis furtum exigit *Ulp.* 290,15. — **B.** = *auxilio, per.* cum aedibus superficiem possidet *Ulp.* 590,5. cum tutoris auctoritate hereditatem adquirere potest *Paul.* 876,12. cum decreto praestare libertatem *Paul.* 426,33. cum prosecutoribus remitti *Macer* 801,36. — **C.** = *secundum, ex?* utrum aestimamus bonam fidem ad merum ius gentium an vero cum praeceptis civilibus et praetoriis? *Tryph. (Trib.?)* 477,28. dotis causa perpetua est, et cum voto eius qui dat ita contrahitur *Paul.* 668,22. — **D.** = *una cum.* quo magis cum ipsa nave periculum maris effugiat *Gai.* 491,1. *cf. Lab.* (421,38). emere cum tota re etiam nostram partem possumus *Ulp.* (528,18). — **E.** = *penes, in potestate.* postliminio reversa non cum domino, sed cum marito fuisse declaratur *Ulp.* 891,5. 8. *cf. I B pag. 1086, 1.* — **F.** = *causa.* actionem in factum cum sua indemnitate competere possessori *Ulp.* 124,30. — **G.** 'cum' *abundat?* omnis hereditas . . cum tempore mortis continuatur *Paul.* 695,6. — ☾ *Loc. corruptus:* vehiculum conduxisti, ut onus tuum portaret et secum iter faceret *Lab.* 573,14.

cum. *Coniunctio.*

Conspectus.

I. Vi temporali (= quo tempore). A. cum coincidens = eo quod. 1) cum Indicativo. a) Praesentis. non perdere ei peculium pater concedit, cum peculii administrationem permittit *Ulp.* 432,23. *cf.* 562,7. 865,21. 885,1. 292,24. 31 (vel cum cavet vel cum dividit *fere* = *sive* . . *sive*). 327,37. 498,7. 612,5. 631,33. *vat.* 207. — **b) Perfecti.** quem deiecisse tunc videretur, cum emptori possessionem non tradidit *Marcell.* 587,33. *cf. Ulp.* 332,40. 546,31. *Paul.* 558,18. *Mod.* (44,13?). — **2) cum Coniunctivo Praesentis.** cum quis pro derelicto habeat, simul intellegitur voluisse alicuius fieri *Pomp.* 532,3. *Paul.* (655,2?). —

B. = ubi primum. 1) cum Indicativo. a) Perfecti. quod nascitur, fructuarii est et, cum substituit, desinit eius esse *Pomp.* 230,22. *cf.* 820,18. *Marcell.* 364,38. *Scaev.* 414,36. *Ulp.* 828,6 (tunc cum). 6. 497,40. *Paul.* 423,30. — **b) Futuri secundi.** cum alterum elegerint, altero abstinere debent *Ner.* 813,16. *cf. Pomp.* 228,18. *Iul.* 307,33. 659,4. *Ven.* 483,33. *Pius Ulp.* 190,13. *Gai.* I, 29 (?coeperit). 196. II, 15 (tunc cum). *Scaev. (test.)* 113,14 (*sequitur* tunc). *Pap.* 682,32 (tunc primum, cum). 668,41. *Ulp.* 173,13 (?supervenerit; *sequitur* tunc). 269,28. 280,35. 514,26 (tunc, cum impleta fuerit). 828,12. 188,33 (? exstiterit). 322,1. 347,13 (*sequitur* tunc demum). 16. 18. 421,39. 437,10 (*sequitur* tunc). 36. 38. XXIV, 27 (?desierit). 31 (extiterit). *Paul.* 67,9. 249,4. 300,5. 463,27. 501,7. 88,39 (tunc c.). 213,43 (adierit). 459,19. 890,14 (intraverit). IV, 6, 3. — **2) cum Coniunctivo. a) Perfecti.** tunc perfici emptionem existimant, cum adnumerata admensa adpensave sint *Gai.* 519,5. *cf.* 584,20. 22 (fuerit liberata). *Ulp.* 762,36. 798,41. 14,15 *et* 297,14 (tunc, cum). 710,40 (*sequitur* tunc). *Paul.* 208,24 *et* 237,16 (tunc, cum). 486,22. 503,31 (traditae fuerint). — **b) Plusquamperfecti.** cum vero certum esse coepisset futurum id non esse, obligabitur qui accepisset *Iul.* 360,42. *cf.* 226,5. 625,31. *Pomp.* 433,19. *Scaev.* (196,36). 674,30. *Ulp.* 710,43 (utrum ut statim debitor liberetur, an vero cum dominus ratum habuisset). *Paul.* 335,31. 858,43. 463,29 (tunc cum). — **3) coniunctum cum aliis coniunctionibus.** in continenti cum manumissus est *Ven. (gloss.?)* 483,30. ∾ simul cum in aliquo vitiata est *Paul.* 957,2. ∾ statim cum pecunia soluta est *Pap.* 757,39. *cf. Ulp.* 409,14. statim cum mulier intercesserit *Paul.* 465,6. ∾ cum primum ea aqua pervenire ad eos non potuit *Caes. Paul.* 263,22 (*praecedit* tunc). *cf. Iul.* 704,2. *Pomp.* 495,14. *Ulp.* 659,28 *(ex coni.;* quo primum *codd.).* cum primum poterit *Gai.* 488,33. *cf. Ulp.* 232,5 = *vat.* 77. cum primum potuerit *Iul.* 186,16. *cf.* 430,33. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 928,8. *Val.* 264,35. *Scaev.* 674,28.

Paul. 52,10. cum primum . . dari possit *Lab.* 686,13. *cf. Gai. (test.)* II, 250. cum primum liber esse coeperit *Paul.* 103,23. cum primum denuntiatum esset *SC Iuv. Ulp.* 188,2. 13. *cf. Scaev.* 68,5. *Ulp.* 732,35 (*praecedit* tunc demum). *Paul.* 470,3. ∾ cum semel condicio exstitit *Gai.* 592,28. *cf. Pap.* 441,35. cum semel dixerit *(Fut. II) Iul.* 24,33. *cf. Pomp.* 40,1. 668,3. *Scaev.* 101,30. cum semel nuntiaverit *(Coni. Perf.) Iul.* 378,14. *cf.* 529,13. *Pomp.* 746,7. *Gai.* 849,41 *(an Fut. II?)*. *Ulp.* 400,25. 282,30 (fuerint admissi). 429,11. 739,36. 865,4. cum semel emptio perfecta sit eiusque qui comparavit periculum vertatur *Ulp.* 538,3. —

C. = postquam. (cum non, cum nihil = *priusquam*). **1) cum Indicativo Perfecti.** si, cum proprior ripae meae enata est insula [et] postea totum flumen fluere inter me et insulam coepit relicto suo alveo *Proc.* 500,3 *(Anacoluth.)*. *cf. Cels.* 818,32. 41,14. 801,34. *Pomp.* 4,31. *Iun. Mauric.* 50,16. *Ven.* 701,30 (cum iam). *Afr.* 568,36. *Gai.* 465,35. *Scaev.* 414,9 (cum *del. Mo.*). 691,29. 269,33. 670,33. 869,3. *Pap.* 169,36 (cum nondum dies praestandae pecuniae venit = *priusquam*). *Ulp.* 175,27. 187,18. 234,24. 385,41. 717,42. 805,13. 562,13. 690,37. 805,4. *Paul.* 404,42 (cum autem id fecit, id est postquam commodavit, tunc). 666,1. 520,10. 882,33. *Marcian.* 34,34. 38. 241,37. *Mod.* 44,13. — **2) cum Coniunctivo Perfecti.** si uxor . . servum emerit, deinde, cum eius factus fuerit, eum ipsum donationis causa viro tradiderit *Lab.* 714,24. *Proc.* 689,19. 500,13. *Iul.* 453,37. *Val.* 197,16. *Clem.* 322,39. *Ven.* 679,13. 701,15 (cum iam). 732,12. *Gai.* II, 178 (*sequitur* tum). *Maecian.* 225,10. *Marcell.* 712,3. *Scaev.* 631,18. 772,34. 84,17. 170,8. *Pap.* 61,7. 267,33. *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 655,11. *Ulp.* 268,38 (cum nihil sit innovatum = *priusquam aliquid*). 360,26. 322,34 (tunc cum). 350,4 (cum fuerit decreta). 575,38. 741,17. *Paul.* 477,11. 492,32. 663,22. 635,10. *Marcian.* 588,30. 904,19. *Mod.* 178,8. 728,32. 692,15. *Herm.* 198,10 *(corr.?)*. — **3) cum Coniunctivo Plusquamperfecti.** *vid. I E 2) c) pag. 1107.27.* —

D. = eo tempore, quo. 1) cum Indicativo. a) Praesentis. negotia quae cuiusque cum is moritur fuerint *Ed. Ulp.* 98,27. 34. *cf.* 430,15. si non plus quam annus est, cum de ea re . . experiundi potestas est *Ed. Ulp.* 561,31. *cf.* 602,17. *cf. Qu. Muc.* 961,17. *Proc.* 71,1. *Iul.* 529,13. *Pomp.* 47,31. 345,35. 955,13. *Gai.* II, 279. III, 3 *suppl. ex coll.* 16, 2, 3. *Scaev.* 848,30. 265,4. *Pap.* 634,19. *Ulp.* 57,25. 82,17. 247,28. 531,13. 13. 533,11. 670,32. 701,38. 71,5 (nunc . . cum). *(test.)* 266,33. 275,17. 288,41. 298,30. 311,11. 11. 329,4. 366,33. 371,30 (nunc, cum). 31. 659,37 (eius temporis fit aestimatio, cum; *num* quo?). 749,14. 855,33. 869,40. *Paul.* 205,43 (si litis contestationis tempore possedit, cum autem res iudicatur, sine dolo malo amisit possessionem). 473,13 (cum *om. F*). 526,33. 33. 33. *Marcian. (test.)* 844,9. ∾ tunc (tum) cum *Pomp. (Trib.?)* 958,34. *Gai.* III, 11 = *coll.* 16, 2, 11. III, 124. *Ulp.* 234,30 = *vat.* 60. 797,21. 366,33. 33. 369,37. 603,31. 870,1. *Paul.* 661,3. 691,37. — **b) Imperfecti.** eamque pecuniam cum constituebatur debitam fuisse *Ed. Ulp.* 399,7. *cf. Cels.* 645,13. *Iul.* 903,28 (cum testamentum fiebat; *opp.* codicillorum tempore). *Gai.* 584,13. I, 184 *et* IV, 94 (olim cum). *Scaev.* 157,13 (eo tempore cum). 353,17. *Tryph.* 450,6. *Ulp.* 702,1. 593,3. *Paul.* 50,28. *Marcian.* 471,30. 801,7. 823,1. 880,10. ∾ tunc (tum) . . cum *Proc.* 668,17. *Iul.* 24,13. *Pomp.* 138,22. *Maecian.* 720,13. *Scaev.* 906,9. *Call.* 877,3. *Ulp.* 166,19. 281,23. 396,43. — **c) Perfecti.** quoniam nunc, cum extitit condicio, non est persona, quae obligetur *Ulp.* 699,33. *cf. Ner.* 679,6. *Ulp.* 808,7. *Paul.* 873,33. 885,15. ∾ tunc cum *Ulp.* 749,18. 890,4. *Paul.* 853,27. — **d) Futuri I.** cum adibit hereditatem, esse debet cum eo testamenti factio *Flor.* 843,35. *cf. Ulp.* 247,31. *Marcian.* 598,8. cum moriar *Alf.* 135,34. *Lab.* 78,3. *Proc.* 96,13. *Iav.* 157,7. *Iul.* 1,34. 24,34. 91,33. 431,3. *Gai.* III, 100 *(suppl.)*. *Scaev.* 97,40. 100,4. 124,38. 131,11. 132,35. *Ulp.* 380,29. 861,15. 21. 92,31. 429,4. *Paul.* 1,30. 94,30. 97,13. 108,4. 186,13. *vat.* 98. *Marcian.* 187,3. 3. *Mod.* 39,17. cum morieris *Gai.* III, 100. *Scaev.* 81,15. 150,31. 169,17. *Pap.* 53,35. 57,35. 59,16. 247,13. 670,4. *Ulp.* (248,39). 657,5. 10. *Paul.* 673,13. 657,14. *Mod.* 95,37. cum morietur *Iul.* 430,30. *Pomp.* 182,5. 261,6. *Afr.* 30,13. *Gai.* I, 35. II, 232 (moriatur *C*). 277. *Marcell.* 36,33. *Pap.* 53,33. 58,15. 194,3. 195,16. 18. 33. *Ulp.* 259, 11. 13. 293,4. 5. 18 (tunc . . cum). 444,3. 657,4. XXIV, 16. *Paul.* 40,6. 65,5. III, 6, 6. *Mod.* 227,42. cum morientur *Ulp.* 657,3. — **e) Futuri II.** cum mortuus erit *Gai.* II, 232. 277. cum mori coeperit *Scaev.* 256,30. tunc praecipere debebit, cum condicio extiterit *Iul.* 28,13. *cf. Afr.* 660,1. *Mod.* 789,6. — **2) cum Coniunctivo. a) Praesentis.** mulier cum parturire incipiat, his ad quos ea res pertinet . . denuntiet *Ed. Ulp.* 741,24. aestimari oportet pretium quod sit cum agatur *Pomp.* 544,33. *cf. Ven.* 675,36. *Scaev.* 133,10. 264,36. *Pap.* 525,43. *Ulp.* 301,15 (modo . . cum). 74,13. *Paul.* 297,31. 503,37. 504,34. 661,3. 745,1 (nunc . . cum). ∾ tunc (tum) . . cum: quisquis heres tum erit,

cum filius moriatur *Iul.* 856,1. *cf. Afr.* 735,5. *Ulp.* 471,1. 633,18. *Paul.* 288,16. — **b) Imperfecti.** cum is metus aut sine dolo malo rei publicae causa abesset *Ed. Ulp.* 140,17. cum absens non defenderetur *Ed. Ulp.* 140,21. *cf.* 140,22. 142,35. 143,42. cum is in potestate esset *Ed. Ulp.* 430,16 *cf.* 602,11. 614,31. 551,1. *vat.* 320. *cf. Alf.* 329,12. 344,19. *Lab.* 525,33 (eo tempore cum). 573,16. *Ner.* 73,37. *Proc.* 668,18. *Cels.* 845,30. 42,25. 712,38. 941,34. *Iul.* 361,23. 776,6. 24,38. 524,9. 626,40. 682,8. *Pomp.* 4,29. 10,8. 320,17. 541,17. 5,18. 528,36. 922,6. 955,31. *Afr.* 226,24. 385,3. 418,22. 592,10. 843,1. 514,10. 708,3. 31. *Ven.* 501,41 (*ex coni.*). 566,4. 8. 630,34. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,8. *Maecian.* 901,19. *Marcell.* 725,12. 713,4. *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,30. *Scaev.* 714,18. 825,10. 85,11. 452,30. 565,13. *Pap.* 767,38. 887,19. 203,41. 718,34. *Tert.* 897,31 (ab initio cum). *Tryph.* 854,18. *Ulp.* 21,6. 61,6. 85,32. 277,3. 280,10. 282,2. 294,11. 12. 15. 333,26. 334,8. 359,14 (ab initio cum). 360,27. 397,18. 430,24. 32. 433,15. 440,37. 444,17. 455,1. 5. 471,20. 606,33. 34. 615,20. (*Trib.?*) 721,26. 807,2. 818,5. 868,11. 898,11. 12. 87,38. 144,41 (si, cum testaretur, minus praestabat, plus mortis tempore). 158,33. 259,30. 331,14. 366,37. 371,33. 387,11. 398,36. 399,33. 482,18. 493,13. 508,5. 556,36. 571,39 (si, cum potestas praetoris adeundi non esset, damnum interim datum est). 584,30 ('tunc' sic accipimus 'cum deiceretur'). 608,1 (cum praedium interim nullius esset). 624,7. 625,11. 631,34. 741,18. 746,6. 767,38. 808,5. 817,4. 847,30. 870,31. 932,37. 945,37. XXIII, 6. *Paul.* 179,12 (nunc cum). 206,17. 293,25. 308,7. 449,13. 22. 30. 487,11. 30 (eo tempore . . cum). 513,10. 621,15. 636,11. 673,26. 757,33. 873,41. 294,18. 518,31. 528,10. 587,13. 625,34. 657,36. 901,1. 904,43. *vat.* 102. *coll.* 4, 2, 3. *Marcian.* 640,19. 423,6. 818,38. 880,13. *Macer* 830,5. 896,37. *Mod.* 629,21 (sive quod alienus fuit cum veniret sive quod tunc obligatus). 681,20. 317,4. cum moreretur *Alf.* 91,15. *Iav.* 157,13. 335,5. *Iul.* 239,31. *Pomp.* 39,36. 436,34. *Val.* 252,33. *Gai.* 171,33. 216,31. 550,34. *Maecian.* 209,30. *Scaev.* 80,34. 221,38. 256,31. 269,14. *Pap.* 865,15. 53,1. 58,17. 59,5. 36. 248,11. 420,33. *Ulp.* 74,7. 117,3. 153,43. 444,38. *Paul.* 459,17. cum obiret *Scaev.* 86,8. ∼ tunc (tum) cum: quod tunc cum vi eximeres in peculio fuerit *Ner.* 449,38. *cf.* 679,5. 7. 754,37. *Iul.* 891,38. *Pomp.* 261,27. 290,24. 26. 495,7. 685,30. *Afr.* 592,10. *Ven.* 501,41. *Gai.* 394,15. 815,33. *Marcell.* 212,30. *Scaev.* 630,38. 451,8. *Pap.* 682,34. *Ulp.* 43,19. 399,9. 818,5. 154,1 (tunc . . cum moreretur). 183,38. 366,30 (tunc cum moreretur). 583,33. *Paul.* 133,20. 334,33. 676,13. 130,30. 387,40. 627,41. — **c) Perfecti.** iurare ita oportet 'tanti rem fuisse, cum furtum factum sit' *Iav.* 373,38. *cf. Gai.* I, 89. *Ulp.* 639,35. 869,40. ∼ tunc (tum) cum: tunc requiri proximum, cum certum esse coeperit neminem ex eo testamento fore heredem *Gai.* III, 13 = *coll.* 16, 2, 13. *Ulp.* 458,5 (fuerit exsoluta). 870,3. 17. 18. *Paul.* 388,14. — **d) Plusquamperfecti.** cuius temporis aestimatio fieret, utrum cum datum esset an cum litem contestatus fuisset *Iul.* 361,22. 23. *cf. Marcell.* 190,2. *Scaev.* 772,43. *Pap.* 693,33. *Ulp.* 845,33 (eo tempore . . cum). ∼ tunc (tum) cum: quanti tunc fuisset, cum petitum esset *Iul.* 361,25. *cf. Pomp.* 515,2. 621,27. 28. *Ulp.* 633,3. 845,34. *Paul.* 637,11. — **3) Cum Indicativo et Coniunctivo.** cum in magistratu est esset *Ulp.* (*lex Corn.?*) 820,8. —

E. cum historicum (narrativum). 1) cum Indicativo. a) Imperfecti. cum quaerebatur, iudex, si perperam iudicasset, an posset eodem die iterum iudicare, respondit non posse *Alf.* 543,36. *cf. Pap.* 51,15. 267,33. *Ulp.* 54,30. 149,11. 183,11. 504,13. 729,34. *Paul.* 118,31. 480,14. 697,30. 955,31. — **b) Perfecti.** *vid. s. I C pag. 1103, 16.* — **c) Plusquamperfecti.** in navem Saufeii cum complures frumentum confuderant, Saufeius uni ex his frumentum reddiderat de communi *Alf.* 567,22. *cf. Iav.* 695,33 (*concess.?*). 187,43. *Pomp.* 644,16. *Val.* 882,33. *Afr.* 735,17. *Scaev.* 80,33. 671,10. *Pap.* 247,8. *Ulp.* 42,9. 840,24. *Paul.* 520,10. *Marcian.* 240,22. 901,27. 107,33. 316,10. 432,3. 822,6. 825,34. *Mod.* 141,3. — **d) Plusquamperfecti et Imperfecti.** cum heres institutus erat filius et habebat patrem furiosum *Marcian.* 882,36. — **2) cum Coniunctivo. a) Imperfecti.** agaso cum in tabernam equum deduceret, mulam equus olfecit *Alf.* 277,26. *cf.* 292,23. 37. 293,8. 8. 553,3. 579,22. 90,40. 154,13. 394,3. 6. 406,36. *Lab.* 573,14. 648,21. 22 (*corr.?*). *Proc.* 523,29. 499,38. 668,34. 944,35. *Iav.* 238,16. 274,34. 293,31. 564,26. 571,27. 124,35. 132,1. 188,4. 667,5. 756,16. *Ner.* 679,1. *Cels.* 493,28 (*corr.?*). 494,18. 522,30. 645,22. 845,6. *Iul.* 96,15. 173,24. 329,4. 339,30. 710,19. 218,1. 425,33. 454,7. 496,35. 734,41. *Pomp.* 5,30. 9,8. 10,15. 30. 289,27. 407,34. 506,34. 523,20 (*corr.?*). 545,41. 734,12. 494,32. *Afr.* 406,13. 463,28. 464,9. 11. 490,30. 34. 626,33. 678,23. 690,23. 821,39. 842,26. 35. 462,30. 545,3. *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 6, 3 (cum forte). *Gai.* 388,3 (*corr.?*). 171,31. I, 74. III, 44. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,11. *Marcell.* 522,34. 690,6. 19. 709,47. *Papir.* 839,6 (*ex coni.*). 8. *Scaev.* 71,36. 318,30. 389,1. 414,2. 10. 497,35. 525,36. 543,11. 713,14. 773,26. 777,20. (*Trib.?*) 67,30. 157,25. 730,35. 37. *Sev. et Ant. Macer*

881,14. *Pap.* 340,1. 581,10. 590,34. 635,29. 647,39. 648,2. 691,12. 900,16. 58,30. 136,1. 205,3. 245,33 (cum *om. F*). 33. 678,33. 679,3. 716,31. 731,3. 13. 844,13. *Call.* 116,2 = 818,36. 926,34. *Tryph.* 750,40. *Ulp.* 79,28. 91,23. *(not. ad Pap.)* 106,1. 186,21. 203,42. 276,14. 280,15. 365,11. 366.42. 383,4. 409,16. 410,21. 440,20. 471,12. 485,31. 503,22. 505,37. 506,5. 507,28. 510,25. 548,36. 550,8. 562,26. 34. 37. 578,19. 579,7. 606,16. 23. 706,19. 707,10. 716,21. 721,7. 735,2. 763,11. 774,15. 898,25. 43. 899,21. 230,37. 235,13. 236,38. 453,1. 497,33. 33. 586,13. 589,39. 607,3. 738.3. 739,34. 748,36. 750,30. 751,1. 768,3. 840,37. 841,13 (paratus esset). 866,7. 31. *Paul.* 69,9. 11. 103,29. 157,16. 205,40. 288,12. (*cf.* 820,30. V, 23, 12). 290,38. 315,33. 317,17. 368,42. 369,31. 396,17. 466,5. 476,27. 486,22. 519,36. 555,30. 38. 590,2. 600,37. 601,4. 621,2. 637,17. 666,3. 769,24. 38 (cum *om. F*). 822,41. 902,10. 64,33. 98,38. 118,13. 129,31. 154,24. 248,17. 258,14. 358,30. 423,13. 627,35. 38. 644,41. 673,18. 695,13. 772,31. 820,30. (*cf.* 288,12). 825,33. 828,30. 833,13. 856,38. V, 23, 12. (*cf.* 288,12. 820,30). 25, 5. *vat.* 114. 115. *Marcian.* 825,3. *Macer* 871,38. *Mod.* 105,9. 10. 413,17. 642,12. 43,38. 45,36. 161,31. 906,23. — **b) Coniugationis Periphrasticae** *(Futuri).* cum tuus annus exiturus esset *Afr.* 568,38. cum certa die nuptura esset *Scaev.* 714,12. *cf.* 100,7. *Ulp.* 461,21. — **c) Plusquamperfecti.** cum muliones, qui inter duo plostra fuerunt, e medio exissent, posterius plostrum a priore percussum retro redierat *Alf.* 292,26. *cf.* 23. 567,12. 842,18(?). 406,34 (cum et). 462,3. 14. 497,3. 3. *Lab.* 525,16. 573,1. 77,33. 37. 117,34. *Proc.* 499,33. 500,3. 714,38. 31 (cum pactum conventum nullum intercessisset). *Plaut.* 189,38. *Iav.* 682,5 (*sequitur* postea). 711,23. 47,3. 111,3. 121,3. 157,3. 192,34. *Ner.* 456,27. *Cels.* 818,32. 41,7 *(Anacol.).* 42,33. *Iul.* 291,27. 520,13. 710,20. 724,23. 27,13 (cum *om. codd.*). 28,3. 122,36. 416,14. 471,1. 689,3. 707,3. *Pomp.* 4,29. 6,1. 6. 17. 23. 8,10. 9,10. 16. 247,5. 688,24. 886,14 (cum *delendum*). 889,1. 3,33. 152,30. 626,14. 745,33. *Val.* 252,36. *Afr.* 109,4. 226,20. 385,23. 463,23. 490,23. 678,27. 30,33. 394,13. 18 *(corr.?).* 514,16. 30 (tum *F*). 731,11. *Gai.* 171,34. I, 62. 74. II, 163. 195. III, 151. *Marcell.* 274,15. 289,4. 412,27. 832,22. 906,28. 114,36. 587,38. 692,3. 713,3. *Papir.* 71,6. *Scaev.* 537,17. 589,10. 596,29. 597,11. 831,4. 79,40. *(test.)* 84,33. 100,33. 828,41. 868,34. 40. *Pap.* 581,18. 597,20. 630,4. 634,21. 635,2. 858,19. 54,33. 38. 56.3. 31. 58,1. 36. 59,1. 61,1. 11. 97,1. 124,13. 143,33. 168,13. 179,33. 180,16. 33. 193,34. 37. 194,34. 199,13. 203,31. 205,13. 231,8. 246,43. 264,7. 298,9. 412,33. 420,17. 434,10. 31. 588,11. 679,7. 718,31. 806,37. 807,3 *(concess.?).* 815,18. 853,19. 868,3. 3. *Call.* 802,6. *Tryph.* 823,16. 319,3. *Ulp.* 89,28. 99,7. 114,27. 124,32. 129,7. 31. 131,21. 154,35. 164,12 *(concess.?).* 270,15. 276,26. 284,18 (= *coll.* 12, 7, 10). 286,13 (si cum; *Anacol.*). 287,14. 296,16. 375,38. 382,4. 404,16. 423,19. 440,26 (*sequitur* tunc). 453,9 (*sequitur* postea). 484,32. 489,18. 22. 544,10. 548,26. 560,13. 564,6. 10. 16. 607,15. 675,5. 740,16. 746,20. 753,20. 760,11. 794,15. 799,11. 833,6. 871,39. 879,26. 881,24. 898,10. 11. 41,36. 73,34. 74,13. 90,33. 116,43. 134,10. 197,43. 236,4. 241,31. 329,38. 341,38. 363,31 (cum initio). 382,33. 426,3. 444,38. 445,10. 446,38. 453,37. 30. 562,33. 570,36. 586,38. 596,33. 606,34. 623,11. 30. 624,39. 629.3. 632,3. 656,13. 738,7. 746,1. 750,14. 798,4. 809,38 *(concess.?).* 820,3 (= *coll.* 1, 11, 1). 824.13. 14. 848,1. 864,31. 881,3. 927,3. 7. *vat.* 222 *(ex coni.).* 239. 242. *coll.* 1, 11, 1 (= 820,3). 12, 7, 10 (= 284,18). *Paul.* 63,4. 67,4. 104,8. 157,13. 181,17. 199,22. 214,17. 257,1. 314,26. 315,31. 421,20. 480,17. 508,26. 27 (cum *del. Mo.*). 555,34. 35. 616,20. 637,28. 769,44. 822,12. 859,26. 73,1. 77,30. 95,3. 119,6. 148,33. 155,38. 200,33. 258,33. 434,43. 448,7. 449,38. 518,3. 527,3. 17. 710,13. 742,3. 826,7. 827,33. 845,11. 878,33. 884,38. *Marcian.* 107,19. 167,34. 316,6. 406,37. 407,38. 833,31. *Macer* 51,25. *857*,10. *Mod.* 104,39. 161,13. 440,3. 714,3 (*sequitur* tunc). 802,17. 928,33. *Herm.* 883,37. — **d) Imperfecti et Plusquamperfecti.** cum in domo Gaii Sei locus quidam aedibus Anni ita serviret, ut in eo loco positum habere ius Seio non esset, et Seius in eo silvam sevisset *Alf.* 271,28. *cf. Afr.* 263,1. *Marcell.* 712,38. *Scaev.* 720,37. *Pap.* 277,7. *Ulp.* 77,8 *(Anacoluth.).* 634,30. *vat.* 222. *Paul.* 111,6. 771,22. *Mod.* 44,13. — **e) Imperfecti et Coniugationis Periphrasticae.** si, cum dubitarem . . nec essem daturus contra senatus consultum accipienti, intercesserit *Ulp.* 484,38. — **f) Plusquamperfecti et Imperfecti.** cum tutor testamento datus esset et id ipsum ignoraret *Iav.* 803,7. *cf. Afr.* (463,23?). *Marcell.* 832,6. *Scaev.* 868,13. *Pap.* 244,33. 420,30. *Call.* 876,34. *Tryph.* 596,43. 172,36. *Ulp.* 755,15. 10,3. 19,30. *Paul.* 419,20. 431,28. 129,11. 130,3. 155,19. 884,31. *Macer* 865,14. — **g) Plusquamperfecti et Coniugationis Periphrasticae** *(Futuri).* Titius cum credidisset pecuniam Sempronio . . . futurumque esset ut *Marcell.* 412,24. — **h) Plusquamperfecti et Praesentis.** cum substitutis ab institutis legata fuissent relicta et tam instituti quam substituti omissa causa testamenti ab int. possideant hereditatem *Ulp.* 893,32. — **3) cum Indicativo et Coniunctivo. a) Imperfecti.** cum ex filio quis duos nepotes habebat . . . et vellet utrumque ex

aequis partibus heredem habere *Iav.* 857,17. — **b) Imperfecti et Plusquamperfecti.** cum quidam intra legitimam aetatem esse dicebat et usus causa mancipia duxisset et . . errasset *Marcian.* 407,24 *(corr.?).* — **c) Perfecti et Plusquamperfecti.** cum quidam heredem instituit, . . deinde secundus heres scriptus fuisset *Iul.* 29,37. *cf. Marcian.* 865,14. — **d) Perfecti et Imperfecti.** cum . . duodecim tabulae latae sunt et plebs contenderet *Pomp.* 6,29. — **4) cum Coniunctivo et Indicativo. a) Imperfecti.** cum convenirentur . . et dicebant *Paul.* 884,11. — **b) Imperfecti et Perfecti.** cum a te pecuniam peterem eoque nomine iudicium acceptum est *Paul.* 123,28. *cf. Mod.* 799,37. — **c) Plusquamperfecti et Perfecti.** cum transactio propter fideicommissum facta esset et postea codicilli reperti sunt *Scaev.* 74,32 *(Anacol.;* et *delendum). cf. Ulp.* 276,27. 749,3. —

F. cum explicativum *('indem').* **1) cum Indicativo. a) Praesentis.** dolum malum Servius . . definiit machinationem quandam alterius decipiendi causa, cum aliud simulatur et aliud agitur *Ulp.* 119,29. *cf. Paul.* (I, 8, 1). qui cum rem habere vult, litem ad alium transfert *Ulp.* 148,24. *cf.* 72,40. 232,17. 18. 779,31. *Paul.* 31,19. II, 31, 23. — **b) Imperfecti.** si quis cum testamentum nullum habebat, codicillis fideicommissa . . dedit *Iul.* 904,1. *cf. Paul.* 183,27. *Marcian.* 880,10. — **c) Perfecti.** cum arbiter diem compromissi proferri iussit, cum hoc ei permissum est *Iav.* 158,35. si, cum putavi a te mihi mandatum, negotia gessi *Ulp.* 99,14. *cf.* 16. 729,5. 366,33 (cum nihilominus). 595,39. *Paul.* 41,6. *Mod.* 433,39. — **2) cum Coniunctivo. a) Praesentis.** si quis, cum filium et filiam habeat, utrumque heredem instituere velit *Iul.* 174,31. *cf. Cels.* (41,1?). *Pomp.* 682,18. *Ven.* 675,17. *Gai.* 638,22. *Scaev.* 107,20. *Pap.* 525,34. *Ulp.* 185,1. 197,28. 774,35. 158,3. *Paul.* 157,32 521,32. *(not. ad Lab.)* 648,30. 655,2 *(ex coni.).* 472,34. 532,37. *Marcian.* 583,6. — **b) Imperfecti.** qui eam, quae in potestate eius esset, genero mortuo, cum eum mortuum esse sciret, . . in matrimonium conlocaverit *Ed. Iul.* 82,5. *Ed. Ulp.* 84,17. *vat.* 320. 320. *cf. Qu. Muc.* 961,19. *Lab.* 573,3. *Iav.* 334,23. *Ner.* 553,41. 534,18. *Cels.* 362,23. *Iul.* 400,1. 430,2. 690,17. 856,4. 26,4. 160,32. 470,36. 523,36. 529,3. 3. 706,18. 19. 734,36. 891,36. *Pomp.* 265,24. 271,11. 359,32. 156,4. 644,11. 705,3. *Afr.* 30,31. 148,45. *Ven.* 310,6. 630,33. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,8. *Gai.* I, 67. 69. II, 43. *Marcell.* 494,7. 680,23 (ita . . cum). 728,11. 906,32. 36,30. 211,44. 319,32. 364,30. 536,36. 713,7. *Scaev.* 457,7. 537,12. 36. 69,34 = 254,40. 113,3. 205,14. 468,39. *Pap.* 448,31. 790,35. 51,17. 53,9 (cum forte; *Anacol.*). 171,4. 466,33. 486,1 (cum tutores non haberent). 668,33. 716,39. *Call.* 826,23. *Tryph.* 338,3. *Ulp.* 42,30. 54,22. 97,11. 100,23. 120,9. 177,1. 197,31. 36. 366,6. 32. 375,5. 382,26. 437,7. 440,27. 460,8. 481,32. 484,22. 504,12. 578,16. 669,26. 698,23. 24. 749,23. 804,29. 817,28. 29. 853,6. 21. 1,13. 21,3. 292,23. 341,33. 367,29. 372,6. 384,17. 422,11. 13. 13. 478,18. 506,38. 631,41. 632,13. 633,6. 634,35. 681,34. 698,37. 739,19. 744,10. 832,30. 834,17. *Paul.* 50,18. *(Plaut.)* 94,39. 193,40. 275,14. 290,37. 293,30. 319,21. 365,34. 477,7. 487,17. 23. 488,7. 495,39. 522,8. 589,37. 600,42. 768,33. 791,9. 859,10. 885,40. 65,19. *(not. ad Lab.)* 118,34. 195,.35. 472,37. 665,10. 697,33 *(corr.?). vat.* 115. *coll.* 7, 2, 1. *Mod.* 645,38. 666,36. — **c) Perfecti.** morte insecuta, cum id scieris *Afr.* 491,6. *cf. Ulp.* 396,22. 804,39. *Paul.* 329,25. 517,31. 551,37. 294,11. — **d) Plusquamperfecti.** lana lino purpura uxori legatis, quae eius causa parata essent, cum multam lanam et omnis generis reliquisset, quaerebatur *Alf.* 91,4. quid enim fiet, inquit (Labeo), si, cum mille oves fundus sustinere potuisset, duo milia ovium in eo fundo fuerint? *Iav.* 131,44. *cf. Iul.* 429,28. 22,35. *Pomp.* 16,31. *Maecian.* 209,33. *Marcell.* 494,8. 713,13. *Scaev.* 772,30 *(corr.?).* 66,15. *Pap.* 905,29 (qui cum tabulas test. non fecisset, codicillis ita scripsit; *cf. Iul.* 904,1 *supra I F 1) b)).* 195,4. *vat.* 294, 1 (cum eam donationem testamento non confirmasset). *Ulp.* 80,9 (cum non locasset operas suas). 563,4. 4 (vel cum . . vel cum = *sive* . . *sive*). 735,2. 50,34. 191,36. 234,37. 421,36. *Paul.* 123,8. 679,14. *Marcian.* 454,33. — **e) Imperfecti** *(vel Conjugationis Periphrasticae)* **et Perfecti.** cum . . in clandestini suspicionem non veniret, servus autem meus putaverit *Pomp.* 610,12. cum ad filium familias esset perventura pecunia, ideo autem reum Titium acceperim, ne *etc. Ulp.* 433,5. —

II. Coniuncta notione temporali et condicionali (= quo casu). A. Ad introducendum diem vel condicionem in supremis ordinandis, stipulationibus, similibus adiectam. qui promisit, si aliquid a se factum sit vel cum aliquid factum sit, dare se decem *Cels.* 386,17. *cf. Ulp.* 655,41. si Titio 'cum is annorum quattuordecim esset factus' legatum fuerit . . non solum diem, sed et condicionem hoc legatum in se continet 'si effectus esset annorum quattuordecim', qui autem in rerum natura non esset, annorum quattuordecim esse non intellegeretur. nec interest, utrum scribatur 'si annorum quattuordecim factus erit' an ita, cum pri-

ore scriptura per condicionem tempus demonstratur, sequenti per tempus condicio, utrubique tamen eadem condicio est *Pomp.* 263,1. non solum ita stipulari possumus: 'cum morieris' sed etiam 'si morieris': nam sicuti inter haec nihil interest 'cum veneris' aut 'si veneris', ita nec ibi interest 'si morieris' et 'cum morieris' *Ulp.* 657,5. — **1) cum Indicativo. a) Futuri I.** cum rei publicae causa aberit *Tryph.* 793,24. cum Titius annorum triginta erit *Iul.* 430,21. *cf.* 462,3. *Afr.* 856,20. *Gai.* II, 276. *Scaev.* 318,16. *Ulp.* 14,14. cum erit annis sedecim *Scaev.* 79,21. *cf.* 257,18. cum heres erit *Pomp.* 846,41. *cf. Paul.* 883,24. cum sui iuris erit *Paul.* IV, 1, 12. cum liber erit *Cels.* 864,9. *Pomp.* 428,21. *Iul.* 26,30. *Scaev.* 468,13. *Ulp.* 748,18. *Paul.* 828,17. cum pubes erit *Ulp.* 183,17. *Paul.* 262,23. cum servus erit *Paul.* 517,39. cum commodum erit *Proc.* 944,13. 21. cum licebit *Scaev.* 100,29 (per aetatem). *Paul.* 432,41 (per leges). cum morieris aut capite minueris *Ulp.* 248,39. cum potero *Proc.* 944,23. 21. cum poterit *Ulp.* 748,18. 458,19 (decem dare). cum volam *Scaev.* 81,13. cum volet *Scaev.* 86,21. — **b) Futuri II.** cum coeperit *Ulp.* 748,26 (sapere). *Paul.* 746,43 (suae mentis esse). 663,13 (servus esse). 14 (locus ex sacro religiosove profanus esse). cum rationes dederit *Gai.* 465,30. cum desierit *Ulp.* 748,24 (furere). 652,43 (debitor esse). cum testamentum fecerit *Iul.* 333,31. cum fuerit (*an Coni. Perf.?*) annorum viginti quinque *Scaev.* 146,3. *cf.* 162,43. cum fuerit factus *Ulp.* 88,30 (sui iuris). 31 (suae aetatis). cum sedecim annos impleverit *Scaev.* 451,21. 452,3. cum magistratum inierit *Paul.* 262,23. cum capite minutus erit *Pap.* 717,23. cum nubserit *Iav.* 192,43. *Iul.* 452,19 (in familia). *Scaev.* 121,23 (in familiam). *Ulp.* 183,17. *Paul.* 262,23 (in familiam). cum ad annum vicesimum quintum perveneris *Scaev.* 146,28. cum pervenerit *Ulp.* 88,23 (ad pubertatem). 88,3 *et Paul.* 88,28 (in tutelam suam). cum ad statutam aetatem pervenerint *Scaev.* 176,5. *cf. Marcell.* (456,7). cum petiero *Ulp.* 657,31. cum petierint *Scaev.* 196,37. cum poposcero *Gai.* 323,37. cum potuero *Proc.* 944,18. 19. cum potuerit *Iav.* 952,38 *et* 39 (fari). *Iul.* (186,18 Capitolium ascendere; 430,32). *Val.* (264,38). *Paul.* (52,10). *Mod.* 846,8 (capere). cum redierit *Tryph.* 793,24. cum servierit annos decem *Scaev.* 450,22. cum annorum septem operas solverit *Iav.* 467,31. cum aes alienum solutum erit *Gai.* 435,34. cum sana salvave venero *Paul.* 476,39. cum tibi visum fuerit *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 440,33. cum volueris *Paul.* 657,13. cum voluerit *Ulp.* 73,21. — **2) cum Coniunctivo. a) Praesentis.** cum in familia nubas *Scaev.* 85,28. cum primum possis *Gai.* (II, 250). cum suae tutelae sit *Ulp.* 88,23. — **b) Imperfecti.** cum annorum triginta esset *Pomp.* 434,4. *cf. Marcell.* 187,28. cum liber esset *Iul.* 237,18. *Scaev.* 176,4. cum pubes esset *Iav.* 190,30. cum commodissimum esset *Lab.* 686,11. cum annos sedecim haberet *Iav.* 244,28. cum nuberet *Scaev.* 85,27 (in familia). 86,11 (alii). 121,28 (in familia; *del.*). — **c) Perfecti.** cum adoleverit *Ulp.* 88,28. cum iustae (maturae) aetatis sit factus *Ulp.* 88,28. 28. cum fuerit annis quindecim *Scaev.* 257,4. cum quattuordecim annos impleverit *Scaev.* 107,3. cum in familia nupserit *Scaev.* 121,23. cum ad pubertatem pervenerint *Marcell.* 456,7. — **d) Plusquamperfecti.** cum nuptum ire coepisset *Paul.* 727,9. cum certam aetatem complesset *Pap.* 635,3. *cf. Ulp.* 230,41. cum dedisset *Alf.* 462,8 (decem). 13 (annorum septem operas). cum is uti fruique desisset *Scaev.* 113,18. cum viginti annos explesset *Marcell.* 542,8. cum primum libera fuisset *Scaev.* (68,8). cum liberos habuisset *Scaev.* 642,41. cum implesset eam aetatem *Scaev.* 106,18. cum nupsisset *Lab.* 469,11. *Iul.* 795,13 (in familia). *Pomp.* 191,18. *Paul.* 77,5 (in familia). cum ad annos sedecim pervenisset *Iav.* 244,14. *cf. Marcell.* 190,3. *Scaev.* 176,7. *Pap.* 59,28. *Ulp.* 14,14. *Paul.* 253,37. cum Callimachus Brentesium pervenisset *Scaev.* 670,19. cum petissent *Scaev.* 196,28. tum cum septem annis servisset *Alf.* 462,14. cum in suam tutelam venisset *Iav.* 857,21. *cf. Ulp.* 6,28. —

B. Ad exponendam vel complendam vel distinguendam speciem facti. *Plerumque praecedit aut sequitur* 'quaero', 'quaesitum est', 'respondi' *similia.* **1) cum Indicativo. a) Praesentis.** quaesitum est, cum iste Seius substantiam suam dissipat et veretur pater fideicommissarii, ne inane fideicommissum constituatur, an *etc. Scaev.* 269,13. *cf. Paul.* 118,30 (instituit). — **b) Imperfecti.** respondit, cum memor erat eorum, quae testamento cavisset, Stichum his praediis .. cedere *Scaev.* 170,31. *cf.* 435,10. — **c) Perfecti.** quaeritur, cum ante testatorem et filia et nepos decesserunt et intestati bona pertinuerunt ad pronepotem eius, an *etc. Scaev.* 67,17. *cf.* 637,1. 112,31. 132,19. 164,44. 264,28. 533,28. — **d) Plusquamperfecti.** quaesitum est, cum puella non ex causa legati pecuniam in dotem ab heredibus patris acceperat, sed mortuo secundo marito mater familias facta dotem reciperaverat, an *etc. Scaev.* 85,18. *cf.* 72,24. 100,13. 105,14. 157,18

Paul. 154,45. *Mod.* 629,30. — e) **Conjugationis Periphrasticae.** quaero, cum .. legata non fuerant excessura ius legis Falcidiae, an *etc. Iav.* 213,30. — **2) cum Coniunctivo. a) Praesentis.** quaero, cum sint idonei curatores, an *etc. Scaev.* 136,37. *cf.* 95,31. 197,13 (paratus sit). 389,4. 742,21. 67,8. 70,5. 80,14. 18. 86,35. 133,1. 156,28. 44. 169,34. 468,31. *Paul.* 64,25. *Mod.* 765,35. 95,41. 433,36. — **b) Imperfecti.** quaero, cum praetor in ipsum pupillum, quamvis postea hereditas obvenisset, creditoribus tamen patris actionem non daret, an *etc. Iav.* 554,1. *Iul.* 734,45. *Scaev.* 258,13. 727,23. 770,22. 772,25. *(gloss.?)* 792,23. 82,5. 86,5. 106,17. 720,35. *Pap.* 515,7. *Ulp.* 807,18. *Paul.* 318,4. 571,6. — **c) Perfecti.** quaero, cum contra tabulas testamenti petierit filius Seii adversus Maevium, utrum deducto usu fructu pars debita ei fundi restituenda sit an solida *Iav.* 335,5. *cf. Iul.* 408,38. *Afr.* 629,14. *Gai.* III, 198 *(ex coni.)*. *Marcell.* 187,22. 300,31. 456,13. *Scaev.* 72,16. 272,12. 15. 318,18. 400,37. 498,2. 525,40. 587,32. 38. 636,38. 643,1. 849,9. 860,16. 902,38. 68,25. 69,10. 22. 79,4. 21. 81,12. 14. 35. 82,35. 83,30. 84,7. 85,1. 104,29. 105,8. 31. 32. 111,35. 38. 112,9. 113,15. 22. 121,35. 125,4. 131,5. 6. 132,30. 144,27. 145,18. 27. 164,8. 254,11. 255,19. 256,8. 257,7. 10. 440,41. 450,23. 451,19. 452,7. 468,17. 530,17. 637,15. 670,13. 671,14. 25. *Ulp.* 217,15. *Paul.* 317,36. 726,26. 768,35. 822,42. 110,17. 130,12. 155,2. *Mod.* 195,33. 586,17. 103,1. 109,26. 440,18. — **d) Plusquamperfecti.** quaesitum est, cum Titius ex institutione adisset et impubere filio mortuo ex substitione heres extitisset, quantum legatorum nomine praestare deberet *Iul.* 218,38. *cf.* 543,13. 598,28. *Scaev.* 124,25. 197,29. 557,34. 82,31. 84,15. 86,34. 146,18. 256,39. 564,37. 670,27. *Pap.* 317,12 = *vat.* 258. 58,11. 168,30. 35. 469,38. *Mod.* 864,32. 539,36. — **e) Praesentis et Perfecti.** quaesitum est, cum .. reliquetur et quasdam summas non intulerit *Scaev.* 467,33. — **f) Perfecti et Praesentis.** quaesitum est, cum Eros et Stichus .. administraverint, sint autem Damae .. filii naturales *Scaev.* 34,37. *cf.* 104,26. 440,36. 648,33. *Paul.* 860,7. *Mod.* 43,30 *(corr.)*. — **g) Perfecti et Imperfecti.** quaero, cum Spendophorus rationes pupillae non administraverit et vivo patre familias desierit ipsius rationes administrare et, si viveret, Titia annos haberet amplius duodecim *Scaev.* 452,31. — **h) Perfecti et Plusquamperfecti.** cum alimenta libertis .. reliquerit .. re publica et ex praediis .. dari voluisset *Scaev.* 147,30. — **i) Perfecti et Praesentis et Imperfecti.** quaero, cum Lucius Titius aliquo tempore Maevii negotia gesserit et per eum non stet .. Publius autem Maevius nollet *Scaev.* 104,30. — **3) cum Indicativo et Coniunctivo. a) Perfecti et Praesentis.** quaero, cum uxor intestata decessit et legitima eius hereditas ad fratrem pertineat *Scaev.* 68,33. *cf. Paul.* 64,34. *Mod.* 766,1. — **b) Perfecti.** cum neque fideiussor datus est nec omnis pecunia .. soluta sit *Scaev.* 537,33. *cf. Paul.* 65,10. — **c) Plusquamperfecti et Perfecti.** cum filius .. annorum fuerat novem et Titius post biennium et sex menses decesserit *Scaev.* 452,14. — **4) Cum Coniunctivo et Indicativo. a) Praesentis.** quaesitum est, cum omnis exsecutio huius ad adultos pertineat et causam .. idonee tueri possunt *Scaev.* 869,8. — **b) Praesentis et Plusquamperfecti.** quaesitum est cum plus domino debeat .. et omnes res .. heredibus dederat *Scaev.* 468,3. — **c) Perfecti.** cum Seius pro uxore centum creditori solverit .., postea autem legavit *Scaev.* 79,10. — **d) Perfecti et Praesentis.** quaero, cum urguentibus creditoribus distracta sit nec .. dici potest *Scaev.* 137,39. — **e) Plusquamperfecti.** quaesitum est, cum res in dotem datae plures ipso usu finitae essent nec moriente marito fuerant *Scaev.* 118,29. *cf.* 150,28. — **f)** cum supervixisset .. postea autem decesserit et transmiserat *Scaev.* 147,4. cum .. solutum sit .. paratus fuerit .. voluit .. stet *Scaev.* 674,33. —

C. Ceteri loci. 1) cum Indicativo. a) Praesentis (cum iterativum; *plerumque fere = quotiens. cf. Ulp.* 376,22). quo tutela redit, eo et hereditas pervenit, nisi cum feminae heredes intercedunt *Qu. Muc.* 961,16. cum manu sata in venditione fundi excipiuntur, non quae in perpetuo sata sunt excipi videntur, sed quae singulis annis seri solent *Lab.* 525,25. *cf.* 648,20. *Aug. Paul.* 843,6 *(an causal.?)*. *Proc.* 944,8. 11. *Iav.* 195,29. 373,37. 94,14. 213,12 (substituit). 13. *Ner.* 622,25. 627,12. 727,13. *Cels.* 20,21. 134,23. 493,34. 645,20. 646,5. 845,15. 175,38. 613,27. 715,2. 941,27. 30. 33. 968,15. *Hadr. Ulp.* 787,35 = *coll.* 11, 7, 1. *Iul.* 12,20. 241,27. 28. 322,1. 384,22. 690,13. 694,2. 841,3. 27. 882,1. 895,3. 24,32. 25,10. 26,18. 120,9. 33. 167,14. 173,24. 27. 174,4. 9. 185,29. 37. 261,42. 282,38. 308,43. 309,6. 324,11. 333,13 (instituit). 378,10. 408,11. 14. 17. 454,5. 470,31. 529,9. 658,11. 680,31. 689,3 (naturales obligationes non eo solo aestimantur, si . . ., verum etiam cum). 734,17. 752,28. *Pomp.* 515,4. 523,26. 617,29. 688,6. *(Qu. Muc.)* 711,35. 720,27. 830,17 (instituimus). 182,8. 495,11. 549,13. 613,43. 680,3. 5. 698,22. 727,6. 943,42. 944,1. *Afr.* 117,17. 920,32. *Clem.* 822,23. *Ven.* 170,38. 614,31. 676,18. *(Trib.?)* 701,27. *Claud.*

Sat. 850,4. *Gai. (Trib.?)* 186,10. 194,26. 518,19. 818,26. 410,17. 418,2 (obvenit). 519,4. 552,18. 677,7. 13. 954,40 (cum *fere* = quod). I, 96. 96. 134. 160. 161. 162. II, 181. 262. III, 7 = *coll.* 16, 2, 7. III. 32 *(suppl. ex Inst.)*. 52. 70 (intervenit). 195. 195. IV, 2. 3. 3 *(suppl.)*. 31. 73 *(suppl. ex Inst.)*. 79. 80. 87. 102. 140. 140. 148. *Maecian.* 208,11 (intervenit). 252,14 (restituit). 253,27. 720,18. *Marcell.* 175,2. 92,16 (non aliter .. quam cum). *Papir.* 907,18. *Scaev.* 275.27. 631,23. 773,22. *Flor.* 412,20. 475,20. *Pap.* 75,7. 169,27. 210,10. 19. 234,2. 235,19. 340,22. 363,4. 7. 465,20. 468,22. 495,5. 590,19. 595,23. 629,39. 630,31. 634,5. 644,22. 691,6 (convenit). 712,6. 736,19. 799,31. 857,37 (substituit). 42. 858,18. 902,2. 2,30. 52,12. 56,7. 60,13. 124,12. 18. 162,1. 168,21. 195,11. 244,11. 245,1. 15. 247,18. 267,11. 310,1. 1. 336,14. 466,14. 629,15. 718,10. 27 (solvit). 757,5. 825,17. 842,27. 860,14. 904,17. 961,16. *vat.* 294, 1. 333. 333. *Call.* 196,15. 540,11. 770,18. 827,1. 851,13. 13. 854,16. 862,18. 877,7. 11. 907,16. 914,2. 930,18 (consumitur, quotiens magna capitis minutio intervenit, id est cum libertas admitur). *Sev. et Antonin. Ulp.* 134,3. *Ulp.* 2,16. 13,7. 14,3. 63,24. 92,4. 127,21. 128,27. 129,11. 132,27. 142,37 (restituit). 38 (subvenit). 144,23. 163,3. 8. 166,16. 185,3. 186,2. 219,24. 34. 223,22 (solvit). 229,22 (paratus est). 233,10. 241,35. 242,22. 243,20. 286,12. 294,24. 313,27. 325,11. 337,12. 352,15. 353,20. 374,28. 379,24. 381,42. 394,23. 408,16. 409,25. 425,2 (emit.). 447,15. 450,31. *(Paul.?)* 468,6. 470,29. 473,24. 515,15. 519,15. 549,1. 20 (convenit). 585,26 (convenit). 608,23. 609,6. 36. 615,14 (semper, cum). 21. 619,1. 624,3. 672,3. 674,7. 9. *(Trib.?)* 687,13 (intervenit). 698,41. 699,20. 706,33. 717,12. 719,11. 749,31. 794,40. 819,37. 829,15. 837,21. 867,27. 877,28. 880,6. 12,11. 41,10. 18. 42,1. 73,17. 74,11. 18. 88,3. 93,16. 115,16. 116,10. 135,1. 3. 151,23 (semper cum). 217,19. 18. 222,14. 233,8. 235,3. 260,13. 263,15. 266,13. 18. 270,13. 272,1. 281,19. 288,18. 297,10. 299,16 (semper cum). 302,40. 304,15. 305,14. 17. 306,4. 308,17. 317,13. 13. 341,13. 350,17 (non solum cum .. verum etiam si). 363,15. 376,18. 385,18. 18. 17. 396,10. 409,19. 411,13. 415,3. 4. 421,16. 428,13. 430,17. *(Trib.?)* 442,19. 447,17. 477,16. 508,4. 533,18. 548,10. 583,10. 585,10. 618,13. 623,14. 624,3. 649,16 (cum . ., semper). 651,41. 655,13. 656.3. 3. 661,11. 682,3. 702,16 *(corr.)*. 723,14. 752,14. 761,16. 18. 771,10. 11. 11. 12. 13. 13. 777,3. 780,4. 13. 877,17. 881,12 (defendit). 898,5. 918,11. 932,18 *et* 16 *(ex coni.)*. 936,13 (unum quotiens quid contra naturam nascitur, .. alterum, cum quid prodigiosum videtur). 950,8. 957,18. 964,19. 40. 966,1 (cum . ., semper). 3. *vat.* 145 *fere* = 222. *Paul.* 3,1. 4. 20,19. 92,20. 139,9 (aliter atque cum). 140,7. 8. 9. 142,28. 146,18. 157,7 (cum *del. Mo.*). 7. 166,1. 179,11. 181,20. 193,12. 206,26. 252,21. 266,6. 307,2. 314,15. 327,5. 7. 22. 328,14. 335,15. 355,23. 368,1. 2. 372,27. 377,3. 379,20 (constituit). 449,15. 467,16. 486,20. 510,10. 535,11. 540,9. 556,18. 564,23. 571,22. 575,27. 621,14. 628,17. 639,7. 9 (deprehendit). 641,20. 643,28. 644,26 *(fere* = II, 17, 13 *ubi tamen sequitur Coni. Perf.)*. 647,4. *(not. ad Lab.)* 648,16. 674,19 (non aliter quam cum). 679,11. 727,42. 763,28. 764,13. 768,32. 770,8. 774,25. 776,17. 886,40. *(Lab.)* 1,18. 63,17. 76,43. 96,18. 104,3. 108,18. 110,18. 122,11. 129,11. 149,11. 154,16. 166,17. 18. 168,17. 206,3. 18. 211,4. 224,14. 263,17. 293,13. 397,16. 400,18. 401,16. 423,18. 456,11. 459,11. 527,7 (ibi, cum). 3. 551,13. 625,17. 18. 628,1. 645,17. 646,18. 11. 18. 654,13 (si stipulor, ut . ., non magis obligatio consistit, quam cum stipulor. ut). 662,3. 664,13. 671,13. 679,11. 691,16. 695,5. 711,11. 720,18. 742,4. 775,11. 781,18. 796,3. 818,13. 844,10. 11 *(fere* = V, 16, 2, *ubi tamen* si*)*. 890,12 (convenit). 935,11 *(corr.? cuius pro cum Mo.)*. 937,14. 938,1. 3. 3. 3. 952,18. 964,18. 16 *(fere* = 967,13, *ubi tamen Coniunctivus sequitur)*. 967,18. I, 8, 1. III, 6, 33 (finitur ususfructus .. morte, cum usufructuarius moritur: tempore, quotiens ad certum tempus ususfructus legatur). 8, 4. IV, 14, 1 *(verbum ex sensu supplendum est)*. V, 4, 4. 7, 4 (intercidit). 11, 4. 15, 4. 15, 6. 16, 10. 29, 2. 33, 5. *vat.* 111. *coll.* 2, 5, 1; 4. 11, 6, 1. *Marcian.* 447,12. 36,3. 407,11 (recitantur; recipiantur *Mo.*). 414,11. 455,13. 793,13. 830,4. 849,18. *Macer* 866,4. 872,16. 873,18. 18. 18. 896,18. 11. *Mod.* 23,31. 31. 158,28. 595,20. 901,20. 39,16. 43,3. 351,18. 352,4. 647,10. 10. 11. 13. 11. 648,4. 867,7. 942,16. 16. *Char.* 843,14. *Herm.* 198,8. 645,7. 8. *auct. inc. vat.* 93. 317 (intervenit). ∾ ita cum *Ulp.* 949,14. ita demum .. cum *Hadr. Ulp.* 840,15. *Ulp.* 156,6. 698,38. id (in *F*[1]; *num* ita?) demum ratum est, cum et omnes iudicasse palam est *Pomp.* 152,20. tunc (tum), cum *Iul.* 22,18. 135,13. 529,5. *Marcell.* 510,11. 540,17. *Flor.* 475,19. *Pap.* 363,11. 848,6. 143,14. 221,3. 247,18. 757,14. *Ulp.* 37,23. 59,23. 61,4. 381,22. 471,3. 270,10. 295,18. 476,14. 742,1. 779,4. 812,11. 934,18. *Paul.* 136,27. 344,13. 462,13. 493,11. 555,22. 347,14. 726,10. 954,17. *vat.* 111. *Mod.* 652,6. tunc demum cum *Marcell.* 113,5. *Pap.* 2,11. *Paul.* 195,13. tum maxime cum *Gai.* IV, 139. tunc solum cum *Gai.* III. 117. ∾ quem admodum cum *Paul.* 242,21. sicuti cum *Call.* 930,18. 18. 18. 18. 18. *Ulp.* 89,19. 880,5 (cum *del Mo.*). 385,13. *Marcian.* 858,10. veluti cum *Proc.*

944,5. 5. 11. *Pomp.* 386,26. 404,29. 437,29. 515,4. 182,13. 644,14. 15. 714,15. 15. *Gai.* IV, 34. 140. 140. 141. 141. *Pap.* 731,11. *Call.* 930,36. 37. *Ulp.* 503,34. 547,38. *Paul.* 48,19. 372,26. 486,28. 564,25. 242,3. 650,5. 10. 11. ut cum *Tryph.* 889,7. *Paul.* 645,36. *coll.* 2, 5, 4. utputa cum *Ulp.* 501,28. ∾ utique cum *Gai.* III, 96. — **b) Imperfecti.** testamentum faciebant . . in procinctu, id est cum belli causa arma sumebant *Gai.* II, 101. *cf.* 254. IV, 24. — **c) Perfecti.** cum in plures annos domus locata est, praestare locator debet, ut *etc.* *Lab.* 572,19. *cf.* 121,33. 956,30 (nisi cum). *Proc.* 511,26. 944,18. *Iav.* 158,34. 274,32. 445,17. 883,36. 191,3. 213,14. 335,10. 380,31. 510,18. 666,43. *Cels.* 274,20. *Iul.* 96,18. 209,7. 305,1. 429,38. 41. 441,11. 13. 678,19. 26,36. 185,33. 261,31. 262,16. 313,15. 454,13. 529,30. 614,16. 658,13. 33. 688,33. *Pomp.* 239,6. 354,32. 391,7. 541,12. 705,29. 103,17. 182,7. 429,23. 495,13. 540,1. 664,33. 714,17. 19. 721,10. 11. 886,4. *Val.* 148,3. 197,13. 252,36. *Afr.* 534,36. 643,40. 689,30. *Clem.* 192,3. *Ven.* 675,11. 676,13. *Claud. Sat.* 849,43. *Gai.* III, 83. 186 (quaesita et inventa est; sit *Inst.* 4, 1, 4). *Maecian.* 197,1. *Marcell.* 253,24. 49,4. 175,31. 243,33. 244,5. 364,34. 420,3. 439,32. 666,16. *Scaev.* 256,36. *Pap.* 170,6. 293,15. 387,11. 420,13. 581,32. 595,28. 683,19. 768,5. 800,9. 826,25. 60,3 (intervenit). 194,40. 203,43. 205,33. 525,11. 13. 627,33. 694,13. *vat.* 294, 1. *Call.* 420,28. 486,38. 877,13. *Tryph.* 684,25. 501,14. *Rescr. Ulp.* 142,19. *Ulp.* 64,7 *(corr.?)*.176,23. 208,5. 294,17. 295,10. 312,6. 15 (exsolvit). 324,18. 452,16. 461,23. 472,26. 502,1. 2. 503,19. 530,9. 533,9. 703,38 (pervenit). 13,5. 92,33. 151,1. 167,4. 268,11. 284,11. 305,6. 376,34. 391,10. 438,11. 444,55. 586,19 *et* 31 (venit). (595,33?). 611,30. 698,19. 705,47. 771,16. 841,37. 898,16. *Paul.* 61,10. 12. 26. 67,8. 92,23. 104,16. 139,32. 157,9. 302,1. 327,32. 355,30. 509,12. 533,30. 539,34. 594,9. 626,4. 628,18. 638,4. 683,27. 720,21. 87,13. 110,33 (nisi cum). 115,13. 175,33 (nisi cum). 189,11. 14. 16. 211,31. 241,40. 248,36. 263,36. 506,13. 512,8. 628,3. 647,23. 662,14. 663,3. 11. 664,40 *(del. Mo.)*. 711,30. *(not. ad Lab.)* 724,33. 725,37. 30. 773,32. 885,5. 890,30. 962,5. *(gloss.)* I, 19, 1. II, 7, 1. *coll.* 2, 7, 1. *Marcian.* 600,1. 863,33. 32,38. 92,3 *(del. Mo.)*. 241,37. 825,33. 849,31. *Mod.* 149,31. (433,33?). 464,33 (pervenit). 647,37, 692,13. *Herm.* 482,45. ∾ parvum inter hanc speciem interest et cum alias creditor debitori suo exstitit heres *Marcell.* 36,36. *(cf. Gai.* 181,38). ∾ totiens . . cum *Pap.* 717,32. tunc (tum) cum *Iav.* 554,13. *Pomp.* 621,23. *Gai.* 382,24. *Maecian.* 196,43. *Pap.* 387,3. 683,2. 777,1. 117,44. *Ulp.* 26,2. 276,10. 349,20. 482,9. 826,29. 571,3. 750,33. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 406,26. 456,41. 498,18. 624,26. *Marcian.* 709,38. *Herm.* 421,11. tunc demum cum *Iul.* 429,37. *Ulp.* 694,30. *(Trib.?)* 701,22. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 631,36. ∾ quemadmodum cum *Marcell.* 886,1. *Paul.* 41,8. sicuti cum *Marcell.* 212,36. 762,33. *Ulp.* 455,29. *Paul.* 242,1. veluti cum *Iul.* 510,17. *Pomp.* 714,16. *Pap.* 629,36. *Paul.* 328,14. 511,29. 463,34. 568,16. 664,8. *Macer* 875,15. ut cum *Ulp.* 627,25. — **d) Plusquamperfecti.** deinde cum ad iudicem venerant . ., solebant breviter . . rem exponere *Gai.* IV, 15. quemadmodum terra marique capta, cum in suam naturalem laxitatem pervenerant, desinerent eorum esse qui ceperunt *Ulp.* 497,38. ∾ maxime cum *Ulp.* 42,4. — **e) Futuri I.** omnia, cum ea mancipia venibunt, palam recte pronuntianto *Ed. Ulp.* 602,9. *cf.* 382,3. *Cels.* 712,33 (?accipiam). *Iul.* 273,8. *Pomp.* 260,34. 158,18 (cum agere poterit; coeperit *Stephanus*). *Afr.* 614,3. 277,5. *Ven.* 170,37. *Marcell.* 569,38. 48,31. *(not. ad Iul.)* 239,7. 439,33. *Papir.* 839,6 *(corr.?)*. *Scaev.* 441,5. *Ulp.* 439,18. *(Trib.?)* 472,1. 737,34. 796,9. 596,18. *Paul.* 92,36. 202,21. ∾ tunc cum *Ulp.* 701,35. *Paul.* 50,27. 392,33. tunc demum, cum *Ulp.* 385,44. ∾ veluti cum *Pomp.* 209,7. — **f) Futuri II.** cum libertas sub condicione data fuerit, alias utiliter, alias inutiliter pure legabitur *Iul.* 26,7. *cf.* 384,8. 262,5. 333,38. 408,36. *Mandat. Ven.* 801,30. *Gai.* III, 139 (convenerit). 151 (renuntiaverit). 161. 220. *Call.* 105,21. *Ulp.* 185,25. 299,3. 707,36 *(gloss.?)*. 611,30. X, 4. 4. *Paul.* 363,35 (exstiterit). 262,34. 699,33. *Marcian.* 34,15. ∾ ita cum *Gai.* III, 222. tunc, cum *Afr.* 824,36. *Gai.* IV, 71. 71. *Ulp.* 275,36. 609,14. 611,33. 691,34. 699,33. *Paul.* 290,3. 644,5. 695,8. tunc demum cum *Pap.* 814,31. *Ulp.* 701,14. — **g) Coniugationis Periphrasticae.** tunc locum habere, cum prior heres dominus accepturus pecuniam fuit *Pap.* 466,15. — **h) Praesentis et Perfecti.** cum idem eandem hereditatem adversus duos defendit et secundum alterum ex his iudicatum est *Ner.* 197,1. *cf. Iul.* 841,23. *Pomp.* 495,11. *Pap.* 441,35. *Paul.* 551,44. — **i) Perfecti et Praesentis.** cum fundus 'uti optimus maximusque est' emptus est, . . . deinde totus fundus evincitur *Ner.* 627,3. *cf. Iul.* 22,33. *Pap.* 468,21. 903,35. *Ulp.* 469,22. 612,7. *Paul. (not. ad Lab.)* 892,37. — **2) cum Coniunctivo. a) Praesentis.** cum quaeratur, quod sit tabernae instrumentum, interesse, quod genus negotiationis in ea exerceri solitum sit *Ner.* 131,36. *cf.* 376,29. *Proc.* 48,13. *Cels.* 575,10. (712,33?). *Iul.* 462,28. 536,30. 324,18. *(Trib.?)* 425,16. 496,8. 680,10. 734,37. *Pomp.* 230,1. 320,15. 358,11. 559,15. 617,12.

619,27. 734,14. 433,3. 494,31. (532,5). 685,31. 889,33. *Afr.* *(Trib.?)* 412,18. 464,25. 491,26. 556,14 (cum et forte). 613,43. 617,37. 822,6. 882,28. 31,33. 219,43. 471,10. 689,41. 708,11. 754,13. *Clem.* 456,32. *Ven.* 501,35. 676,7. 10. 679,33. *Gai.* 104,26 (damnandus sit). 194,27. 582,8. 613,26. 763,47. 812,27. 813,25 (scilicet cum). 900,43. 282,33. 477,43. 640,17 (= *Inst.* 3, 15, *pr.*, *ubi Indicat.*). I, 84, 164. II, 33. 37. IV, 72. 80 (agatur *Huschke*; ageretur *C*). 126. 127. 133. *Maecian.* 355,36. 208,14. *Marcell.* 661,16. *Scaev.* 146,41. 695,11. *Pap.* 390,8. 141,8. 263,35. 273,11. 336,33. 515,31. 682,43. *Call.* 355,15. 273,33. *Tryph.* 285,11. *Ulp.* 90,32. 127,23. 128,18. 202,14. 312,13 (paratus sit). 337,23. 469,23. 515,13. 615,23. 645,39. 701,26. 739,30. 760,30. 810,41. 827,34. 890,1 (aperiendae sint; ὅτι *Bas.*). 891,9. 894,3. 9,13 *(corr.)*. 127,13. 158,28. 223,36. 261,13. 270,8. 289,30. 293,13. 383,34. 384,45. 385,1. 389,33. 391,20. 442,37. 477,33. 547,33. *(corr.?* quo *i. e.* ut *Mo.)*. 552,19. 585,25. *(gloss.)* 635,11. 654,28. 660,27. 28. 686,27. 688,5. 697,36. 741,13. 748,30. 781,13. 793,32. 794,3 (nisi cum). 860,33. 864,37. 964,33. 967,1. V, 10. XXVIII. 13. 13. *Paul.* 37,24. 103,1. 133,33. 157,29. 267,2. 3. 297,25. 303,19. 486,33. 551,40. 676,9. 763,37. 845,4. 37,16. 202,33. 276,6. 387,35. 400,36. 432,23. 558,39. 625,27. 691,33. 826,8. 878,42. 935,10. 940,31. 967,10. 39 *(fere* = 964,30, *ubi tamen Indicativus)*. *Marcian.* 883,3. 849,16. *Macer* 543,35. *Mod.* 586,8. 161,10. 893,36. *Herm.* 713,34. ∾ tunc (tum), cum *Iul.* 951,32. 33. *Pomp.* 39,24 (ne tunc quidem). *Afr.* 592,8. *Ven.* 676,6. *Gai.* 462,16. *Pap.* 717,30. *Call.* 336,8. *Ulp.* 434,22. *Paul.* 518,5. 805,45. *(Trib.?)* 520,13 (sit paratus). 963,26. tunc demum cum *Ulp.* 458,7. *Paul.* 68,1. tum solum cum *Gai.* I, 118[a] (tum *suppl.*). ∾ maxime cum *Call.* 355,16. 844,5. utique cum *Paul.* 243,27. ∾ quemadmodum cum *Ulp.* 681,45. sicuti cum *Pomp.* 838,22. *Paul.* 517,35. veluti cum *Gai.* 679,30. I, 20. III, 167. 167. IV, 133 *(suppl.)*. *Paul.* 460,5. 175,33. 587,7. ut cum *Ulp.* 774,25. 25. — **b) Imperfecti.** quo amplius ne extrario quidem quisquam, cum parietem communem aedificaret, repromittere deberet *Alf.* 394,9. *cf.* 403,9. *Lab.* 108,30. *Iav.* 516,31. *Iul.* 360,41. 677,6. 704,3. 951,30. *Pomp.* 7,9. 225,14. 559,17. 653,3. 922,11. *Afr.* 882,9. 378,23 *(Anacol.)*. *Gai.* 435,39. IV, 16 *(ex coni.)*. *Maecian.* 251,28. *Pap.* 247,40. 932,37. *Call.* 919,4. *Ulp.* 190,10 (scilicet cum). 205,37. 725,10. 88,38. 390,33. 574,12. 686,33. 729,35. *Paul.* 132,30. 459,11. 720,20. 951,24. 24. 25. *Marcian.* 599,24. 801,13 (faceret; faciet *Mo.*). ∾ tunc cum *Ulp.* 479,8. *Paul.* 771,28. tunc tantum cum *Iun. Mauric.* 110,4. *Maecian.* 849,22. ∾ sicuti cum *Alf.* 567,26. veluti cum *Alf.* 567,26. — **c) Perfecti.** cum quis persuaserit familiae meae, ut de possessione decedat, possessio quidem non amittitur *etc.* *Proc.* 124,18. *cf.* *Iav.* 523,3 (iusserit). 39,19. *Cels.* 17,5. 364,25. 755,33. *Iul.* 196,25. *(Trib.?)* 292,11. 305,3 (fecerit). 321,17 (instituerit). 529,12. 776,2 (acceperint). 870,25 (coeperit). 219,11. 237,10. 261,33 (legatus fuerit). 558,33 (adquisitum fuerit). 706,40 (spoponderint). 891,19 (redierint). *891*,33. *Pomp.* 238,10. 335,8 (moveris). 357,29 (dederimus), 358,26. 506,30. 529,34 (caverit). 102,4. 131,33. 200,33. 714,16 (contraxerimus). 943,37 (confirmati fuerint). *Afr.* 196,42. 529,18. 568,43. 618,3 (scierit). 639,38. 821,30 (praeteritus fuerit). 906,10 (fuerit). 31,19. 91,33 (voluerit). 186,37. 629,14. 644,5 (venierit). 659,36 (defecerit). 690,10 (exstiterit). 708,1. 19 (solverit). *735*,33 (petierit). *Iun. Mauric.* 879,16 (detulerit). *Clem.* 121,14. *Ven.* 771,14 (coeperit). 675,43. 732,6 (coeperit). *Gai.* 296,28 (laesum fuerit). 309,35 (exegerit). 598,32 (convenerit). 839,23 (adierit). 133,23 (peremptae fuerint). 192,8. 216,13. 249,38. 323,35. 40 (promiserit). 425,35 (prodierit). 477,41. 487,16 (evaserit, receperit). 489,3 (recesserit). 3 (fecerit). 27 (aedificaverit). 491,27 = II, 93 (usuceperit). 497,30 *et* 31 (solverit). 936,13 (vacaverint). I, 61. 144. II, 67 (evaserit). 68 (deseruerint). (93). 165. 250 (scripserimus). III, 42 (reliquerit). 42. (186?). 187. IV, 52. 57 (acceperit; cum *suppl.*). 141 (iusserit, prohibuerit). 166[a]. 184 (vocatus fuerit). *Maecian.* 251,7 (exstiterint). *Marcell.* 664,24. 42,7. 114,27 (exstiterint). 213,3 (legaverit). 309,31 (iuraverit). *Scaev.* 393,15 (acceperit). 540,22 (interierit). 726,40 (adulterata fuerit). *Pap.* 169,31. 199,32 (administraverit). 666,33 (prohibuerit). 683,3 (fuerit). 199,3 (egerint). 716,35 (solverit) 725,43. 914,18 (reliquerit). 952,43 (locaverint). *Call.* 631,39 (venierint). 469,31 (venerit). 851,40 (scilicet cum . . gesserint). 877,38 (invenerit). *Sev. Ulp.* 529,8 (fuerit allata). *Ulp.* 30,1 (exierit; *Fut. II?*). 47,13 (promiserit, adiecerit). 116,14 (exoleverit). 117,26. 126,9 (compleverit). 249,11 (amiseris). 324,14. *(Trib.?)* 371,10. 375,9 (steterit). 455,12. 486,15. 546,9 (exstiterit). 671,6 (distractum fuerit). 702,33 (acceperit). 716,13. 742,39 (cum forte . . consumpserit). 866,16. 868,37 (dederit). 38,3. 227,6 (exstiterit). 233,38 (coeperint). 235,19 (fuerit rogatus). 364,3 (fuerit occupatus). 371,7. 8. 385,33 (scilicet cum iussi fuerint). 390,8. 395,17 (fecerit). 411,9. 443,13. 447,3 (impedierit). 458,7 (fuerit prohibitus). *(gloss.?)* 478,36 (fuerit). 578,35 (redierit). 592,3 (exegerit). 593,12 (successerit; *del Mo.*). 655,7. 41. 42 (nisi cum id factum fuerit). 677,33.

723,16 (non ante . . quam cum fuerit creditum; cum *abundat*). 871,17 (provocaverit; *Anacol.*, *lege:* cum mater, ⟨quae⟩ filii rem *etc.*). 918,11 (acceperint). 966,10 (successerit). XXIV, 19. *vat.* 167 (denuntiaverit, venerit; *Fut. II?*). *coll.* 12, 7, 9 (exusserint; *fere* = 284,13 *ubi tamen* exussissent). *Paul.* 145,21 (decesserit, impleverit). 263,24. 434,7. 496,38. 508,18. 552,2 (steterit). 626,1 (exstiterit). 639,11 (interpellaverit). 884,22. 1,15. 167,15. 171,13. 211,10. 248,10 *(corr.)*. 318,16 (decesserit). 337,7. 397,11. 419,6. *(Trib.?)* 503,13 (nacti fuerint). 551,16 (permiserit). 587,5. 674,18 (caverit). 726,5. II, 17, 12 (defecerit). *Marcian.* 447,12 (auctum fuerit). 13. 595,35 (successerit). 599,19. 863,30. 32,14 (manumiserit). 801,7 (adprehenderint). *Macer* 813,18 (elegerit). *Mod.* 750,27 (separatae sint). 851,28 (substituerit). ∾ neque enim multum intererit inter tale fideicommissum et cum quis id, quod ad se ex hereditate pervenerit, restituere rogatus sit *Gai.* 181,18. (*cf. Marcell.* 36,16). ∾ tunc (tum) cum *Pomp.* 131,18. *Gai.* 370,22 (absolutus fuerit). 488,7. II, 218. IV, 78. *Ulp.* 166,20. 527,2. 538,7. 622,27. 670,14. 15. 701,7. 811,9. 49,5 (potuerit; *num* poterit?). 370,17. 431,16 (adita fuerit). 646,10 (exstiterit). 745,11. *Paul.* 120,10 (recciderit). 210,10. 518,5. 719,5 (decesserit). *Marcian.* 431,10 (venerit, exstiterit). tunc demum, cum *Iul.* 408,10 (secutum fuerit). *Afr.* 514,15 (neglexerit). *Gai.* 323,18 (poposcerit, praestiterit). *Ulp.* 292,11. 415,6 (fuerit insecuta). 699,17 (exstiterit). ∾ quemadmodum cum *Marcell.* 423,17. sicuti cum *Pomp.* 531,15. veluti cum *Gai.* II, 145 *et* 238 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). IV, 131 (stipulati fuerimus). *Ulp.* XI, 11. *Paul.* 647,11. ∾ maxime cum *Ulp.* 725,10. — **d) Plusquamperfecti.** non dissimilem esse deliberationem, cum penus legata esset et multas res quae penus essent reliquisset *Alf.* 91,6. *cf.* (842,18?). 951,1. *Lab.* 422,1. 525,10. 557,12. 77,15. 78,14. *Iav.* 114,5. 124,18. 132,5. *Iul.* 23,15. 24,10. 26,14. 29,15. 185,17. 643,13. 689,5. *Pomp.* 515,1. 624,18. 122,6. 148,11. 183,5. 495,5. 11. *Afr.* 821,19. *Gai.* 879,6 *(corr.?)*. IV, 16. *Maecian.* 452,11. 15. *Pap.* 57,4. 267,11. 350,15. 678,13. 682,15. 787,15. *SC Iunc. Ulp.* 446,13. *Ulp.* 213,7. 8. 248,38. 284,13 (*fere* = *coll.* 12, 7, 9, *ubi tamen Coni. Perf.*). 287,27. 423,6. 668,13. 669,27. 869,7. 122,10. 127,15. 166,5. 12. 191,16. 305,11. 367,15. 371,13. 507,13. 866,10. 13. 966,13. *vat.* 82. *Paul.* 65,31. 362,8. 447,35. 42. 488,18. 63,15. 738,15. 826,17. *Marcian.* 636,10. *Mod.* 851,24. ∾ tunc cum *Pomp.* 657,35. *Paul.* 263,14. tunc demum cum *Iul.* 408,14. *Ulp.* 710,14. 15. ∾ veluti cum *Maecian.* 196,13. ∾ cum utique *Paul.* 901,1. — **e) Praesentis et Imperfecti.** cum sub condicione servo libertas per fideicommissum detur et ipse praesenti dic daretur *Pomp.* 433,5. — **f) Praesentis et Perfecti.** cum pecunia ei debeatur nec fuerit quod sibi possit exsolvere *Scaev.* 107,15. *cf. Ulp.* 360,19. 508,10. *Paul.* 61,18. — **g) Praesentis et Futuri.** cum non facile satisdationem offerre legatarius . . possit et futurum sit *etc. Call.* 224,16. — **h) Imperfecti et Praesentis.** cum quis ex fideicommissariis abesset et praesentes desiderent *Ulp.* 233,15 *(corr.?)*. *cf.* 307,10. — **i) Imperfecti et Perfecti.** si, cum duorum usus fructus esset in servo et is servus uni nominatim stipulatus sit *Paul.* 684,15 (*Anacol.*, *del.* et). — **k) Perfecti et Praesentis.** cum uxor virum . . in dotem filiae dare iusserit et ⟨is⟩ id fecisse dicatur *Proc.* 686,20. *cf. Iul.* 812,39. *Afr.* 618,5. *Gai.* 487,11. II, 67. *Call.* 508,14. 196,1. *Ulp.* 688,29. 233,13. *Paul.* 64,4. — **l) Plusquamperfecti et Praesentis.** cum quis promisisset iudicio se sisti et rei publicae causa afuisse dicat *Ulp.* 646,18. *cf.* 14,16. — **m) Plusquamperfecti et Perfecti.** cum patri dos data esset et filius . . heres . . institutus fuerit . . et coheredes dotem solverint *Iul.* 724,29. *cf. Pomp.* 120,5. *Ulp.* 287,32. — **3) cum Indicativo et Coniunctivo. a) Praesentis.** cum ex parte heres institutus . . solvit *(an Perf.?)*, deinde ex substitione alteram quoque partem hereditatis adquirat *Iul.* 219,15. *cf. Ulp.* 41,10. — **b) Praesentis et Perfecti.** fideiussor cum paciscitur . . et per imprudentiam solverit *Iul.* 384,11. *cf. Ulp.* 762,5. *Mod.* 43,5. — **c) Praesentis et Futuri.** tunc ea cautio necessaria est, cum aut alter solus aedificat et vitium ex opere futurum est, aut alter pretiosiora aedificia habet et plus damni sensurus sit *Pomp.* 392,15. — **d) Perfecti et Praesentis.** cum iudicatum solvi satisdatum est et damnatus reus solvat *Afr.* 708,17. *cf. Marcell.* 212,13. veluti cum societas vectigalium causa coita est propterque varios contractus neutri expediat recedere a societate nec refertur in medium quod ad alterum pervenit *Paul.* 509,31. — **e) Perfecti.** cum pater in hostium potestate decessit filio impubere relicto . . et is intra tempus pubertatis decesserit *Iul.* 855,17. *cf. Gai.* 497,18. *Pap.* 362,15. *Paul.* (*not. ad Lab.*) 78,13 (tunc demum cum). *Mod.* 692,11 (*Anacoluth.;* cum *del Mo.*). — **4) cum Coniunctivo et Indicativo. a) Praesentis.** cum uxori . . dos praelegetur eaque . . hereditatem restituere rogatur *Pap.* 245,7. — **b) Praesentis et Futuri.** tunc quoque, cum is absit aut valitudine impe-

dietur aut inhabilis sit *Gai.* 97,3. — c) **Imperfecti et Praesentis.** cum de statu aetatis alicuius quaereretur et diversae professiones proferuntur *Caes. nost. Cels.* 645,23. *Paul.* 431,24 *(corr.?).* — d) **Imperfecti et Perfecti.** veluti cum sequeretur eum sive cenanti ministravit *Pomp.* 443,10. — e) **Perfecti et Praesentis.** cum in lege venditionis ita sit scriptum . . nec additur *Pomp.* 517,26. *cf. Ulp.* 29,17. — f) **Perfecti.** cum stipulatus sim mihi . . . et protuli diem *Proc.* 668,10. *cf. Iav.* 677,37. *Paul.* 657,35. 697,5. 886,39 (tunc . . cum). — g) **Plusquamperfecti et Praesentis.** cum tabulae testamenti plurium signis signatae essent et quaedam ex his non parent, septem tamen signa maneant *Iul.* 313,13. — h) **Plusquamperfecti et Perfecti.** cum ab uno herede mulieri pro dote compensandi animo legatum esset eaque dotem suam ferre maluit *Clem.* 49,15. *cf. Ulp.* 54,27. — i) **Perf.** (?), **Futuri II, Praes.** cum negotium meum gerens a debitoribus meis acceperis, deinde ego ratum non habuero, et mox agere velim neg. gest. actione *Paul.* 711,34. —

III. Vi causali (= *quoniam*). **1) cum Indicativo. a) Praesentis.** sed nec lucrum tibi ex hac causa adquirere debes, cum mandatum gratuitum esse debet *Iav.* 491,23. *cf. Iul.* 903,38. 90,37. 622,1. *Pomp.* 408,9. 536,18. 263,6. 436,36. *Afr.* 32,9. *Ven.* 732,17 (cum et). 799,8. *Gai.* 61,26. 69,37. 133,28 (cum et). 294,23 (cum sane). 628,30 (quod cum ita est). 883,19 (cum et). 215,37. 696,38. 41 *(del. Mo.).* IV, 116[a]. *Div. Fr. Marcian.* 665,14. *Marcell.* 42,17. 114,37. *Scaev.* 587,42. 773,11. 824,23. 860,38. 83,5 = 97,34. *(test.)* 83,33. *(Trib.?)* 36. 156,35. *Pap.* 169,31 (*constructio* κατὰ πλοκήν). 575,4. 581,34. 618,15. 630,10. 712,18. 865,1. 193,39. 203,36. 204,3. 245,10. 326,29. 434,30. 629,33. 669,7. 682,38. 717,31. 718,10. 757,17. 863,15 (cum et). *Call.* 878,30 (cum etiam). *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 199,47. *Sev. et Ant. Mod.* 787,31. *Ulp.* 45,13. 52,5. 64,2 (quod cum est). 84,17. 127,18. 171,11. 176,25. 192,16. 234,7. 277,1. *(Trib.?)* 330,28. 352,38. 396,35. 429,18. 439,16. 461,22. 517,24. 834,8 (cum et). 12,11. 15,12. *(Trib.?)* 21,15 (quod cum ita se habet). 90,18 (quid mirum, cum). 233,38. 235,12. 305,24. 339,30. 345,4. 380,27. 382,11. 399,40. 437,17. 458,40. 583,1. 740,4. 790,34. 808,33. 813,19. 958,3. *vat.* 222. *Paul.* 86,8. 114,10. 152,1. 206,8. 251,30. 273,28 *(corr.?).* 293,21. 451,12 (*sequitur* ideo). 555,24. 556,28. 659,13. 726,17. 31 (quod cum ita est). 733,39. 201,26. 298,5. 300,18. 329,17. 355,13. 361,34. 373,27 (cum et). 547,15. *(not. ad Pap.)* 669,17. 673,37. 719,25. 755,9. 828,4. 965,43. *Marcian.* 583,13 (et cum). 640,18 (cum etiam). 816,14. 241,5. 816,39. 822,4 *(corr.?).* 824,43 (cum ne quidem). *Macer* 896,38. *Mod.* 621,36 (cum et). 821,11. *Herm.* 863,9. ∾ maxime cum *Ulp.* 391,15. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 109,19. ∾ praesertim cum *Ulp.* 183,30. *Paul.* 604,37. ∾ quippe cum *Scaev.* 860,22. *Ulp.* 720,8. 403,27. 778,5. *Paul.* 20,29 (reccidit; *edd.* reccidat). *Herm.* 771,1. — b) **Imperfecti.** cum id monumentum Publii Septimii Demetrii nullum repperiebatur *Alf.* 185,43. *cf. Iav.* 570,13 (*sequitur* tamen). 554,6. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 117,8 *(corr.?).* 144,44 (*sequitur* igitur). ∾ praecipue cum . . dicebat *Paul.* 921,34. ∾ utpote cum . . poterat *Iav.* 213,35. — c) **Perfecti.** cum perfici venditio non potuit in eius persona, cui dominus venire eam noluit *Iav.* 523,5. *Cels.* 845,29. *Pomp.* 685,15. *Gai.* 121,27. 839,9. 481,4 (*sequitur* quid mirum?). II, 191. *Maecian.* 849,29. *Marcell.* 712,45. *Scaev.* 826,8. *(Trib.?)* 82,6 (scilicet cum). 105,34. *(Trib.?)* 107,13. 121,38. *Flor.* 2,1. *Pap.* 387,21. 476,16 (cum convenit). 581,17. 666,26. 767,14. 790,26. 141,14 *(corr.?).* 194,19. 246,39 (cum et). 247,33. *Tryph.* 72,8. 180,22. 172,30. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 30,31. 66,23. 146,30. 411,23. 460,21. 126,34 (nec mirum, cum et). 234,33. 322,15. 442,39 (quid mirum, cum). 612,34. 619,6. 746,38. *Paul.* 314,29. 570,40. 874,19. 40,6. *Marcian.* 240,18. 407,7. *Mod.* 44,6. 907,13 (cum videlicet). ∾ maxime cum *Ulp.* 295,33 *(corr.?).* ∾ praesertim cum *Ulp.* 447,13. ∾ quippe cum *Ulp.* 557,1 *(del. Mo.).* — d) **Plusquamperfecti.** quasi indignum carere legato seu fideicommisso libertum . . cum patronum suum post mortem eius quasi illicitae mercis negotiatorem detulerat *Marcian.* 177,33. *cf. Mod.* 586,18. 20. 621,24. — e) **Futuri I.** cum multis modis accidere poterit *Proc. (Trib.?)* 523,35. *cf. Gai.* 103,33. *Marcell. (Trib.?)* 563,34 (cum videlicet). *Ulp.* 288,35. 379,17 (fiet; *num* stet?). *Marcian.* 407,33. — f) **Futuri II.** peto, ut Stichum servum tuum manumittas, cum in ministerio tuo tot capita servorum tibi his codicillis legavero *Mod. (test.)* 43,39. — g) **Coniugationis Periphrasticae.** post nuptias vero cum onera matrimonii fructus relevaturi sunt, iam de suo maritus paciscitur, ut dimittat creditorem, et erit mera donatio *Paul.* 691,27. exigere dotem potest, cum eam mulieri redditurus est *Paul.* 726,14. — h) **Perfecti et Futuri.** *Ulp.* 583,18. *vid. s. III, 3 c pag. 1129, 51.* — **2) cum Coniunctivo. a) Praesentis.** si vendita insula combusta esset, cum incendium sine culpa fieri non possit, quid iuris sit? *Alf.* 540,25. *cf. Proc.* 886,38. *SC Vell. Ulp.* 459,18. *Iav.* 362,27. 363,2. 886,7. 114,11. 175,27.

188,24. 335,30. 344,23. 25. 465,1. 510,29. 33 (quod cum ita se habeat). 667,22. 689,23. *Ner.* 197,8 (cum et). 654,16. 679,7. 813,19. *Cels.* 251,2. 41,1. *Hadr. Paul.* 856,19. *Pius Pap.* 814,18. *Pius Call.* 844,8. *Pius Ulp.* 738,34. *Iul.* 13,35. 199,16. 292,5 (nec mirum, cum). *(Trib.?)* 8. *(Trib.?)* 361,30. 462,34. 39. 639,26. 28. 26,5. 27,18. 28,15. 29,15. 219,8. 261,17. 283,18. 286,36. 313,30. 363,7 (cum etiam). 378,17. 416,33. 496,28 (veluti cum). 513,19. 30. 523,30. 598,24. 706,31. 787,4. 805,31. *Pomp.* 26,16. 238,12 (cum etiam). 247,10. 275,25. 437,31. 529,1. 716,31. 880,45. 5,30. 322,10. 392,33. 522,23. 528,28. 610,14. 889,34. *Afr.* 326,8. 446,16. 31,10. 219,35. 220,6. 334,11. 627,5. 690,12. 735,16. *Clem.* 49,18. *Ven.* 676,31. *Gai.* 70,9. 80,40. 148,6. 277,21. 279,28. 288,25. 300,29. 302,39. 444,2. 462,21. 25. 518,33. 592,31. 839,23. 894,21. 23. 103,31. 192,11. 216,10. 43. 269,5. 323,18. 478,34. 481,2. 489,30. 679,33. 684,11. 702,6. 752,6. 879,7. 959,23. I, 5. 54. 56. 64. (84?). 123 (accipiantur *ex coni.;* accipiunt *C*). 128. 147. 168. 172. II, 32. 81 (cum scilicet). 96. 181 (cum scilicet). 215. III, 36. 121[a]. 205 (posset *C*). 224. IV, 4 (cum scilicet). 34. 54. 60. 71. 91. 97. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 295,39. 481,10. 864,23. 928,5 (cum et). *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,25. *Maecian.* 896,5. 208,13. 251,33. 899,17. *Marcell.* 113,3 (cum etiam). 175,9. 373,35. 680,30 (nec mirum, cum etiam). 37,1. 93,2. 309,33. *Papir.* 924,13. 19. *Scaev.* 449,2, 587,42. 692,7 (cum et iam). 825,14. *(test.)* 84,23. *(test.)* 86,39. 104,38. *(test.)* 106,38. 40. 132,23. 164,17. 207,13. 256,2. 344,4. *Pap.* 71,14. 106,30. 142,31. 170,5. 266,34. 393,13. 413,25. 43. 495,35. 542,25. 634,10. 29. 644,25. 682,30. 683,15. 767,11. 30. 902,1. 54,7. 27. 198,41. 204,23. 205,18. 245,35. 38. 247,10. 248,7. 12. 297,41. 336,31. 368,39. 413,36. 442,6. 515,18. 516,18. 525,35. 629,39. 694,35. 787,17. 807,10. 34. 36. 833,34. 903,43. 904,38. 909,30. *vat.* 9. 11. 12. 45. 65 *(suppl.)*. 260. *Call.* 62,13. 492,8. 852,6. 919,15. 926,22. 930,35. *Tryph.* 72,10. 135,40. 793,5. 284,33. 338,4. 501,14 (quae cum ita sint). 588,24. *Sev. Ulp.* 841,14. *Sev. Mod.* 758,14. *Sev. et Anton. Ulp.* 564,18. 700,21. 799,28. *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 655,16. 905,17. *Ulp.* 19,18 (quod cum ita se habeat). 23. 28,5. 32,39. 33,14. 19. 34,7. 41,36. 43,36. 45,6. 53,2. 6. *(Trib.?)* 54,7. 59,19. 60,36. 85,10. 87,15. 91,18. 98,39. 101,36. 115,36. 116,22. 27. 120,30. 121,14. 30. 122,9. *(Trib.?)* 125,14. 126,19. 128,27. 148,29. 152,7. 156,13. 160,20. 162,37. 170,35. 171,20. 177,3. 21. 217,30. 220,1. 230,15. 236,7. 245,20. 34. 249,33. 261,4. 278,26. 280,26. 281,9. 282,32. 310,22. 314,5 (cum et). 325,10. 330,14. 331,20. 333,20. 347,27. 348,28. 350,14. 352,25. 359,3. *(Trib.?)* 9. 370,31. 372,30. *(Trib.?)* 375,10. 378,16. 381,41. 395,31. 415,5. 7. 424,35. 427,31. 432,11. 437,15. 438,26. 440,43. 461,19. 498,31. 500,8. 33. 507,15. 521,22. 527,1. 531,10. 546,19. 549,38. 550,19. 564,14. 622,18. 627,23 (cum et). 670,4. 671,33. 672,9. 701,9. 704,3. 710,3. 721,4. 729,26. 734,25. 35. 738,26. 742,3. 745,24 (sit consulendum). 746,31. 760,32. 777,35. 778,15. 27. 796,3. 799,18. 801,9. 805,18. 807,20. 809,37. 816,25. 817,9. 16. 829,34. 840,9 (cum haec ita sint). 853,10. 861,36. 862,5. 44. 868,18. 870,17 (cum et). 22. 877,19. 895,19. 896,21 *(sequitur* ideo). 899,3. 903,8 (cum et). 10,11. 38,6. 42,3. 71,14. 74,34. 75,1. 3 (spectanda servandaque sit). 89,30. 159,35. 217,33. 223,8. 229,13. 230,42. 233,2. 236,38. 259,9. 260,14. 31. 265,39. 266,34. 270,13. 18. 275,29. 279,6. 8. 24. 287,19. 288,23. 290,9. 291,31. 292,17. 293,(15). 19. 298,35. 302,13. 304,37 (cum et si). 307,8. 308,11. 314,41. 315,30. 33. 339,39 *(del. Mo.)*. 35. 345,16. 346,18. 347,14. 365,11. 38. 370,44. 372,38. 376,33. 379,38. 381,35. 385,23. 386,31. 391,35. 399,33. 409,36. 421,16. 446,34. 457,39. 472,16. 474,27. 477,12. 480,6. 481,30. 509,16. 513,9. 546,24. 551,31. 36. 556,41. 557,10. 561,3. 571,1. 572,31. 583,30. 584,28. 596,35. 599,36. 600,16. 603,7 (quid mirum, cum et si). 604,43. 43. 606,27. 607,39. 612,23. 613,5. 15. 622,37. *(Trib.?)* 633,10. 661,30. 41. 677,38. 686,19. 698,31. 704,31. 722,47. 729,37. 739,13. 744,12. 747,14. 748,30. 750,3. 751,2. 760,44. 45. 761,3. 763,23. 764,17 (cum et). 766,41. 772,18. 791,35 (cum nec). 797,36. 842,31 (cum nec). 855,14. *(Trib.?)* 36. 860,44. 864,16. 869,14. 871,3. 875,8. 906,3. 909,5. 929,13. 944,45. 964,4. V, 9. XII, 3. XX, 14. *vat.* 82 (cum et). *(Rescr.)* 131. 194 (cum etiam). 269. 321. *coll.* 12, 7, 10. *Paul.* 44,28. 61,16. 114,12. 123,21. 137,35. 139,7. 8. 157,18. 179,32 (cum et). 36. 186,38. 195,24. 288,17. 300,2. 307,8. 327,3 (quae cum ita sint). 369,35. 370,6. 413,10. 422,25. 27. 496,9. 21. 509,26. 512,19. 559,3. 574,21. 601,8. 631,35. 632,9. 689,8 (cum et). 712,28. 727,19 (= *vat.* 94). 735,20. 792,10. 18. 805,43. 848,18. 859,13. 860,11. 885,41. 902,14. 128,35. 152,41. 175,34. 210,19. 213,42. 224,17. 242,30. 296,38. 358,34. 361,18. 31. 362,10. 373,36. 388,35. 429,30. 519,39. 627,40. 635,34. 636,10. 682,3. 719,5. 13. 727,22 *(sequitur* ideo). 754,39. 781,35. 782,33. *861*.22. 882,30. 890,36. *vat.* 94 (= 727,19). *Marcian.* 412,22. 583,40. 598,9. 599,34. 640,16. 863,27. 129,19. 454,27. *SC Macer* 858,9. *Macer* 873,15 *(sequitur* idcirco). *Mod.* 134,36. 316,30. 554,34. 600,18. 789,3. 45,4. 168,2. 479,34. 714,3. *Char.* 914,41. *Herm.* 557,10. 755,2. *auct. inc. vat.* 317. ∼ eo magis cum *Ven.* 701,38. maxime cum *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 137,1 (sit ei paratum). *Pap.* 296,13. *Ulp.* 109,35. 611,17. 158,34. 235,1 (cum

etiam . . sint vindicanda). 342,1. 538,13. *Mod.* *(Trib.?)* 412,16. praesertim cum *Cels.* 13,2. *Iul.* 734,15. *Gai.* 288,27. *Dir. Fr. Ulp.* 912,34. *Pap.* 832,29. *Ulp.* 807,21. 615,13. *Paul.* 770,7. quippe cum *Gai.* 839,24. *Ulp.* 426,13. 460,1. 744,6. 223,11. 363,16. 738,28. 746,41. 864,3. utique cum *Scaev.* 296,25 (ἐπεὶ *Bas.*). utpote cum *Iav.* 467,14. *Iul.* 371,39. 536,15. 186,19. *Pomp.* 335,10. 621,11. *Afr.* 262,43. *Ulp.* 14,28. *Paul.* 741,1. *(Trib.?)* 776,33. — b) **Imperfecti.** arbiter ex compromisso sumptus cum ante eum diem . . sententiam dicere non posset. diem compromissi proferri iusserat *Alf.* 160,1. *cf.* 293,10. 456,2. 5. 91,5. 394,13. *Proc.* (668,13?). *Iav.* 376,6. 213,19. 344,17. 684,40. 692,33. *Cels.* 40,33. *Iul.* 339,31. 384,18. 26. 435,5. 563,11. 795,19. 807,32. 177,6. 286,27 (propter hoc . . cum). 333,34. 343,30. 408,21. 471,7. 564,19. *Pomp.* 5,28. 6,13. 14. 7,1. 6. 507,2. 5,19. 8,19. 626,34. *Afr.* 109,27. 303,9. 446,21 (cum certe; *sententia irrealis*). 463,17. 842,29. 240,6. 13. 545,7. *Ven.* 618,19. *Gai.* 147,33. 18,1(?). 250,14. 517,14. II, 44. III, 43. 56. 216. *Maecian.* 197,4. *Marcell.* 175,12. 456,30. 940,37. *Papir.* 867,36. *Scaev.* 197,12. 272,16. 457,12. 537,20. 753,6. 770,26. 70,1. 82,7. 136,37. 146,30. 163,16. 254,38. 432,17. 468,21. 564,43. 648,30. *Pap.* 134,40 (cum et si; *sent. irrealis*). 390,12. 576,16. 712,21(?). 751,4. 54,15. 59,34. 61,14. 103,43. 246,6. 10. 264,13. 349,23. 515,13 *(sent. irreal.)*. 526,1. 899,33. 903,34. *Call.* 851,16. *Tert.* 872,27. 28. *Tryph.* 108,9. *SC Treb. Ulp.* 226,7. *Ulp.* 2,7. 75,23. 101,12 (cum et si; *sent. irreal.*). 117,5. 127,1. 130,32. 143,27. 153,22. *(Trib.?)* 174,34. 221,35. 284,8 (= *coll.* 12, 7, 7). 287,13. 349,5. 359,17. 371,5. 382,34. 383,1. 403,16. 411,37. 442,32. 473,31. 31. 489,8. 16. 505,14. 561,6. 578,32. 615,13. 759,26. 827,23 (cum nec). 839,30. 16,9. 236,13. 370,43. 371,36 (esset *codd.*; cesset *coni.*). 372,3. 386,42. 592,15. 602,30. 656,6. 15. 750,39. 769,33. 918,39. *coll.* 12, 7, 7 (= 284,8). *Paul.* 123,19. 132,32 *(sent. irreal.)*. 193,13. 291,2. 315,18. 317,21. 327,9. *(Trib.?)* 340,13. 347,18. 412,10. 431,22. 768,37. 770,9. 792,13 *(sent. irreal.)*. 878,9. 11. 888,26. 248,(17). 18. 856,1. *rat.* 235. *Marcian.* 584,40 (cum et; *sent. irreal.*). 25,36. *Mod.* 766,8. *Char.* 28,12. *Herm.* 414,1. ∾ cum utique *Tryph.* 900,36. *Paul.* 168,27. utpote cum *Iav.* 467,30. *Ulp.* 2,6. — c) **Perfecti.** quorum mihi postulatio cum non iniqua visa sit, succurrendum his putavi *Caes. Paul.* 263,21. *cf. Lab.* 108,32. *Proc.* 668,13. *Iav.* 238,30. 846,22. 46,23. 689,36 *(corr.)*. 692,13. *Ner.* 57,4. 322,9. 588,25. *SC Iuv. Ulp.* 187,29. 188,5. *Iul. (Trib.?)* 821,13 (quam *F*; *sequitur* ideo). 27,34. *Pomp.* 577,44. 820,16. 40,10. 155,37. 433,3. *Afr.* 626,37. 843,12. 735,19. *Ven.* 310,13. *Gai.* 540,16. 640,2. 696,33. 710,34. I, 40. 47 (cum *suppl.*). 171. 172. 179. II, 51 (cum *suppl.*). 140. 144. 276. III, 17 = *coll.* 16. 2. 17. III, 19. 33 (*suppl.*). IV, 111. *Dir. Fr. Ulp.* 842,15. *Marcus Marcell.* 832,14. *Marcus et Comm. Call.* 898,21. *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,31. *Papir.* 910,25. *Marcell.* 149,11. 212,33 (*not. ad Iul.*) 416,13. *Commod. Mod.* 739,35. *Scaev.* 136,34. 588,2. 688,2. 70,4. 100,33. 136,33. 137,6. 145,14. 150,13. 163,33. 170,36. 257,31 (*epist.*) 414,13. *Sev. Ulp.* 29,1. *Sev. Paul.* 909,31. *Sev. et Ant. Macer* 39,3. *Pap.* 106,6. 200,1. 426,17. 495,25. 542,21. 767,9. 43. 873,18. 905,20. 58,21. 60,31. 62,1. 198,43. 204,31. 245,23. 340,31. 346,34. 424,19. 557,43. 627,27. 693,5. 717,3. 718,13. 33. 757,33. 868,7. 898,40. *coll.* 4, 8, 1; 1. *Call.* 159,6. 169,15. 666,40. *Tryph.* 181,21. 888,2. 17. 900,30. *Mand. Ulp.* 867,8. *Ulp.* 42,34. 47,29. 54,1 (cum etiam; num quin etiam?). 76,28. 100,15. 115,20. 117,6. 119,9. 143,2. 162,31. 187,24. 191,8. 193,8. 248,26. 277,32. 286,2. 287,19. 294,26. 324,6. 328,34. 333,29. 353,27. 360,31. 398,21. 461,28. 482,6. 562,39. 615,19. 701,6. 707,34. 748,31. 40. 803,35. 805,25. 807,19. 813,26. 827,28. 828,29. 229,10. 231,1. 278,35. 293,1. 312,1. 330,44. 342,33. 365,14. 372,43. 381,37. 383,39 (*corr.*; *scrib.* sed si cum). 384,21. 393,13. 443,30. 457,7. 472,3. 574,30. 604,23. 612,13. 633,41. 635,2. 638,4. 38. 721,40. 722,16. 769,22. 778,34. 923,3 (cum et). XXIX, 3. *(form. libell.)* *vat.* 166. *Paul.* 50,28. 34. 118,40. 123,22. 139,7. 168,25. 207,5. 288,20. 297,35. 300,19. 317,20. 363,30. 486,14. 528,23. 556,34. 590,6. 625,38. 649,17. *(epist.)* 712,40. 726,15. 768,40. 769,26. 791,5. 859,38 (potuerit *Mo.*; poterit *F*). 860,2. 65,34. 104,14. 119,43. 162,19. 175,18. 502,17. 674,13. 755,4. 854,21. *Marcian.* 583,24. *Macer* 871,11. *Mod.* 17,13. 554,26. 43,23. 33. 45,7. 109,13. 714,1. 907,11. *Herm.* 15,11. ∾ maxime cum *Ulp.* 880,31. praesertim cum *Pap.* 595,19. *Paul.* 65,30. praeterea cum *(num* praesertim cum?) *Mod.* 45,13. quippe cum *Ulp.* 591,29. 535,31. 768,3. *Paul.* 85,25. — d) **Plusquamperfecti.** cum placuisset leges quoque ferri, latum est ad populum *etc. Pomp.* 6,12. *cf. Ed. Ulp.* 140,23. *Lab.* 111,13. *Ner.* 395,1 *(corr.?)*. *Iul.* 262,32. *Pomp.* 377,16. *Gai.* IV, 11. *Marcell.* 892,13. *Scaev.* 426,29. 457,14. 537,18. 587,20 *(Anacol.)*. 753,2. 69,33. 170,19. 257,19. *Pap.* 635,36. 767,30. 905,24. 61,38. 62,10. 731,34. 807,18. 904,15. *Ulp.* 348,4. 563,8. 579,7. 560,37. 586,13. 603,30. 632,13. *Paul.* 135,8. 257,23. 310,29. 30. 377,4. 540,29. 555,22. 556,1 (meminissem). 735,16. 885,10. *Marcian.* 475,34. *Mod.* 600,30. 878,16. *Herm.* 771,7. ∾ maxime cum *Paul.* 77,7. praesertim cum *Afr.* 579,28. *Scaev.* 86,33.

utpote cum *Pomp.* 6,21. — e) **Coniugationis Periphrasticae.** cum futurum sit, ut quodam modo donationes inter virum et uxorem confirmentur *Iul.* 690,20. *cf. Gai.* 269,8. cum uterque . . partem dimidiam hereditario iure habiturus sit *Iul.* 218,34. *cf. Marcell. (not. ad Iul.)* 238,31. *Scaev. (epist.)* 497,4. 630,13. *Pap.* 210,15. *Ulp.* 120,5. 312,11 (cum alias). 231,11. 234,10 *(ex coni.).* 422,1. 634,1. *coll.* 16, 7, 2. *Paul.* 289,38. 482,35. IV, 5, 5. ∾ cum utique *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 811,39. utpote cum *Ulp.* 687,37. — cum [et] si hic non peteret, suus solus rem habiturus esset *Paul.* 289,35. 639,3 (cum alias). ∾ utique cum *Gai. (Trib.?)* 475,10. — cum is indotatam uxorem ducturus non fuerit *Ven.* 565,35. ∾ utpote cum *Iav.* 667,13. — cum obligatus futurus esset pupillo, si aliter res cesserit *Ulp.* 656,10. — f) **Praesentis et Imperfecti.** cum ea significatione non modus donationis declaretur nec ab usu proprietas separetur, sed peculium a dote puellae distingueretur *Pap.* 413,18 *unde rest. vat.* 254. — g) **Praesentis et Perfecti.** cum peculium non habeat nec dolo fecerit, quo minus haberet *Ulp.* 451,5. *cf. Paul.* 224,33. ∾ praesertim cum *Ulp.* 382,13. — h) **Praesentis et Plusquamperf.** cum enim susceptam tutelam non alii soleant deponere, . . . meruisset autem Salvianus excusationem *Ulp.* 129,35. — i) **Praes. et Coniug. Periphr.** cum ad fideiussores eius iri possit et hi . . consecuturi sint *Iul.* 96,19. *cf. Paul.* 287,40. — k) **Imperf. et Praes.** cum, alterum si fecisset, in Turpillianum incideret, alterum non facile impetretur *Ulp.* 331,30. — l) **Imperf. et Plusquamp.** cum hereditas in Italia esset, scriptus autem heres in provincia vita decessisset *Pap.* 767,23. — m) **Perf. et Praes.** cum inter contrahentes id actum sit . . et . . in fratrem suum iudicium supremum contulisse videatur *Pap.* 71,23. *cf.* 297,37. *Ulp.* 19,13. 98,2. 100,26. 115,15. 873,1. XII, 3. *Mod.* 43,30 *(corr.).* — n) **Plusquamp. et Imperf.** cum inter ceteras sceleris causas Macedo . . adhibuisset et . . praestaret *SC Mac. Ulp.* 431,31. *Ulp. vat.* 220 *(suppl.).* — o) **Coniug. Periphr. et Praes.** cum libertas omnimodo ipsi competitura sit, legatum autem domino adquiri possit *Paul.* 828,36. — 3) **cum Indicativo et Coniunctivo.** a) **Praesentis.** ut puta cum aedes ex duabus rebus constant et . . mutet *Iav. (Trib.?)* 521,31 *(corr.).* — b) **Perfecti.** cum nec bon. possessionem accepit nec ex maiore parte institutus sit *Paul.* 289,24. — c) **Perf. et Imperf.** quippe cum aut pervenit ad eum aliquid et restitueret (*scrib.* restituet), aut non pervenit et ipsos servos . . noxae dedendo indemnis erit *Ulp.* 583,13. — d) **Fut. et Praes.** cum quod ex alto, cadet (cadit, cadat *Mo.*) lenius et interdum direptum nec perveniat ad locum servientem *Paul.* 255,24. — e) **Fut. et Perf.** cum inde rem habere non poterit (potuerit *Mo.*) nec in filii potestate condicio fuerit nec facile pater emancipare filium cogi poterit *Pap.* 346,33. — 4) **cum Coniunctivo et Indicativo.** a) **Praesentis.** cum igitur deportatione matrimonium minime dissolvatur et nihil vitium mulieris incurrit *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 702,33. *cf. Paul.* 763,35. 463,5. *Marcian.* 92,8. — b) **Perf. et Praes.** cum enim neque ex contractu sit adversus eum constituta haec actio et aliquatenus culpae reus est, . . ideo *etc. Gai.* 642,13. — c) **Perfecti.** cum neque in iudicium quicquam deduxerit nec tu ea comprobasti *Ulp.* 89,5. *cf.* 132,16 *(corr.).* *Paul.* 691,40. —

IV. Vi concessiva aut adversativa. A. Cum concessivum *(= licet, quamvis, etsi).* **1) cum Indicativo. a) Praesentis.** vi factum id videtur esse, qua de re quis cum prohibetur, fecit *Qu. Muc.* 961,13. *cf. Afr.* 303,7. *Ulp.* 212,17. 596,3 (et cum; *sequitur* tamen). *Paul.* 620,11. 642,33. 720,10. 963,23. — b) **Imperfecti.** si . . per legatarium statisset, quo minus Stichum, cum heres tradere volebat, acciperet *Iul.* 23,31. qui captus, cum poterat redire, non rediit, pro transfuga habetur *Men.* 895,1. *cf. Pap.* 329,22. *Ulp.* 190,18. *Marcian.* 385,25. — c) **Perfecti.** si quinque putet se iussum dare, cum decem dare iussus est *Paul. (Trib.?)* 885,36. — d) **Plusquamperfecti.** heres cum debuerat quartam retinere, totam hereditatem restituit *Pomp.* 235,36. *cf.* 626,10. — e) **Futuri.** quod cum a diligente provideri poterit (*num* potuerit?), non esset provisum *Paul.* 288,15. — 2) **cum Coniunctivo. a) Praesentis.** qui instrumenta ad causam fisci pertinentia, cum possit exhibere, non exhibet *Hadr. Call.* 876,11. *cf.* cum possit (possis) *Gai.* 488,34. *Ulp.* 129,4. 248,4. 402,9. 560,17. *Paul.* 50,22. 53,9. 627,36. 628,18. 469,34. 38. 568,30. (IV, 7, 4). cum non possit *Ulp.* 180,42. cum facere nihil possit *Ulp.* 379,41. cum sciam *Pomp.* 886,18. cum sciat *Scaev.* 631,21. *Flor.* 412,33. ∾ *ceteri loci: Iav.* 554,3. 756,15. *Cels.* 700,38. *Iul.* 625,28. 626,16. 185,12. 470,33. *Pomp.* 381,6. 545,46. *Gai.* IV, 24. *Scaev.* 207,33. *Pap.* 38,21. 400,13. 57,15. 267,16. *Ulp.* 141,40. 161,22. 615,2. 876,32. 880,1. *(Trib.?)* 266,23. 305,34. 661,33 (cum alioquin). 870,13. 916,17 *(corr.?).* *Paul.* 48,3 (*sequitur* tamen). (157,32). 329,31. 589,1. 484,30. 781,30. II, 1, 3. IV, 7, 4. *Marcian.* 678,35. *Mod.* 413,20. (45,1?). *coll.* 10, 2, 3. *auct. inc. vat.*

91 *(corr.)*. — **2) Imperfecti.** cum quinque promittere deberet, decem promisit *Iul.* 390,3. *cf.* cum (non) deberet *Iul.* 807,34. *Ulp.* 55,14. 795,38. 236,22. 864,17. 15. *Herm.* 542,13. cum posset (possent) *Pomp.* 541,18. (534,10). *Ven.* 594,18. *Scaev.* 594,29. 772,29. *Pap.* 106,2. *Call.* 852,20. *Men.* 895,23. *Tryph.* 695,17. 338,8. *Ulp.* 54,17. 127,3. 132,11. 278,19 = *coll.* 7, 3, 3. 297,26. 430,40. 489,23. *(Trib.?)* 538,19. 606,33. 609,38. 723,1. 890,39. 898,24. 343,16. 365,1. 386,41. 594,20. 825,5. *vat.* 188. 188. *Paul.* 791,42. 377,31. II, 4, 2. III, 5, 7. IV, 5, 2. *Marcian.* 789,38. *Mod.* 901,40. cum sciret (scires) *Lab.* 421,37. 573,6. 686,32. 758,36. *SC Iuv. Ulp.* 187,35. *Iul.* 376,16. 237,23. 529,33. 564,1. *Pomp.* 886,23. 512,14. 24. 534,10 (cum scires et posses). *Ven.* 565,18. *Val.* 327,1. *Afr.* 491,2. *Gai.* 121,36. *Call.* 47,22. *Ulp.* 190,10. 382,2. 471,25. 544,6. 548,31. 603,15. 478,33. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 334,28. 466,14. 119,31. cum tutor non esset *Ed. Ulp.* 803,46. *cf. Cels.* 803,4. *Ulp.* 802,34. 37. 804,34. 553,5. 728,1. *Paul.* I, 4, 8 (tutor curatorve). ∾ *ceteri loci: Alf.* 174,2. 344,21. *Cels.* 195,33. 680,9 (*sequitur* tamen). 755,14. 947,8. *Iul.* 564,(1). 13. *Pomp.* 10,3. 381,8. 20. 437,35. 842,7. *Afr.* 109,26. *Gai.* 541,4. I, 71. *Marcell.* 665,10. *Scaev.* 637,16. *Pap.* 542,12. 712,31. 757,27. *Tryph.* 772,19. 792,23. 338,11. *Ulp.* 30,23. 99,17. 37. 100,13. 19. 116,8. 145,11. 171,37. 190,19. 205,34. 265,8. 323,16. 332,28. 337,34. 36. 338,1. 382,28. 406,37. 424,20. 21. 445,28. 451,7. 471,22. 516,2. 709,13. 722,28. 750,18. 835,12. 890,40. 305,14. 345,17. 369,20. 371,41. 478,18. 23. 25. 494,1. 533,16. 557,34. 562,25. 581,5. 596,36. 606,33. 750,27. 776,11. 860,31. *Paul.* 438,37. 528,21. 546,1. 594,5 *(corr.?)*. 878,6. 519,1. 532,31. 653,1. 742,34. 879,1. 880,20. 946,15 (*sequitur* tamen). III, 5, 12a. V, 23, 3 = *coll.* 1, 7, 1. V, 26, 4. *Mod.* 642,16 (paratus esset). *Herm.* 888,23. — **c) Perfecti.** quos (fructus) .. cum percipere potuerit, dolo non cepit *Pap.* 56,1. *cf. Iav.* 554,1. *Iul.* 643,27 (*sequitur* nihilo minus). *Pomp.* 381,19. 514,19. *Afr.* 31,25. *Gai.* IV, 20. *Marcell.* 36,31. *Scaev.* 587,36. 106,5. *Pap. vat.* 12 *(corr.)*. *Ulp.* 57,22. 547,2. 14,31. 236,16. 592,18. 600,8. 782,20. *Paul.* (860,8?). 885,34. 248,34. *Mod.* 161,33. — **d) Plusquamperfecti.** si ipse servus peculiares nummos dedit, cum ei a domino id permissum non esset *Proc.* 386,32. *cf. Iav.* 756,13. *Iul.* 812,41. *Ven.* 610,25. *Gai.* IV, 23. *Scaev.* 573,19 *et* 751,20 (*sequitur* nihilo minus). 773,11. *Pap.* 630,11. 647,40. 60,18 (*sequ.* nihilo minus). 194,13. 525,20. *Ulp.* 154,1. 367,5. 374,28. 546,27. 835,8. 22. 880,29. 269,25. 330,17. 543,1. 604,5. 654,31. 723,5. *(lex Iul. maiest.?)* 802,17. 863,1. *Paul.* 534,17. 571,17. 575,31. 269,1. IV, 3, 4. *Marcian. (lex Iul. maiest.)* 803,1. *Mod.* 413,18. — **e) Coniugationis Periphrasticae.** ut, cum ipse iure hereditatis nihil sit consecuturus, adeundo repellat filium in potestate relictum praestetque assem emancipato *etc. Tryph.* 284,32. *cf. Ulp.* 331,4. ∾ si quis, cum opus hoc mora periculum allaturum esset, nuntiaverit opus novum *Ulp.* 376,32. *cf. Pomp.* 545,42. — **f) Imperf. et Plusquamperf.** cum non possideret nec dolo fecisset, quo minus possideret *Ulp.* 205,31. *cf. Paul.* 85,29. — **g) Plusquamperf. et Imperf.** cum .. neque tutor Seiae .. fuisset neque omnino actionem haberet *Paul. vat.* 112 *(ex parte suppl.)*. — **3) cum Coniunctivo et Indicativo.** cum omnino neque mutuum acceperit neque ulla causa praecesserat debendi *Pomp.* 448,16. —

B. Cum adversativum *(= dum contra)*. **1) cum Indicativo. a) Praesentis.** cum alioquin per vindicationem nisi suam rem legare non potest *Gai.* II, 210. *cf.* II, 155 (solent *C*; soleant *Goeschen*). *Ulp.* 20,28. *Paul.* 276,10. 388,25 (cum alioquin). *Mod.* 748,1. — **b) Imperfecti.** cum hi, quibus pro iudicato actio data erat, .. ita inferebant *Gai.* IV, 24. *cf. Ulp.* 190,18. — **c) Perfecti.** qui edictum concepit commodati fecit mentionem, cum Paconius utendi fecit mentionem *Ulp.* 401,7. — **d) Futuri.** cum alioquin poterit *Pomp.* (773,45; *corr.) vid. infra IV B 2) c) lin. 52.* — **2) cum Coniunctivo. a) Praesentis.** non debet .. pendere status eorum, cum iam possit indubitatus esse *Hadr. Ulp.* 306,36. *cf. Iul.* 534,30. *Pomp.* 393,9. 705,39. *Ven.* 675,31. *Gai.* 869,35. 103,23. 696,17. 19. I, 147. III, 182. 202. *Pap.* 210,9. 235,11. 814,27. *Ulp.* 739,5. 382,1. 403,27. 749,23. 898,11. *Paul.* 401,23. 934,1. *Marcian.* 34,5. ∾ cum alias *Pap.* 38,25. 814,36. *Ulp.* 330,41. cum alioquin *Gai.* 641,13. II, 110. 146. 269. 270. III, 136. 137. 171. — **b) Imperfecti.** veluti si .. tota quindecim deduxerit et creditoribus reliqua quindecim dederit, cum deberet sola decem deducere, extraneis dena tribuere *Iul.* 429,40. *cf. Afr.* 186,25 *et* 31 (parata, paratus esset). *Gai.* 55,22. I, 22 *et* IV, 82 (cum olim). *Pap.* 682,38. 899,1. *Ulp.* 2,8. 427,34. 453,21.. 833,40. 305,13. 404,13. 748,18. *vat.* 82. *Paul.* 94,27. ∾ cum alioquin *Gai.* III, 160. IV, 29. — **c) Perfecti.** qui a pupillo substitutum ei servum emerit, agere cum substituto ex empto potest et ex stipulatu de evictione, cum neutram earum actionum adversus pupillum habere potuerit *Iul.* 620,30. *cf. Ulp.* 75,34. ∾ cum alioquin *Pomp.* 773,45 *(ex coni.;* poterit *codd.)*. *Ulp.* 44,34. — **d) Plusquamperfecti.** quid ergo, si non suffi-

ciat pupilli hereditas legatis, cum patris suffecisset? *Pap.* 204,1. *cf. Ulp.* 675,11. 817,30. 654,7. *Paul.* 625,37. ∾ cum alioquin *Afr.* 754,6. — **e) Coniugationis Periphrasticae.** dum apud hostes est filius, pater iure fecit testamentum . . cum, si in potestate esset filius, nihil valiturum esset testamentum *Paul.* 826,17. — **f) Plusquamperf. et Imperf.** cum ante quaesitum fuisset, an liceret a praefectis praetorio appellare, et iure liceret et extarent exempla *etc. Char.* 28,18. — **3) Coniunctivi et Indicativi.** cum apud Graecos proprie viri pater ἑκυρός . . vocitetur, uxoris autem pater πενθερὸς . . vocatur *(del. Mo.) Mod.* 352,17. quid ergo si praegnas fuit, cum putaret heres non esse praegnatem et adiit *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 879,42. — **V. Vi et concessiva et causali.** cum solus heres essem, existimarem autem te quoque pro parte heredem esse, res hereditarias pro parte tibi tradidi *Pomp.* 522,7. —

Loci corrupti: Maecian. 209,33 *(cum delendum). Scaev.* 272,8 (eum *dett.*). *Pap.* 248,6. *Ulp.* 283,23 *(scrib.* cui). *loci mutili: vat.* 93. 252. 253.

cumulo. contumacia cumulat poenam *Marcian.* 846,6. quo legatum cumularetur *Scaev.* 130,5.

cumulus. *(semper suspectum de interpolatione cf. Cod. 7, 71, 8, 1; 3. 11, 33, 2 pr. Nov. 36, 2).* cumulus aeris alieni *Ulp.* 229,16. debiti *Pap.* 65,26. *Paul.* 66,1. legati *Ulp.* 372,33. patrimonii *Ulp.* 795,1.

cunabula. liber velut cunabula iuris continet *Pomp.* 8,18. his cunabulis praefectorum auctoritas initiata *Char.* 28,17.

cunctatio. cunctationem consulis dirimit (constitutio divi Marci) *Ulp.* 427,31. ∾ sollicito testatore cunctationi *Scaev.* 468,37. ∾ debuit partibus suis fungi non quidem praecipiti festinatione, sed nec moratoria cunctatione *Ulp.* 761,28.

cunctor. I. = *morari.* cum petere non cunctaretur *Ulp.* 371,41. — **II.** = *dubitare.* quare cunctatus es? *(an* = percunctatus es?) *Pomp.* 773,45.

cuniculus. cuniculum agere *Paul.* 400,16. cuniculo vel fossa aquam avocare *Ulp.* 390,36. ∾ in balneariis de cuniculo restituendo, per quem vapor trahitur, utilem actionem competere *Ulp.* 600,13. cum Quinctilla cuniculum pergentem in Ursi Iuli instruxisset *Ulp.* 270,15.

cupa. *vid.* cuppa.

cupiditas. ne alterius . . cupiditas huic . . noceat *Paul.* 550,16. ∾ cupiditatis culpa coercendum (culpam coercendam?) *Ulp. (consultatio Taurini) coll.* 1, 11, 2. ∾ discendi cupitate *Pomp.* 441,12.

cupido. grassantium cupido conquiescit *Paul.* V, 3, 4. ∾ cupidine procreandae subolis tenta (persona) *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 722,1. pecuniae retinendae fictam adseverationem detegunt (philosophi) *Pap.* 917,37.

cupidus. qui praeter modum timidi cupidi avarique sunt *Ulp.* 603,32.

cupio. cupio des *Ulp. (form. fideic.)* 35,6. *cf. Paul.* IV, 1, 6. ∾ cupit servum detinere et damnum . . in duplum accipere vel . . pretium consequi . . pretium accipere, cedere autem sollicitatori . . actionibus *Paul. (Trib.?)* 344,10. scire cupio *Pap. (epist.) coll.* 4, 8, 1. cupientes bonos efficere *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 1,13. servire *Paul.* 459,33. ∾ patronus sibi nuptam cupit *Ulp.* 716,27.

cuppa. *Forma.* cupa *Alf.* 567,32 *(sic F^2;* cuppa F^1, culpa P^a U^a, *inc.* V^a*). Paul.* III, 6, 37. — *Significatio.* conservandorum fructuum causa comparata instrumento cedunt, velut dolia, cupae *etc. Paul.* III, 6, 37. *cf. Ulp.* 125,16. 37. vasa vinaria, id est cuppae et dolia, quae in cella defixa sunt *Scaev.* 98,7. *cf. Ulp.* 122,18. idem et in seriis et in cuppis et in cadis et amphoris putant *(scil.* uti prohibendum usufructuarium, etsi defossa sint) *Ulp.* 221,29. separatim tabulis aut heronibus aut in alia cupa clusum triticum *Alf.* 567,32.

cuppula. *Ulp.* 122,18.

cupresseus. cupresseum corpus fit *Paul.* 494,16.

cupressus. non maneret, (si meis tabulis navem fecissis) *Paul.* 494,16. ∾ si quis vi aut clam arbores non frugiferas ceciderit veluti cupressos *Paul.* 609,33. ∾ cupressi materiam vendere (non potest conductor ex fundo fiscali) *Paul.* 883,33.

cur. I. = **qua ex causa. A. in interrogatione directa. 1)** *sine verbo.* respondit: cur non? *Scaev.* 147,34. cur tam diverse? *Ulp.* 123,34. — **2)** *cum Indicativo.* cur ergo non emptori quoque id tribuendum est? *Afr.* 394,31. *cf. Pap.* 805,38. *vat.* 294, 2 (cur ergo). *Ulp.* 64,1 *et* 4 (cur non et). 176,33 (cur ergo). 212,17. 342,24. 880,26 (cur autem). *(Scaev.)* 41,33 (cur non et). 682,1 (cur ergo). 761,34. *Paul.* 148,15. *Marcian.* 583,13 (cur non et). — **3)** *cum Coniunctivo.* cur non etiam per fideicommissum eandem pecuniam adimendi potestatem habeat? *Iul.* 28,16. *cf. Marcell.* 711,30 (cur non). 243,15 *et Scaev.* 727,1 (cur enim). *Pap.* 246,37 (cur enim non). 525,33 *et Tryph.* 684,16 (cur non). *Ulp.* 220,7 (cur enim). 338,4. 17. 439,12 (cur non). 17 (cur non etiam). 444,26 *et* 721,28 (cur non). 867,23 (sed cur non). 134,5 (cur non). 339,33 (cur non . . quoque). 365,13 (cur non).

580,56 (cur non). 721,38 (cur non). 761,33 (cur ergo non). 775,30. —

B. in interrogatione indirecta. 1) *cum Indicativo.* **a)** *suspensum a Verbo:* possit ei dici, cur non *Ulp.* 54,20 (*an* = quod?). nihil proponi, cur *Mod.* 134,33. cur non *Scaev.* 105,35. 671,5. quaesiturus sit aliquis *Pap.* 94,37. — **b)** *suspensum a Substantivo vel a Substantivo et Verbo coniunctis:* causa intercessit, cur . . non *Ulp.* 613,20. nulla causa est, cur non *Ulp.* 656,15. illa ratio est *Macer* 543,35. — **2)** *cum Coniunctivo.* **a)** *suspensum a Verbo vel Adiectivo cum Copula:* debet addere, cur *Ulp.* 82,27. non animadverto *Iul.* 496,5. neque quicquam dici possit *Ner.* 813,22. neque interest emptoris *Ulp.* 602,24. interrogatus *Ulp.* 184,4. miratur *Ulp.* 161,22. mirum videbatur *Ulp.* 619,22. non praescribi debet *Ulp.* *(Trib.?)* 229,14. 15. nihil proponi, cur *Scaev.* 389,9. 497,15. 902,41. 105,35. 111,33. 112,13. 121,40. 131,5. 147,36. 163,37 *fere* = 165,13 *(ubi* cur non *F).* 170,36 (non *ins.*). 869,5. *Ulp.* 35,35. *Paul.* 86,7. *Iul. Aquila* 780,13. *Mod.* 681,28. cur non *Scaev.* 535,22 (non *del. Krueger*). 595,6. 692,7. 751,23. 770,44. 85,17. 86,31. 105,31. 112,38. 119,18. 124,41. 146,38. 34. 256,5. 326,41. 440,38. 450,38. 38. 468,5. 533,34. 715,38. *Paul.* 644,41. *Mod.* 316,25. 629,22. 808,6. 846,5. 44,37. 539,38. quaesitum est, cur *Pap.* 515,16. nihil refert *Pap.* 757,17. non potest repperiri *Ulp.* 686,38. non video, cur non *Ulp.* 470,20. — **b)** *suspensum a Substantivo vel a Substantivo et Verbo coniunctis:* causa est, cur *Alf.* 566,21. *Ulp.* 20,16. nihil causae est, cur non *Pap.* 670,4. causa allegari potest, cur non *Ulp.* 761,21. si qua iusta causa praetorem moverit, cur non *Ulp.* 778,46. examinantur causae, cur *Men.* 894,30. causam adfert, cur utique *Ulp.* 19,36. praetor non admittit causam, cur *Ulp.* 617,13. causam habere *Ulp.* 633,5. *Paul.* 93,15. ignorat causam, cur non *Paul.* 967,37. nulla ratio est *Iul.* 261,35. *sim. Ulp. (Iul.)* 302,14. nulla ratio occurrit, cur non *Pap.* 542,21. ratio reddi non potest, cur non *Jav.* 667,34. —

II. = quod. 1) *cum Indicativo.* posse ei imputari, cur oblata de rata cautione eum non convenit *Ulp.* 100,38. *cf.* 175,16. 193,7. 332,29. 759,45. 794,36. 798,31. 342,34. 372,31. 35. 40. sibi debebit imputare, cur *Ulp.* 127,10. sibi imputent *Ulp.* 557,5. damni eum iniuria teneri, cur tales (servos) habuit *Ulp.* 284,17 (habuerit *f; om. F*1). tenerentur tutelae, cur servum pupillo necessarium non comparaverunt *Ulp.* 481,29. — **2)** *cum Coniunctivo.* non enim iudex propriis (propitiis?) auribus audiet mulierem dicentem, cur patrem, qui de suo dotem promisit, non urserit (maritus) ad exsolutionem, multo minus, cur ipsum non convenerit *Ulp.* 674,35. 675,1. (*cf.* 54,20). hoc ei imputari non possit, cur non *Ulp.* 100,31. *cf.* 32. 175,18. 674,37. 762,39. 261,30. 372,38. 551,31. 32. imputare quis sibi debebit *Ulp.* 138,40. *cf.* 416,5. merito notatus est, cur superstiti soli putet dandum *Ulp.* 42,5. — **C.** *cum Indicativo et Coniunctivo.* neque enim imputare ei possumus, cur non deseruit accusationem vel cur abolitionem non petierit *Ulp.* 331,15. 30.

cura. competens, maior, momentaria, necessaria, omnis, praecipua, praesens, publica *vid. s. h. verb.* — **I. diligentia, studium, custodia.** **A.** *Nomin.* cura incumbit cui *Paul.* 938,33 (rerum). pertinet *Ulp.* 29,23 (ad curam praefecturae cura carnis, ut iusto pretio praebeatur). 575,15 (ad magistratus cura viarum urbicarum). *Paul.* 552,7 (ad iubentem cura loci). spectat ad sollicitudinem praesidis *Paul.* V, 6, 9 (cuius rei). — **B.** *Accus.* curam adhibere *Ulp.* 308,13 (ne). *Paul.* 31,23 (omnes inquilinos admonere). agere *Pomp.* 7,7 (viarum). *Gai.* 565,20 (villarum, ut eas incorruptas habeat). *Ulp.* 161,23 (reprimendae improbitatis). *(test.)* 74,5 (praediorum). 551,31 (familiae pecorumque). 929,13 (salutis hominum, studiorum). deduxit necessitas ad senatum *Pomp.* 5,1 (curam reipublicae). expedire *Pomp.* 3,28 (rei publicae). habere *Ulp.* 301,31 (liberorum). inferre alicui *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 722,5. iniungere *Clem.* 192,6 (liberorum). *Scaev.* (790,6; iunxit *F*). *Pap.* 143,31. *Ulp.* (*vat.* 136). mandare *Gai.* 641,35 (negotiorum suorum). *Ulp.* 351,29 (funeris sui). 415,11 (navis). 573,5 (aedium locorumque sacrorum). praestare *Cels.* 478,15 (in deposito). suscipere *Afr.* 418,24 (reficiendae navis). 26. *Gai.* 405,27 (eius rei). *Scaev. (test.)* 66,7 (condendi corporis mei). *Ulp.* 248,5 (rei). ∾ ad curam necessaria *Ner.* 327,17 *(ex coni.) et Gai.* 324,5 (corporis). pertinet *Ulp.* 29,23 (praefecturae). 25. 26 (praefecti urbi). 149,33 (ad c. et sollicitudinem suam hanc rem pertinere praetor putat). (763,30). *Sev. Mod.* 758,14 (ad c. publicam). *Mod.* 834,4 (principis). relinquere *Scaev.* *(test.)* 146,17 (templi). revocare *Marcian.* 220,15 (suam). — **C.** *Genet.* suae curae facere *Pap.* 495,33. participales *Char.* 28,14 *(corr.).* — **D.** *Dativ.* curae fuit praetori *Ulp.* 760,14 (ne). habere *Scaev. (epist.)* 477,17 (ut). — **E.** *Ablat.* cura confectum vestimentum *Pomp.* 705,23 (c. uxoris). consequi *Iul.* 406,6 (c. aut diligentia). *Flor.* 569,9 (sua c. atque opera). crevit infans *Paul.* 392,31 (c. et sumptibus furis). distracti

Ulp. vat. 204 (studii cura). ∾ sub cura alicuius est *Afr.* 431,33 (argentum). *Scaev.* 80,13 *et* 15 (praedium). *Ulp.* 29,24 (forum suarium). habere *Pap.* 60,13. —

II. Munus. A. 1) *publicum. Scaev.* 790,6. 6. viarum *Pomp.* (7,7). *Ven.* 602,13. *Ulp.* (575,15). *vat.* 136. cloacarum *Ulp.* 601,31. ∾ rei publicae *Call.* 907,15. kalendarii *Ulp. vat.* 128. 187. muneris *Macer* 873,34. annonae divisio et quaecunque aliae curae istis sunt similes *Herm.* 911,10. annonae ac similium *Herm.* 911,7. frumenti comparandi *Ulp.* 912,6. emendi frumenti olei *Char.* 914,36. operis *Mod.* 918,30. exstruendi vel reficiendi operis *Ulp.*912,18. operis aquae ductus *Ulp.*925,15. custodiendi aquae ductus *Char.* 914,35. *bonorum Paul.*769,28. — **2)** *privatum.* cura adulti furiosive, item prodigi, muti, etiam ventris *etc. Herm.* 911,14. tutela vel (sive, itemque) cura *Sev. et Ant. Paul. vat.* 247 (*rest. ex Cod.* 5, 66, 1). *Pap.* 780,10. *Ulp.* 21,19. 29,7. 80,15. 167,6. 439,10. 745,22. 779,16. 19. (88,16; *corr.*). *vat.* 125. 128. 138. 188. 211. *Marcian.* 824,1. 5. *Char.* 914,31. *Herm.* 792,40. *R* 808,12. ad curam eius, cuius quis tutelam administravit, invitus vocari non potest *Paul.* II, 27, 2. *cf. Ulp. vat.* 200. 220 (*suppl.*). adulescentis (minoris) *Scaev.* 138,3. 753,4. *Tryph.* 667,29 (puellae). *Ulp.* 80,16. 129,31. 33. 764,30. 799,26. 726,33. *vat.* 201 (uxoris). *Mod.* 789,6. 161,33. impuberis *Ed. Ulp.*741,31. *Ulp.*763,20. (799,25). 801,1. *Paul.* 757,22. 769,15. furiosi *Ulp.* 745,17. 17. furiosi vel prodigi *etc. Ulp.* 88,16. ventris *Ulp.* 303,10. ventris bonorumve *Ulp.*778,16. 43. — **B.** *Loci huius partis (II) repetuntur dispositi secundum casuum ordinem.* **1)** *Nomin.* cura est munus *Ulp.* 912,6. 15 (publicum). *Char.* 914,31 *et* 36 (personale). *Herm.* 911,7 (personale civile). 14 (personale). est alicui *Ven.* 602,13. quaecunque aliae curae istis sunt similes *Herm.* 911,10. ∾ cura adgregatur personalibus muneribus *Char.* 914,35. cessat *Ulp.* 745,17. non inputatur in tribus *Ulp. vat.* 188. perseverat *Ulp.* 799,26. — **2)** *Accus.* curam administrare *Scaev.* 138,3. *Ulp.* 21,19. 80,15. 129,31. 167,6. 778,16. 801,1. 303,10. *vat.* 187. 201. *Marcian.* 824,1. *Mod.* 918,30. affectare *Ulp.* (*vat.* 188). gerere *Scaev.* 790,6. *Tryph.* 667,29. *Ulp.* 80,16. 764,30. 726,33. habere *Ulp. vat.* 125. habere iniunctam *Ulp. vat.* 136. iungere *Scaev.* 790,6 (*scrib.* iniungere). merentur cloacae *Ulp.* 601,31. recipere *Ed. Ulp.* 741,31. suscipere *Scaev.* 753,4. *Ulp.* 925,15. ∾ ad curam non pertinent augmenta *Ulp.* 763,20. vocari *Sev. et Ant. Paul. vat.* 247 (*rest. ex Cod.* 5, 56, 1). *Ulp. vat.* 200. *Paul.* II, 27, 2. ∾ in curam redigi *Ulp.* 745,17. — **3)** *Genet.* curae liberari *Ulp.* 88,16 (*corr.*). ∾ curae (curarum) officium *Paul.* 769,28. onera *Ulp. vat.* 128. 128. ratio *Marcian.* 824,1. *Mod.* 161,33. tempus *Paul.* 769,15. — **4)** *Dativ.* curae destinatus *Ulp. vat.* 211. subicit quem aetas *Ulp.* 745,22. — **5)** *Ablat.* cura abire *Ulp.* 779,16. 19. ∾ a cura se excusare *Ulp.* 129,33. excusari *Herm.* 792,40. excusatio *Mod.* 789,6. habere immunitatem *Ulp. vat.* 138. removeri *Pap.* 780,10. ∾ ex (a *Mo.*) cura se excusare *Macer* 873,34. ∾ in cura esse *Ulp.* 439,10. admissae fraudes *Ulp.* 778,43. perseverare *Paul.* 757,22. retinere *Ulp. vat.* 220 (*suppl.*). male versari *Ulp.* 29,7. ∾ sub cura esse *Call.* 907,15. *R* 808,12.

curatio. I. Actus sanandi. curationem derelinquere *Gai.* 279,34. ∾ in curationem impendere *Ulp.* 550,5. *Paul.* 406,24. impensae factae *Gai.* 277,22. ∾ in curatione impendia facta *Gai.* 296,30. ∾ pro curatione impendia facere *Ulp.* 279,9. — **II. Munus. A.** *publicum.* pecunias, quas quis in magistratu, potestate, curatione, legatione vel quo alio officio, munere ministeriove publico cepit *Marcian.* 830,4. kalendarii *Char.* 914,31. — **B.** *privatum.* tutela curatiove (tutela vel curatio *sim.*) *Ed. Ulp.* 81,2. *Gai.* 775,42. I, 142. *Ulp. vat.* 137. *Paul. vat.* 231. 231. *Marcian.* 823,17. *generaliter* curatio (minoris, furiosi, prodigi *etc.*) *Gai.* I, 142. 199. 200. *Pap.* 790,38. *Paul.* 790,37. pupilli pupillaeve furiosi furiosae *Herm.* 800,22. minoris *Paul.* 135,12. *Mod.* 789,3. pupilli *R* 795,37. pupillae *Mod.* 134,28. furiosi aut prodigi *Gai.* 813,35. *cf. Ulp.* 812,15. XII, 2. furiosi *Ulp.* 759,37. 812,18. furiosae matris *Ulp.* 812,24. eius, cui bonis interdicitur *Ulp.* 812,17. ventris *Paul.* 890,19. hereditatis *Paul.* 102,15.

curator. adgnatus, generalis, honorarius, idoneus, legitimus, novissimus, specialis *vid. s. his verb.* — **I. A. Munus publicum.** curator (*num* procurator?) Caesaris *Call.* 38,4. *Ulp.* 877,33. curatores viarum *Paul.* V, 6, 2. — curator rei publicae *Papir.* 71,6. 924,11 (civitatis). *Pap.* 39,29. 468,27. 923,16. 22. 33. *Ulp.* 603,13. 15. 604,6. 922,34. 37. *Paul.* 394,33. 405,31. *Herm.* 405,35. kalendarii *Papir.* 924,19. (30. 33. 35?). ad colligendos civitatium publicos reditus *Char.*915,3. annonae *Papir.*867,34. (924,17?). frumento comparando *Paul.* 904,41. ad siliginem emendam *Iul.* 105,27. 29. 29. harum specierum (frumenti, olei) quos σιτώνας et ἐλαιώνας appellant *Char.* 914,36. pistrinorum *Char.* 915,13. operum *Papir.*(924,6. 9. 10. 14?). *Ulp.* 33,17. 18. 902,22. 925,13. 31. *Paul.* 638,7. ad exstruenda vel reficienda aedificia publica sive palatia sive navalia

vel mansiones *Char.* 915,1. bonorum curatores tres *Paul.* 769,22. 29. curatores communis officii *Pap.* 923,13. *incertum, cuius officii: Papir.* 924,8. 9. 10. 14. 17. 20. 22. 23. *Char.* 914,18. — curatores corporum *Marcian.* 793,17. — **B. Munus privatum.** 1) *Generaliter dictum.* *Gai.* I, 198. 200. *Ulp.* 81,5. 756,2. 3. 5. XII, *R.* 1. *Paul.* 888,1. *Mod.* 756,41. 41. tutor vel curator (*scil.* furiosi *etc.*) *sim.* *Pomp.* 774,5. *Gai.* 775,41. 752,13. I, 199. 199. IV, 85. 99. 101. *Marcell.* 712,13. *Scaev.* (*Trib.?*) 868,11. *Pap.* 766,30. 31. 767,43. 44. 777,10. 717,14. 17. *Tryph.* 668,2. 752,33. *Ulp.* 45,35. 57,22. 301,10. 427,16. 17. 22. 612,22. 764,31. 776,40. 377,18. 535,15. 562,10. 606,17. 18. 51. 966,18. *Paul.* 194,23. 509,8. 758,14. *Marcian.* 823,17. 824,1. *Herm.* 874,18. *R* 874,20. procurator vel tutor vel curator *sim.* *Ulp.* 43,33. 213,2. 283,6. 423,27. 458,20. 544,11. 13. 604,13. 639,17. 727,17. 779,13. *Paul.* 503,11. procurator tutor curator duumvir *Ulp.* 604,15. quasi tutor vel curator vel defensor vel actor *Ulp.* 45,34. *cf.* (871,3). procurator vel defensor vel tutor vel curator vel heres *Ulp.* 83,34. procurator, tutor, curator furiosi vel pupilli, actor municipum *Ulp.* 625,3. *cf.* (397,30). neque tutor neque curator neque procurator neque cognitor aut actor *Paul. vat.* 112. vel curatori vel procuratori vel cuilibet successori vel servo actori *Marcian.* 710,13. curator et procurator *Ulp.* 442,37. *cf.* *Paul.* 518,16. ∼ curator vel pupilli vel adulescentis vel furiosi vel prodigi *Ulp.* 800,34. *cf.* 43,6. 778,15. 227,11. 271,18. 562,3. 634,13. 871,3. *Paul.* 409,30. curator pupilli furiosive *Ven.* 630,15. *cf.* *Ulp.* 397,30. (625,3). omnes curatores sive puberibus sive impuberibus datos propter aetatis infirmitatem, sive prodigis vel furiosis vel quibusdam aliis (ut fieri adsolet) dati sint *Ulp.* 726,18. *cf.* 458,3. 603,13. 728,3. *Herm.* 770,46. — 2) *Specialiter.* a) minoris et impuberis. tutor vel curator *sim.* *Pap.* 790,29. *Call.* 766,19. *Tryph.* 667,25. 793,8. 11. *Orat. Severi* *Ulp.* 808,17. *Sev. et Ant.* *Ulp.* 799,29. *Ulp.* 29,7. 38,33. 128,18. 373,4. (*Trib.?*) 759,21. 762,16. 763,18. 777,27. 778,12. 794,38. 806,24. 808,15. 809,2. 810,15. 35. 811,14. 303,11. 331,17. 546,18 (*del.*). 562,19 (*corr.?*). *vat.* 135. 147. 147. 156. 201. 202. *Paul.* 50,14. 661,30. 665,30. 667,11. 757,38. 791,27. 805,29. 812,5. 178,14. 482,13. 541,14. 720,8. 10. 11. 13. I, 4, 8. II, 30. V, 12, 4. *Marcian.* 806,3. 880,1. *Macer* 113,8. *Mod.* 727,3. *Herm.* 868,31. *R* 751,35. 755,6. 757,41. 759,6. 774,10. 776,35. 777,24. 805,2. pro tutore vel pro curatore *Ulp.* 811,14. *cf.* *Paul.* I, 4, 8; 8. *R* 802,15. minoris vel puberis, cuius curator vel tutor erat *Ulp.* 271,17. si pupillo tutor datus sit vel puberi curator *Paul.* 791,27. ∼ *de curatore puberis (minoris) agitur vel praecipue cogitandum est his locis:* curator(es) adulescentis *Pap.* 767,29. *Ulp.* (43,6. 778,15). 227,11. 745,3. (*cf.* 397,30. 458,3. 227,11. 562,3. 603,13. 871,3. *Paul.* 409,30). pupilli vel adulescentis *Ulp.* 373,2 (pupilli vel *del.*). 799,25. adulescentium *Scaev.* 138,2. adulti *Mod.* 808,3. adultae *Mod.* 766,12. iuvenis *Scaev.* 868,11. *Ulp.* 361,37. filiae sui iuris effectae *Ulp.* 669,37. minoris *Scaev.* 136,26. impuberis vel minoris *Pap.* 55,1. puellae *Pap.* 170,10. *Tryph.* 667,30. *Paul.* 661,23. pupillae *Scaev.* 773,31. sororis suae *Mod.* 766,7. *ceterum: Ner.* 752,9. 771,18. *Cels.* 681,4 (tutor *Cels.?*). *Afr.* 431,20. *Clem.* 681,7 *et* 11 (sive generaliter sive dotis dandae causa constitutus; tutor *Clem.?*). (*Trib.?*) 17. *Scaev.* 72,1. 136,28. (*Trib.?*) 137,2. 138,7. 8. 753,1. 2. 3. 5. 6. 773,22. 23. 24. 29. 776,27. 29. 254,5. 868,17. (*Trib.?*) 869,3. *Pap.* 666,28. 756,23. 23. 768,10. 17. 790,25. 799,40. 800,2. 6. 7. 8. 59,11. 14. 198,7 (tutores *Pap.?*). 199,1. *Call.* 766,21. 22. *Tryph.* 667,29. 668,4. *Ulp.* 125,30. 33. 127,28. 30. 33. 33. 129,31. 485,7. 669,28. 745,30. 31. 755,27 *et* 28 (ad dotem dandam, augendam *etc.*; tutor *Ulp.?*). 759,19. (*Trib.?*) 30. 31. 34. 760,12. 41. 45. 762,18. 19. 763,28. 764,46. 765,6. 6. 9. 11. 12. 778,26. 28. 779,33. 782,11 (= *vat.* 186). 799,11. 39. 806,30. 811,17 (*corr.*). (271,19). 372,1. 550,8. 8. 726,18. 18. (*Trib.?*) 728,10. XII, 4. *vat.* 186. 188. 188. 201. 202. *Paul.* 93,2. 135,8. 11. 15. 317,34. 434,7. 660,18(?). 757,23. 758,31. 765,14. 768,33 (tutor *Paul.?*). 36. 38. 39. (*Trib.?*) 45. 46. 769,2. 15. 19. 771,25. 26. 792,15. 16. 18. 800,15. 435,1. 3. 3. 4. I, 4, 2. *vat.* 110. *Mod.* (*Trib.?*) 20,23. 134,27. 757,44. 765,34. (*Trib.?*) 758,25. 26. 28. 765,44. 766,11. 789,2. 7. 161,13. 11. 18. 13. 18. 666,10. 692,18. 17. *Iulius Aquila* 780,13. *Herm.* 868,10. ∼ impuberis *Pap.* (55,1). pupilli *Ven.* (630,15). *Ulp.* (373,2. 800,34 603,13. 625,3). 704,11. (728,3). *Herm.* (770,46). *cf.* *Cels.* 755,41. *Scaev.* 113,1. 3. 3. *Pap.* 752,25. 767,15. 768,18. 19. *Sev. et Ant.* *Paul.* 660,30. *Ulp.* 757,21. 802,22. 31. 37. 38. 372,1. 18. 727,1 (ad species). *Paul.* (660,18). 667,14. 776,30. *Mod.* 757,44. *Iul. Aquila* (780,13). *adiunctus tutori: Pomp.* 747,2. 5. *Pap.* 751,5. 767,35. *Tryph.* 795,30. *Ulp.* 760,10. 12. 798,31. *Paul.* II, 29. *Mod.* 780,6. ad augmentum *datus* *Ulp.* 763,19. in locum tutoris *Pap.* 790,28. *Ulp.* 779,39. 798,33. 704,11. 17. *vat.* 184. *Paul.* 756,27 (tutor mulieris *Paul.?*). *Mod.* 786,16. 867,10. 11. litis causa *Iav.* 750,24 (tutor *Iav.?*). *Pomp.* 746,8 (tutor praetorius *Pomp.?*). 8. 8. 9. 10. *Ulp.* 745,25 (tutor *Ulp.?*). 27. 28. 30. 31. 33. *Paul.* 746,1 (tutor *Paul.?*). 4. 6. specialis curator *Ulp.* 798,38 (tutorem praetorium *Ulp.?*). — b) *furiosi, prodigi, ceterorum.* ceteri

curatores *Ulp.* 800,37. 745,7. de curatoribus furioso et aliis extra minores dandis *R* 812,9. *cf. Paul.* 812,19. 21. mente capto aut muto sive ventri *Tryph.* 793,33. furiosi aut prodigi *Gai.* 69,32. 33. 702,1. *cf. Ulp.* (458,3). *Paul.* 368,12. *Herm.* (770,46). furiosi vel prodigi vel cuiusvis alterius *Ulp.* 668,36. *cf.* 811,32. furiosi vel cuius alterius non adulescentis *Ulp.* 811,15. furioso et furiosae et muto et surdo *Ulp.* 755,33. furioso vel prodigo vel ei, cui praetor ex causa curatorem dedit *Ulp.* 88,15. curator sibi non sufficientis vel per aetatem vel per aliam iustam causam *Ulp.* 704,23. alterius cuius *Ulp.* 728,10. furiosi *Proc.* 48,18 (dementis). 18. *Iul.* 159,38. 39. 812,33. 34. 36. 37. 38. 39 (dementis). 41. 813,1. 2. 3. 4. 6. 752,23. 24. *Pomp.* 774,4. 423,24 (adgnatus). 473,25. 711,24 (adgnatus). *Ven.* (630,25). *Gai.* 80,41 (fatui). 814,13. II, 64 (adgnatus). *Marcell.* 813,31 (adgnatus vel alius). 712,10. 11. *Pap.* 196,19. 777,9. 813,37. 277,30. 33. *Tryph.* 813,44. 814,1. *Ulp.* (43,6). 98,33. 397,29. 427,16. 17. 436,28. 442,34. 443,4. 715,9. 722,(*Trib.?*) 6. 16. 16. 745,23. 759,36. (778,15). 812,31. 32. 813,7. 26. (227,11). 241,38. (271,33). 349,44. 372,8. 548,6. 7. 7. (562,5. 603,12). 606,27. (625,6. 634,18). 704,21. 723,17. (728,9, 871,2). *Paul.* (409,30). 797,35. 813,29. 40. 184,1. 518,8. 647,10. *coll.* 16, 3, 6. ~ prodigi *Tryph.* 814,2. 3. *Ulp.* 756,7. (778,15). 812,14. 16. (553,12. 634,18). 780,27. XII, 3. 3. *Paul.* 813,41. ~ propter infirmitatem *Paul.* 81,7. quasi debilibus vel prodigis *Ulp.* 553,12. ceteri qui curatorum ope iuvantur *Paul.* 548,14. muti *Maecian.* 251,20. *Tryph.* (793,33). muti et surdi *Ulp.* (755,33). caeco curator dari non potest *Paul.* IV, 12, 9. — c) **bonorum.** *Scaev.* 715,24. *cf. Ulp.* (800,37; ceteri curatores). substantiae *Scaev.* (*test.*) 255,8. *Ulp.* 746,25. bonorum eius **qui hostium potitus est** *Ulp.* 142,1. *cf.* (746,25). 798,9. *Paul.* 547,19. *Herm.* 911,18. bonis vel absentis vel ab hostibus capti vel **dum deliberant scripti heredes de adeunda hereditate** *Ulp.* 553,16. *cf. Ulp.* 57,36. 812,23. 549,1. *Herm.* 911,30. rerum filio relictarum *Val.* 274,8. *cf. praeterea Ulp.* 292,10 (c. portionis, si frater cavere non possit). 33 (curator rem ei salvam facturus). 548,8. *Paul.* 552,14 (si quaedam actiones periturae sunt). ~ **ex Carboniano edicto** *Ulp.* 307,20. 23 (*del.*). 308,1. 18. 20. *Herm.* 911,17. ~ **ventris** *Gai.* 303,33. 34. *Tryph.* (793,33). *Ulp.* 800,36. 802,1. 302,43. 553,22. *Mod.* 756,40. 40. *R* 301,18. *cf. Ulp.* 303,6. 12. 15. 20. 21. ventri bonisque *Tryph.* 667,33. *sim. Ulp.* 778,42. 302,41. 44. 303,1. *Herm.* 770,46. bonorum ventris nomine *Ulp.* 813,10. bonis *Ulp.* 302,43. 44. 372,7. ~ **bonis distrahendis** *Ed. Ulp.* 559,33. *Cels.* 559,18. *Ner.* 813,13. 17. 18. 19. 21. *Iul.* 559,26. 27. 27. *Gai.* 812,26. 29. *Papir.* 559,31. *Ulp.* 132,28. (548,8). 551,11. 24. 558,41. 43. 45. 529,2. 4. 5. 7. 8. 9. 11. 12. 15. 732,30. *Paul.* 487,17. 22 (magister *Paul.?*). (552,14). 558,38. 39. *R* 558,34. *cf.* quae mora deteriora futura sunt curatore dato distrahi iubentur *Ulp.* (779,39). —

II. *Loci repetuntur dispositi secundum casuum ordinem.* A. *Nominat.* **curator** (non) est (fuit, erit *etc.*) quis *Pomp.* 747,5. *Scaev.* 753,3. *Tryph.* 667,25. 30. *Ulp.* 271,17. 800,34. 802,1. 811,14. 15. 559,12. 728,10. *vat.* 135. 201. *Paul.* 746,4. 768,33. 720,13. I, 4, 8. *vat.* 112. *Marcian.* 880,1. scierat se esse curatorem *Ulp. vat.* 156. curatores aut legitimi sunt . . . aut honorarii *Ulp.* XII, 1. idonei *Scaev.* 136,38. curator non est necessarius furiosis *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 6. est inter hos, qui rem in iudicium deducunt *Ulp.* 625,8. est in ea condicione, ut non debeat videri se liti optulisse *Ulp.* 535,19. ~ **curator (curatores)** accedere ad aministrationem debuit *Ulp.* (764,31). acceptum ferre non potuit *Ulp.* 723,17. accipere potest possessionem *Pap.* 277,30. *cf.* 33. accommodare debet consensum *Cels.* (*Trib.?*) 681,4. accusavit *Ulp.* 331,17. adimplet *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 768,45. adire iudicem competentem licentiam habet *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 722,6. administrare compelli debet *Scaev.* 753,2. administrat *Pap.* 768,19. *Ulp.* (776,40). 303,11. (308,1. 18). adoptavit maritum eius pupillae, cuius curator est *Tryph.* 667,29. adsistunt *Ulp.* 765,6. alienavit *Iul.* 812,36. alienare potest *Gai.* II, 64. *cf. Iul.* (813,4. 752,22; tradendo). appellavit *Scaev.* (*Trib.?*) 868,11. *Ulp.* (871,2). *R* 874,30. attigit nihil *Ulp.* (559,12). non cavit *Iul.* 812,34. condicere potest rem furtivam *Iul.* 752,24. confitetur *Ulp.* 283,6. consequitur *Iul.* (105,29. 813,3). *Pap.* 800,8 (actionem praestari sibi). *Ulp.* 765,9 (ut eis mandentur adversus tutores actiones). *Paul.* 194,23. constituit dotem *Ulp.* 669,27. continebitur his verbis 'ad quem ea res pertinet' *Ulp.* 551,11. contrahere non possunt cum fisco *Marcian.* 823,17. dat *Ner.* 771,18 (dotem, impendia ad nuptias). *Pap.* 767,39 (pignora). *Ulp.* 443,4 (administrationem peculii et dare et denegare potest). 668,36 (dotem). debet *Scaev.* 773,23 (usuras). deciderunt cum creditoribus *Scaev.* (72,1). 773,29. non defendit *Ulp.* 548,7. detulit iusiurandum *Paul.* 368,12. dixit: 'abstineo pupillum' *Scaev.* 776,29. dicere falsum vel inofficiosum vult *Paul.* 178,34. dimisit creditores *Iul.* 812,38. distrahere prohibiti sunt praedia rustica vel suburbana *Ulp.* 808,15. *cf.* 811,32. ducere non potest adultam uxorem *Paul.* 661,30. *cf.* 667,11. *Marcian.* 806,5. emit *Ulp.* 213,3. (776,40;

in nomen suum). emere non potest rem pupilli *Paul.* (518,16). exigere debet pecuniam *Papir.* 924,17. exactionem facit non suo periculo *Pap.* (766,30). experiri potest cum subcuratore *Iul.* 105,29. expertus adversus tutoris heredes *Scaev.* (868,14). extant *Ulp.* 301,10. facit, faciunt *Scaev.* 72,1 (idem cum aliis). *Pap.* 170,10 (iudicatum). *Ulp.* 669,28 (id magis quasi pater quam quasi curator). 765,11 (iudicatum). (303,31; inventarium). *Paul.* 812,8 (nihil contra orationem divorum principum). 482,13 (status quaestionem). *Mod.* 161,18 (quid dolo). fatentur *Ulp.* 544,13. fungitur personali munere *Herm.* 911,17. gerit curam *Tryph.* (767,29). gerit negotia *Pap.* 767,42. *Tryph.* 668,4. *Ulp.* (213,3). 802,32. 37. 38 (quasi curator). 726,33. *Mod.* (*Trib.?*) 758,26. gesserunt se neglegentur in distrahendis bonis *Pap.r.* (924,14). (non) habet *Gai.* 702,3 (ius novandi). *Scaev.* 715,34 (actionem). *Call.* 38,4 (non ius deportandi; curatores Caesaris. *num* procuratores?). *Ulp.* 871,3 (tertium diem). 925,31 (negotium cum redemptoribus). *Paul.* 758,14 (actionem). immiscuit se impuberis negotiis per errorem *Pap.* 767,15. *cf. Paul.* (805,39). ineunt personale munus *Char.* 915,13. interposuit appellationem *Scaev.* 868,14. intervenit *Papir.* (924,20). *Ulp.* 45,34. 35. non invenitur *Ulp.* 548,7. iubet *Ulp.* 458,2. 922,37 (restitui). iussit fieri (vi aut clam) *Ulp.* 604,13. in litem iurare non sunt cogendi *Ulp.* 373,2. locavit *Pap.* 923,16. *Paul.* 769,15. manet *Pomp.* 746,8. manumittere non potest *Pomp.* 473,33. mittunt ad agendum vel defendendum *Ulp.* 559,3. moram facit libertati *Ulp.* 458,20. nuntiant recte opus novum *Ulp.* 377,26. se obligavit officium suum egressus *Paul.* 768,39. non obtemperavit ius dicenti *Ulp.* 43,33. pactus est *Gai.* 69,22. non debent pati accipere (minorem) pecunias debitas *Paul.* 135,15. permittit *Ulp.* 603,12. 13 (in publico facere). perseverat *Ulp.* 757,21 (in cura). *Paul.* 135,8 (in administratione). 11 (in eodem errore. 18; in eodem officio). petit *Ulp.* 722,16 (dotem). *Mod.* 727,3 (satis a collega). postulavit *Ulp.* 43,6. *Mod.* 134,27 (in integrum restitutionem). praebuerunt cautionem invicem sibi *Pap.* 767,29. praeposuit institorem *Ulp.* 423,27. praescribere (non) potest in cognitione suspecti *Aquila* 780,13. praesens est *Iul.* 159,39. *Ulp.* 544,11. *Paul. vat.* 110. praestare *Gai.* 814,13 (non potest libertatem). *Ulp.* 373,4 (affectionem volunt adulescenti). 794,38 (summam ad alimenta adulescentibus debent). *Mod.* 766,7 (annonas). probat appellationis merita *Herm.* 868,31. promisit dotem *Paul.* 768,38. provocat *Ulp.* (765,9). *Herm.* 868,30. 874,26. rationem habere debet solvendi debiti *Gai.* 303,34. recipiunt in collegium tenuiorum *Mancian.* (793,17). reliquit heredes obligatos *Ulp.* 925,13. repudiare non potest *Ulp.* 715,9 (matrimonium). 349,14 (bonorum possessionem). reputare potest *Mod.* 766,12. restituere hereditatem rogatus est *Ulp.* 227,11. non restituerunt tutelam vel curationem *Marcian.* (823,11). pecuniam non retinet iure compensationis *Pap.* 468,37. retinet usuras exactas usibus suis *Ulp.* 762,16. retrahere debet agros *Papir.* 924,11. satisdant, satisdare coguntur, debent *Gai.* I, 199. 200. IV, 99. *Scaev.* 753,5. 6. scit, sciunt *Ulp.* 427,16. *Paul.* (135,18. 768,38). 518,3. *Marcian.* 793,17. spopondit *Paul.* 768,36. statuere debet alimenta *Gai.* 303,33. stipulatur *Pomp.* 774,5. *Ulp.* 361,37. 776,40 (pecunia eius, cuius negotia administrat, mutua data). 727,37 (iudicatum solvi). successerunt in fiscalem contractum *Marcian.* 824,4. subiugantur personali muneri *Char.* 915,3. suscipit *Pap.* 766,30 (nomina a priore tutore vel curatore). 790,25 (administrationem). sustinet *Iul.* (752,33; personam domini). *Paul.* 720,10 (administrationem). tenetur *Papir.* 924,14. 20. *Marcian.* (793,17). tradere debet res dotis nomine *Clem.* (*Trib.?*) 681,11. tradere potest et dominium transferre *Ulp.* 813,36. transegit cum fure *Gai.* 752,13. transferre potest actiones *Ulp.* 241,38. vendit *Iul.* (*exc.*) 812,37. *Pomp.* (774,5; rem hereditariam). *Scaev.* 136,36. 138,2 (praedia communia sibi et adulescentibus). *Ulp.* 38,23. (303,31). 877,33 (curator Caesaris; *num* procurator?). *Paul.* 509,3. venditionem fecit *Paul.* 487,17 (magister *Paul.?*). fraudulentur versatus est *Ulp.* 778,42. vertit pecuniam in rem furiosi *Iul.* 813,2. — **B.** *Accusat.* (*vel Nominat. in passiva constructione*). curatorem (curatores) accipere *Scaev.* 776,37. *Pap.* 198,4 (a praetore). *Ulp.* 129,31. 756,7. 812,32. *Paul.* 317,31. 792,15. *Mod.* 161,19. *Ulp.* 728,3. (*Trib.?*) 16. adhibere *Ulp.* 127,28. adiungere *Tryph.* 795,30. *Ulp.* 760,10. 12. 798,31. *Paul.* II, 29. *Mod.* 780,6. adiuvare *Ulp.* 33,18. admittere *Ulp.* 745,20. adstringere muneribus personalibus *Char.* 915,4. condemnare *Pap.* (468,37). 800,6. *Ulp.* (83,31). confirmare *Ner.* (752,9). *Pap.* (767,42). *Ulp.* 778,36. 38. *Mod.* 789,7. *B* 751,33. constituere *Iul.* 105,27 (decreto ordinis). *Clem.* 681,7 (tutor *Clem.?*). *Val.* 274,4. *Gai.* 812,36 (ex SCto). 39 (vel a praetore vel in provincia a praeside). IV, 85. *Scaev.* (*Trib.?*) 137,2. (715,34). *Pap.* 767,35. 44 (praetor). (790,25; decreto praesidis ac praetoris). 199,4. 923,33. *Call.* 766,21. *Ulp.* (132,28). 142,1. 762,19. 798,9. 292,10. 13. 303,6. 11. 30. 307,10. 308,3. 18. 30. 549,3. 558,41. 43 (praetor). 43. 559,3. 7. 11. 704,13. 780,37 (a prae-

tore). XII, (1). 3 (a praetore). *Paul.* 769,23 (magistratus rei publicae). 552,14. 558,38. 904,44. *Mod.* 756,40. 789,2. *Herm.* 911,30. convenire *Scaev.* 868,17. *Paul.* (135,15. II, 30). *Mod.* (161,35). creare *Pap.* (923,32). *Ulp.* 902,32. (925,12). *Char.* 914,36. dare *Cels.* 755,41. *Ner.* 752,9 (a matre). *Iul.* (812,34). *Pomp.* 747,3. *Gai.* 80,41. (303,34). I, 198 (in provinciis a praesidibus. 200 vel a consule vel a praetore vel a praeside provinciae). *Scaev.* 753,1 (avia nepotibus). 113,4 (alumno). *(test.)* 255,8. *Pap.* 751,5. 752,25 (pater). 756,23. (767,15; a patre testamento. 42). 768,18 (impuberi filio centurio). 790,28. 29 (patronus impuberi liberto . . testamento). 813,27. *Tryph.* 667,33. 793,8. 11. 33 (a praetore). 813,44 (pater testamento). 814,2 (pater). 3 (praetor). *Ulp.* 57,33. 36. 745,21. 27. 28. 31. 746,25. 755,27. 28. 33 (a praetore vel praeside). 756,2 (proconsul). 3. 5. (757,21). 759,34. 763,18. 19. (778,42). 779,39. 782,11 = *vat.* 186. 798,33. 799,11. (802,32). 806,20. 24. 812,14. 23 (a praetore). 31 (praetor). 813,10. 88,15 (praetor). 302,42. 43. 44. 303,3. 548,(7). 8 (praetor). (551,11). 553,12. 16. 22. (726,33. 36). 727,4. 732,30 (consensu creditorum). XII, (1). 3 (ex lege XII tab.). 4 (praetor). *vat.* 147 (a praetore). 147 (decreto). 184. 201. 202. *Paul.* 81,7 (praetor). 746,1. 756,27. 757,38. 758,31 (decreto decurionum). 776,20. 791,27. 27 (a patre). 792,16 (a praetore). 805,39 (non iure). 812,19 (proconsul). 21. 547,19. 548,6. IV, 12, 9. *Mod.* (134,27). 756,40. 41. *(Trib.?)* 758,(26). 28 (princeps). 765,34. 786,16. 867,10. *Herm.* 911,(17). 18. *R* 755,6. 812,9. 558,34. destinare *Ulp. vat.* 202. *Char.* (915,4). eligere *Gai.* (I, 200). *Ulp.* 303,12. *Char.* (915,3). facere (fieri) *Cels.* 559,18. *Ner.* 813,13. 17. 18. *Papir.* 924,33. *Ulp.* 559,8. 9. habere *Iul.* 159,38. *Marcell.* 712,10. *Ulp.* 271,33. 550,8. *Paul.* 541,34. *Mod.* 756,41. interponere *Mod.* 765,44. liberare *Pap.* 923,13. *Paul.* 769,19. 800,15. mittere in municipium, ut rem salvam fore pupillo caveant *Paul.* 50,14. movere praescriptione ab excusatione perferenda *Ulp.* (925,13). nominare *Ulp. vat.* 188. notare infamia *Ulp.* 83,34. obligare *Ulp.* 764,31. petere *Pomp.* 746,8. 8. 9. 756,23. *Ulp.* 127,32. 745,25. 32. 760,41. 302,41. 372,4. 5. 7. 8. 19. *Paul.* 93,2. 746,6. 757,23. 792,18. *Mod.* 757,44. 44. *(Trib.?)* 758,25. *R* 757,41. poscere *Iav.* 750,24. *Ulp.* 745,30. praeponere *Ulp.* 33,17. quaerere *Ulp.* 745,33. recipere *Scaev.* 113,8. relevare per exceptionem *Paul. (Trib.?)* 768,46. remittere ad praefecturam urbis *Ulp.* 29,7. removere *Iul.* 812,39. *Ulp.* 778,15. retinere *Herm.* (874,36). scribere *Tryph.* 752,33. substituere *Iul.* 812,41. *Ulp.* 704,17. suspectos facere *Ulp.* 778,12. 779,33. suspectum postulare *Ulp.* 777,27. ∾ ad curatorem (curatores) pertinet *Papir.* 924,9 *et* (30) *et Ulp.* 302,44 (periculum). 726,36 (stipulatio). *Paul.* V, 6, 2 (rei sollicitudo). pervenit quid *Ulp.* 559,13. porrigendum idem *Paul.* 518,16. transferuntur usurae pupillaris pecuniae *Scaev.* 773,22. transit pecunia *Scaev.* 773,24. ∾ adversus curatorem (curatores) actio *Iul.* 559,36. *Pap.* 768,10. *Ulp.* 810,35. 307,12 *(del. Mo.)*. lis instauranda *Pap.* 800,2. alieno nomine interdici posse *Ulp.* 604,13. ∾ apud curatores remansit pecunia *Papir.* 924,8. ∾ circa curatorem eadem dicenda *Iul.* 752,32. ∾ contra curatorem agere *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 759,20. 21. ∾ in curatorem datur *(sim.)* actio *Pap.* 777,9. *Ulp.* 436,28. 606,38. *Paul.* 769,29. obligationem esse translatam *Pap.* 777,10. ∾ inter bonorum ventrisque curatorem et inter curatorem furiosi itemque prodigi pupillive magna est differentia *Herm.* 770,46. 46. inter cur. et creditorem acta facta sunt *Scaev.* (776,27). exceptione rei iudicatae inter se et curatorem utitur curator (remotus) *Iul.* 813,1. ∾ penes curatores sunt res testatoris *Mod.* (161,35). ∾ per curatorem adiuvari *Maecian.* 251,40. (non) adquiritur *Paul.* 888,1 (hereditas). 503,31 (possessio). amissum quid est culpa vel dolo *Pomp.* 774,4. conveniri *Ulp.* 798,28. defendi *Macer* 113,8. distracta bona *Papir.* 559,31. gesta sunt *Ulp.* 132,28. locupletior factus furiosus *Pap.* 196,19. solvendum aes alienum *Paul.* 558,35. — C. *Genetiv.* curatoris (curatorum) administratio et periculum *R* 759,6. auctoritas *Mod. (Trib.?)* 20,23. 867,11. auctoritas et consensus *R* 774,10. auxilium *Ulp.* 125,20. bona *Paul.* 813,40. 41. causa *Ulp.* 551,34. cessatio *Paul.* 771,25. conscientia *Ulp.* 562,10. consensus *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 759,19. *R* (774,10). consilium *Pap.* 39,29. consilio *Iul.* 812,33 (c. et opera). *Paul.* V, 12, 4. copia *Ulp.* 722,16. datio *Tryph.* 814,1. dolus *Ulp.* 427,17. 442,34. 606,37. *Paul.* II, 30. factum *R* 776,35. fideiussores *R* (805,3). fides *Call.* 766,22. *Ulp.* 760,45 (ac verecundia). fidei committere *Scaev.* 113,4. *Pap.* 59,31. fraus *Ulp.* 562,39 *(corr.?)*. gratia *Ulp.* (128,18). heres (heredes) *Ner.* 813,19. *Papir.* 924,10. *Scaev.* 138,7. 8. *Pap.* 799,40. *Ulp.* 762,18. *R* 805,3. iussu *Ulp.* 606,37. 779,43. libertus *Paul.* 661,33. 667,14. locus *Pomp.* 746,10. *Papir.* 867,34. nomine *Ulp.* 559,4. nominatores *R* (805,3). officium *Clem. (Trib.?)* 681,17. *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 660,20. *Ulp.* 802,34. *Paul.* 660,18. 394,33. ope *Paul.* 548,14. opera *Iul.* (812,33). pactiones *Gai.* 69,33. pars *Scaev. (test.)* 254,9. periculum *Paul.* 771,26. *R* (759,6). persona *Ulp.* 813,7 (unius ex curatoribus). potestas *Ulp.* 812,16. scientia *Ulp.* 427,23. sordes aut evidens gratia

Ulp. 128,18. tempus *Papir.* 924,11. verecundia *Ulp.* (760,45). voluntas *Gai.* 775,41. *Ulp.* 809,2. — **D.** *Dativ.* curatori (curatoribus) accepto feretur per iudicem *Pap.* 768,17. adflictum pretium siliginis *Iul.* 105,29. concedit lex municipalis *Ulp.* 603,11. conscribere (contrascribere *Mo.*) *Ulp.* 303,11. constitui potest *Ulp.* 397,29 (furiosi). credere *Ulp.* 810,15. dare *Marcell.* 712,11. *Pap.* 717,11. 11. *Paul.* 184,4. dare actionem, iudicium *Ed. Ulp.* 559,11. *Ulp.* 98,33. 800,37. exceptionem rei iudic. *Paul.* (800,16). bon. possessionem *Proc.* 48,11. non denegari debitores . . adultorum . . in iudicium vocare *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 759,21. denuntiare *Ulp.* 604,4. dependere *Marcell.* 712,11. non iure exsolutam rationem *Paul.* 435,4. inlata pecunia *Paul.* 435,1. interdicam *Sev. Ulp.* 808,17. non licet vectigalia constituere *etc. Herm.* 405,11. mandare *Ulp.* 765,13 (actiones). *Paul.* 487,22. obtemperare *Ulp.* 606,11. 966,11. opponitur, quia non recte impensas fecerat *Mod.* 766,11. profutura est replicatio (*scrib.* triplicatio) *Iul.* 813,2. quaestionem facere *Mod.* (*test.*) 161,11. reddere rationes *Pap.* 666,28. restitui hereditas potest ab adulescente *Ulp.* 227,11. solvitur *Iul.* 813,4 (alteri ex curatoribus). *Pomp.* 711,11 (dos). *Ulp.* 127,30. 704,11. 11. 11. *Paul.* 720,1. 11. *Marcian.* 710,11. subministratur pecunia *Char.* 914,11. teneri *Ulp.* 485,7 (mandati). *Paul.* I, 4, 2 (neg. gest.). — **E.** *Ablat.* (curatore, curatoribus adsistentibus *Ulp.* 765,6. iubente *Ulp.* 458,3. praesente *Iul.* 159,29. *Paul. vat.* 110. sciente *Ulp.* 427,16. vendentibus, vendente *Scaev.* 136,36. *Paul.* 509,4. ∾ accepto *Ulp.* 812,32. constituto *Scaev.* (*Trib.?*) 137,2. *Call.* 766,21. *Ulp.* 303,10. dato *Ulp.* 779,39. interposito *Mod.* 765,44). ∾ a curatore (curatoribus) emere *Ven.* 630,11. exigere *Papir.* 924,11 (cautionem). *Call.* 766,19 (diligentiam). *Paul.* 435,1 *et Mod.* 808,3 (cautionem). mercari fundum furiosi *Iul.* 813,6 (ab altero ex curatoribus). petere *Proc.* 48,11 (legata). *Mod.* 161,11 (rationem curae). recipere rem suam *Ulp.* 125,23. servari posse *Mod.* 692,11. 11. suscipere *Pap.* 766,31 *et* 769,2 (nomina). ∾ (= ὑπό) consumuntur aut deminuuntur negotia *Gai.* I, 199. contrahuntur ex bonis *Iul.* 559,11. conventus servus *Paul.* 435,1. datum pignus *Paul.* 813,29. debetur *Sev. et Ant. Ulp.* 799,28. dedicari non posse rem furiosi *Marcell.* 813,31. defendi *Ulp.* 546,11 (*del. Mo.*). 550,6. non iudicatum factum *Pap.* 800,7. solvi iubetur *Ulp.* 922,11. manumitti non potest servus furiosi *Pomp.* 423,11. permitti non posse pecunias debitori rei publicae *Papir.* 71,6. probatum est nomen *Ulp.* 799,39. revocari ad portiones *Scaev.* 773,31. revocari non possunt agri publici, qui in perpetuum locantur *Paul.* 405,11. solutum est *Paul.* 434,7. ∾ cum curatore (curatoribus) acceptum iudicium *Ulp.* 639,11. actio est non tutelae, sed neg. gest. *Paul.* 797,28. agere *Iul.* (812,30). *Ulp.* 765,6. 799,28. *Paul.* 765,14. una cum curatore vendere *Iul.* 559,11. ∾ de curatoribus (curatore) *Ulp.* XII *R. R* 777,24. 301,11. idem iuris est *Gai.* IV, 101. ita cavit testamento *Mod.* 161,11. dicenda eadem *Afr.* 431,11. ∾ in curatore (curatoribus) aliud est *Ulp.* 726,11. idem (est) *Ulp.* 764,46. 562,1. 745,1. 1. *Paul.* 409,30. idem dicendum erit *Ulp.* 442,37. 612,32. *cf.* 634,11. idem observandum est *Scaev.* (*Trib.?*) 869.1. *Paul.* 638,7. *cf. Ulp.* 760,12. 763,28. idem probandum est *Ulp.* 800,36. *cf. Pap.* 55,1. debuisse eum adicere *Ulp.* 81,5. uni eorum praetor curationem decernet *Ulp.* 759,36. saepe decretum est *Ulp. vat.* 188. discrimen maioris aut minoris temporis habitum non esse *Tryph.* 668,2. spectata dignitas *Ner.* 813,21. ∾ pro curatore administrare *Paul.* I, 4, 8. cavere *Pap.* 923,11. fideiubere *Paul.* 665,30. negotia gerere *Ulp.* 811,14. *R* 802,15. teneri actione neg. gest. *Paul.* I, 4, 8. ∾ sine curatore obligari *Paul.* 647,11. *Mod.* 666,11 (possunt puberes ex stipulatu). solvendam pecuniam decernit praetor *Ulp.* 127,32. ∾ sub curatore agere *Pap.* 59,11. — *loc. corr. Ulp.* 811,17.

curatorius. agere curatorio nomine *Gai.* IV, 82.

curia. **I.** *pars populi Romani. Pomp.* 3,28. — **II.** *Ordo decurionum.* sive singularis sit persona, quae metum intulit, vel populus vel curia vel collegium vel corpus *Ulp.* 114,24. ∾ in curiam allectus *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 912,11. lecti *Marcian.* 920,11. ∾ curiae nomine experiri *Ulp.* 97,10 (civitatis vel c.). quod maior pars curiae effecit, pro eo habetur, ac si omnes egerint *Scaev.* 904,11. ∾ curiae non licet vectigalia sine imperatorum praecepto constituere *etc. Herm.* 405,11. ∾ curia submoveri *Paul.* 854,1 = V, 28 (curiae *F*). V, 15, 5 = *coll.* 8, 3, 1. V, 20, 6. (28). ∾ in curia suffragium ferre *Ulp.* 913,11.

curiatus. leges curiatae *Pomp.* 3,29.

curiose. curiosius tractare *Gai.* III, 17 = *coll.* 16, 2, 17.

curiositas. delatoria *Ulp.* 654,28.

curiosus. debet esse creditor, quo vertatur (pecunia) *Ulp.* 453,9. dissimulare debet petitor, ne curiosus videatur *Paul.* 700,11. ∾ scientiam neque curiosissimi neque neglegentissimi hominis accipiendam *Paul.* (*Lab.*) 655,1.

curo. I. = *providere, tueri.* A. *Hominem.* in familia alenda curandave *Ulp.* 551,11. servum pascere vestire curare *Ulp.* 334,9. *saepe idem valet quod 'mederi':* (servum) aegrum *Ulp.* 101,39. 40. 439,35. 719,10. *Paul.* 611,26. 459,33. 751,36. vulneratum *Ulp.* 439,34. *dictum de medico:* curaturum gratis amicos patroni *Iul.* 325,1. patronam eiusque familiam *Pap.* 104,5. neglegenter *Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 7. 7. *cf.* oculos *Ulp.* (930,19). — B. *Rem.* aedes sacras *Ulp.* 573,10. arbores *Ulp.* 731,15. corpus nostrum *Gai.* 937,13. laccum vino plenum *Ulp.* 286,26. oculos *Ulp.* 930,19. oves *Alf.* 91,17. *Ulp.* 718,23. vestimenta *Alf.* 567,26. *Gai.* III, 143. 162. 205. *Ulp.* 738,34. ∾ negotium, negotia *Iul.* 807,33. *Gai.* 184,34. 37. 39. *Pap.* 199,36. *Ulp.* XXIV, 19. 19. *Paul.* 327,9. 921,33 (suum). quid eorum quae supra scripta sunt *Ulp.* 381,18. omnia *Ulp.* 307,41. —

II. = *efficere, dare operam.* A. *cum Gerundio vel Gerundivo.* curare amovendum *Ulp.* 885,15. aperiendum recitandum describendum *Ulp.* 899,32. castrandum hominem *Paul.* V, 23, 13. confitenda (falsa indicia) *Marcian.* 819,33. confundendum argentum *Paul.* 201,33. corrumpendum iudicem *Paul. (lex Corn.?)* V, 25, 2 = *coll.* 8, 5, 1. *Marcian.* 823,4. dandum *Ulp.* 303,1 (curatorem bonis). *Paul.* V, 3, 1 (damnum). bis in mense denuntiandum *Ed. Ulp.* 741,13. emendum vendendumve *Ulp.* 773,17. faciendum *Paul. (lex Corn.?)* IV, 7, 2. facienda sacra impia nocturnave *Paul.* V, 23, 15. pascendos liberos *Mod.* 740,4. litem praeparandam *Ulp.* 871,39. prospiciendum *Ulp.(?) vat.* 341 *(suppl.).* ∾ legendi (*scil.* milites) *Paul.* 146,7 *(corr.?).* — B. *regit Enuntiatum finale.* 1) *incipiens a Coniunctione 'ut'.* curare praetorem debere, ut is in possessione sit *Ner.* 309,37. *cf. Iul.* 807,31. *Gai.* 309,34. 565,32. 38. 890,12. 216,43. 388,33. 640,30. I, 199. II, 123. III, 49. 117. *Ulp.* 29,16. 33,17. 36,12. 760,2. 810,24. 865,36. 380,8. 382,30. 582,10. 601,17. 775,14. *vat.* 163. *Paul.* 41,11. 316,1. 662,34. *Herm.* 827,36. — 2) *incipiens a Coniunctione 'ne'.* *(saepe idem valet, quod 'prohibere').* uti curaret et daret operam, ne quis caederet *Alf.* 566,36. *cf. Val.* 98,11. *Gai. (Trib.?)* 435,37. III, 79 (de vivis, ne). *Scaev. (test.)* 105,28 (de amicis meis, ne). *Ulp.* 614,19. 272,16. 303,10. 372. 28. *Paul.* 628,22. 398,3. 664,17. 949,25. *Mod.* 840,11. — C. *regit Infinitivum.* curent magistratus . . testari volentibus et se ipsos et alios testes vel signatores praebere *Ven.* 653,23. *cf. Pius Ulp. coll.* 3, 3, 6. *Scaev. (test.)* 169,42. *Pap.* (*test.*) 264,14. *Ulp.* 35,15. *(Trib.?)* 348,26. *(test.)* 92,39. 902,25. 908,5. 925,42. *Paul.* 35,1. IV, 7, 4. *Marcian.* 803,6. — D. *regit Accusativum cum Infinitivo.* cum decem dari curari *(lectio incerta)* stipulatus sis *Cels. (Lab.)* 364,25 *fere* = *Ulp.* 660,13. caveri *Ulp.* 429,22. 437,26. 482,37. 807,9. cautiones interponi *Gai.* 312,24. cautionem exigi *Paul.* 884,31. *ceterum: Afr.* 463,13. *Gai.* 171,23. *Scaev.* 169,39. *Pap.* 712,10. 205,10. 469,38. *Comm. Call.* 224,41. *Ulp.* 415,16. 576,16. 777,14. 824,16. 825,12 = *coll.* 8, 7, 1. (908,5). *Paul.* *(Trib.?)* 720,15. 856,28. — III = *respicere, rationem habere.* si aliquid adoptivus pater habere voluerit, propter quod a filio post emancipationem magis curaretur *Iav.* 667,17. modicas impensas non debet arbiter curare *Paul.* 732,30. si non probavit aut probantem iudex non curavit *Gai.* 62,4. sollicite curare, qualiter conversetur *Ulp.* 760,2. iam non curant, petant illi necne bonorum possessionem *Ulp.* 282,31.

currax. *Gai.* 607,34.

curro. I. *Proprie, de homine dictum.* qui ad fugam gradum unum alterumve promovit vel etiam currere coepit *Ulp.* 606,37. currendo certare *Paul.* 346,21. cucurrit desultor in equis *Ulp.* 578,40. — II. *Translate.* A. currit cloaca per aedes *Ulp.* 601,36. flumen *Ulp.* 578,35 (alveo mutato alia). *Paul.* 263,35 (per praedia). — B. cucurrit mancipium per plures emptores *Paul.* 522,7. ∾ currit quinquennium *Ulp.* 486,24. tempus *Ulp.* 608,25 (redhibitionis ex die venditionis). *Paul.* 498,29 (longum). currunt tempora ad bon. possessionem *Ulp.* 307,23. currit usucapio *Marcell.* 531,9. *Ulp.* 519,23. *Paul.* (498,29?). currunt usurae *Ulp.* 761,43. 626,39. *Paul.* 363,24. 641,6. 700,2.

cursor. *Paul.* 99,18. 18. 19.

cursus. vehicularis *Char.* 914,38. ∾ aquae *Ulp.* 579,19. 580,23. 24. fluminis *Ulp.* 579,21. 580,37. 581,3. *cf. Pomp.* 495,15. 578,29.

curvatura. aratri *Pomp.* 955,23.

curulis. aedilis *Pomp.* 4,25. 7,1. *Gai.* I, 6. *Ulp.* 602,6. 624,4. 37. *Mod.* 619,13.

curvus. qui praeter modum . . sunt . . gibberosi vel curvi *etc.* *Gai.* 603,25.

custodela. endo . . custodela mea *Gai. (form.)* II, 104.

custodia. diligens, diligentior, idonea, militaris, perpetua, praesens, publica, rustica, suspecta, talis *vid. s. h. verb.* — I. **Proprie.** A. *Generaliter.* ad custodienda ea, quae sine custodia salva esse non possunt, custodem ab herede ponendum *Ulp.* 303,18. — 1) *cum Genetivo coniunctum:* custodia alicuius rei *Gai.* 569,19. *Ulp.* 469,13. argenti vel nummorum *Afr.* 754,6, carceris *Pomp.*

7,9. domus *Gai.* 327,11. *Paul. coll.* (10, 7, 4). tabularum *Ulp.* 572,14. templi *Scaev.* 146,15. *Pap.* 482,17. villae *Ulp.* 127,18. (*cf. Pomp.* 129,3). — 2) *nude positum.* custodiam committere *Afr.* (754,3). *Ulp.* 671,17. *Herm.* 771,1. desiderare *Pomp.* 129,1. habere *Ulp.* 607,13. *Paul. coll.* 10, 7, 4. praestare dominis *Ulp.* 896,22. — custodiae causa, gratia aedificare casam *Pomp.* 231,6. aliquid facere, gerere *Ulp.* 877,5. 7. praeponi navibus *Ulp.* 160,26. tradere claves et anulum *Pap.* 60,15. custodiae legem habens mandatum *Ulp.* 470,13. merces *Ulp.* 469,33. periculum praestare *Gai.* 569,19. — 'tugurii' appellatione omne aedificium, quod rusticae magis custodiae convenit quam urbanis aedibus, significatur *Pomp.* 949,1. — operae servi cum custodia pensabantur *Ulp.* 469,35. pro custodia mercedem accipere *Gai.* 162,6. 8. (569,19). — B. *Specialiter.* 1) *cura rei, quam debitor creditori praestare debet. Idem valet, quod 'diligentia in custodiendo'.* talis custodia desideranda est a venditore, qualem bonus pater familias suis rebus adhibet *Gai.* 518,30. *cf.* 538,33. *Ulp.* 402,10. 404,9. 409,22. 471,26. 569,21. *Paul.* 538,36. *a diligentia separatur:* et dolum et culpam et diligentiam et custodiam in totum me praestare debere *Ulp.* 403,28. *cf. Paul.* 554,16. II, 4, 3. — *Sequuntur loci dispositi per contractus, in quibus debitor custodiam praestat.* a) *in emptione venditione.* antequam vacuam possessionem tradat (venditor), custodiam et diligentiam praestare debet *Paul.* (554,16). *cf.* 388,1. *Ulp.* 739,3. vino per aversionem vendito finis custodiae est avehendi tempus *Ulp.* 539,15. *cf. Gai.* (538,33). *Ulp.* 538,11. 539,9. 16. custodiam autem venditor talem praestare debet, quam praestant hi, quibus res commodata est *Paul.* (538,36). *cf. Gai.* 518,29. (30). custodia adversus vim parum proficit *Ner.* 553,36. pars est custodiae diligentiaeque hanc (damni infecti) interponere stipulationem *Paul.* 554,16. *cf.* (388,1). ∾ b) *in locatione conductione.* fullo et sarcinator mercedem capiendo custodiam praestant *Gai.* III, 206. *cf.* 162,9. *Ulp.* 738,15. 748,18. dominus horreorum effractis et compilatis horreis non tenetur, nisi custodiam eorum recepit *Ulp.* 571,15. *cf. Lab.* 573,17. nauta et caupo et stabularius custodiae nomine tenentur *Gai.* 162,8. *cf. Ulp.* 160,17. 161,11. 761,18. *ceteri loci: Ulp.* (569,21). 740,18. 21 (*de epistola perferenda*). ∾ c) *in societate.* custodiam praestare debuit (socius), qui aestimatum (pecus) accepit *Ulp.* 504,3. ∾ d) *in mandato. Ulp.* 576,2. ∾ e) *in commodato* si mea causa (rem inspectori) dedi, dum volo pretium exquirere, dolum mihi tantum praestabit: si sui, et custodiam *Ulp.* (404,9). *cf. Gai.* III, 206. *Ulp.* 402,(10). 11. 12. 13. 13. 22. 403,19. (28). 578,22. 739,17. 740,13. *Paul.* (538,36. II, 4, 3). ∾ f) *in deposito.* si se quis deposito obtulit, idem Iulianus scribit periculo se depositi illigasse, ita tamen ut non solum dolum, sed etiam culpam et custodiam praestet *Ulp.* (471,26). *cf. Gai.* III, 207. (*aliter accipiendum Ulp.* 469,13). ∾ g) *in pignore.* venit autem in hac actione et dolus et culpa, ut in commodato; venit et custodia; vis maior non venit *Ulp.* (409,22). — h) *ceteri loci:* fructuarius custodiam praestare debet *Paul.* 248,6. nihil refert, cur praestari custodia (ab herede) debeat *Pap.* 757,17. — 2) = *conservatio.* custodiam et observationem concedere *Pomp.* 549,16 *et Paul.* 506,15 (*ex Qu. Mucio?*). nec tam possessio rerum ei quam custodia datur *Ulp.* 270,21. ∾ custodiae causa, gratia aliquid in terra condere *Pap.* 515,7. 1. *Paul.* 495,21. congerere *Ulp.* 127,18. deferre *Paul.* III, 6, 39. deponere *Iav.* 157,3. *Iul.* 514,3 (apud sequestrem). *Paul.* III, 6, 44. *coll.* 10, 7, 3. possidere *Ulp.* 325,8. possessio datur *Pap.* 267,17. in possessione esse *Iul.* 168,12. *Ulp.* 507,18. in possessionem mitti *Ulp.* 590,13. *Paul.* 549,3. rem tenere *Iul.* 530,24. reponere in horreis *Iav.* 96,1. taedio perpetuae custodiae extorqueat heredi cautionem *Ulp.* 270,15. — 3) = *potestas rei.* res mobiles excepto homine, quatenus sub custodia nostra sint, hactenus possideri, id est, quatenus si velimus, naturalem possessionem nancisci possimus *Paul.* 505,13. ∾ custodiam evadere *Gai.* 487,16. II, 67. habere *Ulp.* 584,18. neglegere, omittere *Pap.* 516,3. 1. tradere *Iav.* 516,21. *Paul.* 392,21. ∾ custodiae nostrae aves subiectae *Paul.* 505,17. ∾ custodia coerceri *Gai.* 487,16. II, 67. in custodia bonorum esse *Ulp.* 302,13. sub custodia est *Paul.* 504,13. 505,(13). 17. — 4) custodia *fugitivorum, reorum, damnatorum, similium.* stationarii fugitivos deprehensos recte in custodiam retinent *Paul.* 345,25. diligens custodia etiam vincire permittit *Ulp.* 345,11. ∾ custodia publica. 'vinculorum' appellatione vel privata vel publica vincula significant, 'custodiae' vero tantum publicam custodiam *Ven.* 953,15. 19. *cf. Lex Iul. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 2. *Call.* 651,15. *cf. Call.* 141,17. 21. militaris *Ulp.* 55,7. reorum *Ulp.* 800,16. *R* 800,3. ∾ custodiam agere sine vinculis *Paul.* 801,17. in custodiam conici *Gai.* I, 13. *Ulp.* I, 11. dies facere *Pap.* 806,18. recipi *Ulp.* 855,18. *Paul.* 845,16. ∾ custodiae causa recipi in carcere *Ulp.* 828,15. custodiae refuga non mi-

litiae desertor est *Macer* 896,33. ∾ de custodia dimittere *Ulp.* 750,17. ex custodia confugere ad praesidium *Call.* 852,5. produci *Cels.* 801,33. in custodia decedere *Paul.* 883,1. defungi *Ulp.* 816,2. esse *Pap.* 806,36. *Ulp.* 145,3. 790,13. *coll.* (9, 2, 2). sub custodia esse *Macer* 896,37. —

II. Translate. **A.** *is qui in custodiam coniectus est.* custodia defungitur casu *Mod.* 802,20. evadit *Call.* 801,39. 41. 802,1. 4. fugit *Mod.* 802,17. se interfecit vel praecipitavit *Mod.* 802,18. ∾ custodiam adprehendere *Mod.* (802,21). amittere *Call.* 801,37. *Mod.* 802,21. audire *Paul.* 844,38. 845,1. *Mod.* 796,13. 15. alicui credere, committere *Mod.* 802,11. 13. dimittere *Ven.* 801,37. *Call.* 802,1. *Paul.* V, 31, 1. *Mod.* 802,15. 16. militi prosequenti magna manu excutere *Paul.* V, 31, 2. habere *Call.* (802,1). interficere *Mod.* 802,19. praeaudire *Ulp.* (32,36). proferre *Paul.* 845,1. recipere *Ven.* (801,37). remittere ad proconsulem *Ulp.* 32,36. ∾ custodiarum cognitio *Ulp.* 32,35. 58,30. levis persona custodiae fuit *Mod.* 802,14. ∾ aut custodiis aut cognitionibus occupatus *Ulp.* 364,4. in custodiis gradum esse servandum *Call.* 852,33. — **B.** *is, qui custodit.* si acervum lignorum emero et eum venditor tollere me iusserit, simul atque custodiam posuissem, traditus mihi videtur *Iav.* 516,30. *V.*

custodio. I. *Proprie.* 1) *quem.* si qui .. latrocinium fecerint aliudve quod facinus, ut capitalem pocnam meruisse videantur, commiserint, vinctos eos custodies *Mandat. Call.* 851,38. quem *Paul.* 854,11. adulterum *Ulp.* 811,23. athletam inciviliter *Ulp.* 119,14. fugitivum *Gai.* 207,15. *Ulp.* 345,8. 11. furiosum *Marcus et Comm. Macer* 36,25. 32. *cf. Mod. (Div. Fr.)* 822,31. servum *Gai.* 405,21. *cf. Ulp.* 958,31. *Ulp.* 469,32. *Paul.* 204,28. 29. 34. — 2) *ventrem, partum.* qui in utero est, perinde ac si in rebus humanis esset custoditur, quotiens de commodis ipsius partus quaeritur *Paul.* 15,26. *cf. Ed. Ulp.* 741,20. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 740,27. ventrem *Ed. Ulp.* 741,18. 35. *Ulp.* 737,12. 16. partum *Iul.* 742,13. 16. *Scaev.* 742,23. *Ulp.* 741,11. 742,1. *R* 740,14. — 3) *quid.* *Gai.* 640,6. *Ulp.* 284,7 = *coll.* 12, 7, 7. 342,5. 469,12. 470,17. 569,23. 877,11. 303,17. 569,30. 769,14. *Paul.* 473,27. *coll.* 10, 7, 2. acervum *Iav.* 517,1. aedes *Pomp.* 246,19. aquae ductum *Char.* 914,35. argentum *Ulp.* 579,10. bona *Herm.* 911,17. corpus mortui *Ulp.* 351,37. domum *Gai.* 327,13. feras *Tryph.* 229,23. fines *Ulp.* 125,24. fructus *Ulp.* 125,33. 272,7. 8. fundum *Alf.* 91,13. *Pomp.* (246,19). ignem *Ulp.* 284,4. 5 = *coll.* 12, 7, 7. 7. insulam *Alf.* 540,27. relicta ab aliquo *Herm.* 911,19. rem *Ner.* 553,35. *Gai.* 640,5. 11. 14. *Ulp.* 470,11. 14. 272,14. *Paul. coll.* 10, 7, 4. res hereditarias *Ulp.* 272,13. 14. silvam *Alf.* 566,34. vestimentum *Pomp.* 443,8 (usus gratia). *Ulp.* 83,18. — II. *Translate.* 1) = *seponere.* centum *Paul.* 102,29. — 2) = *curare.* custodiri potuit, ne damnum daretur *Ulp.* (569,22). debebis custodire, ne dardanarii ullius mercis sint *Mandat. Ulp.* 784,33. illud custodiendum, ne decipiat profiteri volentes *Marcian.* 407,13. — 3) = *observare, tueri.* constituta ex consensu facta *Ulp.* 396,27. fines maudati *Paul.* 480,9. formam ac statum aedificiorum *Ulp.* 253,25. immunitates *Ulp.* 918,37. iudicium supremum *Pap.* 193,4. ius *Flor.* 857,5. *cf. Iav.* 238,21. *Iul.* 13,22. *Pomp.* *(Iul.)* 441,11. *Gai.* 2,30 = I, 1. I, 197. *Call.* 910,7. *Ulp.* 382,37. *Paul.* 273,30. *Mod.* 190,18. *Herm.* 792,41. 414,4. iusiurandum *Paul.* 368,41. legem *Ulp.* 541,35. pactum *Iul.* 689,29. placitum *Herm.* 632,14. praescriptionem *Herm.* 630,5. regulam iuris *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 2. *V.*

custos. I. *Generaliter.* custodes furiosis adhibentur *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,35. multum interesse, custodem posui an non *Ulp.* 403,18. magis custodis sit loco quam institoris *Ulp.* 424,35. custos damnum dedit *Ulp.* 569,22. dati sunt (ceteri tutores) quasi observatores actus eius (tutoris, qui gerit) et custodes *Ulp.* 759,45. ad custodienda ea, quae sine custodia salva esse non possunt, custodem ab herede ponendum (ut puta pecoris et si nondum messis vindemiaque facta sit) *Ulp.* 303,18. — II. *Specialiter.* custos armorum *Tarr.* 920,30. *Paul.* 897,7. ∾ custos aedium *Char.* 915,1. ferae bestiae *Paul.* I, 15, 2. 3. horreorum, insularum *Paul.* 31,19. 21. praedii *Scaev.* 145,30. *cf. Paul. (test.)* 97,18 (praecipito .. fundos .. cum casulis et custodibus omnium horum fundorum). villae *Pomp.* 128,23 (mulier custos perpetua). ∾ *damnatorum sive accusatorum, qui in custodia publica tenentur* *Call.* 802,1 (per vinum aut desidiam custodis). *Ulp.* 790,13 (per neglegentiam custodum evaserunt). *Mod.* 802,17. 19. ∾ ad ventrem inspiciendum et observandum *Ed. Ulp.* 741,21. 29. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 740,19. 23. *Ulp.* 736,33. 34. 36. 41. 737,1. 11. 14. 16. 32. *Paul.* II, 24, 5. 6. 7.

cydoneum. *Potio ex pomorum suco facta.* vini appellatione non continetur *Ulp.* 123,16.

cylindrus. *gemma formae oblongae.* ornamentum mamillatum ex cylindris triginta quattuor et tympanis margaritis triginta quattuor *Paul.* 155,23. *cf.* 24.

cymbium. *vas potorium.* cymbia argentea crustis aureis illigata *Paul.* 154,34.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.*)

pag. 35,49 *post* 142,27 *add.* 267,$\overline{7}$.
„ 36,4 „ 104,8 „ (238,28).
„ 59,22 „ II, 4 „ *absol. Paul.* 149,4.
„ 60,9 *pro* 771,$\overline{21}$ *scrib.* 771,$\overline{24}$.
„ 60,18 „ 522,$\overline{7}$ „ 522,7.
„ 71,18 „ 145,26 „ 145,26.
„ 71,32 „ 147,$\overline{27}$.$\overline{28}$. „ 147,27. 28.
„ 71,44 „ *Marcian.* „ *Ulp.*
„ 75,23 *post* *Gai.* IV, 51 *add.* (accidere *C*).
„ 76,19 *pro* accessit *scrib.* accesset.
„ 89,19 „ *Ulp.* „ *Flor.*
„ 101,30 *post* 318,$\overline{6}$ *add.* $\overline{16}$. 328,$\overline{17}$.
„ 101,31 „ 448,$\overline{42}$ „ *Mod.* 317,$\overline{4}$.
„ 101,31 *pro* capitio *scrib.* capitis.
„ 138,13 „ *Ulp.* „ *Paul.*
„ 139,3 „ praestationem *scrib.* aestimationem.
„ 195,18 *post* *vat.* 11 *add.* (adiectum 550,18 *loc. gem.*).
„ 197,53 „ *Scaev.* 435,$\overline{12}$ *(h.)*. *add.* *Flor.* 690,$\overline{13}$ *(h.)*.
„ 203,10 „ adfectus *add.* affectu *Gai.* II, 50.
„ 203,16 „ affectui „ (manui *Ulp.*?).
„ 210,21 *pro* conversos *scrib.* conversas.
„ 215,42 *post* 70 *add.* *Pap.* 550,18 (quod usurarum legitimam accedit; additum *vat.* 11 *loc. gem.*).
„ 226,41 *pro* *ter scrib. semel; add. bis* alluvio.
„ 230,6 *del.* 824,$\overline{3}$ (tutelam vel c.).
„ 230,8 *ante* 129,32 *add.* 80,16 (tutelam vel c.).
„ 230,49 „ 60,8 „ 21,19 *(v. s.)*.
„ 230,49 *post* 77,36 „ 80,16 *(v. s.)*.

pag. 231,21 *post* 837,$\overline{4}$ *add.* = I, 5, 2.
„ 235,9 „ *Pomp.* „ 838,13.
„ 238,15 *et* 21 *ante* ex transversa linea *add.* fratris sororisve.
„ 242,49 *post* *exc.* *add.* *Gai.* II, 65. III, 71.
„ 246,48 *pro* *Scaev.* *scrib.* *Iav.*
„ 246,51 *post* 27,16 *add.* 81,4.
„ 248,18 *post* *Forma* *add.* adpellari *Gai.* III, 116; *ceterum.*
„ 251,18 *pro* 64 *scrib.* 61.
„ 269,24 *substitue pleniorem articulum* **attribuo** *pag.* 512, 29.
„ 276,42 *post* 215 *add.* *(ex coni.)*.
„ 278,31 *pro* acceptio *scrib.* exceptio.
„ 282,14 *del.* officiunt luminibus et obscurant *Marcell.* 253,31.
„ 282,49 *post* 253,29 *add.* 31.
„ 295,25 „ 640,$\overline{40}$ „ =
„ 314,22 „ *Gai.* II, 168 *add.* *Ulp.* XXII, 30 (poenitentiam *C*).
„ 324,50 „ 268 *add.* recitatio, usus *Paul.* 883,$\overline{21}$.
„ 324,53 „ 864,$\overline{30}$ *add.* constituere procuratorem *auct. inc. vat.* 317.
„ 349,26 „ 249,$\overline{43}$ *add.* iudicium *Gai.* IV, 102.
„ 394,2 „ 615,18 „ munus *Ulp.* 925,$\overline{16}$.
„ 397,9 „ *vat.* 11 „ (duplum 550,17 *loc. gem.*).
„ 397,9 *del.* sustinere *Ulp.* 925,$\overline{16}$.
„ 398,49 *post* in rem *Ulp.* *add.* 444,41 *et.*
„ 401,31 *del.* *Ulp.* 444,41.

*) Quod in opere tanto et tam laborioso non semel erratum est, peritis hominibus excusatum iri speramus. Ceterum pars peccatorum minus editoribus Vocabularii imputanda est, quam iis, qui Indicem Digestorum confecerunt. Velut locorum, quos ad verbum 'censeo' pag. 711 addidimus, alter (471,$\overline{28}$) in Indice invenitur s. v. 'senatus consultum', alter (210,$\overline{3}$) s. v. 'consentio'. Quod nimirum antequam ad ultimum huius tomi fasciculum elaborandum adiremus, animadvertere non potuimus.

pag. 402,18 *pro* chirograpbus *scrib.* chirographum.
„ 407,46 „ daudam „ dandam.
„ 416,37 „ *vel* „ vel.
„ 424,30 *post* 124 *add.* (*ex coni.*).
„ 440,37 „ *Gai.* III, 146 *add.* *cf.* 219. 219.
„ 448,12 „ 503,4 „ 603,[illegible].
„ 454,24 „ annorum „ (anni *C*).
„ 462,37 *del.* 642,25.
„ 462,43 *post* *Mod.* *add.* 642,26.
„ 464,1 „ 92,5 „ 721,22.
„ 465,5 *del.* 721,22.
„ 468,35 *ante* anticipata *add.* usucapio.
„ 495,24 *post* IV, 126ª „ (*cf. Scaev.* 468 [illegible]. 715,[illegible]. *Ulp.* 186,16).
„ 495,53 *del.* = πράκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν.
„ 512,18 *pro* 2, 2, 2 *scrib.* 2, 2, 1.
„ 527,27 „ *Call.* „ *Cels.*
„ 527,37 „ 211,3 „ 294,3.
„ 527,39 *ante* *de albo corrupto Ulp.* 40,22 *add.* quingentorum aureorum *et transfer totum hunc locum in lin.* 45.
„ 538,15 *post* 219 *add.* (*an C utroque loco*).
„ 582,48 *pro* *508, 7* *scrib.* *580, 6*.
„ 585,7 *post* 902,20 *add.* *Pap.* 590,26.
„ 585,9 *del.* *Pap.* 590,26.
„ 590,50 *post* 287,[illegible] (c. t.). *add.* [illegible] (c. t).
„ 590,53 „ 298,[illegible] „ (c. t.).
„ 591,29 „ III, 2, 2 „ (c. t.).
„ 592,1 „ 328,[illegible] „ (c. t.).
„ 593,3 „ 281,[illegible] „ (c. t.).
„ 601,3 *pro* (*stip.*) *scrib.* (*form.*).
„ 601,4 *post* IV, 47 *add.* (f. b.).
„ 612,9 „ iurare „ non calumniae causa agere *Gai.* IV, 176.
„ 626,4 „ IV, 77 *add.* (capita *C.*).
„ 626,52 *pro* hederes *scrib.* heredes.

pag. 636,49 *post* 321,21 *add.* occurrit *Iul.* 752,[illegible].
„ 637,13 „ 388,[illegible] „ referre *Paul.* 300,[illegible].
„ 641,39 „ 204,27 „ quod consecuta fuerit se restituturam *Ven.* 565,[illegible].
„ 641,40 „ 482,26 *add.* restitui (dotem) *Ven.* 565,[illegible].
„ 642,26 „ (IV, 89). *add.* *Pap.* 117,[illegible].
„ 642,26 „ 172,28 „ 759,14.
„ 642,28 „ 50,11. 14. „ 94,40.
„ 643,18 *del.* 759,14.
„ 643,38 „ 94,40.
„ 645,40 *pro* 565,[illegible]. [illegible]. *scrib.* (565,[illegible]. [illegible]).
„ 646,36 *del.* [illegible].
„ 647,23 „ (ex pluribus causis et chirograpis).
„ 649,32 *pro* III, 5. 5. *scrib.* III, 5, 5.
„ 649,38 *post* 919,[illegible]. *add.* *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 912,[illegible].
„ 649,39 *del.* 912,[illegible].
„ 652,22 *post* 352,[illegible]. [illegible]. *add.* (582,[illegible]).
„ 652,45 *ante* utrique *add.* furti vel vi bon. rapt. actio competit *Ulp.* 582,[illegible].
„ 671,17 *pro* cavere *scrib.* creditor.
„ 678,5 *del.* 582,[illegible].
„ 696,53 *post* *Gai.* 216,[illegible] *add.* *Maecian.* 208,[illegible].
„ 697,2 *del.* 208,[illegible]. [illegible].
„ 699,44 *post* (c. indemnitatis). *add.* 558,[illegible].
„ 700,23 „ 193,[illegible]. *add.* [illegible].
„ 701,7 *del.* 193,[illegible].
„ 701,9 „ 558,[illegible].
„ 707,8 *post* 165,[illegible]. *add.* 170,[illegible].
„ 711,33 „ 423,[illegible]. „ 471,[illegible].
„ 711,45 „ *Paul.* „ 210,[illegible].
„ 735,18 „ 617,[illegible]. „ 728,[illegible]. 780,[illegible].
„ 736,6 *del.* 728,[illegible]. 780,[illegible].
„ 739,17 *pro* cavere *scrib.* creditor.
„ 805,45 „ II, I, 45 „ II, 1, 45.
„ 928,22 „ 720,1 „ 702,1.

111




Stanford Law Library
3 6105 062 377 259



